



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

UNIVERSITY
OF VIRGINIA
CHARLOTTESVILLE

1

.

1

ARCHIVES

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

FIRST SERIES.

Vol. XXII.

✓
This volume was prepared and edited by authority of the State of New Jersey, at the request of the New Jersey Historical Society, and under the direction of the following Committee of the Society.

WILLIAM NELSON,
GARRET D. W. VROOM,
WILLIAM S. STRYKER,
AUSTIN SCOTT,
FRANCIS B. LEE.

KNOW all Men by these Presents,

That we *John Shivers* Son of *Isiah Shivers*
of *Waterford* in the County of *Gloucester*
County & *John Shivers* Son of *John Shivers*
of the same place *do hereby* are

holden and do stand justly indebted unto *His Excellency William*
Franklin Esq. Capt. General & Governor in
Chief of the Province of New Jersey

in the Sum of Five Hundred Pounds,
of current lawful Money of New-Jersey; to be paid to his
said *Excellency the Governor*

his Successors or Assigns: For the which Payment well and
truly be made and done, *we* do bind *our* selves

our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, and every of
them, *Jointly & severally* firmly by these Presents.

Sealed with *our* Seals Dated this *fifteenth*

Day of *February* Annoque Domini One Thousand

Seven Hundred and Sixty *eight*

THE Condition of this Obligation is such,

That whereas the above-bounded *John Shivers* Son of
Isiah Shivers hath obtained Licence of Marriage for *him*
self

of the one Party, and for *Selotia Day*
of the same place *widow* of the other Party:
Now, if it shall not hereafter appear, that they the said *John Shivers*
Son of Isiah & Selotia Day have any lawful
Let or Impediment of Pre-Contract, Affinity or Consanguinity, to
hinder their being joined in the Holy Bands of Matrimony, and
afterwards their living together as Man and Wife; then this Obligation
to be void, or else to stand and remain in full Force and Virtue.

Sealed and Delivered in
the Presence of

Elizabeth Nickle

Min. Ladd

John Shivers

John Shivers

DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

COLONIAL HISTORY

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY:

VOLUME XXII.

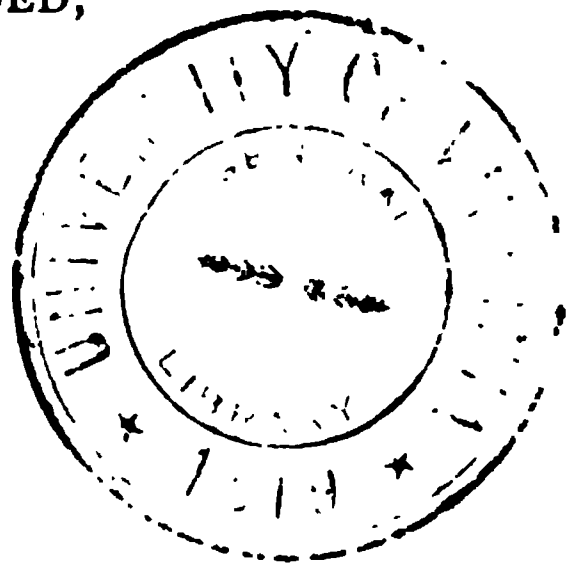
MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1665-1800

EDITED, WITH AN HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION ON THE
EARLY MARRIAGE LAWS OF NEW JERSEY, AND THE
PRECEDENTS ON WHICH THEY WERE FOUNDED,

BY WILLIAM NELSON.

PATERSON, N. J.:
THE PRESS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., 269 MAIN STREET.

1900.



F
131
DGB
11002
VRR
1000

S

PREFACE.

It is not necessary to expatiate on the interest and importance of the contents of this volume. The lawyer will often turn to these marriage records to solve obscure questions of title to land. The historian will find here much information throwing light on obsolete laws and customs of the past. The student of sociology will discover many odd facts bearing on questions of race, heredity, social usages and other problems affecting the development of society. To the genealogist of course the book will be invaluable.

This work had its beginning in a resolve to print the manuscript index, in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, to the marriage bonds on file, and the records of marriage licenses, in that office. The origin of these bonds and of these licenses seemed to deserve explanation, out of which grew the Historical Introduction on the Early Marriage Law of New Jersey, which follows. In order to expand the volume to a suitable size it was concluded to add the other marriage records which will be found succeeding those in the Secretary of State's office.

These exhaust the extant marriage records prior to 1801, for the counties of Bergen, Hudson and Essex, so far as the editor has been able to learn. The early Dutch churches as a rule were scrupulously careful to keep and preserve in the church archives registers of baptisms and marriages. The churches of other denominations not only were not so particular, but when the records were made they were often regarded as the private property of the pastors, and were carried away by them on their removal to other charges.

The first Reformed (Dutch) church in New Jersey was at Bergen, dating back to 1660. Its marriage records are all preserved, and are reproduced down to 1801, in

this volume. This was in 1800 the only church within the present Hudson county.

Bergen county had a number of churches in 1800, as follows: Hackensack, established in 1686; its marriage records are well kept and are given herewith. Schraalenburgh, 1724; printed here. Ponds (Oakland), 1710; records destroyed about 1880, by fire. Paramus, 1725; no marriage records have been preserved before 1800. English Neighborhood (now Leonia), 1770; no records prior to 1812. There were two or three Lutheran churches in the Saddle River valley, some of them dating well back toward 1700, and there may be early marriage records kept by their pastors, but the editor has not been able to find them. There was a French Reformed church near Hackensack before 1700, but its records are not known to exist.

In Essex county there were these churches previous to 1800, in the chronological order given: First Presbyterian, of Newark, 1667; Reformed (Dutch), at Second River (Belleville), 1700; Orange Presbyterian, about 1719; Reformed (Dutch), at Fairfield, 1720; Trinity (Episcopal), of Newark, about 1743; Christ (Episcopal), Belleville, about 1755; Lyons Farms Baptist, 1769; Caldwell Presbyterian, about 1780; Bloomfield Presbyterian, 1798. The writer has been unable to discover any marriage records of these churches except the incomplete registers of the Belleville Reformed church, and those of the Lyons Farms Baptist church. All the records of the First Presbyterian church existing at the time of the Revolution are understood to have been lost or destroyed in that troublous period, and the writer has been informed that the church possesses no marriage records earlier than 1850. The records of the Fairfield church are believed to have been destroyed in a fire which consumed the parsonage about 1875. The records of Trinity church in the eighteenth century were examined some years since by the writer, who found them to be very fragmentary, with no marriage registers among them. The session records of the First Presbyterian church of Orange are understood to have been destroyed by fire in 1802. Those in existence begin January 30, 1803.

It is a monotonous history of disaster to church records thus

enumerated—"destroyed by fire," and emphasizes the importance of a work like this, which multiplies and so preserves such records beyond the chance of destruction. By a singular irony of fate, however, a large collection of copies of other church records, which had been procured during a long period of years by the editor with infinite labor and much expense, for a second volume like this, went the way of so many originals, in a single night, in the great Paterson fire, February 8-9, 1902. If time and opportunity permit perhaps the effort to gather another volume of such material may be renewed. But *vita brevis est!*

In this connection the work of the Holland Society, in New York, and of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania is worthy of commendation. The former has caused copies to be made of all the records of the old Reformed Dutch churches in New Jersey, and has published those of the Hackensack and Schraalenburgh churches to 1800. It is expected that others will follow. The latter Society, organized so late as 1892, has procured copies of the records of a large number of churches of various denominations in the southern part of New Jersey, and has them bound in stout quarto volumes, well indexed, which are preserved in the fireproof rooms of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, in Philadelphia. It is intended to publish shortly the records of St. Mary's Church at Burlington, which dates back to 1704, and which numbered among its members many of the most prominent men in New Jersey, in the Provincial era. These records were copied for the New Jersey Historical Society, but for the purpose of publication were placed at the disposal of the sister Pennsylvania Society.

The following records of New Jersey churches have been published:

Belleville Reformed (Dutch)—baptisms, births, marriages and membership, 1794-1827. Proceedings N. J. Historical Society, Third Series, I., 178-196; II., 65-72, 131-144, 177-185.

Bergen Reformed (Dutch)—marriages, baptisms, deaths, 1665-1850. Winfield's Land Titles of Hudson County, I., 329-419. 8°. New York, 1872.

Elizabeth—Inscriptions on Tombstones and Monuments in the Burying Grounds of the First Presbyterian Church and St. John's Church, 1664-1892. New Haven, Conn., 1893. 8° Pp 355.

Hackensack Reformed (Dutch)—marriages, baptisms, communicants, officers, 1686-1801. Collections Holland Society, Vol. I., pp. 349. 8° New York, 1891.

Hanover (now Whippany) Presbyterian Church—communicants, marriages and baptisms, 1746-1796. Morristown, 1893. 8° Pp. 32.

Inscriptions on the Tombstones and Monuments in the Graveyards at Whippany and Hanover. Morristown, 1894. 8° Pp. 93.

Lyons Farms Baptist—proceedings, baptisms, marriages, 1769-1801. Proceedings N. J. Historical Society, Third Series, I., 162-177; II., 57-64, 119-130, 158-168.

Monmouth County—Tombstone Inscriptions Presbyterian Burying Ground, Middletown; Hendrickson Burying Ground, Middletown; Tallman Burying Ground on Pumpkin Point, Shrewsbury; Baptist Church Burying Ground, Middletown; Topanemus Burying Ground, Marlboro; Christ Church (Episcopal) Graveyard, Middletown; Golden Burying Ground, Middletown; the Ancient Lippit or Taylor Burying Ground, Middletown; the Hartshorne Burying Ground, Middletown—in the Town Book of Old Middletown, 8° [Freehold, 1883], pp. 39-53. The Quaker Records of Shrewsbury, 1674-1731, pp. 55-66; some baptisms, 1659-1738, pp. 66-70.

Old Tennent Church, Freehold—History of the Church, by the Rev. Frank R. Symmes. Freehold, 1897. 8° Pp. 144. Baptismal records, 1735-1760, and early burials in neighboring cemeteries, pp. 118-143.

Morristown—Bill of Mortality, being a register of all the deaths in the Presbyterian and Baptist congregations, 1768-1806. Morristown, 1806. 8° Pp. 112 (actually 116).

Record of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown. History and Records of the Trustees and Session, 1742-1882, pp. 240, 192, 168. Combined Registers, of births, marriages,

deaths and communicants, 1742-1885, pp. 328. Morristown, 1881-1885. Large 8o.

Newton Township—Friends' records of Marriages at Burlington, Salem, Newton (now in Camden county), Haddonfield, Chester (Moorestown), Evesham, and Woodbury Creek—particularly of members of Newton families—are given in *Sketches of the First Immigrant Settlers of Newton Township, Old Gloucester County, West New Jersey*, by John Clement. Camden, 1877, pp. 387-411.

Orange Presbyterian—baptisms, 1756-62, 1765-1784. In *History of the Oranges*, by Stephen Wickes, M. D., Newark, 1892.

Passaic Reformed (Dutch), formerly the Acquackanonk—the records have been published in part in a parish periodical.

Paterson—History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa (now the First Reformed, Paterson), 1755-1827. By William Nelson. Baptismal Register (in the original Dutch), 1756-1808. Paterson, 1892. 8° Pp. 170.

Second Reformed—the registers, in substance, are given in a recent history of the church.

Preakness Reformed (Dutch)—the records of baptisms, 1831-1902; marriages, 1842-1902, deaths, 1837-1902, and tombstone inscriptions in neighboring burying grounds, pp. 252-315, in a *History of the Church*, by the pastor, the Rev. George W. Labaw. New York, 1902. 8° Pp. 344.

Schraalenburgh Reformed (Dutch)—Records of baptisms, marriages, communicants and officers, 1724-1801. *Collections Holland Society*, Vol. II., pp. 387. 8° New York, 1891.

Church records of baptisms and marriages have a quasi-public character, especially as they are required by statute, and in view of this fact there has been legislation in some quarters making it the duty of the churches to provide safe receptacles for such records, to protect them against loss by fire, damp, or other exposure. In England, Ireland and Scotland the churches must either make such provision, or deposit their records in the Public Record Office, at London, Dublin or Edinburgh, respectively. In Massachusetts, the Public Record

Commissioner has been impressing on the church authorities the importance of protecting their records, with much success.

A word as to the Index to Marriage Bonds and Licenses. The bonds were printed blanks, which were filled in by the officers of the locality where the parties lived, so that there is no standard of handwriting by which the names can be deciphered, and as for the signatures, no man is compelled to write his name legibly. So there may easily be errors in the index. Moreover, the chirography of the index itself is not exactly of the copperplate order, and so the difficulty of getting the names of the licensees correctly into print has been considerable. In cases of doubt reference was had to the originals, and the expert skill of Alexander H. Rickey, the former Assistant Secretary of State, or of John R. B. Smith, the present Assistant Secretary, was called into requisition, and always placed at the editor's service with unfailing readiness and courtesy.

ERRATA.

The names printed as Stiles, from Cape May county, on pages 359-360, and 384-385, should be Stites.

There is an error in the foot-note on page 592. Susan Kean was a daughter of Philip Van Brugh Livingston, a brother of Governor William Livingston; she was born April 5, 1759; married John Kean, September 27, 1786; he died in 1795. Governor Livingston's daughter Susannah was born 1748 or 1749; married Judge John Cleves Symmes, September 10, 1794.

CONTENTS.

PREFACE - - - - - v

THE EARLY MARRIAGE LAWS OF NEW JERSEY, AND THE PRECEDENTS ON WHICH THEY WERE FOUNDED :

- I. INTRODUCTION. Primitive Marriage Customs, ix. Roman Marriage Law, ix. Ecclesiastical Regulation of Marriages, xii.
- II. FORMATIVE INFLUENCES AS TO THE LAW OF MARRIAGE IN NEW JERSEY.
I. The Dutch Law of Marriage, xviii. II. The Swedes, xxvii. III. Marriage Rites in England, xxxiv. IV. Scottish Marriages, xlviii. V. New England Marriage Customs, lvii. VI. Friends' Marriage Customs, lxi. VII. Early New York and Pennsylvania Marriage Laws, lxix.
- III. MARRIAGE IN NEW JERSEY. The Sovereign Power in the Colony, lxxi. Marriage Licenses by Gov. Carteret, lxxvi. Earliest Marriage Laws in New Jersey, lxxviii. Some Early Divorces, lxxix. Second Marriages, lxxxi. More Colonial Marriage Laws, lxxxiii. Some Burlington Marriages, 1680-1684, lxxxv. Protecting Unwary Maidens, lxxxvii. An Ante-Nuptial Contract, 1686, lxxxviii. A Marriage that was a Failure, xc. The Colonial Practice as to Marriage Licenses, xci. A Marriage License in 1695, xciii. Lord Cornbury's Instructions, xciv. The Laws of England Applicable to the Colonies, xciv. Some Peculiar Marriage Customs, xcvi. A Word as to "Bundling," xcvi. The Marriage Act of 1719, xcvi. The Practice Regarding Marriage Licenses, cv. Prof. Kalm's Description of the Practice, cvi. A Swedish Criticism, cviii. Hostility to the Marriage License System, cx. Objections of the Episcopal Clergy of New Jersey, cxii. Bishop White, of Pennsylvania, on Marriage Licenses, cxiii. Decay of the License System, cxvi. The Marriage Act of 1795, cxvi. Later Legislation, cxxi. Divorces by the Legislature, cxxiii. Divorces by the Court of Chancery, cxxiv.

INDEX TO MARRIAGE BONDS AND MARRIAGE RECORDS IN THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE AT TRENTON,	1
HACKENSACK REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1695-1800,	467
SCHRAALENBURGH REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1724-1801,	515

BERGEN COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1795-1800,	-	-	553
BERGEN REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1664-1801,			555
ESSEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1795-1801,	-	-	582
LYONS FARMS BAPTIST CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1795-1800,	-		599
SECOND RIVER REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1730- 1774, 1794-1800,	-	-	605
CHRIST CHURCH, NEW BRUNSWICK, MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1758-1778,	-		620
NEW BRUNSWICK REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1794-1799,	-	-	625
MIDDLESEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1795-1800,	-	-	629
SCOTCH PLAINS BAPTIST CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1758-1761,	-		641
CHESTERFIELD (BURLINGTON COUNTY) FRIENDS' MONTHLY MEETING MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1686-1800,	-	-	650

ILLUSTRATIONS

Fac simile of a Marriage Bond, 1768,	-	-	Front
Fac simile of a Marriage Bond, 1772,	-	-	Opposite page 1

... THE ...

EARLY MARRIAGE LAWS

OF

NEW JERSEY,

AND THE

INFLUENCES BEARING UPON THEIR FORMATION.

BY WILLIAM NELSON.

THE MARRIAGE CEREMONY.

I. INTRODUCTION.

PRIMITIVE MARRIAGE CUSTOMS.

The earliest writings in relation to marriage indicate that the bride was captured from another tribe, or was purchased, either by gifts to her tribe or her parents, or to herself.¹ Under such customs there would be little or no ceremony accompanying the transaction, and the records are silent as to the existence of any special forms. The Old Testament contains many accounts of marriages, but in no instance refers to any particular usage that was observed. Homer shows that marriage was merely a matter of capture or purchase, without any ceremony.² From that wonderful collection of ancient folk-lore, the Arabian Nights, we get the same impression. The folk-lore of other peoples, ante-dating their historic period, is invariably silent as to the performance of any marriage ritual. This universal recognition of marriage without any fixed formula or ceremony, antedating, as it does, any existing municipal or canonical law on the subject, may be regarded as the universal common law of marriage, based upon the actual fact of continuous, public cohabitation as husband and wife. As Grotius puts it: "We find Marriage (taken naturally) to be nothing else, but such co-habitation of a man with a woman, as placeth the Woman, as it were, under the eye (that is) under the safeguard of the Man."

ROMAN MARRIAGE LAW.

For the evolution of the law in relation to marriage, we

¹ The most recent investigations of anthropologists do not bear out the claim of M' Lennan ("Primitive Marriage") that this was the universal, or even the most general, practice in prehistoric times, or among the most primitive peoples, or in all savage tribes. See "Ancient Society," by L. H. Morgan. New York, 1878, Chap. V; Westermarck's "History of Marriage." London, 1900. A discussion of this phase of the subject is, however, foreign to the purpose of this writing.

² Homer's Iliad, Book ix.

are accustomed to look to the Roman law, and its gradual development into the modern municipal, civil and canonical law of marriage.

Among the Romans no special ceremony was required to establish the relation. It was enough that a man and a woman, to whose union there was no legal impediment, from nearness of kin or from any other cause, lived together as husband and wife, giving themselves out as such: the law recognized the consent of the parties thus expressed as sufficient to constitute the legal obligation of matrimony. There were, however, formalities specially designed and frequently used for this object:

1. The *confarreatio*, a religious rite;
2. The *co-emptio*, a higher form of civil marriage; and
3. The *usus*, the lower form of civil marriage.

1. *Confarreatio* was solemnized in the presence of the Pontifex Maximus or the Flamen Dialis (priest of Jove) and ten witnesses. The pontiff offered a sacrifice of an ox, or of fruits, in the presence of the attending witnesses. The contracting parties were seated on the same sheepskin. Certain customary forms of words were uttered, and a salt cake of far or rice was presented as an offering, and tasted by the couple. From this the ceremony had its name, *confarreatio*, from *farreus*, i. e., *farreus panis*, cake of meal or flour. This rice cake indicated the ancient food of Italy, and served as an emblem of their mystic union of mind and body. Or, it may be more correct to say that this was a trace of an ancient usage, by which the wife, partaking of the food of her husband's tribe, became adopted into the tribe, to some extent, while remaining under the tutelage or guardianship of her husband:¹ as the Romans

¹ When the Navajos [of Arizona and New Mexico] desire to marry. "they sit down on opposite sides of a basket, made to hold water, filled with atole or some other food, and partake of it. This simple proceeding makes them husband and wife." We have the like in the old Roman form of *confarreatio*—marriage constituted by jointly eating a cake. These indications that the earliest marriage ceremony was simply a formal commencement of living together, imply a preceding time when the living together began informally.—*Principles of Sociology*, by Herbert Spencer, New York, 1880, I., 633. "It is manifest that monogamy has long been growing innate in the civilized man"—*Ibid.*, 704. But may not this communion in eating have had a ceremonial signification as a propitiatory sacrifice to the tribal god?

expressed it, *covenire in manum viri*—to come under the hand of her husband. Her position was thus much the same, in fact, as later under the English common law.

2. *Co-emptio* was the solemn binding of the wedding couple to each other, by giving and taking a piece of money. The wife fulfilled the co-emption by purchasing, with three pieces of copper, a just introduction to her husband's house and household duties. Co-emptio was a sort of symbolic purchase of the wife by the husband, from the family to which she belonged, *per æs et libram*, in the presence of five witnesses, and a sixth as *libripens*, or balance-holder. The precise words and actions used in the co-emptio are not known, but doubtless they resembled those used in the form of sale called *mancipatio*. The effect of this ceremony was the same as in the *confarreatio*, in bringing the woman under the hand or power of the husband. This was the more frequent marriage custom among the Romans, and was still in use in the time of Gaius, but gradually disappeared.

3. *Usus*, the third and lowest form of marriage, was without any ceremony, being founded, as the word implies, on prescription, by the woman co-habiting with the man as her husband for a whole year, without having been absent from his house for three whole nights in succession. The uninterrupted possession of a wife for one year gave the husband the same rights he would have acquired at the outset if married with *confarreatio* or *co-emptio*. The privilege reserved to the wife of defeating the *usus* and avoiding the husband's power by a three nights' absence in each year was expressly granted by the Twelve Tables.¹ From being thus constantly evaded *usus* gradually declined, and although Cicero alluded to it as still subsisting in his day, Gaius, two centuries later, describes it as obsolete.

The Roman principle was that the consent of the parties was required, not only for contracting marriage, but for continuing it, and that hence it could be terminated at any time by

¹ The existence of this marriage custom, and of the *trinoctium*, can hardly have dated back to the fifth century B. C., and this particular provision of the Twelve Tables is probably at least a century later. See *La Storia di Roma*, by Ettore Pais, Rome, 1893, Vol. I.

either party, by the simple announcement of the fact. In the case of the *confarreatio*, however, a religious rite, called *diffarreatio*, was requisite to dissolve the obligation. The result was that the freer form of marriage was resorted to—what might be called the common law form—dispensing with all rites and ceremonies, and this prevailed in the time of Justinian. This practice, of course, did away with the husband's control over the person and property of his wife, and secured to her great independence as regards both.¹

ECCLESIASTICAL REGULATION OF MARRIAGES.

While it is not unlikely that the Christian church looked with great disfavor upon the increasing laxity of the marriage relation in the Roman Empire, it does not appear that any attempt was made by the church to assert or to exercise any authority in the matter. "Marriage was celebrated in the presence of the priests," we are told, "and was confirmed by some oblation," in the first three centuries of the new era,² but this was apparently a survival of the pagan custom. In the false decretals (said to be unknown to all the ancient fathers, to all the popes, and all the ecclesiastical authorities that wrote before the ninth century), a letter attributed to Pope Evarestus relates to clandestine marriage, and several ceremonies connected with that "sacrament," all of which by no means agreed with the avowals of Evarestus.³ St. Ambrose, cir. 380, held that "it is the actual consent of the parties, that makes marriage, though it were never consummated."⁴ Pope Nicholas,

¹ Maine's Ancient Law, p. 148.

Introduction to Roman Law, by James Hadley, New York, 1876, pp. 255, 138-143.

Early History of Institutions, by Sir Henry Maine, N. Y., 1875, pp. 310-315.

Gibbon's Rome, Chap. XLIV; Harper's ed., N. Y., 1852, IV., 345-7.

Justinian's Institutes, Lib. I., Tit. x.

Pandects, Libri XXIII, XXIV, XXV. Code, Lib. v.

Studies in Roman Law, by Lord Mackenzie, Edinburgh and London, 1870, pp. 97-99.

Grotius on War and Peace, London, 1682, Book II., pp. 104-112.

The Rights of the Clergy of that Part of Great Britain, call'd England, by Wm. Nelson, of the Middle Temple, Esq., London, 1732, p. 416.

Studies in History and Jurisprudence, by James Bryce, New York and London, 1901, pp. 786-793.

Dr. M. Winternitz, on Indo-European Marriage Customs, Journal of International Folk-Lore Congress, London, 1892, pp. 273-289.

² Du Pin's Ecclesiastical History, London, 1696-9, I., 182.

³ Ib., I., 176.

⁴ Ib., 212.

A. D. 858-867, directed that after the betrothing the priest ought to cause the persons to come into the church with their offerings, and there give them his benediction. But it was still held that "consent, according to the laws, might suffice; if that be wanting, the rest signifies nothing."¹ Numerous canons concerning marriage were prescribed during the ninth century, showing the disposition of the church to regulate the matter, but it does not appear that any special form or ceremony was prescribed or suggested.² The Emperor Leo the Philosopher, A. D. 886, declared ecclesiastical benediction necessary to marriage, but his constitution was in force only in the Eastern Empire. In the History of Gregory of Tours, marriage is treated as a civil contract.³ In 944 King Edward of England held an assembly of prelates and lords, in which he made laws for the regulating of marriage solemnities.⁴ This was a quasi recognition of the rights of the clergy in considering so important a subject, but it also seems to indicate that he regarded it as a matter for civil regulation. At the Council of Rouen, A. D. 1072, it was decided that "no marriages shall be solemnized privately, nor after meals; but that the bridegroom and bride being fasting shall be blessed by a priest in like manner fasting, and that *before he proceed to marry them*, inquiry shall be made, whether the parties be in relation in the seventh degree of consanguinity."⁵ Here it is plainly indicated that the ceremony was celebrated by a priest. Ivo, Bishop of Chartres, who died Dec. 23, 1115, wrote 287 letters, which are published. One of them (cxxiii) refers to a priest who had made use of other ceremonies and words "than are prescribed in the form of marriage."⁶ The annals of the church are increasingly full of orders, canons, discussions and controversies on the subject, but are singularly lacking in particulars as to the actual religious ceremonies observed at marriages. Particularly is there manifest a growing hostility to clandestine marriages, by which are obviously meant any contracted without the authority of

¹ Ib., VII., 177. ² Ib., VII., 115, 116, 125, 126, 128, 131-8, 183-4.

³ Mackenzie's Roman Law, 1870, p. 105.

⁴ Du Pin, VIII., 63; Pollock and Maitland's Hist. of English Law, 2d ed., I., 397.

⁵ Ib., IX., 117. ⁶ Ib., X., 12.

the church. In the thirteenth century such marriages were forbidden in some ecclesiastical jurisdictions. Pope Innocent III., 1198-1216, was greatly interested in the subject, and wrote many letters on various points that were submitted to him regarding marriage and divorce.¹ "What punishment ought to be inflicted on those priests who celebrate marriages during Lent? The priests ought to be punished, but the marriages are lawful," was the decision of Manuel Charitopula, Patriarch of Constantinople, A. D. 1221-1226.² This again shows that it was quite usual, at least, to have marriages celebrated by the priests. The fourth John Lateran council, A. D. 1215, prohibited (51st canon) clandestine marriages, and ordered that the priests should publish the banns in the churches, and prescribed penalties for those countenancing or authorizing "insidious or clandestine marriages."³ The Council of Chateau-Gonthier, held by the Archbishop of Tours, A. D. 1231, prohibited under pain of excommunication the contracting of marriages until after the banns had been published "in the usual manner," that so "an encouragement to marry may be granted and given in the face of the congregation."⁴ The Council of Bourdeaux, in 1262, decreed that those who contracted clandestine marriages, both ministers and witnesses, should be excommunicated and suspended by officio and beneficio, and that "those marriages shall be reckoned clandestine, which are not contracted (celebrated) by the proper curate or pastor of the husband or the wife, with the consent of the other curate."⁵ In the fourteenth century numerous councils in Europe and England pronounced against clandestine marriages, without the publication of banns, and in some instances decreed the excommunication of "all persons who procured them, or were present at them."⁶ Clandestine marriages, and the obligation of publishing banns of intended matrimony, were the subjects of decrees by various local councils in the fifteenth century.⁷ The fact of this continuous legislation by the church, century after century, indicates that civil marriages were very generally in vogue, if, indeed, they were not the

¹ *Ib.*, XI., *passim*.

² *Ib.*, XI., 86.

³ *Ib.*, XI., 101.

⁴ *Ib.*, XI., 108.

⁵ *Ib.*, XI., 119.

⁶ *Ib.*, XII., 93-5, 97, 110, 111.

⁷ *Ib.*, XIII., 113-114.

rule; but it is also evident that the jurisdiction of the church was gradually and steadily extending over the subject, and that ecclesiastical forms were coming into use, and especially the practice of public ceremonies, by the priest, "in the face of the church" or congregation. The Council of Trent, 1537-1564, took a decisive step on November 11, 1563, in anathematizing those who should teach that marriage was not one of the seven sacraments¹ instituted by Jesus Christ, and declared that after that date all marriages not contracted in the presence of a priest and two or three witnesses should be void.² It also provided that "Before the consummation of the marriage, three publications of banns must be made in church, so that if there be any impediment, it may be more easily shown; unless the ordinary judge should deem it expedient to omit the said banns, which is, therefore, recommended to his good care."³ The Dean of Sorbonne in opposing the decree quaintly argued that the first marriage, between Adam and Eve, which was the pattern for all others, was contracted privately, without witnesses.⁴

This, then, was the canon law throughout Western Europe, wherever the sway of the Roman church was recognized. The spread of the Reformation hindered the acceptance of the canon in Sweden, in the Protestant states of Germany, in Holland, and largely in England and Scotland, although it was later accepted by the English church, according to eminent authorities. Aside from the dogma that marriage was a sacra-

¹ John Calvin, it is said, was elected or at least proposed as a delegate or representative to the Council of Trent, in 1546, but refused to attend. He says that matrimony was first held to be a sacrament in the time of Gregory.—*Calvin's "Institution of the Christian Religion,"* London, 1634, Book IV., Cap. 19, Sec. 34, p. 730. "By calling it a sacrament the priests drew to themselves the hearing of causes of matrimony, for it was a spiritual matter, which profane judges might not meddle with." Calvin wished marriages to be celebrated with great solemnity: he directed the bridal party "to proceed to the church without the beating of drums or music, but seriously, as became Christians, as soon as the bells ceased; and the ceremony was to be performed before the sermon, in the presence of the whole congregation."—*Life and Times of John Calvin*, by Paul Henry, New York, 1854, I., 472.

² *Studies in Roman Law, with Comparative Views of the Laws of France, England, and Scotland*, by Lord Mackenzie, Edinburgh and London, 1870, p. 105; *History of the Council of Trent*, by L. F. Bungener, New York, 1855, pp. xxviii, 491.

³ Van Leeuwen's *Roman-Dutch Law*, p. 103.

⁴ Mackenzie, as cited, 105.

ment, the insistment that the ceremony should take place in public, before the congregation, by a priest, and in the presence of two witnesses, and only after the publication of the banns, undoubtedly commended itself to the clergy of all countries, and to right-thinking persons generally.

Running all through the church regulations on the subject of marriage is manifest a constant disposition to recognize the binding force of the marriage contract, or betrothal—probably a trace of the Roman respect for mutual obligations,¹ of whatever kind. A contract or engagement of marriage was regarded as having almost the binding force of a marriage itself. This suggests a survival of the idea that the mutual contract between the parties actually constituted the marriage, and the function of the Roman pontifex, or later of the priest or the church, was merely to sanctify or sanction the union by its blessing, or by other ceremonies, added to from time to time. When Henry VIII. of England had been married twenty years, and wished a new wife, he suddenly bethought him that his spouse had been previously engaged to his older brother, and although her betrothed died before marriage, nevertheless that contract constituted him virtually her husband, whereby she became as a sister to Henry VIII., whose marriage to her was therefore incestuous. And of course the royal monarch found many learned schoolmen, ecclesiastics and others, to argue in his favor, and to adduce countless citations from the fathers of the church to support his and their contentions, many of which are set forth at great length in the Appendix to Bishop Burnet's History of the Reformation in England. Illustrations of the importance attached to contracts of marriage will be found further on in these pages, especially among those people most accustomed to the Roman, and later to the Roman-Dutch law.

The history of the Christian, and especially of the Roman church, indicates a steadily-growing disposition to elevate the character of the marriage tie by throwing about it the ægis of its authority; by discountenancing private marriages; by encouraging, by urging, and finally by commanding that all mar-

¹ Juvenal, in Satire vi., speaks of the *conventum* (the first overture), the *pactum* (contract), and the *sponsalia* (betrothing).

riages should be celebrated publicly, by its authority alone, and by its ministers. Its recognition of the sacredness of private contracts, even without subsequent consummation, weakened the force of its contentions to some extent.

Consistent with its position regarding the sacredness of the marriage tie was its attitude, expressed in the seventh canon of the decree concerning matrimony and divorce, adopted by the Council of Trent, that marriage, being a sacrament, was indissoluble, for any cause whatsoever. In practice, however, it was permitted to annul a marriage, when it could be shown that it had been improperly or unlawfully contracted. As this was a difficult and expensive process, it was available only by the rich and powerful.¹

Such was the sentiment of the strongest and most representative Christian body in the world, in the middle of the sixteenth century, as crystalized into the enduring decree of the Council of Trent. It has been steadily adhered to by that church, and its influence has been felt ever since throughout Western Christendom, for the conservation of the sacredness of the marriage tie.

II. FORMATIVE INFLUENCES AS TO THE LAW OF MARRIAGE IN NEW JERSEY.

In the settlement of New Jersey four nationalities were prominent and influential in this chronological order :

- I. The Dutch.
- II. The Swedes.
- III. The English.
- IV. The Scotch.

Moreover, the views of the English settlers were modified by the fact that many of them were

- V. New Englanders; or
- VI. Quakers; or
- VII. Settlers from New York or Pennsylvania.

All of these were Protestants, and hence dissenters from the dogmas promulgated by the Council of Trent; and although agreeing in the main on the subject of marriage and

¹ Hist. of the Council of Trent, as cited, p. 420.

divorce, approached the matter on different lines, as we shall proceed to show.

I. THE DUTCH LAW OF MARRIAGE.

The system of jurisprudence prevailing in Holland in the sixteenth century was a highly-artificial modification of the admirable Roman system, and was known as the Roman-Dutch Law.

Grotius recognizes the fact that in Holland, as in other countries, "in olden times marriage was contracted without much ceremony; in some places by mere cohabitation (*concupitus*) with the knowledge of the nearest relations on both sides." This, however, frequently proved troublesome and dangerous, as it sometimes happened that persons contracted marriages in violation of former promises, or within the proscribed degrees of blood or affinity, or without the previous consent of those who should have been consulted in the matter. In order to obviate all this, the States, in 1580, adopted certain regulations (a Political Ordinance) on the subject, which also agreed with the ecclesiastical law. The essential requisites thus prescribed were as follows:

All persons who desired to marry must appear before the court of justice or the minister of the church of their place of abode, where they had had their last fixed residence for a year and a day, and there request the publication of the banns on three successive Sundays or market-days, in the church, or courthouse (or other place where the court was held), so that those who wished to raise any objections might do so in the meantime, on pain of forfeiting their right to object. It was understood that "the three publications of the banns being simply to protect the rights of a third party, and that marrying in the church was but a mere outward ceremony, by way of public confirmation," that provision could be dispensed with, with "the previous consent of the Government, after inquiry into the circumstances; the third party, however, retaining his right, if any, so far as the three publications of banns were concerned." It was regarded as uncertain whether the ordinary (or ecclesiastical) judge could remit the banns, as authorized by the Council of Trent, Holland being a Protestant country,

especially as the Political Ordinance provided (Art. 3) for the punishment of those who violated the regulations therein prescribed, and ignored the jurisdiction of the ordinary in the premises. The law was very strict on these points, so much so that if there were the least deviation therefrom the transaction was not regarded as a marriage; without prejudice, however, to the right of anyone, acquired by previous promise of marriage, to prosecute the same at law. Such promise had to be as clearly proved as any other contract, without the defendant being bound on the mere accusation of the plaintiff to clear himself on oath. On the other hand, a marriage in the church or before the civil authorities, completed as above, had its full force, so that all rights arising out of the marriage vested and took effect at once, although not followed by concubitus; as was understood of a newly-married couple who, on their way home from their wedding, were both drowned.

Other wholesome provisions of the same Ordinance were to the effect that no banns should be granted to young men under the age of twenty-five, or to young women under the age of twenty, until proof given of the voluntary consent of the parents, or the survivor of them, such consent being of the essence of the marriage; so that a marriage contracted without the parents' consent was *per se* void. If the parties were of the ages specified, the parents were obliged to give their consent, or to show good and lawful grounds for their refusal. To that end they could be summoned before the consistory of the church, or the civil authorities, to state their reasons. If they did not appear their silence was considered as consent; if they did appear and their reasons were not held to be good and lawful, the banns were granted. Then, if no objection was made in the meantime, the petitioners could and must be married in church, or before the court of justice, in a lawful and public manner. The consent of guardians or relatives (other than parents) was not requisite.¹

The power of annulling or dissolving marriages or marriage contracts was reserved to the civil authority.

¹ Grotius' Dutch Jurisprudence, I., Cap. v., Secs. 16-17, pp. 23-24; Van Leeuwen's Roman-Dutch Law, I., Cap. xix, pp. 100-104, 107; Lord Stair's Institutes of Scottish Law, I., 97.

The Political Ordinance of 1580 was in line with the laws and customs of Holland from time immemorial, particularly in so far as it recognized the civil power in the regulation of marriages. Hence, the Hollanders who came to New Netherland brought with them the manners and customs of the Vaderland, as crystalized into statutes, the law being sufficiently elastic to be readily adapted to novel conditions in the New World.

The earliest recorded instance of a marriage contract in New Netherland is that of Jan Jacobsen and Maritje Pieters, found in the New York Colonial Manuscripts, Vol. I., page 153, for the translation of which the writer is indebted to the courtesy of the late George R. Howell, Archivist of New York. It bears date, fifteenth of August, 1639, and reads thus:

In the name of God, amen. Be it known unto all men that on the 15th of August in the year 1639, before me Cornelius van Tienhoven, Secretary residing in New Netherland on the behalf of the Incorporated West India Company, and the undersigned witnesses, appeared the worthy Jan Jacobsen from Vrelant, future bridegroom, assisted by Maritje Peters from Copenhagen, his future bride, on the other part, and they the appearers declared that they had mutually resolved, engaged and agreed to enter together the holy state of matrimony, and that under the following nuptial contract, praying the Almighty God that his divine Majesty would be pleased to bless their future marriage and let it redound to his honor.

First, in regard to the property which he, the bridegroom, shall leave behind, in case he come to die, whether movable or immovable, or such as may rightly belong to him, it shall belong in free propriety to Marritje Peters aforesaid, without any of Jan Jacobsen's blood relations having any claim thereto. On the other hand if Marritje Peters, the future bride, first happen to die, Jan Jacobsen shall, in like manner, own all her means and goods, whether movable or immovable, in free propriety, without his giving any account thereof to any of her blood relations. Provided always that he, the bridegroom, or she, the bride, aforesaid, whichever of them both come to live the longest, shall not possess the property longer than to the day of his or her death, and then be partitioned and divided by the brothers or lawful heirs of him, the bridegroom, and Teuntje Jeu-rlaens of Amsterdam, or Jacob Bronc, her present husband, as heirs of Maritje Pieters aforesaid, each the just half.

Thus done and executed in the presence of the undersigned witnesses in Fort Amsterdam, this day and year aforesaid.

This is the + mark of
Jan Jacobsen above named.

This is the M mark of
Marritje Peters above named.

Claes van Elsant, witness.

Harmanus A. Booghardij, witness.

The earliest recorded marriage, and which antedates the Records of the Dutch Church in New York, is that of Thomas de Coninc and Marritje Frans van Betts, and bears date 22 September, 1639. It is found in N. Y. Colonial Manuscripts,

Vol IV., p. 50. and is as follows (we give both the original and translation, as furnished by Mr. Howell) :

Op 22 Septem (1639)

Ter vergaderinge syn gecompaeereert en verscheenen tomas de Coninc en Marritjen frans van beets de welke versochten wettelyck in houelycken staet bevesticht te worden.

Soo syn de vooren personen op haer versoch op dato in heyligen houwelychen staet bevesticht ter vergaderinge int fort Amstm.

Translation.

Thomas de Coninc and Marritje Frans van Beets appeared in court and requested to be legally united in marriage.

The above named persons are therefore this day at their request united in holy wedlock in court at Fort Amstm.

The importance of a marriage *contract* was recognized by the authorities of New Amsterdam in a proceeding brought before the Burgomasters and Schepens, February 24, 1653, by Peter Kock, an unmarried burgher and inhabitant of that city, against Annetie Cornelissen van Vorst, spinster, living at Ahasimus (now a part of Jersey City). Jacob Stoffelsen, stepfather of defendant, appeared before the court and the litigants handed in some writings, presenting their respective sides of the case. The court ordered copies to be furnished to the parties, and that defendant appear in person, which she did March 10, and put in her answer. Various pleadings were presented to the court from time to time, and that body finding the subject too grave for their decision, referred it, on Feb. 19, 1654, to the Director and Council of New Netherland. They remitted the matter, May 4, 1654, to the Burgomasters and Schepens, with their solemn decision that "suit having been entered, judgment must follow, and if either party, after the decision, feel aggrieved by the judgment of the Burgomasters and Schepens, such person may appeal to the Supreme Council." The case was now referred to a committee of three, who reported two weeks later: that a marriage contract or an oral promise of marriage had been mutually entered into between the parties, and in confirmation thereof certain gifts and presents were made by the defendant; but in consequence of certain misbehavior (on his part?) the defendant was in no wise disposed to marry said Pieter Kock, and proved by two witnesses that Pieter had released her, with promise to give her a written acquittal to that effect. The Court thereupon adjudged: that the promise of

marriage having been made and given before the Eyes of God, should remain in force, so that neither plaintiff nor defendant should be at liberty, without the knowledge and approbation of the magistrates and the other one of the interested parties, to enter into matrimony with any other person, man or woman. And by way of encouraging a reconciliation, the Court further adjudged: "that all the presents made in confirmation of the promise of marriage should remain in the possession of defendant, until the parties, with the pleasure, good will, contentment and inclination of both, shall marry together or with the knowledge of the magistrates release each other."¹

There having appeared a tendency to ignore the law of Holland requiring the publication of the banns in the place of domicile of the parties, the Director and Council of New Netherland passed an Ordinance, January 19, 1654, regulating the publication of Banns of Matrimony, as follows:

The Director General and Council of New Netherland,

To all who hear or see these presents read, Greeting, Make known.

That we understand and are certainly informed by the report of our fiscal and others as well as by letters from *Gravesend* dated 18 January, 1654, that the Magistrates there have presumed and undertaken publickly to post notices of Marriage in regard to persons both of whom are, and for a long time have been domiciliated in and about this city of *New Amsterdam*, far beyond the district of the aforesaid village, and whereas such is in direct contradiction to both the Civil and Ecclesiastical Law of the *United Netherlands*, which not only the abovementioned Magistrates of *Gravesend* but also all other Colonies within this Province are by contract and oath bound to observe; Therefore, the abovementioned Director General and Council order and notify the aforesaid Magistrates of *Gravesend* and all others within this Province, to annul such posting of intentions of Marriage, and on sight hereof to withdraw the same, and in all cases to proceed with and confirm no such Marriages, either privately or publickly, before and until such persons, according to *Netherland* style, have entered and received their banns and proclamations of marriage where they are dwelling and have resided the last year.

Thus done in the Assembly of the Director and Council of *New Netherland*, this 19 January, A. D. 1654, *New Amsterdam*.²

An instance of the violation of the law of Holland requiring the publication of the banns in the place of domicile of the parties was brought to the attention of the New Amsterdam authorities on January 26, 1654, when

Cornells van Tienhoven as Schout of this City appeared in Court and made an ex officio complaint of the illegal proceedings of the Court of Gravesend in setting

¹ Records of New Amsterdam, I., 54, 57, 61, 64, 76, 80, 97, 143, 154, 167, 192, 197; Winfield's Hudson County, 428-30.

² Laws and Ordinances of New Netherland, page 152.

up and affixing the bans of matrimony between Johan van Beeck and Maria Verleth, both of whom have their domicil in and about this City, and which bans are not published, in accordance with correct practice of the ecclesiastical and civil order, in this City, so that the aforesaid proceedings greatly tend to the infringement on the good policy of our Fatherland and the privilege and jurisdiction of this City, and prepare a way, whereby hereafter some sons and daughters, unwilling to obey their parents and guardians, will contrary to their wishes, secretly go and get married in such villages or elsewhere; he requests, that the Court give heed hereunto and take such action, as their Worships shall deem proper, to maintain jurisdiction and prevent unlawful marriages.

Thereupon this courteous note was dispatched, February 9, 1654, to the Court at Gravesend:

Kind Friends: Whereas by petition presented to our Court this day by Johannes van Beeck, he requests, that his bans with Maria Verleth may be entered and properly proclaimed here, and we have understood that the said parties have previously made proclamation of their bans through your Court at Gravesend, which (under correction) is contrary to the style and laws of our Fatherland, it is our request to your Hon^{ble} Court, in case such a circumstance should hereafter occur, that we may be informed thereof in order to prevent all improprieties, which we on our part engage to do in like manner, especially as it is usual, according to the custom of our Fatherland, that everyone shall have three publications at the place where his domicile is and then he may go and be married where he pleases.

Arent van Hattem.

New Amsterdam.

While these formal proceedings were going on with great deliberation the young people became impatient, and on February 16, 1654, appeared in Court and "prayed most earnestly that a disposal may be made of the petition and remonstrance concerning the marriage between said van Beeck and Mary Verlet, presented to the Court."

Three days later Johannes van Beeck requested as before, "that action may be had on his petition, offering furthermore, if necessary, to affirm under oath what he has stated in his petition respecting the private conversation with Hon^{ble} Petrus Stuyvesant."

"The Court having seen and examined the petition, presented on the 10th and 16th last, regarding the marriage bans of Johan van Beeck and Maria Verleth, it is noted:

1st. Who in the beginning instituted marriage; also what the Apostle of the Gentiles teaches about it.

2d. The age resp. attained by Joh. van Beeck and Maria Verleth.

3d. The consent of the girl's parents.

4th. The distance and remoteness of this place from the Fatherland and the quarrels between Holland and England.

5th. The danger that in such circumstances a long delay might disclose matters between these young people, which would bring disgrace to both families.

'Tis true, that our Theologians correctly say that we must not tolerate or permit lesser sins, in order thereby to avoid greater ones. Therefore we think (with due submission), that by a proper solemnization of marriage the lesser and great-

er sins are prevented, for the Apostle to the Hebrews calls the marriage-bed honorable and the Court opines, that the proper ecclesiastical proclamations of the aforesaid young people ought to be made at the earliest opportunity, to be followed by their marriage.

The would-be bridegroom did not care a fig for the theological or moral disquisition, and two weeks later 'advertedised by a poster, that his marriage, contracted not only without his father's knowledge, but contrary to his express prohibition to marry abroad, had been declared lawful and proper by a resolution of the Burgomasters and Schepens of this City of New Am^m." Of this resolution it seems the Director General and Council were ignorant, and they therefore requested "an authentic copy thereof and at the same time in writing the reasons, why said resolution was not communicated to us and approbation thereof applied for, according to the Instructions given to the Inferior Court of this City."

A curious sequel to this tempest in a teapot appears in the following entry, under date of February 8, 1656:

Maria Verleth vs. Joost van Beeck. Pltf. demands her letters, deposited yesterday with the Secretary. Deft. maintains, as the marriage between Jonhannes van Beeck (now deceased), and Maria Verleth is not yet declared legal, the letters are not hers, until the marriage be legalized. But if the marriage be declared lawful by the Court. Supreme Council and Consistory, he consents she should have them. He desires them now only as his legal right and requests that guardians be appointed. Maria Verleth declares, that not being a Burgher here, but a stranger, an inhabitant and Burgher of Hartford in New England, she is not bound to accept guardians here. She requests quick dispatch, unless the Court will declare her marriage either lawful or unlawful.

Inasmuch as the Court has never been informed, that the marriage between Johan van Beeck and Maria Verleth is declared illegal, but on the contrary, this Court has by order of Febr. 19, 1654, considered that respect must be paid to the proclamation of the church and consequently to the marriage tie between said young people, they cannot then pronounce the marriage illegal.¹

Other irregularities concerning marriage were aimed at in the following

ORDINANCE of the Director General and Council of New Netherland to oblige parties to Marry after the publication of their Bans, passed 15 January, 1658.

WHEREAS the Director General and Council of *New Netherland* not only are informed, but have even seen and remarked, that some persons, after the proclamation and publication, for the third time, of their Bans or Intentions of Marriage, do not proceed further with the solemnization of their Marriage as they ought, but postpone it from time to time, not only weeks, but some months, which is directly contrary to, and in contravention of the good order and custom of our Fatherland, wherein being willing to provide, in order to prevent the mischiefs and irregularities which will flow therefrom;

Therefore the Director General and Council aforesaid do hereby Ordain that all published persons, after three proclamations have been made and no lawful

¹ New Amsterdam Records, I., 155, 159, 163, 164, 173; II., 38.

impediment occurs, shall cause their Marriages to be solemnized within one month at furthest, after the last proclamation, or within that time, appear and show cause where they ought, for refusing: and that on pain of forfeiting Ten guilders for the first week after the expiration of the aforesaid month, and for the succeeding weeks 20 guilders for each week, until they have made known the reasons for refusing.

Furthermore, no Man and Woman shall be at liberty to keep house as married persons, before and until they are lawfully married, on pain of forfeiting One hundred guilders, more or less, as their quality shall be found to warrant, and all such persons may be amerced anew therefor every month by the Officer, according to the order and the custom of our Fatherland.¹

The Burgomasters and Schepens of New Amsterdam, sitting as a court, frequently exercised jurisdiction in divorce cases. It does not appear that such cases were regarded as coming within the authority of the church. A few extracts will suffice:

November 4, 1659.—Nicolas Velthuysen is asked by the Court, why he has turned his wife out of the house and why he will not live with her? He answers, he has not done so, but gave her a blow, because she took his money, that he had laid away in his chest. — — — Aaltje (Lubberts)² denies having taken the money. Nicolas replying says, that he gave her child money to buy one thing or another to eat, as the child would not eat what was put on the table and what they ate; he requested separation from bed and board. Whereupon he is told, his wife is pregnant by him and the child will require maintenance. Answering he offers to maintain the child, when it comes, and to send her home a fat hog of 100 pounds weight, two skepels of wheat, one skepel of maize and then nothing more. He is asked, if he cannot resolve to live again in love with his wife, and answers, his inclination and will do not tend that way, and he has no disposition towards her. — — Nicolas Velthuysen and his wife having been heard in Court, it is decided, whereas Nicolas cannot resolve to live any more in love with her, he shall provisionally supply her with one fat hog, 2 skepels of wheat and one of maize, according to his own offer for her support, and further disposition shall be made for the maintenance of her and her child by him.³

December 9, 1659.—The Schout, Nicasius de Sille, requests by petition divorce and separation of marriage, in such manner as the law allows, between himself and his wife Catharina Croegers on account of her unbecoming and careless life, both by her wasting of property without his knowledge and her habitual public drunkenness. Decision: Regard being had to the position of the petitioner, he is referred to the Director General and Council.⁴

June 22, 1665.—Lodowyck Pos(t) his wife and daughter, wife of Arent Jurlansen Lautsman, entering, said Lautsman's wife requests to be divorced from her husband, as she cannot keep house with him. Decreed to postpone the matter until next Court day, when said Lautsman is to be heard, and Lodowyck Pos is allowed to retain his daughter during that time.

June 24, 1665.—Lodowyck Pos and his daughter Beletje, wife of Arent Lautsman, appear; said Beletje producing a remonstrance, wherein she demands that

¹ Laws and Ordinances of New Netherland, page 328.

² He had married Aaltje Bickers, or Lubbers, widow, in June, 1659, five months before this proceeding.

³ New Amsterdam Records, III., 73.

⁴ New Amsterdam Records, III., 90.

she be not obliged to go back to her husband; whereupon it is apostilled: Copy hereof is on request ordered to be given to party to answer in writing next Court day and to appear himself in person, and Arent requests copy of whatever papers his wife may file. Decision: Petitioner's request is granted

July 4, 1665.—Lodowyck Pos vs. Arent Lautsman. Pltf. complaining as father of Beletje Lodowyckx, maketh known the unchristian and insufferable treatment and behaviour of deft. towards said Beletje, deft's lawful wife, exhibiting divers attestations, etc., and demanding that deft. shall be condemned in such penalty as the Magistrates may deem proper, and further that his said daughter Beletje Jacobsen be not constrained to return again to her husband against her will. Deft. answering denies, that he has improperly treated his wife, but says, they had some differences, whereof said Lodowyck Pos and his wife were the principal causes, exhibiting a declaration to that effect, requesting that his wife be obliged again to return to him and he promising to live henceforth with her as man and wife ought to do. Pltf. replying says, that he has now been three times before the Court concerning improper treatment of his daughter by the deft., who each time promised amendment, but never kept his promise; therefore he persists in his suit. The Deputy Mayor and Aldermen having heard the debates of parties on both sides—postpone the decision of the Court to next Court day and meanwhile their Worships shall authorize some honorable and fitting person to reconcile, if possible, the parties to love and friendship—if not, to report.

July 11, 1665 —Arent Lautsman communicates by petition in substance, that he and his wife were, pursuant to order of July 4, with Rev. Ministers D^e Johannes Megapolensis and D^e Samuel Driesius, but that his wife's parents would not come to any agreement nor listen or submit to the advice of the Ministers. He requests therefore, that the Court would please to order his wife to return to him, as he no longer could live without a wife, again promising to live with her as an honest man ought to do. Whereupon Arent's wife appearing, assisted by her father, and the request having been read to her, she was asked, if for this time she would not go with her husband on the promise of amendment given by him; she answers: No, as he had already repeatedly promised the same, but never kept it. The Mayor and Aldermen, -- --, declare, they had contributed all in their power, as well through the clergymen as otherwise, to reconcile the parties in love and friendship, but all in vain, and whereas by divers declarations it is sufficiently apparent, that the parents, Lodowyck Pos and his wife, are the chief and principal cause of the trouble, which has arisen between the parties, they therefore order the said Lodowyck Pos not to detain the above named Beletje, wife of Arent Lautsman, in his house beyond 14 days, within which time parties shall have to be reconciled to each other or in default thereof they must again make joint application to the Court; and further said Arent Lautsman is hereby notified, that if again any complaints should be made of his improper behaviour, then he shall be delivered over to the Governor General for punishment, whether by separation from bed and board, imprisonment or otherwise, as his Honour shall deem proper as an example to other evil householders.

July 25, 1665.--The petition of Arent Lautsman was read and considered, making complaint, that his wife still evinces her unwillingness, contrary to the last judgment of the 11th inst., to come home to him; also that his father-in-law, Lod. Pos, is entertaining her contrary to said judgment, and requesting the Court to order and constrain the said Pos not to entertain his wife any longer and order her to return home to the petitioner; the Mayor and Aldermen direct, that the matter be placed in the hands of the jury. The aforesaid judgment of the 11th together with the other papers having been considered by the jury, they decide that Beletje Lodowycks, wife of said Lautsman, shall return to her husband and that Lodowyck Pos shall no longer harbour her without the consent of her

husband, or allow others to harbour her, and he is to pay costs in this case. The Court approves the jury's verdict.¹

As in the case of the young couple who went from New Amsterdam to Gravesend to have their banns proclaimed, apparently to avoid anticipated objections,—so young lovers resorted to other expedients to evade the salutary restrictions framed to secure due deliberation and protection in entering the marriage state. Witness this somewhat complicated affair :

February 23, 1674.—The Fiscal. pltf. vs. Ralph Doxy, deft. Pltf. alleges that Deft. did on the 5th inst enter, in an unlawful manner, into the married state with Mary van Harris, making use for that purpose of a forged certificate and that Deft. has still a wife alive residing in New England; therefore concludes, that the Deft ought to be conveyed to the place. where justice is usually executed. severely whipped and furthermore banished the country forever, with costs.

Deft. denies ever having been married to a woman before; acknowledges his guilt as regards the forged certificate, says that through love for Mary Harris he had allowed it to be executed by a certain Englishman, now gone to Barbadoes and prays forgiveness.

Whereas parties, on both sides, expect further proofs, the case is continued to next Court day.

March 1, 1674.—Same case. The Govr General and Council of New Netherland having read and considered the papers, etc., declare the marriage of Deft. with Mary van Harris to be unlawful, as it was solemnized by Jacobus Fabricius [a Lutheran minister], who had no legal power so to act, and without his engagement having been published three times according to the laws and customs of the government: but finding the charge against him of having a second wife in New England unfounded, he is therefore permitted to confirm himself in wedlock with said Mary, according to the laws; in regard to the forged certificate, exhibited to Fabricius, he is pardoned for this on his promise of improvement and request for forgiveness; finally they condemn the defendant in costs.²

II. THE SWEDES.

In the early times in Sweden “a purchase concluded with the father or the nearest relative (though it was rather a symbolical expression for contract generally), was the legal form of matrimony, and made the children legitimately born (*lag-födda*). The legally married spouse, as distinguished from the woman who had been seduced or stolen away in war, was said to be won ‘by gifts and speech’ (*medh mundok medh mæli*—Law of West-Gothland, Arf. B. f. 7), or was, as in Homer, bought with presents (*mundi-keypt*). The gods took to themselves wives after the same fashion. Thor’s hammer,

¹ New Amsterdam Records, V., 262, 263, 271, 275, 282.

² N. Y. Colonial Documents, II., 691.

laid upon the knee of the veiled bride, inaugurated her into her new destiny.”¹

In 1614 a compilation of laws was made in Sweden for the direction of the whole kingdom, deficiencies in the code being supplied or explained by the aid of the civil law. It was this compilation that governed the Swedes first seeking the shores of the New World.

By the charter of the Swedish West India (or Southern) Company, granted by Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, on the application of William Usselinx, the grant being dated December 21, 1624, and the company incorporated June 14, 1626, it was provided that the company should be authorized to “accommodate differences between the citizens of the country and the natives, . . . and preserve everything in good condition and under good order.”²

This was the germ of a European system of government on the shores of the Delaware. Doubtless the officers of the Company were expected to conform to the laws and customs of Sweden, but doubtless, also, there was a tacit understanding that in new surroundings justice must be administered in a rude way, as required by circumstances. The civil law prevailed in the home country, except as modified by the compilation of 1614. In religious customs the Augsburg Confession was the basis of ecclesiastical law and usages. But neither the civil law, nor the statutes nor even the “Unaltered Augsburg Confession” could always be made to fit the novel situations in the little colony on the Delaware.

In granting permission, January 24, 1640, to a colony of Hollanders to settle in New Sweden, Sweden gave them “the right of exercising in their district high and low justice, of founding there cities, villages, and communities, with a certain police, statutes, and ordinances, to appoint magistrates and officers. . . . The statutes and ordinances which they in-

¹ History of the Swedes, by Eric Gustave Geijer. London, p. 31.

² Hazard's Annals of Pennsylvania, 1850, p. 20; A Short Description of the Province of New Sweden, etc., by Thomas Campanius Holm (Memoirs Hist. Soc. of Pennsylvania. III.). 63-64; Hist. of the Colony of New Sweden, by Carl. K. S. Sprinchorn, Stockholm, 1878; Acrelius' New Sweden, 20; Bancroft's Hist. U. S., II. (ed. 1846), 284.

tend to establish, to be communicated to the governor for approbation and confirmation, in order to discuss and execute with him in all which may most contribute to the advantage and welfare of the whole country." "As regards religion, we are willing to permit that, besides the Augsburg Confession, the exercise of the pretended reformed religion may be established and observed in that country, in such manner, however, that those who profess the one or the other religion live in peace, abstaining from every useless dispute, from all scandal and all abuse."¹

When Queen Christina appointed, August 16, 1642, John Printz to be governor of New Sweden, she instructed him "to render justice without distinction, so that there shall be injury to no one. If any person behave himself grossly, he must punish him in a convenient manner. . . . But above all, whatever regards the political government and administration of justice, must be done in the name of her majesty. Detailed and perfect instruction cannot be given, therefore it is left to the discretion of the governor, according to circumstances." All controversies were to be decided by the laws, customs and usages of Sweden, and in other things he was to "adopt and follow the laudable customs, habits and usages of Sweden." "Above all things, the governor must . . . take proper care that divine service be zealously performed according to the unaltered Augsburg Confession, the Council of Upsala, and the ceremonies of the Swedish church, having care that all men, and especially the young, be well instructed in the articles of their Christian faith, and that a good church discipline be duly exercised and maintained."²

In the articles of capitulation between John Rysingh, Director of New Sweden, and Peter Stuyvesant, Director-General of New Netherland, September 25, 1655, it was provided that those who chose to remain should "have the liberty of adhering to their own Augsburg Confession."³

¹ Hazard's Annals, 52-53.

² Acrelius's New Sweden, 30-40; Hazard's Annals, 63-68.

³ Hazard's Annals, 188; Acrelius's New Sweden, 77; History of New Netherland, by E. B. O'Callaghan, New York, 1855, II., 288-290.

The Augsburg Confession, which embodied Luther's views, and the Catechism, explanatory thereof, did not recognize marriage as a sacrament, and while the Lutherans were quite strenuous in requiring the publication of banns, and the performing of the marriage ceremony by a clergyman, they nevertheless admitted the validity of civil marriage.

As observed above, Director-General Stuyvesant guaranteed the Swedes on the Delaware their "liberty of the Augsburg Confession." Their local officers were also retained, and even the English conquerors continued the Swedish officers for a time.¹ We have no instances of marriages, etc., under the Swedish rule, but there is no doubt that Swedish customs prevailed in that region to a considerable extent until well on into the eighteenth century.² The sanctity of marriage contracts was recognized by the Swedes as well as by the Dutch, and the latter enforced the same on all occasions. Here is an instance :

To-day, date as below, appeared before me, A. Hudde, Secretary at Fort Casimir on the South-River, appointed by the Honble Mr. Peter Stuyvesant and High Council, residing at the Manhattans, in presence of the undersigned witnesses, the worthy Jan Picolet, a native of Bruylet in France with the maiden Catrine Jans, born in Elsenburgh in Sweden. Together and each for him or herself they have made, of their free, preconsidered and unbiased will and deliberate opinion, a promise of marriage, under the condition that on account of special reasons the marriage solemnization should be delayed, until a preacher came here. And Jan Picolet promises faithfully to Catrine Jans to keep the aforesaid engagement unbroken, likewise Catrine Jans promises in the same manner to adhere steadily, firmly and inviolably to the promise of marriage made to Jan Picolet, to which end we, the engaged, submit ourselves, each individually, to such punishment, as is ordered by law for convicted adulterers, if one of us or both should retract the foregoing promise or violate or break it. We bind us, for the vindication and satisfaction of justice, to keep ourselves pure and undefiled in our engagement, until the complete consummation of the marriage, as decency and the laws of our magistrates require it. We declare, by signing this, that we, for further confirmation of this our foregoing promise, place our persons, goods, movable or immovable, now belonging or hereafter coming to us, all under the control of the pertinent laws. In attestation of the truth we have signed this without reservation or deceit.

Done at Fort Casimir, this 24th of February of this Year 1656 on the South-River of New-Netherland.

Jan Nicolet
her
Catrine + Jans
mark

¹ N. Y. Hist. Soc. Collections, First Series, I., 236.

² Kalm says: "Before the English settled here, they (the Swedes) followed wholly the customs of Old Sweden."—*Travels*, II., 123. In some of the New Jersey villages as late as 1749, "not a single Englishman, or people of any other nation," lived in them.—*Ib.*, II., 168.

On the 24th of the following May the contracted couple appear before the Council, when Jan requests in writing and verbally, that he might be discharged from his promise of marriage, made to the aforesaid Catrine Jans on January 24, 1656, and that the same be declared null and void. He had asked her, he said, "with serious intention, upon honor and faith, to be his wife, and that he did not know else, but that she was a virtuous girl." About a month after, to his direct question, she assured him to that effect, and "they would have been married if a preacher had been at hand." It subsequently became evident that she was not as she pretended to be. Catrine then confessed to the Council that in the fall of 1655 she had been engaged to a soldier, who was responsible for her condition. The Commissaries adjudged that she had gone "outside of her first betrothal, from which she had not been released, neither by the death of the bridegroom nor by other lawful reasons, and had by her second betrothal deceived the plaintiff, contrary to the written law," and they gave judgment that the aforesaid Picolet be released from his betrothal and marriage contract aforesaid and they declared the same null, ineffectual, of no value and as if the same had never been made, passed, written nor signed." They moreover condemned Catrine to appear in Fort Casimir, and there, before the Council, to release the plaintiff and with bent knees to ask the pardon of God and justice and promise henceforth to behave as a virtuous woman."

On June 16th the couple once more appeared before the Council, and having heard the above judgment, "the parties, giving each other the right hand, discharged one the other legally before the Council of the promise of marriage."¹

The strict observance of the rule as to the publication of the banns in what was formerly New Sweden is illustrated by these citations :

December 29, 1655.—Appears Toms Broen, as father and guardian of his daughter, Jannetje Tomas, and consents to the marriage between her and Willem

¹ N. Y. Col. Docs., XII., 144-146. On November 25 following, Lawrence Pieters, bachelor, from Leyden, about 23 years old, and the fickle Catrine Jans, from Gottenburg, about 19 years old, appeared before the Council and announced their desire to enter into matrimony. They were confirmed in marriage by the Council on December 24, "after proclamation of the banns on the previous Sunday."—*N. Y. Col. Docs.*, XII., 154, 156.

Maurits here present and requests that their legal bans might be published; the names being, of the bridegroom Willem Maurits. bachelor, from Walle Schier. about 33 years old, of the bride Jannetje Tomas. spinster, born in New-Netherland. about 16 years old. Witness Stuyte Andries.¹

July 7, 1656.—Desiring to enter into matrimony Jacob Crabbe, bachelor, born in Amsterdam, and Geertruy Jacopsen from Immenes, widow of the late Roeloff de Haes, ask to have their matter attended to and declare besides. that they have no engagement with any body else.²

The Swedish Lutheran clergymen found it difficult to comply with the regulations of the Dutch rulers, and probably did so with an ill grace, that was resented by the new government. A curious case was that of the Rev. Laers Caerlsen (Lokenius), who was brought before the court at Altena, April 14, 1662. From the proceedings it appeared that his wife had eloped in September, 1661. As he had "several children and a large house-hold, and so was in need of another wife, and thought that all that was necessary was to find one," and although "pursuant to the laws of our Fatherland he ought to have first asked and obtained a decree of divorce from the superior authority," he had not only waived that formality but had married himself to another woman. He protested that in this matter he "had proceeded lawfully therein and consent was given. I have followed the same custom, which others have followed here, who have not been called up on that account. I declare on my conscience, that it was not done with any bad intention; had I known, that this self-marriage would be thus interpreted, I would have willingly submitted to the usages of the Reformed church, which were not known to me."³ During the period of his suspension Director-General Stuyvesant granted him a divorce and validated the second marriage, after which Mr. Laers was again invested with his gown.

Again, in 1674, another Lutheran minister, the Rev. Jacobus Fabricius, was suspended from his ministerial functions for one year, by the Governor-General and his Council, for having married a couple "without having lawful authority thereto and without publication of the bans."⁴

¹ N. Y. Col. Docs., XII., 137.

² Ibid., XII., 149.

³ Ibid., XII., 366-7; Acrelius's New Sweden, 101.

⁴ N. Y. Col. Docs., XII., 512. For other notices of Mr Fabricius, see Acrelius's New Sweden, 177-180; Penn. Col. Records, I., 348.

June 4-5, 1678, at New Castle.—Mr. Walter Wharton, a Justice of the Peace, was presented “for marrying himselfe or being married directly contrary to the Knowne Lawes of England & alsoe contrary to the Lawes and customes of this place and Province.”¹

June 30, 1679, Whoorekill.—Complaint was made to Gov. Andros regarding the conduct of Capt. John Aurey, a local Magistrate, president of the Court, and this pathetic incident was related, disproving the sarcastic incredulity of Rosalind:

“Hee Tooke vpon himselfe to Marry the widdow Clament to one Bryant Rowles, without publiqueation notwithstanding she was out aske at Least a Month to another man, namly Edward Cocke; The which when the said Cocke hard that she was married to another man said that it would be his death And presently went home fell sick and in forty eight hours dyed; he left it on his death that her marrying was the cause of his dyeing.”

Furthermore, it was alleged of Capt. Aurey:

“Hee took upon him to grant a Licence to Marry Daniel Browne to Sussan Garland widdow, without any publiqueation, which Marriage was effected, notwithstanding it is Generally knowne or at Least the said Daniel confesses that he knows no other but that he haue a wife living in England.”²

The following simply-worded entry in the record of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., by the retiring pastor, Ericus Biorck, in 1713, gives a picture of a marriage in those early times, which was doubtless a type of similar occasions in the region formerly known as “New Sweden,” and a suggestion, as well, of the changing customs:

“The fourth Sunday after Easter the 3d of May, as with the church, Christ’s prepared spiritual bride, so did Magister Hesselius enter matrimony with Jonas Walraven’s daughter Virgin Sarah Walraven, which after three times publishing took place in Christina church, the above named Sunday when I preached the marriage sermon over them from John 3rd Chap., 29th verse: He that hath the Bride, is the Bridegroom, etc., and Mr. Sandall, from Wicacoe, performed all the rest with

¹ N. Y. Col. Docs., XII., 596.

² Ibid., XII., 624.

the speech to the bride at the house and the marriage ceremony, etc., which I would not do on account of my love for and adherence to the customs of my Fatherland and its old customs which I see are being done away with, such as crowning the bride, etc., through the introduction of these English customs."¹

A few weeks later (May 30), at a meeting of the same congregation it was enjoined upon them, as to

"Regulating espousals and marriages that they are not allowable according to church law before mature age, and not without consent of parents, and must be without compulsion or secrecy, and not before being well instructed in Christian doctrines."²

By the middle of the century, as the country became more generally settled by people of English descent, there was much falling away from the quaint Swedish customs, especially among the young people, as will be noted hereafter.

III. MARRIAGE RITES IN ENGLAND.

Sundry provisions in the Anglo-Saxon statutes, frequent allusions in early English literature, and passages in the prayer book, appear to indicate that the earliest marriages in England were by capture, consented to or condoned by the bride; or more generally by purchase, sanctioned by the village or gens, the bride's father selling or giving the bride,³ and perhaps in later times performing some sort of ceremony on the occasion.⁴ In the language of the old prayer book of the time of Edward VI.:

¹ Records of Holy Trinity Church, 1890, 153.

² Ibid., 178.

³ In "The History of English Law before the time of Edward I.," by Sir Frederick Pollock and Frederick William Maitland, Cambridge, 1899, II., 365, a somewhat different view is taken: "When light begins to fall upon the Anglo-Saxon betrothal, it is not a cash transaction by which the bride's kinsmen receive a price in return for rights over their kinswoman; rather we must say that the bridegroom covenants with them that he will make a settlement upon his future wife. He declares, and he gives security for, the morning-gift which she shall receive if she 'chooses his will' and the dower that she shall enjoy if she outlives him." This practice, however, indicates an earlier custom of simple bride-purchase, as stated above in the text.

⁴ It is not unlikely that this practice in a public place is the real origin of the tradition attaching to the singular group or circle of stones called "The Wedding," described in Camden's *Britannia*. London 1695 col. 81.

I M. — take thee N. —, for my wife,
 to have and to hold¹
 from this day forward²
 for better, for worse,
 for richer, for poorer,
 in sickness and in health.
 to love and to cherish,
 till death us do part,
 and thereto I plight thee my troth.
 With this ryng³ I the wed
 And this gold and silver I the geve³
 and with my body I the worshiþe,
 and with all my worldely cathel⁴ I the endowe.

In that quaint satire on “the degeneracy of the times”—
 theme ever-old, and ever-new—published in London, in 1604
 (reprinted in 1844), entitled “A Piece of Friar Bacons
 Brazenheads Prophecie,” the writer tells us:

When I was but a boye. . . .
 . . . When wooers met,
 It was a sport to see
 How soone the match was set,
 How well they did agree:
 When that *the father gave the childe*,
 And then the mother sat and smilde.

Dr. Lushington, in the House of Commons, March 17,
 1835, thus explained the history and principles of the law of
 England in regard to marriage: “By the ancient law of this
 country as to marriages, the marriage was good, if celebrated
 in the presence of two witnesses, though without the interfer-
 ence of a priest. But then came the decision of the Council of
 Trent, rendering the solemnization by a priest necessary. At
 the Reformation we refused to accept the provision of the
 Council of Trent; and, in consequence, the question was re-
 duced to this state—that a marriage by civil contract was valid;
 but, there was this extraordinary anomaly in the law, that the
 practice of some of our Civil Courts required, in certain in-
 stances, and for some purposes, that the marriage should be
 celebrated in a particular form. It turned out that a marriage
 by civil contract was valid for some purposes, while for others

¹ Habendum et tenendum—words essential to a conveyance.

² Words of the present tense - *verba de præsenti*.

³ Evidence of bride-purchase. with the ring, and gold and silver.

⁴ Cathel, or catel: goods, property, possessions, treasure, or money.—*Halliwel's Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words*, 10th ed., London, 1881, I., 235.

—such as the descent of real property to the heirs of the marriage—it was invalid. Thus, a man in the presence of witnesses, accepting a woman for his wife, *per verba presenti*, the marriage was valid for some purposes; but for others, to make it valid, it was necessary that it should be celebrated *in facie ecclesiæ*. 'This was the state of the law until the passage of the marriage act in 1754.'

In the prayer book of Edward VI. (1553), it is ordered:

"First the banns must be asked three several Sundays or holy days, in the service time, the people being present, after the *accustomed manner*."

The old ballad of Robin Hood and Allen a Dale refers to the same ancient custom:

That shall not be, the bishop he said,
For thy word shall not stand;
They shall be three times askt in the church,
As the law is of our land.

The rule was that the banns, or intention of marriage, should be published, or "called out," *in facie ecclesiæ*, or in front of, or before, the church; in other words, in the most public place in the village, to ascertain if the proposed marriage met with the approval of the people—apparently a survival of an earlier custom, when the consent of the bride's gens was requisite, to permit of her surrender to another gens or tribe. The rule was still further modified in time, by having the banns "called out" from the pulpit, before the congregation, and, as education became more general, by simply posting the notices of intended marriage on, or at, the church door, which might be construed as a compliance with the ancient custom of publishing the banns *in facie ecclesiæ*. Various ceremonies "at the church door," as of espousals,¹ dowry and the like, have been regarded as relics of a pagan sacrificial ceremony; and the marriage at the altar, within the church, is thought to be a trace of a primitive sacrifice at the domestic altar. Certain it is, that the church was many centuries in securing an influential part in the celebration of marriages in

¹ A case of espousals at the church door was tried in 1254. See N. Y. Gen. and Blog. Record. III., 89.

England.¹ One of the earliest descriptions of a church wedding in England is this, from Chaucer :

I trow it were to longe yow to tarle.
 If I yow tolde of every scrit and bond,
 By which that sche was feoffed in his lond;
 Or for to herken of hir riche array.
 But finally y-comen is that day,
 That to the chirche bothe ben thay went,
 For to receyve the holy sacrament.
 Forth comth the preest, with stoole about his necke,
 And bad hir be like Sarra and Rebecke
 In wisdom and in trouth of mariage;
 And sayd his orisouns, as is usage,
 And crouched hem, and bad God shuld hem blesse
 And made al secur y nough with holnesse.
 Thus ben they wedded with solempnite.²

Another account of a wedding that actually took place sixty or seventy years later than the date of the Canterbury Tales, is described with an interesting minuteness in depositions made July 6, 1472, in which it is related that in 1451 or 1452, Sir William Plumpton and Joan Wintringham were privately married one morning before sunrise, in the parish church at Knaresburgh, by John Brown, perpetual vicar of that parish.

"Very early in the morning of the said Friday came the said Sir William and Joan to the parish church of Knaresburgh, — and, they standing at the door of the chancel of the said church within the said church, the aforesaid John Brown came from the high altar in his vestments and solempnized marriage between them in the presence of the deponent, the said Sir William taking the said Joan with his right hand and repeating after the vicar, *Here I take the fhennett to my wedded wife to hold and and to have, att bed and att bord, for farcr or lather, for better for worse, in sicknesse and in hele,*

¹ "In the seventh century in England the church was making her voice heard about marriage." "By the middle of the twelfth century . . . it was law in England that marriage appertained to the spirital forum." "In 1200 Archbishop Hubert Walter . . . published in a council at Lambeth a constitution which declared that no marriage was to be celebrated until after a triple publication of the church's ban." "At the Lateran Council of 1215 Innocent III. extended over the whole of Western Christendom the custom that had hitherto obtained in some countries, of 'publishing the banns of marriage.'" - *History of the English Law*, by Pollock and Maitland, as cited, II., 366, 367, 370; Thrupp's "Anglo-Saxon Home," 50-57; Palgrave's *Hist. of the English Commonwealth*, II., cxxxvi.

² Chaucer's *Marchaundes Tale*, 453-465 [Chaucer's Works, edited by Richard Morris, London, 1882, Vol. II., 332].

to dede us depart, and thereto I plight the my trouth, and the said Joan making like response incessantly to the said Sir William—that the said vicar, having concluded the ceremony in the usual form, said the mass of the Holy Trinity in a low voice in the hearing of the deponent.”

A vivid touch of realism is imparted to the narrative by the additional information that “Sir William was clad in a garment of green checkery, and Joan in one of a red colour,” she also having on “a grey hood.”¹

Although the church through hundreds of years was continually seeking to gain entire control of the marriage ceremony, nevertheless marriage was still regarded as primarily a civil contract, until the passage of the Marriage Act of 26 Geo. II., and the ecclesiastical ceremony was largely subsidiary to the civil contract or espousals, which often preceded the actual marriage by a considerable period. A pre-contract of this kind was, till 32 Hen. VIII., and again after 2 and 3 Edw. VI., considered an impediment to marriage with any other person.

In the early Chancery proceedings, formerly in the Tower of London, there are numerous bills of complaint grounded on alleged contracts of marriage, some of which date back as far as 1452. In these proceedings, however, the plaintiffs seek only to recover the actual losses and disbursements, without making any claim for blighted affections.

Maister Walter Leinster, Doctour of Phisik, complains of Maister Richard Narborough, Doctor of Law Sivill, for that he in the moneth of May in the ix. yere of the reigne of the Kyng oure soveraigne Lord (Edward IV.) affianced one Lucy Brampton, the daughter-in-lawe of the said plaintiff, to have her to wife, and immediately thereafter informed her that he would “depart over the see unto Padowe, there to applye his stodye for the space of ij yeres,” at the end of which time he promised to return to England and to “espouse the said Lucy according to the law of Holy Churche,” at the same time especially desiring the plaintiff to maintain the said Lucy and a

¹ Plumpton Correspondence. A series of Letters, chiefly domestick, written in the reigns of Edward IV. Richard III. Henry VII. and Henry VIII. London, printed for the Camden Society, 1839, pp. lxxvi-lxxvii.

maidservant to attend upon her, providing them with meat, drink, clothing, and all things necessary, until his return from beyond the sea, when he promised faithfully to repay the plaintiff all the costs and charges which he had incurred in that behalf. He did not return for ten years, and then refused either to marry Lucy, or to reimburse the plaintiff, "to the greate perell and jopardy of soule of the same Maister Richard." The complainant therefore brought suit:

For bedde and boorde for Lucy and hir mayde by the space of x. yere by his agrement and special desire, paying by ye week iijs. iiijd. for them twayne	cxxx marks
Item: For hir arayment yerely delivered to hir, to buy gownys. kirtells, smokkis, &c.	xx. li.
Item: For arayment of hir servande yerely delivered xiijs. iiijd.	x. marks
Item: For necessary expences made uppon hir in tyme of hir sore and gret sekenes caused through his onkyndnes and chaungeablenes, ful hard to escape with lyffe, as al the cun- trey knowith wel; and as yet apperith on her. for evir sith she hath ben sekele through sorowe and pensyffenes whiche she toke for his newfangles ¹	xiiijl. xiijs. iiijd.

The feudal laws, which gave the lord the control of the marriage of his ward, were manifestly opposed to the church's claim over marriages. True, the law of Normandy was to the effect that "if a woman be in wardship, when she shall be of an age to marry, she ought to marry by the consent and license of her lord, *and* by the counsel and consent of her relations and friends, according to what the nobleness of her lineage and the value of her fief shall require." But within a short period after the Norman conquest the English lords asserted absolute control over their wards, male as well as female, an abuse so notorious that it called for restrictive enactments, as Henry I., cap. 1, cited in Bracton; Magna Charta²; the Statute of Merton, 20 Hen. III.; 1 Westminster, cap. 22; 2 Westminster, cap. 35. This control of wards and their estates by the feudal lords continued for centuries, despite adverse enactments. A remarkable instance of this happened so lately as the time of Charles I., in the case of the earl, afterwards first duke of Ormond. "A long suit had subsisted between the lady Preston, grand-daughter and heiress at law of Thomas earl of Ormond, and her cousin, the heir male of the family,

¹ The Antiquary. IV. (London, Nov. 1881), 186-7. No decision is recorded.

² Particularly articles vi, vii and viii.

for that part of the estate her grandfather had entailed to go with the title. At length the relations on both sides thought the best expedient to end this intricate dispute, was by uniting the young relations, who likewise had conceived a strong affection for each other; yet, although the king approved highly thereof, did the earl of Warwick, who was grantee of the young lady's wardship, extort ten thousand pounds before he would consent to a marriage on every account so desirable."¹

The primary interest of the lords in asserting control over the marriage of their wards must have interfered not a little with the church's claims to a supremacy in all that pertained to the marriage ceremony. It was evidently to the advantage of the feudal lords likewise to attach great importance to the idea that marriage was a civil contract. Not so much in their interest was the underlying principle, recognized in England from the earliest times, that *consent* by and between the parties was of the very essence of a valid marriage.² This, again, was a recognition of the idea that marriage was a civil contract, between the two parties most interested, which not even the church could lawfully abrogate.³ Herein was the basis of what has always been known as the English "common law marriage." "If a man and woman agreed forthwith (*per verba de præsenti*) to take each other as husband and wife, it was a good marriage by the common law."⁴ "In general,

¹ Lectures on the Constitution and Laws of England, etc., by Francis Stoughton Sullivan, LL. D. Second Edition. London: M, DCC, LXXVI. pp. 129-133. And see Co. Litt., 78-79.

² "Marriage being a divine Institution, to which only a full and free Consent of the Mind is necessary."—*Moor*, 170.

³ It was held by the schoolmen to whom Henry VIII. referred the question, in 1530: "A Marriage is compleated by the Marriage Contract, though it be never Consummated." "Since Marriage was a Sacrament of the Church, its Essence could only consist in the Contract; . . . so Marriage is compleat, though its effect never follow." The canonists did not agree to this, regarding the consummation as essential.—*Burnet's History of the Reformation of the Church of England*, I., 100.

⁴ Co. Lit. 34 a; Dy. 369, a. R.; 6 Mod. 155; Sal. 437; Carth. 99. So if a contract *per verba de futuro* be afterwards executed by consummation. Semb. Sal. 438; 2 Comyns's Digest, ed. 1793, 68. "The Dutchesse of Barr was married in a closet, without a Masse, by words onely of the Present tense, as I believe. I have read in the Historie of Thuanus." See letter of the Lord Keeper to the Duke of Buckingham, 22 March 1622, given in "Cabala. Mysteries of State, in Letters of the great Ministers to K. James and K. Charles," London, 1654, 106. See Pollock and Maitland, as cited, II., 368, 371.

common reputation, and cohabitation as man and wife, or the acknowledgment of the parties, may be admitted as evidence of marriage in the temporal courts."¹ "This Marriage is not a meer Nullity, because by the Law of Nature the Contract is binding; and though the positive Law of Man ordains Marriage to be made by a Priest, yet that Law only makes this Marriage *irregular*, but not *void*, unless the positive Law of Man had expressly ordained it to be void."²

The authority of the church in the celebration of marriages was first generally recognized in the time of Innocent III.³ The canon law was introduced in England in the reign of Henry I., and was gradually extended in its power and scope as the influence of the church became more firmly established. The canons of the Church of England threw many safeguards about the ordinance, prohibiting marriages without publishing the banns, or without a license, under heavy penalties.⁴ The privilege of granting licenses dispensing with the publishing of the banns for three Sundays, and other requisites of the canon law, was highly prized by the church, and especially by the Pope and his prelates. One of the first acts of Henry VIII. and his Parliament, after his breaking away from Rome, was to deprive the Pope of any power in relation to marriages in England,⁵ by the enactment of a statute (25 Hen. VIII., A. D.

¹ Comb. 202; Cowp. 232, 241; Rep. 877; Espin. Nl. Pr. Cases, 218; 7 Bacon's Abridg. 571.

² Cases cited in William Nelson's Abridgement of the Common Law of England. London. 1726. II., 1163.

³ "Before the time of Pope Innocent III. there was no solemnization of marriage in the church; but the man came to the house where the woman inhabited and led her home to his own house, which was all the ceremony then used."—*Moor*, 170.

⁴ Rubrick. Canons 62, 63, 101, 102, 104; 2 Burn's Ecc. Law, 427. "These Canons were made in Convocation. and confirmed by Letters Patent, and are become Part of the Law of the Land. for the Government of the Church."—*The Rights of the Clergy*. etc., by Wm. Nelson, London, 1732, 416-422.

⁵ As the clergy were formerly the only educated persons, they arrogated to themselves the legal profession in all its branches. As to the practice temp. Hen. II., see Pollock and Maitland, I., 125-131. Later the claims of the clergy were much broader. The English Parliament in the sixteenth century objected particularly to these two provisions of the canon law: "All manner of Causes, whatsoever they be. Spiritual or Temporal, ought to be determined and judged by the Clergy." "Whosoever teacheth or thinketh of the Sacraments otherwise than the See of Rome doth teach and observe, and all they that the same See

1534, cap. 21), which contained these among other provisions :

III. And be it further enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That neither your Highness, your Heirs nor Successors, Kings of this Realm, nor any your Subjects of this Realm, nor of any other your Dominions, shall from henceforth sue to the said Bishop of Rome, called the Pope, or to the See of Rome, or to any Person or Persons having or pretending any Authority by the same, for Licences, Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, Grants, Rescripts, Delegacies, or any other Instruments or Writings of what Kind, Name, Nature or Quality soever they be of, for any Cause or Matter, for which any Licence, Dispensation, Composition, Faculty, Grant, Rescript, Delegacy, Instrument, or other Writing, heretofore hath been used and accustomed to be had and obtained at the See of Rome, or by Authority thereof, or of any Prelates of this Realm; (2) nor for any manner of Licences, Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, Grants, Rescripts, Delegacies, or any other Instruments or Writings that in Causes of Necessity may lawfully be granted without offending of the Holy Scripture and Laws of God; (3) but that from henceforth every such Licence, Dispensation, Composition, Faculty, Grant, Rescript, Delegacy, Instrument and other Writing afore named and mentioned, necessary for your Highness, your Heirs and Successors, and your and their People and Subjects, upon the due Examinations of the Causes and Qualities of the Persons procuring such Dispensations, Licences, Compositions, Faculties, Grants, Rescripts, Delegacies, Instruments or other Writings, shall be granted, had or obtained, from Time to Time, within this your Realm, and other Dominions, and not elsewhere, (4) in Manner and form following, and none otherwise; that is to say, The Archbishop of Canterbury for the Time being, and his Successors, shall have power and Authority, from Time to Time, by their Discretion, to give, grant and dispose, by an Instrument under the Seal of the said Archbishop, unto your Majesty, and to your Heirs and Successors, Kings of this Realm, as well all manner such Licences, Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, Grants, Rescripts, Delegacies, Instruments and all other Writings, for Causes not being contrary or repugnant to the Holy Scriptures and Laws of God, as heretofore hath been used and accustomed to be had and obtained by your Highness, or any your most noble Progenitors, or any of your or their Subjects, at the See of Rome, or any Person or Persons by authority of the same; (5) and all other Licences, Dispensations, Faculties, Compositions, Grants, Rescripts, Delegacies, Instruments, and other Writings, in, for and upon all such Causes and Matters as shall be convenient and necessary to be had, for the Honour and Surety of your Highness, your Heirs and Successors and the Wealth and Profit of this your Realm; (6) so that the said Archbishop or any of his Successors, in no manner wise shall grant any Dispensation, Licence, Rescript, or any other Writing afore rehearsed, or any Cause or Matter repugnant to the Law of Almighty God.

IV. Be it also enacted by Authority aforesaid, That the said Archbishop and his Successors, after good and due Examination, by them had, of the Causes and Qualities of the Persons procuring such Licences, Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, Delegacies, Rescripts, Instruments or other Writings shall have full Power and Authority by themselves, or by their sufficient and substantial Commissary or Deputy, by their Discretions, from Time to Time, to grant and dispose, by any Instrument under the Name and Seal of the said Archbishop, as well to any of your Subjects, as to the Subjects of your Heirs and Successors.

doth judge Hereticks, be Excommunicate." The clergy in general held that of the seven sacraments then generally recognized, matrimony was the only one expressly mentioned in scripture.—*Burnet's History of the Reformation of the Church of England*, I., 116, 262, 263, 330; Collections, 203, 206-7. And see "The Constitutional History of England," by William Stubbs, Oxford, 1880, III., 351, 372, 374, 379.

all manner Licences, Dispensations, Faculties, Compositions, Delegacies, Rescripts, Instruments or other Writings for any such Cause or Matters. whereof heretofore such Licences, Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, Delegacies, Rescripts, Instruments or Writings, have been accustomed to be had at the See of Rome or by the Authority thereof, or of any Prelate of this Realm.

V. And that the said Archbishop and his Commissary, shall not grant any other Licence, Dispensation, Composition, Faculty, Writing or Instrument, in cases unwont, and not accustomed to be had or obtained at the Court of Rome, nor by Authority thereof, nor by any Prelate of this Realm, until your Grace, your Heirs and Successors, or your or their Council shall be first advertised thereof, and determine whether such Licence, Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, or other Writings in such Cases unwont and not accustomed to be dispensed withal, or obtained, shall commonly pass as other Dispensations, Faculties, or other Writings, shall or no; (2) upon Pain that the Grantors of every such Licence, Dispensation, or Writing, in such Cases unwont, contrary to this Act shall make Fine at the Will and Pleasure of your Grace, your Heirs and Successors; (3) and if it be thought and determined by your Grace, your Heirs or Successors, or your or their Council, that Dispensations, Faculties, Licences, or other Writings, in any such case unwont, shall pass, then the said Archbishop or his Commissary, having Licence of your Highness, your Heirs or Successors for the same, by your or their Bill assigned, shall dispense with them accordingly ¹

The somewhat belated scruples of Henry VIII., as to the validity of his marriage to Catharine of Arragon, because she had been espoused to his elder brother more than a score of years before, having been appeased by the annulment of the marriage, by the Archbishop of Canterbury, notwithstanding the denunciation of Rome, after a variety of new matrimonial ventures² the exigencies of his crown and the interests of his

¹ Statutes at Large, London, 1770, II., 193-5. And see Burnet's Hist. of the Reformation, I., 144. The fees attached to the various services of the clergy formed a lucrative source of wealth to the church. The fee for a marriage license, at first 4s., by the middle of the eighteenth century was about £1, 5s., and of course more could be exacted, according to the urgency of the prospective bridegroom. The cupidity of the clergy led to many abuses and scandals. John Evelyn notes in his diary: " [1695] 14th [July] No sermon at church; but after prayers, the names of the parishioners were read, in order to gather the tax of 4s. for marriages, burials, &c. a very imprudent tax, especially this reading the names, so that most went out of the church." The clergy found it profitable often to ignore the law requiring the publication of banns or a license, and permitted marriages to be performed in their churches or chapels without either, by strolling ministers, having no benefices or settled habitations; and marriages were also celebrated by parsons in prison, without licenses. These irregular practices were prohibited under severe penalties in 1688 by act of 1 W. & M., cap. 35; in 1696, by act of 7 and 8 William III., cap. 35; in 1711 by act of 10 Anne, cap. 19, sec. 176; and in 1753 by act of 26 Geo. II., cap. 33. See Statutes at Large, III., 358, 634; IV., 563; VII., 575. An interesting description of the manner in which the law was very generally disregarded by the English clergy, from the highest to the lowest, is given in a little pamphlet printed in 1691, and reprinted in the Harleian Miscellany, London, 1810, IX., 500-507.

² His fourth marriage, to Anne of Cleves, in 1540, was celebrated "publicly, with great pomp, in the face of the church," writes Richard Hilles to Henry Bullinger.

subjects demanded the legitimization of the issue of marriages made despite previous contracts, and accordingly a new statute (32 Hen. VIII., A. D., 1540, cap. 38) was enacted, "For Marriages to stand notwithstanding Precontracts," as follows :

WHEREAS heretofore the usurped Power of the Bishop of Rome hath always entangled and troubled the meer Jurisdiction and regal Power of this Realm of England, and also unquieted much the Subjects of the same, by his usurped Power in them, as by making that unlawful which by God's Word is lawful, both in Marriages and in other Things, as hereafter shall appear more at length, and till now of late in our Sovereign Lord's Time, which is otherwise by Learning taught than his Predecessors in Times past of long Time have been, hath so continued the same, whereof yet some Sparks be left, which hereafter might kindle a great Fire, and so remaining, his Power not to seem utterly extinct:

II. Therefore it is thought most convenient to the King's Highness, his Lords Spiritual and Temporal, with the Commons of this Realm, assembled in this present Parliament, That two Things specially for this Time be with Diligence provided for, whereby many inconveniences have ensued, and many more mought ensue and follow: (2) as where heretofore divers and many Persons, after long continuance together in Matrimony, without any Allegation of either of the Parties, or any other at their Marriage, why the same Matrimony should not be good, just and lawful, and after the same Matrimony solemnized and consummate by carnal Knowledge, and also sometime Fruit of Children ensued of the same Marriage, have nevertheless, by an unjust law of the Bishop of Rome, which is, That upon Pretence of a former Contract made, and not consummate by carnal Copulation (for Proof whereof two Witnesses by that Law were only required) been divorced and separated, contrary to God's Law, and so the true Matrimony, both solemnized in the face of the Church and consummate with bodily Knowledge, and confirmed also with the Fruit of Children had between them, clearly frustrate and dissolved; (3) Further also, by reason of other Prohibitions than God's Law admitteth, for their Lucre by the Court invented, the Dispensations whereof they always reserved to themselves, as in Kindred or Affinity between Cousin-Germanes, and so to third and fourth Degree, carnal Knowledge of any of the same Kin, or Affinity before such outward Degrees, which else were lawful, and be not prohibited by God's Law; (4) and all because they would get the Money by it, and keep a Reputation to their usurped Jurisdiction, whereby not only much Discord between lawful married Persons hath (contrary to God's Ordinance) arisen, much Debate and Suit at Law, with Wrongful Vexations, and great Damage of the innocent Party hath been procured, and many just Marriages brought in doubt and Danger of undoing, and also many Times undone, and lawful heirs disinherited, whereof there had never else, but for his vain-glorious Usurpation, been moved by such Question, since Freedom in them was given us by God's Law, which ought to be most sure and certain; (5) but notwithstanding, Marriages have been brought into such an Incertainty thereby, that no Marriage could be so surely knit and bounden, but it should lie in either of the Parties Power and Arbitrator, casting away the fear of God, by Means and Compasses to prove a Precontract, a Kindred and Alliance, or a Carnal Knowledge, to defeat the same, and so under the Pretence of these Allegations afore rehearsed, to live all the Days of their Lives in detestable Adultery, to the utter Destruction of their own Souls, and the Provocation of the terrible wrath of God upon the Places where such Abominations were used and suffered; (6) Be it therefore enacted by the King our Sovereign Lord, the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Commons, in this

in 1541, shortly after the event. See "Original Letters relative to the English Reformation," etc., 1537-1558. Parker Society Publications, Cambridge, 1846, 201.

present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same. That from the first Day of the Month of July next coming in the Year of our Lord God 1540, all and every such Marriage as within this Church of England shall be contracted between lawful Persons. (as by this Act we declare all Persons to be lawful, that be not prohibited by God's Law to Marry); (7) such Marriages being contracted and solemnized in the Face of the Church. and consummate with bodily Knowledge, or Fruit of Children or Child being had therein between the Parties so married, shall be by the Authority of this present Parliament aforesaid deemed, judged and taken to be lawful, good, just and indissoluble, notwithstanding any Pre contract or Pre contracts of Matrimony not consummate with bodily Knowledge, which either of the Parties so married or both shall have made with any other Person or Persons before the Time of contracting that Marriage which is solemnized and consummate, or whereof such Fruit is ensued, or may ensue, as afore, and notwithstanding any Dispensation, Prescription Law, or other Thing granted or confirmed by Act, or otherwise; (8) and that no Reservation or Prohibition. God's Law except, shall trouble or impeach any Marriage without the Levitical Degrees; (9) and that no Person, of what Estate, Degree or Condition soever he or she be, shall, after the first Day of the said Month of July aforesaid, be admitted in any of the Spiritual Courts within this the King's Realm, or any of his Grace's other Lands and Dominions, to any Process, Plea or Allegation, contrary to this aforesaid Act.¹

This statute was repealed in 1548 (2 and 3 Edw. VI., cap. 23), the repealing act naively setting forth as the reason thereof:

Sithence the Time of which Act, although the same was godly meant, the Unruliness of Man hath ungodly abused the same, and divers Inconveniences (intolerable in manner to Christian Ears and Eyes) followed thereupon. Women and Men breaking their own Promises and Faiths made by the one unto the other, so set upon Sensuality and Pleasure that if after the Contract of Matrimony they might have whom they more favoured and desired, they could be content by Lightness of their Nature to overturn all that they had done afore, and not afraid in Manner, even from the very Church Door and Marriage-Feast, the Man to take another Spouse, and the Espoused to take another Husband, more for bodily Lust and carnal Knowledge, than for Surety of Faith and Truth, or having God in their good Remembrance, contemning many Times also the Commandment of the Ecclesiastical Judge, forbidding the parties having made the Contract to attempt to do anything in Prejudice to the same:²

An act passed in 1604 (2 Jac. I., cap. 11) made bigamy by any person living in England or Wales, a felony, punishable by death, the penalty to be enforced in any country where the offender might be apprehended. The act was not to extend, however, to any person or persons whose husband or wife should be "continually remaining beyond the seas by the space of seven years together, in any parts within his majesty's dominions, the one of them not knowing the other to be living within that time;" nor to persons lawfully di-

¹ Statutes at Large, London, 1770, II., 298. And see Burnet's Hist. of the Reformation in England, I., 283.

² Statutes at Large, London, 1770, II., 422.

vorced, or whose marriage should have been annulled; nor to any person who had married within the age of consent.¹

One of the earliest acts of the Commonwealth Parliament was to deal a blow at the supremacy of the church, in its most intimate relations with the people, by providing that marriages should be celebrated *only* by a justice of the peace. The excellent existing provisions of the canons and of the statutes for the publication of banns were preserved, and a careful system was prescribed for keeping a register of births, marriages and burials.² This was the protest of England's Puritans and other dissenters against the Roman dogma that marriage was a sacrament, that could be celebrated only under the sanction of the church. Milton and other leaders in the Commonwealth insisted that it was a civil contract, and this legislation was the outcome.

The act (passed August 24, 1653) provides:

Be it Enacted by the authority of this present Parliament. That whosoever shall agree to be married within the Commonwealth of England, after the Nine and twentieth day of September, in the year One thousand six hundred fifty three, shall (one and twenty days at least before such intended Marriage) deliver in writing, or cause to be so delivered unto the Register (hereafter appointed by this Act) for the respective Parish where each party to be married liveth, the names surnames, additions, and places of abroad of the parties so to be married, and of their Parents, Guardians or Overseers; All which the said Register shall publish or cause to be published, three several Lords-days then next following, at the close of the morning Exercise, in the publique Meeting-place commonly called the Church or Chappel; or (if the parties so to be married shall desire it) in the Market-place next to said Church or Chappel; on three Market-days in three several weeks next following, between the hours of eleven and two; which being so performed, the Register shall (upon request of the parties concerned) make a true Certificate of the due performance thereof, without which Certificate, the persons herein after authorized shall not proceed in such marriage: And if any Exception shall be made against the said intended Marriage, the Register shall also insert the same, with the name of the person making such Exception, and their place of abroad, in the said Certificate of Publication.

And it is further Enacted, That all such persons so intending to be married, shall come before some Justice of Peace within and of the same County, City or Town Corporate where publication shall be made as aforesaid; and shall bring a Certificate of the said publication, and shall make sufficient proof of the consent of their Parents or Guardians, if either of the said parties shall be under the age of One and twenty years: And the said Justice shall examine by witnesses upon Oath, or otherways (as he shall see cause) concerning the truth of the Certificate, and due performance of all the premises: and also of any exception made or arising; And (if there appear no reasonable cause to the contrary) the Marriage shall proceed in this manner:

¹ Statutes at Large, London, 1770, III., 9.

² No registration of this kind was required by the canon law, and no such system was known before the Reformation.

The Man to be married, taking the Woman to be married by the hand, shall plainly and distinctly pronounce these words:

I A. B. do here in the presence of God the searcher of all hearts, take thee C. D. for my wedded Wife, and do also in the presence of God, and before these witnesses, promise to be unto thee a loving and faithful Husband.

And then the Woman, taking the Man by the hand, shall plainly and distinctly pronounce these words:

I C. D. do here in the presence of God, the searcher of all hearts, take thee A. B. for my wedded Husband, and do also in the presence of God, and before these witnesses, promise to be unto thee a loving, faithful and obedient Wife.¹

And it is further Enacted, That the Man and Woman having made sufficient proof of the consent of their Parents or Guardians as aforesaid, and expressed their consent unto Marriage, in the manner and by the words aforesaid, before such Justice of Peace in the presence of two or more credible Witnesses; the said Justice of Peace may and shall declare the said man and woman to be from thenceforth Husband and Wife; and from and after such consent so expressed, and such declaration made, the same, (as to the form of Marriage) shall be good and effectual in Law; And no other Marriage whatsoever within the Commonwealth of England, after the 29th of September, in the year One thousand six hundred fifty three, shall be held or accompted a Marriage according to the Laws of England: But the Justice of Peace (before whom a Marriage is solemnized) in case of dumb persons, may dispense with pronouncing the words aforesaid; and with joining hands in case of persons that have not hands. . . . And the said Justice of Peace (if it be desired) shall give unto the parties so married a Certificate in Parchment under his hand and seal, of such marriage, and of the day of the solemnization thereof, and of two or more of the witnesses then present; and the Justices Clerk for this Certificate may receive Twelve pence and no more: And if such Certificate shall be produced to the Clerk of the Peace for that County, and request made to him to make an Entry thereof, then the said Clerk of the Peace is hereby required to enter the same in a Book of Parchment to be provided for that purpose, and kept amongst the Records of the said Sessions, and to restore the said Certificate; for which Entry, the Clerk of the Peace may receive Four pence and no more.

Other provisions raised the marriageable age of the man to consent unto marriage to sixteen years, and of the woman to fourteen years, instead of fourteen and twelve respectively.² Another important clause vested the jurisdiction of all matters and controversies touching contracts and marriages in the court of general quarter sessions of the county, instead of in the ecclesiastical courts.³

Immediately after the Restoration, the authority of the clergy in respect to marriages was revived (1660, 12 Chas. II., cap. 33), but "all marriages had or solemnized in any of his

¹ This was the usual form of a common law marriage.

² By the civil and the common law the age of consent of the man was fourteen, and of the woman twelve years. 1 Rol. 342. But by the common law persons may marry at any age. Co. Litt. 33 a.

³ Scobell's Acts and Ordinances; Nelson's Abridgement of the Common Law; Hallam's Const. Hist. of England (N. Y., 1865), II., 235; Hume's Hist. of England, V., 442; 3 Bacon's Abridgement, 575.

Majesty's dominions since May 1st, 1642, before any justice of the peace, or reputed justice of the peace of England, or Wales, or other his Majesty's dominions, and by such justice pronounced or declared, and all marriages within any of his Majesty's dominions, since May 1st, 1642, had or solemnized according to the direction or true intent of any act or ordinance, or reputed act or ordinance of one or both houses of parliament, or of any convention sitting at Westminster, under the name, stile or title of a parliament, or assuming that name, stile or title; shall be, and shall be adjudged, esteemed and taken to be, and to have been of the same, and no other force and effect, as if such marriages had been and solemnized according to the rites and ceremonies established, or used in the church or kingdom of England." All pending suits for and concerning marriages had and solemnized, as aforesaid, were to be tried by a jury of twelve men, as at the common law.

Such was the law of England in 1664, when New Jersey was granted to Berkley and Carteret.¹

IV. SCOTTISH MARRIAGES.

The very scanty information we have regarding the earliest inhabitants of Scotland indicates that they preserved the tribal system of government some centuries later than the Teutonic peoples. We may dismiss the statement of Cæsar that the Picts (supposed to be the earliest, and possibly non-Aryan, dwellers in North Britain) were polyandrous, as a conclusion derived from imperfect observation, or based on misinformation. As to the later invaders—the Brythones, the Gaels, and finally the Dalriadic Scots, who swept over from Scotia (or the North of Ireland) about A. D. 500 into Alba or Albany,

¹ Lord Chancellor Hardwicke's act, passed in 1753, 26 Geo. II., Cap. 33, went further than previous statutes in checking common law marriages, by providing that "all marriages solemnized after March 25th, 1754, in any other Place than a Church or Publick Chapel, unless by special license, or that shall be solemnized without Publication of Banns, or License of Marriage from a Person or Persons having Authority to grant the same first had and obtained, shall be null and void to all intents and purposes whatsoever." See Statutes at Large, VII., 525. Lord John Russell's Dissenters' Marriage Act, passed Feb. 12th, 1836, authorized marriages of dissenters to be solemnized in their own chapels, registered for the purpose, after due notice to the registrar of the district. Dissenters desiring no religious ceremony were enabled to enter into a civil contract before the superintendent registrar. See May's Const. Hist. of England (N. Y., 1835), II., 395.

settling in Kintyre—we have somewhat clearer knowledge. They retained their tribal customs well on to the twelfth or thirteenth century; and indeed there are traces of the primitive rule of the tribe or clan to this day among the Celtic- and Gaelic-speaking villages and hamlets, stronger in their influence over the minds and habits of the people than church or state, although they have professed Christianity for fifteen centuries or more, and have been “civilized” by rude acts of Parliament prescribing the cut of the beard and hair, the length of the coat, and even the family names they must bear. Exogamy seems to have been the prevalent custom, as among primitive tribes elsewhere. This, of course, indicates that marriage was a matter of bride-purchase, or of capture, with various modifications, according to circumstances.¹ Readily as the people adopted Christianity, as early perhaps as the third or fourth century, it was with reluctance that they acknowledged to any degree the control of the church over marriage. The Germanic and Scandinavian settlers in later times in the Lowlands of Scotland were at one with their predecessors in this matter, so that the primitive idea that marriage was a private contract, to be arranged between the two parties most interested, with possibly the sanction of the family, the clan or the tribe, was

¹ Lang's History of Scotland. I., 77-82.

Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Down, Connor, and Dromore, etc., by the Rev. William Reeves, Dublin, 1847, 319-321; citing the annalist Tigernach, MacFirbis, and Keating.

The earliest Irish laws recognized three legal relations between men and women: “a first lawful wife;” “a first lawful adaltrach-woman;” and “an adaltrach-woman of abduction.” “All were legal relations, and could not be dissolved except by the will of both parties or by legal process. These relations are not defined; but I believe that the first was the only one that had a religious sanction, and that the second and third were merely civil relations, the third being distinctly stuprous and of itself scarcely conferring any right.” “According to these laws a man might purchase a wife.” See “The Brehon Laws,” by Laurence Ginnell London, 1894, 211-214.

Chronicon Scotorum. A Chronicle of Irish Affairs, from the earliest times to A. D. 1135, etc. Edited, with a translation, by William M. Hennessy. London, 1866. As to the invasion of “Britain” (now Scotland) by the tribe of Dál Riada, see p. 35. The evidences of tribal rule, with petty chieftains, or *righ*, or “kings,” are apparent on nearly every page of this valuable work.

Annals of the King of Ireland, by the Four Masters, from the earliest period to the year 1616. Dublin, 1851. *passim*.

Burton's History of Scotland. I., chap. i.

Acts of Parliament, temp. Hen. VIII., *passim*.

Sir Walter Scot's novels are full of allusions to ancient tribal or clan customs.

most deeply seated among the inhabitants of this land, from the earliest times.²

Immediately after the Reformation the Scottish Parliament began to exercise jurisdiction over the subjects of marriage and divorce, passing acts in 1551 "Anent them that maries twa wives or husbandes;" and in 1567 "Anent them that committis incest," and "Anent lawful mariage of the awin blude, in degries not forbidden by God his Worde." The following is

² It is said that in ancient times the Scottish nobles had gradually acquired the *juris primæ noctis*, so low had the people been abased. But when Malcolm was declared King of Scotland at Scone, April 25th. 1057, having with the assistance of Macduff driven off the throne the spoiled Macbeth, "it is reported that his wife obtained from him a decree that the degrading custom should be altered, and the husband have liberty to redeem it by paying half a mark of silver, which payment is yet called *mercheta mulierum*."—*Buchanan's Hist. of Scotland*, London, 1722, I., 290. It should be noted, however, that Buchanan in this as in many other relations follows closely the imaginative and rather unreliable Hector Boethius (Boyce or Boece), whose *Scotorum Historiæ Libri* was written about the middle of the fifteenth century; whereas such writers as Roger of Wendover, in his "Flowers of History," written prior to 1235 (Bohn's ed., London, 1849, I., 334, 363-4), Andro of Wyntoun, in his "Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland," written 1420-1424; and John of Ferdun, "Chronicle of the Scottish Nation," writing at the close of the fourteenth century, although all speaking warmly of St. Margaret, make no reference to this remarkable incident. "The Chronicon Scotorum," written probably before 1127, merely mentions her death, p. 301. In John Hill Burton's exhaustive History of Scotland, there is an account of Margaret, I., 380 fol.; and also in Andrew Lang's History of Scotland, I., 90-98, but neither writer deems the story worth a reference, although it is just the kind that would appeal to the imagination of Mr. Lang, with his fondness for and keen insight into ancient customs and folklore. It is probable that the legend arose from a misconception of the meaning of the term *mercheta mulierum*, which was really a fine paid by vassals or vassals to their chieftains or lords on the marriage of their daughters, a custom that seems more characteristic of the feudal system of Normandy, introduced a generation later.—*Lang's Hist. Scotland*, I., 153; *Villainage in England*, by M. Vinogradoff, 153; *Tribal Custom in Anglo Saxon Law*, by Frederic Seebohm, London, 1902, passim; *Select Charters and other illustrations of English Constitutional History*, . . . by William Stubbs, Oxford, 1870, 168. Traces of the custom in the sense used by Buchanan above are or were formerly found in certain manors in England, as mentioned in Thomas Blount's quaint little book: "Fragmenta Antiquitatis. Antient Tenures of Land, And Jocular Customs Of some Mannors." London, 1679, 143, 153, 159. There were indications of the custom in Scotland in the seventeenth century, as appears by a small pamphlet, "A Modern Account of Scotland. . . . by an English Gentleman," printed in 1670, and reprinted in the Harleian Miscellany, London, 1810, VII, 440, 442. But the writer seems to have fallen into low company, and to have been intensely prejudiced against everything Scottish, so that his statements carry little weight. In that powerful work, *La Sorcière: The Witch of the Middle Ages*, by J. Michelet, London, 1863, pp. 63-65, the writer gives a terrible picture of this shocking custom in France. He fancifully ascribes to it the development of the abused woman into the witch. The efforts of the church to assert the sanctity of marriage, under the claim that it was a sacrament, found a powerful justification in these revolting practices.

the text of the latter act, which is given herewith to show the view Parliament took of the marriage ceremony :

ITEM. Our Soveraine Lord, with advice & consent of my Lord Regent, and the three Estates of this present Parliament hes statute, and ordained, that the halle band of mariage made be all Estaites and sorts of men and women, to be als law-ful and als frie, as the Lawe of God hes permitted the samin, to be done, without exception of person or persones. And hes declared, and declares, that secunds in degrees of consanguinitie, and affinitie, and all degries outwith the samin, contained in the word of the Eternal God, and that are not repugnant to the said word, might, and may lawfully marry at all times sen the viii day of March, the zeir of God ane thousand five hundreth fiftie aucht zeiris, notwithstanding ony Law, statute, or constitution maid in the contrare. And ratifyis and apprevis all the said mariages done sen the said day. And the bairnis gottin, or to be gottin, in sik Mariage to be as lauchful, aswell toward their succession to landis, her- itages, or ony other liberties, as ony bairnis gottin in Mariage, and to be repute and esteemed, in all times to cume, lauchfullie gottin, in lauchful Mariage, not- withstanding any Lawes, statutes, constitutionis, or Actis, maid or to be maid, in the contrare.¹

An act passed in 1573, “Anent them that divertis fra-uthers, being joyned of befoir, in lauchful mariage,” enacts “that quhat-sumever person, or persons, joyned in lauchful Matrimonie, husband or wife, divertis frauthers companie, without ane reasonable cause alledged, or reduced befoir a Judge, and remainis in their malicious obstinacie, be the space of four zeires, and in the meantime, refusis all privie admonitions,” the wronged husband or wife could apply to the Lords of Session, and on due proof the offender should be “denounced rebel, and put to the hone;” whereupon the in-jured party could apply to the lawful archbishop or other spir- itual authority to direct privie admonitions to the offender, and in case of disobedience by him or her, the offender should be excommunicated, “quhilk anis being pronounced, the ma- licious and obstinate defection of the partie offender, to be ane sufficient cause of divorce, and the said parties offender to tyne and lose their tocher, & donationes propter nuptias.”

The Kirk of Scotland was quite as ready as its predecessor to regulate marriage, condemning in 1560 “secret joining in marriage;” and in 1572 the commissioners appointed “to treat and conclude anent all matters tending to the ordering and es- tablishing of the Policie of the Kirk,” concluded among other things: “that ther be readers specially appointed at every speciall kirk, where it may be done conveniently, who, being

¹ Scots Acts, Fifth Parliament, James Sext., I., 365.

found qualified by the Bishop or Superintendent, and entering by the lawfull order of the true Reformed Kirk, shall minister the sacrament of baptisme, and solemnize marriage after lawfull and orderly proclamation of bannes, as effiers." About 1630 one of the criticisms upon the new Bishops was "that hereunto they grant liberty to solemnize marriage without asking of banns."¹

The "Book of Geneva," based upon the order of service drafted in 1554 by John Knox and others, for the use of the English congregation at Frankfort, was published at Geneva in 1556, and on Knox's return to Scotland in 1559, this book began to come into general use in that country, the General Assembly in 1562 enjoining its use in the "solemnisation of marriages," etc. With some slight modifications this "Book of Common Order," as it was called, embodied the law of the Scottish Church as to worship from 1564 till 1645, and was frequently recognized in acts of Parliament. It required the publication of the banns or contract for three several days in the congregation, at the expiration of which the parties were to assemble at the beginning of the sermon, whereupon the Minister would read the Exhortation, and ask for objections, if any. If none, then he would say to the man :

Forasmuch as no man speaketh against this thing. You N. shall protest here before God and His holy Congregation, that you have taken, and are contented to have M. here present for your lawful Wife, promising to keep her, to love and intreat her in all things, according to the duty of a faithful Husband, forsaking all other during her life; and briefly, to live in an holy conversation with her, keeping faith and truth in all points, according as the Word of God, and His holy Gospel doth command.

Whereto the man was required to answer as follows :

Even so I take her, before God, and in the presence of this His Congregation.

The Minister was then to say to the woman :

You M. shall protest here before the face of God, and in the presence of this His Congregation, that ye have taken, and are now contented to have N here present for your lawful Husband, promising to him subjection and obedience, forsaking all other during his life; and, finally, to live in an holy conversation with him, keeping faith and truth in all points, as God's Word doth prescribe.

To which she was required to answer thus :

Even so I take him, before God, and in the presence of this His Congregation.

¹ An Apologetical Narration of the State and Government of the Kirk of Scotland since the Reformation, by William Scot, Edinburgh, printed for the Wodrow Society, 1846, 9, 23, 323.

The Minister was then to read from St. Matthew xix., adding: "If ye believe assuredly these words . . . then may ye be certain, that God hath so knit you together in this holy estate of Wedlock;" following with a blessing.¹

In the Westminster Assembly of Divines, 1643-4, in discussing the subject of marriage, it was objected that the foregoing ritual gave too much authority to the Minister, inasmuch as he uttered the promises of the contracting couple, who merely assented thereto; objection was also made to his pronouncing the final blessing, instead of praying for them. Accordingly, in the Directory of Worship, adopted by that body in December, 1644, and accepted by the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland, and by the Scottish Parliament, in February, 1645, it was expressly declared:

Although Marriage be no Sacrament, nor peculiar to the Church of God, but common to mankind, and of public interest in every commonwealth; yet, because such as marry are to marry in the Lord, and have special need of instruction, direction and exhortation from the Word of God at their entering into such a new condition, and of the blessing of God upon them therein, we judge it expedient that Marriage be solemnised by a lawful Minister of the Word, that he may accordingly counsel them, and pray for a blessing upon them.

The Directory provides for the customary publishing of the banns by the Minister three several Sabbath Days, in the Congregation, at the place or places of their most usual and constant abode; respectively, and finally prescribes this ritual:

The Minister (if no impediment be acknowledged) shall cause first the Man to take the Woman by the right hand, saying these words:

I N. do take thee N. to be my married Wife, and do, in the presence of God, and before this Congregation, promise and covenant to be a loving and faithful Husband unto thee, until God shall separate us by death.

Then the Woman shall take the Man by his right hand, and say these words:

I N. do take thee N. to be my married Husband, and I do in the presence of God, and before this Congregation, promise and covenant to be a loving, faithful, and obedient Wife unto thee, until God shall separate us by death.

Then, without any further ceremony,² the Minister shall, in the face of the Congregation, pronounce them to be Husband and Wife, according to God's ordinance.³

¹ The Book of Common Order of the Church of Scotland, commonly known as John Knox's Liturgy, and The Directory for the Public Worship of God, agreed upon by the Assembly of Divines at Westminster, with Historical Introductions, etc., Edinburgh and London. 1868. xiii-xvi, xlv, lxii, 132.

² That is, omitting the use of the ring, to which the Scottish Reformers were always opposed.

³ The Book of Common Order of the Church of Scotland, as cited. 264-6, 312-313, 358-361. The Parliamentary recognition of the Directory in 1645 was annulled by the Act Rescissory, at the Restoration. "The [Scottish] Church, however,

The Parliament of Scotland in 1661 passed an "Act against clandestine and unlawful marriages," as follows:

OUR Sovereign Lord, and the Estates of this present Parliament, considering how necessar it is, that no Marriage be celebrat, but according to the laudable order and constitution of this Kirk; and by such persons, as are by the Authority of this Kirk warranted to celebrat the same. And notwithstanding hereof, sundry, either out of disaffection to the Religion presently professed in this Kingdom, or being desirous to eschew the Censures of this Kirk, or to satisfie their promise of Marriage formerly made to others, or to decline the concurrence and consent of their Parents or others having interest, or out some other unlawful pretext, do procure themselves to be Married, and are Married either in a Clandestine way, contrary to the established order of the Kirk, or by Jesuits Priests, Deposed or Suspended Ministers, or any other¹ not authorized by this Kirk. Therefore His Majesty, with advice of His said Estates. Statutes and Ordains, that whatsoever person or persons, shal hereafter Marry or procure themselves to be Married in a Clandestine and inorderly way or by Jesuits, Priests, or any other not authorized by this Kirk; that they shal be imprisoned for three moneths, & beside their said imprisonment shal pay, each Nobleman, one thousand pound Scots, each Barron and landed Gentleman, one thousand merks, each Gentleman and Burgess, five hundred pounds, each other person, one hundred merks; and they shal remain in prison, ay and while they make payment of these respective penalties above-mentioned, which are hereby ordained, to be applyed to pious uses, within the several Paroches where the said person dwells. And that the Celebrator of such Marriages be banished the kingdom, never to return therein, under the pain of death. Likeas His Majesty, with advice foresaid, Prohibits and Discharges all men and women, having both their ordinar residence within this kingdom, to get Marriage to themselves with others within the Kingdom of England, or Ireland, without Proclamation of Bannes here in Scotland, and against the Order and Constitution of this Church, or Kingdom, under the pains following, viz. For each Nobleman so Married, one thousand pounds, for each landed Gentleman, one thousand merks; for each Burgess, five hundred pounds; and for each other Substantious person, five hundred merks; for an Yeoman, one hundred pounds; for each person of inferior quality, one hundred merks; the one half of the which penalties, shal belong to the Kings Majestie, the other to the Paroch, or Paroches where the Married Partles did reside; and Ordains His Majesties Advocat, and the Procurator for the Kirk, to pursue before the civil Judge, the Partles Contraveeners of this Act or either part thereof, for payment of the penalties respective above-mentioned; And in the case of the poor condition of any man, married in manner of foresaid, Ordains him to be punished with Stocks and Irons: which pains corporal and pecunial, shall no ways be prejudicial to, or derogst from, the Order and Censures of the Kirks, to be inflicted against the Delinquents.¹

The real object of this act was to discredit the Presbyterian ministers who had signed the Solemn League and Covenant, and to require marriages to be celebrated only by ministers of the Established, or Episcopal, Kirk. This not proving effective, another act was passed in June, 1672, providing that per-

¹ Scots Acts, Chap. 14, First Parliament, Charles II., 193.

though not rigidly conforming to the Directory, has never treated it as an obsolete statute."—*Ibid.*, 268-271.

sons married by ministers not ordained by the Bishops should “amit and lose any Right or Interest they may have by that Marriage, *jure mariti, vel jure relictæ*, and by and attour the Pains and Penalties provided by the Act of Parliament in anno 1661, against disorderly and clandestine Marriages.” In 1679, at the suggestion of Lauderdale, and with the approval of the Privy Council, the King’s officers were instructed to prosecute vigorously all recalcitrants against the Established Kirk, including those “guilty of illegal marriages,” and on August 31, 1681, an “Act anent Religion and the Test” was passed, for the more vigorous enforcement of the laws against conventicles, religious services in private houses, and “disorderly baptisms and marriages,” meaning such as were not celebrated by the Episcopally-ordained clergy.¹

Nevertheless, it will be observed that these several statutes, although prescribing the requirements of a lawful marriage, scarcely went so far as to declare irregular marriages null and void, and they went on very much as before, being contracted privately by and between the parties, without any intervening priest, preacher or other officer, or by priests or preachers not of the Kirk of Scotland, or by civil magistrates, as had been the custom from time whereof the memory of man knew not to the contrary. For, by the common law of Scotland nothing further was necessary to constitute a man and woman, husband and wife, than a mutual declaration of consent by the parties, before witnesses, to constitute, as at that date, the relation of husband and wife. Or such declaration in writing, without witnesses, constituted a marriage, which was considered binding in all respects.²

Or, as Lord Mackenzie has stated the law, more explicitly :

“In Scotland marriage is a civil contract, constituted by the mutual consent of the parties. The consent to marriage must be to a present act ; a promise or engagement to marry

¹ The History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland, from the Restauration to the Revolution. etc. by Mr. Robert Wodrow. Edinburgh. 1721. L. 350, Appendix, 135; II.. 10, 12, 18, Appendix, 36, 60.

² Institutes of the Law of Scotland, by Lord Stair, I., 26; 1 Rol. 342. Wilkie Collins’s novel. “The Law and the Lady,” is an exposition of some of the intricacies of this apparently very simple Scottish law of marriage.

at a future period, however formal, where no sexual intercourse has followed upon it, may be retracted, though the person retracting may be liable in damages for breach of promise. To the marriage of minors the consent of parents or guardians is not necessary.

“ The law of Scotland recognises four different modes by which marriage may be constituted ; (1st) A public or regular marriage celebrated by a minister after proclamation of banns ; (2d) The deliberate exchange of matrimonial consent by words *de præsenti*,¹ without the nuptial benediction or *concubitus* ; (3d) Promise of marriage followed by *copula*, at least when declared a marriage by an action of declarator in the Court of Session ; (4th) Cohabitation as man and wife, and being held and reputed as married persons.

“ A public or regular marriage is one celebrated by a clergyman, in presence of two or more witnesses, after due proclamation of banns according to the rules of the Church. All marriages entered into in any other form are clandestine or irregular ; but if the matrimonial consent has been seriously and deliberately interposed, they are equally effectual with regular marriages, though they expose all concerned in them to certain statutory penalties, which, however, are seldom if ever enforced in modern times.

“ As to irregular marriages, and the evidence by which they may be established, we cannot do better than lay before our readers a short exposition of the law in the words of Lord Moncreiff, whose authority in consistorial questions is justly entitled to the greatest weight : ‘ The governing rule of law is unquestionably that marriage is constituted by the consent of

¹ In accordance with the general principle that a marriage *per verba de præsenti*, without religious or other ceremony, if valid where celebrated is valid everywhere, it has been held by the English courts that such marriages in Scotland, prior to 19 and 20 Vict. chap. 96, between persons domiciled in England, would be recognized in England, notwithstanding that they would have been invalid if celebrated in England. *Ilderton v. Ilderton*, 2 H. Bl. 145; *McAdam v. Walker* (1813), 1 Dow. 148, where the whole subject of Scottish marriages was carefully considered by the House of Lords; *Dalrymple v. Dalrymple* (the leading case), 2 Hagg. C. R. 95; *Bell v. Graham*, 13 Moore, P. C. C. 242, 1 L. T. N. S. 221, 8 Week. Rep. 98; *Dysart Peerage Case* (1881), L. R. 6 App. Cas. 489, 512; *Lovat Peerage Case*, L. R. 10 App. Cas. 763. The same general principle has been repeatedly affirmed in New Jersey. *Clark v. Clark*, 52 N. J. Eq. 650 (1894), 30 Atl. 81; *Smith v. Smith*, 52 N. J. L. 207 (1889), 19 Atl. 255.

the parties alone; and that upon legal and satisfactory evidence that such mutual consent has been seriously and deliberately interposed, the Court will declare such marriage, though it should be clear that no formal ceremony or celebration has taken place.'"¹

And this was the idea of marriage brought to New Jersey by the Scottish immigrants and refugees who fled or were banished from Scotland in 1685 and thereafter, to escape the persecutions of the prevailing ecclesiastical power in that country.²

V. NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGE CUSTOMS.

New Jersey was settled so largely by people from New England that they exercised a marked influence in the new colony on public sentiment and legislation, marriage regulations included. The Pilgrims and the Puritans who left England to found new homes in America were especially determined to assert their independence of the authority of the church over their domestic affairs—at least, when that authority did not co-

¹ Studies in Roman Law with comparative views of the Laws of France, England and Scotland. By Lord Mackenzie. Edited by John Kirkpatrick. Fifth edition, revised. Edinburgh and London, 1880, 115-116.

Gretna Green (just over the Scottish border, and only nine miles from Carlisle), as the scene of runaway marriages came into prominence in 1754, when Lord Hardwicke's Marriage act discountenanced common law marriages in England. They were still valid in Scotland, but as marriages by civil magistrates were also lawful many runaway couples from England preferred the apparently more regular form of marriage by the blacksmith who was also a justice of the peace, and therefore authorized to celebrate marriages. The following is a copy of a certificate issued by one of these officials at Gretna Green a century or more ago: "This is to certify all persons that may be concerned that A. B. from the parish of C. and county of D. and E. F. from the parish of G. in the county of H. and both comes before me and declared themselves both to be single persons and now married by the form of the Kirk of Scotland, and agreeable to the Church of England, and giving under my hand, this 18th day of March, 1793."—*The Topographical, Statistical and Historical Gazetteer of Scotland*, Glasgow, 1844, I., 716. In the case of *Crompton v. Bearcroft*, Dec. 1, 1768, the appellant and the respondent, both English subjects, and the appellant being under age, ran away without the consent of her guardian, and were married in Scotland; and on a suit brought in the spiritual court to annul the marriage, it was held that the marriage was good. See Buller's *Nisi Prius*, 113, cited in 7 Bacon, Appendix, 101.

² For an account of the persons banished from Scotland because of their religious belief, and who sailed with George Scot, Laird of Pitlochrie, on the ill-fated "Henry and Francis," which finally arrived at Perth Amboy, in East New Jersey, in December, 1685, see Wodrow's "History of the Sufferings," etc., II., 484-6, 565-7.

incide with their own views. As many of them had fled first to Holland, they had there found it very agreeable to their ideas that marriage was regarded as a civil contract, and not as a sacrament. They brought the same thought with them to America, where, moreover, they were confronted with novel conditions that would have made it difficult, if not impossible, to conform to the law and the ecclesiastical requirements of the mother country. Writing under date of 1621, Governor William Bradford, of the Plymouth Colony, says:

May 12 [1621]. "was y^e first marriage in this place [Edward Winslow to Susannah White, widow of William White, who died Feb. 21, 1621] which, according to y^e laudable Custome of y^e Low-Cuntries in which they had lived, was thought most requisite to be performde by the magistrate, as being a civill thing, upon which many questions about^e inheritance doe depend, with other things most proper to their cognizans, and most consonante to y^e Scripturs, Ruth 4, and no wher found in y^e gospell to be layed on y^e ministers as a part of their office. This decree of law about mariage was published by y^e State of y^e Low-Cuntries Ano 1590. 'That those of any religion, after lawfull and open publication, coming before y^e magistrate in y^e Town or Stat-house, were to be orderly (by them) married one to another.' *Petel's Hist.*, fol. 1029.¹ And practiss hath continued among not only them but hath ben followed by all y^e famous Churches of th Christ in these parts to this time Ano 1648."²

Winslow being in London in 1635, was brought before the Lords Commissioners of Plantations in America, and was asked by the Archbishop of Canterbury about the practice concerning marriage, in Plymouth. "He confessed that haveing been called to place of Magistracie, he had himself married some. Further he tould their Lord^p y^t mariage was a civile thinge, & he found no wher in y^e word of God y^t it was tyed to ministrie, again, they were necessitated so to doe, having for a long time togeather at first no minister; besides, it was no new thing, for he had been so married him selfe in Holand, by y^e magistrates in their Statt house."³

The General Court of Plymouth Colony enacted, November 15, 1636, that "none be allowed to marry that are under the covert of parents but by their consent and approbation, but in

¹ La Grande Chronique Ancienne et Moderne. de Hollande, Zelande, West-friese. Utrecht. etc., by Jean Francois le Petit, 1601 and 1611.

² Hist. of Plymouth Plantation, by William Bradford, the Second Governor of the Colony. Collections Mass. Hist. Society, Fourth Series, Boston, 1856, III., 101.

³ Ibid., 330. And see "The Story of The Pilgrim Fathers, 1606-1623 A. D." . . . edited by Edward Barber, London, 1897, 164, 365, 366.

case consent cannot be had then it shall be wth the consent of the Gover, or some assistant to whom the persons are knowne whose care it shall be to see the marriag be fitt before it be allowed by him." The same act also required that notice of the intended marriage "be three severall times published before solemnising of it," in meeting, or where there was no meeting place, then by "a writing thereof made and set vpon the usuall publike place for the space of fifteene days. Provided the writing be vnder some majestrats hand or by his order."¹

In an act passed June 4, 1645, the General Court defined a lawful contract of marriage (preliminary to the marriage itself) to be "the mutuall consent of two parties wth the consent of parents or guardians (if any there be to be had) and a solemne promise of marriage in due tyme to eich other before two competent witnesses."²

Other acts provided for the registration of marriages, etc., with the town clerk³—a provision continued in the laws of New Jersey to this day.

The General Court of Massachusetts Bay passed an act, September 9th, 1639, "for prevention of all unlawful marriages," which provided:

Henceforth no persons shall be joined in marriage, before the intention of the parties proceeding therein hath been three times published, at some time of publick lecture or town meeting, in both the towns where the parties or either of them do ordinarily reside, or be set up in writing upon some post of their meeting house door in public view, there to stand so as it may be easily read, by the space of fourteen days.⁴

As some of the clergymen retained their old-world notions of their prerogative in the celebration of marriages, and occasionally exercised the same, the General Court enacted in 1647:

That no person whatsoever in this jurisdiction shall join any persons together in marriage, but the magistrate, or such other as the general court, or court of assistants, shall authorize in such place, where no magistrate is near. Nor shall any join themselves in marriage but before some magistrate or person authorized as aforesaid. Nor shall any magistrate or other person authorized as aforesaid, join any persons together in marriage, or suffer them to join together in

¹ Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England, . . . edited by David Pulsifer. XI. Laws, 1623-1682. Boston, 1861, 18, 190.

² Ibid., 46.

³ Ibid., 52, 189, 190.

⁴ Charters and Laws of Massachusetts Bay, Boston, 1814, 151; Records of the Colony of the Massachusetts, I., 275.

lx MASSACHUSETTS AND CONNECTICUT MARRIAGE LAWS.

their presence, before the parties to be married have been published according to law.¹

The foregoing statute, it will be observed, virtually prohibited clergymen from celebrating marriages, and also prohibited common law marriages. The civil control over marriage was again asserted in May, 1656, when it was ordered by the General Court:

That from henceforth any one of the three commissioners for ending small causes in the several towns where no magistrate dwells shall and hereby are authorized and empowered to solemnize marriage between parties legally published, provided two of the said commissioners be present.²

The first settlers of Connecticut closely followed the Massachusetts precedents regarding marriage as a civil ceremony, to be performed by a magistrate. The General Court of the Colony of Connecticut enacted, April 10th, 1640:

That whosoever intend to joyne themselves in Maridge Couenant shall cause that their purpose of Contracte to be published in some publike place & att some publike meeting in the seuerall Townes where such persons dwell, at the lest. eight dayes before they enter into such Contracte. whereby they ingadge themselves ech to other; and that they shall forbear to joyne in Maridge Couenant at lest eight dayes after the said Contracte. And also the Magestrate who solemnizeth Marledge betwixt any, shall cause a record to be entered in Courte of the day & yere thereof.³

The act passed in Massachusetts Bay in 1647 was adopted by the Connecticut Colony in 1675, with some slight changes, as follows:

No person whatsoever in this Jurisdiction, shall joyn any persons together in Marriage, but the Magistrates, or such other as the General Court or Court of Assistants shall Authorize in such places where no Magistrate is near, nor shall any Magistrate or other person as aforesaid. joyn any persons together in Marriage before the parties to be Married have been published according to law.

One of the earliest laws of New Haven Colony was closely in line with those of her sister New England Colonies, being in these words:

No persons shal be either contracted. or joynd in Marriage before the intention of the parties proceeding therein, hath been three times published, at some time of publick Lecture. or Town meeting in the Town, where the parties. or either of them dwel, or do ordinarily reside; or be set up in writing, upon some post of their meeting house door. in publick view, there to stand so as it may be easily read by the space of fovrteen daies; and that no man unless he be a Magis-

¹ Ibid. Parson Hobart, of the church at Hingham, Mass., having had the temerity to perform a marriage ceremony, was incontinently haled before the Governor and Council for thus brooking their authority.

² Ibid.; Records of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, III., 398; IV., 255.

³ Colonial Records of Connecticut (1636-1665), 47. An act similar in effect was passed in 1673. See Laws of Connecticut, 1673 (Brinley Reprint, 1865), p 46.

trate in this Jurisdiction, or expresly allowed by the General Court shall Marry any persons, and that in a publick place. if they be able to go forth, under the penalty of five pounds fine for every such miscarriage.¹

Thus the New England settlers who began to pour into New Jersey in 1665 and 1666, came from communities that had become thoroughly imbued with the idea that marriage was a civil contract, sanctioned, it is true, as a Divine ordinance, but not a sacrament, and that, so far from a clergyman being required for the performance of the ceremony, that function was or ought to be vested exclusively in the magistrates or other civil officers.²

VI. FRIENDS' MARRIAGE CUSTOMS.

Still another potent influence in New Jersey legislation was that exercised by the Friends, who so largely settled West Jersey, under the auspices of William Penn and his associates, and who were so prominently concerned in the government and settlement of East Jersey. Their manner of life was a protest against the excesses which had become insufferably obnoxious during the reigns of James I. and Charles I. During the consequent political and religious turmoil of the revolt against Charles I. many men sought to evolve new systems of religion, which were merely modifications of the old, and were clearly man-made. George Fox alone attempted to lead the way back to primitive forms and beliefs, seeking to guide men not by the declarations of councils, assemblies, convocations and other ecclesiastical bodies of men, but by the in-dwelling spirit of truth, which should lead all men aright, and make them all Friends. Like all other religious reformers, or leaders, he soon gave his attention to the subject of marriage, which lies at the foundation of society, and all social life. As early as 1653³ he began to advise thereon, and by 1659 his deliverances had assumed this tentative form :

If any friends go together in the *Power of the Lord*, or find a necessity thereunto to joyn in *marriage*, after the thing hath been made known between themselves, before anything be concluded, let it be declared to *Friends* who are able, in the Wisdom and Power of God to see and feel into it: & if they see the thing in

¹ New Haven Colonial Records (1653-1665), II., 599.

² See Palfrey's New England, I., 114, 194; and N. Y. Col. Docs., IV., 793.

³ Journal of George Fox, London, 1891, II., 88.

the light and power to stand, it may be declared to friends in the meeting or Meetings, to which the parties do belong, towards the end thereof as they are moved, by the parties themselves, or some other friends as they are *moved*, both of the parties being then present, that it may be by friends felt and seen in the light, and enquire may be made touching any other engagement, to stop scandals, and things kept sweet, so that you take time in it, and you may be clear, and feel it as it was in the beginning, that no hardness of heart get up; But if the parties who are first acquainted with such a marriage, or any friend or friends have any thing against it, and if any thing be resolved other wise, that then the matter be laid before friends the next General meeting that may be appointed, to consider of things relating to friends, and there to be seen into and ended; If in convenient time after the thing is declared nothing appear against it by the parties who are first acquainted with such a marriage, nor by any Friend or Friends; and after things are all sweet and clear, and Friends have unity with it, they may as they are moved, declare it in the end of the General Meeting to which the parties do belong, before the departure of Friends, or as they are moved, they may declare it in the mid-time of the Market, on the *Market-day* in the next *Market-town*, to such parties outward dwelling as they are moved, or they may not as their freedom is by the Parties themselves, or such other as the Parties do see fit as they are moved; then after a convenient time, and the thing be seen, felt, and had unity with, and an Assembly about twelve Friends met together, they may speak their Testimony (that all may take notice who are the persons) as they are *moved*, how the Lord hath *joyned* them together in *Marriage*, and then a *certificate* by Friends then present may be given of the *Day, Month, and Year*, that it may be recorded, and as they are *moved*, they may declare it to the Magistrate, an they will, or they may not; And that those things that cannot be owned by all Friends, & have unitle with all in the Power and Spirit of God, may not be recorded, and Unrighteousness, and Filthiness, Fornication, Whoredom, and Adultery may be shut out, that the *witness of God* in all Friends may in that which is done be answered, and Righteousness, and Purity, and Holiness, that all things may be done in the *Power, Life, Truth, and Wisdom* of the Lord God, and in Unity, and you preserved in Unity, that you may serve God in a *New life*, and one heart, and holy Seed, and glorifie him in your Souls, Bodies, and Spirit which are his, that your Conversation may be ordered a right, that you may see the Salvation of God, and know the Marriage that is sanctified by the Word, that you may be the peculiar people, the holy *Royal Seed* and Generation; and that nothing be recorded for Money in these things, but freely, a free people and in love serve one another. . . . Whom God joynes together let no man put a sunder; and that you be a Royal seed, a peculiar people zealous of good works, and to know God joyning together, which is over and above mens putting a sunder.¹

This interesting document is fortified with numerous Scripture texts, to show that marriages among the Jews were not celebrated by the priests, but merely by the voluntary consent of the parties, declared in the presence of witnesses.

The first formal endorsement of these recommendations concerning marriage, of which we have any record, was by a meeting of Friends of Kent, Sussex, Surrey and Hampshire,

¹ Concerning Marriage, etc., by George Fox, London, 1661, 1-7. See also Works of George Fox, VII., 79-80: also A Collection of Many Select and Christian Epistles, Letters and Testimonies, written by . . . George Fox; Philadelphia and New York, 1831, I., passim.

England, third month, 1659, who thus tersely voiced their testimony :

That all Friends intending marriage, or witnessing a motion of the Lord unto that thing. (before they go outwardly together,) bring it to the body or that church to which they are joined; that all in the power of the Lord may feel, and in that particular nothing be done hastily or rashly, but in the fear of the Lord; and in the presence of many witnesses they may be united, according to the example of the holy men of God in the Scriptures of truth recorded; so that no scandal or blemish may be laid upon the Truth, but all to the light may be brought, which maketh manifest deceit; and that a record in writing of the day, place, and year of such things be kept within that meeting, whereof one or both are members; under which the witnesses may set their names, or some of them.¹

This form of marriage was simply the common law marriage of England, constituted by the consent of the parties, and duly witnessed. The plan of bringing the matter before the Meeting was practically the same as the publishing of the banns. The Long Parliament in 1653 had legalized marriages before civil magistrates, instead of by a "hireling priesthood;" George Fox went a step further in reverting to the earlier and simpler form of marriage without the intervention of other than the parties themselves, with certain prudent regulations to secure due deliberation, and proper publicity, in the celebration of the rite.

So early as 1661 there was an adjudication as to the validity of Friends' marriages, when the Court (Arthur, J.) told the jury that "There was a Marriage in Paradise, when Adam took Eve, and Eve took Adam; and that it was the Consent of the Parties that made a Marriage. And as for the Quakers, he did not know their Opinions, but he did not believe, they went together as Brute Beasts, as had been said of them, but as Christians; and therefore he did believe the Marriage was lawful." "And the better to satisfy the Jury, he brought them a Case to this Purpose: —A Man that was weak of Body, and kept his Bed, had a Desire in that Condition to Marry, and did declare before Witnesses, that he did take such a Woman to be his Wife; and the Woman declared, that she took that Man to be her Husband. This Marriage was afterwards called in

¹ A Journal, or Historical Account of the Life, Travels, Sufferings, Christian Experiences and Labour of Love in the Ministry of that Ancient, Eminent and Faithful Servant of Jesus Christ, George Fox; London, 1702, I., 587-588; Journal of George Fox. London, 1891, I, 520

Question ; and (as the Judge said) all the Bishops did at that time conclude it to be a lawful Marriage."¹

In 1666 George Fox attended a marriage of Friends at Oram, when, as he says, he was "moved to open to the People the State of our Marriages, declaring ; How the People of God took one another in the Assemblies of the Elders : and how that it was God that did Join Man and Woman together before the Fall. And though Men had taken upon them to Join in the Fall, yet in the Restoration it was God's Joining, that was the right and honourable Marriage ; but never any Priest did Marry any, that we read of in the Scriptures, from Genesis to the Revelations."²

The following is one of the earliest Quaker marriage certificates extant, May 17, 1667 :

These are to certifie all whom the same may concern, that whereas the agreement of marriage betwixt William Dewsbury of Durker in the County of York & Alice Meades of the Borough of Warwick & in the County of Warwick single woman, hath been published in the respective churches amongst which they have had their conversations, according to the order of the Spirit of the Lord, for the satisfaction of the Children of Light, who rest satisfied & have unity with them in their proceedings & coming together—Know ye therefore, that upon the seventeenth day of the month called May in the year of our Lord one Thousand six hundred sixty & seven, they the said William & Alice did openly & solemnly as in the presence of the Lord & before his people give up themselves in the holy Covenant of God, & did take each other in marriage to live together according to God's holy ordinance & appointment. Gen: ch. 2^d, Ver: 24th & Ch. 24th, Ver. 14th to the end of the chapter.

"And that they were this day openly & solemnly married according to the order of the Church of Christ & the good examples of God's peoples in times past mentioned in the Holy Scriptures 1st Tim. Ch. 5th Ver. 14th, 1st Corinth: Ch. 7th, Ver. 2nd, Ruth Ch. 4th, Ver. 13th, Gen: Ch. 24th Exod: Ch. 2^d, Ver. 1st.

And now we whose names are here underwritten being eye & ear witnesses of the Marriage aforesaid & having unity with them in the light & Truth of God do hereby give in our testimonies for them & with them, to remain upon record unto future Posterities, as witnesses for God & his people against all the works of darkness & such as go together therein; out of which God hath called us to bear witness of his everlasting light & Truth upon the earth; in which stands the honourable marriage, whereunto we bear record for the full satisfaction of all people, that in any wise may be concerned therein³

Robert Barclay, another eminent expounder of Friends' doctrines, thus explained their views concerning marriages :

¹ The History of the Rise, Increase and Progress, of the Christian People called Quakers, etc., by William Sewel, third edition, Burlington, 1774, 332; The Friends' Library, Philadelphia, 1847, XL., 410.

² Journal of George Fox, London, 1709, II., 90-91; London, 1891, II., 75.

³ Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, XVIII., 256-257. The names of twenty-four witnesses are appended.

These Meetings take Care in the Case of Marriages, that all things be clear; and that there may be nothing done in that Procedure, which afterwards may prove to the Prejudice of Truth, or of the Parties concerned; which being an outward Thing (that is acknowledged in itself to be lawful) of the greatest Importance a Man or Woman can perform in this World; and from the sudden, unwary, or disorderly Procedure whereof, very great Snares and Reproaches may be cast both upon the Parties, and the Profession owned by them; therefore it doth very fitly, among other things, when it occurs, come to be considered of by the People of God, when met, to take Care to preserve all Things right and savoury in the Household of Faith. We do believe, our Adversaries, that watch for Evil against us, would be glad how promiscuously or disorderly we proceed in this weighty Matter, that so they might the more boldly accuse us, as Overturers of all human and Christian Order: But God hath not left us without his Counsel and Wisdom in this Thing; nor will he, that any should receive just Occasion against us his People: And therefore in this weighty Concern, we, who can do nothing against the Truth, but all for, and with regard to the Truth, have divers Testimonies for the Lord. And--

First, That we cannot Marry with those that walk not in, and obey not the Truth, as being of another Judgment, or Fellowship; or pretending to it, walk not suitable and answerable thereto.

Secondly, Nor can we go to the Hireling-Priests, to uphold their false and usurped Authority, who take upon them to marry People without any Command, or Precedent for it from the Law of God.

Lastly, Nor can we suffer any such kind of Marriage to pass among us, which either as to the Degrees of Consanguinity, or otherwise, in itself is unlawful, or from which there may be any just Reflection cast upon our Way.

In that we deny the Priests their Assumed Authority and Power to marry, it is that which in no wise we can recede from, nor can we own any in the doing of it; it being Part of our Testimony against the Usurpations of that Generation, who never yet, that I ever heard of, could produce any Scripture-proof, or Example for it. - - - And seeing none can pretend Conscience in the Matter (for they themselves confess that it is no Part of the Essence of Marriage) if any pretending to be among us, should, through Fear, Interest, or Prejudice to the Truth, come under, and bow to, that Image, have we not Reason to deny such slavish and ignoble Spirits, as mind not Truth and its Testimony?

Lastly, Seeing if any walking with us, or going under the same Name, should hastily or disorderly go together, either being within the Degrees of Consanguinity, which the Law of God forbids, or that either Party should have been formerly under any Tie or Obligation to others, or any other vast Disproportion, which might bring a just Reflection upon us from our Opposers; can any blame us for taking Care to prevent these Evils, by appointing that such as so design, make known their Intentions to these Churches or Assemblies, where they are most known, that if any know just Cause of Hindrance, it may be mentioned, and a timely Lett put to the Hurt, either by stopping it, if they can be brought to condescend; or by refusing to be Witnesses and Concurrers with them in it, if they will not? For we take not upon us to hinder any to marry, otherwise than by Advice, or disconcerting ourselves; neither do we judge, that such as do marry contrary to our Mind, that therefore their Marriage is null and void in itself, or may be dissolved afterwards; Nay, all our meddling is in a holy Care for the Truth. For if the Thing be right, all that we do, is to be Witnesses; and if otherwise, that we may say for our Vindication to such as may upbraid us therewith, that we advised otherwise, and did no ways concur in the Matter; that so they may bear their own Burden, and the Truth and People of God be cleared.¹

¹ The Anarchy of the Ranters, etc., by Robert Barclay. London, 1674; Philadelphia, Re-printed, 1770, pp. 51 54.

A very clear and temperate account of the Friends' practice in this important matter is that given by William Penn :

Their Way of Marriage is peculiar to them; and shews a distinguishing Care above other Societies, professing Christianity. They say that Marriage is an Ordinance of God, and that God only can rightly join Man and Woman in Marriage. Therefore they use neither Priest nor Magistrate; but the Man and Woman concern'd take each other as Husband and Wife, in the Presence of divers credible Witnesses, promising to each other, with God's Assistance, to be loving and faithful in that relation, till Death shall separate them. But antecedent to this, they first present themselves to the Monthly Meeting for the Affairs of the Church where they reside; there declaring their Intentions, to take one another as Husband and Wife, if the said Meeting have nothing material to object against it. They are constantly asked the necessary Questions, as in case of Parents or Guardians, if they have acquainted them with their Intention, and have their Consent, etc. The Method of the Meeting is, to take a Minute thereof, and to appoint proper Persons to enquire of their Conversation and Clearness from all others, and whether they have discharged their Duty to their Parents or Guardians; and to make Report thereof to the next Monthly Meeting, where the same Parties are desired to give their attendance. In case it appears they have proceeded orderly, the Meeting passes their Proposal, and so records it in their Meeting-Book. And in case the Woman be a Widow, and hath Children, due Care is there taken, that Provision also be made by her for the Orphans, before the Meeting pass the Proposals of Marriage: Advising the Parties concerned, to appoint a convenient Time and Place, and to give fitting Notice to their Relations, and such Friends and Neighbours, as they desire should be the Witnesses of their Marriage: Where they take one another by the Hand, and by Name promise reciprocally, Love and Fidelity, after the Manner before expressed. Of all which Proceedings, a Narrative, in Way of Certificate, is made, to which the said Parties first set their Hands, thereby confirming it as their Act and Deed; and then divers Relations, Spectators and Auditors set their Names as Witnesses, of what they said and signed. And this Certificate is afterwards registred in the Record belonging to the Meeting where the Marriage is solemnized. Which regular Method has been, as it deserves, adjudged in Courts of Law, a good Marriage: wheré it has been by cross and ill People disputed, and contested, for want of the accustomed Formalities of Priest and Ring, &c. Ceremonies they have refused: Not out of Humour, but Conscience reasonably grounded; inasmuch as no Scripture-Example tells us, that the Priest had any other Part of old Time, than that of a Witness among the rest, before whom the Jews used to take one another: And therefore this People look upon it, as an Imposition to advance the Power and Profits of the Clergy: And for the Use of the Ring, it is enough to say, that it was an Heathenish and vain Custom, and never in Practice among the People of God, Jews or primitive Christians: The Words of the usual Form, as *with my Body I thee worship*, &c., are hardly defensible. In short, they are more careful, exact and regular, than any Form now used; and it is free of the Inconveniences, with which other Methods are attended: Their Care and Checks being so many, and such, as that no clandestine Marriages can be performed among them ¹

It appears by the Records that the first Yearly Meeting of Friends for New Jersey and Pennsylvania was held at Burling-

¹ A Brief Account of the Rise and Progress of the People called Quakers, etc. By William Penn. Philadelphia: Re-printed by Joseph Crukshank, 1770. p. 27. A terse summary of Friends' views on this subject is also given in Sewel's History of the Quakers, as cited, 777.

ton, New Jersey, in the house of Thomas Gardner, 31st of 6th mo., 1681, old style. In 1682 it was by the Meeting advised, “that all young and unmarried people in membership with us, previously to their making any procedure in order to marriage, do seriously and humbly wait upon the Lord for his counsel and direction in this important concern; and when favored with satisfactory clearness therein, they should early acquaint their parents or guardians with their intentions, and wait for their consent; thus preservation from the dangerous bias of forward, brittle, and uncertain affections would be experienced, to the real benefit of the parties, and the comfort of their friends. And it is earnestly recommended to Friends, that they tenderly and carefully watch over the youth, and extend reasonable caution and admonition, as occasion may require.”¹

One of the earliest deliverances on the subject by the Yearly Meeting was the following:

“When they understand or hear of any y^t Intends to offer their proposals of Marriage to y^e Monthly Meeting which seems manifest to them cannot pass there, that they then advise (tho’ not forbid) them to forbear troubling y^e said meeting therewith till y^e said preparative Meetings Objections be removed And that the Man at least before he propose his Intended Marriage to y^e Monthly meeting Do by himself or some friend at his request lay y^e matter before y^e said preparative Meeting he belongs to And if the Woman belong to another Meeting that she lay it after y^e same manner before y^e Women friends to which she belongs. And if the Man belong to another Monthly Meeting that then he produce from thence a Certificate of his clearness from all others & of his Conversation to y^e Monthly Meeting where the Woman belongs before he have the said Meetings final approbation.

“Inasmuch as neither Children nor Orphans ought to marry without Consent of parents or Guardians, therefore they often advise that no man so much as propose his Intentions of Marriage to any young Woman before the Consent of such be first had and obtained.

¹ Rules of Discipline of the Yearly Meeting of Friends for Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, and the Eastern Parts of Maryland. Philadelphia, 1893, p. 50.

“ And that y^e Care of Marriages in the above respects may be the particular Concern of some It's advised that y^e Monthly Meeting do always appoint two friends to be at the said marriages to take inspection thereof and that they be appointed as aforesaid at the same monthly meeting where the Couples receive their final approbation; and that one or both of the said two friends do acquaint y^e next monthly Meeting after such Marriage is consummate whether it was carried on as above advised or not. And that the appointment of the said two friends as also their answer as above be entered upon record to prevent mistakes and shortness of memory.”¹

The Yearly Meeting for Pennsylvania and New Jersey in 1702 advised “ that none making profession of Truth, and would be accounted of us, do take one another in Marriage, or join in Marriage any other way, than by the Consent and Approbation of the monthly Meeting belonging to the place where they live; And if any should proceed, any other way, that they be dealt with according to Truth.”²

The same body advised in 1733 “ that Friends being Justices of the Peace do not by Pretext of their Office undertake to marry people by Virtue of Licenses obtained to that end, it being in the Sense of the Yearly Meeting inconsistent with our Principles, & not any part of their duty as magistrates so to do ”³

The following is the form of a marriage certificate agreed upon by the same Yearly Meeting in 1719, and again approved in 1762 :

Whereas A B of C, in the County of D in the Province of E & F G of H &c having declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other before several Mon: Meetings of the People called Quakers, at H aforesaid, according to the good Order amongst them. (where the Parties are under the Tuiton of Parents, or Guardians, add) and having the Consent of Parents (or Guardians as the case is) concerned, their said Proposals of Marriage were allowed by the said Meeting. - -

Now these are to certify whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing their sd Intentions this day of the Month in the Year of our

¹ MS. Book of Discipline, of 1704, belonging to George Vaux, of Philadelphia, to whose kindness the writer is indebted for permitting the above extracts to be taken. Mr. Vaux believes this is the oldest Book of Discipline of the Philadelphia Meeting.

² Rules of Discipline, 1762.

³ Ibid

Lord They the said A B & F G appeared in a publick Meets of the sd People (for that purpose appointed if it be so,) at H aforesaid. & the said A B taking the sd F G by the hand, did in a solemn Manner openly declare, that he took her the sd F G to be his Wife, promisg with the Lord's Assistance to be unto her, a loving & faithful Husband untill death should sepearate them. & then, & there in the same Assembly. the sd F G did in like manner. declare that she took the sd A B to be her Husband with the Lord's Assistance, promisg to be unto him a faithful. & loving Wife until Death should sepearate them; - - - And moreover they the said A B & F G (she accords to the Custom of Marra assuming the Name of her Husband) as a further Confirmation thereof. did then, & there to these Presents set their Hands; - - - And we whose Names are hereunder also subscribed, being prest at the solemnization of the sd Marra & Subscription have as Witnesses thereunto, set our Hands the Day, & Year above written - - -¹

VII. EARLY NEW YORK AND PENNSYLVANIA MARRIAGE LAWS.

Immediately on the conquest of New York by the English, and while the Duke of York, under the grant of his brother, Charles II., held sway over New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, there was a general meeting held at Hempstead, Long Island, on March first, 1664, at which a code of laws, "collated out of several laws in force in his Majesty's American Colonies, and Plantations, and digested into one volume," was published, known as "the Duke of York's Laws." These laws were re enacted from time to time, with some modifications, but remained substantially unchanged for twenty years or more. They went into effect immediately in New York, and were subsequently² extended to the shores of the Delaware. They were also in effect in New Jersey, during the brief period that elapsed before the transfer of that territory to Sir George Carteret and Lord John Berkley, and again after the surrender by the Dutch in 1674, until the new grant by the Duke of York and Charles II. to the Proprietors of New Jersey. The Long Island people who afterwards migrated to New Jersey found but little change in the marriage laws to which they had been accustomed under the dominion of the Duke of York.

The first act on the subject recognized the impracticability of attempting to follow the English ecclesiastical regulations,

¹ Ibid. This deliverance in 1762 was "on Account of the frequent Transgressions of our discipline in respect to Marriages," and "the Increase of Marriages accomplished contrary to the good Order established in the Society."

² In 1676. See Record of Upland Court, Memoirs Hist. Soc. Penn., VII., 39 40.

and sanctioned marriages by a justice of the peace, but required the publication of banns. The act reads thus:

Whereas by the Law of England no Marriage is lawfully Consummated without a Minister whose office it is to join the parties in Matrimony after the Banns thrice published in the Church or a Lycence first had and obtained from some person thereunto authorized, all which formality cannot be duly practiced in these parts.

Yet to the end that a decent rule therein may be preserved It is Ordained that from henceforth the names and surnames of each Party who sue for Marriages shall be Publiquely read in their Parish Church or place of usuall Meeting, where they both then Inhabit three severall Lords days successively.

And where no Church or Meeting place shall happen to bee. a publication in writing shall be first fourteen Days before Marriage upon three doors of each parish whereof the parties Inhabit (viz) one on the Constables the other two upon any two Doors of the Overseers of the Parrish Unless they produce a Lycence from the Governour¹ in both which Cases, and not otherwise, it shall be Lawfull for any Minister or for any Justice of the Peace² to joyne the Parties in Marriage. Provided that the said Parties do purge themselves by Oath before the Minister or Justice that they are not under the Bonds of Matrimony to any other Person Living. and if it shall be after proved, that either or both of the Parties are perjured, and thereby attained a Double Marriage, for the said Perjury the party or parties offending shall bee boared through the tongue with a read hot Iron and moreover proceeded against as in Case of Adultery is provided; But if either Party be approved Innocent as to him or her Self and Ignorant of the others wicked fraud the innocent Person shall recover damage against the nocent; and be sett at Liberty as if no such Marriage had been made.³

In the Frame of Government or Charter of Liberties of the Province of Pennsylvania, dated April 11, 1682, by William Penn, with alterations agreed upon in England, it was provided:

Nineteenth. That all marriages (not forbidden by the law of God, as to nearness of blood and affinity by marriage) shall be encouraged; but the parents or guardians shall be first consulted, and the marriage shall be published before it be solemnized, and it shall be solemnized by taking one another as husband and wife, before credible witnesses, and a certificate of the whole, under the hands of parties and witnesses, shall be brought to the proper register of that county, and shall be registered in his office.⁴

This was enacted into law by the Pennsylvania Legislature,

¹ The justices of Newcastle on Delaware, on July 27th, 1678, asked "whether the commander hath power to grant licenses for marriages, as to several persons he hath done, whereby the common course of three proclamations in the church, or banns set up, is laid aside."—*Newcastle Records*, 311, cited in *Hazard's Annals of Pennsylvania*, 456.

² Gov. Andros, of New York, having been asked by the Board of Trade and Plantations to report the number of marriages in that Province, wrote a reply, received April 18, 1678: "Scarcity of Ministers and Law admitting marriages by Justices no acct can be given of the number married."—*N. Y. Col. Docs.*, III., 261.

³ Duke of York's Book of Laws, Harrisburg, 1879, p. 36.

⁴ *Ibid.*, 101.

on December 7, 1682, the Quaker practice being more clearly embodied in the statute :

All marriages not forbidden by the law of God, shall be encouraged; but the parents and guardians shall be, if possible, first Consulted; and the parties cleared from all other engagements assured by a Certificate from some Credible persons where they have lived; And by their affixing of their intentions of Marriage on the Court, or Meeting-house Door of the County where in they Dwell, one Month before the solemnizing thereof; And their said marriage shall be solemnized by taking one another as husband and wife. befor Sufficient Witnesses; And a certificate of the whole under the hands of parties and witnesses, (at least twelve,) shall be brought to the Register of the County, where they are Married, and be Registered in his office.¹

A similar act was passed 10th of 3d Month, 1684, but with the modification that the certificate referred to might be produced to "such Religious Society to which they relate; or to some one Justice of the peace of the County in which they Live."² This was still further amended by an act passed in 1693, which inserted the proviso: "that there be at least one Justice of the Peace of the County where such marriage shall be, at the Solemnization thereof."³

III. MARRIAGE IN NEW JERSEY.

THE SOVEREIGN POWER IN THE COLONY.

In tracing the laws and customs concerning marriage in New Jersey in the Colonial period we may find it instructive to review briefly the origin of the sovereign power in the Colony, and the agencies through which it was exercised.

By the patent of King Charles II. to his brother James, Duke of York, March 12, 1663-4, for the vast territory extending from St. Croix to the Delaware, there was not only conveyed the territory, but "full & absolute power & authority to correct punish pardon governe & rule all such the Subjects of vs our heires and Successors as shall from time to time adventure themselves into any of the parts or places aforesaid or that shall or doe at any time hereafter inhabit within the same according to such Lawes Orders Ordinances, directions & instruments as by our said dearest Brother or

¹ Ibid., 151.

² Ibid., 171.

³ Ibid., 229. A similar act was passed November 27, 1700, which was reenacted October 28, 1701, and has remained unrepealed ever since. By an act approved June 23, 1885, licenses are required as a prerequisite to marriages. See Statutes at Large of Pennsylvania, II., 21; Pamph. Laws of 1885. p. 146.

his Assignes shall be established And in defect thereof in cases of necessity according to the good descresions of his deputies, Commissioners Officers or agents respectively as well in all causes and matters Capitall & Criminall as civill, both marine & others¹ Soe alwaies as the said Statutes ordinances & proceedings bee not contrary to but as neare as conveniently may bee agreeable to the Lawes Statutes & governm't of this our Realme of England. . . . And alsoe to make, ordeyne & establish all manner of Orders Lawes directions Instructions formes & ceremonies of Governm't & Magistracy fitt & necessary for & concerning the Governm't of the Territories & Islands aforesaid; Soe alwaies as the same be not contrary to the Lawes & Statutes of this our Realme of England but as neare as may be agreeable thereunto; and the same at all times

¹ Closely following the language of the first patent from the Crown of England for lands in America, granted by Queen Elizabeth, June 11, 1578, to Sir Humphrey Gilbert, wherein she gave him, his heirs and assigns, forever, "full Power and Authority, to correct, punish, pardon, govern and rule, as well in Causes capital or criminal, as civil, all such her Subjects or others, as should adventure themselves in the said Voyages, or should at any Time thereafter inhabit the said Lands," etc. The patent to Sir Walter Raleigh, in 1584, was in similar terms. By the Virginia Charter of May 23, 1609, the London Council of the Virginia Company was authorized to appoint Governors, and "to make, ordain, and establish all Manner of Orders, Laws, Directions, Instructions, Forms, & Ceremonies of Government & Magistracy, fit & necessary, for & concerning the Government of the said Colony & Plantation." The Governors so appointed, or at least some of them, exercised the most absolute sway, ruling as by martial law.—*Hackluyt's Voyages*, III., 174-6, 297-300; *Hazard's State Papers*, I., 26, 38; *Stith's History of Virginia*, Williamsburg, 1747, 5, 294, 305, 322, Appendix, 17; *Chalmers*, I., 9, 11. The patent of Charles I., to Sir Edmund Plowden, for New Albion (including New Jersey in great part), followed the precedents established by Elizabeth in granting ample powers of government.—*Pennsylvania Mag. of Hist. & Biog.*, VII., 55. In like manner, the Dutch West India Company, authorized under its charter to appoint a Director-General and Council, to administer the affairs of New Netherland, delegated large powers to that officer, who, moreover, interpreted his commissions and instructions with the utmost liberality.—*O'Callaghan's New Netherland*, I., 400; II., 18. The charter of Nova Scotia, granted by James I. to Sir William Alexander, September 10, 1621, and the Novodamus of Charles I., July 12, 1625, for the same territory, confer the same powers of government as the earlier English patents for lands in America. See the patents to Alexander set out in full in "Narrative of the Oppressive Law Proceedings, and other measures, resorted to by the British Government, and numerous private individuals, to overpower the Earl of Stirling, and subvert his lawful rights. Written by Himself," etc., Edinburgh, 1836, 55, 79. The foregoing recitals are instructive in the light of the commission to Gov. Philip Carteret, of New Jersey, hereinafter quoted. The Governors of New England had power which "differed little from that of the other magistrates," and they were more subject to the popular will than those in the other Colonies.—*PalFREY's New England*, I., 67-68; II., 9.

hereafter to putt in execution or abrogate revoke or change not only within the precincts of the said Territories or Islands but alsoe upon the Seas in goeing & comeing to & from the same as he or they in their good discretions shall think to bee fittest for the good of the Adventurers & Inhabitants there."¹

Even at this early date the practical English mind recognized the fact that laws made in and for England might not be exactly adapted to strange conditions in the new world, and that much latitude must be conceded to the "inhabitants and adventurers" of the distant territories in framing laws for their government, who would find it impossible to conform always to the laws and customs of the home country.

When the Duke of York, by his lease and release of June 23-24, 1664, conveyed to John Lord Berkley and Sir George Carteret the present territory of New Jersey, the grant embraced not only the lands but "their and every of their appurtenances in as full and ample manner as the same" were granted to the Duke himself, "and all the Estate Right Title interest benefitt advantage clayme & Demand of the said James Duke of York," etc.² This was understood to confer upon the Duke's grantees full powers of government.

In "the Concessions and Agreement of the Lords Proprietors of the Province of New Cæsarea or New Jersey, to and with all and every of the Adventurers and all such as shall settle or plant there," it was carefully provided that all and every person and persons should "freely and fully have and enjoy his and their judgments and consciences in matters of religion throughout all the said Province . . . any law, statute or clause contained, or to be contained, usage or custom of this realm of England, to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding;" and liberty was granted to the General Assembly to provide for the maintenance of a ministry.³

The General Assembly, moreover, was empowered "To enact and make all such laws, acts and constitutions as shall be necessary for the well government of the said Province, and them

¹ N. J. Archives, I., 3-4; Leaming and Spicer's Collection of the Grants. Concessions and Original Constitutions of New Jersey. etc., Philadelphia [1758], 5.

² N. J. Archives, I., 12-13; Leaming and Spicer, 9-10.

³ N. J. Archives, I., 30; Leaming and Spicer, 14.

to repeal; provided, that the same be consonant to reason, and as near as may be conveniently agreeable to the laws and customs of his majesty's kingdom of England."¹ "Lastly, to enact, constitute and ordain all such other laws, acts and constitutions as shall or may be necessary for the good, prosperity and settlement of the said Province."² In the same broad way the Governor and his Council were authorized and directed "To Act and doe all other thing or things that may conduce to the safetie peace and well Government of the said Province, as they shall see fitt, soe as they bee not contrary to the Lawes of the said Province."³

The Lords Proprietors, in their commission (February 10, 1664-5) to Governor Philip Carteret empowered him "to do all and every other thing and things which unto the Share and Office of Governor doth belong or hath accustomed to belong, as fully and freely as any Governor hath ever had;"⁴ and in their instructions to the Governor authorized him, with the advice and consent of the Council, "to make, do, perform and execute all and every Act and Acts, Thing and Things, Powers and Authorities whatsoever, which we ourselves, may, can, ought or could do in, for, relating or concerning the Government both Civil and Military of the said Province. . . . Provided also, That all the Exècutive Part of all the Powers hereby made and given, shall be made and exercised by our said Governor, to and with the advice of the Major Part of our Council," etc.⁵

Governor Philip Carteret wrote (February 25, 1665-6) to some persons who proposed settling on the Delaware that those coming three years after them, and settling in any other county, "must be conformable to such Laws and Customs as are there Established, Excepting in matters of Judgment and Opinion in Religion."⁶

¹ N. J. Archives, I., 32; Leaming and Spicer, 15.

² N. J. Archives, I., 34-35; Leaming and Spicer, 18. There are some verbal differences between these authorities.

³ N. J. Archives, I., 36; Leaming and Spicer, 19.

⁴ N. J. Archives, I., 21.

⁵ Ibid., I., 23-24.

⁶ Ibid., 53.

After the brief Dutch interregnum, 1673-4, the Duke of York, by his indentures of lease and release, July 28-29, 1674, made a new conveyance to Sir George Carteret for East Jersey (Lord John Berkley having conveyed West Jersey to John Fenwick, March 18, 1673-4),¹ "in as full and ample manner as the same is granted vnto the said James Duke of Yorke" by the patent of his brother the King, June 29, 1664,² and Sir George confirmed the Concessions of Feb. 10, 1664-5.³ Carteret's widow and the trustees under his will (dated December 5, 1678) by lease and release, February 1-2, 1681-2, having conveyed East Jersey to the Twelve Proprietors,⁴ and they having divided with twelve others, the Duke of York formally released to the Twenty-four Proprietors any and all interest retained by him in East Jersey, March 14, 1682-3,⁵ and the King, on November 23, 1683, enjoined upon the inhabitants "That they do submit and yield all due Obedience to the Laws and Government of the said Grantees, their Heirs and Assigns, as absolute Proprietors and Governours thereof . . . and also to their Deputy or Deputies, Agents, Lieutenants, and Officers lawfully Commissionated by them, according to the Powers and Authorities granted to them."⁶

By the quintipartite deed of July 1, 1676, West Jersey passed into the ownership of William Penn, Nicholas Lucas, Gawen Lawrie and Edward Byllynge (John Fenwick being considered as having taken title as trustee for Byllynge). The new West Jersey Proprietors in a letter of June 26, 1676, declared: "We put the power in the people, that is to say, they to meet, and choose one honest man for each propriety, who hath subscribed to the concessions; all these men to meet as an assembly there, to make and repeal laws, to choose a governor, or a commissioner, and twelve assistants, to execute the laws during their pleasure."⁷ The Proprietors, Freeholders and Inhabitants of West Jersey, in their Concessions and Agreements, dated March 3, 1676-7, provided for the government of the Province by commissioners appointed by the Proprietors, until March 25, 1680, after which the inhabitants were

¹ *Ibid.*, 205.² *Ibid.*, 166.³ *Ibid.*, 175.⁴ *Ibid.*, 366.⁵ *Ibid.*, 383.⁶ *Ibid.*, 438; E. J. Records, Liber A, f. 1.⁷ *Ibid.*, 228.

to choose annually, by "ballating Trunks," the commissioners, "to govern and order the Affairs of the said Province (*pro tempore*) for the good and welfare of the said People,"¹ who were guaranteed the right "from Time to Time, and at all Times, freely and fully [to] have, and enjoy his and their judgments, and the exercise of their Consciences in Matters of religious Worship throughout all the said Province."² By the same instrument provision was made for the election of a General Assembly with power "To Enact and make all such Laws, Acts and Constitutions as shall be necessary for the well Government of the said Province, (and them to repeal) provided that the same be, as near as may be conveniently, agreeable to the primitive, antient and Fundamental Laws of the Nation of England," and not against the Concessions.³ The title of the Proprietors of West Jersey was confirmed by the Duke of York, by indenture dated August 6, 1680,⁴ but in the meantime Sir Edmond Andros, Governor of New York since 1673, had been exercising jurisdiction over West Jersey, and, to a limited extent, over East Jersey also, endeavoring to administer the Duke of York's Laws.⁵

MARRIAGE LICENSES BY GOV. CARTERET.

The sovereign power over New Jersey, granted by Patent from King Charles the Second to James Duke of York, and by him granted to Lord John Berkley and Sir George Carteret, was now to be exercised on the ground by the Governor appointed by the two Lords Proprietors. Thus, Governor Philip Carteret had vested in his person all the powers that the King himself could have exercised, had he not parted with his sovereignty over New Jersey. The long struggle of Henry VIII. with the Church of Rome had determined the question that the Church of England was a National Church, independent of Rome, and having the King for its head, instead of the Pope. Hence, the King had supreme jurisdiction in all matters ecclesiastical, including marriage and divorce. That being so, the Lords Proprietors of New Jersey had like jurisdiction here, to be administered by their Governor. Pursuing

¹ Ibid., 243-4, 251.² Ibid., 253.³ Ibid., 266.⁴ Ibid., 324.⁵ Ibid., 179-188, 230-238, 270-322, 333-347.

this line of argument, and acting under the authority conferred by his Instructions, Governor Carteret followed the precedents of earlier American Governors, sanctioned by the Duke of York's Laws, and readily granted marriage licenses to those wishing to dispense with the delay and the notoriety of a publication of the banns for three weeks. The earliest known of these licenses was in this form :

“ Whereas I have Received Information of a mutuall Intent and agreement betwene Daniel Perrin of Elizabeth Towne in the Province of New Jersey and Maria Thorel—of the same Towne Spinster to solemnize Mariage together for which they have requested my Lycence and there apearng no Lawfull Impediment for y^e Obstruction thereof These are to Require you or Eyther of you to Joyne the said Daniel Perrin and Maria Thorel in Matrimony and them to pronounce Man and Wife, and to make record thereof according to the Lawe in that behalfe provided for the doing Whereof this shall be to you or Eyther of you a sufficient Warrant. Given Vnd^r my hand and Seale the twelfth day of February An^o 1665 and in the 18th Yeare of his Mat^{ties} Raign King Charles the Second &c &c

“ To any of the Justices of the Peace PHI : CARTERET ”
or Ministers W^{thin} the Government
of the Province of New Jarsey ”

Appended is the entry :

“ These Couple where Joyned to
gether in Matrimony the 18 feb 1665
by me J. BOLLEN ”¹

Licenses in the same form were granted April 30, 1666; August 31, 1667; April 21, 1668, and frequently thereafter.² As the marriages in these cases were performed by James Bollen, the Secretary of the Province, who entered them on the records, it is very probable that many more licenses were granted of which we have no record, where the ceremony was performed by other Justices of the Peace.

¹ E. J. Records, Liber No. 3, fo. 6.

² Ibid., folios 8, 11, 15, et seqq.

EARLIEST MARRIAGE LAWS IN NEW JERSEY.

The marriage customs of a people are as enduring as those relating to burials. It could not be expected that the first settlers of New Jersey would in their new home adopt practices on this most important subject differing from those to which they had been wont in their previous places of residence. When the Assembly of East Jersey met, in 1668, it was dominated by the eight English members from Elizabethtown, Newark, Woodbridge, Middletown and Shrewsbury, Bergen having the other two Dutch members. They were mainly from New England (some of them having for a time sojourned on Long Island), and as was to have been expected they brought with them New England ideas, which, after all, were not so different from Old England's practices, save as modified by novel situations in a new country. This East Jersey Assembly enacted, May 30, 1668, respecting marriage :

“ For the preventing of unlawful Marriages, it is ordered and enacted, that no person or persons, Son, Daughter, Maid or Servant, shall be Married without the consent of his or her Parents, Masters or Overseers, and three Times published in and at some publick Meeting or Kirk, where the Party or Parties have their most usual abode ; or set up in writing their Purposes of Marriage, on some Publick House, where they live, and there at least to abide for the space of Fourteen Days before Marriage, which is to be performed in some publick Place, if possible may be, and none but some approved Minister or Justice of the Peace within this Province, or some chief Officer, where such are not, shall be allowed to Marry or admit of any to join in Marriage, in their Presence, and under the Penalty of *Twenty Pounds* for acting contrary hereunto, and to be put out of their Office, according to the Liberty of Conscience granted by the Lords Proprietors in their Concessions : Always provided, That it is and may be lawful for the Governor to Grant his Licence, under his Hand and Seal, to any Person or Persons that are at their own disposing, or to any other under the Tuition of their Parents, Masters or Overseers, to join in Matrimony ; Provided, that the Parents, Mas-

ters or Overseers are present and consenting thereunto, or that their consent be attested by some publick Officer, and presented to the Governor before the granting thereof, and the others to clear themselves by Oath or by Certificate.”¹

This combined the essential features of the Massachusetts Bay act of 1639; the statute of New Haven Colony, of 1653 or earlier; and the Duke of York’s Laws.

SOME EARLY DIVORCES.

As the Governor’s jurisdiction in licensing marriages was recognized by the foregoing statute, so, conversely, he was admitted to have power in granting divorces, as appears by this instrument, in 1669:

“These are to Give Notice to all persons Whome It may Concerne that Whereas I am Informed that Hopewell Hull hath VnLawfully taken to Wife the Daughter of John Martin of Woodbridge, Without Observing the Lawes and Customes of England Or these parts of America, I the Governor of this province doe declare that the Mariage & that all others that are or shall be Comitted In the same Manner to be null Void and of none Effect, And they that doe Live In that VnLawfull Estate of Matrimony May be Prosecuted as such as doe Live In the Estate of fornication, And that the Children begotten by them are to be accompted Bastards and not Capable of Inheritance. Given vndr my hand and Seale the 29th day of Decembr 1669.”²

The following form of divorce by the mutual consent of the parties was regarded as valid:

“Know all p^rsons Whom It may Concerne That Marmaduke Potter now living whⁱⁿ the Corporation of Woodbridge In the province aforesaid Apearing before mee James Bollen one of his Mat^{ies} Justices of the peace & Secretary of said Province hath declared Vpon his Corporall Oath that hee never was Legally married to one Mary Roade now Liveing at the

¹ Leaming and Spicer, 81. This was re-enacted Nov. 24, 1675.—*Ibid.*, 107.

² East Jersey Records, in office of the Secretary of State. at Trenton, Liber 3, p. 32. It is probable that Hull remarried his wife, Mary Martin, with all due ceremony. for John Martin. in his will. March 17. 1687-8, names his “son” Hopewell Hull as one of the overseers and assistants of his executrix.—*E. J. Deeds*, Liber B, f. 220; and see N. J. Archives. XXI., 107, 108, 194.

hoare kills vpon Delaware River or Bay And that hee, the said Potter doth acquit and discharge the said Mary from any In-gagement, promise, Contract, or any Otherwise pretending her the said Mary Roade to be his Lawfull Wife and that shee hath his free Consent to dispose of herselfe In mariage to Whom shee shall think fitt, On condition that shee the said Mary Roade shall give vnder her hand atested by some Magistrate and Entred vpon Record the like discharge to him the said Marmaduke Potter that then this discharge of him the said Marmaduke to be Authentick and remain in force, Otherwise to be Accounted void and of none Effect Dated at Woodbridge In the province of New Jersey the 28th 7tember 1676.”¹

Here is another instance :

“ TO ALL XPIAN PEOPLE to whom these p^rsents shall come and to whom the p^rmisses Do or may Concerne I Thomas Davies of Woodbridge in the County of Middx and in the province of East New Jersey gent Send Greeting WHEREAS there was a Mariage formerly had and Solemnized in the Island Barbados beyond the Seas, between me the said Thomas Davies and one Margaret Blew then both of the parish of St. Peeters in the Island aforesaid on or about the second day of October in the yeere of our Lord One Thousand six hundred and Seventy and Three, Now KNOW YEE That I the said Thomas Davies as well for divers good causes and weighty Considerac’ons me therevnto moveing as also att the speciall Instance and request of the said Margaret HAVE and Do by these p^rsents acquitt Release Exonerate and Discharge the said Margaret of and from the said Bonds tyes and obligac’ons of Mariage made as aforesaid as much as in me Lyes giveing her the said Margeret full power and liberty to Dispose of herselfe as she shall thinke fitt WITNESSE my hand this 24th day of August Anno D^m 1683 Thomas Davies.—Signed and Delivered in the p^rsence of John Baker Sam^{ll} Winder James Emott. August 24th, 1683. This Day came before me Sam^{ll} Winder and James Emott and did acknowledge they saw

¹ Ibid., Liber 3, p. 128. This appears to be a divorce from matrimony, rather from a mere engagement or contract of marriage. Mary Roade doubtless gave her consent, for on November 23, 1677, Marmaduke Potter was married to Mary Bingla, at Woodbridge, after banns set up on November 8, 1677.

the abovenamed Thomas Davies signe the above written Instrument, who afterwards did deliver the same as his Act and Deed. Tho. Rudyard.”¹

This manner of divorce was apparently based on a clause of the Duke of York’s Laws, providing that in case of the involuntary absence of a husband or wife for five years, on his or her return “it shall and may be lawfull for the said man or woman to Challenge his or her pre-marriage, and obtain an order for their Cohabiting as formerly, but if neither shall sue for such an order, They may by mutuall agreement Enter a Release to each other in the office of Records, and both remain free from their former obligations.”²

SECOND MARRIAGES.

The Friends steadily enjoined upon their people the eminent propriety of those entering upon second marriages providing properly for their own children by previous marriages. George Fox by way of example details at length the pains he was at when about to marry Margaret Fell, to see that she had secured her own children by her former marriage, and to assure himself that they were satisfied.³ The following document illustrates how this injunction was carried out in one instance in Fenwick’s Colony (Salem), New Jersey :

“TO ALL PEOPLE to whome the p^rsent Writting shall come Ann Craven late of Lyme-house in the p^rish of Stepney in the Countie of Middx wthin the kingdome of England and now of the Towne of New Salem in Fenwicks Colony wthin the Province of New Cæsaria or New Jersey Widowe sendeth greeting WHEREAS John Fenwick late of Bynfeild in the Countie of Berkes wthin the said Kingdome Esq. one of the Lords or Cheife Propriet^{rs} of the said Province and p^rticulerly of Fenwicks Colony lying wthin the same By his deed poll dated the tenth day of the seaventh moth last past in this p^rsent yeare Did graunt bargaine sell alien enfeoffe and confirme Unto her the said Anne Craven her heires and assignes forever

¹ Ibid., Liber A, p. 40.

² Duke of York’s Laws, 36.

³ Journal of George Fox. London, 1891, II., 117. The date of this marriage in the Bristol Register of Friends, is 27th of 8th Month, 1669.

stitutions for the Province of East New Jersey in America, Anno Domini 1683, it was provided :

“ XX. That all Marriages not forbidden in the Law of God, shall be esteemed lawful, where the Parents or Guardians being first acquainted, the Marriage is publicly intimated in such Places and Manner as is agreeable to Mens different persuasions in Religion, being afterwards still solemnized before creditable Witnesses, by taking one another as Husband and Wife, and a Certificate of the whole, under the Parties and Witnesses Hands, being brought to the proper Register for that End, under a Penalty if neglected.”¹

The influence of the Quakers was clearly shown in the foregoing provision, and also in the following act of the East Jersey Assembly, in March, 1682 :

“ That all Marriages (not forbidden by the Law of God) shall be lawful, Parents or Guardians shall be first consulted, and consenting thereto, and the Intention of Marriage shall be published at least three weeks before it be Solemnized by taking one another as Man and Wife, the Publication shall be Entered and Registered by the Clerk of the Assembly, or publick Place where it shall be Published, and the Solemnization shall be performed by and before some Justice of the Peace or other Magistrate within the Province, unless the Justice of the Peace or Magistrate refuse to be present, and the Certificate thereof entered in the Register of the Town and County where it is finished.”²

About the same time (May 2-6, 1682) the West Jersey Assembly enacted as follows :

“ That justices of the peace have power, and are hereby authorized, within their Jurisdiction, to solemnize Marriages;³ both Parties so to be Married having first published their intent of Marriage, Fourteen Days in some publick Place to be appointed for that Purpose; and that the Parents or the Trustees manifest and show no lawful reason against it. And if any Justice shall presume to join a Couple in Matri-

¹ Leaming and Spicer, 164.

² Ibid., 236.

³ Lord Bellomont wrote, October 19, 1700, that in “ the Jerseys ” marriage by a justice of the peace was “ their way of marrying there.”—*N. Y. Col. Docs.*, IV., 766.

mony, without the Consent and Knowledge of the Parents or Trustees of such Persons so Married (if such Consent can reasonably be obtained) then such Justice so offending shall be fined according to Discretion of the General Assembly: After which Marriage the Clerk or Register is hereby appointed and authorized to enter the Day and Year whereon the same Marriage was solemnized into the Publick Register.”¹

This act was clearly on its face opposed to the Friends’ view that Marriage should be a simple agreement between the two parties most interested, testified in the presence of witnesses, and without the mediation of priest or magistrate. However, the Friends of Burlington seem to have effected an ingenious compromise, by which it was the practice to have a Justice of the Peace present as one of the witnesses before whom the ceremony took place. The following entries in the early records of Burlington apparently bear out this conjecture:

SOME BURLINGTON MARRIAGES, 1680–1684.

“The Marriage betweene Charles Baggley and Elizabeth Stephens being first published according to order, was solempnized the 27th of May 1682 before Elias ffarre, Justice, and Thomas Gardner Commission^r and other witnesses and Tho. Revell Registr^r.

“The Marriage between Thomas Sharman and Frances Ward being first published according to order, was solempnized the 1st day of November 1682, Before Mahlon Stacy Justice Tho: Revell jun^r Tho. Scholey, Martha Brumley and Tho. Revell Registr^r.

“The Marriage betweene Walter Reeve and Anne Howell, being first published according to order, was solempnized the 11th day of December 1682, Before Robert Stacy Justice John White and Thomas Revell Registr^r.

“The Marriage between William Barnes and Martha Bromley being first published according to order, was solempnized the 13th day of february 1682: Before John Cripps Justice, Samuel Tayler, Susanna farnsworth, Alice Newbold, Elizabeth Revell and Tho: Revell Registr^r.

¹ Leaming and Spicer, 446.

“The Marriage between Francis Beswick and Priscilla Pacock being first published according to order, was solempnized the 19th day of February 1682 Before Robert Stacy and Elias farre Justices, Tho. Revell Registr Godfrey Hancock Tho: Wright and sev^rall other witnesses.

“The Marriage betweene William Lee and Joan South being first published according to order, was solempnized the 23th day of the Seaventh Moneth called September 1683: Before Tho: Gardner, Jn^o Cripps, Jn^o Dewsbury, Tho: Revell, Jn^o Haynes, Margrett Haynes and Mary Cockayne.

“The marriage betweene Richard Boyes and Mary Dodson being first published according to order, was Solempnized the first day of y^e nyneth Moneth called November 1683, Before Thomas Gardner Justice, Tho: Revell Record^r, Godfrey Hancock, Thomas Tyndall, Rich^d Harrison, Charles Brigham, Thomas ffoulkes jun^r, Joshua Wright jun^r, Mary Wright, Elizabeth Revell Hellen Stacy and Isbell Chapman.

“The Marriage betweene John Woolston Jun^r and Lettice Newbold being first published according to order, was Solempnized the Sixth day of the Tenth Moneth called December Anno 1683 Before Elias farre and Francis Collins Justices and Thomas Revell Record^r And John Shinn Sen^r John Newbold Godfrey Hancock Jun^r John Shinn Jun^r and Jane Garrwood.

“The Marriage betweene George Elkington and Mary Bingham, being first published according to Lawe, was Solempnized the one and Thirtieth day of the Eleaventh Moneth called January Anno 1683, before Sam^{ll} Jenings, Governo^r, Thomas Gardner and Tho: Budd Justices and Francis Collins Justice Isaac Marriott, Wm. Brightwen, Jn^o Budd and severall others.

“The Marriage betweene Peter Jennings and Anne Nott, being first published according to Lawe: was Solempnized the Twentieth day of y^e first Moneth called March 1683-4; before John Gosling Justice } And Thomas Revell Record^r, John Cripps, Walter Pumphary, Timothy Brandreth, John Tulye, Philip Creeke, Joseph Blowers, John Renshawe, John ffleckne, Onesiph: Aughwick Godfrey Hancock jun^r JoAnna

Pryor, Sarah Basnett, Mary Dimsdale, Sarah Collins, Sen^r and Jun^r, Mary Cripps and Margrett Collins.

“ The Marriage betweene Jodia Higgins and Mary Newbold being first published according to Lawe, was Solempnized ye Twelveth day of y^e Third Moneth called May 1684, before Elias ffarre Robert Stacy Justices and Thomas Revell Registr^r, Joseph Wood Eliakim Higgins, Tho: Higgins, Margrett Newbold Mary Peirson Elizabeth Hull Sarah Higgins Elizabeth Revell, Elizabeth Stacy Hellen Stacy.

“ The Marriage betweene Robert Ingall and Joan Horne being first published according to order, was Solempnized y^e Fourth day of y^e ffifth Moneth called July 1684: before Robert Stacy Justice Tho: Revell Registr^r, Tho. Butcher Jn^o Day^e and Elizabeth Daye.”¹

PROTECTING UNWARY MAIDENS.

At a time when a new and sparsely settled country was likely to be overrun with adventurers, it was manifestly advisable to protect the young and unwary against such gentry, as the West Jersey Assembly did by the following act of 5th of 7th mo., 1683, which, moreover, was strictly in line with the prudent regulations of Friends, in securing their youth against hasty marriages with unknown strangers:

“ Whereas it hath pleased God to commit this Country and Province, into the Hands of such who (for the generality of them) are fearing God, and painful and industrious, in the promoting and improving the said Province; and for the better preventing of such as are Prophane, Loose, Idle and Scandalous from settling amongst us, who are, and will not be only unserviceable, but greatly burdensome to the Province. *It is therefore hereby enacted* by the Authority aforesaid, that all Person and Persons, who shall transport him, or themselves, into this Province, shall within Eighteen Months after he or they shall arrive in said Province, procure and produce a

¹ Burlington Records, in the office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton, sub annos. This practice anticipated the law of Pennsylvania, of 1693, cited above, requiring the presence of at least one Justice of the Peace at the solemnization of every marriage. It was said that thirteen marriages had taken place in Burlington from its settlement to 1681.—*Proud's Hist. Pennsylvania*, I., 150; *Hazard's Annals of Pennsylvania*, 456.

Certificate under the Hands of such of that Religious Society to whom he or they did belong, or otherwise from two Magistrates (if procurable) or two Constables or Overseers of the Poor, with three or more creditable Persons of the Neighbourhood, who inhabit or belong to the Place where he or they did last reside, as may give satisfaction (that is to say) that he or they came not clandestinely away, and (if unmarried) that he or she are clear from former Engagements, in that particular, and also that he or she, are such as live soberly and honestly to the best of their Knowledge. And that no Justice shall presume to Marry any such Person or Persons, who shall come into this Province before such Certificate be Procured, or that it be laid before the Governor, and two Justices, and give them sufficient satisfaction concerning their clearness. And that all such Person and Persons who shall settle in the said Province, and shall refuse or neglect to procure such Certificate as aforesaid, within the said Eighteen Months, shall be fined at the Discretion of the Governor and Council of the said Province, not exceeding *Twenty Pounds*; the same to be levied by distress and Sale of the Offenders Goods, and to be paid into the hands of the Treasurers of the said Province.”¹

AN ANTE-NUPTIAL CONTRACT IN 1686.

Herewith is given an interesting ante-nuptial contract, of 1686:

“This Indenture wittneseth that at Woodbridge in y^e province of East New Jersey the twentieth and sixth day of January in y^e year of our Lord one thousand Six hundred Eightie and Six It is appointed agreed and finally contracted Between Mr. James Dundas of Amboy Gent. of y^e one part and Mrs. Jannet Riddell Eldest Daughter to Mr. Archibald Riddell Minister of y^e Gospel at Woodbridge afores^d and y^e s^d Mr. Archibald Riddell for his Interest and Takeing the Burden upon him

¹ Ibid., 474. Similar legislation obtained in New England, where an act of this kind was objected to by some of the Ministers and vestrymen of the Church of England. Lord Bellomont, November 28, 1700, explained the object of such legislation: “The truth is, as I have been informed, some loose people have sometimes come from England and married in New England, though they had left wives behind them in England and this law was calculated chiefly for prevention of such marriages.”—*N. Y. Col. Docs.*, IV., 793.

for his s^d Daughter and they both with one Consent and assent on y^e other part In Maner forme and Effect as hereafter followes That is to say the s^d Mr. Dundas shall accept and take and doth hereby accept and take the s^d Mrs. Jannet Riddell for his Lawfull Spouse and y^e s^d Mrs. Jannet Riddell with Consent as afores^d shall accept and take and doth hereby accept and take y^e s^d Mr. James Dundas for her Lawfull Husband And both of them are Joyntly obleided to Solemnize and Compleat y^e s^d marriage in a due and Right Maner In Contemplation of w^{ch} marriage the s^d Mr. James Dundas Doth hereby obleidge himself his Heires Exrs and Adminstrs wth his Estate moveable or Immoveable to have in readiness betwixt this and tenth day of December next in y^e year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and eighty-seven y^e sume of seven hundred pounds Sterling or y^e value in goods or merchant wares to be Employed upon Lands or other suitable Improvements for y^e use and behoofe of him the s^d Mr. James Dundas and Mrs. Jannet Riddell his future spouse and y^e Children to be procreate between them w^{ch} failing to be disposed of as is after appointed in consideration whereof y^e aboves^d Mr. Archibald Riddell doth hereby obleidge himself his Heires and Excrs well and truely to pay or Cause to be payed unto y^e abovenamed Mr. James Dundas betwixt y^e date hereof and y^e first day of June Next Ensueing y^e sume of one hundred and eighty pounds sterling w^{ch} sume is to be accumulate in y^e afores^d sume of seven hundred pounds and to be Employed as afores^d and so often as y^e s^d Mr. Dundas does uplift y^e s^d accumulate sume or any part thereof that as oft he obleidges himself of New to Employ it to y^e best advantage for y^e proper Use of him y^e s^d Mr. James Dundas and his future spouse and y^e children to be procreate betwixt them w^{ch} failing to be disposed of in Maner following y^t is to say If it so happen that at y^e time of y^e s^d Mr. Dundas his deceass there shall be noe Childreen alive of y^e Marriage nor his s^d spouse at y^e time wth child That then two third parts of all y^e afores^d Estate of Lands Money Bonds Accompts Merchant Wares or other moveable or Immoveable Estate whatsoever pertaining to y^e s^d Mr. James Dundas at y^e time of his deceass in this province or anywhere Else shall belong unto and Immediately become y^e

proper Right and Inheritance of y^e s^d Mrs. Jannet Riddell her Heires Exers or assigns, but in Case ther shall be Children of y^e Marriage one or more alive at y^e time of her s^d Husbands deceass that then she and her aforesds shall have Right to one third part onely of y^e whole Estate as is above named as her or their Inheritance with her Life-rent of one sufficient dwelling house and three hundred acres of good arable ground about it as her dowrie and to have y^e Charge and overseight of y^e Child or Children with a suitable and sufficient allowance for their board Cloathing and Education so long as she continues unmarried And if it should happen that y^e Child or Children of y^e marriage should die dureing y^e time of her Widowhood that then and in such Case she and her aforesds are to have right to two thirds of all y^e Estate moveable and Immoveable as is above Expressed as if there had been No Children alive at y^e time of her s^d husbands deceass And in Case y^e s^d Mrs. Jennet Riddell should die before her s^d husband leaveing behind her one or more Children of this Marriadge that then y^e one Moitie or half part of all y^e Lands Chattells moneys bonds merchandize or other Estate Moveable or Immoveable above Expressed that they or any of them have a right unto at y^e time of her deceass shall belong unto y^e s^d Child or Children then Liveing as their right and due patrimonie and that all y^e Articles abovenamed be duely performed the Nearest of Kine on both sides are hereby Impowered by Consent of all parties to see y^e same take Effect Either in an amicable way or by Course of Law if Need be. In witness whereof,

“ James Dundas, Jannet Riddell

“ Arch. Riddell

“ Witnesses

“ Neill Campbell, Archibald Campbell, And: Hamilton,

“ Patrick Falconar, Wal: Riddell, George Henrie, James

“ Scott.”

A MARRIAGE THAT WAS A FAILURE.

That marriage (at least of the common law kind) was sometimes a failure two hundred years ago is evident from a

¹ East Jersey Records, ut supra, Liber F. p. 675.

post-nuptial agreement made March 7, 1689-90, by James Seatowne, of Woodbridge, with Rebeckah, daughter of Thomas and Rebeckah Adames, and her said father, which sets forth that James and Rebeckah having lived together as man and wife under civil contract, they agree to separate, James giving to Rebeckah the dwelling house with furniture, on the south side of Cedar Cove, Woodbridge, and thirty acres adjoining, as described in deed of gift from said Thomas Adames, to said James Seatowne.¹

THE COLONIAL PRACTICE AS TO MARRIAGE LICENSES.

The practice of the day regarding marriage licenses is thus set forth in a petition to the Governor and Council, November 27th, 1684:

“The humble Request of James Emott Dep^t Secretary of this Province being then Read setting forth that whereas it has bin the Laudable Custome and practice as well in this Province as all other Neighbouring Adjacent provinces that vpon applicac^on made for a License for Solemnizeing Marriage the Secretary vpon taken Security of such p^rsons as Request the same that they are vnder noe other obligac^on or p^rcontract of Marriage immediately to make out a License p^rcureing the same to bee signed by the Governor and given vnder the seale of the province—praying an Order of Councill may bee passed for the Continueing y^e said Custome—After the same were Considerably Debated the whole Councill was Consenting to passe an Order for the Continuac^on of the said Custome, but the Deputy Governor² Desired that the same might be Differ^d till the next setting of this Councill”—³

The subject of this petition engaged the attention of the Legislature in 1693, whether for curing irregularities in marriage, or to increase the revenue of certain officials from license fees, does not appear. The proceedings are thus minuted in the Journal of the Governor and Council:

Oct. 30, 1693—“A Message by Thomas Gordon to y^e house of Deputyes wth 3 bills past by this board viz:

¹ N. J. Archives, XXI., 184.

² Gaven Lawrie.

³ N. J. Archives, XIII., 138.

one for regulate of Lycences for publick houses & marriages and take off y^e Excise &c.

Oct. 31, 1693—"A Message by John Reid & Sam^l Dennes wth 2 bills past y^e house viz: a bill for regulateing of marriages & another for takeing off y^e Excise & Impowering y^e Gover^r to grant lycences to ordinary keepers & y^e Bill sent yesterday returned & by this [board] devided into two.

Nov. 2, 1693—"A Message by Thomas Gordon Clerk of this board to y^e house of Deputyes to Informe them y^t y^e bill for Regulateing of marriages are past this board."¹

The act passed was as follows:

"Whereas There hath been great Irregularities, committed in joining Persons in Marriage,² without either their Banns being published, as provided by a former Act, or a Licence from the Governor or Deputy Governor for the Time being; for the preventing which abuses and irregularities for the future, Be it enacted by the Governor, Council and Deputies in General Assembly now met and assembled, and by the Authority of the same, that after Publication hereof, no Minister, Justice of the Peace, or other shall join any Persons in Marriage unless their Banns be published, or by a Licence from the Governor, or Deputy Governor for the time being, under the Penalty of *Ten Pounds* for each such Offence."³

It occasionally happened that a marriage license was obtained in vain. For example, in the case of that granted July 7, 1673, to Thomas Williams, "of Exmouth in the county of Devon, now of this Province," and Honnor Justice, "bornd" in Ireland. Opposite the record of this license is the marginal note: "This is null and not allowed of by the Deputy Gover-

¹ N. J. Archives, XIII., 200, 201, 202.

² This was the confession embodied in many of the early statutes of the Colonies, showing how impossible it was found in practice to compel the people to conform strictly and always to any law which interfered with their natural rights in assuming this most important relation. The Virginia legislature even went so far (4th and 12th Acts of the Assembly) as to prohibit all marriages to be solemnized without "a lawful Minister" (that is, of the Church of England). and "Imposing the punishment due for fornication on the parties and making their children illegitimate." But the Bishop of London was constrained to admit, in 1678, that there was "a great defect in the execution of those" laws, which he considered "wholesome."—*N. Y. Col. Docs.*, III., 253.

³ Leaming and Spicer, 332.

nor.”¹ Another instance, due to the fickleness of human nature, was when a license was issued to Samuel Moore, of the town of Woodbridge, and Mary Higgins, widow of Richard Higgins, of New Piscataway, September 6, 1678, a marginal entry informing us: “This is null one of the persons recanting the agreement.”² The record is silent as to whether it was the anxious bridegroom or the coy widow who “recanted” even after the license had been obtained.³

A MARRIAGE LICENSE IN 1695.

The following is the oldest New Jersey marriage license known to be in existence:⁴

“THE GOVERNOUR AND PROPRIETORS of the Province of East New Jersey, To Any of his Majesties Justices of the peace In the sayd Province, to whose hands these presents shall come, GREETING *Whereas* Application hath beene made unto us In behalfe of Grasham Mote and Sarah Clayton both of Middletoun In the Countie of Munmouth to bee Joyned In Marriage, And W^{EE} being certainelie Informed that the sayd Grasham Mote and Sarah Clayton are free and unmarried persones THESE are therefore to Authorize and Impower you to Joyne the sayd persones In the holy bond of Matrimonie In usuall forme, for which these presents shall bee your warrant GIVEN under the Seale of the sayd Province the twelfth day of februarie Anno Dom: 1696. AND. HAMILTON.”

This document is written on white paper, both ink and paper excellently preserved. In the upper left hand cor-

¹ E. J. Deeds. Liber No. 8. f. 92. It is possible that this license had been issued by James Carteret, President of the Province by appointment of the General Assembly, and who had usurped the powers of Gov. Philip Carteret during the latter's absence. James Carteret sailed for Carolina the latter part of June or the first part of July. If the license had been issued by him, that of itself would be sufficient reason for its revocation by John Berry, who had been commissioned Deputy Governor by Gov. Carteret when leaving for England a year before, with Secretary James Bollen. It is quite probable, however, that the license had been signed in blank by Gov. Carteret, and issued on the day it bears date by the acting Secretary of the Province, and that it was annulled for good cause coming to the knowledge of the Deputy Governor.

² Ibid., 149.

³ One Samuel Moore, of Woodbridge, married Sarah Higgins, Oct. 26, 1693.

⁴ Original in the writer's possession.

ner is affixed the seal of East Jersey, still quite legible; it is protected from exposure by four paper flaps which fold over it, joining in the centre to form a perfect cover.

LORD CORNBURY'S INSTRUCTIONS.

The Proprietors of East Jersey and those of West Jersey having surrendered their rights of government to Queen Anne and her successors, on April 15, 1702, New Jersey thereupon became a united Royal Province, subject to the English crown. The Queen appointed her cousin, Edward Hyde, Viscount Cornbury, to the post of Governor of New Jersey, and gave him his Instructions, dated November 16, 1702, which contained these clauses :

“ 75. And to the End the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of the Lord Bishop of London, may take Place in our said Province, so far as conveniently may be. we do think fit that you give all Countenance and Encouragement to the Exercise of the same, excepting only the collating to Benefices, *granting Licenses for Marriage*, and Probate of Wills, which we have reserved to you our Governor, and the Commander in Chief of said Province for the Time being.

“ 76. And you are to take especial Care that a Table of Marriages established by the Cannons of the Church of England, be hung up in every Orthodox Church, and duly observed, and you are to endeavour to get a Law passed in the Assembly of our said Province, (if not already done) for the strict Observation of the said Table.”¹

THE LAWS OF ENGLAND IN FORCE.

As New Jersey was now under the government of Great Britain it became important to have it decided just how far the law in force in England was obligatory upon the inhabitants of this Province.

In 1720 Mr. West gave an opinion on the extension of the common law to the colonies, in which he said :

¹ N. J. Archives. II., 529; Leaming and Spicer. 639; Smith's Hist. N. J., 230. These Instructions were the same as those given to Gov. Thomas Dongan, of New York, in 1686; and to Col. Henry Sloughter, Governor of New York, in 1690.—N. Y. Col. Docs., III., 372, 6-8. In the case of the former, the Archbishop of Canterbury was recognized as the ecclesiastical superior.

“The Common Law of England is the Common Law of the Plantations, and all statutes in affirmance of the Common Law passed in England antecedent to the settlement of the colony, are in force in that colony, unless there is some private Act to the contrary; though no statutes made since those settlements are there in force unless the colonists are particularly mentioned. Let an Englishman go where he will, he carries as much of law and liberty with him, as the nature of things will bear.”¹

In 1729 the Attorney-General Yorke gave an important opinion upon the statute law in the following words:

“I am of opinion that such general statutes as have been made since the settlement of Maryland, and are not by express words located either to the plantations in general or to the Province in particular, are not in force there, unless they have been introduced and declared to be laws by some Acts of Assembly of the Province, or have been received there by long uninterrupted usage or practice.”²

In a report to the Lords of Trade, June 11, 1774, on the condition of the Province of New York, Governor William Tryon wrote:

“The Common Law of England is considered as the Fundamental Law of the Province, and it is the received Doctrine that all the Statutes (not Local in their Nature, and which can be fitly applied to the circumstances of the Colony) enacted before the Province had a Legislature, are binding upon the Colony; but that Statutes passed since do not affect the Colony, unless by being specially named, such appears to be the Intention of the British Legislature.”³

¹ *Opinions of Eminent Lawyers concerning the Colonies and Commerce of Great Britain*, collected by George Chalmers, London, 1814, I., 206.

² *Ibid.*, 208.

³ *N. Y. Col. Docs.*, VIII., 441. And see discussion on the validity of a Court of Chancery, in *N. J. Archives*, X., 156. The doctrine enunciated in the text has prevailed ever since in England. Its application to the American Colonies was affirmed in the *Lauderdale peerage case*, in 1885, relating to a marriage performed in New York in 1772: “When English settlers go out to a colony and settle there they carry with them, so far as may be applicable to the purpose, all the immunities and privileges of the law of England as the law of England was at that time.” See 10 *App. Cases*, 693, 746.

SOME PECULIAR MARRIAGE CUSTOMS.

The popular application of certain well known principles of law often leads to quaint and curious customs, and marriage is no exception to such interpretation of the law. By the common law "the marriage is an absolute gift of all chattels personals (of the wife) in possession of her own right, whether the husband survive the wife or not."¹ Conversely, "a husband was to be charged for all debts of his wife, *dum solo*."² These laws led to a peculiar custom in England, which was transplanted to America, and was practiced in New Jersey, as appears by the following entry in our public records:

"Thomas Holmes of Woodbridge brickmaker and Lucracia the widow of John Pierce of New York [marriage license issued July 14, 1679] were married at Mr. Moor's house in Woodbridge Thursday 17 July 1679 by James Bollen.

"The said Holmes disclaymed any of ye Widow's Estate, but took her naked only her shift."³

The observant Professor Kalm thus entertainingly explains the custom and its practice in New Jersey in the middle of the eighteenth century:

"There is a peculiar diverting custom here, in regard to marrying. When a man dies, and leaves his widow in great poverty, or so that she cannot pay all the debts with what little she has left, and that, notwithstanding all that, there is a person who will marry her, she must be married in no other habit than her shift. By that means, she leaves to the creditors of her deceased husband her cloaths, and every thing which they find in the house. But she is not obliged to pay them any thing more, because she has left them all she was worth, even her cloaths, keeping only a shift to cover her, which the laws of the country cannot refuse her. As soon as she is married, and no longer belongs to the deceased husband, she puts on the cloaths which the second has given her. The Swedish clergymen here have often been obliged to marry a woman in a dress which is so little expensive, and so light. This appears from

¹ Co. Litt. 351.

² 1 Rol. 321, l. 25; 3 Mod. 186.

³ E. J. Deeds, Liber No. 3, f. 158.

the registers kept in the churches,¹ and from the accounts given by the clergymen themselves. I have likewise often seen accounts of such marriages in the English gazettes, which are printed in these colonies; and I particularly remember the following relation: A woman went, with no other dress than her shift, out of the house of her deceased husband to that of her bridegroom, who met her half-way with fine new cloaths, and said, before all who were present, that he lent them his bride, and put them on her with his own hands. It seems, he said, that he lent the cloaths, lest, if he had said he gave them, the creditors of the first husband should come, and take them from her; pretending that she was looked upon as the relict of her first husband, before she was married to the second."²

When a Jerseywoman took up her residence in a neighboring Province she seems to have taken this peculiar custom with her, if we are to believe a veracious newspaper of the day:

"Annapolis in Maryland June 4. About a Fortnight ago there happened in Frederick County in this Province, as comical a Wedding, as we remember to have heard of: A Couple, with their Guests, (having obtain'd a License) came to the House of a reverend Clergyman, late in the Evening, after he had been in Bed some time with his Wife, and desired to be married; he willing to oblige them, got up and dress'd himself in order to perform the Ceremony; but the Bridegroom having imbib'd a Notion, that if he married a Woman with any thing, he should be obliged to pay all her Debts, and not otherwise, and as she came from the Province of New Jersey, he was doubtful about her Circumstances; the obliging Bride, to remove all incumbrances, stripped to her Buff, and two Women held a Sheet between her and the Clergyman while he performed his Office; but she having forgot her Cap at undressing, in the midst of the Ceremony it came into her Mind, and she pulled that off too, and flung it on the Bed, and was married to her Spouse (if not in a Wedding Suit) in her Birth Day Suit: After the Ceremony was over, the Bride-

¹ No entry of the kind appears in any of the records of the Dutch churches of New Jersey or New York, which the writer has examined.

² Kalm, as cited, II., 29-30.

groom put on her one of his own Shirts to cover her—This Account the Reader may perhaps look on as improbable and untrue, but he may be assured, it is a certain and naked Truth."¹

In this connection a word may be expected regarding that singular custom known as "Bundling," where young people carried on their courting under circumstances calculated to hasten the wedding. The usage is an ancient one in the rural districts of England, was introduced into New England by the early settlers, was very generally practiced by the original Dutch inhabitants of New Jersey and their descendants so late as 1830, and was much in vogue among the New England settlers in West Jersey down to the Revolution, if not later. The writer has been assured by persons of the highest respectability that they "bundled" when courting, and that the practice was never, to their knowledge, attended with ill consequences.²

THE MARRIAGE ACT OF 1719.

The origin of this Act does not appear. No petition for it is mentioned in the journals of either branch of the Legislature. It may have been politics of a certain questionable sort, as the law was to the pecuniary interest of the numerous justices of the peace throughout the Province. Perhaps it was designed to correct the growing abuses of the existing system. It shows much care and artificial skill in its drafting—so much so that it remained unchanged on the statute books for three-quarters of a century. The bill is first mentioned in the pro-

¹ Pennsylvania Journal, June 18, 1752, No. 500, quoted in N. J. Archives, Vol. XIX., pp. 164-165. It will be remembered that when Benjamin Franklin was contemplating marriage with his future wife, one of the difficulties in the way was the fact that her former husband "had left many debts, which his successor might be called upon to pay." See Sparks's Franklin, I., 96.

² Bundling; its Origin, Progress and Decline in America, by Henry Reed Stiles, M. D., Albany, 1871. For some account of the practice in New Jersey, see History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic, by William Nelson, Paterson, N. J., 1901, 396-7; The Plain-Dealer, 1775-1776, the First Newspaper in New Jersey, now first printed from a unique manuscript copy, with an introduction and notes by William Nelson, privately printed, 1894, 12-17; Records of the First Presbyterian Society of Paterson, compiled and edited, with notes, by William Nelson, Paterson, N. J., 1893, sub "Discipline," 1821-30.

ceedings of the House of Representatives, February 9, 1718-19, when "Coll. Bass¹ presented to the house a Bill Entitled An Act to prevent Clandestine Marriages," which was discussed again and again, repeatedly amended by both houses of the Legislature, and finally received the approval of Gov. Robert Hunter on March 27th, 1719.²

"AN ACT TO PREVENT CLANDESTINE MARRIAGES.

"Sect. 1. WHEREAS of late Years several Young Persons have been, by the Wicked Practices of evil disposed Persons, and their Confederates, inticed, inveigled and deluded, led away and Clandestinely Married, which has often been to the Ruin of the Parties so Married, as well as the great Grief of their Parents and Relations. In order therefore to prevent the like as much as may be, for the future; *Be it Enacted by the Governor, Council and General Assembly of this Province, and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority of the same*, That from and after the Publication of this Act, no License shall be given to Marry any Person under the Age of One and Twenty Years, until such Person have had the Consent of his or her Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians, or Person or Persons under whose Care and Government he or she shall be, signified by a Certificate in Writing, under the hand of the Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians, of him and her intended to be Married; or in case any the said Persons intending to be Married have no Parent or Guardian, then by a Certificate in Writing under the hand of the Person or Persons under whose Care and Government the said Person intending to be Married, at that time, shall be; which Certificate shall be filed in the Secretary's Office of this Province, and Registered in a Book to be kept for that Purpose; for doing of which it shall be lawful for the Secretary of this Province, or his lawful Deputy, to receive the Sum of *Three Shillings* as a Fee or Reward.

¹ Col. Jeremiah Basse was Governor of East Jersey and also of West Jersey. 1697-1699; Secretary of the Council of New Jersey, 1709-1715; and a member of the House of Representatives, 1716-1721. He was appointed Attorney-General, March 28, 1719, serving more than four years. It is not unlikely that he drafted this act. No precedent for it has been found; New York and Pennsylvania had no such legislation.

² N. J. Archives, XIII., 84, 86, 91, 97, 103, 111.

"2. Any Person or Officer that now is, or hereafter shall be appointed by the Governor or Commander in Chief, for the Time being, to give out License of Marriage within this Province, who shall give or issue the same to any Person or Persons contrary to the Directions, true Intent and Meaning of this Act, or any Part thereof, shall forfeit the Sum of *Five Hundred Pounds* lawful Money of His Majesties Plantations in *America*, to be Recovered by Action of Debt, with cost of Suit, by the Parent, Guardian of (or Person under whose Care) any Person Married by Virtue of such License, shall be, in the Supream Court within this Province, in which there shall be no Essoyn, Protection or Wager of Law, or any more than one Imparlance. And any Minister or pretended Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace or other Person, having or pretending to have Authority to joyn Persons together in the holy Bands of Matrimony, who shall joyn any Persons together in Marriage not having a License mentioning such Certificate had, as by this Act is directed and intended, or without having been published, as in and by this Act is appointed and intended, or contrary to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act, or any part thereof, every such Minister or pretended Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace or other Person, having or pretending to have Authority to joyn Persons together in the holy Bands of Matrimony, shall for every such Offence forfeit the Sum of *Two Hundred Pounds*, lawful Money of His Majesty's Colonies and Plantations in *America*,¹ the one half thereof to his Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, the other half thereof to the Parents or Guardian of such Persons who shall prosecute the same to Effect, to be recovered by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint or Information in any of His Majesties Courts of Record within this Province.

¹ At a meeting of the Governor's Privy Council, Feb. 21, 1772: "A Complaint being exhibited agt Thomas Walker Esqr One of the Justices of the Peace in the County of Middlesex for Marrying Persons without Licence or Publication according to Law. His Excellency was pleased to order the Depy Secretary to write to the said Thomas Walker, and give him an Opportunity to answer it."—*N. J. Archives*, X., 352; XVIII., 275. The offender probably made his peace with the Governor, as no further record has been found in relation to the matter. Had he not done so, the Governor would probably have issued a supersedeas, removing him from office.

“4. *The Condition of this Obligation is such, That whereas there is a mutual Contract of Marriage between A. B. of on the one Party, and C. D. of on the other Party, and Certificates having been produced and sworn to, or having taken a solemn Affirmation, according to one Act of General Assembly of this Province, made in the fifth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George, by the Grace of God King of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, and the Territories and Dominions thereunto belonging, entituled, An Act to prevent Clandestine Marriages. Now if it shall hereafter appear that the said Certificates, or either of them, have been fraudulent, or that either of the aforesaid A. B. of*

and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority of the same, That every Person and Persons under the Age before-mentioned, not taking a License, but intending to publish their Intentions of Marriage, in order to their being lawfully joyned together in the holy Bands of Matrimony shall, before any such Publication be made, repair to the Clerk of the Peace, or County Clerk of such County within this Province in which the Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians, Person or Persons under whose Care or Government each Person, so intending to be Married, does usually dwell and reside, and shall produce to such Clerk of the Peace such Certificate, as is herein before directed, and make oath or Affirmation, to be administered by the said Clerk, and enter into Bond accordingly, with Sureties, in the Sum and Manner directed, which Bond shall be carefully kept in the Clerks Office of the said County, and the Certificate enregistered in a Book to be kept for that purpose, upon which the said Clerk, within Fourteen Days thereafter, shall affix a Writing in a fair legible Hand, in the *English* Tongue, at three the most publick Places in the said County, setting forth the Persons Names, Places of Abode, and Intentions of Marriage, to be between them; for all which Certificate, Bond and Publication, the said Clerk shall receive as a Fee or Reward, from the Person desiring such Publication, the Sum of *Twelve Shillings*, Money aforesaid; And if the said Writing so affixed stand and remain Publick, for and during the Space of One and Twenty Days, from the Time of setting up the same, and no Objections made to it, and signified by Writing to the Clerk aforesaid, by the Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians, of either of the said Persons mentioned in the said Publication, or Person or Persons under whose Care and Government the said Persons, or either of them, so intending to be Married, shall be, then upon Certificate thereof made by the said Clerk, it shall and may be Lawful for any Person, having Authority so to do, to joyn the said Persons together in the holy Bands of Matrimony, and not otherwise. And in Case it shall so happen that the Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians of any such Person under Age and published as aforesaid, or that the Per-

of the publishing of banns, or the consent of parents or guardians. The license was retained by the person celebrating the marriage, and ultimately went the way of waste paper, as very few have been preserved. The bonds were filed with the Secretary of the Province, and seem to have been kept with much care. Ultimately, they were brought together from Perth Amboy and Burlington, the depositaries of the records of East Jersey and of West Jersey, respectively, and were filed in the office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton, about 1790.

Prof. Kalm, writing at Raccoon, New Jersey, under date of December 18, 1748, thus describes the usage as to marriage licenses :

“ All persons who intend to be married, must either have their banns published three times from the pulpit, or get a licence from the governor. The banns of the poorer sort of people only are published, and all those who are a little above them get a licence from the governor. In that licence he declares that he has examined the affair, and found no obstacles to hinder the marriage, and therefore he allows it. The licence is signed by the governor; but, before he delivers it, the bridegroom must come to him in company with two creditable and well known men, who answer for him that there really is no lawful obstacle to his marriage. These men must subscribe a certificate, in which they make themselves answerable for, and engage to bear all damages of, any complaints made by the relations of the persons who intend to be married, by their guardians, their masters, or by those to whom they may have been promised before. For all these circumstances the governor cannot possibly know. They further certify that nothing hinders the intended marriage, and that nothing is to be feared on that account. For a licence they pay five and twenty shillings in Pennsylvania money, at Philadelphia.¹ The governor keeps twenty shillings, or one pound, and the remaining five shillings belong to his secretary. The licence is directed only to protestant clergymen. The quakers have a peculiar licence to their marriages. But as it would be very troublesome, es-

¹ This in Pennsylvania, but the account applies to New Jersey.

pecially for those who live far from the governor's residence to come up to town for every licence, and to bring the men with them who are to answer for them, the clergymen in the country commonly take a sufficient number of licences and certificates, which are ready printed, with blanks left for the names; they give them occasionally, and get the common money, one pound, five shillings, for each of them, besides something for their trouble. The money that they have collected, they deliver to the governor as soon as they come to town, together with the certificates, which are signed by two men, as above mentioned; they then take again as many licences as they think sufficient; from hence we may conceive that the governors in the English North American colonies, besides their salaries, have very considerable revenues.

“ There is a great mixture of people of all sorts in these colonies, partly of such as are lately come over from Europe, and partly of such as have not yet any settled place of abode. Hence it frequently happens that when a clergyman has married such a couple, the bridegroom says he has no money at present, but would pay the fee at the first opportunity: however he goes off with his wife, and the clergyman never gets his due. This proceeding has given occasion to a custom which is now common in Maryland. When the clergyman marries a very poor couple, he breaks off in the middle of the Liturgy, and cries out, *Where is my fee?* The man must then give the money, and the clergyman proceeds; but if the bridegroom has no money, the clergyman defers the marriage till another time, when the man is better provided. People of fortune, of whom the clergyman is sure to get his due, need not fear this disagreeable question, when they are married.

“ However, though the parson has got licences to marry a couple, yet if he be not careful, he may get into very disagreeable circumstances; for in many parts of the country there is a law made, which, notwithstanding the governor's licence, greatly limits a clergyman in some cases. He is not allowed to marry a couple who are not yet of age, unless he be certain of the consent of their parents. He cannot marry such strangers as have bound themselves to serve a certain number of

years, in order to pay off their passage from Europe, without the consent of their masters; if he acts without their consent, or in opposition to it, he must pay a penalty of fifty pounds, Pennsylvania currency, though he has the license, and the certificate of the two men who are to answer for any objection. But parents or masters give themselves no concern about these men, but take hold of the clergyman, who is at liberty to prosecute those who gave him the certificate, and to get his damages repaid. With the consent of the parents and masters, he may marry people without danger to himself. No clergyman is allowed to marry a negro with one of European extraction, or he must pay a penalty of one hundred pounds, according to the laws of Pennsylvania.”¹

Acrelius gives a somewhat similar account, but in a bitter spirit, regretting the Swedes’ departure from their ancient customs:

“Marriage is quick, and not according to rule. To be published three Sundays and then married is only for poor people. The law of the land permits a much shorter way, which is more agreeable and more used, except that it costs money. The Governor has a right to license marriage without the publication of the banns. In every county office marriage licenses are issued in this wise; that the bridegroom gives his bond to pay to the Governor from five to ten thousand dollars copper, according to the ability of the applicants, if it should be found that the marriage of the persons named therein is not lawful. Thereupon a Manifest is issued, which is called a License, in the name of the Governor, to some Protestant Minister to perform the marriage ceremony. And as this gives the Governor a considerable income, so he quite willingly allows the Ministers themselves to keep such a license in blank with his name subscribed, for which payment is made when the bonds are handed in. The abuses of this are indescribable. Yet such a marriage license is usual throughout the whole English government, although now much more restricted than formerly. Our Swedish people, as naturalized Englishmen, dance to the same tune, and our Swedish men who settle here find an equal

¹ Kalm, as cited, II., 25-29.

pleasure, or are compelled thereto to gratify their brides, who would rather break off their engagements than be proclaimed in church. But when such a license comes to the bridal pair, in season or out of season, even if it be in the middle of the night or early in the morning, if they so please with more or less company, then the marriage immediately takes place. The bride is in her usual dress, so that in that respect she cannot be distinguished from any of the company. Very few celebrate their marriage with a meal and entertainment. Plays and dancing are but little in use, and are usually counted as among loose and disreputable sports. Seldom do the Ministers prevail upon any bridal parties to go to church; but if this is done, the marriage takes place after service. The old speak of the joy with which their bridal parties formerly came to church and sat during the whole service before the altar; but when it comes to the time for their own children to do so, then they either run off to some English Minister with a license, or the parents are afraid of this, or get some other reason for it, and so it is impossible any more to root out such an inveterate abuse."¹

It may be added here, that about 1880 the then Secretary of State—Henry C. Kelsey—caused the marriage bonds in his office to be arranged and bound in thirty-two stout folio volumes, and an index of the same to be prepared, in two volumes—one of the men, and the other of the women. The index also includes the names of persons to whom licenses were issued prior to the Act of 1719, as shown by the entries in the records in the same office.

HOSTILITY TO THE MARRIAGE LICENSE SYSTEM.

The quotations from Kalm and Acrelius indicate the character of the opposition to the system of requiring marriage licenses. It was for the rich, rather than the poor. A license cost a man a month's wages or more. When the Stamp Act was passed, in 1765, this was regarded as so unconscionable an additional burden that by common consent it was not enforced so far as marriage licenses were concerned, in New Jersey.²

¹ Acrelius' *New Sweden*, 356.

² N. J. Archives, XXIV., 687.

The clergy of the Church of England viewed the practice—coupled as it was with provisions for marriage by civil magistrates, as an unwarrantable attack on the church and on their own prerogatives. The Rev. Richard Backhouse, writing from Chester, Penn., May 14, 1730, to the Secretary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, says:

“We live in a Government which is a stepmother to our Church, who can't rest contented only with taking away our properties and perquisites and giving them to others, But now has struck even at constitution itself by making an Act¹ which not only prohibits us to publish but to marry lawfully according to the constitution of the Church of England without the license of Parents, Guardians, Tutors, Masters, &c., &c., first had and obtained in writing under hand upon the penalty of £50.”²

The Episcopal clergy of Pennsylvania and the three counties upon Delaware, under date of 16 April, 1730, represented to the Society that this had “a manifest tendency to extirpate the doctrine and discipline of the Church of England out of the said Province. That it is arbitrary and tyrannical . . .” and they therefore urged that this “odious and tyrannical Law” be repealed “at the King's Council Board.”³

The clergy of the Church of England in New Jersey memorialized the Bishop of London on the subject, who at their request sent this representation to the Lords of Trade, under date of November 12, 1765:

“The Bishop of London at the request of the Clergy of the Province of New Jersey begs leave to represent to the Lords of Trade and Plantations, that by an old Law the licences for Marriages are directed to any Protestant Minister or Justice of the Peace, which however necessary at the first Establishment of the Colony to facilitate Marriages, when there

¹ “A Supplement to the Act Entituled An Act to prevent Clandestine Marriages,” passed Feb. 13, 1729-30. See Penn. Col. Records, III., 379-80. The act was much the same as the New Jersey Act of 1719.

² Historical Collections, relative to the American Colonial Church, edited by William Stevens Perry, D. D. Pennsylvania. 1881, 167.

³ Ibid., 173-5.

were few Ministers in the Country, seems at present not only prejudicial to the Clergy, who are depriv'd of a considerable part of their Income, but gives occasion to many Inconveniences and abuses.

“ It appears by a letter from New Jersey dated Dec: 20th 1760, that the Clergy of that Province petitioned their Governor (Mr. Boone) to alter the Direction of the Licences.. By his Answer He did not think himself authoriz'd by his Instructions to comply with their Petition, as He thought such an Alteration must take place by Order of the Lords of Trade upon the Bishop of London's Application.

“ The Clergy of New Jersey have repeated their request to the Bishop of London, who hopes, that the Lords of Trade and Plantations will take the matter into Consideration, and if they see no particular Objections will give their Instructions to the Governor of that Province, that for the future Marriage Licences may be directed only to a Protestant Minister of the Gospel.”¹

For some reason, the Lords of Trade preferred to shift the responsibility upon Governor Franklin, to whom they wrote the following letter, dated Dec. 12th, 1765 :

“ The inclosed Memorial stating the propriety of Licences for Marriages in New Jersey being directed to the Clergy only, has been presented to Us by the Bishop of London.

“ If there is no Law in force, by which the Civil Magistrate is authorized to perform the Marriage Rites, or if long usage and custom has not established such a practice ; We see no objection to what his Lordship purposes : But as it does not appear to Us from any Information we can collect here, how the case stands in respect to this matter, we desire you will by the first opportunity acquaint Us, whether the civil Magistrates in New Jersey do or do not perform those Ceremonies ; and if they do ; whether it is by virtue of any declared Law, or by usage only ; and if the latter, whether such practice may in your opinion be altered in the manner proposed by the Bishop of London without Inconvenience or Complaint.”²

Nothing came of these memorials. Civil marriage had been too long established by law and custom in New Jersey to

¹ N. J. Archives, IX., 504.

² Ibid., 520.

make it worth while for the politic Governor—steadfast Churchman though he was—to even suggest a change, especially in a Province where the Dutch, the Presbyterians and the Quakers formed so large a proportion of the population. We do not find that he even replied to the Lords of Trade on the subject.

BISHOP WHITE ON MARRIAGE LICENSES.

The Rt. Rev. William White, Bishop of Pennsylvania, doubtless voiced a very general sentiment regarding marriage licenses in this forcible and comprehensive letter (November or December, 1788,) to the Governor of that State :

“ When I had ye Honor, yesterday, of stating to your Excellency my Objections to ye present system of Marriage Licenses, & you condescended to recommend to me ye promoting of a clerical Representation of ye Subject ; I expressed my Doubts as to ye Expediency of such a Measure. My Reason is, that I do not think ye Clergy, as such, materially interested in the correcting of ye Evil. We marry whom we please, under no other Restriction than what should prevail in every Line of Life, if not Invading of ye Rights of others. It is True, a Stranger may be imposed on, by his imagining that a license from Government is something more than a blank Paper. But to prevent this, I have made it my Business to advertise every such, of ye Church under my care, of ye State of ye Case & of his own Responsibility.

“ It was as a Citizen that I introduced ye Subject to your Excellency ; And ye evils which, as such, I reprobate in ye present System are as follows :

“ 1. The Practice of issuing Licences is, as I apprehend, without any Foundation of Law. The only Passage in our Acts of Assembly that can be supposed applicable, & this can be so by Implication only, defines a lawful Licence to be one which contains ye Consent of the Parent or Guardian expressed in ye Body of it. But such a Licence I never saw, nor do I know of any Clergyman who has.

“ 2dly. It seems to me (I speak it with submission) Disreputable to Government, to be in ye Exercise of an Act of

Authority, disregarded (as far as I can hear) & that with Impunity, by the most respectable Clergymen in this City; who, instead of thinking themselves under any Obligation, either of Law or of Morals, to ask for ye Licence, consider it rather as a Snare, against which they are to be on their Guard.

“ 3dly. The Licenses, as issued, are a most cruel Invasion of domestic Rights. For, as if it were not enough, that ye Citizen has ye Peace of his Family exposed to ye acts of ye desperate Adventurer, ye Villain robs him of his Child under a warrant with ye Seal of ye State annexed to it, & signed by ye first Magistrate.¹ I hope your Excellency will not mistake me; I am as much an Enemy to domestic Tyranny as to ye civil; And I know that there sho’d be a certain Age when young People may dispose of themselves without the Consent of their Parents. What I contend for is, that there should also be a Period, during which ye Parent should have an uncontrollable Authority over ye Child, in ye Article of preventing Marriage.

“ As to ye Bond of £100 taken at the office, I think nothing of it. To my Certain Knowledge it has been taken, both before & since ye Revolution, from persons not worth 100 pence; And besides, there are Doubts as to ye Recovery of ye Penalty. I should be sorry to be understood, in this Part of ye Subject, as reflecting either on ye worthy Gentleman who has, nominally, ye Administration of ye Licences, or on his Deputy, who is supposed to do his Business. On ye contrary, I declare that I believe ye Fault to be, not in them, but in ye System, which while it prevails, must involve ye present Consequences, let who will have ye Administration. And besides, I have not seen above one or two Licences during Col. Biddle’s Secretaryship, nor long before.

“ 4thly. It may be of Importance to mention that ye Practice has been stigmatized as illegal by ye Council of Censors. I speak from Report, not having seen their Resolves on ye

¹ So early as June 6, 1700, the House of Representatives of Pennsylvania represented to Lieutenant Governor Gookin that the granting of marriage licenses was “ of an Evil Tendency, whereof many Instances may be given, particularly that of Israel Taylor, whose Daughter had like to have been stolen by Colour of a License lately granted to one James Barber, of Chester County, this Province.” —*Penn. Col. Records*, II., 455.

Subject. But my Authority is such that I cannot doubt ye Truth of it.

“ And now, Sir, if your Excellency is disposed to listen to my Proposal of a Remedy, it is as follows :

“ 1. In regard to all Persons marrying agreeably to ye Notifications required by their respective religious Societies, ye Clergyman celebrating ye Marriage sh’d be responsible in a pecuniary, or, if you please, on repeated Transgression, in a corporal Penalty. If meer publication be made sufficient, it will amount to Nothing ; because it may be made (& is made in some congregations) in such a Manner as to be a meer Evasion.

“ 2dly. As to Persons who may not come within ye Rules of any religious Society, some Mode of Publication sh’d be provided for them. There is one indeed, but it is thought insufficient.

“ 3dly. The License sh’d be considered as a Dispensation from ye Notoriety of Publication ; And accordingly, Government sh’d assume ye Responsibility. The dispensing Officer should have a Reward proportioned to his Trouble & Risque. He sh’d be liable to a Penalty according to ye Damage sustained, at ye Discretion of ye Court, within certain Limits. He sh’d, therefore, be ye Judge of ye Amount of ye Security to be required ; And if he take insufficient bondmen, it sh’d be at his Peril. The most material Difficulty that can occur in ye above Plan is ye discretionary power of ye Court. But I know no other Substitute for ye English Mode, which is ye taking of Oaths that there is no legal Impediment.

“ Your Excellency’s desiring of me to state my Sentiments in writing has occasioned you ye Trouble of reading this long Letter. I am not tenacious of any Advice I have presumed to offer ; But am fixed in my knowledge of ye Fact, & I hope ye Freedom of ye Citizen will justify my declaring it, that ye present Practice makes Government contribute to ye sacrificing of ye Peace, Honor & Fortunes of Families.”¹

Two years later (Dec. 22, 1790) the Bishop, who was very

Penn. Archives, XII., 314; 2d Series, II., 8-11; Penn. Col. Records, XV., 614.

much in earnest on this subject, returned to the attack in another letter to Gov. Mifflin :

“ In Compliance with your Excellency’s Intimation, I am emboldened to lay before you briefly, the Substance of what I formerly delivered to you more at large, on the present State of Law and Practice, on ye Subject of Marriage.

“ The Objections which I had the Honor to state to you against ye Marriage License, were that it is a taking of Money out of ye people’s pockets, without even ye Colour of Law, that it had been stigmatized on this Acct. by the Council of Censors ; and that to my certain Knowledge, it Prostitutes ye chief Magistrates Name & invades Domestic Rights, by the Sanction it gives to clandestine Marriages.

“ It is true, the Abuse is considerably lessened, by ye intire neglect which is shown the License, by ye greater Number of the Clergy of all Denominations ; who depend on their own Precaution against what they think the Snares of ye governmental License. But I submit to your Excellency whether it be not a great, Evil to leave Matters on this Footing.

“ It is now so well understood that no Man takes out a licence, but either thro’ Ignorance or for a Cover to an illegal Transaction, that we may presume the Doing without them will more and more prevail. It must be obvious to every Man how much this subjects the Happiness of families to the sudden Determination of very young people. Under such a Dispensation from all preparatory Measures, would it be surprising to hear, that a Girl of the Age at which Matrimony may be contracted, were induced by a Toy or by a Sugar Plumb, to put an artful Man into ye possession of a Fortune ; out of which he would only have to pay £50 for ye Irregularity of ye Manner. Impositions may happen far short of this, yet very distressing to Families and ruinous to the Peace of ye parties.

“ So far as ye Clergy in particular are concerned, it subjects ye conscientious to great Difficulties ; It gives those of ye opposite Description unbounded License ; and it subjects to ye Determination of either (and that in situations of great Delicacy) a Question involving Property and Character and Happiness.

“In what Manner an evil of so great Magnitude is to be remedied, I presume not to say. But I will hint what I think ye great Outline of ye Business; viz.: That in Favor of these who either cannot, or who, from conscientious Scruples, will not pay for a License, there should be pointed out an unequivocal Mode of Publication; and that a License being a Dispensation from ye Notoriety of Publication, the Officers issuing it should be accountable and should receive a Fee proportioned to ye Trust and to ye Vigilance required in it.”¹

WM. WHITE.

DECAY OF THE LICENSE SYSTEM.

Bishop White's statements as to the prevalent disregard of the law requiring marriage licenses are significant. They are borne out by the marriage bonds on file in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton. There are about 10,000 such bonds. Of 488, taken at random, 83 were given in the decade 1751-60; 113 in the decade 1761-70; 107 in the years 1771-80, and only 38 in the next ten years, there being but two in 1790. While this examination may be inadequate for accurate generalizations it sufficiently indicates the rapid decay of the system. It seems to have fallen into disrepute directly after the Revolution. Perhaps it was regarded as a relic of royal privilege, pertaining to the Governors appointed by the crown, and so to be ignored with the passing of the royal authority. The Marriage Act of 1719 remained on the statute books, however, until 1795, although a dead-letter for several years before its repeal.

By an act passed December 16, 1784, in relation to the Ordinary, etc., it was provided that his authority should extend, *inter alia*, to the granting of marriage licenses.² The Governor was also the Ordinary under the new constitution, but this act was the first to define his powers in the latter capacity, as it was the first to engraft upon our system of jurisprudence a court the functions of which in the mother country had always resided in the ecclesiastical tribunals. The power to grant li-

¹ Penn. Archives, XII., 31; 2d Series, II., 10-11.

² Paterson's Laws, 59.

censes was taken from the Ordinary by an act passed June 13, 1820.

THE MARRIAGE ACT OF 1795.

William Paterson having been engaged by the Legislature to revise the existing statutes and prepare new ones, a bill compiled by him, entitled "An Act concerning Marriages," was laid before the Legislative Council, November 7, 1794, taken up the following Monday (November 10), and ordered a second reading, and was again considered on November 13, 15 and 18, most of the last-mentioned day being spent in discussing it, after which it was ordered to be engrossed. It was passed on the 26th, and sent to the House of Assembly, whose concurrence was requested. As the Legislature was about to take its usual recess the bill went over until February 18, 1795, when

"Mr. Elmer from the committee to whom was referred the Bill entitled, An Act concerning Marriages, reported the same with sundry Amendments; which Bill, with the Amendments, were read, and after some Time spent thereon

"Ordered That the further Consideration thereof be postponed.

Feb. 24.—"The House resumed the Consideration of the Bill, entitled "An Act concerning Marriages; and, after some Time spent thereon,

"Ordered, That the said Bill be re-committed to Messrs. Elmer, Peck and Clement."

The next day Mr. Elmer, from the committee, reported the bill "with sundry amendments," which were agreed to, and the bill ordered to be read a third time. On the day following the bill was passed, and sent up to the Council the same day, and their concurrence asked in the amendments. On the following Monday, March 2, the bill was taken up in the Council, read a second time, and ordered to be re-engrossed with the Assembly's amendments, and on Wednesday (March 4, 1795) the bill was finally passed.¹

The following is the text of the Act of 1795:

¹ Journals of the Council and of the Assembly.

“I. No man or woman shall intermarry, within the degrees hereafter named that is to say, No man shall marry his Grandmother, [etc., etc.].¹

II. Every justice of the peace of this State, and every stated and ordained minister of the gospel, shall be, and hereby is authorized and empowered to solemnize marriages between such persons as may lawfully enter into the matrimonial relations.²

“III. No justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, or other person having or pretending to have authority to join persons together in the holy bands of matrimony, shall marry any male under the age of twenty-one years, or female under the age of eighteen years, unless the parent or parents, guardian or guardians or person or persons under whose care and government such minor or minors shall be, be present, and give their consent thereto, or until the minor applying to be married, whether male or female, shall have produced a certificate in writing, under the hand of the parent or parents, guardian or guardians, or if such minor, so applying to be married, have no parent or guardian, then under the hand of the person or persons, under whose care and government he or she may at that time be;³ which certificate shall be proved to be genuine by the oath or affirmation of at least one person, of full age and discretion, who was present at the signing of the same, and affixed his or her name as a witness thereto; which oath or affirmation any justice of the peace, or minister of the gospel, authorized to solemnize marriages as aforesaid, is hereby authorized to take, and shall enter upon the back of the certificate.⁴

“IV. Every justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, or other person, having or pretending to have authority to join

¹ This list of prohibitions was usually found in the opening pages of the King James version of the Scriptures, as well as in the Prayer Book of the Church of England. It had not been incorporated before in the laws of New Jersey. See Par. 76, of the Instructions to Lord Cornbury, p. xciv, ante.

² Compare this with the Act of the East Jersey Assembly, May 30, 1668, forbidding marriages except by “some approved Minister or Justice of the Peace within this Province, or some chief Officer, where such are not.” p. lxxvi, ante.

³ See the Act of the West Jersey Assembly, May 2-6, 1682, p. lxxxiv, ante; and the Act of the East Jersey Assembly, Nov. 2, 1693, p. xcii, ante. And compare with Secs. 1 and 2 of the Act of 1719, pp. xcix-c, ante.

⁴ Compare with Sec. 3 of the Act of 1719, p. ci, ante.

persons in marriage, who shall marry any minor or minors, by virtue of a certificate had and proved as above directed, shall register the same, or cause it to be registered in a book by him to be kept for the purpose of registering of marriages, and within three months after, transmit the original certificate to the clerk of the county, in which the marriage was solemnized, to be by him filed in his office.

“ V. If any justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, or other person, having or pretending to have authority to join persons together in the holy bands of matrimony, shall marry any minor or minors, without the consent of the parent or parents, guardian or guardians, person or persons, having the care and government of such minor or minors, had and obtained, according to the direction of this act, and contrary to the true intent and meaning thereof, every such justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, or other person, having or pretending to have authority to join persons together in the holy bands of matrimony, shall, for every such offence, forfeit three hundred dollars, to be recovered, with costs of suit, by action of debt or information, in any court of record of this State, by the parent, guardian, or person having charge of such minor, as shall be so joined in marriage as aforesaid, the one half of the said forfeiture to be paid to the treasurer of the State, for the use of the State, and the other half to be for the use of the parent, guardian, or other person, having charge of such minor, who shall prosecute the same to effect.¹

“ VI. Every justice of the peace, and minister of the gospel, shall make and keep a particular record of all marriages solemnized before him, and transmit a certificate of every particular marriage (containing both Christian names and surnames) within six months after the solemnization thereof, to the clerk of the court of common pleas for the county, in which the marriage was solemnized.

“ VII. If any justice of the peace, or minister of the gospel, shall neglect, omit, or refuse to make return to the clerk of the county as aforesaid, of all the marriages by him pronounced, he shall, for every such offence, forfeit the sum of

¹ Compare with Sec. 2 of the Act of 1719. p. c. ante.

fifty dollars, to be recovered, with costs, by the clerk of the said court of common pleas, or any other person, who shall prosecute for the same, by action of debt or information, in any court having cognizance thereof.

“VIII. The respective clerks of the courts of common pleas, in and for the several counties of this State, shall register and record all such returns of marriages at large in a book to be kept for that purpose, and no other, within the space of one calendar month after receiving the same, for which service the said clerks respectively shall be allowed and receive, for each and every entry aforesaid, the sum of twelve cents, to be paid by the persons married to such justice of the peace, or minister, who shall perform the ceremony, and by such justice or minister, with the certificate thereof, be transmitted to the clerk; and if any such clerk shall refuse, neglect or omit to register and record, within the said time, any such return so to him made or any part thereof, he shall forfeit the sum of one hundred dollars, to be recovered, with costs, by any person, who shall prosecute for the same, by action of debt or information, in any court having cognizance thereof.

“IX. It shall and may be lawful for every religious society in this State to join together in marriage such persons as are of the said society, according to the rules and customs of the society, to which they belong;¹ provided, that the clerk or keeper of the minutes, proceedings, or other book of the religious society, wherein such marriages shall be had and solemnized, shall make a true and faithful register of all marriages solemnized, in the society, in the book by him kept.

“X. Such books of marriages, so kept by the respective clerks of the court of common pleas, and by the clerks of such religious societies, as are authorized to solemnize marriages by the preceding section of this act, shall be admitted as evidence in all courts of law and equity in this State.

“XI. If any justice of the peace, or minister of the gospel, shall wilfully and knowingly make a false return of such marriages, or any of them, to the said clerk of the court of common pleas, or if the said clerk of such court shall wil-

¹ Substantially the same as the first part of Sec. 9 of the Act of 1719.

fully and knowingly make a false entry, register and record of any return of marriages, so to him made, in the said book by him before directed to be kept; or if any clerk or keeper of the minutes, and proceedings of such religious societies, as are authorized to solemnize marriages by this act, shall wilfully and knowingly make a false entry, register and record of such marriages, or any of them, then every such person, so offending, shall be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor, and, on conviction, shall be punished by fine or imprisonment, or both, at the discretion of the court.

“XII. The act entitled, “An act to prevent clandestine marriages,” passed the twenty-seventh day of March, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, seven hundred and nineteen, be, and the same is hereby repealed.”¹

The several provisions in this act, requiring registers of marriages to be kept by the justices or ministers officiating, were taken from the English Marriage Act of 1754. The East Jersey Assembly had passed an act at the session begun at Elizabethtown, November 5, 1675, requiring registers of marriages to be kept by the town clerks, and the Fundamental Constitutions of East New Jersey, 1683, provided for a register in each county for births, marriages and burials. The West Jersey Assembly enacted, May 2-6, 1682, that marriages should be registered in a public register, and by act of March, 1682-3, required certificates of marriage to be entered in a register of the town and county, “where it is finished.”² Thus, the sections in the act of 1795 providing for public registration of marriages were re-enactments of laws which had existed in New Jersey for more than a century.

LATER LEGISLATION.

The act of 1795 was drawn with such artificial skill, and so accurately reflected public sentiment, that it remained on the statute-books without change for exactly sixty-one years. Then a supplement was passed (approved March 4, 1856), evidently to cover some particular case of recent occurrence. This legal-

¹ Paterson's Laws, 1799, folio ed., 158-160.

² Leaming and Spicer, 100, 168, 236, 446.

ized a marriage, acknowledged by any religious society in this state, where *either* of the parties had belonged to the society at the time of marriage, the same as if *both* parties were members thereof.¹

Ten years later a second supplement was enacted (approved April 4, 1866), which in effect amended Sec. III. of the act of 1795, by adding this clause :

“ Should the person called upon to solemnize the marriage not be satisfied with the declarations of the parties desiring marriage, that they are of lawful age, he shall administer an oath or affirmation that they are of lawful age, of which oath or affirmation he shall make a certificate and file with the record of the marriage in the office of the clerk of the county, which certificate shall be his justification should said parties deceive him as to their age.” The second section re-enacted Sec. V. of the former act.²

The next supplement to the act of 1795 merely “ extended to and conferred on the mayor of every incorporated city, town or borough of this state,” the powers conferred on justices of the peace by the second section of the original act, to solemnize marriages.³

The Marriage Act of 1795, amended as above, was consolidated with various other statutes, in “ An act concerning marriages, births and deaths—Revision,” approved March 27, 1874, the essential features of the original act being retained, with but slight changes.⁴

A general revision of the marriage laws, entitled “ An Act concerning marriages [Revision of 1902],” approved April 3, 1902, embodied all the existing statutes on the subject, including a requirement for a marriage license to be issued by the county clerk, where both the parties are non-residents of New Jersey ; where the male applicant for a license is under twenty-one, or the female applicant is under eighteen, the consent of the parents or guardian of such minor is requisite to the issuing of the license.⁵

¹ Laws of 1856, p. 129.

² Laws of 1866, p. 960.

³ Laws of 1872, p. 27.

⁴ Gen. St., 2003.

⁵ Laws of 1902, p. 490. The Marriage License Act was approved May 18, 1897 (P. L. 1897, p. 378).

DIVORCES BY THE LEGISLATURE.

For more than a century after the conquest of New Netherland by the English, divorces were granted in New Jersey—if granted at all—only by the Governor.¹ Otherwise there lay an appeal to the ecclesiastical courts in England. In 1772 there was a unique departure from this practice, when the Legislature passed an act entitled “An Act to dissolve the Marriage of David Baxter with Margaret his Wife late Margaret McMurtrie.” There is nothing to explain why the Governor had not granted this divorce. Perhaps the evidence adduced before him satisfied him of the essential propriety of a divorce, but was legally insufficient. The bill originated in the House, was promptly concurred in by the Council, and received the assent of Governor Franklin on September 26, 1772. But when it was laid before the King in Council for the royal approbation it was promptly disallowed, September 1, 1773, and instructions were at the same time issued to all the Governors in North America to withhold their assent to any bills “for the divorce of Persons joined together in holy Marriage”—so shocked were the King and his advisers at this extraordinary departure from all precedents.”²

Although the so-called constitution of 1776 was silent on the subject of divorce, it so far modified the powers of the Governor as to vest in him judicial powers only in his capacity as chancellor, as ordinary or surrogate-general, and as a member of the court of appeals, in the last resort, in all causes of law, as theretofore. This seemed to leave it optional with the Legislature to exercise the divorcing power,³ but that body was slow to act in that direction, and from 1776 to 1780 only three couples were divorced by legislative act. From 1781

¹ From a letter to Brigadier Hunter, Governor of New Jersey and New York, bearing date March 27, 1711. It may be inferred that the practice in divorce cases was by petition, of which notice was given to the defendant, and the matter referred by the Governor to a magistrate of the vicinage to investigate, perhaps taking depositions. See N. Y. Col. Docs., V., 215. No records of the New Jersey Court of Chancery prior to 1744 are known to exist. The published reports begin with the January Term, 1830.

² N. J. Archives, XVIII., 334-5, 338, 371; X., 410-412; N. Y. Col. Docs., VIII., 402.

³ The constitution of 1776 vested “*the government* of the Province” in the Governor, Legislative Council, and General Assembly, the legislative department thereby appearing to be supreme.

to 1790 but two such acts were passed; during the next ten years there were eight; in 1801-1810 there were only four, while in the ensuing decade the number jumped to twenty-five, increasing to forty-seven in 1821-1830, and to 109 in 1831-40, and in the next four years no less than sixty-two acts were passed by the Legislature, divorcing as many couples from the bonds of matrimony. In the nature of things there could be no judicial investigation into the reasons for the divorces asked for, and they were granted through the favor and influence of some member of the Legislature friendly to the petitioners. During the period from 1776 to 1844, while this practice prevailed, there were two hundred and fifty-nine divorces granted in this way, one hundred and fifty-two of them being of women from their husbands, and one hundred and seven of men from their wives; figures which suggest that the "weaker sex" was either less patient with matrimonial woes, or had a greater proportion to bear than men; or that they exercised more persuasive powers with the legislators. The abuses of the system were becoming so alarming that when the new constitution was framed, in 1844, there was embodied in it the provision, "No divorce shall be granted by the Legislature."¹

DIVORCES BY THE COURT OF CHANCERY.

Curiously enough, while the Legislature, from 1776 to 1844, asserted its authority in the granting of divorces, it nevertheless sanctioned the judicial method, by an act passed December 2, 1794, entitled "An Act concerning divorce and alimony." This was evidently one of Mr. Paterson's, and doubtless embodied in statute form the existing practice. It provided: 1st, that the court of chancery should have jurisdiction of all causes of divorce by this act directed and allowed; provided the parties were inhabitants of the state. 2d, that the like process and course of practice and procedure should be had and pursued in causes of divorce, as in other equity causes, except that the answer of defendants should not be under oath. 3d, that divorces from the bond of matrimony should

¹ Art. IV., Sec. VII., Pl. 1.

be decreed in case the parties were within the degrees prohibited by law; in case of adultery in either of the parties, and also for wilful, continued and obstinate desertion, for the term of seven years.¹ 4th, divorces from the bond of matrimony were also authorized where either of the parties had another wife or husband living at the time of such second or other marriage. Divorce from bed and board was authorized for extreme cruelty in either of the parties.² By a supplement, passed March 4, 1795, provision was made for service on an absent defendant, by publication.³ The law was revised, Feb. 3, 1818, the jurisdiction being extended to causes where the parties are or should be inhabitants of this State at the time of the injury, desertion or neglect complained of, or "where the marriage shall have been solemnized or taken place within this State, and the complainant shall have been an actual resident in this State, at the time of the injury, desertion or neglect complained of; and at the time of exhibiting the bill." The other provisions were much the same as the act of 1794, which act, and the supplement of March 2, 1795, were repealed.⁴ Another revision was passed February 16, 1820, which amended the first section by providing that the complainant should annex an oath to the bill of complaint that the complaint was not made by any collusion between the parties.⁵ By an act passed Dec. 13, 1824, it was provided that suits in the court of chancery, for divorce, might be by petition, instead of by bill, and the practice in that method was prescribed.⁶ An act passed February 22, 1843, amended the first section of the act of 1820 by adding the requirement that where a divorce was prayed for on the ground of desertion, "the complainant or defendant shall have been a resident of this State for the term of five years, during which such desertion shall have continued."⁷ By a supplement, approved Feb-

¹ Reduced, by act passed February 22, 1843 (P. L. 1843, p. 48), to five years; by act approved March 20, 1857 (P. L. 1857, p. 399), to three years; and by acts approved March 7, 1889 (P. L. 1889, p. 48), and March 5, 1890 (P. L. 1890, p. 34), to two years.

² Paterson's Laws, 143.

³ Ibid., 160.

⁴ Laws of 1818, p. 20.

⁵ Laws of 1820, p. 43.

⁶ Elmer's Digest, 1888, pp. 139, 141.

⁷ Laws of 1843, p. 48.

ruary 21, 1871, the court was authorized to make and enforce orders in regard to the care, custody, education and maintenance of infant children of parents bringing suit for divorce, and where they are divorced.¹ The Revision, approved March 27, 1874, provided (Sec. 4) that divorces might be decreed in cases of physical and incurable impotency at the time of marriage, "such marriages to be invalid from the beginning and absolutely void."² By an act approved May 11, 1886, it was provided that the court should have "jurisdiction of all cases of divorce in case of adultery committed out of this state, where the complainant or defendant was or shall have been a resident of this state for three years next preceding the time when said bill was or shall hereafter be filed."³ An amendment, approved March 7, 1889, gave the court jurisdiction of all causes of divorce and of alimony and maintenance, where either of the parties should be resident of this state at the time of the injury, desertion or neglect complained of, or where the marriage shall have been solemnized in this state, and the complainant shall have been an actual resident in the state at the time of the injury, desertion or neglect complained of and at the time of exhibiting the bill; or where the adultery was committed in this state, and either of the parties reside in this state at the time of exhibiting the bill; or where either of the parties shall be a resident of this state at the time of filing the bill of complaint, and either party shall have been a resident of this state for the term of two years, during which such desertion shall have continued.⁴

The several statutes on the subject in 1902 were revised and consolidated into one, entitled "An Act providing for divorces and for decrees of nullity of marriage and for alimony and the maintenance of children [Revision of 1902]."⁵

¹ Laws of 1871, p. 15.

² Revised Laws, 1874, pp. 3-14; Gen. St., 1267. The Court of Chancery, May T., 1873, had refused to annul a marriage for impotence. 24 N. J. Eq., 19. Hence this statute.

³ Laws of 1886, p. 345.

⁴ Laws of 1889, p. 48; Gen. St., 1273.

⁵ Laws of 1902, p. 502.

Know all Men ^{that these Presents}
 and Peter Van Bloekhoven both of Bergen County in the
 Province of New Jersey -

are holden and do stand paying indebted unto His Excellency WILLIAM
 FRANKLIN Esq^r Captain General and Governor in Chief of New
 Jersey in the Sum of Five Hundred Pounds Sterling for
 Money of New Jersey, at 4 per cent to his said Excellency
 in full and true
 Payment of the
 said sum of Five Hundred Pounds Sterling
 and after the said
 sum of Five Hundred Pounds Sterling
 shall be paid

at 4 per cent is such
 as the above
 the Party and for
 the Party.
 said sum of Five Hundred Pounds Sterling
 any lawful
 for assigning to him
 and afterwards
 obligation to be void, or

do to stand and remain in full force and virtue.

Sealed and Delivered
 in the Presence of

John Jacobus Pund

David L. M. M. M.

Peter Van Bloekhoven

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

MALES.

A

Aaronson, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Folwell.....	1736	Aug.	25
Aaronson, Joseph, Burlington, and Achsiah Black.	1782	Oct.	9
Aaronson, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Black.....	1787	July	24
Abbett, William, Bucks, Pa., and Catherine Conrad.....	1761	Feb.	18
Abbitt, Benjamin, Salem, and Hannah Wicks, Salem.....	1770	Jan.	4
Abbitt, John, Hunterdon, and Elsie Akers.....	1779	Feb.	12
Abbot, William, Jr., Hunterdon, and Agnis Edmunds.....	1778	April	4
Abbot, James, Hunterdon, and Mary Maddock, Hunterdon	1749	Nov.	15
Abbot, Jonathan, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Strickland, Bucks, Pa	1738	Nov.	17
Abbott, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Harden.....	1784	July	8
Abelea, Melchesidec, Burlington, and Mary Power, Burlington....	1780	Oct.	30
Abel, Andrew, and Christeena Schuyler.....	1779	Jan.	26
Abel, Daniel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Starkey.....	1780	Nov.	11
Abit, Burroughs, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Thompson, Gloucester....	1764	Aug.	25
Able, Edward, Gloucester, and Eleanor Starkey	1779	April	20
Abraham, John, Middlesex, and Abigail Perine, Middlesex	1759	Aug.	11
Abrahams, James, Jr., Matcheponix, and Anne Perine, Matcheponix .	1755	June	17
Ackerman, David, Bergen, and Margaret Bauta, Bergen.	1749	Mar.	31
Ackerman, John, Bergen, and Christiana Peterson, Bergen... ..	1760	Feb.	1
Ackerman, Peter, Middletown, and Elizabeth Patten, Middletown ...	1760	Nov.	3
Ackerman, Garrit, Bergen, and Mary Stag, Bergen.....	1761	July	8
Ackerman, Abraham, Bergen, and Brache Blauvelt, Orange, N. Y....	1763	May	5
Ackerman, Abraham, Bergen, and ——— Hopper.....	1764	Oct.	18
Ackerman, David, Bergen, and Antje Vanhorn.....	1768	Aug.	18
Ackerman, Abraham S., Bergen, and Cerstina Mead... ..	1769	Jan.	2
Ackerman, David, Bergen, and Catherine Cuyper, Bergen.....	1769	April	22
Ackerman, Albert, Bergen, and Antje Storr, Bergen.....	1771	Jan.	22
Ackerman, John, Bergen, and Elshe Van Bushkirk.. ..	1783	Aug.	11
Ackerman, Garret A., Bergen, and Charity Hopper.....	1790	June	23
Acorn, Samuel, Salem, and Jane McKean, Salem.....	1763	Aug.	27
Acton, John, Salem, and Mary Oakford, Salem.....	1772	Jan.	30
Acton, Benjamin, Salem, and Hannah Randolph, Cumberland	1773	Nov.	24
Acton, William, Salem, and Grace Ambler.	1776	Nov.	18
Adaire, Edward, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Fariss, Bucks, Pa	1732	Aug.	1

Adaire, William, Bristol, Pa., and Margaret Currant.....	1759	July	13
Adair, John, Burlington, and Martha Crossley, Burlington.....	1774	Dec.	5
Adams, Stephen, Burlington, and Sarah Rogers, Burlington.. . . .	1733	Sept.	1
Adams, Abel, Gloucester, and Tabitha Jay.....	1784	April	26
Adams, Abraham, Gloucester, and Ruth Peterson.....	1764	Jan.	27
Adams, David, Gloucester, and Mary Covenover, Gloucester.....	1774	April	18
Adams, David, Salem, and Mary Townsend	1775	Oct.	3
Adams, David, Burlington, and Mary Ryner.....	1786	May	22
Adams, Ebenezer, Gloucester, and Rebecca Roberts	1781	May	16
Adams, Fenwick, Salem, and Watkins Anne, Salem.	1687	Aug.	18
Adams, Isaac, Gloucester, and Bersheba Weldon, Gloucester.....	1730	Jan.	23
Adams, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Hammel.....	1784	May	22
Adams, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Mary Homan Gloucester.....	1738	Jan.	5
Adams, John, Burlington, and Judith Pettitt, Burlington.....	1737	Aug.	15
Adams, John, Burlington, and Margaret Flint.....	1769	Nov.	19
Adams, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Reeves, Burlington.....	1754	June	28
Adams, Joseph, Gloucester, and Susanna Rue.....	1782	Jan.	1
Adams, Moses, Mansfield, and Elizabeth Ingler.....	1772	Sept.	12
Adams, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bowker, Burlington.. .	1771	Aug.	9
Adams, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Shaw, Burlington.....	1781	Dec.	24
Adams, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Eyres.....	1785	May	30
Adams, Williams, Salem, and Hannah Evans, Salem ...	1762	Feb.	16
Adams, William, Jr., Salem, and Sarah Bradway.....	1764	Aug.	18
Addams, David, Gloucester, and Catharine Wood, Gloucester.....	1745	June	20
Addams, Nathan, Burlington, and Sarah Oldale, Burlington	1745	Oct.	16
Addams, Jonas, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Mary Arnal, Gt. Egg Harbour....	1750	May	3
Addams, Richard, Gloucester, and Rebecca Ireland.....	1784	June	26
Addis, Thomas, Burlington, and Anne English, Burlington.....	1749	July	10
Addoms, John, Burlington, and Sarah Smith, Gloucester	1729	May	26
Addoms, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Mary Ingerson.....	1774	Oct.	24
Adkin, James, Morris, and Mary Budd, Morris.....	1751	May	4
Adrianer, Gozen, Perth Amboy, and Cornelia Banta, Hackensack....	1743	June	11
Adudell, William, Freehold, and Allet Honce, Freehold.....	1767	Aug.	29
Aikens, Thomas, and Margaret Rodman.....	1780	Oct.	1
Akerman, Philip, Burlington, and Hannah Stockton, Burlington.....	1771	Nov.	12
Akers, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Catherine Abbit.....	1780	Oct.	14
Akin, Timothy, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Woolley, Monmouth.....	1748	Jan.	23
Akin, Stephen, Monmouth, and Elizabeth King, Shrewsbury.....	1761	April	1
Akly, Adam, Burlington, and Mary Parker, Burlington.....	1766	Feb.	17
Alberson, Jacob, Gloucester, and Patience Chew, Gloucester.....	1731	April	16
Alberson, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rose Hampton.....	1737	April	16
Alberson, Abraham, Gloucester, and Hannah Medcalf, Gloucester ...	1737	Aug.	6
Alberson, Ephraim, Gloucester, and Keziah Chew, Gloucester.....	1741	May	12
Alberson, Abraham, Gloucester, and Sarah Danice.....	1742	July	15
Alberson, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Harrison, Gloucester. ...	1747	June	9
Alberson, Nathan, Gloucester, and Jane Thorne, Gloucester.....	1764	Jan.	17

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

3

Albertson, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Harrison, Gloucester....	1747	June	15
Albertson, Aron, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Albertson, Gloucester....	1756	April	23
Albertson, Levi, Gloucester, and Keziah Roberts, Burlington.....	1756	April	24
Albertson, Isaac, Gloucester, and Deborah Thorne, Gloucester.....	1761	Jan.	29
Albertson, Abraham, Gloucester, and Sarah Albertson, Gloucester..	1764	June	22
Albertson, Aaron, Gloucester, and Margaret Wells, Gloucester.....	1765	April	16
Albertson, Jacob, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Flanningham, Gloucester.	1770	Mar.	12
Albertson, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Albertson.....	1773	Aug.	23
Albertson, Ephraim, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Warsick.....	1775	Dec.	28
Albertson, Isaac, Gloucester, and Sarah Thackery.....	1782	May	7
Albertson, Ephraim, and Charity Langley.....	1782	June	15
Alcott, Thomas, Burlington, and Martha Brannin.....	1780	Dec.	25
Alcott, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Anne Phifer.....	1782	July	13
Alcott, Josiah, Burlington, and Tabitha O'Neal, Burlington.....	1782	Oct.	29
Alder, Bartholomew, Gloucester, and Hannah Worthington, Gloucester.	1766	Dec.	16
Aldington, John, Bergen, and Hannah Banta, Bergen....	1770	Dec.	13
Aldridge, Hermann, Salem, and Sarah England, Philadelphia.....	1733	Oct.	1
Aldridge, William, Gloucester, and Rebecca Newell, Gloucester....	1739	June	23
Alen, John, Salem, and Mary Huckings, Salem.....	1686	Aug.	10
Alexander, Alex., Philadelphia, and Jane Hartt, Salem.....	1750	June	16
Alexander, David, Salem, and Catharine Dunn, Salem.....	1762	Dec.	19
Alexander, George, Hunterdon, and Mary Fleming, Hunterdon.....	1766	Nov.	29
Alexander, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Seville, Burlington.....	1774	Mar.	22
Alexander, William, Somerset, and Janet Aikman, Somerset.....	1750	Dec.	3
Alford, Benjamin, Woodbridge, and Deborah Martin, Woodbridge..	1754	May	1
Allaways, John, Burlington, and Dorothy Hughes, Burlington.....	1740	Jan.	1
Allen, Daniel, Gloucester, and Mary Steelman....	1728	Dec.	25
Allen, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Allen, Burlington.....	1730	Mar.	27
Allen, Benjamin, Burlington, and Patience Borden, Burlington.....	1737	Dec.	8
Allen, Jedidiah, Monmouth, and Mary Chamless, Monmouth.....	1740	Jan.	26
Allen, William, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Walsh, Bucks, Pa.....	1740	Feb.	5
Allen, Joseph, Monmouth, and Desire Rogers, Monmouth.....	1742	Feb.	18
Allen, Benjamin, Burlington, and Deborah Sharp, Burlington.....	1744	Oct.	25
Allen, Nathan, Monmouth, and Sarah Salter.....	1743	Oct.	6
Allen, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Jackson, Monmouth.....	1740	Mar.	2
Allen, Ralph, Monmouth, and Mary Bond, Monmouth.....	1742	May	16
Allen, James, Monmouth, and Catherine Newman, Monmouth.....	1747-8	Feb.	2
Allen, George, Monmouth, and Lydia Parker, Monmouth.....	1748-9	Mar.	21
Allen, David, Monmouth, and Sarah Van Dike, Monmouth.....	1748	July	19
Allen, Jedidiah, Monmouth, and Mary Allen, Monmouth.....	1749	May	23
Allen, John, Somerset, and Isabel McCullough, Somerset.....	1749	Aug.	8
Allen, William, Somerset, and Sophia Slover, Hunterdon.....	1749	Sept.	26
Allen, Benjamin, Burlington, and Rebecca Sherwin, Chester.....	1749	Dec.	7
Allen, Joseph, Salem, and Hannah Eldridge, Salem.....	1750	June	18
Allen, Peter, Lit. Egg Harbour, and Elizabeth Wheeler, Lit. Egg Har.	1751	Aug.	16
Allen, James, Burlington, and Hannah Phillips, Burlington.....	1754	Jan.	1

Allen, Richard, New York, and Marah Cox, Shrewsbury.	1754	Mar.	25
Allen, John, Monmouth, and Ruth Howlan, Monmouth.	1755	Feb.	26
Allen, David, Monmouth, and Sarah Cook, Monmouth.	1759	Dec.	4
Allen, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Margaret Mairs.	1760	Jan.	5
Allen, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Allen, Monmouth.	1760	July	28
Allen, Samuel, Burlington, and Martha Braning.	1760	Nov.	12
Allen, Jedidiah, Salem, and Mary Thompson.	1761	Nov.	25
Allen, Samuel, Burlington, and Theodosia Ellton, Burlington.	1762	May	4
Allen, Nathan, Salem, and Deborah Lipincott, Salem.	1764	Mar.	22
Allen, Elisha, Salem, and Mary Smith, Salem.	1765	Oct.	16
Allen, Chamless, Wilmington, Del., and Lydia Stewart, Wilmgtn, Del.	1766	Sept.	29
Allen, David, Salem, and Sarah Kent, Salem.	1767	Mar.	2
Allen, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Brindley, Monmouth.	1767	Mar.	21
Allen, Nathan, Monmouth, and Patience Bills, Monmouth.	1767	Dec.	24
Allen, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Iradell, Burlington.	1768	Jan.	6
Allen, John, Sussex, and Jean Dunlop.	1768	Sept.	29
Allen, Elisha, Salem, and Hannah Smith, Salem.	1771	Oct.	18
Allen, John, Bergen, and Anne Earle, Bergen.	1772	Mar.	28
Allen, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jones, Burlington.	1772	Aug.	31
Allen, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Allen, Bucks, Pa.	1773	May	4
Allen, John, Burlington, and Anne Herbert, Burlington.	1774	April	13
Allen, John, Somerset, and Sarah Edmunds.	1775	Nov.	10
Allen, Charles, Cumberland, and Rebecca Dare.	1778	April	8
Allen, Samuel, Morris, and Haunah Beach, Mendom.	1779	July	3
Allen, Samuel, New Jersey, and Nancy Anderson.	1780	April	29
Allen, Robert, Middlesex, and Ann Boggs.	1780	Oct.	27
Allen, Gabriel, Bordentown, and Lydia Trench.	1782	July	16
Allen, Abraham, Burlington, and Sarah Pitman, Burlington.	1782	Oct.	28
Allen, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Prickett.	1783	Jan.	14
Allen, Joseph, Chester, and Rachel Cline.	1783	Dec.	12
Aller, Joseph, Little Egg Harbour, and Sarah Crammer.	1783	May	19
Alleson, James, New Brunswick, and Anne Wells, New Brunswick.	1739	Mar.	11
Alley, William, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Moore.	1779	April	8
Allgor, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Havens, Monmouth.	1763	Jan.	7
Alliger, Benjamin, Redingtown, and Cisley Bartron.	1780	Mar.	23
Allin, Andrew, Monmouth, and Marah Crammer, Monmouth.	1754	June	3
Allinder, Joshua, Burlington, and Mary Nixon.	1733	Dec.	17
Alloways, Abraham, Burlington, and Hannah Lanning, Burlington.	1773	July	29
Alloways, Isaac, Burlington, and Christian Davidson, Burlington.	1773	Nov.	20
Alloways, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Shinn, Burlington.	1774	June	13
Alman, Joseph, Salem, and Catherine Lambson, Salem.	1763	Mar.	10
Almond, John, Salem, and Rachel Brown.	1785	Aug.	15
Alriche, Wessell, New Castle, Del., and Rebecca Hancock.	1757	Mar.	21
Alward, John, Woodbridge, and Ruth Cawood, Woodbridge.	1754	Jan.	9
Alyea, Peter, Orange, N. Y., and Marrity Bertholf, Orange, N. Y.	1773	Mar.	1
Amack, John, Middletown, and Sarah Carman, Middletown.	1757	Mar.	12

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

5

Amack, Stephen, Monmouth, and Mary Heavilon, Freehold.	1767	Nov.	7
Ammarman, Jacobus, Somerset, and Marica Harder, Somerset	1746	May	7
Anderson, Joshua, Trenton, and Mary Wood, Burlington	1745	Nov.	27
Anderson, Tunis, Monmouth, and Abigail Reid, Monmouth..	1746	Dec.	4
Anderson, George, Jr., Somerset, and Matie Van Wickle, Somerset...	1748	Nov.	22
Anderson, Elias, Monmouth, and Catherine Chamberlin.	1761	Mar.	30
Anderson, James, Cumberland, and Theodosia Elmer.	1761	Aug.	1
Anderson, Ezekiel, Hunterdon, and Mary Combs, Middlesex.	1761	Nov.	19
Anderson, Andrew, Burlington, and Martha Brock, Burlington.	1762	Feb.	1
Anderson, John, Freehold, and Anna Loyd, Middlesex.	1763	Mar.	7
Anderson, John, Essex, and Martha Freeman, Middlesex.	1763	April	1
Anderson, John, New York, and Mary Stilwell, Middletown.	1763	Dec.	16
Anderson, David, Bergen, and Jane Stuart, Bergen.	1768	Mar.	5
Anderson, Josiah, Burlington, and Sarah Anderson.	1769	Dec.	26
Anderson, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Ann Bird	1772	Oct.	22
Anderson, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Thomson.	1773	Mar.	9
Anderson, Andrew, and Phoebe Williamson.	1775	Aug.	28
Anderson, James, Burlington, and Elenor Toy.	1777	Oct.	17
Anderson, James, Morris, and Hannah Backhover.	1779	Jan.	24
Anderson, John, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Vannoy.	1779	Mar.	30
Anderson, Simon, Somerset, and Mary Van Hauglin.	1781	Oct.	11
Anderson, Thomas, Sussex, and Esther Hughes	1781	Nov.	13
Anderson, David, Burlington, and Emelia Briggs.	1783	Sept.	5
Anderson, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Catherine Hunt.	1785	Feb.	25
Anderson, Thomas, Sussex, and Hannah Ewen.	1786	Mar.	19
Anderson, Aaron, Burlington, and Elizabeth Williamson ...	1786	July	24
Anderson, David, Bergen, and Ruth Weed.	1786	Dec.	20
Anderson, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Stevenson.	1787	Feb.	10
Anderson, Andrew, Burlington, and Patience Stockton.	1791	April	9
Anderson, John, Bergen, and Catherine Zabrisky.	1792	Feb.	23
Andrews, Edward, Burlington, and Sarah Ong, Burlington.	1694	Feb.	8
Andrews, Jacob, Burlington, and Keziah Rider, Burlington.. ..	1764	Mar.	10
Andrews, Isaac, Gloucester, and Hannah Johnson, Gloucester	1767	Dec.	24
Andrews, John, Amwell, and Rachel Chamberlin.	1773	Oct.	19
Andrews, John, Burlington, and Hannah Parker, Burlington.	1776	Feb.	7
Andrews, Peter, Gloucester, and Hannah Cook.	1779	Sept.	1
Andrews, Peter, Gloucester, and Mary Cripps.	1785	Mar.	14
Androvet, John, Richmond, N. Y., and Zipporah Wright, Rich'd, N. Y.	1747	Jan.	14
Androvet, Peter, Staten Island, and Catherine Nichols, Staten Island..	1756	Nov.	30
Angelo, Charles, Salem, and Katherine Noxe, Salem ...	1690	Oct.	6
Annin, William, Somerset, and Sarah Ross, Middlesex.	1749	Jan.	25
Annin, William, Somerset, and Sarah Davison.	1777	Sept.	23
Ansley, Thomas, Monmouth, and Rebecah Cocke.	1760	Nov.	1
Antonittus, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Vaudom, Monmouth.. ..	1761	Nov.	23
Antram, Thomas, Jr., Burlington, and Margaret Lamb, Burlington. ...	1757	Mar.	25
Antram, Daniel, Burlington, and Susanna Weaver.	1758	Jan.	30

Antram, Isaac, Burlington, and Ruth Webb, Burlington.....	1773	Jan.	26
Antram, David, Burlington, and Rebecca Bryan, Mount Holly.....	1773	Feb.	8
Antram, Joseph, Burlington, and Anna Merret, Burlington.....	1773	Nov.	18
Antram, Samuel, Burlington, and Charlotte Hawk.....	1781	Nov.	10
Antram, Thomas, and Anne Hancock.....	1783	Nov.	25
Applegate, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Parent, Middlesex ..	1729	July	18
Applegate, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Pettitt, Middlesex	1736	Oct.	6
Applegate, Ebenezer, Monmouth, and Mary Imlay, Monmouth	1743	July	9
Applegate, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Buckalew.....	1744	Feb.	21
Applegate, Daniel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Hulet, Monmouth.....	1745	Jan.	31
Applegate, William, Monmouth, and Hannah Potter, Monmouth.....	1747	Oct.	28
Applegate, John, Monmouth, and Mary Cotterell, Monmouth....	1748	Sept.	27
Applegate, William, Middletown, and Elizabeth Ogborne, Middletown.	1758	Mar.	6
Applegate, Ezekiel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Smock, Middlesex.....	1760	Oct.	6
Applegate, Jacob, Monmouth, and Catherine Manlees, Monmouth ...	1763	Aug.	8
Applegate, George, Burlington, and Sarah Fenton, Burlington.....	1763	Nov.	14
Applegate, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Bethena Vaughn	1772	June	26
Applegate, Samuel, Burlington, and Jane Scroggins.	1777	Jan.	20
Applegate, Silas, Burlington, and Lydia Ivins	1777	Sept.	18
Applegate, John, Burlington, and Sarah Johnston.....	1785	Oct.	22
Archer, George, Monmouth, and Diadame Droman, Shrewsbury.....	1762	Nov.	27
Archer, Benjamin, New York, and Margaret Brown.....	1784	June	14
Archer, John, Gloucester, and Anne Ong..	1785	May	26
Archibald, David, Bergen, and Antje Van Houten, Bergen.....	1774	Aug.	13
Areyansen, Resolvert, Bergen, and Deborah Verveelen, Orange, N. Y.	1773	Aug.	1
Arden, Edward, Burlington, and Elizabeth Morton, Burlington.....	1730	Sept.	5
Arden, ¹ John, Burlington, and Margaret Keen, Pa.....	1774	June	4
Arden, John, New York, and Sarah Thurston, Woodbridge.....	1758	Sept.	4
Arell, ² Peter, New York, and Hannah Shakeshaft, New York	1764	Aug.	30
Arrison, Ashford, Hunterdon, and Euphemia Petenger, Hunterdon...	1769	May	9
Armourer, Edward, Philadelphia, and Ann Walker, Philadelphia....	1733	Jan.	5
Armstrong, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Shinn, Burlington	1764	July	11
Armstrong, Henry, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Harvey, Monmouth....	1766	Sept.	5
Armstrong, John, Middlesex, and Johanna Patten.....	1768	Feb.	15
Armstrong, William, Amwell, and Catherine Johnson.....	1776	Jan.	19
Armstrong, William, Burlington, and Joanna London, Burlington....	1776	Mar.	26
Armstrong, William, Orange, N. Y., and Catharine Lawrence.....	1777	Nov.	26
Armstrong, William, Sussex, and Elizabeth Swayze, Oxford.	1778	Nov.	19
Arnell, James, Burlington, and Mary Mott.....	1739	Jan.	3
Arnold, William, Monmouth, and Jane Lane, Monmouth	1746	April	14
Aronson, Aaron, Burlington, and Rebecca Scattergood, Burlington....	1730	Dec.	11
Aronson, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Marriott, Burlington.	1749	Nov.	20

¹ In the body of the bond this name is written Harding, but the principal signs his name Arden.

² Entered in the body of the bond as Earle, which is probably correct, but signed Peter Arell.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

7

Aronson, Benjamin, Burlington, and Hope Folwell, Burlington.....	1767	Mar.	13
Arthur, William, Burlington, and Sarah Biggs, Burlington.....	1741	Nov.	23
Arven, James, Perth Amboy, and Catherine Myers, Perth Amboy.....	1755	April	4
Asa, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Lee, Burlington.....	1780	Feb.	12
Asay, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Atkinson.....	1779	Aug.	3
Asay, Michael, Burlington, and Bethenia Simons.....	1783	Dec.	16
Ash, George, Burlington, and Sarah Bates.....	1759	Sept.	24
Ashbourn, Martin, Philadelphia, and Catharine Clark, Philadelphia..	1728	Feb.	20
Ash, William, New York, and Mary Montanyes.....	1783	Aug.	19
Ashbrook, John, Gloucester, and Hester Hamilton.....	1732	July	21
Ashbrook, John, Gloucester, and Mary Elwell, Greenwich.....	1736	June	28
Ashbrook, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ann Gibson.....	1779	Feb.	4
Ashburn, William, Chester, and Hannah Hugg, Chester.....	1750	July	21
Ashbury, Ebenezer, Salem, and Margaret Deffose, Salem.....	1694	July	19
Ashfield, Lewis M., and Elizabeth Redford.....	1748	Feb.	4
Ashead, Amos, Burlington, and Cecilla Cheeseman, Burlington.....	1728	Aug.	14
Ashley, John, Monmouth, and Prudence Maxen, Middletown.....	1765	July	1
Ashton, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Dorothy Carr, Bucks, Pa.....	1736	Nov.	30
Ashton, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Stillwell, Monmouth.....	1740	Feb.	5
Ashton, John, Monmouth, and Catharine Taylor, Monmouth.....	1741	June	2
Ashton, Robert, and Hannah Famsworth.....	1747-8	Feb.	15
Ashton, John, Monmouth, and Katherine Taylor, Monmouth.....	1742	Aug.	19
Ashton, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Susannah Nutt, Bucks, Pa.....	1765	Jan.	26
Ashton, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Fenton, Burlington.....	1765	Feb.	13
Ashton, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Helson, Burlington.....	1770	June	19
Ashton, Thomas, Gloucester, and Hannah Hugg, Gloucester.....	1771	June	19
Ashton, Eden, Hunterdon, and Margaret Londibank.....	1780	Aug.	17
Asken, James, and Judith Anders.....	1774	June	13
Aspinwall, Thomas, Piscataway, and Hannah Hull, Piscataway....	1743	July	28
Asson, William, Burlington, and Mary Platt.....	1746	Feb.	9
Asson, Thomas, and Margaret Clevenger.....	1746	Feb.	9
Atchley, Nathaniel, Middlesex, and Keziah Hull, Middlesex.....	1764	July	2
Aten, Dirck, Hunterdon, and Judick Van Vliet.....	1745	Dec.	24
Aten, Derrick, Hunterdon, and Ariantie Longstreet, Hunterdon.....	1749	Aug.	16
Aten, Gerardus, Reading Town, and Dinah Johnson, Reading Town..	1756	Aug.	28
Atkinson, William, Burlington, and Mary Bishop, Burlington.....	1731	Feb.	3
Atkinson, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Aaronson, Burlington.....	1731	Feb.	10
Atkinson, John, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Yaets, Bucks, Pa.....	1735	July	28
Atkinson, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Reeves, Burlington.....	1736	Jan.	12
Atkinson, Walker, Burlington, and Rachel Wallis, Burlington....	1746	Sept.	10
Atkinson, John, Burlington, and Sarah Folwell, Burlington.....	1754	Jan.	21
Atkinson, James, Burlington, and Sarah Arison, Burlington.....	1756	May	11
Atkinson, Moses, Burlington, and Rachel Shreve, Burlington.....	1761	Feb.	22
Atkinson, John, Burlington, and Sarah Berry, Burlington.....	1761	Feb.	25
Atkinson, Job, Burlington, and Mary Arison, Burlington.....	1761	Sept.	21
Atkinson, John, Burlington, and Mary Cooper, Burlington.....	1761	Nov.	12

Atkinson, John, Burlington, Elizabeth Clevenger, Burlington.....	1764	Feb.	8
Atkinson, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Hillyer, Burlington.....	1767	Dec.	7
Atkinson, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Chester, Burlington.....	1774	Aug.	18
Atkinson, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Lippincott.....	1779	April	22
Atkinson, Samuel, Burlington, and Mariam Norton.....	1779	May	25
Atkinson, Amos, Burlington, and Mary Bishop.....	1779	Nov.	17
Atkinson, Job, Gloucester, and Esther Sharp, Burlington.....	1780	Aug.	17
Atkinson, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Garwood.....	1780	Dec.	20
Atkinson, Isaac, Burlington, and Rosity Beats.....	1784	Mar.	17
Atkinson, Moses, Burlington, and Elizabeth Powell.....	1784	Oct.	21
Atkinson, Moses, New Jersey, and Sarah Abbot.....	1786	Oct.	31
Aumack, Tunis, Shrewsbury, and Anne Killey, Shrewsbury.....	1758	Oct.	17
Aurijanse, Aurie, Bergen, and Elizabeth Verveelen.....	1782	Nov.	1
Austin, Amos, Burlington, and Esther Haines.....	1736	Sept.	27
Austin, Edward, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Bower, Philadelphia ...	1737	Sept.	27
Austin, Francis, Burlington, and Deborah Allen, Burlington.....	1748	May	11
Austin, Edward, Philadelphia, and Sarah Wetherby, Salem.....	1748	May	6
Austin, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Austin, Burlington	1764	Sept.	20
Austen, Seth, Burlington, and Lydia Nailor, Burlington	1770	Mar.	7
Austin, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ballenger... ..	1782	April	19
Autor, Derick, Morris, and Haunah Quick.. ..	1778	Jan.	16
Aves, George, Gloucester, and Sarah Whitall, Gloucester	1730	Mar.	15
Avis, George, Gloucester, and Hannah Rumford, Gloucester.....	1761	Jan.	30
Avis, John, Gloucester, and Agnes Holmes, Gloucester.....	1765	April	8
Avis, James, Gloucester, and Mary Guest, Gloucester	1773	May	18
Avis, ¹ Joseph, Salem, and Sarah Rates.....	1781	Dec.	10
Axford, Charles, and Rebecca Beekes.....	1735	Oct.	13
Ayar, Moses, Cumberland, and Sarah Pettet, Cumberland... ..	1777	July	16
Ayars, John, Cumberland, and Susannah Jerman, Hopewell.....	1751	Nov.	17
Ayars, Joshua, Salem, and Zerviah Ayars... ..	1764	Mar.	13
Aydelow, Caleb, Richmond, N. Y., and Ann Raccow, Richmond, N. Y.	1763	July	11
Ayers, Moses, Somerset, and Jane Chambers, Somerset.....	1739	Nov.	13
Ayers, Obadiah, Somerset, and Dorothy Landol.....	1746	Feb.	12
Ayers, Frazee, Middlesex, and Phebe Bloomfield, Middlesex.....	1749	Feb.	24
Ayers, Enos, Woodbridge, and Martha Gold, Woodbridge.	1749	May	8
Ayers, Obadiah, Middlesex, and Mary Wessels, Perth Amboy.....	1750	Dec.	5
Ayers, Bargin, Salem, and Susannah Gilman.....	1754	May	28
Ayers, Caleb, Cumberland, and Amy Dunn	1760	July	30
Ayers, Robert, Perth Amboy, and Ann Jackson, Perth Amboy	1763	Dec.	31
Ayers, James, Woodbridge, and Hope Bloomfield, Woodbridge....	1743-4	Mar.	13
Ayers, Samuel, Middletown, and Martha Wilson, Middletown.....	1760	Nov.	7
Ayrs, Valentine, Burlington, and Elizabeth Parker, Burlington.....	1749	April	3

¹ Thus signed to the bond, but entered in the body of the instrument as Evas.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

9

FEMALES.

A

Aarison, Ann, Burlington, and David Rockhill, Burlington.....	1758	Aug.	30
Aaronson, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Atkinson, Burlington.....	1731	Feb.	10
Aastley, Bershaba, and Nicholas Hight, Middlesex.....	1774	April	5
Abbit, Catherine, and John Akers, Hunterdon.....	1780	Oct.	14
Abbit, Sarah, and Enoch Lanning, Hunterdon.....	1785	Mar.	6
Abbot, Sarah, and Moses Atkinson, New Jersey.....	1786	Oct.	31
Abbott, Jane, and Edward Smout.....	1691	Feb.	16
Abel, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Burgin, Cumberland.....	1761	Mar.	2
Abraham, Hannah, South Amboy, and William Jolly, South Amboy..	1759	May	12
Abrahams, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Enoch Davis, Middletown..	1754	Nov.	22
Abrahams, Margaret, Middlesex, and Thomas Erickson, Middlesex...	1761	April	9
Abrahams, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Combs, Perth Amboy.....	1748	Dec.	23
Abrahams, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and John Combs, Jr., Perth Amboy.	1753	Dec.	24
Ackerly, Sarah, and Richard Thomas, Windsor.....	1778	Oct.	25
Ackerman, Altje, Hackensack, and William Wright, Hackensack..	1761	Aug.	17
Ackerman, Altie, and Cornelius Van Horn, Bergen.....	1790	July	24
Ackerman, Dorcas, and Joseph Feighte, Bergen.....	1790	Mar.	3
Ackerman, Elizabeth, and John Pulishfalt, Bergen.....	1780	Feb.	9
Ackerman, Mary, Bergen, and John Jones, Bergen.....	1764	April	12
Ackerman, Rachel, Bergen, and Peter Earle, Bergen.....	1767	Aug.	7
Ackerman, Wyntye, and John Van Buskirk, Bergen.....	1789	Sept.	17
Ackermom, Rachel, Bergen, and Albert Vandene, Bergen.....	1753	Nov.	12
Ackerson, Rachel, New York, and David Blauvelt, New York.....	1765	Oct.	12
Ackley, Sarah, and William Watson, Gloucester.....	1783	Jan.	16
Acres, Elizabeth, and Daniel Graaf, Hunterdon.....	1768	July	4
Adams, Abigail, Egg Harbour, and John Steelman, Egg Harbour....	1755	Jan.	25
Adams, Ann, and John Doughten, Burlington.....	1762	April	29
Adams, Barbara, Gloucester, and Stephen Morris, Gloucester.....	1731	April	24
Adams, Diadame, and Benjamin Brightwell, Burlington.....	1764	Jan.	18
Adams, Dinah, Gloucester, and Alexander Fish, Gloucester.....	1737	Dec.	12
Adams, Elizabeth, Salem, and Anthony Windsor, Salem.....	1683	Aug.	23
Adams, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Felgelder, Gloucester....	1729	May	22
Adams, Else, Hunterdon, and Thomas Russell, Middlesex.....	1768	Dec.	23
Adams, Esther, Gloucester, and Silvanus Smith, Gloucester.....	1740	Dec.	6
Adams, Ester, and Thomas England, Gloucester.....	1782	Jan.	1
Adams, Hannah, Egg Harbour, and Isaiah Willey, Gt. Egg Harbour..	1750	July	15
Adams, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Arthur Hamilton, Philadelphia..	1762	Sept.	15
Adams, Hannah, and Thomas Freeing, Burlington.....	1778	July	20
Adams, Irene, and Lynch Gray, Trenton.....	1778	June	4
Adams, Martha, Burlington, and James Walne, Burlington.....	1746	Oct.	13
Adams, Martha, and Ezekiel Price, Mansfield.....	1781	Feb.	14
Adams, Mary, Salem, and Hugh Hutchings, Salem.....	1686-7	Feb.	3
Adams, Mary, Gloucester, and Richard Manring, Gloucester.....	1749	Nov.	6
Adams, Mercy, Burlington, and Joseph Force, Burlington.....	1774	Jan.	11

Allen, Rachel, Philadelphia, and John Hatkinson, Philadelphia	1750	June	27
Allen, Rachel, and David Cramer, Burlington	1767	June	8
Allen, Rachel, and Isaac Perkins, Hackensack	1769	July	21
Allen, Rebeckah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Lodge, Gloucester	1762	Nov.	17
Allen, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and William Brower, Shrewsbury	1751	Mar.	25
Allen, Sarah, Salem, and John Longlee, Salem	1761	May	13
Allen, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Daniel Woolley, Shrewsbury	1763	Feb.	23
Allen, Sarah, Bucks Co., Pa., and Samuel Allen, Bucks Co., Pa.	1737	May	4
Allen, Sary, Shrewsbury, and Samuel Scott, Shrewsbury.	1758	Sept.	13
Allgur, Mary, Middlesex, and Thomas Walker, Middlesex	1764	Dec.	18
Allin, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jacob Harvey, Monmouth	1776	Nov.	17
Allin, Hannar, Shrewsbury, and Peleg Slocum, Shrewsbury	1755	Jan.	13
Allin, Lydia, Shrewsbury, and Jacob Stookey, Shrewsbury	1755	Nov.	19
Allinson, Elizabeth, Mount Holley, and William Chew, Gloucester	1774	April	21
Allison, Ann, and Robert Spencer, Hunterdon	1733	Feb.	19
Allison, Anne, Piscataway, and James Walker, Piscataway	1754	April	17
Allison, Phebee, Burlington, and John Ely, Hunterdon	1731	May	3
Alloways, Elizabeth, Northampton, and James Penn, Northampton	1749	Nov.	3
Alloways, Judith, and Michael Chemaly, Burlington	1783	Aug.	28
Alloways, Sarah, Sand Plains, and John Roy, Sand Plains	1745	Jan.	16
Alloways, Sarah, and Josiah Stratton, Evesham	1784	Feb.	20
Allward, Rachel, and John Harned, Middlesex	1768	Sept.	20
Almon, Rebecca, Burlington, and Arney Lippincott, Burlington	1761	Mar.	21
Alston, Hannah, Woodbridge, and William Wright, Perth Amboy	1773	Aug.	20
Alston, Mary, and George Brown, Middlesex	1745	Aug.	24
Alston, Mary, Rahway, and Michael Hays, Elizabeth Town	1758	May	18
Alstone, Rhode, Middlesex, and John Morris, Essex	1763	Nov.	26
Alton, Sarah, Burlington, and John Condrick, Burlington	1763	May	5
Alyea, Jannetye, and John Blauvelt, Bergen	1783	Mar.	6
Alyea, Rachel, and Jacobus T. Post, Ramapo	1783	Mar.	11
Alyea, Susannah, and Henry Berry, Morris	1785	Sept.	17
Amack, Mary, Monmouth, and John Honson, Jr., Monmouth	1754	Dec.	10
Ambler, Grace, and William Acton, Salem	1776	Nov.	18
Ambruster, Elizabeth, and John Cove, Burlington	1778	Dec.	3
Ammermon, Jenny, and Michael Murphy, Burlington	1781	June	9
Amock, Aphon, Monmouth, and Joseph Davis, Monmouth	1754	Sept.	14
Anders, Judith, and James Asken	1774	June	13
Anderson, Anna, and Tallman Smith, Chesterfield	1756	April	27
Anderson, Anna, Monmouth, and James Johnston, Middlesex	1756	May	3
Anderson, Anne, Hunterdon, and John Braines, Hunterdon	1728	July	30
Anderson, Catherine, and John Tindall, Trenton	1768	June	1
Anderson, Eleanor, Hunterdon, and Cornelius Pollemus, Monmouth	1741	June	3
Anderson, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Cornelius Wychof, Somerset	1740	June	9
Anderson, Elizabeth, Bergen, and John Heaton, Bergen	1765	Oct.	30
Anderson, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Benjamin Stout, jr., Hunterdon	1765	Dec.	11
Anderson, Elizabeth, and John Davison, Middlesex	1774	Feb.	1

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

13

Anderson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Boyd, Burlington.....	1775	Nov.	8
Anderson, Elizabeth, and Samuel Hendry, Burlington.....	1785	Mar.	2
Anderson, Elizabeth, and John Bispham, Gloucester.....	1787	Oct.	8
Anderson, Hannah, and Joseph Bowne, Monmouth.....	1763	Jan.	18
Anderson, Jameminah, Somerset, and Simon Wickoff, Hunterdon....	1770	July	27
Anderson, Lydya, Newcastle, Del., and Isaac Stathem, Cumberland...	1769	Nov.	27
Anderson, Martha, Hunterdon, and John Roland, Hunterdon.....	1740	June	16
Anderson, Mary, and Cornelius Rappalje, Somerset.	1743	Oct.	17
Anderson, Mary, Freehold, and John Cook, Pa.....	1761	Nov.	17
Anderson, Mary, Hackensack, and Christian Van Horn, Hackensack..	1768	Mar.	5
Anderson, Mary, and Samuel Dorland, Morris..	1778	Nov.	28
Anderson, Mary, and Francis Vannoy, Hunterdon.....	1781	Jan.	12
Anderson, Nancy, and Samuel Allen, New Jersey.....	1780	April	29
Anderson, Pamela, and Edmond Palmer, Hunterdon.....	1782	April	20
Anderson, Penelope, and Ralph Hart, Hunterdon.....	1770	Sept.	5
Anderson, Rachel, Hunterdon, and David Frazer, Hunterdon	1771	Sept.	28
Anderson, Sarah, Maidenhead, and Andrew Willson, Bucks Co., Pa...	1769	Jan.	31
Anderson, Sarah, and Josiah Anderson	1769	Dec.	26
Andrews, Amy, Burlington, and Ebenezer Borden, Burlington.....	1748	Oct.	18
Andrews, Dorcas, Burlington, and Abram Miers, Burlington.....	1757	Nov.	14
Andrews, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Thomas Farnum, Middletown ..	1750	June	15
Andrews, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Myars, Burlington.....	1766	Mar.	6
Andrews, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Levi Haines, Burlington.....	1767	Sept.	7
Andrews, Esther, and Joseph Silver, Mannington.	1784	Mar.	2
Andrews, Patience, Burlington, and Joseph Hancock, Burlington....	1751	May	2
Andrews, Prudence, and John Bevy, Burlington.....	1764	Feb.	6
Andrews, Phebe, and Joseph Holmes, Jr., Monmouth.....	1758	Nov.	4
Andrews, Rebecca, Monmouth, and David Gorden, Monmouth....	1746-7	Feb.	13
Andrewson, Catherine, Hunterdon, and Joseph Hudnut, Hunterdon..	1764	Feb.	4
Andrewvet, Rebecca, and John Story, Staten Island.	1744	Mar.	8
Andriss, Catherine, Burlington, and Samuel Emley, Jr., Burlington...	1763	May	21
Andriss, Mary, and Solomon Wardell, Shrewsbury	1767	July	11
Angle, Judah, and Peter Ten Eick, Somerset.	1768	Oct.	25
Annis, Elizabeth, and Samuel Hall, Philadelphia.....	1732	Jan.	31
Ansley, Anne, Monmouth, and Moses Robins, Monmouth.....	1761	Nov.	13
Ansley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jacob Morris, Monmouth.....	1765	Feb.	13
Ansley, Mary, Monmouth, and Job Morris, Monmouth	1760	May	17
Anthony, Anne, Hunterdon, and Francis Bowes, Hunterdon.....	1728	Nov.	18
Anthony, Clara, and John Brand, Hunterdon.....	1779	Apl.	17
Anthony, Mary, and John Paradis, Hunterdon.....	1778	Aug.	25
Antill, Mary, Middlesex, and Richard Cochran, Middlesex.....	1764	Oct.	15
Antonides, Barbara, Monmouth, and Samuel Longstreet, Monmouth..	1756	Oct.	30
Antram, Hannah, and William Stratton, Burlington.....	1777	July	28
Antram, Hannah, and Samuel Norcross, Burlington.	1789	Mar.	2
Antram, Mary, and James Webb, Burlington.	1783	Dec.	16
Antram, Patience, and Moses Haines, Burlington.....	1747	Dec.	11

Antram, Rachel, Mansfield, and William Talbot, Mansfield.....	1767	Feb.	13
Antram, Sarah, Burlington, and William Evan Hughes, Burlington...	1775	Oct.	28
Antram, Susannah, Burlington, and Samuel Steward, Burlington.....	1774	May	7
Antrim, Sarah, Mansfield, and Edward Church, Bristol, Pa.....	1765	Feb.	1
Antrum, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Garwood, Burlington ..	1732	Mar.	27
Antrum, Margaret, and Howell Davis, Burlington	1761	April	18
Antrum, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Biddle, Burlington	1728	Oct.	30
Antrum, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Eldridge, Burlington	1744	Sept.	12
Anvey, Mary, Salem, and Edward Harvey, Salem.....	1749	May	1
Aplen, Mary, Gloucester, and Noah Harris, Cumberland.....	1761	July	23
Appleby, Mary, and Jonathan Duel, Trenton.....	1779	April	28
Applegat, Hannes, Middletown, and Jonas Solomon, Monmouth.....	1757	Dec.	27
Applegat, Sarah, Monmouth, and Richard Francis, Monmouth.....	1766	July	3
Applegate, Betheney, and William Throp, Upper Freehold.....	1773	Mar.	26
Applegate, Catherine, Monmouth, and Levy Hart, Monmouth.....	1757	Dec.	9
Applegate, Elizabeth, and William Hutchinson, Middlesex.....	1767	Jan.	3
Applegate, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and George Watwood, Perth Amb..	1745	Mar.	25
Applegate, Hannah, Middlesex, and Henry Johnston, Middlesex.....	1760	June	12
Applegate, Jemimah, Burlington, and Isaac Morris, Burlington.....	1759	April	14
Applegate, Joanna, Middlesex, and John Feavil, Monmouth.....	1737	Mar.	11
Applegate, Mary, and John Thomson, Middletown.....	1746-7	Mar.	2
Applegate, Rebecca, Middletown, and Samuel Bray, Middletown.	1753	Oct.	2
Applegate, Rebekah, Monmouth, and John Tilton, Monmouth.....	1744	Aug.	14
Applegate, Sarah, Burlington, and Isaac Boulton, Burlington...	1745	July	15
Applegate, Sarah, and Samuel Ivins, Burlington.....	1779	Jan.	11
Appleget, Elizabeth, and Isaac Potter, Shrewsbury.....	1761	Dec.	16
Appleton, Ann, Burlington, and George Bass, Burlington	1767	Aug.	3
Appleton, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Smith, Burlington.....	1685	Nov.	25
Applyn, Elizabeth, and Samuel Lippincott, Gloucester.....	1758	Jan.	7
Arason, Elizabeth, and Hugh Hunter, Hunterdon.....	1769	June	3
Archad, Christian, and William Guest, Gloucester.....	1735	Feb.	1
Archer, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Field, Burlington.....	1772	April	10
Arey, Mary, Burlington, and James Fagens, Burlington.....	1769	Dec.	23
Arey, Rachel, and Restore Morton, Burlington.....	1779	Nov.	2
Arison, Hannah, Burlington, and Cornwell Woolston, Burlington.....	1762	April	last
Arison, Mary, Burlington, and Job Atkinson, Burlington.....	1761	Sept.	21
Arison, Sarah, Burlington, and James Atkinson, Burlington.....	1756	May	11
Arkley, Catharine, and John Thompson, Bucks Co., Pa.....	1778	April	24
Arnal, Mary, Egg Harbor, and William Carney.....	1750	May	3
Arnal, Mary, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Jonas Addams, Gt. Egg Harbour.	1750	May	3
Arned, Elizabeth, and Daniel West, Burlington.....	1736	June	5
Arnel, Amey, and John Lanning, Burlington.....	1777	Nov.	12
Arnell, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Pearson, Burlington.....	1767	Feb.	9
Arney, Mary, and Samuel Lippincott, Burlington.....	1737	Oct.	20
Arney, Mary, Burlington, and John Linnington, Philadelphia.....	1766	Mar.	13
Arnold, Betsy, Burlington, and Jacob Force, Burlington.....	1781	April	27

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

15

Arnold, Martha, and Nicholas Foster, Burlington.....	1778	Nov.	18
Arnold, Phebe, Morristown, and Jonas Phillips, Morristown.....	1766	Dec.	18
Arnold, Rebecca, Burlington, and Andrew Conerow, Burlington.....	1727	Mar.	29
Armitage, Sarah, and Benjamin Van Kirk, Hunterdon.....	1769	Nov.	23
Armour, Sarah, and Samuel Peterson, Cape May.....	1775	July	5
Armstrong, Agnes, Hunterdon, and William Little, Hunterdon.....	1770	July	5
Armstrong, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Craddock, Monmouth...	1749	Oct.	30
Armstrong, Hannah, and Alexander Linn, Sussex... ..	1779	April	17
Armstrong, Mary, Sussex, and Robert Beavers, Sussex.....	1773	May	3
Armstrong, Mary, and Jesse Haines, Burlington.....	1783	Aug.	2
Armstrong, Sarah, Essex, and John O'harah, Somerset.....	1752	Oct.	13
Artepe, Sarah, Somerset, and Vincent Dye, Eastern Division.....	1746	Sept.	1
Arvin, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and John Stewart, Somerset.....	1753	Nov.	5
Arvine, Hannah, Staten Island, and John Lee, Middlesex	1741	July	21
Ash, Mary, Burlington, and John West, Burlington.....	1728	Oct.	19
Ashbrook, Hannah, Gloucester, and Jeremiah Chew, Gloucester.....	1745	Oct.	22
Ashbrook, Mary, Gloucester, and Benjamin Cheesman, Jr., Gloucester.	1753	June	13
Ashbrook, Hannah, Gloucester, and James Gibson, Gloucester.....	1768	Jan.	8
Ashburn, Elizabeth, and Joseph Newton, Burlington.....	1775	Nov.	29
Ashburne, Sarah, Jr., Bucks Co., Pa., and John Thornton, Bucks Co., Pa.	1756	Oct.	28
Ashbury, Hannah, and Alexander Smith, Salem.....	1687	Aug.	8
Asheton, Susanna, Philadelphia, and ————, Philadelphia	1740	Dec.	14
Ashfield, Isabella, Monmouth, and Samuel Hunt, West Chester, N. Y..	1749	Nov.	27
Ashlee, Anne, and Richard Cook, Hunterdon.....	1783	May	13
Ashmore, Elizabeth, and Hugh Smith, Nottingham.....	1778	June	9
Ashmore, Hannah, New Jersey, and William Gifford, New Jersey.....	1727	May	8
Ashton, Ann, Salem, and John Breeding, Salem.....	1764	Dec.	12
Ashton, Coziah, and Thomas Starkey.....	1761	May	23
Ashton, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Taylor, Monmouth.	1743	May	12
Ashton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Hill, Burlington...	1749	Sept.	9
Ashton, Elizabeth, Bucks Co., Pa., and William Shallcross, Bucks Co., Pa.	1764	Dec.	4
Ashton, Hannah, and David Newburn, Bucks Co., Pa.....	1733	Dec.	4
Ashton, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Thomas Burrowes, Hunterdon.....	1772	Feb.	18
Ashton, Jemina, and John Harris, Burlington.....	1750	April	25
Ashton, Lidia, and John Horner, Monmouth.....	1773	Jan.	20
Ashton, Margaret, Salem, and Elwell Moore, Salem.....	1765	April	9
Ashton, Mary, Philadelphia, and Benjamin Wood, Gloucester.....	1727	Mar.	30
Ashton, Mary, Monmouth, and William Willson, Burlington.....	1780	Aug.	29
Ashton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Daniel Stillwell, Monmouth.....	1741	Nov.	7
Ashton, Sarah, and Thomas Potts, New Hanover.....	1777	Nov.	20
Ashton, Susannah, Middletown, and Gabriel Vanhorn, Middletown...	1767	Nov.	17
Asson, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Morris, Burlington.....	1744	Aug.	21
Asson, Mercy, and William Clevenger, Burlington.. ..	1750	Aug.	17
Atan, Judith, and Joseph Moorhead, Hunterdon.....	1770	April	6
Aten, Yannetie, Somerset, and Rike V. D. Bilt, Middlesex.....	1749	July	26
Atkinson, Abigail, and Isaac Pierson, Burlington.....	1773	Dec.	25

Atkinson, Ann, and Richard Jennings, Salem.....	1734	April 18
Atkinson, Anna, Burlington, and William Shaw, Burlington.....	1713	Nov. 16
Atkinson, Anne, Burlington, and John Scott, Burlington.....	1754	April 29
Atkinson, Christian, Burlington, and Ezekiah Willson, Burlington ...	1727	Feb. 1
Atkinson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and George Farrell, Burlington....	1766	Sept. 23
Atkinson, Hannah, Burlington, and Hugh Copperthwaite, Burlington.	1737	April 19
Atkinson, Hannah, Essex, and Benjamin Kelsey, Essex.....	1741	July 1
Atkinson, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Joseph Hankinson, Hunterdon..	1770	April 3
Atkinson, Hester, Northampton, and Joseph Rogers, Northampton...	1783	Aug. 25
Atkinson, Hope, Burlington, and Zebedee Robbins, Burlington....	1766	Oct. 23
Atkinson, Hope, and Nathan Folwell, Burlington.....	1785	Feb. 4
Atkinson, Lydia, Burlington, and John Lavenner, Burlington.....	1729	Aug. 20
Atkinson, Lydia, Burlington, and Chris Kale, Burlington	1767	Mar. 5
Atkinson, Mary, and James Smith, Burlington.....	1756	Jan. 17
Atkinson, Mary, and Job Deacon, Burlington.....	1784	Mar. 14
Atkinson, Sarah, Burlington, and William Harris, Burlington	1731	Jan. 5
Atkinson, Sarah, and Samuel Asay, Burlington.....	1779	Aug. 3
Atkinson, Sarah, and Samuel Mullen, Burlington.....	1784	May 13
Atkinson, Sibilla, Northampton, and Samuel Parker, Northampton...	1772	April 15
Atkinson, Susanna, Evesham, and William Ridgents, Northampton...	1776	Jan. 5
Attmore, Susannah, and William Clark, Jr., Gloucester. ...	1763	Mar. 28
Attwood, Susannah, Gloucester, and Edmond Lord, Gloucester.....	1736	Dec. 5
Aumack, Garcha, Shrewsbury, and John Sutphen, Freehold..	1757	Mar. 28
Aumerman, Anne, and Christopher Herder, Somerset... ..	1779	Aug. 17
Austin, Abigail, Burlington, and Samuel Downs, Burlington.....	1783	Nov. 24
Austin, Ann, Burlington, and William Walker, Gloucester.....	1773	Sept. 20
Austin, Esther, and John Wright, Northampton	1772	July 23
Austin, Esther, and Isaac Barber, Burlington.....	1773	Sept. 24
Austin, Hannah, Burlington, and William Sharp, Burlington.	1735	May 5
Austin, Hannah, Evesham, and Thomas Talman, Evesham.....	1763	Aug. 18
Austin, Hannah, Burlington, and Jacob Austin, Burlington.....	1764	Sept. 20
Austin, Hannah, and Thomas Buzby, Burlington. . .	1795	Mar. 2
Austin, Jane, and Thomas Shinn, Evesham	1782	April 15
Austin, Martha, Burlington, and John Hughston, Gloucester.....	1740	Nov. 1
Austin, Marthew, and John Reeves, Cumberland.....	1777	Nov. 19
Austin, Mary, Evesham, and John Somers, Evesham	1761	April 1
Austin, Patience, Burlington, and John Mott, Burlington.....	1771	Sept. 15
Austin, Rebecca, Evesham, and John Sharp, Evesham.....	1782	April 23
Austin, Sarah, Burlington, and Jacob Haines, Burlington.....	1770	April 5
Austin, Susannah, and Enoch Sharp, Evesham	1783	Jan. 4
Austin, Tamar, Chester, and Benjamin Sharp, Chester.....	1773	Jan. 11
Austin, Vesti, Burlington, and John Rogers, Burlington.....	1754	Aug. 6
Austin, Zilpa, Evesham, and Levi Prickett, Evesham.....	1775	Feb. 27
Auten, Tyne, and William Wilson, Somerset.....	1781	Sept. 3
Autrurman, Alitia, and John Degrave, Middlesex.....	1779	May 23
Aves, Sarah, and Isaac Farra, Philadelphia.....	1759	Jan. 6

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

17

Ayars, Darkis, Cumberland, and David Randolph, Cumberland.....	1775	Nov.	8
Ayars, Rachel, Alloways Creek, and Daniel Rumsey, Piles Grove... ..	1772	April	1
Ayeres, Zeruah, and Joshua Ayars, Salem.....	1764	Mar.	13
Ayeres, Esther, and William Guest, Jr., Gloucester.....	1771	Nov.	19
Ayers, Hume, Middlesex, and Peter Knap, Middlesex.....	1743	Feb.	15
Ayers, Johanna, Woodbridge, and William Tappen, Woodbridge.....	1762	Jan.	26
Ayers, Mary, Woodbridge, and George Herriot, Woodbridge.....	1750	Dec.	24
Ayers, Mary, New York, and John Parry, Sussex ..	1778	Nov.	26
Ayers, Rachel, Middlesex, and Mulford Martin, Middlesex.....	1741	Jan.	23
Ayres, Anne, Middlesex, and John Dunn, Middlesex.....	1764	Jan.	11
Ayres, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Thomas Martin, Middlesex.....	1762	Feb.	15
Ayres, Esther, Somerset, and Joseph Prudden, Morris.....	1770	Nov.	26

MALES.

B

Babbit, Daniel, Morris, and Sarah Beach, Morris.....	1779	May	26
Babcock, George W., Gloucester, and Elizabeth Roe....	1784	Oct.	13
Babcock, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Levina Bishop, Burlington.....	1760	Nov.	12
Babcock, Simeon, Monmouth, and Jane Gregory, Monmouth.....	1757	Aug.	20
Bachman, Johu, Hunterdon, and Ketrina Pickel.....	1775	Aug.	30
Bacon, Amos, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Mills, Cumberland.....	1769	Nov.	22
Bacon, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Davis.....	1775	April	18
Bacon, David, Cumberland, and Sarah Barker.....	1786	Mar.	7
Bacon, Edmond, Cumberland, and Mary Eldredge, Cape May.....	1766	Mar.	28
Bacon, Isaac, Cumberland, and Mary Sayre, Cumberland.....	1764	Feb.	29
Bacon, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Eunice Culver, Monmouth.....	1762	Nov.	6
Bacon, Jeremiah, Jr., Cumberland, and Rachel Shepherd.....	1757	April	10
Bacon, Jesse, Salem, and Sarah Pairpoint.....	1773	Oct.	20
Bacon, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Smith, Salem ..	1688	Oct.	17
Bacon, Joseph, Salem, and Elizabeth Pancost, Salem.....	1693	Aug.	11
Bacon, Phillip, Cumberland, and Sarah Ward, Cumberland.....	1763	Mar.	1
Bacon, Richard, Cumberland, and Martha Devine, Salem.....	1774	Feb.	24
Bacon, Richard, Cumberland, and Rebecca Marshall.....	1779	Dec.	1
Bacon, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Fitzgerald, Cumberland.....	1767	April	2
Badcock, Gideon, Gloucester, and Rebekah Townsend.....	1768	Aug.	23
Badcock, Gideon, Gloucester, and Pheby May.	1772	Nov.	14
Badcock, Gideon, Gloucester, and Margaret Bright, Philadelphia....	1773	Feb.	23
Badcock, John, Gloucester, and Rebecca Somers, Gloucester.....	1750	Aug.	11
Badcock, John, Cape May, and Abiah Badcock.....	1778	Nov.	16
Badcock, Joseph, Cape May, and Phebe Mackey.....	1780	Feb.	1
Badcock, Return, Cape May, and Abigail Cresse..	1733	Feb.	22
Baester, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Doren, Burlington.....	1774	July	23
Baggley, Charles, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stevens, Burlington. ..	1682	May	27
Baggs, Isaac, Burlington, and Sarah Lanning, Burlington.....	1763	Aug.	13
Bailey, Elias, and Mary Garretson, Middletown.....	1759	Feb.	8
Bailey, James, Philadelphia, and Sarah Marsh, Perth Amb y.	1759	May	12
Bailey, John, Burlington, and Rachel Harris.....	1759	Aug.	31

Bailey, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Walling.	1771	Jan.	5
Bailie, Henry, Hunterdon, and Isabella Reading.	1767	Dec.	8
Bailler, Michael, Hunterdon, and Mary Bunyan ...	1774	Jan.	19
Bain, Samuel, Gloucester, and Sarah Gerrard, Gloucester.	1739	May	26
Bainbridge, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Daughy, Somerset.	1740	Jan.	24
Bainbridge, John, Hunterdon, and Frances Philips. ...	1745	Sept.	18
Bainbridge, William, Hunterdon, and Hannah Hunt.	1777	May	24
Baird, Andrew, Monmouth, and Sarah Heldridge, Monmouth.	1762	Oct.	27
Baird, David, Monmouth, and Sarah Compton, Monmouth.	1744	Oct.	27
Baird, John, Somerset, and Catharine Deboise.	1779	Mar.	6
Baird, Samuel, Monmouth, and Susannah Rogers, Monmouth.	1762	Aug.	6
Baird, William, Somerset, and Margaret O'harah, Somerset.	1751	Oct.	14
Baird, William, Morris, and Margaret Riley, Monmouth.	1758	Dec.	1
Baird, Zebulon, Monmouth, and Lidy Hildreth, Monmouth.	1765	April	11
Baites, Will, Gloucester, and Rebecca Tomlinson, Burlington ...	1741	Aug.	6
Bake, John, Hunterdon, and Ellenor Slaught, Hunterdon.	1772	Dec.	15
Baker, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Patience Rose, Hunterdon.	1764	April	13
Baker, Jacob, Salem, and Elizabeth Lippincott.	1785	Oct.	18
Baker, John, and Mary Peachee.	1696	Nov.	16
Baker, John, Middlesex, and Ann Swim, Middlesex.	1736	Nov.	1
Baker, John, Burlington, and Barbara Sheydecker, Burlington.	1742	Mar.	7
Baker, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Scull, Cape May.	1760	Jan.	9
Baker, John, Burlington, and Hannah Price.	1779	Feb.	10
Baker, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Clarke, Burlington.	1747	Nov.	30
Baker, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Kimble, Burlington ...	1754	Oct.	17
Baker, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Getty Bullman.	1785	Aug.	13
Baker, Michael, Burlington, and Rebecca Middleton, Burlington. ..	1758	May	22
Baker, Michael, Burlington, and Leah Bishop.	1768	Dec.	17
Baker, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Hazelton, Burlington,	1749	Oct.	5
Baker, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Jemima Nox, Somerset.	1764	Sept.	19
Baker, William, Monmouth, and Mary Borden, Monmouth.	1731	Nov.	27
Baker, William, Burlington, and Catharine Corken, Burlington.	1739	Oct.	3
Baldwin, Caleb, Essex, and Jemima Taylor, Essex.	1747-8	Jan.	19
Baldwin, David, Hunterdon, and Martha Cornel, Hunterdon.	1775	May	30
Baldwin, James, Bucks, Pa., and Catharine Gaththius, Bucks, Pa. ...	1751	June	24
Baldwin, John, Middlesex, and Cornelia Thomson, Middlesex.	1764	Nov.	30
Baldwin, Matthias, Elizabeth, and Mary Ross, Elizabeth.	1746	May	12
Baldwin, Jonas, Middlesex, and Mary Fitzrandolph, Middlesex	1763	Oct.	18
Bale, John, Burlington, and Sarah Roads.	1711	Feb.	12
Ball, John, Chester, Pa., and Sarah Thomas, Philadelphia.	1747	April	22
Ballaugy, Ewy, Cape May, Susanna English.	1738	April	18
Ballinger, John, Burlington, and Sarah Jones, Burlington.	1784	Feb.	9
Ballinger, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Rachel Conner, Cumberland. ...	1769	Dec.	26
Ballinger, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Cheesman, Gloucester.	1760	Nov.	8
Ballinger, Joshua, Burlington, and Rebecca Moore.	1788	Nov.	17
Ballinger, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Coffin, Burlington.	1742	Nov.	3

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

19

Ballman, Gersham, Monmouth, and Mary Ann Browne, Monmouth...	1761	Nov.	9
Bancroft, David, Cape May, and Abigail Stiles, Cape May.....	1752	Nov.	6
Bancroft, Ephraim, Cape May, and Sarah Mathew, Cape May.....	1760	Dec.	20
Bancroft, Elisha, Cape May, and Susannah Hughes, Cape May.....	1773	April	7
Bancroft, Miller, Cape May, and Jane Hand....	1787	Oct.	1
Bancroft, Ephraim, Cape May, and Elizabeth Crowell, Cape May	1763	June	8
Banks, James, Jr., Newark, and Catherine Johnson, Newark.....	1758	Oct.	17
Banks, John, Gloucester, and Deborah Castle..	1779	July	13
Banks, Joseph, Salem, and Susannah Barber, Salem.....	1762	Nov.	24
Bankson, Andrew, Philadelphia, and Mary Webb, Philadelphia.....	1731	Dec.	17
Bankson, Andrew, and Elizabeth Ford.....	1778	Feb.	24
Banta, Abraham, Bergen, and Geertye Ryerson.....	1782	Dec.	26
Banta, Abraham, Bergen, and Hilletye Van Sise	1786	Sept.	8
Banta, Aury, Bergen, and Altje Van Bushkirk, Bergen.....	1773	July	17
Banta, Cornelius J., Bergen, and Hentsje Outwater, Bergen.....	1763	Nov.	26
Banta, Hendrick, Bergen, and Elizabeth Lake, Long Island.....	1769	Aug.	2
Banta, Hendrick, Bergen, and Margaret Dedricks, Bergen.....	1781	July	1
Banta, Jacob, Bergen, Aaltje Dedricks, Bergen.....	1773	Jan.	3
Banta, Jacob, and Catherine Lambert.	1788	Jan.	22
Banta, Jacob C., Bergen, and Weyntie Zabriskie.....	1788	Oct.	10
Banta, Jacob, Bergen, and Hester Hopper.....	1789	April	17
Banta, John Hendrick, Bergen, and Cornelia Helm.....	1769	April	12
Banta, John, Bergen, and Rachael Van Horn.....	1781	Mar.	26
Banta, Sieba, Bergen, and Rachel Loots, Bergen.....	1763	Dec.	15
Banta, Thomas, Bergen, and Gertrude Terhune.....	1766	Sept.	5
Banto, Jacob, Bergen, and Claushey Van Winkle, Bergen.....	1754	Sept.	26
Barbar, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Anne Walton.....	1784	Dec.	15
Barber, Daniel, Gloucester, and Margaret Hampton, Gloucester.....	1738	Dec.	8
Barber, Elijah, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hoppman, Salem.....	1772	April	13
Barber, George, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Blackshoe, Bucks, Pa.....	1729	July	29
Barber, Isaac, Burlington, and Esther Austin.....	1773	Sept.	24
Barber, James, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Morford, Bucks, Pa.....	1770	May	22
Barber, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Morford.....	1772	July	24
Barber, Samuel, Salem, and Barbara Hugins, Salem.....	1764	May	16
Barber, Thomas, Salem, and Hannah Jennings.....	1770	Feb.	16
Barber, William, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Parmer.....	1766	July	21
Barbur, James, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Mitchell, Pennsylvania..	1728	Sept.	16
Barcalow, David, Monmouth, and Rebecca Polhemus.....	1779	June	24
Barclay, David, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Walker, Monmouth.....	1749	Mar.	3
Barclay, John, Balkenridge, and Catherine Crawford, Elizabeth Town.	1749	April	6
Barclay, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Anne Reid, Freehold	1750	April	9
Bard, Dr. John (license), and Susannah Valeau	1741	Feb.	5
Bard, Dr. John (bond), Philadelphia, and Susanna Vallean, Phila....	1741	May	29
Barger, Benjamin, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Sprogle.....	1732	Mar.	17
Bargue, James, Morris, and Hester Berry, Morris	1744	May	12
Barkalow, Dirrick, Monmouth, and Ann Baird.....	1772	Jan.	28

Barkelow, Daniel, Middlesex, and Mary Miller, Middlesex...	1752	Aug.	11
Barker, Isaac, Cumberland, and Phebe Tomlinson.....	1778	May	19
Barker, John, Cumberland, and Abigail Scott, Cumberland.....	1770	Feb.	20
Barker, Richard, Monmouth, and Charity Hadden, Monmouth.....	1742	July	6
Barker, Richard, Cumberland, and Mary Scott.....	1782	Jan.	30
Barker, Wade, Cumberland, and Hannah Sayre.....	1768	Aug.	18
Barker, Wade, and Phebe Shepherd ...	1774	Sept.	21
Barker, Wade, Cumberland, and Hannah Sears, Salem.....	1779	Feb.	23
Barker, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Gregory, Salem ..	1739	Jan.	7
Barker, William, Cumberland, and Hannah Fithian, Cumberland...	1766	April	10
Barnes, John, Burlington, and Catherine Ebert.....	1781	Dec.	17
Barnes, Levi, Cumberland, and Sarah Cleves, Cumberland.....	1780	May	20
Barnes, Samuel, Salem, and Sarah Hollinshead.....	1738	May	20
Barnes, Thomas, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Watson.....	1732	June	10
Barnes, William, Hunterdon, and Catharine Cock, Hunterdon.....	1742	Feb.	11
Barnes, William, Burlington, and Martha Bromley, Burlington.....	1682	Feb.	13
Barnet, John, Burlington, and Mary Conaro.....	1788	Mar.	20
Barnet, Joseph, Elizabeth Town, and Sarah Rolph, Elizabeth Town	1751	June	6
Barnhart, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Eslon, Burlington. .	1773	Jan.	30
Barns, John, Cumberland, and Rebecca Haynes, Cumberland.....	1759	Jan.	25
Barns, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Damaris Garrison, Cumberland...	1762	Mar.	24
Barrett, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Downes.....	1767	Jan.	7
Barricklo, Hendrick, Middlesex, and Leonora Davie.....	1771	Jan.	25
Barris, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Barbara Siler, Bucks, Pa	1749	April	10
Barron Samuel, Woodbridge, and Johanna Campton, Woodbridge...	1749	Jan.	16
Barry, David, Monmouth, and Willimpe Truax, Monmouth....	1774	Sept.	17
Barry, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Runyon, Perth Amboy ..	1751	Nov.	12
Barry, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Anne Crayton, Perth Amboy....	1750	Aug.	15
Bartholf, John, Bergen, and Lydia Lydecker.....	1787	Sept.	8
Bartholf, Yelles, Bergen, and Sarah Zabriskie.....	1779	Aug.	6
Bartholomew, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Murrell.....	1777	Dec.	10
Bartleson, William, Salem, and Mary Peterson.....	1773	June	15
Bartlett, Joseph, Monmouth, and Phebe Havens, Monmouth.....	1777	Oct.	12
Bartlett, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Gifford.....	1766	April	5
Bartlett, Nathan, Monmouth, and Mary Willis. .	1778	Dec.	2
Bartley, Richard, Monmouth, and Hannah Horseman, Monmouth ...	1744	July	13
Barton, Andrew, Somerset, and Mary Savage, Somerset.....	1771	June	18
Barton, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Pettet, Hunterdon.	1775	Nov.	25
Barton, Stephen, Somerset, and Rachel Stout, Somerset.....	1747	Dec.	22
Bartrom, John, Bergen, and Angenitje Beem.....	1762	April	9
Bartson, John, Cape May, and Rhoda Gaudy, Cape May.....	1763	Nov.	30
Basley, John, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Watson.....	1783	April	7
Bass, George, Burlington, and Ann Appleton, Burlington	1767	Aug.	3
Bass, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Lawrence, Middlesex....	1761	Sept.	14
Bass, William, Northampton, and Rebecca Ewan, Northampton.....	1784	April	13
Bassett, Jeremiah, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Simpson.....	1782	May	30

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

21

Bassett, Elijah, Salem, and Agnes Rea, Salem.....	1770	Nov. 19
Bate, Joseph, Gloucester, and Judith Alberson, Gloucester.....	1768	Mar. 14
Bate, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Shivers, Gloucester	1732	Mar. 6
Bateman, Amos, Cumberland, and Jane Mechesney.....	1779	Oct. 15
Bateman, Daniel, Cumberland, and Amey Bryant.....	1779	Sept. 28
Bateman, John, Salem, and Sarah Luptin	1746	Aug. 21
Bateman, John, Cumberland, and Judith Hand, Cape May.....	1771	July 27
Bateman, William, Cumberland, and Victorinia Saunders.....	1780	Aug. 15
Bates, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Sarah Hugg, Gloucester.....	1766	Dec. 24
Bates, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Thackery.....	1777	Sept. 6
Bates, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Hammell.....	1777	Oct. 5
Bates, Daniel, Gloucester, and Sarah Higbie, Burlington.....	1746	April 4
Bates, Daniel, Gloucester, and Tamzen Williams.....	1784	April 20
Bates, Ephraim, Monmouth, and Zelpha Chamberlain, Monmouth....	1755	May 30
Bates, John, Burlington, and Sarah Collins, Gloucester.....	1747	Sept. 19
Bates, John, Burlington, and Abigail Stratton, Burlington.....	1782	Mar. 20
Bates, John, Gloucester, and Laitetia Hillman.....	1783	Mar. 29
Bates, Richard, Freehold, and Agnes Thompson.....	1745	Nov. 7
Bates, Samuel, Gloucester, and Eleanor Davis	1781	Nov. 12
Bates, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Clemmer.....	1746	April 16
Batlin, Francis, Gloucester, and Anne Chrisman, Gloucester.....	1730	Dec. 7
Batten, Francis, Gloucester, and Deborah Hofman, Salem.....	1763	Dec. 22
Batten, John, Gloucester, and Ann Scott, Burlington	1766	Mar. 23
Batten, Richard, Gloucester, and Eleanor Hoffman.....	1763	Dec. 15
Bavis, John, Burlington, and Abigail Norcross.....	1777	Oct. 3
Barter, Charles, Sussex, and Ann Westbrook, Sussex.....	1755	May 11
Baxter, John, and Elizabeth Collier.....	1778	Sept. 7
Baxter, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Burk, Gloucester.....	1780	May 25
Bayles, Samuel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Wilson.....	1779	Nov. 13
Bayley, John, Middlesex, and Susannah Burtis, Middlesex.....	1747	Mar. 30
Baynton, Peter, Burlington, and Mary Carpenter, Burlington.	1739	Jan. 8
Beach, Isaac, Morris, and Mary Bigalo, Morris.....	1768	Sept. 14
Beach, Israel, Essex, and Mary Pool.....	1781	Nov. 3
Beach, John, Morris, and Sarah Chivers.....	1776	Mar. 2
Beach, Joseph, and Catherine Ogden	1779	Nov. 15
Beadle, Benajah, Middletown, and Sarah Orchard, Middletown.....	1750	July 21
Beagle, Silas, Staten Island, and Phebe Wood.....	1743	Nov. 26
Beakley, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Alberson, Gloucester ..	1768	July 18
Beal, Alexander, Gloucester, and Esther Butterworth.....	1746	Dec. 11
Beal, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Sarah Barbar.....	1784	Mar. 18
Beam, Anthony, Bergen, and Catherine Bush.....	1783	Jan. 27
Beam, Anthony C., Bergen, and Vrautye Demarest	1788	Feb. 5
Beam, Jacobus, Bergen, and Adriange Hopper.....	1790	Oct. 16
Beans, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Jane Sands, Salem.....	1739	April 9
Beard, Zebulon, Monmouth, and Anne Smith, Monmouth.....	1749	Feb. 1
Beasley, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth George, Philadelphia.....	1738	Mar. 24

Beaty, Charles, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Reading, Hunterdon.....	1746	June	13
Beaumont, Hammond, and Elizabeth Trotter.....	1768	Nov.	17
Beavers, George, Hunterdon, and Sarah Lanning.....			
Beavers, Robert, Sussex, and Mary Armstrong, Sussex.....	1773	May	3
Bechtolde, John Vaite, Burlington, and Rachel Taylor, Burlington....	1742	Oct.	4
Beck, Aaron, Burlington, and Hope Shinn, Burlington.....	1774	July	11
Beck, George, Burlington, and Mary Griffith, Burlington.....	1750	Nov.	2
Beck, John, Burlington, and Deborah Wood, Burlington.....	1747	Feb.	22
Beck, John, Burlington, and Polly Ferris, Burlington.....	1780	June	20
Beck, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Scattergood.....	1779	April	24
Beck, Raworth, Burlington, and Hannah Gibbs, Burlington.....	1743	April	8
Beck, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth McGallard.....	1777	Aug.	22
Beckett, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Jolly, Bucks, Pa.	1732	July	17
Becstolzseimer, George, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Weyerly ...	1769	Aug.	19
Becstolzseimer, George, Amwell, and Margaret Spence.....	1772	Oct.	27
Beech, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Jane Smout, Philadelphia.....	1732	May	27
Beekman, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Ann Guest.....	1745	June	14
Beekman, Adrian, Middlesex, and Mary Brunson, Somerset.....	1740	Jan.	5
Beekman, Charles, Jr., New York, and Catherine Brown, Somerset...	1742	Mar.	12
Beekman, Christopher, Middlesex, and Sarah Cox, Middlesex.....	1741	Nov.	12
Beekman, James, New York, and Sarah Lefferts.....	1775	May	30
Beekman, Samuel, New York, and Jane Van Horn, Bergen.....	1761	May	22
Beers, Nathan, Middletown, and Sarah Warne, Perth Amboy....	1749	Nov.	25
Beasley, John, Jr., Salem, and Hannah Beasley, Salem.....	1776	April	2
Beesley, Morris, Salem, and Mary Whetherton.....	1755	Feb.	20
Beesley, Joseph, Burlington, and Susannah Crosby, Burlington.....	1766	Nov.	20
Belange, Joshua, Cape May, and Mary Champion, Gloucester.....	1751	April	15
Belangey, Newlass, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Morris.....	1777	Dec.	6
Belcher, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Woolston.....	1754	May	31
Bell, James, and Michael Johnson.....	1783	Jan.	11
Bell, James, Gloucester, and Rachel Rudnow.....	1784	May	3
Bell, Johannes, Orange, N. Y., and Margaret Remsen, Orange, N. Y..	1761	Aug.	15
Bell, John, Bucks, Pa., and Priscilla Dyer.....	1732	Sept.	22
Bell, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hunt.....	1769	May	5
Bell, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Roberts, Middletown Point..	1759	May	14
Bellanger, William, Burlington, and Dorothy Stockton.....	1781	Mar.	20
Bellenger, Thomas, Burlington, and Brazilla Carson.....	1768	May	28
Belles, Joseph, Gloucester, and Susannah Fish, Gloucester.....	1741	Jan.	11
Bellis, Adam, Hunterdon, and Anna Sutphin.....	1778	July	18
Bellton, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Mary Champion, Gloucester.....	1728	April	19
Bellville, Nicholas, New Jersey, and Anne Brittan.....	1780	Jan.	10
Belton, Hezekiah, Salem, and Sarah Bassall.....	1756	June	3
Benam, Peter, Middlesex, and Hannah Clayton, Monmouth.....	1759	April	2
Benam, Peter, Freehold, and Catherine Wesel, Freehold.....	1761	Feb.	24
Beney, James, Cape May, and Priscila Eldridge, Cape May.....	1751	April	12
Benjamin, Herrick, Morris, and Mary Stout, Monmouth.....	1764	Mar.	6

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

23

Bennet, Abraham, Cape May, and Levice Stevensa.....	1759	Nov.	6
Bennet, Abraham, Gloucester, and Mercy Bates.	1782	Nov.	23
Bennet, David, Cumberland, and Dillilah Thompson.....	1780	April	12
Bennet, Edward, Monmouth, and Anna Bolesberry, Monmouth.....	1767	Oct.	27
Bennet, Frederick, Monmouth, and Nely Colwells, Monmouth.....	1762	Jan.	12
Bennet, Garret, Monmouth, and Mary Tilton, Monmouth.....	1760	Sept.	10
Bennet, Henry, Burlington, and Abigail Borden, Burlington.....	1774	Jan.	29
Bennet, Jacob, Monmouth, and Uphame Davis, Monmouth.....	1764	Aug.	10
Bennet, James, Burlington, and Susannah Danally, Burlington.....	1770	Nov.	21
Bennet, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Voorhies.....	1779	June	22
Bennet, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Anne Randolph.....	1780	Sept.	26
Bennet, John, Burlington, and Mary Kindel, Burlington.....	1741	June	8
Bennet, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Smock, Monmouth.....	1749	Jan.	16
Bennet, John, Monmouth, and Aultie Covenhoven, Monmouth.....	1761	Aug.	10
Bennet, John, Bristol, Pa., and Lydia Carr.....	1778	Dec.	16
Bennet, John, Hunterdon, and Abigail Furman.....	1779	Sept.	6
Bennet, John, Jr., Somerset, and Jane Van Middleswarth.....	1783	Jan.	25
Bennet, Joseph, Burlington, and Martha Rogers.....	1764	Mar.	21
Bennet, Joshua, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Smith.....	1768	Mar.	28
Bennet, Michael, Burlington, and Charity Fitz Randolph, Burlington..	1774	Nov.	14
Bennet, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Reeves.....	1783	Mar.	8
Bennet, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Curtis, Monmouth.....	1746	Jan.	29
Bennet, William, Cape May, and Hannah Hand.....	1752	Sept.	8
Bennet, William, South Amboy, and Catherine Warne, South Amboy..	1760	July	24
Bennet, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Perce, Monmouth.....	1763	July	29
Bennett, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Rebecca Brown.....	1746	Jan.	27
Bennett, John, Burlington, and Sarah Gaskell, Burlington..	1772	May	30
Bennett, Thomas, Jr., and Jamima Duffy.....	1778	Jan.	14
Bennit, William, Middletown, and Margaret Smith.....	1751	Dec.	10
Bennit, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Vanmater, Monmouth....	1766	Nov.	7
Benson, James, Cumberland, and Abigail Whitecar, Cumberland..	1774	May	13
Benson, William, Hunterdon, and Mary Price.....	1778	Aug.	20
Berdan, Jacob D., Bergen, and Catherine Bilyer.....	1783	Jan.	10
Berdan, Jacob, Bergen, and Elizabeth Post.....	1788	Nov.	18
Berdan, John L, Bergen, and Mary Degray.....	1792	June	20
Bergen, George, Somerset, and Maritie Probasco, Somerset.....	1744	Sept.	10
Bergen, James, Somerset, and Mary Voorhies.....	1779	May	15
Bergen, Simon, Long Island, and Gasha Dehart, Middletown.....	1767	May	16
Berkinshaw, Thomas, Burlington, and Margaret Bliss.....	1738	Nov.	11
Berrien, John, and Margaret Eatton.....	1759	Aug.	16
Berry, Henry, Morris, and Susannah Alyea.....	1785	Sept.	17
Berry, James, Hunterdon, and Mary Kelly, Hunterdon.....	1773	July	19
Berry, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Lefletveau.....	1734	Nov.	27
Berry, John, Bergen, and Phebe Van der Beck, Bergen.....	1753	Mar.	13
Berry, Joseph, Gloucester, and Catherine DeGraw, Bergen.....	1772	Nov.	25
Berry, Paul, Sussex, and Sarah Clawson, Morris.....	1769	Nov.	14

Berry, Peter, Morris, and Susannah Jones.....	1751	June	15
Berry, Philip, Bergen, and Helen Degraw.....	1743	Nov.	2
Berry, Phillip, Bergen, Catherine Van Winkle, Essex.....	1761	April	15
Berry, Samuel, Morris, and Catherine Berry, Morris.....	1749	Oct.	39
Berry, Sidney, Hunterdon, and Catherine Waldron.....	1768	Oct.	10
Berry, Thomas, Somerset, and Jane Hernolt, Woodbridge.....	1758	Feb.	8
Berry, William, Salem, and Rebecca Thompson.....	1768	May	27
Berryman, John, Springfield, and Margaret Mariolt.....	1749	July	3
Bertholf, Jacob, Bergen, and Leah Dobbs.....	1786	Jan.	14
Beschever, John, Morris, and Mary Robertson, Monmouth.....	1784	May	4
Bessonnet, John, Bucks, Pa., and Joyce Bramsford, Bucks, Pa.....	1765	Dec.	21
Best, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Jane Garrabrant.....	1734	Dec.	15
Beton, Daniel, Middlesex, and Nelly Bordman.....	1752	May	10
Betta, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fort.....	1763	Jan.	23
Bevan, Charles, Philadelphia, and Mary Kemble, Burlington.....	1772	July	9
Bevan, George, Trenton, and Ann Cleayton.....	1763	Feb.	3
Bevan, William, Cumberland, and Alisa Moon.....	1781	Mar.	27
Bevis, Denmore, Little Egg Harbor, and Bloomey Garrish.....	1784	Feb.	21
Bevis, George, Burlington, and Mary Sooy.....	1771	Jan.	6
Bevis, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Draper, Burlington.....	1737	Nov.	18
Bevis, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Brackney, Burlington....	1741	June	24
Bevy, John, Burlington, and Prudence Andrews.....	1764	Feb.	6
Bibb, Thomas, and Ruth Kettle.....	1693	July	20
Bibby, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Radford, Burlington.....	1730	May	11
Bibby, Robert, Philadelphia, and Bridget Jackson, Philadelphia.....	1730	June	11
Bice, Dennis Van Den, Middlesex, and Ann Sebring.....	1765	Nov.	26
Bickerton, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Sarah Kimble.....	1778	Dec.	4
Bickerton, George, and Rachel Kimble.....	1780	Jan.	29
Bickham, Caleb, Gloucester, and Rachel Scull, Gloucester.....	1762	Jan.	1
Bickham, John, Burlington, and Deriah Jolley, Burlington.....	1761	Aug.	5
Bickle, Coonrad, Hunterdon, and Anna Sharpenstein, Hunterdon.....	1752	April	11
Bickley, William, Burlington, and Mary Willis.....	1734	July	18
Biddle, Arney, and Abigail Ogden.....	1754	Jan.	3
Biddle, Joel, Bordentown, and Mary Walling, Middletown.....	1748	Jan.	4
Biddle, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Rogers, Burlington.....	1745	Jan.	6
Biddle, Joseph, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Shreve, Burlington.....	1763	Nov.	7
Biddle, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Antrum, Burlington.....	1728	Oct.	30
Bidgood, William, Burlington, and Esther Burroughs.....	1733	Feb.	5
Biggerlee, John, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Hotchson.....	1755	Jan.	16
Biggins, John, Burlington, and Rachel McVay.....	1765	June	28
Biggs, George, Hunterdon, and Jane Bartson, Hunterdon.....	1773	Sept.	24
Biglow, Samuel, Burlington, and Eleanor Conrow, Burlington.....	1767	July	28
Bilderback, Albert, Salem, and Sarah Bartleson, Salem.....	1762	Sept.	15
Bilderback, Charles, Salem, Sarah Vickery, Salem.....	1764	Sept.	4
Bilderback, Isaac, Salem, and Rebecca Vickery.....	1772	Mar.	26
Bilderback, Isaac, Salem, and Lydia Wright.....	1784	Mar.	24

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

25

Bilderback, Jonathan, Salem, and Ann Sullivan, Salem.....	1771	Sept.	30
Bilderback, Peter, Salem, and Catherina Gill.	1756	April	15
Bilderback, Peter, Salem, and Mary Murphy, Salem.	1761	Dec.	17
Biles, Charles, Pennsylvania, and Maria Baker, Pennsylvania.	1728	July	28
Biles, John, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Carpenter, Hunterdon.....	1738	Oct.	13
Biles, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Keziah Hunt, Hunterdon.....	1737	Mar.	7
Biles, William, Hunterdon, and Mary Opdike.....	1768	Nov.	25
Biles, William, and Sarah Mott.....	1780	Oct.	4
Billings, Joshua, Cape May, and Prudence Cresse.	1787	Jan.	10
Billings, William, Cape May, and Charity Ingram, Cape May	1736	Feb.	19
Billings, William, Cape May, and Rhoda Hand.	1763	Feb.	20
Bills, Daniel, Monmouth, and Deborah Denman, Monmouth.	1764	Mar.	7
Bills, Gersham, Monmouth, and Margaret Chamberlin, Monmouth....	1755	April	7
Bills, Richard, Monmouth, and Hannah Kennals, Monmouth.	1753	Sept.	4
Bills, Silvanus, Monmouth, and Rachel Lippincott, Monmouth.	1744	June	9
Bills, Sylvester, Bucks, Pa., and Elenor Blackwell.....	1782	Aug.	12
Bim, John, Burlington, and Mary Sile, Burlington.....	1763	Sept.	12
Binar, Isaac, Cape May, and Lydia Corson, Cape May.....	1740	June	20
Binge, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Hetchel Smith, Hunterdon.....	1728	April	9
Binge, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Drake.....	1780	Jan.	27
Birch, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Mary Jones.	1736	April	20
Birdsal, Uriah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Webb, Burlington.....	1767	Oct.	29
Bishop, Barzilla, Burlington; and Ann Jess, Burlington....	1776	Sept.	2
Bishop, Daniel, Cumberland, and Rhoda Platta, Cumberland.	1762	Feb.	9
Bishop, David, Hunterdon, and Ann Schenck, Hunterdon.....	1775	Oct.	16
Bishop, Ever, Burlington, and Mary Crispin, Burlington.....	1782	Feb.	23
Bishop, Isaiah, Gloucester, and Rebecca Burr.....	1782	Aug.	29
Bishop, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Shotwell, Middlesex	1748	June	11
Bishop, John, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Meade, Bucks, Pa.	1737	Jan.	31
Bishop, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Matlock, Burlington.....	1737	Oct.	22
Bishop, John, Woodbridge, and Mary Marsh, Elizabeth Town	1747	Sept.	5
Bishop, John, Gloucester, and Mary Hubbs	1778	Nov.	30
Bishop, John, Burlington, and Mary Stockton	1783	Nov.	24
Bishop, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Reeves, Burlington.....	1754	May	28
Bishop, Joseph, Cumberland, and Anna Harris.....	1757	Mar.	3
Bishop, Joseph, Cumberland, and Priscilla Loyd, Salem.	1761	April	21
Bishop, Joshua, Burlington, and Martha Lanning....	1739	Jan.	29
Bishop, Joshua, New Hanover, and Sarah Eslow.	1780	Feb.	26
Bishop, Noah, Burlington, and Thankful Bennet, Burlington.....	1772	Nov.	3
Bishop, Peter, Burlington, and Ann Wetherill, Burlington.....	1731	Sept.	15
Bishop, Breston, Cumberland, and Ester Woodruff, Cumberland....	1761	May	19
Bishop, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Hall.....	1727	Aug.	19
Bishop, Robert, Burlington, and Jane Hanes.....	1759	Jan.	18
Bishop, Robert W., Burlington, and Lucy Ridgeway	1793	Jan.	3
Bishop, Thomas, Burlington, and Elipha Prickett, Burlington.....	1733	Dec.	20
Bishop, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Lanning, Burlington.....	1739	Aug.	1

Bishop, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Garwood.....	1754	Mar.	5
Bishop, Thomas, Burlington, and Lucretia Furnace.....	1779	May	18
Bishop, Timothy, Burlington, and Sophia Brock, Burlington.....	1764	Mar.	13
Bishop, William, Burlington, and Mary Indicott, Burlington.....	1729	Nov.	13
Bishop, William, Burlington, and Ann Richards	1734	Sept.	9
Bishopp, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Smith, Burlington.....	1730	Dec.	29
Bispham, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hope Fortune.....	1783	Feb.	6
Bispham, John, Burlington, and Margaret Reynolds, Burlington.....	1754	Sept.	16
Bispham, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Foster.....	1785	July	27
Bispham, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Anderson.....	1787	Oct.	8
Bispham, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Bispham, Burlington..	1781	Aug.	21
Bispham, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Hinchman, Gloucester.....	1754	Feb.	18
Bispham, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Haines.....	1784	Sept.	21
Bisset, Andrew, Perth Amboy, and Anne Jolly, Perth Amboy.....	1758	Mar.	11
Bisset, John, New Jersey, and Jane Delap, New Jersey.....	1742	July	24
Bittle, William, Salem, and Rebecca Hoffman.....	1781	April	11
Black, Hugh, Sussex, and Elizabeth Flatt, Sussex.....	1773	Aug.	23
Black, Jacob, Monmouth, and Jannet Lippincott, Monmouth.....	1742	Dec.	9
Black, John, Philadelphia, and Amye Borden, Bordentown.....	1746	Sept.	3
Black, John, Burlington, and Mary Lippincott, Burlington.....	1770	Sept.	22
Black, John, Burlington, and Lydia Newbold.....	1784	Feb.	10
Black, William, Burlington, and Mary Gibbs, Burlington.....	1754	Aug.	14
Blackham, Josiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stoakes, Burlington....	1729	Feb.	1
Blacklege, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Randall.....	1730	April	15
Blackman, David, Gloucester, and Mary Clark.....	1769	April	10
Blackmore, George, Burlington, and Mary Merrit, Burlington.....	1728	July	26
Blackwell, Elijah, Hunterdon, and Martha Lanning.....	1781	Mar.	20
Blackwell, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Mary Brewer, Monmouth.....	1764	Dec.	4
Blackwood, John, Salem, and Hannah Stretch, Salem.....	1778	April	28
Blackwood, Joseph, Salem, and Rebecca Moss, Salem.....	1770	Aug.	27
Blaen, Hendrick, Somerset, and Catalintie Lineson, New York.....	1748	June	1
Blain, James, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Dennison, New Brunswick..	1748	Jan.	28
Blair, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Leech.....	1781	May	22
Blair, David, Essex, and Beelye Freeland.....	1783	Mar.	17
Blair, James, and Eophran Colbraeth.	1760	Mar.	7
Blair, Robert, Burlington, and Ann Walker.....	1780	Nov.	4
Blake, William, Monmouth, and Rhode Smith, Monmouth.....	1769	July	17
Blake, Thomas, Burlington, and Anne———.....	1728	July	29
Blakeman, Andrew, Gloucester, and Mary Allen, Gloucester.....	1733	July	25
Blakeney, William, Bergen, and Mary Moore, Bergen.....	1771	Mar.	2
Bland, James, and Elleanor Obrian.....	1760	Dec.	13
Blauvelt, David, New York, and Rachel Ackerson, New York.....	1765	Oct.	12
Blauvelt, Jacobus, Bergen, and Catrina Smit.....	1763	Oct.	1
Blauvelt, Johannis, Bergen, and Fammetie Vander Beck, Bergen....	1773	July	26
Blauvelt, John, Bergen, and Jannetye Alyee.....	1783	Mar.	6
Blauvelt, Joseph, Bergen, and Johanna Demorest, Bergen.....	1769	April	29

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

27

Blauvelt, Richard, Bergen, and Sally Van Dalsen.	1781	April	7
Bleuchfill, James, Morris, and Margaret Ferver, Morris.	1774	June	8
Bligh, Patrick, 26th Regt. Foot, and Abigail Seolse, 26th Regt. Foot..	1768	Mar.	25
Bliss, George, Bordentown, and Susannah Preston, Mansfield.	1751	June	26
Blizard, John, Jr., Cumberland, and Susannah Taylor, Cumberland. .	1776	June	4
Blond, Gabriel, Burlington, and Susanna Yard, Burlington.	1739	April	18
Bloodgood, Aaron, Middlesex, and Abigail Carman, Middlesex.	1763	Mar.	31
Bloodgood, Francis, Middlesex, and Margaret Buckelow, Middlesex. .	1764	Dec.	15
Bloodgood, Gach, Woodbridge, and Susannah Shippey, Woodbridge..	1755	Nov.	15
Bloom, Abram, Hunterdon, and Mary Pickle.	1780	Sept.	20
Bloomer, John George, Salem, and Catherine Ullrich.	1771	May	21
Bloomfield, Ezekiel, Middlesex, and Margaret Forster, Middlesex . . .	1744	Oct.	18
Bloomfield, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cowan, Burlington. .	1773	June	28
Bloomfield, Nathaniel, Woodbridge, and Abigail Elston, Woodbridge. .	1748-9	Mar.	14
Bloomfield, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Sarah Morris, Woodbridge. . . .	1758	Jan.	3
Bloomfield, Thomas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Morris, Middlesex. . .	1772	Aug.	4
Bloomfield, Timothy, Jr., Woodbridge, and Sarah Foord, Woodbridge .	1749	May	22
Bloomfield, William, Woodbridge, and Jane Ross, Woodbridge.	1758	Oct.	23
Blue, Frederick, Somerset, and Elizabeth McNeal.	1784	Oct.	7
Blue, Michael, and Nelly Hollinsett.			
Board, Burgin, Somerset, and Mary Robinson, Hopewell.	1734	April	2
Board, Cornelius, Bergen, and Annas Board.	1785	Aug.	27
Bockitt, Josiah, and Mary Johnson.	1784	Dec.	11
Bodine, Francis, Middlesex, and Rachel Wilson, Middlesex.	1755	Jan.	29
Bodine, Francis, Burlington, and Mary Rose, Burlington	1768	Mar.	20
Bodine, Peter, Somerset, and Mary Wartrebe, Somerset.	1749	Oct.	5
Bogart, Peter, Somerset, and Mary Vanmiddleswart.	1742	April	26
Bogart, Roelof, and Jannet Banta.	1756	Aug.	19
Bogart, Stephen, Bergen, and Maritie Hammond, Bergen.	1761	July	6
Bogert, Cornelius, Somerset, and Mary Van Scaick.	1742	Jan.	22
Bogert, Cornelius, Somerset, and Catherine Van Nest, Somerset. . . .	1752	Jan.	22
Bogert, Isaac, Bergen, and Antie Van Horn, Bergen.	1761	Feb.	26
Bogert, Jacob, Bergen, and Geesie Kipp, Bergen.	1771	Aug.	1
Bogert, Stephen, Bergen, and Geesje Westervelt.	1770	Nov.	21
Bogert, Jost, Bergen, and Mary Zabriskie.	1772	Sept.	12
Boggs, Samuel, Salem, and Rebecca Boggs.	1730	Jan.	18
Boggs, Samuel, Gloucester, and Margaret Holloway, Gloucester.	1762	April	21
Boice, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Jane Campbell.	1767	June	5
Bollinger, Jacob, Gloucester, and Anne Stiner.	1784	April	20
Bolton, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Matson, Burlington.	1771	Nov.	6
Bolton, Nehemiah, Bucks, Pa., and Susanna Orchard, Perth Amboy..	1754	April	12
Bomen, George, Burlington, and Mary Thompson.	1760	June	9
Bond, Elijah, Trenton, and Mary Biddle, Trenton.	1742	Dec.	13
Bond, James, Salem, and Sarah Richmond.	1758	June	15
Bond, James, Salem, and Sarah Dickinson, Salem.	1768	July	31
Bond, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Mary Cain.	1784	June	15

Bond, Joshua, Monmouth, and Mary Corlies, Monmouth	1745	June	2
Bond, Levi, Cumberland, and Rebekah Burr	1782	Jan.	7
Bond, Richard, Cumberland, and Tamon Howell	1781	Dec.	28
Bond, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Weyman	1742	Oct.	31
Boner, Robert, Salem, and Hannah Peck, Salem	1761	Dec.	23
Bongart, Johannis, Bergen, and Mary Zebrisco, Bergen	1754	July	8
Bonham, Jeremiah, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Cock, Shrewsbury ...	1758	May	24
Bonham, Samuel, Burlington, and Ruth Bowyer, Philadelphia	1747	May	29
Bonnel, Aaron, Morris, and Ann Brotherton	1772	April	13
Bonnel, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Shinn, Burlington	1731	Nov.	23
Bonnel, Joseph, Monmouth, and Rachel Pittenger, Monmouth	1767	May	9
Boody, John George, Gloucester, and Lydia Giberson	1773	Jan.	4
Boon, Thomas, Salem, and Mary Fitz, Salem	1767	Feb.	17
Booradaile, Arthur, Burlington, and Margery Addams, Burlington ...	1731	April	27
Booram, Aaron, Somerset, and Mary Lane, Somerset	1749	Dec.	4
Booth, Edward, Maryland, and Hannah Flat	1779	Feb.	28
Booth, Robert, Trenton, and Agnes Braithwaite, Trenton	1772	Nov.	5
Booz, Peter, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Cooper, Bristol, Pa.	1774	May	3
Borden, Ebenezer, Burlington, and Amy Andrews, Burlington	1748	Oct.	18
Borden, Francis, Monmouth, and Solos Johnston	1790	Jan.	7
Borden, Jacob, Burlington, and Margaret Barbiss, Burlington	1775	June	26
Borden, John, Monmouth, and Lydia Worthley, Monmouth	1767	Jan.	28
Borden, John, Burlington, and Content Chayton.	1783	Jan.	13
Borden, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Mary Earle, Burlington	1730	Nov.	26
Borden, Jonathan, Jr., Burlington, and Rebecca Homer, Burlington ..	1743	Sept.	14
Borden, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Martha Holme, Gloucester	1754	Mar.	25
Borden, Jonathan, Burlington, and Lydia Mason	1781	Jan.	4
Borden, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Bennet, Monmouth	1757	Jan.	25
Borden, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Baker, Burlington	1762	Feb.	13
Borden, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Lippincott	1783	Sept.	22
Borden, Richard, Middletown, and Esther Layton	1747	May	28
Borden, Richard, Burlington, and Catherine Taylor, Burlington	1772	Sept.	21
Borden, Richard, Burlington, and Catherine Deberd	1780	Nov.	23
Borden, Richard, Gloucester, and Sarah Hopper	1788	Dec.	1
Borden, Thomas, and Mary Coulton, Monmouth	1746	Jan.	29
Borden, Thomas, Monmouth, and Massey Jackson	1751	Nov.	19
Borden, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Wooly	1780	Jan.	12
Bordine, Nicholas, Somerset, and Ann Webster	1781	Jan.	19
Borradaille, William, Burlington, and Jerusey Jordon	1782	Sept.	14
Borraidell, William, Burlington, and Sarah Rockhill, Burlington.. ...			
Borrowe, Crawley, Perth Amboy, and Catherine Weekes, Perth Amb'y.	1754	Aug.	3
Borton, Abraham, Burlington, and Margery Kirkbride ...	1764	Sept.	15
Borton, Jacob, Burlington, and Jemimah French	1790	April	21
Borton, John, Burlington, and Hester Alcot, Burlington	1754	Sept.	16
Borton, Joshua, Burlington, and Rachel Boston	1781	Sept.	24
Borton, William, Burlington, and Martha Owen, Burlington	1760	April	7

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

29

Bosenbark, Abram, Hunterdon, and Anney Vanhorn, Hunterdon.....	1763	Nov.	4
Bosser, Christopher, Burlington, and Anne Mason, Burlington.....	1774	Oct.	29
Boswick, Francis, Burlington, and Priscilla Pacock, Burlington.....	1682	Feb.	19
Botfield, Frederick, and Sarah Delaney.....	1787	April	12
Bouker, Michael, Burlington, and Mary Collins.....	1741	Sept.	9
Boulton, Henry, Northampton, and Hannah Davis, Northampton.....	1746	Nov.	3
Boulton, Isaac, Burlington, and Sarah Applegate, Burlington.....	1745	July	15
Boulton, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Warrick, Burlington.....	1773	Aug.	6
Boulton, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Scott, Burlington.....	1774	Mar.	31
Boulton, William, Burlington, and Hannah Campbell, Burlington....	1766	May	28
Bourdett, Oliver, Bergen, and Catherine Lydecker, Bergen.....	1769	Feb.	15
Bourdett, Peter, Bergen, and Rachel Bones, Bergen.....	1762	June	18
Bourdett, Samuel, Bergen, and Rebecca Smit, Bergen.....	1764	Dec.	29
Bourdett, Stephen, Bergen, and Nelly Banta, Bergen.....	1764	Mar.	1
Bourne, Jonathan, Bucks, Pa., and Susanna Jackson, Bucks, Pa.....	1734	Dec.	28
Bouttenhouse, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rachel Buckston.....	1762	May	3
Bouynten, Robert, Bergen, and Mary Maloney.....	177	Jan.	10
Bovee, Martin, Essex, and Sukey Jones, Bergen.....	1749	Oct.	16
Bowden, John, Burlington, and Margaret Shepherd.....	1789	July	27
Bowen, Dan, Cumberland, and Sarah Stiles, Cape May.....	1766	Mar.	28
Bowen, Dan, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Kelsay.....	1780	Dec.	20
Bowen, Dan, Cumberland, and Ruth Swinney.....	1785	April	6
Bowen, David, Cumberland, and Lucy Shepherd, Cumberland.....	1763	Sept.	15
Bowen, David, Cumberland, and Zeruiah Hughes, Cape May.....	1775	Nov.	11
Bowen, David, Jr., Cumberland, and Jane Potter.....	1788	Dec.	5
Bowen, Elijah, Cumberland, and Rachel Harris, Cumberland.....	1771	Feb.	18
Bowen, James, Hunterdon, and Prudence Yard.....	1779	Jan.	13
Bowen, James, Hunterdon, and Mary Biggs.....	1785	Aug.	24
Bowen, Jeremiah, Cumberland, and Sarah Slatham, Cumberland....	1769	Dec.	20
Bowen, John, Burlington, and Susanna Britain, Burlington.....	1774	July	19
Bowen, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Rebecca Shepperd.....	1758	Dec.	4
Bowen, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Rachel Pennington.....	1760	Nov.	8
Bowen, Joseph, Cumberland, and Mary Bacon, Cumberland.....	1761	Dec.	22
Bowen, Samuel, Cumberland, and Anne Chester, Cumberland.....	1768	July	11
Bowen, Samuel, Cumberland, and Rebecca Glaspey, Cumberland....	1771	Oct.	30
Bowen, Seth, and Charity Billins.....	1778	May	27
Bowen, Smith, Cumberland, and Mary Hand.....	1786	Jan.	24
Bowen, Stephen, Cumberland, and Rhoda Stratton.....	1786	May	13
Bower, Edmond, Burlington, and Mary Foster, Burlington.....	1765	Oct.	22
Bower, John, Hallafax, and Elizabeth Hoffmire, Middletown.....	1767	Feb.	25
Bower, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Mayple.....	1769	June	15
Bower, Robert, New York, and Elizabeth Kickey, Somerset.....	1760	Dec.	2
Bowers, Ebenezer, Salem, and Priscilla Burrows (?), Salem.....	1730	May	1
Bowers, Michael, Cumberland, and Catherine Slesman.....	1779	Aug.	3
Bowes, Francis, Hunterdon, and Anne Anthony, Hunterdon.....	1728	Nov.	18
Bowin, George, Salem, and Charity Davis, Salem.....	1738	Aug.	26

Bowker, Barzillai, Burlington, and Hester Minyon, Burlington.....	1774	Mar.	4
Bowker, Charles, Burlington, and Alice Falks, Burlington.....	1770	Oct.	5
Bowker, John, Burlington, and Jemima Mills, Burlington....	1738	Aug.	28
Bowker, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Lane.....	1784	Jan.	5
Bowker, Joseph, Burlington, and Grace Garwood, Burlington.....	1746	May	15
Bowker, Laban, Burlington, and Rhoda Gaskill, Burlington.....	1784	Feb.	24
Bowker, Levi, Burlington, and Anne Mount, Burlington.....	1773	Oct.	16
Bowker, Lot, Burlington, and Ann Glasby, Burlington.....	1777	May	12
Bowker, Richard, Burlington, Joanna James.....	1741	May	13
Bowker, Richard, Burlington, and Esther Gwin, Burlington.....	1750	Sept.	26
Bowlby, George, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tonkin, Burlington.....	1737	Aug.	17
Bowlby, Thomas, Morris, and Catherine Fitzrandolph.....	1745	June	10
Bowlby, Thomas, Morris, and Mary Tuley, Burlington.....	1749	June	12
Bowman, Edmond, and Margaret Watson.....	1781	Sept.	18
Bowman, George, Hunterdon, and Sarah Jewell, Hunterdon.....	1768	July	15
Bowne, Abraham, Bucks, Pa., and Grace Jones, Bucks, Pa.....	1749	Nov.	1
Bowne, Andrew, Monmouth, and Mary Barcalow, Monmouth.....	1765	Oct.	11
Bowne, Henry, Hunterdon, and Charity Hoff.....	1784	June	30
Bowne, James, Middletown, and Elizabeth O. Hartshorne.....	1743	Aug.	17
Bowne, John, Monmouth, and Catherine Disberry, Amboy.....	1752	May	27
Bowne, John, and Francis Bowman.....	1692	Dec.	26
Bowne, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Schanck, Monmouth.....	1757	June	13
Bowne, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Anderson.....	1763	Jan.	18
Bowne, Obadiah, and Anne Reid, Freehold.....	1749	Dec.	12
Bowne, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Susannah Debowe.....	1770	April	3
Bowne, Phillip, Burlington, and Mary Taylor, Burlington....	1765	Mar.	11
Bowne, Phillip, Burlington, and Sarah Wilson.....	1778	Jan.	10
Bowne, Safety, Monmouth, and Phebe Worden, Monmouth....	1743	April	22
Bowne, Samuel, Middletown, and Mary Layton, Middletown.....	1751	Nov.	28
Bowne, Samuel, Monmouth, and Patience Covenover, Monmouth....	1754	Sept.	3
Bowne, Samuel, Monmouth, and Margaret Debowe, Monmouth....	1763	April	16
Bowne, Thomas, Monmouth, and Helen Read, Monmouth.....	1747	Dec.	26
Bowne, William, Monmouth, and Phebe Davis, Monmouth.....	1755	July	28
Bowne, William, New York, and Sarah Newbold....	1791	May	11
Bowman, Ichabod, Monmouth, and Lydia Petty, Monmouth.....	1744	Oct.	18
Bowye, John, Gloucester, and Mary Nixon.....	1731	June	19
Boyce, George, Somerset, and Lena Sydam, Somerset.....	1751	Nov.	5
Boyce, Jacob, Middlesex, and Mary Rappleye....	1744	Sept.	7
Boyd, Robert, New York, and Mary Vanderpool, Essex.....	1753	Feb.	19
Boyd, William, Somerset, and Esther Parkison.....	1775	June	27
Boyd, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Anderson, Burlington.....	1775	Nov.	8
Boyer, David, Monmouth, and Margaret Hardin, Monmouth.....	1761	Mar.	5
Boyes, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Dodson, Burlington.....	1683	Nov.	1
Boyle, Hugh, New Jersey, and Catherine Sampson.....	1777	July	14
Boyle, John, Somerset, and Hannah Frasier, Middlesex.....	1761	Aug.	7
Boyle, Joseph, Morris, and Ketrin Cross, Somerset.....	1776	May	1

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

31

Boylston, Edward, Bergen, and Catey Boudet.....	1763	May	2
Boys, Elias, Gloucester, and Sarah Shaw, Cumberland... ..	1760	July	14
Boys, Nathan, Jr., Gloucester, and Mary Reynolds, Gloucester.....	1763	Oct.	17
Boyse, John, New Jersey, and Sytie Van Winkle, Somerset.....	1749	May	27
Boyse, Leonard, Middlesex, and Mary Snidam, Somerset	1752	Aug.	22
Bozorth, Andrew, Burlington, and Mary Bishop, Burlington.....	1756	May	21
Bozorth, Zebulon, Burlington, and Margaret Regens, Burlington.....	1768	April	7
Bozworth, John, Burlington, and Innocent Borden.....	1734	July	13
Bozworth, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Symonds, Burlington.....	1747	July	14
Brachman, Mathias, Burlington, and Isabella Wair.....	1760	May	9
Brackney, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Borden, Burlington.....	1657	Feb.	24
Brackney, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Middleton.....	1782	May	6
Brackney, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Smith.....	1787	Mar.	10
Braddock, Robert, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bates, Burlington.....	1737	Nov.	24
Bradford, William, Philadelphia, and Rachel Budd, Burlington.....	1742	Aug.	18
Bradhurst, Samuel, and Mary Smith.....	1778	Dec.	16
Bradshaw, Samuel, Burlington, and Jane Newell, Burlington.....	1776	Mar.	26
Bradway, Aaron, Salem, and Mary Walden, Salem.....	1742	Oct.	10
Bradway, Joshua, Salem, and Hannah Wiggins, Salem.....	1739	Mar.	8
Bradway, Nathan, Salem, and Deborah Thackery, Pennsylvania	1771	Dec.	24
Brady, Hugh, and Hannah Halee.....	1744	May	28
Brady, John, Reading Town, and Elizabeth Vanetta, Reading Town..	1749	Jan.	6
Braines, John, Hunterdon, and Anne Anderson, Hunterdon.....	1728	July	30
Braithwaite, William, Salem, and Ann Worlidge, Salem.....	1702	July	2
Bralesford, Abram, Bristol, Pa., and Frances White, Bristol, Pa.....	1739	April	19
Braman, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Drussilla Tomlin, Gloucester....	1768	Feb.	27
Braman, Jonathan, Burlington, and Anna Starkey.....	1779	Jan.	11
Bramar, Robert, Gloucester, and Martha Bright, Gloucester.....	1741	Jan.	7
Bramin, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Pointzell, Burlington..	1741	Sept.	14
Brand, William, Monmouth, and Deborah Lawrence, Monmouth. ...	1767	Feb.	20
Brandreth, Timothy, Cape May, and Elizabeth Hughes.....	1776	Dec.	11
Branin, Michael, Burlington, and Elizabeth Norcross, Springfield....	1730	Nov.	24
Branin, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Brooks, Burlington.....	1771	Oct.	1
Brannin, Cornelius, Burlington, and Amelia Neven, Burlington.....	1773	Nov.	30
Brannin, Luke, Monmouth, and Joice Hance, Monmouth.....	1762	Oct.	7
Branson, John, Gloucester, and Abigail Graisbury.....	1788	Nov.	18
Branson, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Edge, New Hanover.....	1745-6	Mar.	18
Branson, Moses, Burlington, and Sara Borrodail, Burlington.....	1766	Dec.	5
Brant, John, Hunterdon, and Clara Anthony.....	1779	April	17
Brasee, Christophel, Somerset, and Jane Vannest, Somerset.. ..	1748	April	8
Brass, Elias, Burlington, and Rachel Ony, Burlington.....	1742	Jan.	24
Bratt, Aaron, New York, and Petertie Marselis, Bergen.....	1760	May	21
Bray, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Cornelia Traphagen.....	1780	Dec.	3
Bray, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Mary Woolverton.....	1772	May	2
Bray, James, Monmouth, and Catherine Winter, Monmouth.....	1756	Feb.	23
Bray, James, Morris, and Mary Fitz Randolph, Middlesex.....	1771	Oct.	3

Bray, Samuel, Middletown, and Rebecca Applegate, Middletown.....	1753	Oct.	2
Brayley, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Cook, Hunterdon.....	1732	Mar.	24
Brayman, Jonathan, Burlington, and Sarah Wilson, Burlington.....	1742	Nov.	1
Brayman, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Lycans	1783	Jan.	14
Breasley, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Rhoda Mershon.....	1783	Dec.	8
Breaser, James, Cumberland, and Sarah Dare.....	1754	Aug.	22
Breding, John, Salem, and Ann Ashton, Salem.....	1764	Dec.	12
Brees, John, Jr., Somerset, and Hannah Gildersleeves, Morris ...	1769	Jan.	30
Brelford, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary White.....	1734	April	13
Brelford, John, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Brown.....	1760	Nov.	13
Brelsford, John, Bucks, Pa., and Catherine Weaver, Bucks, Pa.....	1771	April	18
Brelsford, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., Rebecca White, Bucks, Pa.....	1742	Sept.	21
Brewer, Abraham, Bergen, and Catey Funk, Bergen.....	1763	April	2
Brewer, Abraham D., Bergen, and Elizabeth Devoe.....	1788	Feb.	15
Brewer, Adam, Monmouth, and Catherine Mitchell, Monmouth.....	1742	Jan.	12
Brewer, Adam, Monmouth, and Mary Curtise, Monmouth.....	1761	Aug.	28
Brewer, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Lane, Monmouth.....	1767	Jan.	16
Brewer, Elazarus, Monmouth, and Frances Morris, Monmouth	1755	June	25
Brewer, Elias, Burlington, and Rebecca Wickers	1786	Sept.	25
Brewer, George, Monmouth, and Lidy Clark, Monmouth.....	1764	Jan.	25
Brewer, Hendrick, Monmouth, and Abigail Hunt, Monmouth.....	1763	Nov.	12
Brewer, John, Monmouth, and Ann Hulse, Monmouth.....	1764	Mar.	1
Brewer, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Wickoff.....	1763	April	5
Brewer, Lias, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Palmer, Monmouth.....	1753	Jan.	27
Brewer, Peter, Somerset, and Margaret Melow, Somerset.....	1780	Mar.	23
Brewer, Theodorus, Bergen, and Mary Berry	1790	Sept.	28
Brewer, William, Monmouth, and Lydia Herbert	1742	May	19
Brewer, William, Reading Town, and Margaret Van Sickle, Rd'ng T'n.	1748	Sept.	30
Brewster, Daniel, Cumberland, and Prudence Reeves.....	1780	April	10
Brewster, Francis, Cumberland, and Rebecca Peck.....	1758	Jan.	6
Breyan, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary White, Burlington.....	1746	Aug.	16
Brian, John, Burlington, and Mary Manus.....	1733	Dec.	6
Brian, Joseph, Salem, and Martha Vaughn.....	1774	Dec.	6
Brian, Richard, Burlington, and Hannah Crockford, Burlington.....	1754	Jan.	23
Brian, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Connaro	1782	Mar.	25
Briane, Thomas, Gloucester, and Sarah Dunn, Gloucester.....	1727	Jan.	5
Briant, Robert, Gloucester, and Rachel Ware, Gloucester....	1758	Dec.	7
Briarly, John, and Mary Lloyd.....	1768	Sept.	6
Brick, Ephriam, Cumberland, and Ruth Gallasby, Cumberland.....	1764	Mar.	14
Brick, Ephriam, Monmouth, and Mary Tilton.....	1765	Sept.	9
Brick, Joseph, Salem, and Elizabeth Cairle	1736	April	1
Brick, Joshua, Salem, and Ruth Rumsey, Salem.....	1737	July	25
Brick, Joshua, Cumberland, and Lydia Peters, Cumberland,	1771	Aug.	5
Brick, Joshua, Cumberland, and Mary Fithian.....	1786	Mar.	28
Brick, William, Salem, and Rachel Elwell, Salem.....	1731	June	1
Brick, William, Salem, and Rachel Dare, Cumberland..	1768	Jan.	14

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

33

Briggs, Abel, Burlington, and Lettice Woolston, Burlington.	1773	Jan.	25
Briggs, David, Burlington, and Hannash Ong.....	1759	Dec.	14
Briggs, George, Burlington, and Anne Woolston, Burlington.....	1734	Sept.	14
Briggs, George, Philadelphia, and Anne Clap.....	1773	Jan.	23
Briggs, Jobs, Piscataway, and Mary Beytenla, Piscataway.....	1742	Nov.	20
Briggs, John, and Sarah Smith.....	1701	Aug.	30
Briggs, John, Burlington, and Hannah Briggs, Burlington.....	1766	Aug.	9
Bright, James, Gloucester, and Martha Hartman, Gloucester.....	1729	July	23
Bright, James, Gloucester, and Catherine Laypole, Gloucester.....	1765	Aug.	20
Bright, John, Gloucester, and Ellenor Long.....	1756	Jan.	12
Bright, Philip, Somerset, and Autye McKinney.....	1768	Nov.	26
Bright, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ellen Vaneman, Gloucester.....	1753	June	16
Bright, Thomas, Gloucester, and Isabell Supplee, Gloucester.....	1768	July	29
Bright, William, Gloucester, and Eleanor Johnson, Gloucester.....	1762	July	6
Brightwell, Benjamin, Burlington, and Diadame Adams.....	1764	Jan.	18
Brimley, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Leonard.....	1746	July	14
Brinckerhoff, John, Bergen, and Sally Smith, Bergen.....	1773	Mar.	19
Bringinham, Thomas, Burlington, and Elinor Sullivan, Burlington....	1740	Nov.	3
Brinkerhoff, Cornelius, Bergen, and Jannetie Kipp, Bergen.....	1769	Sept.	17
Brinley, Sylvester, Monmouth, and Margaret Woolley, Monmouth....	1752	Mar.	17
Britain Samuel, Staten Island, and Mary De Young, New York.....	1764	Nov.	17
Britan, Richard, Burlington, and Rhoda Woodward.....	1767	July	23
Brittan, Abraham, Monmouth, and Sarah Stilwell.....	1757	June	10
Brittan, John, Kingwood, and Hannah Opdike.....	1781	June	2
Britten, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Abigail Hoff, Monmouth.....	1762	July	15
Britton, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Dinah Robins, Middlesex..	1750	Jan.	17
Britton, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Margaret Herung.....	1778	April	25
Britton, William, Long Island, and Mary Collins, Monmouth.....	1743	Nov.	30
Broadwater, George, Philadelphia, and Mary Pepper, Philadelphia...	1738	July	1
Brokaw, Isaac, Somerset, and Antie Van Noorstrand, Somerset.....	1746	May	31
Brock, Daniel, Burlington, and Deborah Deacon.....	1784	Mar.	16
Brock, John, Burlington, and Mary Brockney.....	1779	Feb.	9
Brodneck, Thomas, Burlington, and Parthenia Potter, Burlington....	1756	Nov.	12
Broderick, James, Sussex, and Mary Rickey, Sussex.....	1774	April	6
Brodnax, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Christian Keene.....	1734	Oct.	9
Brodnax, William, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Wright, Bucks, Pa.....	1761	July	14
Brogard, John, Burlington, and Sarah Smith.....	1784	Jan.	7
Brokaw, Abraham, Somerset, and Judith Davis, Somerset	1751	Aug.	26
Brokaw, Bergun, Somerset, and Jane Mount.....	1779	Mar.	29
Brokaw, Hendrick, Somerset, and Elizabeth Beard.....	1782	Nov.	4
Brokaw, John, Somerset, and Arianche Van Nortwick.....	1781	Dec.	2
Brokaw, Peter, New Jersey, and Rebecca Hoff.....	1783	Dec.	12
Brokaw, Simon, Somerset, and Mary Mocklaw.....	1778	Oct.	7
Brook, Mathias, Burlington, and Rachel Reeves, Burlington.....	1750	Sept.	19
Brooke, Bower, Gloucester, and Mary Browne, Gloucester... ..	1761	April	4
Brookes, Stephen, Burlington, and Ann Elkinton, Burlington.....	1740	Aug.	19

Brooks, David, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Parker.....	1778	Dec.	11
Brooks, Isaac, New Brunswick, and Mary Dotie, New Brunswick.	1739	Feb.	27
Brooks, Isaac, Burlington, and Margaret Parker	1778	Nov.	25
Brooks, John, Chester, Pa., and Mary Clark, Chester, Pa	1749	May	10
Brooks, John, Cumberland, and Mary Jenkins.....	1778	Dec.	15
Brooks, John, Burlington, and Susannah Garwood, Burlington.....	1781	Sept.	7
Brooks, Jonathan, Cape May, and Mary Kimme	1778	Nov.	16
Brooks, Joseph, Sussex, and Dorothy Lander alias Palmer.....	1769	July	24
Brooks, Oliver, New Jersey, and Anne Wetherel	1791	April	19
Brooks, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Parker, Burlington.....	1782	Dec.	7
Brooks, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Ann Knowles, Trenton.....	1778	May	1
Brooks, William, Salem, and Isabel Furier.	1745	Aug.	27
Brooks, William, Burlington, and Hannah Guinnell, Burlington.....	1758	Sept.	26
Brooks, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Hibbs.....	1762	Oct.	3
Broom, John, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Isdall, Burlington....	1775	June	19
Broom, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Grace Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa.....	1740	Sept.	23
Broom, Thomas, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Scattergood.	1782	Dec.	30
Brotherton, William, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Riddle.....	1776	April	2
Brower, William, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Allen, Shrewsbury.....	1751	Mar.	25
Brown, Abia, Burlington, and Margaret Sharp, Salem.....	1765	Mar.	12
Brown, Abraham, Chesterfield, and Susanna Richardson, Chesterfield.	1749	July	26
Brown, Abraham, Burlington, and Jane Ridgway, Burlington.....	1774	Aug.	22
Brown, Alexander, Trenton, and Anne Bickham, Burlington.....	1774	June	8
Brown, Andrew, Middlesex, and Hannah Reed, Middlesex.....	1744	April	23
Brown, Andrew, Monmouth, and Sary Frances, Monmouth.....	1767	Nov.	24
Brown, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Mary Burt.....	1778	Jan.	16
Brown, Andrew, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Laboyteaur.....	1783	Mar.	12
Brown, Arthur, Jr., Monmouth, and Jane Robertson, Monmouth.....	1746	Nov.	3
Brown, Caleb, New York, and Phebe Burge, Middletown ...	1752	Oct.	18
Brown, Carlisle, Middlesex, and Ann Williams, Essex.....	1762	Feb.	16
Brown, Clayton, Burlington, and Mary Robins.	1749-50	Mar.	8
Brown, Daniel, Virginia, and Grace Thompson, Alloways Creek.....	1750	June	26
Brown, Edward, Burlington, and Anne Wilkinson, Burlington.....	1750	May	30
Brown, Elias, Oxford, Pa., and Elizabeth Dungan, Oxford, Pa.....	1774	Dec.	5
Brown, Elias, and Mary Spence.....	1781	Jan.	9
Brown, Elisha, Philadelphia, and Mary Randolph.....	1783	April	12
Brown, George, Middlesex, and Mary Alston.....	1745	Aug.	24
Brown, George, Monmouth, and Margaret Woolley, Monmouth.....	1755	Oct.	4
Brown, Henry, and Ann Richardson.....	1735	Jan.	22
Brown, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Sarah Harrison, Philadelphia.....	1737	Oct.	22
Brown, Isaac, Essex, and Fythe Willis, Essex.....	1754	June	5
Brown, Jacob, Monmouth, and Sarah Parker.....	1777	Oct.	16
Brown, Jacobus, New York, and Catharine Leascar, New York.....	1754	Oct.	5
Brown, James, and Agnes Hay, Woodbridge	1743	May	25
Brown, James, Gloucester, and Alice Wood, Gloucester.....	1754	April	23
Brown, Japhet, Burlington, and Rachel Brayman, Burlington.....	1773	Nov.	27

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

35

Brown, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Rachel Hult, Monmouth.....	1755	Oct.	18
Brown, John, Burlington, and Mary Gordon, Middlesex.....	1729	July	9
Brown, John, Monmouth, and Barbery Thomson, Monmouth.....	1743	Jan.	23
Brown, John, Burlington, and Margaret Robins, Monmouth.....	1750	Dec.	4
Brown, John, Somerset, and Margaret Aikman, Morris.....	1753	Jan.	17
Brown, John, Woodbridge, and Esther Frazee, Elizabeth Town..	1754	Aug.	5
Brown, John, Burlington, and Alice Coward.....	1759	Feb.	7
Brown, John, Burlington, and Deborah Claypoole, Willingborough....	1766	Oct.	13
Brown, John, Jr., Essex, and Catherine Devoisnee, Essex.....	1767	Feb.	5
Brown, John, Cumberland, and Hannah Scott, Cumberland.....	1774	May	4
Brown, John, Burlington, and Mary Norcross, Burlington.....	1775	July	25
Brown, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Paton	1777	Nov.	21
Brown, John, Burlington, and Mary Page, Burlington.....	1780	Mar.	27
Brown, Jonathan, Burlington, and Hannah Bulong, Nottingham.....	1748	April	13
Brown, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Higgs.....	1759	Aug.	14
Brown, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Tucker.....	1772	April	15
Brown, Joseph, Burlington, and Jane Esdel.....	1786	Mar.	15
Brown, Mathew, Sussex, and Anne Rankins.....	1768	June	20
Brown, Nicholas, Monmouth, and Grace Jacocks, Monmouth.....	1741	April	9
Brown, Peter, Philadelphia, and Priscilla Parrock, Philadelphia.....	1738	April	7
Brown, Peter, Middlesex, and Hannah Scoby, Middlesex.....	1760	Mar.	26
Brown, Peter, Gloucester, and Amy Middleton, Gloucester.....	1767	Nov.	23
Brown, Preserve, Burlington, and Mary Dawson, Burlington.....	1742	Nov.	3
Brown, Robert, Middlesex, and Sarah Evelman, Monmouth.....	1745	Jan.	28
Brown, Robert, Gloucester, and Rachel Denney, Gloucester.....	1772	Mar.	25
Brown, Samuel, Somerset, and Mary Dunham, Somerset.....	1762	July	26
Brown, Samuel, Monmouth, and Ellen Cutler.....	1762	Aug.	7
Brown, Samuel, Pennsylvania, and Martha Brelsford, Pennsylvania..	1768	May	16
Brown, Solomon, Monmouth, and Mary Craft.....	1762	Dec.	29
Brown, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Frances Moores.....	1746	Feb.	12
Brown, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Mary Hadden, Woodbridge.....	1754	April	4
Brown, Thomas, Cumberland, and Bathnithcoth Ogden, widow.....	1760	April	17
Brown, Thomas, Cumberland, and Martha Peck, Cumberland.....	1762	Dec.	28
Brown, Thomas, Cumberland, and Rebecca Fithian.....	1780	May	29
Brown, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Desire Freeman, Middlesex.....	1763	Feb.	23
Brown, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Heddon, Monmouth.....	1738	Feb.	15
Brown, William, Monmouth, and Anne Watson, Monmouth.....	1741	Dec.	12
Brown, William, Salem, and Sarah Vanneman..	1758	Sept.	23
Brown, William, Middlesex, and Catherine Jolly, Middlesex.....	1765	Aug.	7
Brown, Zabulon, Burlington, and Bathsheba Moll.....	1759	Jan.	17
Browne, Caleb, Eastern Division, and Mary Browne, Burlington.....	1731	Nov.	17
Browne, James, Burlington, and Sarah Lindon, Burlington.....	1737	Jan.	25
Browne, Joseph, Bergen, and Catharine Devinne.....	1782	July	4
Browne, Thomas, Newark, and Sarah Carter.....	1778	Aug.	21
Browne, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Burrodail, Burlington....	1758	Mar.	11
Browning, Edward, Gloucester, and Grace Oldale, Burlington.....	1751	July	8

Browning, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Vandergrift.....	1782	Oct.	9
Bruce, James, Middlesex, and Winifred Franklin, Burlington.....	1768	Sept.	19
Bruce, John, Monmouth, and Catherine Cook.....	1747	May	5
Brumby, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Clark.....	1777	Dec.	26
Brundridge, Thomas, Monmouth, and Jemima Wood.....	1737	Dec.	22
Brush, Timothy, Jr., Hunterdon, and Catherine Lain, Somerset.....	1769	Dec.	16
Bruton, Joseph, Bristol, Pa., and Bridget Kelley, Bristol, Pa.....	1767	Aug.	30
Bryan, Aaron, Burlington, and Martha Hopewell.....	1783	Dec.	26
Bryan, Benjamin, Burlington, and Nancy Richardson.....	1780	Oct.	18
Bryan, Daniel, Philadelphia, and Anne Pugh, Philadelphia.....	1748	July	25
Bryan, Haran, Burlington, and Johannah Sikes, Burlington.....	1751	Aug.	21
Bryan, Heron, Burlington, and Jane Pratt, Burlington.....	1758	July	24
Bryan, Heron, Burlington, and Rebecca Green, Northampton.....	1761	Nov.	28
Bryan, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Ritchie, Allentown.....	1758	May	26
Bryan, James, Burlington, and Ann Wilson, Burlington.....	1741	Oct.	14
Bryan, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Pancoast, Burlington..	1764	Dec.	18
Bryan, Thomas, Gloucester, and Martha Middleton, Gloucester.....	1729	Jan.	26
Bryan, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Cox, Burlington.....	1730	Nov.	22
Bryan, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Haines, Burlington.....	1745	July	17
Bryan, Thomas, Burlington, and Fanny Coxe, Burlington.....	1760	Dec.	31
Bryan, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Watson, Monmouth.....	1750	April	2
Bryant, Valentine, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Hervy.....	1784	April	17
Bryant, John, Gloucester, and Mary Dennis, Gloucester.....	1739	Aug.	8
Brynbery, Christian, Salem, and Ann Wright.....	1777	Aug.	11
Bryon, John, Monmouth, and Mary Mount, Monmouth..	1760	June	7
Buchanan, Arthur, Lancaster, Pa., and Dorcas Holt, Philadelphia ...	1738	July	22
Buck, Aaron, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Dillon, Shrewsbury.....	1759	Sept.	28
Buck, Enos, Cape May, and Elizabeth Crawford, Cape May.....	1773	May	3
Buck, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Abigail Ogden, Cumberland.....	1769	Sept.	27
Buck, Ira, Cape May, and Sarah Hand, Cape May.....	1760	Jan.	14
Buck, John, Cumberland, and Lorainia Whitticar.....	1761	June	27
Buck, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Wheaton.....	1766	Jan.	25
Buck, Joseph, Cape May, and Elizabeth Eldridge, Cape May.....	1759	July	10
Buck, Joseph, Cumberland, and Ruth Dalen.....	1779	Mar.	15
Buck, Lot, Cape May, and Barsheba Foster.....	1783	May	9
Buck, Lot, Cape May, and ——— Edmunds, ¹ Cape May.....	1787	Aug.	15
Buck, Stephen, Cape May, and Judith Hewet ..	1780	July	4
Buck, Thomas, Jr., Cape May, and Judith Edmunds, Cape May.....	1771	Jan.	9
Buckalew, David, Pennsylvania, and Pricilla Waslack, Pennsylvania..	1771	Aug.	7
Buckalew, Frederick, Perth Amboy, and Mary Rose, Perth Amboy....	1750	Feb.	17
Buckalew, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Watson, Middlesex.....	1747	Dec.	9
Buckalew, James, Perth Amboy, and Ann Brittan, Perth Amboy.....	1751	Oct.	15
Buckalew, John, Amboy, and Isabell Dove, Lower Freehold.....	1731	Dec.	25
Buckalew, John, Middlesex, and Hester Praal, Staten Island....	1762	April	14

¹ The bond is signed Jeremiah Edmunds.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

37

Buckalew, Obadiah, Middlesex, and Martha Ellison, Middlesex.....	1746	Feb.	14
Buckalew, Peter, Middlesex, and Mary Bears, Middletown.....	1749	Feb.	2
Buckalew, Peter, South Amboy, and Catherine Bowne, Middletown...1759		Aug.	20
Buckerlew, John, Middlesex, and Mary Allen, Middlesex.....	1745	June	12
Buckerlew, Peter, Middlesex, and Nautchy Cornell.....	1784	April	3
Buckhard, David, Burlington, and Mary McGuire, Burlington....	1749	Oct.	21
Buckle, Richard, Gloucester, and Sarah Johnson, Gloucester.....	1729	July	1
Buckler, Reuben, Sussex, and Elizabeth Haggerty, Sussex.....	1768	Dec.	17
Buckley, Richard, Gloucester, and Mary Curtiss, Gloucester.....	1733	July	4
Budd, David, Burlington, and Catherine Allen, Burlington.....	1738	Feb.	6
Budd, Eli, Burlington, and Anne Carman, Burlington.....	1774	April	2
Budd, George, Gloucester, and Deborah Jones.....	1780	Feb.	1
Budd, Isaac, Burlington, and Ruth Woolston, Burlington.....	1775	Dec.	6
Budd, John, Burlington, and Hannah King, Burlington.....	1750	Dec.	31
Budd, John, Salem, and Rosanna Shivers.....	1758	Sept.	7
Budd, John, Burlington, and Hannah Lippincott, Burlington.....	1764	July	28
Budd, Jonathan, Burlington, and Ann Saxton.....	1777	Oct.	15
Budd, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Shinn.....	1778	Aug.	6
Budd, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Fox.....	1781	Oct.	27
Budd, Levi, Burlington, and Mary Woolston, Burlington.....	1774	Sept.	1
Budd, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Gile, Northampton.....	1766	April	14
Budd, Stacy, Burlington, and Sarah Munrow, Burlington.....	1763	May	20
Budd, Thomas, and Jemima Leeds.....	1735	Jan.	5
Budd, William, Burlington, and Susanna Coles, Gloucester.....	1738	Mar.	28
Budd, William, Burlington, and Lititia Hoff, Burlington.....	1767	July	18
Buddell, William, Burlington, and Hannah Clarke, Burlington.....	1731	Mar.	13
Budden, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Carter, Burlington.....	1746	May	10
Buddin, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Packer, Burlington.....	1741	Mar.	27
Bulkeley, Richard, Philadelphia, and Mary Dennis, Philadelphia....	1767	Aug.	13
Bull, Andrew, Salem, and Prudence Morris, Salem.....	1745	Jan.	24
Bullman, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Bard, Monmouth.....	1762	Nov.	18
Bullman, Thomas, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Cragg, Monmouth.....	1765	Nov.	22
Bullock, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stewart.....	1767	Feb.	14
Bullock, Thomas, Burlington, and Acsah Rockhill.....	1772	Dec.	19
Bullock, Thomas, Salem, and Susanna Logan, Salem.....	1763	Feb.	26
Ballus, Francis, Burlington, and Elizabeth Winnick.....	1791	Jan.	8
Ballus, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Toy, Burlington.....	1775	July	29
Bully, Edward, Salem, and Ann Brooks, Salem.....	1736	Dec.	3
Bann, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Mary Shinn, Hunterdon.....	1776	June	3
Bann, Reuben, and Rachel Place, Woodbridge.....	1744	June	18
Bann, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Griggs, Perth Amboy...1773		Aug.	31
Bannel, Moses, Monmouth, and Alice Imlay.....	1749	Dec.	12
Bunnell, Isaac, Perth Amboy, and Grace Fox, Perth Amboy.....	1763	Dec.	3
Bunting, Aaron, Burlington, and Ann Stephenson.....	1770	Feb.	21
Bunting, Benjamin, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Logan.....	1758	Dec.	4
Bunting, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Steward.....	1772	Sept.	8

Bunting, Daniel, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Clayton.....	1767	April	29
Bunting, Daniel, Burlington, and Nancy Lovit.....	1779	July	12
Bunting, David, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Houghf.....	1757	Feb.	24
Bunting, John, Burlington, and Mary Carter, Burlington.....	1740	Dec.	16
Bunting, John, Jr., Burlington, and Patience Tillton.....	1768	Mar.	4
Bunting, Jonathan, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Johnston, Bucks, Pa.....	1772	Jan.	10
Bunting, Joshua, Burlington, and Amy Nutt.....	1768	Sept.	23
Bunting, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Willits, Monmouth.....	1739	May	11
Bunting, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Harvey, Burlington.....	1755	April	17
Bunting, William, Burlington, and Sarah Terrey, Burlington.....	1743	Feb.	29
Bunting, William, Burlington, and Anne Stewart.....	1779	Nov.	15
Burch, James, Cumberland, and Sidnea Scott.....	1789	Feb.	3
Burch, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Jane Young.....	1768	June	25
Burck, James, Cumberland, and Sarah Elmer.....	1785	May	9
Burdg, David, Middletown, and Patience Woolley, Shrewsbury....	1746	Nov.	14
Burdg, Jonathan, Middletown, and Mary Morris, Middletown.....	1746	Nov.	14
Burdg, Richard, Monmouth, and Susannah Wall, Monmouth.....	1743-4	Mar.	24
Burdg, William, Monmouth, and Joice Hance, Monmouth.....	1755	Nov.	28
Burdge, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Davis, Monmouth.....	1753	Aug.	22
Burdge, John, Middletown, and Ann Smith, Middletown.....	1754	Feb.	18
Burdge, Joseph, Monmouth, and Zelpha Gifford, Monmouth.....	1765	Jan.	21
Burdsal, Elijah, Burlington, and Mary Wills, Burlington.....	1765	June	18
Burdsall, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Coles, Burlington.....	1730	April	4
Burdsall, Nathan, Monmouth, and Abigail Willess, Monmouth.....	1752	Dec.	13
Burdsell, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Cox.....	1783	Nov.	20
Burgean, Abraham, New York, and Mary Fox, Perth Amboy.....	1764	June	13
Burges, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Done, Bucks, Pa.....	1764	April	9
Burgess, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Lydia Leysum, Bucks, Pa.....	1751	June	17
Burgin, John, Salem, and Margate Steele, Salem.....	1728	July	31
Burgin, John, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Abel, Salem.....	1761	Mar.	2
Burgin, Joseph, Cumberland, and Sarah Morgan, Perth Amboy.....	1761	April	13
Burgin, Joseph, Salem, and Jane Silver, Salem.....	1691-2	Mar.	23
Burgin, Reubin, Cumberland, and Deborah Bowen.....	1787	Nov.	28
Burgis, Benjamin, Burlington, and Abigail Eassland, Burlington....	1731	Nov.	20
Burgis, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Lydia Scyssum, Bucks, Pa.....	1751	June	17
Burk, Alexander, Burlington, and Mary McDonald, Burlington.....	1765	Feb.	6
Burk, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Gregory, Pennsylvania....	1730	Jan.	1
Burke, John, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Kidd, Bucks, Pa.....	1732	Nov.	6
Burke, Ruth, Burlington, and Mary Roe.....	1776	Jan.	16
Burne, William, Burlington, and Mary Robertson, Burlington.....	1765	Jan.	18
Burnet, Charles, Middlesex, and Mary Devall, Piscataway.....	1750	Mar.	13
Burnet, Peter, and Margaret Edwards, Shrewsbury.....	1756	Jan.	17
Burnett, John, Monmouth, and Joyce Irons, Monmouth.....	1763	July	26
Burns, David, Cape May, and Sarah Long.....	1789	July	1
Burns, James, Cumberland, and Abigail Haze.....	1778	Dec.	7
Burns, John, and Mary Cold, Staten Island.....	1745-6	Mar.	18

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

39

Burns, William, Trenton, and Elizabeth Smith.....	1733	Sept.	25
Burnside, James, Burlington, and Mary Hendricks, Burlington.....	1727	July	19
Burnsides, James, Burlington, and Mary Seed, Burlington.....	1729	Oct.	22
Burr, Aaron, Bergen, and Theodosia Prevost.....	1782	July	4
Burr, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Owen, Burlington.....	1736	Jan.	10
Burr, Henry, Burlington, and Abigail Bishop.....	1793	Nov.	14
Burr, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Davidson, Burlington.....	1738	Sept.	4
Burr, Joseph, Jr., Northampton, and Mary Mullen, Northampton.....	1749	May	15
Burr, Robert, Burlington, and Christiana Gregory, Burlington.....	1770	Sept.	25
Burrough, Isaac, Gloucester, and Rebecca Nicholson, Gloucester.....	1767	Oct.	2
Burrough, Isaac, Waterford, and Abigail Marshall.....	1771	July	12
Burrough, Jacob, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Gill.....	1775	Mar.	6
Burrough, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rebecca Fish.....	1777	Sept.	8
Burroughs, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Wilkins.....	1783	Oct.	28
Burroughs, John, Bucks, Pa., and Lydia Baker.....	1746	April	8
Burroughs, William, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Wright, Bucks, Pa.....	1763	Sept.	9
Burrow, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Webb, Perth Amboy.....	1743	Feb.	20
Burrowes, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Charity Mullady.....	1771	Mar.	4
Burrowes, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Hannah Ashton, Hunterdon.....	1772	Feb.	18
Burrows, Edward, Middletown, and Deborah Shepherd, Middletown..	1750	April	2
Burrows, Israel, Hunterdon, and Alice Stillwell.....	1777	Dec.	29
Burrows, John, Middletown, and Hope Watson, Middletown.....	1749	Dec.	2
Burrows, Michael, Burlington, and Mary Carter, Burlington.....	1764	May	1
Burrows, Michael, Burlington, and Isabel Jack, Burlington.....	1784	May	28
Burrows, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Mercy Moore.....	1733	Aug.	9
Burtis, William, Monmouth, and Anne Longstreet.....	1764	Mar.	15
Burton, Charles, Chesterfield, and Anne Medcalf, Chesterfield.....	1731	Sept.	17
Burton, Jesse, Monmouth, and Catherine Myers, Monmouth.....	1772	June	2
Burton, Samuel, Gloucester, and Barbery Steelman.....	1777	Dec.	11
Burwell, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Mary Robins, Hunterdon.....	1771	Oct.	29
Busby, Isaac, Burlington, and Rachel Sharp, Burlington.....	1743	April	5
Busby, John, Burlington, and Sarah Ellis, Burlington.....	1758	May	9
Bush, George, Easton, Pa., and Mary Van Campen.....	1786	April	8
Bush, Oswald, Gloucester, and Christine Strechery.....	1782	Jan.	25
Bush, William, Somerset, and Esther Horton.....	1777	June	18
Bushkirk, Joris, Bergen, and Elizabeth Die, Bergen.....	1748	Mar.	29
Busson, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cunningham.....	1766	Dec.	31
Bustido, John, New Brunswick, and Katherine Wetherall.....	1744	Nov.	14
Bustill, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tonkan, Burlington..	1687	Jan.	3
Butcher, Aaron, Cumberland, and Mary Ireland, Cumberland.....	1762	July	23
Butcher, Aaron, Cumberland, and Phebe Moor.....	1778	April	2
Butcher, John, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Ridgway, Burlington.....	1738	Feb.	23
Butcher, Jonathan, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Browne, Bucks, Pa.....	1771	June	6
Butcher, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Susanna Marple.....	1736	Aug.	12
Butcher, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Bisnett, Bucks, Pa.....	1765	June	19
Butler, Abel, Burlington, and Sarah Marett, Burlington.....	1776	Feb.	14

Bowker, Barzillai, Burlington, and Hester Minyon, Burlington.....	1774	Mar.	4
Bowker, Charles, Burlington, and Alice Falks, Burlington.....	1770	Oct.	5
Bowker, John, Burlington, and Jemima Mills, Burlington....	1738	Aug.	28
Bowker, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Lane.....	1784	Jan.	5
Bowker, Joseph, Burlington, and Grace Garwood, Burlington.....	1746	May	15
Bowker, Laban, Burlington, and Rhoda Gaskill, Burlington.....	1784	Feb.	24
Bowker, Levi, Burlington, and Anne Mount, Burlington.....	1773	Oct.	16
Bowker, Lot, Burlington, and Ann Glasby, Burlington.....	1777	May	12
Bowker, Richard, Burlington, Joanna James.....	1741	May	13
Bowker, Richard, Burlington, and Esther Gwin, Burlington.....	1750	Sept.	26
Bowlby, George, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tonkin, Burlington.....	1737	Aug.	17
Bowlby, Thomas, Morris, and Catherine Fitzrandolph.....	1745	June	10
Bowlby, Thomas, Morris, and Mary Tuley, Burlington.....	1749	June	12
Bowman, Edmond, and Margaret Watson.....	1781	Sept.	18
Bowman, George, Hunterdon, and Sarah Jewell, Hunterdon.....	1768	July	15
Bowne, Abraham, Bucks, Pa., and Grace Jones, Bucks, Pa.....	1749	Nov.	1
Bowne, Andrew, Monmouth, and Mary Barcalow, Monmouth.....	1765	Oct.	11
Bowne, Henry, Hunterdon, and Charity Hoff.....	1784	June	30
Bowne, James, Middletown, and Elizabeth O. Hartshorne.....	1743	Aug.	17
Bowne, John, Monmouth, and Catherine Disberry, Amboy.....	1752	May	27
Bowne, John, and Francis Bowman.....	1692	Dec.	26
Bowne, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Schanck, Monmouth.....	1757	June	13
Bowne, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Anderson.....	1763	Jan.	18
Bowne, Obadiah, and Anne Reid, Freehold.....	1749	Dec.	12
Bowne, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Susannah Debowe.....	1770	April	3
Bowne, Phillip, Burlington, and Mary Taylor, Burlington....	1765	Mar.	11
Bowne, Phillip, Burlington, and Sarah Wilson.....	1778	Jan.	10
Bowne, Safety, Monmouth, and Phebe Worden, Monmouth....	1743	April	22
Bowne, Samuel, Middletown, and Mary Layton, Middletown.....	1751	Nov.	28
Bowne, Samuel, Monmouth, and Patience Covenover, Monmouth....	1754	Sept.	3
Bowne, Samuel, Monmouth, and Margaret Debowe, Monmouth....	1763	April	16
Bowne, Thomas, Monmouth, and Helen Read, Monmouth.....	1747	Dec.	26
Bowne, William, Monmouth, and Phebe Davis, Monmouth.....	1755	July	28
Bowne, William, New York, and Sarah Newbold....	1791	May	11
Bowman, Ichabod, Monmouth, and Lydia Petty, Monmouth....	1744	Oct.	18
Bowye, John, Gloucester, and Mary Nixon.....	1731	June	19
Boyce, George, Somerset, and Lena Sydam, Somerset.....	1751	Nov.	5
Boyce, Jacob, Middlesex, and Mary Rappleye....	1744	Sept.	7
Boyd, Robert, New York, and Mary Vanderpool, Essex.....	1753	Feb.	19
Boyd, William, Somerset, and Esther Parkison.....	1775	June	27
Boyd, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Anderson, Burlington.....	1775	Nov.	8
Boyer, David, Monmouth, and Margaret Hardin, Monmouth.....	1761	Mar.	5
Boyes, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Dodson, Burlington.....	1683	Nov.	1
Boyle, Hugh, New Jersey, and Catherine Sampson.....	1777	July	14
Boyle, John, Somerset, and Hannah Frasier, Middlesex.....	1761	Aug.	7
Boyle, Joseph, Morris, and Ketrin Cross, Somerset.....	1776	May	1

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

31

Boylston, Edward, Bergen, and Catey Boudet.....	1763	May	2
Boys, Elias, Gloucester, and Sarah Shaw, Cumberland... ..	1760	July	14
Boys, Nathan, Jr., Gloucester, and Mary Reynolds, Gloucester.....	1763	Oct.	17
Boyse, John, New Jersey, and Sytie Van Winkle, Somerset.....	1749	May	27
Boyse, Leonard, Middlesex, and Mary Suidam, Somerset	1752	Aug.	22
Bozorth, Andrew, Burlington, and Máry Bishop, Burlington.....	1756	May	21
Bozorth, Zebulon, Burlington, and Margaret Regens, Burlington.....	1768	April	7
Bozworth, John, Burlington, and Innocent Borden.....	1734	July	13
Bozworth, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Symonds, Burlington.....	1747	July	14
Brachman, Mathias, Burlington, and Isabella Wair.....	1760	May	9
Brackney, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Borden, Burlington.....	1657	Feb.	24
Brackney, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Middleton.....	1782	May	6
Brackney, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Smith.....	1787	Mar.	10
Braddock, Robert, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bates, Burlington.....	1737	Nov.	24
Bradford, William, Philadelphia, and Rachel Budd, Burlington.....	1742	Aug.	18
Bradhurst, Samuel, and Mary Smith.....	1778	Dec.	16
Bradshaw, Samuel, Burlington, and Jane Newell, Burlington.....	1776	Mar.	26
Bradway, Aaron, Salem, and Mary Walden, Salem.....	1742	Oct.	10
Bradway, Joshua, Salem, and Hannah Wiggins, Salem.....	1739	Mar.	8
Bradway, Nathan, Salem, and Deborah Thackery, Pennsylvania	1771	Dec.	24
Brady, Hugh, and Hannah Halee.....	1744	May	28
Brady, John, Reading Town, and Elizabeth Vanetta, Reading Town..	1749	Jan.	6
Brainea, John, Hunterdon, and Anne Anderson, Hunterdon.....	1728	July	30
Braithwaite, William, Salem, and Ann Worlidge, Salem.....	1702	July	2
Bralesford, Abrm, Bristol, Pa., and Frances White, Bristol, Pa.....	1739	April	19
Braman, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Drussilla Tomlin, Gloucester....	1768	Feb.	27
Braman, Jonathan, Burlington, and Anna Starkey.....	1779	Jan.	11
Bramar, Robert, Gloucester, and Martha Bright, Gloucester.....	1741	Jan.	7
Bramin, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Pointzell, Burlington..	1741	Sept.	14
Brand, William, Monmouth, and Deborah Lawrence, Monmouth.	1767	Feb.	20
Brandreth, Timothy, Cape May, and Elizabeth Hughes.....	1776	Dec.	11
Branin, Michael, Burlington, and Elizabeth Norcross, Springfield....	1730	Nov.	24
Branin, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Brooks, Burlington.....	1771	Oct.	1
Brannin, Cornelius, Burlington, and Amelia Neven, Burlington.....	1773	Nov.	30
Brannin, Luke, Monmouth, and Joice Hance, Monmouth.....	1762	Oct.	7
Branson, John, Gloucester, and Abigail Graisbury.....	1788	Nov.	18
Branson, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Edge, New Hanover.....	1745-6	Mar.	18
Branson, Moses, Burlington, and Sara Borrodail, Burlington.....	1766	Dec.	5
Brant, John, Hunterdon, and Clara Anthony.....	1779	April	17
Brasee, Christophel, Somerset, and Jane Vannest, Somerset.. ..	1748	April	8
Brass, Elias, Burlington, and Rachel Ony, Burlington.....	1742	Jan.	24
Bratt, Aaron, New York, and Petertie Marselis, Bergen.....	1760	May	21
Bray, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Cornelia Traphagen.....	1780	Dec.	3
Bray, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Mary Woolverton.....	1772	May	2
Bray, James, Monmouth, and Catherine Winter, Monmouth.....	1756	Feb.	23
Bray, James, Morris, and Mary Fitz Randolph, Middlesex.....	1771	Oct.	3

Bray, Samuel, Middletown, and Rebecca Applegate, Middletown.....	1753	Oct.	2
Brayley, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Cook, Hunterdon.....	1732	Mar.	24
Brayman, Jonathan, Burlington, and Sarah Wilson, Burlington.....	1742	Nov.	1
Brayman, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Lycans	1783	Jan.	14
Breasley, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Rhoda Mershon.....	1783	Dec.	8
Breaser, James, Cumberland, and Sarah Dare.....	1754	Aug.	22
Breding, John, Salem, and Ann Ashton, Salem.....	1764	Dec.	12
Brees, John, Jr., Somerset, and Hannah Gildersleeves, Morris... ..	1769	Jan.	30
Brelford, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary White.....	1734	April	13
Brelford, John, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Brown.....	1760	Nov.	13
Brelsford, John, Bucks, Pa., and Catherine Weaver, Bucks, Pa.....	1771	April	18
Brelsford, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., Rebecca White, Bucks, Pa.....	1742	Sept.	21
Brewer, Abraham, Bergen, and Catey Funk, Bergen.....	1763	April	2
Brewer, Abraham D., Bergen, and Elizabeth Devoe.....	1788	Feb.	15
Brewer, Adam, Monmouth, and Catherine Mitchell, Monmouth.....	1742	Jan.	12
Brewer, Adam, Monmouth, and Mary Curtise, Monmouth.....	1761	Aug.	28
Brewer, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Lane, Monmouth.....	1767	Jan.	16
Brewer, Elazarus, Monmouth, and Frances Morris, Monmouth	1755	June	25
Brewer, Elias, Burlington, and Rebecca Wickers	1786	Sept.	25
Brewer, George, Monmouth, and Lidy Clark, Monmouth.....	1764	Jan.	25
Brewer, Hendrick, Monmouth, and Abigail Hunt, Monmouth.....	1763	Nov.	12
Brewer, John, Monmouth, and Ann Hulse, Monmouth.....	1764	Mar.	1
Brewer, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Wickoff.....	1783	April	5
Brewer, Lias, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Palmer, Monmouth.....	1753	Jan.	27
Brewer, Peter, Somerset, and Margaret Melow, Somerset.....	1780	Mar.	23
Brewer, Theodorus, Bergen, and Mary Berry	1790	Sept.	28
Brewer, William, Monmouth, and Lydia Herbert	1742	May	19
Brewer, William, Reading Town, and Margaret Van Sickle, Rd'ng T'n.	1748	Sept.	30
Brewster, Daniel, Cumberland, and Prudence Reeves.....	1780	April	10
Brewster, Francis, Cumberland, and Rebecca Peck.....	1758	Jan.	6
Breyan, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary White, Burlington.....	1746	Aug.	16
Brian, John, Burlington, and Mary Manus.....	1733	Dec.	6
Brian, Joseph, Salem, and Martha Vaughn.....	1774	Dec.	6
Brian, Richard, Burlington, and Hannah Crockford, Burlington.....	1754	Jan.	23
Brian, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Connaro	1782	Mar.	25
Briane, Thomas, Gloucester, and Sarah Dunn, Gloucester.....	1727	Jan.	5
Briant, Robert, Gloucester, and Rachel Ware, Gloucester.....	1758	Dec.	7
Briarly, John, and Mary Lloyd.....	1768	Sept.	6
Brick, Ephriam, Cumberland, and Ruth Gallasby, Cumberland.....	1764	Mar.	14
Brick, Ephriam, Monmouth, and Mary Tilton.....	1765	Sept.	9
Brick, Joseph, Salem, and Elizabeth Cairle	1736	April	1
Brick, Joshua, Salem, and Ruth Rumsey, Salem.....	1737	July	25
Brick, Joshua, Cumberland, and Lydia Peters, Cumberland,	1771	Aug.	5
Brick, Joshua, Cumberland, and Mary Fithian.....	1786	Mar.	28
Brick, William, Salem, and Rachel Elwell, Salem.....	1731	June	1
Brick, William, Salem, and Rachel Dare, Cumberland.. ..	1768	Jan.	14

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

33

Briggs, Abel, Burlington, and Lettice Woolston, Burlington.....	1773	Jan.	25
Briggs, David, Burlington, and Hannah Ong.....	1759	Dec.	14
Briggs, George, Burlington, and Anne Woolston, Burlington.....	1734	Sept.	14
Briggs, George, Philadelphia, and Anne Clap.....	1773	Jan.	23
Briggs, Jobs, Piscataway, and Mary Beytenla, Piscataway.....	1742	Nov.	20
Briggs, John, and Sarah Smith.....	1701	Aug.	30
Briggs, John, Burlington, and Hannah Briggs, Burlington.....	1766	Aug.	9
Bright, James, Gloucester, and Martha Hartman, Gloucester.....	1729	July	23
Bright, James, Gloucester, and Catherine Laypole, Gloucester.....	1765	Aug.	20
Bright, John, Gloucester, and Ellenor Long.....	1756	Jan.	12
Bright, Philip, Somerset, and Autye McKinney.....	1768	Nov.	26
Bright, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ellen Vaneman, Gloucester.....	1753	June	16
Bright, Thomas, Gloucester, and Isabell Supplee, Gloucester.....	1768	July	29
Bright, William, Gloucester, and Eleanor Johnson, Gloucester.....	1762	July	6
Brightwell, Benjamin, Burlington, and Diadame Adams.....	1764	Jan.	18
Brimley, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Leonard.....	1746	July	14
Brinckerhoff, John, Bergen, and Sally Smith, Bergen.....	1773	Mar.	19
Bringinham, Thomas, Burlington, and Elinor Sullivan, Burlington....	1740	Nov.	3
Brinkerhoff, Cornelius, Bergen, and Jannetie Kipp, Bergen.....	1769	Sept.	17
Brinley, Sylvester, Monmouth, and Margaret Woolley, Monmouth....	1752	Mar.	17
Britain Samuel, Staten Island, and Mary De Young, New York.....	1764	Nov.	17
Britan, Richard, Burlington, and Rhoda Woodward.....	1767	July	23
Brittan, Abraham, Monmouth, and Sarah Stilwell.....	1757	June	10
Brittan, John, Kingwood, and Hannah Opdike.....	1781	June	2
Britten, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Abigail Hoff, Monmouth.....	1762	July	15
Britton, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Dinah Robins, Middlesex... ..	1750	Jan.	17
Britton, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Margaret Herung.....	1778	April	25
Britton, William, Long Island, and Mary Collins, Monmouth.....	1743	Nov.	30
Broadwater, George, Philadelphia, and Mary Pepper, Philadelphia...1738		July	1
Brokaw, Isaac, Somerset, and Antie Van Noorstrand, Somerset.....	1746	May	31
Brock, Daniel, Burlington, and Deborah Deacon.....	1784	Mar.	16
Brock, John, Burlington, and Mary Brockney.....	1779	Feb.	9
Brodbeck, Thomas, Burlington, and Parthenia Potter, Burlington....	1756	Nov.	12
Broderick, James, Sussex, and Mary Rickey, Sussex.....	1774	April	6
Brodnax, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Christian Keene.....	1734	Oct.	9
Brodnax, William, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Wright, Bucks, Pa.....	1761	July	14
Broguard, John, Burlington, and Sarah Smith.....	1784	Jan.	7
Brokaw, Abraham, Somerset, and Judith Davis, Somerset	1751	Aug.	26
Brokaw, Bergun, Somerset, and Jane Mount.....	1779	Mar.	29
Brokaw, Hendrick, Somerset, and Elizabeth Beard.....	1782	Nov.	4
Brokaw, John, Somerset, and Arianche Van Nortwick.....	1781	Dec.	2
Brokaw, Peter, New Jersey, and Rebecca Hoff.....	1783	Dec.	12
Brokaw, Simon, Somerset, and Mary Mocklaw.....	1778	Oct.	7
Brook, Mathias, Burlington, and Rachel Reeves, Burlington.....	1750	Sept.	19
Brooke, Bower, Gloucester, and Mary Browne, Gloucester... ..	1761	April	4
Brookes, Stephen, Burlington, and Ann Elkinton, Burlington.....	1740	Aug.	19

Brooks, David, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Parker.....	1778	Dec.	11
Brooks, Isaac, New Brunswick, and Mary Dotie, New Brunswick.	1739	Feb.	27
Brooks, Isaac, Burlington, and Margaret Parker	1778	Nov.	25
Brooks, John, Chester, Pa., and Mary Clark, Chester, Pa	1749	May	10
Brooks, John, Cumberland, and Mary Jenkins.....	1778	Dec.	15
Brooks, John, Burlington, and Susannah Garwood, Burlington.....	1781	Sept.	7
Brooks, Jonathan, Cape May, and Mary Kimme	1778	Nov.	16
Brooks, Joseph, Sussex, and Dorothy Lander alias Palmer.....	1769	July	24
Brooks, Oliver, New Jersey, and Anne Wetherel	1791	April	19
Brooks, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Parker, Burlington.....	1782	Dec.	7
Brooks, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Ann Knowles, Trenton.....	1778	May	1
Brooks, William, Salem, and Isabel Furier.....	1745	Aug.	27
Brooks, William, Burlington, and Hannah Guinnell, Burlington.....	1758	Sept.	26
Brooks, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Hibbs.....	1762	Oct.	3
Broom, John, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Isdall, Burlington....	1775	June	19
Broom, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Grace Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa.....	1740	Sept.	23
Broom, Thomas, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Scattergood.....	1782	Dec.	30
Brotherton, William, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Riddle.....	1776	April	2
Brower, William, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Allen, Shrewsbury.....	1751	Mar.	25
Brown, Abia, Burlington, and Margaret Sharp, Salem.....	1765	Mar.	12
Brown, Abraham, Chesterfield, and Susanna Richardson, Chesterfield.	1749	July	26
Brown, Abraham, Burlington, and Jane Ridgway, Burlington.....	1774	Aug.	22
Brown, Alexander, Trenton, and Anne Bickham, Burlington.....	1774	June	8
Brown, Andrew, Middlesex, and Hannah Reed, Middlesex.....	1744	April	23
Brown, Andrew, Monmouth, and Sary Frances, Monmouth.....	1767	Nov.	24
Brown, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Mary Burt.....	1778	Jan.	16
Brown, Andrew, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Liboyteaur.....	1783	Mar.	12
Brown, Arthur, Jr., Monmouth, and Jane Robertson, Monmouth.....	1746	Nov.	3
Brown, Caleb, New York, and Phebe Burge, Middletown ...	1752	Oct.	18
Brown, Carlisle, Middlesex, and Ann Williams, Essex.....	1762	Feb.	16
Brown, Clayton, Burlington, and Mary Robins.	1749-50	Mar.	8
Brown, Daniel, Virginia, and Grace Thompson, Alloways Creek.....	1750	June	26
Brown, Edward, Burlington, and Anne Wilkinson, Burlington.....	1750	May	30
Brown, Elias, Oxford, Pa., and Elizabeth Dungan, Oxford, Pa.....	1774	Dec.	5
Brown, Elias, and Mary Spence.....	1781	Jan.	9
Brown, Elisha, Philadelphia, and Mary Randolph.....	1783	April	12
Brown, George, Middlesex, and Mary Alston.....	1745	Aug.	24
Brown, George, Monmouth, and Margaret Woolley, Monmouth.....	1755	Oct.	4
Brown, Henry, and Ann Richardson.....	1735	Jan.	22
Brown, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Sarah Harrison, Philadelphia.....	1737	Oct.	22
Brown, Isaac, Essex, and Fythe Willis, Essex.....	1754	June	5
Brown, Jacob, Monmouth, and Sarah Parker.....	1777	Oct.	16
Brown, Jacobus, New York, and Catharine Leasear, New York.....	1754	Oct.	5
Brown, James, and Agnes Hay, Woodbridge	1743	May	25
Brown, James, Gloucester, and Alice Wood, Gloucester.....	1754	April	23
Brown, Japhet, Burlington, and Rachel Brayman, Burlington.....	1773	Nov.	27

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

35

Brown, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Rachel Hulit, Monmouth.....	1755	Oct.	18
Brown, John, Burlington, and Mary Gordon, Middlesex.....	1729	July	9
Brown, John, Monmouth, and Barbery Thomson, Monmouth.....	1743	Jan.	23
Brown, John, Burlington, and Margaret Robins, Monmouth.....	1750	Dec.	4
Brown, John, Somerset, and Margaret Aikman, Morris.....	1753	Jan.	17
Brown, John, Woodbridge, and Esther Frazee, Elizabeth Town... ..	1754	Aug.	5
Brown, John, Burlington, and Alice Coward.....	1759	Feb.	7
Brown, John, Burlington, and Deborah Claypoole, Willingborough....	1766	Oct.	13
Brown, John, Jr., Essex, and Catherine Devoisnee, Essex.....	1767	Feb.	5
Brown, John, Cumberland, and Hannah Scott, Cumberland.....	1774	May	4
Brown, John, Burlington, and Mary Norcross, Burlington.....	1775	July	25
Brown, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Paton	1777	Nov.	21
Brown, John, Burlington, and Mary Page, Burlington.....	1780	Mar.	27
Brown, Jonathan, Burlington, and Hannah Bulong, Nottingham.....	1748	April	13
Brown, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Higga.....	1759	Aug.	14
Brown, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Tucker.....	1772	April	15
Brown, Joseph, Burlington, and Jane Esdel.....	1786	Mar.	15
Brown, Mathew, Sussex, and Anne Rankins.....	1768	June	20
Brown, Nicholas, Monmouth, and Grace Jacocks, Monmouth.....	1741	April	9
Brown, Peter, Philadelphia, and Priscilla Parrock, Philadelphia.....	1738	April	7
Brown, Peter, Middlesex, and Hannah Scoby, Middlesex.....	1760	Mar.	26
Brown, Peter, Gloucester, and Amy Middleton, Gloucester.....	1767	Nov.	23
Brown, Preserve, Burlington, and Mary Dawson, Burlington.....	1742	Nov.	3
Brown, Robert, Middlesex, and Sarah Evelman, Monmouth.....	1745	Jan.	28
Brown, Robert, Gloucester, and Rachel Denney, Gloucester.....	1772	Mar.	25
Brown, Samuel, Somerset, and Mary Dunham, Somerset.....	1762	July	26
Brown, Samuel, Monmouth, and Ellen Cutler.....	1762	Aug.	7
Brown, Samuel, Pennsylvania, and Martha Brelsford, Pennsylvania..	1768	May	16
Brown, Solomon, Monmouth, and Mary Craft.....	1762	Dec.	29
Brown, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Frances Moores.....	1746	Feb.	12
Brown, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Mary Hadden, Woodbridge.....	1754	April	4
Brown, Thomas, Cumberland, and Bathnithcoth Ogden, widow.....	1760	April	17
Brown, Thomas, Cumberland, and Martha Peck, Cumberland.....	1762	Dec.	28
Brown, Thomas, Cumberland, and Rebecca Fithian.....	1780	May	29
Brown, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Desire Freeman, Middlesex.....	1763	Feb.	23
Brown, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Heddon, Monmouth.....	1738	Feb.	15
Brown, William, Monmouth, and Anne Watson, Monmouth.....	1741	Dec.	12
Brown, William, Salem, and Sarah Vanneman.. ..	1758	Sept.	23
Brown, William, Middlesex, and Catherine Jolly, Middlesex.....	1765	Aug.	7
Brown, Zabulon, Burlington, and Bathsheba Moll.....	1759	Jan.	17
Browne, Caleb, Eastern Division, and Mary Browne, Burlington.....	1731	Nov.	17
Browne, James, Burlington, and Sarah Lindon, Burlington.....	1737	Jan.	25
Browne, Joseph, Bergen, and Catharine Devinne.....	1782	July	4
Browne, Thomas, Newark, and Sarah Carter.....	1778	Aug.	21
Browne, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Burrodail, Burlington....	1758	Mar.	11
Browning, Edward, Gloucester, and Grace Oldale, Burlington.....	1751	July	8

Browning, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Vandergrift.....	1782	Oct.	9
Bruce, James, Middlesex, and Winifred Franklin, Burlington.....	1768	Sept.	19
Bruce, John, Monmouth, and Catherine Cook.....	1747	May	5
Bramby, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Clark.....	1777	Dec.	26
Brundridge, Thomas, Monmouth, and Jemima Wood.....	1737	Dec.	22
Brush, Timothy, Jr., Hunterdon, and Catherine Lain, Somerset.....	1769	Dec.	16
Bruton, Joseph, Bristol, Pa., and Bridget Kelley, Bristol, Pa.....	1767	Aug.	30
Bryan, Aaron, Burlington, and Martha Hopewell.....	1783	Dec.	26
Bryan, Benjamin, Burlington, and Nancy Richardson.....	1780	Oct.	18
Bryan, Daniel, Philadelphia, and Anne Pugh, Philadelphia.....	1748	July	25
Bryan, Haran, Burlington, and Johannah Sikes, Burlington.....	1751	Aug.	21
Bryan, Heron, Burlington, and Jane Pratt, Burlington.....	1758	July	24
Bryan, Heron, Burlington, and Rebecca Green, Northampton.....	1761	Nov.	28
Bryan, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Ritchie, Allentown.....	1758	May	26
Bryan, James, Burlington, and Ann Wilson, Burlington.....	1741	Oct.	14
Bryan, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Pancoast, Burlington..	1764	Dec.	18
Bryan, Thomas, Gloucester, and Martha Middleton, Gloucester.....	1729	Jan.	26
Bryan, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Cox, Burlington.....	1730	Nov.	22
Bryan, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Haines, Burlington.....	1745	July	17
Bryan, Thomas, Burlington, and Fanny Coxe, Burlington.....	1760	Dec.	31
Bryan, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Watson, Monmouth.....	1750	April	2
Bryant, Valentine, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Hervy.....	1784	April	17
Bryant, John, Gloucester, and Mary Dennis, Gloucester.....	1739	Aug.	8
Brynbery, Christian, Salem, and Ann Wright.....	1777	Aug.	11
Bryon, John, Monmouth, and Mary Mount, Monmouth..	1760	June	7
Buchanan, Arthur, Lancaster, Pa., and Dorcas Holt, Philadelphia...	1738	July	22
Buck, Aaron, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Dillon, Shrewsbury.....	1759	Sept.	28
Buck, Enos, Cape May, and Elizabeth Crawford, Cape May.....	1773	May	3
Buck, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Abigail Ogden, Cumberland.....	1769	Sept.	27
Buck, Ira, Cape May, and Sarah Hand, Cape May.....	1760	Jan.	14
Buck, John, Cumberland, and Lorainia Whitticar.....	1761	June	27
Buck, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Wheaton.....	1766	Jan.	25
Buck, Joseph, Cape May, and Elizabeth Eldridge, Cape May.....	1759	July	10
Buck, Joseph, Cumberland, and Ruth Dalen.....	1779	Mar.	15
Buck, Lot, Cape May, and Barsheba Foster....	1783	May	9
Buck, Lot, Cape May, and ——— Edmunds, ¹ Cape May.....	1787	Aug.	15
Buck, Stephen, Cape May, and Judith Hewet..	1780	July	4
Buck, Thomas, Jr., Cape May, and Judith Edmunds, Cape May.....	1771	Jan.	9
Buckalew, David, Pennsylvania, and Pricilla Waslack, Pennsylvania..	1771	Aug.	7
Buckalew, Frederick, Perth Amboy, and Mary Rose, Perth Amboy....	1750	Feb.	17
Buckalew, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Watson, Middlesex.....	1747	Dec.	9
Buckalew, James, Perth Amboy, and Ann Brittan, Perth Amboy.....	1751	Oct.	15
Buckalew, John, Amboy, and Isabell Dove, Lower Freehold.....	1731	Dec.	25
Buckalew, John, Middlesex, and Hester Praal, Staten Island....	1762	April	14

¹ The bond is signed Jeremiah Edmunds.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

37

Buckalew, Obadiah, Middlesex, and Martha Ellison, Middlesex.....	1746	Feb.	14
Buckalew, Peter, Middlesex, and Mary Bears, Middletown.....	1749	Feb.	2
Buckalew, Peter, South Amboy, and Catherine Bowne, Middletown...	1759	Aug.	20
Buckerlew, John, Middlesex, and Mary Allen, Middlesex.....	1745	June	12
Buckerlew, Peter, Middlesex, and Nautchy Cornell.....	1784	April	3
Buckhard, David, Burlington, and Mary McGuire, Burlington....	1749	Oct.	21
Buckle, Richard, Gloucester, and Sarah Johnson, Gloucester.....	1729	July	1
Buckler, Reuben, Sussex, and Elizabeth Haggerty, Sussex.....	1768	Dec.	17
Buckley, Richard, Gloucester, and Mary Curtis, Gloucester.....	1733	July	4
Budd, David, Burlington, and Catherine Allen, Burlington.....	1738	Feb.	6
Budd, Eli, Burlington, and Anne Carman, Burlington.....	1774	April	2
Budd, George, Gloucester, and Deborah Jones.....	1780	Feb.	1
Budd, Isaac, Burlington, and Ruth Woolston, Burlington.....	1775	Dec.	6
Budd, John, Burlington, and Hannah King, Burlington.....	1750	Dec.	31
Budd, John, Salem, and Rosanna Shivers.....	1758	Sept.	7
Budd, John, Burlington, and Hannah Lippincott, Burlington.....	1764	July	28
Budd, Jonathan, Burlington, and Ann Saxton.....	1777	Oct.	15
Budd, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Shinn.....	1778	Aug.	6
Budd, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Fox.....	1781	Oct.	27
Budd, Levi, Burlington, and Mary Woolston, Burlington.....	1774	Sept.	1
Budd, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Gile, Northampton.....	1766	April	14
Budd, Stacy, Burlington, and Sarah Munrow, Burlington.....	1763	May	20
Budd, Thomas, and Jemima Leeds.....	1735	Jan.	5
Budd, William, Burlington, and Susanna Coles, Gloucester.....	1738	Mar.	28
Budd, William, Burlington, and Lititia Hoff, Burlington.....	1767	July	18
Buddell, William, Burlington, and Hannah Clarke, Burlington.....	1731	Mar.	13
Budden, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Carter, Burlington.....	1746	May	10
Buddin, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Packer, Burlington.....	1741	Mar.	27
Bulkeley, Richard, Philadelphia, and Mary Dennis, Philadelphia....	1767	Aug.	13
Bull, Andrew, Salem, and Prudence Morris, Salem.....	1745	Jan.	24
Bullman, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Bard, Monmouth.....	1762	Nov.	18
Bullman, Thomas, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Crage, Monmouth.....	1765	Nov.	22
Bullock, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stewart.....	1767	Feb.	14
Bullock, Thomas, Burlington, and Acsah Rockhill.....	1772	Dec.	19
Bullock, Thomas, Salem, and Susanna Logan, Salem.....	1763	Feb.	26
Bullus, Francis, Burlington, and Elizabeth Winnick.....	1791	Jan.	8
Bullus, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Toy, Burlington.....	1775	July	29
Bully, Edward, Salem, and Ann Brooks, Salem.....	1736	Dec.	3
Bunn, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Mary Shinn, Hunterdon.....	1776	June	3
Bunn, Reuben, and Rachel Place, Woodbridge.....	1744	June	18
Bunn, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Griggs, Perth Amboy...	1773	Aug.	31
Bunnel, Moses, Monmouth, and Alice Imlay.....	1749	Dec.	12
Bunnell, Isaac, Perth Amboy, and Grace Fox, Perth Amboy.....	1763	Dec.	3
Bunting, Aaron, Burlington, and Ann Stephenson.....	1770	Feb.	21
Bunting, Benjamin, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Logan.....	1758	Dec.	4
Bunting, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Steward.....	1772	Sept.	8

Bunting, Daniel, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Clayton.....	1767	April	29
Bunting, Daniel, Burlington, and Nancy Lovitt.....	1779	July	12
Bunting, David, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Houghf.....	1757	Feb.	24
Bunting, John, Burlington, and Mary Carter, Burlington.....	1740	Dec.	16
Bunting, John, Jr., Burlington, and Patience Tillton.....	1768	Mar.	4
Bunting, Jonathan, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Johnston, Bucks, Pa.....	1772	Jan.	10
Bunting, Joshua, Burlington, and Amy Nutt.....	1768	Sept.	23
Bunting, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Willitts, Monmouth.....	1739	May	11
Bunting, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Harvey, Burlington.....	1755	April	17
Bunting, William, Burlington, and Sarah Terrey, Burlington.....	1743	Feb.	29
Bunting, William, Burlington, and Anne Stewart.....	1779	Nov.	15
Burch, James, Cumberland, and Sidnea Scott.....	1789	Feb.	3
Burch, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Jane Young.....	1768	June	25
Burck, James, Cumberland, and Sarah Elmer.....	1785	May	9
Burdg, David, Middletown, and Patience Woolley, Shrewsbury....	1746	Nov.	14
Burdg, Jonathan, Middletown, and Mary Morris, Middletown.....	1746	Nov.	14
Burdg, Richard, Monmouth, and Susannah Wall, Monmouth.....	1743-4	Mar.	24
Burdg, William, Monmouth, and Joice Hance, Monmouth.....	1755	Nov.	28
Burdge, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Davis, Monmouth.....	1758	Aug.	22
Burdge, John, Middletown, and Ann Smith, Middletown.....	1754	Feb.	18
Burdge, Joseph, Monmouth, and Zelpha Gifford, Monmouth.....	1765	Jan.	21
Burdsal, Elijah, Burlington, and Mary Wills, Burlington.....	1765	June	18
Burdsall, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Coles, Burlington.....	1730	April	4
Burdsall, Nathan, Monmouth, and Abigail Willess, Monmouth.....	1752	Dec.	13
Burdsell, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Cox.....	1783	Nov.	20
Burgean, Abraham, New York, and Mary Fox, Perth Amboy.....	1764	June	13
Burges, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Done, Bucks, Pa.....	1764	April	9
Burgess, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Lydia Leysum, Bucks, Pa.....	1751	June	17
Burgin, John, Salem, and Margate Steele, Salem.....	1728	July	31
Burgin, John, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Abel, Salem.....	1761	Mar.	2
Burgin, Joseph, Cumberland, and Sarah Morgan, Perth Amboy.....	1761	April	13
Burgin, Joseph, Salem, and Jane Silver, Salem.....	1691-2	Mar.	23
Burgin, Reubin, Cumberland, and Deborah Bowen.....	1787	Nov.	28
Burgis, Benjamin, Burlington, and Abigail Eassland, Burlington.....	1731	Nov.	20
Burgis, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Lydia Scyssum, Bucks, Pa.....	1751	June	17
Burk, Alexander, Burlington, and Mary McDonald, Burlington.....	1765	Feb.	6
Burk, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Gregory, Pennsylvania....	1730	Jan.	1
Burke, John, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Kidd, Bucks, Pa.....	1732	Nov.	6
Burke, Ruth, Burlington, and Mary Roe.....	1776	Jan.	16
Burne, William, Burlington, and Mary Robertson, Burlington.....	1765	Jan.	18
Burnet, Charles, Middlesex, and Mary Devall, Piscataway.....	1750	Mar.	13
Burnet, Peter, and Margaret Edwards, Shrewsbury.....	1756	Jan.	17
Burnett, John, Monmouth, and Joyce Irons, Monmouth.....	1763	July	26
Burns, David, Cape May, and Sarah Long.....	1789	July	1
Burns, James, Cumberland, and Abigail Haze.....	1778	Dec.	7
Burns, John, and Mary Cold, Staten Island.....	1745-6	Mar.	18

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

39

Burns, William, Trenton, and Elizabeth Smith.....	1733	Sept.	25
Burnside, James, Burlington, and Mary Hendricks, Burlington.....	1727	July	19
Burnsides, James, Burlington, and Mary Seed, Burlington.....	1729	Oct.	22
Burr, Aaron, Bergen, and Theodosia Prevost.....	1782	July	4
Burr, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Owen, Burlington.....	1736	Jan.	10
Burr, Henry, Burlington, and Abigail Bishop.....	1793	Nov.	14
Burr, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Davidson, Burlington.....	1738	Sept.	4
Burr, Joseph, Jr., Northampton, and Mary Mullen, Northampton....	1749	May	15
Burr, Robert, Burlington, and Christiana Gregory, Burlington.....	1770	Sept.	25
Burrough, Isaac, Gloucester, and Rebecca Nicholson, Gloucester....	1767	Oct.	2
Burrough, Isaac, Waterford, and Abigail Marshall.....	1771	July	12
Burrough, Jacob, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Gill.....	1775	Mar.	6
Burrough, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rebecca Fish.....	1777	Sept.	8
Burroughs, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Wilkins....	1783	Oct.	28
Burroughs, John, Bucks, Pa., and Lydia Baker.....	1746	April	8
Burroughs, William, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Wright, Bucks, Pa.....	1763	Sept.	9
Burrow, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Webb, Perth Amboy.....	1743	Feb.	20
Burrowes, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Charity Mullady.....	1771	Mar.	4
Burrowes, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Hannah Ashton, Hunterdon.....	1772	Feb.	18
Burrows, Edward, Middletown, and Deborah Shepherd, Middletown..	1750	April	2
Burrows, Israel, Hunterdon, and Alice Stillwell.....	1777	Dec.	29
Burrows, John, Middletown, and Hope Watson, Middletown.....	1749	Dec.	2
Burrows, Michael, Burlington, and Mary Carter, Burlington.....	1764	May	1
Burrows, Michael, Burlington, and Isabel Jack, Burlington.....	1784	May	28
Burrows, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Mercy Moore.....	1733	Aug.	9
Burtis, William, Monmouth, and Anne Longstreet.....	1764	Mar.	15
Burton, Charles, Chesterfield, and Anne Medcalf, Chesterfield.....	1731	Sept.	17
Burton, Jesse, Monmouth, and Catherine Myers, Monmouth.....	1772	June	2
Burton, Samuel, Gloucester, and Barbery Steelman.....	1777	Dec.	11
Barwell, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Mary Robins, Hunterdon.....	1771	Oct.	29
Busby, Isaac, Burlington, and Rachel Sharp, Burlington.....	1743	April	5
Busby, John, Burlington, and Sarah Ellis, Burlington.....	1758	May	9
Bush, George, Easton, Pa., and Mary Van Campen.....	1786	April	8
Bush, Oswald, Gloucester, and Christine Strechery.....	1782	Jan.	25
Bush, William, Somerset, and Esther Horton.....	1777	June	18
Bushkirk, Joris, Bergen, and Elizabeth Die, Bergen.....	1748	Mar.	29
Busson, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cunningham.....	1766	Dec.	31
Bustido, John, New Brunswick, and Katherine Wetherall.....	1744	Nov.	14
Bustill, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tonkan, Burlington..	1687	Jan.	3
Butcher, Aaron, Cumberland, and Mary Ireland, Cumberland.....	1762	July	23
Butcher, Aaron, Cumberland, and Phebe Moor.....	1778	April	2
Butcher, John, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Ridgway, Burlington.....	1738	Feb.	23
Butcher, Jonathan, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Browne, Bucks, Pa.....	1771	June	6
Butcher, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Susanna Marple.....	1736	Aug.	12
Butcher, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Bisnett, Bucks, Pa.....	1765	June	19
Butler, Abel, Burlington, and Sarah Marett, Burlington.....	1776	Feb.	14

Butler, Daniel, Monmouth, and Rachel Borden, Monmouth.	1746-6	Feb.	4
Butler, Henry, Staten Island, and Belitie Johnson, Staten Island.	1752	Oct.	30
Butler, James, Staten Island, and Susannah Johnson.	1745	Sept.	12
Butler, James, and Elizabeth Stull.	1749	Sept.	13
Butler, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Sommers.	1762	Aug.	5
Butler, John, Burlington, and Susannah Kimpson, Burlington.	1767	Oct.	6
Butler, Thomas, Staten Island, and Mary Coe, Staten Island.			
Butler, William, Morris, and Joanna Bruen.	1780	Jan.	11
Butterfield, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Wood, Burlington.	1740	July	29
Butterworth, Benjamin, Burlington, and Anne Ogburn, Burlington.	1729	Sept.	11
Butterworth, Benjamin, Burlington, and Ann McCarty, Burlington.	1736	Nov.	18
Butterworth, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Likins, Burlington.	1757	July	26
Butterworth, John, Gloucester, and Esther Evens, Gloucester.	1729	Mar.	10
Button, Philip, Bucks, Pa., Mary Mason, Bucks, Pa.	1739	Oct.	27
Buxton, James, Burlington, and Hannah Tallman, Burlington.	1773	May	20
Buzby, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Wells.	1784	Aug.	9
Buzby, Isaac, and Naomi Pevon (?)	1776	Mar.	15
Buzby, Jabez, Burlington, and Grace Lippincott.	1768	July	17
Buzby, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Austin.	1795	Mar.	2
Buzby, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Burroughs.	1779	July	21
Byram, Francis, Cumberland, and Christian Liester, Cumberland.	1773	Mar.	19
Byrne, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Dobson.	1778	Mar.	4
Byrne, Patrick, Burlington, and Mary Ballenger, Burlington.	1727	May	5
Byrne, Patrick, Burlington, and Mary Murrell, Burlington.	1741	Aug.	13

FEMALES.

B

Backhover, Hannah, and James Anderson, Morris.	1779	Jan.	24
Backow, Hannah, Cape May, and William Camilton, Cape May.	1742	Sept.	24
Backover, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Henry Stevens, Bridgewater.	1779	June	26
Bacon, Dorcas, and Daniel Eldridge, Cumberland.	1789	Jan.	30
Bacon, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Greese, Salem.	1766	Oct.	25
Bacon, Elizabeth, and Abbit Sayre, Alloways Creek.	1780	Oct.	16
Bacon, Esther, Alloways Creek, and David Stretch, Alloways Creek.	1759	July	24
Bacon, Mary, Cumberland, and Joseph Bowen, Cumberland.	1761	Dec.	22
Bacon, Phebe, and Norton Ludlem, Cumberland.	1779	Nov.	8
Bacon, Prudence, Cumberland, and Micajah Irelan, Cumberland.	1776	May	1
Bacon, Rachel, Greenwich, and Jonathan Walling, Greenwich.	1774	Mar.	2
Bacon, Rachel, and John Howard, Salem.	1774	Dec.	5
Bacon, Rachel, and Jacob Harris, Cumberland.	1780	Feb.	29
Bacon, Sarah, Greenwich, and William Waithman, Cumberland.	1775	Oct.	11
Badcock, Abiah, and John Badcock, Cape May.	1778	Nov.	16
Badcock, Abigail, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Daniel Scull, Gt. Egg Harb'r.	1768	Jan.	5
Badcock, Lydia, and Christopher Smith, Cape May.	1774	Oct.	24
Badcock, Mary, Cape May, and Peter Corson, Cape May.	1761	Jan.	15
Badcock, Melicent, and Jacob Endicott, Gloucester.	1769	Nov.	10
Badcock, Phebe, and Joseph Corson, Jr.	1760	Sept.	22

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

41

Badcock, Rachel, Cape May, and Jacob Richards, Cape May.....	1754	Sept.	26
Balcock, Sarah, Gloucester, and Nehemiah Nicholson, Gloucester....	1739	June	1
Bailerjan, Jean, and James Chunn, Hunterdon.....	1763	Nov.	22
Baillie, Mary, Alexandria, and John Sherrard, Alexandria.....	1774	Jan.	18
Bainbridge, Sarah, Maidenhead, and Theophilus Severns, Trenton....	1738	Nov.	23
Baird, Ann, and Derrick Barkalow, Monmouth.....	1772	Jan.	28
Baird, Eleanor, and Abraham Voorhees, Somerset.....	1779	Aug.	14
Baird, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Henry Crusee, East Div. N. J.....	1755	Dec.	1
Baird, Phebe, and John Hoagland, Somerset....	1780	July	15
Baird, Rachel, Monmouth, and Daniel Logan, Monmouth....	1747	Oct.	24
Baird, Sarah, and James Tapscott, Upper Freehold.....	1772	Jan.	28
Baker, Agnes, Middlesex, and John Tomson, Middlesex.....	1749	July	17
Bakehone, Hannah, and James Keer, Hunterdon.....	1775	Nov.	25
Baker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Hugh Hutchin, Burlington	1730	July	6
Baker, Frederick, Bucks, Pa., and James Shaw, Bucks, Pa.....	1742	Feb.	7
Baker, Hannah, Burlington, and William May, Burlington.....	1741	Sept.	12
Baker, Hannah, and John Clevinger, Burlington.....	1742	Mar.	17
Baker, Hannah, Burlington, and Patrick Fox, Burlington.....	1772	June	19
Baker, Lydia, and John Burroughs, Bucks, Pa.....	1746	April	8
Baker, Maria, Pa., and Charles Biler, Pa.....	1728	July	28
Baker, Mary, and Caleb Cramner.....	1760	July	29
Baker, Mary, Woodbridge, and Charles Wright, Woodbridge.....	1760	Aug.	21
Baker, Phebe, Essex, and Henry Vail, Morris.....	1779	Nov.	15
Baker, Rachel, Burlington, and William Jewell, Burlington.....	1763	Dec.	12
Baker, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Borden, Burlington.....	1762	Feb.	13
Baker, Sarah, and Stacy Wright, Burlington.....	1768	June	8
Baldwin, Elisabeth, and Samuel Titus, Hunterdon.....	1778	Feb.	13
Baldwin, Jemima, and Joseph Hoff, Hunterdon.....	1781	Nov.	21
Baldwin, Mary, and Cornelius Disosway, Staten Island.....	1765	Aug.	13
Ball, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Smith, Burlington	1685	Aug.	30
Ball, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Aaron Hibbard, Philadelphia.....	1746	July	18
Ball, Elizabeth, and Edward Haswell, Perth Amboy.....	1768	Mar.	31
Ballenger, Rebecca, Burlington, and Nathan Haines, Burlington.....	1756	May	21
Ballenger, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Henry Sparks, Gloucester....	1750	Jan.	31
Ballenger, Elizabeth, and Joseph Austin, Burlington	1782	April	19
Ballenger, Mary, Burlington, and Patrick Byrne, Burlington.....	1727	May	5
Ballenger, Rebecca, and David Price, Evesham.....	1777	May	23
Ballenger, Bathsheba, and John Moore, Burlington.....	1777	May	1
Ballinger, Charity, Burlington, and Joseph Eayre, Burlington ..	1767	Sept.	5
Ballinger, Mary, and William Dickinson, Gloucester.....	1776	Nov.	6
Bancraft, Anne, and John Elbersen, Cape May.....	1780	June	22
Bancraft, Martha, Cape May, and Silas Church, Cape May.....	1770	Aug.	1
Banks, Elizabeth, Pa., and Edward Hill, Pa.....	1728	Aug.	6
Banks, Anne, and John Tilt, Mount Holly..	1784	Sept.	16
Bankson, Mary, Philadelphia, and John Clifton, Philadelphia.....	1740	Sept.	10
Bankson, Rebecca, Bucks, Pa., and Claus Johnson, Bucks, Pa.....	1734	Mar.	30

Bant, Willemyntje, Bergen, and Samuel Demarest, Bergen.....	1767	July	27
Banta, Angenietie, and John Eckersen, Bergen.	1774	April	2
Banta, Annatie, Bergen, and Hendrick Haring, Bergen.....	1763	July	5
Banta, Cornelia, ¹ Hackensack, and Gozer Adrianz, Perth Amboy.....	1743	June	11
Banta, Hannah, Bergen, and John Aldington, Bergen.....	1770	Dec.	13
Banta, Hannah, and Richard Vreelandt, Hackensack	1783	Dec.	1
Banta, Hester, Hackensack, and Joseph Prinn, Hackensack.....	1750	Aug.	8
Banta, Jannet, and Roelof Bogart.	1756	Aug.	19
Banta, Jenne, and Jacob J. Westervelt, Bergen.....	1768	Oct.	13
Banta, Margaret, Bergen, and David Ackerman, Bergen.....	1749	Mar.	31
Banta, Mary, and Isaac N. Kipp, Bergen.....	1779	Nov.	22
Banta, Nelly, Bergen, and Stephen Bourdett, Bergen.....	1764	Mar.	1
Banta, Wijntie, Bergen, and Samuel Durye, Bergen,	1744	Aug.	2
Banta, Vrowtje, Hackensack, and Jacobus Van Buskirk, Hackensack..	1765	Oct.	24
Barbar, Sarah, and Jacob Beal, Hunterdon... ..	1784	Mar.	18
Barbary, Mary, Hunterdon, and Gershom Lambert, Hunterdon.....	1776	Jan.	15
Barber, Ann, Sussex, and David Philips, Sussex... ..	1770	July	12
Barber, Elinor, and Owen Gilman, Salem.....	1731	Jan.	18
Barber, Keziah, and James Shepherd, Cumberland.....	1778	Sept.	23
Barber, Margaret, Hunterdon, and Isaiah Hudnutt, Hunterdon.....	1774	Aug.	27
Barber, Mary, Bucks Co., Pa., and Edmund Sands, Bucks Co., Pa... ..	1770	April	5
Barber, Mary, and John Garrison, Jr., Hunterdon.....	1780	Mar.	29
Barber, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Ellison, Perth Amboy.....	1750	Jan.	17
Barber, Sarah, and Joseph Shute, Gloucester.....	1776	Jan.	25
Barber, Susannah, Salem, and Joseph Banks, Salem.....	1762	Nov.	24
Barberice, Susannah, and John Johnston, Jr., Middlesex.....	1767	Feb.	16
Barbise, Margaret, Burlington, and Jacob Borden, Burlington.....	1775	June	26
Barcalow, Helena, Freehold, and Isaac Voorhees, Freehold.....	1754	May	29
Barcalow, Mary, Monmouth, and Andrew Bowne, Monmouth.....	1765	Oct.	11
Barclay, Anne, Perth Amboy, and John Craig, Freehold.....	1749	Nov.	21
Bancroft, Elizabeth, Pa., and Charles Morgan, Pa.....	1727	Sept.	25
Bard, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Bullman, Monmouth.....	1762	Nov.	18
Bard, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Hunloke, Burlington.....	1771	April	8
Bargin, Matilda, and Luke Covenhoven, Middlesex.....	1774	Nov.	12
Barenhof, Anne, and Peter Ward, Burlington.....	1763	Dec.	14
Barhyt, Margaret, Somerset, and Joseph Rose, New Jersey... ..	1749	Jan.	10
Barkelow, Jane, Freehold, and Isaac Sutphen, Freehold.....	1753	Sept.	24
Barker, Elizabeth, and Latin Ware, Cumberland.....	1782	July	30
Barker, Hannah, Cumberland, and David Mulford, Cumberland.. ...	1771	Dec.	19
Barker, Mary, Cumberland, and Lewis Mulford, Cumberland.....	1773	Oct.	4
Barker, Sarah, and David Bacon, Cumberland.....	1786	Mar.	7
Barkley, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Andrew Hunter, Somerset.....	1779	April	18
Barkolo, Jane, Monmouth, and Derrick Conine, Monmouth.....	1762	Aug.	2
Barlow, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Michael Hinshaw, Cape May.....	1769	Jan.	30

¹ Cornelia Pieterse DeGroot, widow of Jacob Banta, of Hackensack.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

43

Barlow, Mary, Cape May, and Joseph Field, Cape May.....	1765	April	19
Barncraft, Thankful, and Robert Edmunds, Cape May....	1781	Feb.	27
Barnes, Ann, and Arthur Micklevane, Gloucester.....	1772	Dec.	2
Barnes, Deborah, Woodbridge, and Abraham Johnson, Woodbridge..	1765	April	3
Barnes, Elizabeth, Freehold, and Samuel Rogers, Freehold.....	1763	Oct.	7
Barnes, Sarah, Amwell, and Jacob Snider, Amwell.....	1771	Oct.	3
Barnwell, Jane, Middlesex, and William Carnogh, Perth Amboy.....	1744	Aug.	2
Baron, Mary, Woodbridge, and Jonathan Clawson, Woodbridge.....	1760	May	27
Barrase, Ruth, Bucks, Pa., and Henry Cherry, Bucks, Pa.	1731	Oct.	20
Barratt, Edith, and Reuben Newcomb, Fairfield.....	1779	June	9
Barrett, Sarah, and Richard Webster, Trenton.....	1778	April	18
Barris, Margaret, Bucks, Pa., and John English, Burlington.....	1744	Sept.	10
Barrit, Esther, Gloucester, and John Little, Cape May.....	1769	Aug.	29
Barrit, Marcy, Gloucester, and Joseph Gee, Gloucester	1762	April	22
Barrot, Rebeckah, Cumberland, and Ephraim Sheppard, Cumberland..	1778	April	3
Barry, Alice, Burlington, and James Moon, Burlington.....	1744	June	18
Barry, Mary, Burlington, and Alexander Ferguson, Burlington.....	1757	April	18
Bartholf, Annatje, Bergen, and Jacob Van Winkle, Bergen.....	1769	June	2
Barthney, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Abraham Vengalden, Mid't'n..	1759	Jan.	8
Barthson, Sarah, Salem, and John Linnsbury, Salem.....	1761	Nov.	18
Barthson, Sarah, Salem, and Albert Bilderback, Salem.....	1792	Sept.	15
Barton, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Thomas Down, Gloucester.....	1761	Jan.	29
Barton, Euphen, Monmouth, and Benjamin Lawrence, Monmouth....	1779	May	25
Barton, Martha, Middlesex, and William Rives, Middlesex.....	1739	July	17
Barton, Mary, Somerset, and William Carson, Somerset.....	1743	Dec.	8
Barton, Rebecca, Amwell, and Benjamin Runyon, Amwell.....	1764	Jan.	21
Barton, Susannah, Middlesex, and Zebulon Morford, Middlesex.....	1746	Jan.	12
Barton, Cisley, and Benjamin Alliger, Redington.....	1780	Mar.	23
Barton, Jane, Hunterdon, and George Biggs, Hunterdon.....	1773	Sept.	24
Barton, Margaret, and Thomas Lee, Sussex ...	1781	Oct.	10
Barwis, Rebecca, and Thomas Race, Bristol, Pa.....	1779	Oct.	26
Basnett, Elizabeth, and Richard Dell.....	1698	Aug.	11
Bass, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Pidgeon, Penna.....	1727	June	26
Bassall, Sarah, and Hezekiah Belton, Salem.....	1756	June	3
Bassett, Elizabeth, Salem, and Peter Keen, Salem.....	1747	June	20
Basset, Mary, Acquackanonk, and Martinus Schoonmaker, Acquac'nk.	1761	June	5
Basset, Nancy, Essex, and Nicholas Vreelandt, Bergen.....	1760	Nov.	2
Bassett, Hannah, and John Roberts, Gloucester.....	1791	April	2
Bassett, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Middleton, Burlington.....	1761	Aug.	12
Bassett, Rebecca, and William Waters, Pilesgrove.....	1752	April	27
Bassnett, Mary, and Edward Hunloke.....	1691	Nov.	10
Bate, Ann, Gloucester, and Josiah Shivers, Gloucester.....	1729	Feb.	9
Bate, Rebecca, and Isaac Matlack, Gloucester.....	1733	May	28
Bateman, Mary, Fairfield, and David Ogden, Fairfield.....	1759	Sept.	13
Bates, Achsah, and Marmaduke Fort, Burlington.....	1777	May	29
Bates, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Robert Braddock, Burlington.....	1737	Nov.	24

Bates, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Silas Lord, Burlington.	1774	Dec.	5
Bates, Hannah, Gloucester, and Lippincott Remembrance, Gloucester.	1732	Nov.	29
Bates, Hannah, Moorestown, and Joseph Pearson, Moorestown.....	1772	Sept.	29
Bates, Mary, Gloucester, and Benjamin Hartley, Gloucester.....	1762	April	12
Bates, Mercy, and Abraham Bennet, Gloucester.....	1782	Nov.	23
Bates, Polly, and Job Stockton, New Jersey.....	1780	Feb.	28
Bates, Priscilla, Gloucester, and Simeon Ellis, Gloucester.....	1760	Mar.	24
Bates, Rachel, Burlington, and John Rudderow, Burlington.....	1747	Sept.	12
Bates, Rachel, Gloucester, and David Clark, Gloucester.	1764	Mar.	12
Bates, Sarah, and George Ash, Burlington.....	1759	Sept.	24
Bates, Sarah, and Isaac Collins, Gloucester.	1772	Feb.	17
Bathe, Anne, Burlington, and James Somerville, Burlington.....	1740	July	19
Bath, Mary, Pa., and Henry Edwards, Pa.....	1736	Dec.	11
Bathford, Elizabeth, and William Grinding, Hunterdon.	1769	Aug.	25
Batten, Ann, Gloucester, and Nathan Horner, Gloucester.....	1762	Dec.	14
Batten, Zillah, Gloucester, and John Gill, Gloucester.....	1765	April	8
Batten, Zillah, and Thomas Flick, Gloucester.....	1784	Sept.	6
Batton, Deborah, and John Somers, Upper Penns Neck.....	1783	Mar.	7
Bauer, Lydia, and Uriah Gandy, Cape May.....	1767	Feb.	23
Bayles, Amy, and Samuel Potts, Cranberry.....	1776	April	23
Bayles, Ann, and James Chambers, Middlesex.....	1775	Dec.	13
Bayles, Isabella, and John Davis, Middlesex.....	1784	May	1
Bayles, Mary, and Joseph O'Neale.....	1777	July	23
Bayley, Margaret, Orange, N. Y., and William Graham, Orange, N. Y.	1776	May	16
Bayliffe, Jane, and Robert Rigg.....	1688	Aug.	22
Baylis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Radford, Burlington.....	1730	May	11
Bayly, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and Nathan Gumley, Burlington.....	1731	Oct.	5
Bayly, Mary, Pa., and Andrew Ellet, Pa.....	1727	Sept.	2
Beach, Hannah, Mendon, and Samuel Allen, Morris.	1779	July	3
Beach, Mary, Essex, and Ebenezer Foster, Essex.....	1750	Aug.	24
Beach, Sarah, Morris, and Daniel Babbit, Morris..	1779	May	26
Beagle, Martha, Morris, and Robert Carson, Morris.....	1771	July	10
Beakes, Mary, and Job Kirby, Monmouth.....	1790	Mar.	10
Beakes, Susanna, and Edward Southwood, Bucks, Pa... ..	1734	May	30
Beans, Elizabeth, Bucks Co., Pa., and Richard Sands, Bucks Co., Pa.	1749	Nov.	2
Beans, Rachel, Bucks, Pa., and William Hough, Bucks, Pa.....	1775	June	22
Beam, Elsey, and William Kitchen, Hunterdon.....	1782	May	23
Beaman, Ann, Penns Neck, and Thomas Pennington, Penns Neck...	1749	Oct.	26
Beaman, Ann, and John Dunkin, Salem.....	1772	May	7
Beard, Avie, Monmouth, and George Egger, Monmouth.....	1749	July	4
Beard, Elizabeth, and Hendrick Brokaw, Somerset.....	1782	Nov.	4
Bears, Mary, Middletown, and Peter Buckalew, Middlesex.....	1749	Feb.	2
Beats, Rosety, and Isaac Atkinson, Burlington.....	1781	Mar.	17
Beaty, Jane, Middlesex, and John Myer, Middlesex.....	1742	Jan.	1
Beauman, Margaret, Salem, and James Casey, Salem.....	1762	Dec.	30
Beaver, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Patrick Quin, Philadelphia... .	1736	July	15

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

45

Beaver, Margaret, and Abel Everitt, Hunterdon.....	1782	May	12
Beavers, Sarah, Sussex, and Abraham Oxford, Sussex.....	1762	June	29
Bebout, Elizabeth, Staten Island, and John Winants, Staten Island...	1755	Sept.	6
Bebout, Sarah, and James Chapple.....	1779	Sept.	2
Beck, Amy, New Jersey, and Joseph Norcross, New Jersey.....	1778	May	23
Beck, Mary, and Asher Williams, Chesterfield.....	1763	Nov.	10
Becket, Mary, Burlington, and Daniel Hopewell, Burlington.....	1754	July	27
Beekes, Rebecca, and Charles Axford.....	1735	Oct.	13
Beekman, Anne, New Brunswick, and Benjamin Dassigney, New Bwk.	1750	Oct.	1
Beekman, Charity, and Isaac Snedeker, Middlesex.....	1776	June	7
Beem, Angenitje, and John Bartrom, Bergen.....	1762	April	9
Beenson, Catharineab, Gloucester, and Thomas Moor, Cape May.....	1740	May	15
Beers, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Thomson, Monmouth.....	1743	May	24
Beers, Hannah, Monmouth, and John Nickerson, Monmouth.....	1747	June	11
Beesley, Hannah, Salem, and John Beesley, Jr., Salem.....	1776	April	2
Beesley, Elizabeth, Salem, and William Tuft, Salem.....	1763	Jan.	2
Beesly, Gertrue, and Daniel Lithgow, Salem.....	1771	July	11
Beets, Mary, Gloucester, and Lazarus Canning, Gloucester.....	1758	Aug.	18
Beettle, Sarah, Upper Penns Neck, and George Peterson, Up. Penns N.	1761	Nov.	20
Begele, Lydia, Monmouth, and Richard Cole, Monmouth.....	1766	Dec.	6
Beinet, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Matthew Roberts, Middletown Point..	1759	Jan.	19
Belford, Hester, Bucks Co., Pa., and John Siddall, Bucks Co., Pa....	1765	Feb.	15
Belford, Martha, and Joseph Vanschuyver, Burlington.....	1776	Oct.	29
Bell, Abigail, and John Sniter, Gloucester.....	1783	June	2
Bell, Mary, and Isaiah Covenover, Gloucester.....	1774	Nov.	11
Bell, Pricilla, and Nicholas Hoyle, Burlington.....	1777	Dec.	14
Bell, Sarah, Springfield, and Francis Shinn, Springfield.....	1763	May	24
Bell, Tabitha, Burlington, and Isaac Harbert, Burlington.....	1765	Aug.	15
Bellanger, Mary, Cape May, and Adonijah Reeves, Cape May.....	1781	Feb.	21
Belles, Ester, Gloucester, and Daniel Martin, Gloucester.....	1730	Jan.	11
Bellows, Mary, Gloucester, and John Ervin, Gloucester.....	1746	May	1
Belmer, Elisabeth, and John Wilson, Somerset.....	1749	May	2
Belton, Mary, Gloucester, and John Eastluck, Gloucester.....	1737	June	24
Belton, Lydomia, Gloucester, and John Dickinson, Salem.....	1747	Oct.	27
Bender, Catherine, Gloucester, and Isaac Hoffman, Gloucester.....	1765	Sept.	14
Benezet, Mary, and Joseph Wood, Georgia.....	1773	July	29
Benham, Hendrica, and Jacob Vandike, Bucks Co., Pa.....	1768	Nov.	10
Benham, Mary, and Jonathan Clayton, Freehold.....	1759	Dec.	6
Bcnmire, Amy, Monmouth, and James Feagin, Monmouth.....	1767	June	2
Bennem, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Garret Covenhoven, Monmouth..	1759	Feb.	26
Bennet Antie, Middlesex, and Frederick Vanlewen, Jr., Somerset....	1750	Oct.	11
Bennet, Aurionche, Monmouth, and Ezekiel Ellison, Monmouth.....	1762	Oct.	6
Bennet, Charity, and William Penn.....	1785	Jan.	22
Bennet, Eleanor, Monmouth, and John Schenck, Monmouth.....	1750	June	14
Bennet, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Clark, Burlington.....	1747	May	4
Bennet, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Curtis, Jr., Monmouth....	1747	May	26

Bennet, Eve, and Abraham Hand, Middlesex.....	1772	Aug.	3
Bennet, Ghertie, Monmouth, and William Cook, Monmouth.....	1743	Sept.	21
Bennet, Hanna, Woolwich, and Job Thomas, Woolwich.....	1774	Jan.	20
Bennet, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Borden, Monmouth.....	1757	Jan.	25
Bennet, Keziah, Monmouth, and Thomas Letts, Monmouth.....	1771	June	27
Bennet, Mary, Monmouth, and William Pearce, Monmouth.....	1742-3	Feb.	7
Bennet, Sarah, and John Fish, Monmouth.....	1752	Jan.	13
Bennet, Sarah, Fairfield, and Philip Shepherd, Fairfield.....	1761	July	6
Bennet, Sarah, Burlington, and Daniel Toy, Burlington.....	1756	Dec.	29
Bennet, Sarah, and John Torn, Burlington.....	1778	April	19
Bennet, Susannah, Burlington, and John Edwards, Burlington.....	1746	May	6
Bennett, Mary, Burlington, and David Evan Reece, Burlington.....	1733	Mar.	21
Bennett, Mary, Burlington, and John Rogers, Burlington.....	1768	April	12
Bennett, Mary, Monmouth, and Jonathan Lankins, Burlington.....	1779	Dec.	17
Bennett, Sarah, and Robert Edwards.....	1701	Nov.	20
Bennett, Thankfull, Burlington, and Noah Bishop, Burlington.....	1772	Nov.	3
Bennit, Artilly, and Christopher Vanpelt, Monmouth.....	1751	Dec.	2
Bennum, Ann, and Jesef Taylor, Lower Freehold.....	1762	Sept.	25
Benton, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Francis Dixon, Cumberland....	1763	July	11
Berdan, Cornelia, and John Gomez, Bergen.....	1786	Mar.	27
Berdett, Mary, Bergen, and John Loazear, Bergen.....	1768	May	6
Berdett, Sarah, and Benjamin Westerfelt, Bergen.....	1768	Oct.	27
Bereman, Sevia, and Johnson Reeves, Cumberland.....	1777	Dec.	8
Bergen, Alice, Somerset, and Conrad Ten Eick, Jr., Somerset.....	1757	Dec.	7
Bergen, Sarah, John Hoagland, Somerset.....	1784	April	7
Berger, Jane, Reading Town, and Andrew Johnson, Reading Town....	1755	May	10
Berndrow, Mary, and John Mack Collum, Somerset.....	1768	Jan.	13
Beroota, Bariche, Bergen, and Abraham Tures, Bergen.....	1749	Feb.	12
Berry, Catherine, Morris, and Samuel Berry, Morris.....	1749	Oct.	30
Berry, Elizabeth, and Thomas Thompson, Hunterdon.....	1768	Oct.	22
Berry, Hanah, and Thomas Wilson, Burlington.....	1759	May	4
Berry, Hannah, Hackensack, and Thomas Veil, Hackensack.....	1760	Nov.	17
Berry, Hester, Morris, and James Bague, Morris.....	1744	May	12
Berry, Isabel, and Abram Vautugh, Tewksbury.....	1781	Dec.	22
Berry, Margret, and Harp Van Riper, Essex.....	1762	April	22
Berry, Mary, Somerset Co., and James Lockhart, Somerset..	1752	Mar.	7
Berry, Mary, and Theodorus Brewer, Bergen.....	1790	Sept.	28
Berry, Polly, Essex, and John Degray, Bergen.....	1774	Jan.	21
Berry, Sarah, and William Freeman, Woodbridge.....	1749	Dec.	7
Berry, Sarah, Morris, and Peter Roome, Morris.....	1752	Mar.	25
Berry, Sarah, Burlington, and John Atkinson, Burlington.....	1761	Feb.	25
Berry, Sarah, Salem, and John Mecom, Salem.....	1763	Feb.	27
Bersherer, Catherine, Somerset, and John Hall, Somerset.....	1750	Jan.	12
Bertholf, Marrity, Orange, N. Y., and Peter Alyea, Orange, N. Y....	1773	Mar.	1
Bertholf, Mary, and Henry Wanmaker, Bergen.....	1780	Dec.	12
Bertron, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Peter Keney, Somerset.....	1758	Mar.	30

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

47

Beryman, Hannah, and Joseph Vanmetre, Pilesgrove.....	1760	Oct.	31
Besby, Virgin, Salem, and Benjamin Cross, Salem.....	1739	Sept.	25
Bessonett, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Nicholas Luzillier, Bucks, Pa. .	1741	Mar.	28
Best, Eleanor, Gloucester, and Peter Young, Gloucester.	1761	Sept.	30
Best, Elizabeth, and William Cimeter.....	1768	May	7
Beswick, Priscilla, and Abimelech Hudson.....	1690	Mar.	25
Betron, Rebecca, Morris, and Samuel Wills, Morris.	1758	Mar.	7
Betts, Elizabeth, and David Clark, Burlington.....	1756	Sept.	16
Bevan, Anne, Pa., and John Sisom, Pa.....	1727	Mar.	27
Beverlin, Ann, and Timothy Dempson.....	1731	July	27
Bevers, Elizabeth, and Samuel Kennedy, Jr., Sussex.....	1768	Oct.	8
Bickham, Ann, Salem, and Peter Justice, Salem.....	1764	Feb.	13
Bickham, Anne, Burlington, and Alexander Brown, Trenton..	1774	June	8
Bickham, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Hamton, Gloucester....	1755	July	3
Bickham, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Curuthers, Gloucester..	1761	June	22
Bickley, Hannah, Philadelphia, and John Fordham, Philadelphia....	1730	Sept.	27
Biddle, Mary, Trenton, and Elijah Bond, Trenton.....	1742	Dec.	13
Biddle, Sarah, and William Righton... ..	1695	Oct.	21
Biddle, Sarah, Burlington, and John Monrow, Jr., Burlington.....	1767	June	3
Bidgood, Sarah, Bucks, Pa, and Joshua Headley, Bucks, Pa.....	1748	Dec.	27
Bigalo, Mary, Morris, and Isaac Beach, Morris.....	1768	Sept.	14
Biggar, Ann, Bethlehem, and James Wilson, Bethlehem.....	1763	Nov.	7
Biggs, Betsy, and Nahor Yard, Trenton.....	1784	Mar.	19
Biggs, Mary, and James Bowen, Hunterdon.....	1785	Aug.	24
Biggs, Sarah, Burlington, and William Arthur, Burlington.....	1741	Nov.	23
Bilderback, Levenah, and John Crebs.....	1769	Feb.	23
Bilderback, Margaret, and William Philpot, Salem.....	1774	Nov.	24
Bilderback, Margeth, and Andrew Senexon, Jr., Salem.....	1769	Dec.	23
Bilderback, Sarah, Salem, and Moses Hill, Salem.....	1764	Nov.	—
Bilderback, Susanna, and Edward Test.....	1770	Jan.	30
Biles, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Abel Jenney, Maidenhead.....	1740	June	5
Biles, Phebe, Philadelphia, and John Plasket, Philadelphia.....	1733	Oct.	11
Biles, Ruth, and John Watson, Jr., Nottingham	1771	April	23
Billings, Charity, and Joshua Smith, Cape May.....	1770	Dec.	3
Billings, Judith, and Elihu Smith, Cape May.....	1774	Sept.	20
Billings, Temperance, Cape May, and Daniel Johnson, Cape May....	1763	May	5
Billins, Charity, and Seth Bowen.....	1778	May	27
Bills, Content, Monmouth, and Samuel Trafford, Monmouth.....	1749	Dec.	29
Bills, Deborah, Monmouth, and Charles Matthews, Monmouth.....	1760	Feb.	22
Bills, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Corlis, Monmouth.....	1745	Aug.	17
Bills, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Stoffell Longstreet, Monmouth.....	1748	Dec.	17
Bills, Elizabeth, Freehold, and Carvel Wells, Freehold.....	1767	Nov.	24
Bills, Hannah, Monmouth, and William Jackson, Jr., Monmouth. ...	1757	May	19
Bills, Johanna, Monmouth, and Benjamin Rogers, Monmouth.....	1740	Dec.	10
Bills, Lydia, Monmouth, and Moses Mount, Monmouth.....	1739	May	15
Bills, Marah, Shrewsbury, and Silas Woolley, Shrewsbury....	1754	Nov.	21

Bills, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Garmon, Monmouth.....	1755	July	12
Bills, Patience, Monmouth, and Nathan Allen, Monmouth.....	1767	Dec.	24
Bilson, Sarah, and John Nefus, Somerset.....	1762	April	9
Bilyer, Cathrine, and Jacob D. Berdan, Bergen.....	1783	Jan.	10
Bingham, Mary, Burlington, and George Elkington, Burlington.....	1683	Jan.	13
Birch, Dorothy, Gloucester, and William Smith, Gloucester.....	1728	Aug.	13
Bird, Ann, Gloucester, and Isaac Gibson, Burlington.....	1750	Nov.	29
Bird, Ann, and Benjamin Anderson, Hunterdon.....	1772	Oct.	22
Bird, Elizabeth, Essex, and Jonathan Hampton, Richmond..	1740	Feb.	21
Bird, Lavina, Monmouth, and Richard Ridgeway, Monmouth.....	1751	May	21
Bird, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Solomon Delgrass, Perth Amboy.....	1758	June	19
Birdine, Mary, Amwell, and George Taylor, Amwell.....	1774	June	20
Birdsall, Jane, Willingborough, and Robert Taylor, Willingborough..	1751	April	11
Birdsell, Mary, Burlington, and William Jones, Burlington.....	1749	Aug.	10
Birdsill, Hannah, Northampton, and Joshua Woolston, Northampton..	1767	May	18
Biset, Jane, Staten Island, and Nicholas Hillyer, New York.....	1771	Aug.	6
Bishop, Abigail, and William Payday, Cumberland.....	1754	Aug.	6
Bishop, Abigail, and Henry Burr, Jr., Burlington.....	1793	Nov.	14
Bishop, Ann, Burlington, and Ralph Smith, Burlington.....	1740	Nov.	3
Bishop, Anna, Burlington, and John Martin, Burlington.....	1772	Nov.	26
Bishop, Anne, Northampton, and Joseph Powell, Northampton.....	1765	Nov.	9
Bishop, Diadema, Burlington, and John Davis, Burlington.....	1762	Mar.	8
Bishop, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Hezekiah Rossell, Burlington.....	1761	Oct.	1
Bishop, Esther, and William Sink, Stow Creek.....	1784	Nov.	18
Bishop, Hannah, and Jacob Prickett, Burlington.....	1733	Sept.	20
Bishop, Leah, and Michael Baker, Burlington.....	1768	Dec.	17
Bishop, Levina, Burlington, and Nathaniel Babcock, Burlington.....	1760	Nov.	12
Bishop, Martha, Burlington, and Edward Stiles, Burlington.....	1761	Mar.	14
Bishop, Mary, Burlington, and William Atkinson, Burlington.....	1731	Feb.	3
Bishop, Mary, Burlington, and Andrew Bozorth, Burlington.....	1756	May	21
Bishop, Mary, and Amos Atkinson, Burlington.....	1779	Nov.	17
Bishop, Rachel, Burlington, and Philip Michart, Burlington.....	1758	Mar.	29
Bishop, Sarah, and William Foster, Burlington.....	1779	Oct.	11
Bishop, Sarah, and Jeremiah Vangildan, Cape May.....	1780	Aug.	1
Bishop, Selma, and Joshua Stokes, Gloucester.....	1777	Mar.	3
Bisnett, Anne, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Butcher, Bucks, Pa.....	1765	June	19
Bispham, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Bispham, Philadelphia..	1781	Aug.	21
Bispham, Sarah, Mount Holly, and Buddell Shinn, Burlington.....	1780	June	15
Bisset, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and John Jolley, Jr., Perth Amboy.....	1756	April	27
Bissit, Mary, and John Slover, South Amboy.....	1778	June	16
Bittle, Lydia, Burlington, and Michael Howard, Burlington.....	1756	Sept.	9
Black, Achsiah, and Joseph Aaronsen, Burlington.....	1782	Oct.	9
Black, Ame, and Jonathan Kirby, Burlington.....	1768	June	11
Black, Effey, and John Langford.....	1732	July	14
Black, Elizabeth, and George Smith, Monmouth.....	1765	Aug.	28
Black, Sarah, and Thomas Aaronson, Burlington.....	1787	July	24

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

49

Blackbourn, Sarah, and Michael Willson, Burlington.....	1730	May	4
Blackburn, Elizabeth, and Joseph Spavin, Philadelphia....	1739	Jan.	20
Blackham, Jane, Philadelphia, and Isaac Dawson, Philadelphia.....	1738	May	25
Blackledge, Eleanor, Essex, and Abraham Hetfield, Essex.....	1746	Sept.	17
Blackless, Hannab, and Joseph Greenwood.....	1759	May	19
Blackley, Mary, and Hezekiah Woodruff, Morris.....	1776	May	11
Blackshoe, Martha, Bucks Co., Pa., and George Barber, Bucks, Pa....	1729	July	29
Blackwell, Amy, Somerset, and Samuel Leigh, Somerset.....	1774	Dec.	10
Blackwell, Elenor, and Sylvester Bills, Bucks Co., Pa.....	1782	Aug.	12
Blackwood, Margaret, and John Sell, Gloucester.....	1775	April	7
Blackwood, Mary, Gloucester, and David Morgan, Gloucester.....	1768	June	20
Blackwood, Sarah, and David Morgan.....	1780	Jan.	10
Blain, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and David Gosling, Perth Amboy....	1756	June	23
Blair, Elizabeth, and Hendrick Fisher, Somerset.....	1783	Oct.	12
Blair, Mary, and Elias Streaker, Burlington....	1779	Oct.	14
Blake, Margaret, Bucks Co., Pa., and Joseph Dempsey, Bucks Co., Pa.	1740	Sept.	20
Blakeley, Elizabeth, and Thomas Poole, Middlesex.....	1747-8	Jan.	28
Blanchard, Mary, New Brunswick, and John Gifford, Perth Amboy....	1743	Jan.	3
Blanchard, Maryan, and John How, Burlington.....	1782	Nov.	16
Blane, Mary, Middlesex, and Thomas Leadlie, Middlesex.....	1749	Dec.	29
Blauvelt, Brache, Orange, N. Y., and Abraham Ackerman, Bergen....	1763	May	5
Blauvelt, Elizabeth, Orange, N. Y., and Wm. Feshie, Orange, N. Y....	1762	Aug.	15
Blauvelt, Maria, and Peter Valentine, Orange, N. Y.....	1784	Sept.	8
Bleth, Margaret, Evesham, and Peter Paringer, Evesham.....	1763	Aug.	31
Blew, Elizabeth, and James Voorhees, Somerset.....	1778	Dec.	17
Bliss, Margaret, and Thomas BerkinsheW, Burlington....	1738	Nov.	11
Blizard, Naomi, and Thomas Gandy, Cumberland.....	1779	Feb.	23
Blizard, Phebe, Cumberland, and David Gandy, Cumberland.....	1761	Sept.	3
Blonk, Ann, and Samuel Witchell, Burlington.....	1779	July	9
Bloodgood, Martha, Middlesex, and William Lorton, Middlesex.....	1760	Oct.	2
Bloodgood, Mary, South Amboy, and Ewbanks Rathbone	1758	April	1
Bloomfield, Dorothy, Woodbridge, and John Jacquess, Woodbridge..	1751	Dec.	5
Bloomfield, Hope, Woodbridge, and James Ayres, Woodbridge.....	1743-4	Mar.	13
Bloomfield, Margaret, Woodbridge, and Thomas Hadden, Woodbridge.	1750	July	21
Bloomfield, Mary, Middlesex, and John Pierson, Middlesex.....	1747	Dec.	1
Bloomfield, Mary, Middlesex, and Robert Martin, Middlesex.....	1758	Nov.	29
Bloomfield, Phebe, Middlesex, and Frazee Ayers, Middlesex.....	1749	Feb.	24
Bloomfield, Rachel, Middlesex, and David Kent, Middlesex.....	1744	Aug.	15
Bloomfield, Ruth, Middlesex, and Silas Walker, Middlesex.....	1762	Jan.	4
Bloomfield, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Dugel Campbell, Woodbridge....	1756	Jan.	31
Blue, Jane, and Matthias Hullfish, Middlesex.....	1780	April	22
Blumer, Gwyn, and Solomon Stinger, Alloways Creek.....	1771	June	15
Boar, Ann, and Joseph Kees.....	1762	April	30
Board, Annas, and Cornelius Board, Bergen.....	1785	Aug.	27
Board, Elinor, and Peter Dey, Bergen.....	1786	May	9
Board, Elizabeth, and Henry Post, Pumpton.	1780	June	12

BoCaw, Phebe, and John Field, Middlesex.....	1781	Jan.	22
Bodice, Ruth, Gloucester, and Garet Vanaman, Gloucester.....	1748	June	18
Bodine, Elizabeth, Lebanon, and Edward Willett, Lebanon.....	1752	June	19
Bodine, Margaret, Hunterdon, and Piter Schamp, Hunterdon.....	1744	April	7
Bodoine, Mary, and John Edgar, Bucks, Pa.....	1776	Nov.	28
Bodyne, Elizabeth, and Staples Thompson, Bristol, Pa.....	1777	April	12
Bogar, Mary, Burlington, and William Flittraft, Burlington.....	1770	Aug.	7
Bogart, Elizabeth, and John Van Antwerp, Orange Co., N. Y.....	1780	Mar.	20
Bogart, Helen, and William Strachan, Saddle River.....	1782	Mar.	20
Bogart, Jane, and Willett Tayler, Somerset.....	1783	May	29
Bogart, Levina, Northampton, and Barnard Vanhorne, Northampton..	1767	Dec.	29
Bogart, Lydia, and Isaac Ecret, Burlington.....	1778	Aug.	24
Bogart, Margaret, and William Campbell, New York.....	1788	June	30
Bogart, Mary, Bridgwater, and Cornelius Simonson, Somerset..	1779	Oct.	12
Bogart, Mary, and Abraham Garrison, Bergen.....	1780	Jan.	
Bogart, Rachel, Burlington, and Jonathan Campbell, Burlington.....	1776	Feb.	5
Bogart, Sarah, and James Stryker, Somerset.....	1779	Oct.	18
Bogart, Willempje, Paramus, and Jacobus Rutan, Paramus.....	1765	June	1
Bogert, Ann, and James Van Antwerp, Jr., Orange, N. Y.....	1783	Sept.	29
Bogert, Annetje, and Abraham Wright, New Barbadoes.....	1788	Oct.	18
Bogert, Antye, and Peter Demarest, Bergen.....	1784	May	20
Bogert, Cornelia, and John A. Zabriskie, Bergen.....	1788	April	16
Bogert, Eleanor, and William Leaycraft, Orange Co., N. Y.....	1783	Oct.	16
Bogert, Elizabeth, and Adoniah Schuyler, Pompton.....	1783	Aug.	27
Bogert, Margaret, and Abraham Haring, Bergen.....	1787	Nov.	20
Bogert, Polly, Bergen, and Thomas Van Dien, Bergen.....	1764	Nov.	24
Bogert, Sarah, and Isaac Rose, Bergen Co.....	1788	Nov.	15
Bogert, Wellemkje, Bergen, and Henry Zabriskie, Paramus.....	1771	Dec.	16
Boggs, Ann, and Robert Allen, Middlesex.....	1780	Oct.	27
Boggs, Rebecca, and Samuel Bóggs, Salem.....	1730	Jan.	18
Bohannan, Mary, and William Kennedy, Philadelphia.....	1764	April	6
Bohert, Mariah, Bergen, and Stephen Terhuen, Bergen.....	1744	Nov.	1
Boice, Elizabeth, and Adam Peace, Monmouth.....	1769	May	31
Boice, Siche, Middlesex, and Luck Voorhes, Middlesex.....	1746	June	9
Boice, Trintie, Middlesex, and Nicasius Van Wikele, Somerset.....	1749	May	27
Bolesberry, Anna, Monmouth, and Edward Bennet, Monmouth.....	1767	Oct.	27
Bolsworthy, Patience, Monmouth, and William Deney, Barlington....	1761	July	11
Bolten, Mary, Burlington, and Abel Kemble, Burlington.....	1768	Mar.	14
Bolton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Abraham Jones, Burlington.....	1773	Aug.	31
Bolton, Sarah, Burlington, and James Siddol, Burlington.....	1727	Aug.	31
Bond, Anne, Somerset, and Cornelius Vanderbek, Somerset.....	1752	Oct.	19
Bond, Mary, Monmouth, and Ralph Allen, Monmouth.....	1742	May	16
Bond, Sarah, Somerset, and Levi Garish, Somerset.....	1751	May	23
Bond, Susannah, Monmouth, and Nathaniel Slocum, Monmouth.....	1749	Dec.	29
Bonell, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Joseph Gregory, Salem.....	1727	Jan.	6
Bones, Rachel, Bergen, and Peter Bourdett, Bergen.....	1762	June	18

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

51

Bong, Ruth, Middlesex, and Henry Guest.....	1748	Dec.	19
Bonham, Ann, Shrewsbury, and Obadiah Worthly, Shrewsbury.....	1766	Oct.	25
Bonham, Else, and Stephen Reed, Hunterdon.....	1782	May	4
Bonham, Hester, Middletown, and Andrew Wilson, Jr., Middletown...	1751	Dec.	22
Bonham, Mary, Shrewsbury, and William Sears, Shrewsbury.....	1758	Nov.	27
Bonham, Mary, and Joseph Smith, Hunterdon.....	1769	Nov.	4
Bonham, Mary, and John Davison, Hunterdon.....	1779	Feb.	16
Bonham, Margaret, and Thomas Man, Gloucester.....	1776	Jan.	20
Bonham, Sarah, and Albert Covenhoven, Hunterdon.....	1779	May	21
Bonnel, Hannah, and John Rague, Morris Town.....	1781	Jan.	1
Bonnell, Mary, Somerset, and William Tatem, Gloucester.....	1730	Jan.	14
Bonnel, Sarah, Essex, and Samuel Roberts, Morris.....	1761	Sept.	28
Bonnell, Hene Maria Moreten, and Cryten Foster, Gloucester.....	1769	Nov.	20
Bonquett, Judith, New Brunswick, and Nathaniel Ogden, Elizabetht'wn.	1740	Dec.	24
Bonsell, Sarah, and Aubrey Harry, Chester.....	1754	Jan.	14
Boogart, Antie, Paramus, and John Van Voorhesse, Paramus.....	1765	Oct.	30
Boone, Ann, and Thomas Dodd, Burlington.....	1754	May	8
Boone, Jane, Elizabethtown, and David Thompson, Elizabethtown...	1740	Nov.	29
Boorn, Mary, Middletown, and James Willson, Middletown.....	1757	June	30
Booth, Elizabeth, and Daniel Huddy, Salem.....	1732	June	24
Booth, Sarah, Salem, and William Drake, Salem.....	1774	Nov.	2
Boram, Phebe, and Peter Young, Hunterdon.....	1784	Feb.	25
Bord, Sarah, Bergen, and Walter Erwin.....	1751	Aug.	26
Bordan, Eva, and James Connoor, Bergen.....	1765	May	15
Borden, Abigail, Burlington, and Joseph Brackney, Burlington.....	1757	Feb.	14
Borden, Abigail, Burlington, and Henry Bennet, Burlington.....	1774	Jan.	29
Borden, Achsah, and Elijah Chapman, Burlington.....	1783	Mar.	27
Borden, Amy, Hunterdon, and Philip Flick, Burlington.....	1754	Oct.	24
Borden, Amye, Bordentown, and John Black, Philadelphia.....	1746	Sept.	3
Borden, Elinor, and Henry Oldacres, Burlington.....	1732	Oct.	11
Borden, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Douglass, Monmouth....	1734	Jan.	9
Borden, Hannah, Burlington, and John Lawrence, Monmouth.....	1731	April	26
Borden, Hannah, Burlington, and William Mills, Burlington.....	1778	Dec.	5
Borden, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Swain, Burlington.....	1780	Mar.	30
Borden, Hester, Middletown, and Benjamin Cooper, Middletown.....	1754	April	12
Borden, Innocent, and John Bozworth, Burlington.....	1734	July	13
Borden, Martha, Penns Neck, and George White, Deerfield.....	1772	Nov.	7
Borden, Mary, Monmouth, and William Baker, Monmouth.....	1731	Nov.	27
Borden, Mary, and Thomas Copperthwaite, Burlington.....	1733	Feb.	19
Borden, Mary, Bordentown, and Thomas McKean, Newcastle, Del....	1763	July	21
Borden, Mary, Burlington, and Jeremiah Vausciver, Willingborough..	1781	Mar.	26
Borden, Patience, Burlington, and Benjamin Allen, Burlington.....	1737	Dec.	8
Borden, Phebe, Hunterdon, and Benjamin Gardiner, Burlington.....	1737	May	18
Borden, Rachel, Monmouth, and Daniel Butler, Mormouth.....	1745-6	Feb.	4
Boardman, Nelly, and Daniel Beton, Middlesex.....	1752	May	10
Borrodail, Hester, Burlington, and Thomas Venable, Burlington.....	1756	Aug.	2

Borrodail, Sarah, Burlington, and Moses Branson, Burlington.....	1766	Dec.	5
Borrowe, Jemima, Perth Amboy, and Robert Wallace, Perth Amboy..	1749	May	6
Borton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Seth Thomas, Burlington.....	1774	Feb.	28
Borton, Martha, and John Hollinshead, Burlington.....	1782	Mar.	18
Borton, Mary, Burlington, and John Lord, Gloucester.....	1750	Jan.	23
Borton, Mary, Burlington, and John Lord, Gloucester.....	1750	Feb.	12
Borton, Prudence, and Joseph Ridgway, Burlington.....	1786	Mar.	18
Borton, Rachel, and Joshua Borton, Burlington.....	1781	Sept.	24
Borton, Sarah, Burlington, and James Spencer, Burlington.....	1737	Aug.	1
Boss, Sarah, Hunterdon, and William Lair, Hunterdon.....	1776	Jan.	31
Bostedo, Elizabeth, and John Reichards, Monmouth.....	1756	April	17
Bostedo, Judith, Monmouth, and Thomas Earl, Burlington.....	1736	Sept.	30
Botenhouse, Mary, and William Smith, Burlington.....	1780	Aug.	26
Boudet, Catey, and Edward Boylston, Bergen.....	1763	May	2
Boulton, Mary, and Isaac King, Burlington.....	1768	Nov.	4
Bound, Anne, Freehold, and John Craig, Monmouth.....	1762	June	1
Bourke, Sarah, and Thomas Dikes, Burlington.....	1732	June	19
Bourne, Sarah, Chester, Pa., and Nathaniel Pennock, Chester, Pa....	1754	May	28
Bourton, Sarah, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Lenard Wescot, Gt. Egg Harb'r.	1761	May	30
Bowen, Abigail, and Nathaniel Clement, Gloucester.....	1768	Dec.	5
Bowen, Ann, Cumberland, and Jonadab Lockwell, Fairfield.....	1762	June	5
Bowen, Deborah, and Reubin Burgin, Cumberland.....	1787	Nov.	28
Bowen, Mary, and William Cafferty, Burlington.....	1771	Nov.	7
Bowen, Prudence, New Town, and Simeon Roberts, Philadelphia.....	1762	June	14
Bowen, Rebekah, and Elisha Smith, Deerfield.....	1778	May	2
Bowen, Sarah, and Benjamin Moore, Burlington.....	1788	Nov.	17
Bowen, Temperance, Cape May, and Eli Stiles, Cape May.....	1769	July	22
Bower, Anne, Monmouth, and Thomas Walton, Chesterfield.....	1766	June	14
Bower, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Edward Austin, Philadelphia....	1737	Sept.	27
Bowerd, Leah, and Daniel Holmes, Monmouth.....	1752	Feb.	11
Bowers, Elizabeth, and Thomas Scott, Bristol, Pa.....	1779	Jan.	19
Bowers, Susannah, and Jonathan Pitman, Burlington.....	1771	Mar.	5
Bowert, Catherine, Bergen, and Johannes Terheun, New Barbadoes..	1766	Dec.	8
Bowes, Theodosia, Trenton, and Andrew Reed, Trenton.....	1740	Oct.	22
Bowger, Grace, Burlington, and Robert Fenton, Burlington.....	1762	Jan.	19
Bowin, Hannah, Salem, and Nehemiah Hogben, Salem.....	1744	Dec.	6
Bowker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Adams, Burlington.....	1771	Aug.	9
Bowkar, Hannah, and Jacob Ward, New Hanover.....	1784	Dec.	3
Bowker, Margaret, and William Gard, Burlington.....	1779	Jan.	29
Bowker, Mary, Burlington, and John Malsberry, Burlington.....	1736	Sept.	18
Bowker, Tamar, and John Christian, Burlington.....	1778	Mar.	13
Bowlby, Mary, and Newbold Woolston, Mansfield.....	1775	April	7
Bowler, Sarah, and Thomas Cunningham, Burlington.....	1748	Mar.	15
Bowman, Elizabeth, New Hanover, and Thomas Hendry, Gloucester..	1774	Nov.	14
Bowman, Frances, and John Bowne.....	1692	Dec.	26
Bowman, Isabella, Burlington, and John Langford, Burlington.....	1686	Oct.	30

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

53

Bowms, Anne, Somerset, and James McCreedy, Somerset.....	1742	Jan.	22
Bown, Catherine, Monmouth, and John McClese, Monmouth.....	1739	Dec.	21
Bowne, Easter, Monmouth, and Thomas Morford, Monmouth.....	1752	April	20
Bowne, Anna, Middletown, and John Wall, Middletown.....	1753	June	15
Bowne, Anne, Bucks, Pa., and Jonathan Butcher, Bucks, Pa.....	1771	June	6
Bowne, Catherine, Middletown, and William Crawford, Middletown..	1756	Dec.	7
Bowne, Catherine, Middletown, and Peter Buckalew, South Amboy...	1759	Aug.	20
Bowne, Catharine, Hunterdon, and Joseph Mattisen, Hunterdon.....	1768	May	5
Bowne, Deborah, Monmouth, and John Patterson, Monmouth.....	1744	Oct.	31
Bowne, Lydia, Monmouth, and John Worthly, Monmouth.....	1747	Oct.	5
Bowne, Lydia, Monmouth, and James Grover, Jr., Monmouth.....	1752	Nov.	29
Bowne, Mary Anne, Monmouth, and Gersham Ballman, Monmouth...	1761	Nov.	9
Bowne, Rachel, Middletown, and John Wall, Middletown.....	1751	April	30
Bowne, Lydia, Middletown, and John Whitlock.....	1758	Aug.	7
Bowyer, Ruth, Philadelphia, and Samuel Bonham, Burlington.....	1747	May	29
Boyce, Hannah, Amwell, and Andrew Sterling, Amwell.....	1773	Dec.	18
Boyce, Lydia, Middlesex, and John Funtine, Middlesex.....	1759	July	4
Boyd, Martha, and James Ewing, Cumberland.....	1778	Oct.	15
Boyle, Jane, and Joseph Dalrymple, Morris.....	1745	May	24
Boyles, Susannah, and Allan Simpson, Bernardstown.....	1781	Mar.	12
Boytenla, Mary, Piscataway, and Jobs Briggs, Piscataway.....	1742	Nov.	20
Bozorth, Bathsheba, Evesham, and Thomas Simmons, Burlington....	1746	Jan.	6
Bozworth, Elizabeth, and John Springer, Burlington.....	1733	Sept.	24
Bozworth, Mary, Burlington, and Richard Langercan, Burlington....	1741	April	29
Brackenridge, Anne, and Mark Thomson, Sussex.....	1768	Nov.	1
Brackenridge, Martha, and Hugh Hughes, Philadelphia.....	1764	July	25
Brackney, Abigail, and Thomas Middleton, Burlington.....	1784	Oct.	6
Brackney, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Bevis, Burlington.....	1741	June	24
Brackney, Janet, and Jacob Keeler, Burlington.....	1777	April	17
Bralberry, Elizabeth, Essex, and Abram Vanreype, Essex.....	1747	Nov.	28
Braddock, Hannah, Evesham, and John Painter, Evesham.....	1735	June	9
Braden, Anne, Sussex, and James Crooks, Sussex.....	1773	Aug.	4
Bradford, Anne, Middlesex, and William Mersgen, New York City....	1742	Oct.	23
Bradfield, Ruth, Nottingham, and Benjamin Robins, Nottingham....	1771	Mar.	19
Bradgate, Anne, and John Reeve.....	1695	July	22
Bradshaw, Rachel, Burlington, and Richard Cox, Burlington.....	1775	Oct.	12
Bradway, Sarah, and William Adams, Jr., Salem.....	1764	Aug.	18
Bradway, Sarah, and Jonathan Bradway, Mannington... ..	1777	Nov.	13
Brady, Mary, and Josiah Stratton, Evesham.....	1777	Sept.	15
Braiden, Elizabeth, and Steward Martin, Sussex.....	1772	Mar.	1
Braithwaite, Agnes, Trenton, and Robert Booth, Trenton.....	1772	Nov.	5
Bralesford, Lydia, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph White, Bucks, Pa.....	1731	Aug.	13
Bramsford, Joyce, Bucks, Pa., and John Bessonet, Bucks, Pa.....	1765	Dec.	21
Brand, Rebecca, Monmouth, and James Davis, Monmouth.....	1765	July	1
Brandenburg, Margaret, Burlington, and George Hoffee, Burlington...	1775	Sept.	21
Brandroa, Hannah, and James Hughes, Gloucester.....	1768	Oct.	16

Braning, Martha, and Samuel Allen, Burlington.....	1760	Nov.	12
Brannagan, Rebecca, Middlesex, and Patrick Magee, Somerset.....	1778	July	22
Brannin, Catherin, Monmouth, and Benjamin Hance, Monmouth.....	1762	Feb.	6
Brannin, Martha, and Thomas Alcott, Burlington.....	1780	Dec.	25
Branson, Lydia, and Daniel Wood, Deptford.....	1773	Jan.	7
Branson, Sarah, and David Hurley, Monmouth.....	1757	Dec.	8
Brant, Susanna, Elizabethtown, and John Oliver, Elizabethtown.....	1748	Dec.	8
Brass, Rachel, Burlington, and Thomas Kindell, Burlington.....	1750	Sept.	13
Brass, Sarah, and Michael Hans Smith, Essex.....	1741	Jan.	8
Brathwaite, Mary, Salem, and John Fry, Salem.....	1727	May	4
Bray, Anne, Middlesex, and Reune Runyon, Jr., Middlesex.....	1765	June	8
Bray, Elisabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Laquar, Monmouth.....	1747	Oct.	9
Bray, Mary, and Reuben Kellogg, Cumberland.....	1781	Jan.	1
Bray, Susannah, Monmouth, and John Smalley, Piscataway.....	1742	Feb.	7
Bray, Sarah, and Joseph Leonard, Monmouth.....	1773	Oct.	12
Brayding, Ann, and Elias Marsh, Jr., Middlesex.....	1773	Mar.	19
Brayman, Mary, Burlington, and Solomon Watkins, Burlington.....	1734	Mar.	20
Brayman, Eliza, and Samuel Herd, Burlington.....	1763	Feb.	23
Brayman, Rachel, Burlington, and Japhet Brown, Burlington.....	1773	Nov.	27
Brayman, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Zane, Gloucester..	1762	Aug.	30
Brazinton, Olive, Burlington, and John Fullingsby, Burlington.....	1774	Dec.	5
Breach, Ann, Gloucester, and Samuel Estlack, Gloucester.....	1733	Oct.	29
Breach, Sarah, Gloucester, and Edward Hampton, Gloucester.....	1741	Aug.	8
Breaser, Margaret, Gloucester, and Hezekiah Lee, Gloucester.....	1755	May	26
Brelsford, Esther, Middletown, and John Harvey, Bucks, Pa.....	1774	May	11
Brelsford, Martha, Pennsylvania, and Samuel Brown, Pennsylvania..	1763	May	16
Brelsfoard, Rachel, Bristol, Pa., and Jesse Lewis, Bristol, Pa. ...	1764	Aug.	8
Bremen, Catherine, and Henry Flinner, Burlington... ..	1784	July	14
Breton, Elizabeth, and John Clayton, Burlington.....	1746	June	21
Brewster, Anne, Cumberland, and John Hunt, Cumberland.....	1779	May	28
Brewer, Anney, Monmouth, and James Johnson, Monmouth.....	1761	Mar.	24
Brewer, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Jeremiah Pearce, Shrewsbury...	1755	Nov.	25
Brewer, Margaret, Monmouth, and Philip Marks, Monmouth.....	1760	May	3
Brewer, Mary, Monmouth, and Edmund Lafetra, Monmouth.....	1744	Oct.	20
Brewer, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Blackwell, Hunterdon.....	1764	Dec.	4
Brewer, Patience, Somerset, and Joseph Stilwell, Somerset.....			
Brewer, Rachel, Monmouth, and James Lippincott, Monmouth.....	1750	June	22
Brewster, Deborah, Greenwich, and Samuel Ward, Cumberland.....	17		
Brewster, Ruth, Greenwich, and Ladis Walling, Cumberland....	1775	Sept.	25
Brian, Elizabeth, and John Plummer, Salem.....	1778	May	19
Brian, Margaret, Burlington, and Michael Cowen, Burlington.....	1763	Aug.	10
Briant, Ann, Gloucester, and William Parker, Gloucester.....	1766	June	30
Briant, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, and William Roberson, Elizabeth.....	1751	Oct.	17
Briant, Mary, and Robert Fr'd Price, Gloucester.....	1784	Jan.	14
Briant, Rachel, Gloucester, and William Hewitt, Gloucester.....	1745	Jan.	15
Briant, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and John Cresson, Philadelphia.....	1736	Aug.	7

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

55

Brick, Ruth, and James Marshall, Cumberland.....	1791	Nov.	21
Briggs, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Benjamin Hollden, Cape May.....	1739	Dec.	18
Briggs, Emelia, and David Anderson, Burlington.....	1783	Sept.	5
Briggs, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Leeton, Gloucester.....	1730	Sept.	21
Briggs, Hannah, Burlington, and John Briggs, Burlington.....	1766	Aug.	9
Briggs, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Croshaw, Burlington.....	1771	April	25
Briggs, Theodocia, and Samuel King, Burlington.....	1757	Jan.	28
Bright, Catherine, and Jacob Hugg, Gloucester.....	1778	Dec.	8
Bright, Margaret, Philadelphia, and Gideon Badcock, Gloucester.....	1773	Feb.	23
Bright, Martha, Gloucester, and Robert Bramer, Gloucester.....	1741	Jan.	7
Bright, Sarah, and Nicholas Ridner.....	1785	July	5
Brigs, Ann, and Michael Leonard, Burlington....	1782	June	20
Brinkerhoff, Antie, Bergen, and John Durie, Bergen.....	1774	Aug.	27
Brinkerhoff, Lenah, Bergen, and Jacob De Groot, Bergen.....	1771	Nov.	9
Brindley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Allen, Monmouth.....	1767	Mar.	21
Brindley, Euphame, Monmouth, and John Morris, Monmouth.....	1763	April	29
Bringley, Kezia, and Samuel Osborn, Monmouth.....	1751	May	18
Brinley, Elizabeth, and John Mount, Jr., Monmouth.....	1745	Aug.	27
Brinley, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Wardell, Monmouth.....	1749	July	8
Brinn, Amey, Gloucester, and Michael Chew, Gloucester.....	1733	Dec.	29
Bristow, Catharine, Burlington, and John Miller, Burlington.....	1766	April	29
Britain, Susanna, Burlington, and John Bowen, Burlington.....	1774	July	19
Brittain, Abigail, Burlington, and Thomas Nugen, Burlington.....	1772	April	29
Brittain, Anne, Monmouth, and John Guinness, Burlington.....	1749	May	24
Brittain, Lydia, and John Titus, Perth Amboy.....	1742	June	30
Brittain, Rachel, Kings Co., N. Y., and Samuel Dorsett.....	1739	Oct.	27
Brittain, Sidney, Bucks Co., Pa., and Robert Smith, Bucks Co., Pa....	1771	Oct.	28
Brittan, Ann, Perth Amboy, and James Buckalew, Perth Amboy.....	1751	Oct.	15
Brittan, Anne, and Nicholas Bellville, New Jersey.....	1780	Jan.	10
Britton, Elisabeth, Monmouth, and Mindert McClean, Monmouth...	1762	May	4
Britton, Hannah, Bucks Co., Pa., and Nicholas Larzelen, Bucks Co., Pa.	1766	Mar.	11
Britton, Mary, and Benajah King, Burlington.....	1784	Jan.	29
Britton, Rebeckah, Monmouth, and Abraham Warrick, Upper Freehold.	1750	Dec.	29
Britton, Sarah, Middlesex, and Lewis Morris, Middlesex.....	1750	Aug.	10
Britton, Sarah, and William Williams, Upper Freehold	1762	Jan.	19
Britton, Sarah, and John Robinson, Somerset.....	1779	Dec.	11
Broadgate, Sarah, Philadelphia, and John Green, Philadelphia.....	1738	May	6
Broadhome, Venah, Springfield, and Joseph Nutt, Mansfield.....	1750	Sept.	25
Brokaw, Jannetje, Somerset, and Teunis Middagh, Somerset.....	1750	July	26
Brock, Martha, Burlington, and Andrew Anderson, Burlington.....	1762	Feb.	1
Brock, Mary, Burlington, and Ralph Woodward, Burlington.....	1758	May	18
Brock, Sophia, Burlington, and Timothy Bishop, Burlington.....	1764	Mar.	13
Brockney, Mary, and John Brock, Burlington.....	1779	Feb.	9
Brokaw, Catherine, and Jeremiah Fisher.....	1769	Dec.	9
Brokaw, Magdaline, and Tunis Van Middleswarth, Somerset.....	1781	June	18
Brokaw, Mary, Somerset, and Benjamin Taylor, Somerset.....	1742	Nov.	29

Brokaw, Mary, and William Lane, Somerset.....	1781	Nov.	3
Bromley, Martha, Burlington, and William Barnes, Burlington.....	1682	Feb.	13
Brookes, Lucy, and Josiah Garlick, Cape May.....	1738	Sept.	14
Brookfield, Elizabeth, and Matthias Johnston.....	1746	Dec.	8
Brookfield, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Prickett, Burlington.....	1739	Feb.	21
Brookin, Sarah, and John Frizilier, Perth Amboy.....	1757	Dec.	10
Brooks, Ann, Salem, and Edward Bully, Salem.....	1736	Dec.	3
Brooks, Catherine, and James Freeman, Middlesex.....	1768	Sept.	15
Brooks, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Taylor.....	1747	Dec.	21
Brooks, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Branin, Burlington.....	1771	Oct.	1
Brooks, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joshua Topping, Burlington.....	1778	Nov.	11
Brooks, Garthvey, Evesham, and Abraham Merit, Evesham.....	1785	Feb.	12
Brooks, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Stephen Simmons, Philadelphia..	1738	April	11
Brooks, Jane, Woodbridge, and Francis Walker, Woodbridge... ..	1744	April	30
Brooks, Judeth, and William Mason, Cape May.....	1766	Nov.	10
Brooks, Mary, and Obadiah McClutch, Burlington.....	1784	May	3
Brooks, Phebe, and Moses Harris.....	1779	Nov.	26
Brooks, Phebe, and Isaac Jenkins, Cumberland.	1780	April	4
Brooks, Temperance, Cumberland, and Joseph Shepherd, Cumberland.	1766	May	1
Brotherton, Ann, and Aaron Bonnel, Morris.....	1772	April	13
Brouyn, Elena, and Jacobes Myer, Bergen.....	1765	Jan.	31
Brower, Leah, Hackensack, and James Stagg, Hackensack.....	1765	Oct.	11
Brower, Mary, Bergen, and John Heten, Bergen.....	1785	Sept.	23
Brower, Tannica, Middlesex, and Cornelius Tunison, New Jersey.....	1749	April	29
Browsers, Jane, and James Ennis, Bergen.....	1782	May	23
Brown, Agnes, Middlesex, and Daniel Moores, Middlesex.....	1747	Dec.	2
Brown, Ann, Burlington, and Andrew Cunningham, Burlington.....	1754	June	12
Brown, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas Stiles, Chester.....	1772	Oct.	19
Brown, Anne, Burlington, and Robert Pidgeon, Monmouth.....	1783	Dec.	24
Brown, Barsheba, Monmouth, and Samuel Morrell, Middlesex.....	1761	April	24
Brown, Bartha, Fairfield, and Thomas Whitecar, Fairfield.....	1761	Nov.	12
Brown, Catherine, Somerset, and Charles Beekman, Jr., New York....	1742	Mar.	12
Brown, Catherine, Monmouth, and John Holmes, Monmouth.....	1764	Aug.	3
Brown, Christina, Woodbridge, and John Cutler, Woodbridge.....	1752	Nov.	22
Brown, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, and John Gedde-man, New Brwk..	1751	July	5
Brown, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Nathan Maxson, Monmouth.....	1764	April	27
Brown, Elizabeth, and Elias Coleman, Hunterdon.....	1786	Mar.	3
Brown, Hannah, Burlington, and John Ridgway, Burlington.....	1727	May	5
Brown, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Henry Finney, Philadelphia.....	1739	Oct.	25
Brown, Hannah, and Gabriel Swain, Mansfield.....	1778	Mar.	12
Brown, Hannah, and Abijah Moore, Hunterdon.....	1780	Aug.	25
Brown, Hiley, and John Lamb, Essex.....	1792	Aug.	30
Brown, Isabell, Evesham, and Samuel Swain, Evesham.....	1765	Oct.	3
Brown, Jane, Burlington, and William Nutt, Burlington.....	1757	Mar.	1
Brown, Jane, Monmouth, and Daniel Morgan, Middlesex.....	1759	May	3
Brown, Jane, and Cornelius Carr, Bucks, Pa.....	1768	Aug.	26

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

57

Brown, Keziah, and Thomas Reeves, Gloucester.....	1777	Nov. 18
Brown, Leah, and Francis Ellis, Burlington.....	1754	Oct. 7
Brown, Margaret, New Brunswick, and Henry Davis, New Brunsw'k..	1746	July 14
Brown, Margaret, Burlington, and Job Clevenger, Burlington.....	1772	Mar. 4
Brown, Margaret, and Ebenezer Flick, Gloucester.....	1783	Feb. 27
Brown, Margaret, and Benjamin Archer, New York.....	1744	June 14
Brown, Martha, Burlington, and Jonathan Teely, Burlington.....	1758	June 22
Brown, Mary, Bucks Co., Pa., and Daniel Thompson, Bucks Co., Pa.	1757	Aug. 2
Brown, Mary, Middlesex, and Moses Groom, Middlesex.....	1765	Feb. 7
Brown, Mary, Cumberland, and John Fithian, Cumberland.....	1765	Sept. 26
Brown, Mary, and John Dancer, Middlesex.	1769	June 13
Brown, Mary, and Andrew Gautier, Jr.	1772	Oct. 6
Brown, Mary, and John Warne, South Amboy.....	1773	June 9
Brown, Mary, Fairfield, and Philip Walters, Cumberland.....	1777	Oct. 18
Brown, Mary, and John Pencoek, Evesham.....	1784	July 14
Brown, Neomy, Burlington, and James Killgore, Burlington.....	1730	Dec. 14
Brown, Prudence, Burlington, and Samuel Cooper, Gloucester.....	1767	Feb. 2
Brown, Rachel, and John Almond, Salem.....	1785	Aug. 15
Brown, Rebecca, and John Brilford, Bucks, Pa.....	1760	Nov. 13
Brown, Rebecca, and Jeremiah Bennett, Burlington.....	1746	Jan. 27
Brown, Rebecca, Northampton, and Job Shreve, Northampton.....	1764	Aug. 11
Brown, Rhoda, and Joseph Champion, Gloucester.....	1784	Jan. 15
Brown, Sarah, Monmouth, and Josiah Steward, Monmouth.....	1740	Mar. 8
Brown, Sarah, Burlington, and John Gibbs, Burlington.....	1765	Mar. 10
Brown, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Robert Potter, Shrewsbury.....	1765	April 17
Brown, Sarah, Freehold, and Andrew Reed, Freehold.....	1767	Sept. 28
Brown, Sarah, Monmouth, and Andrew Moore, Monmouth.....	1772	Jan. 18
Brown, Sarah, and William McNeilus.....	1780	Dec. 20
Brown, Susannah, Hackensack, and John Rickman, Hackensack.....	1760	June 12
Brown, Theodosia, Monmouth, and Joseph Grover, Monmouth.....	1742	Mar. 4
Browne, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Knight, Burlington.....	1686	Aug. 12
Browne, Margaret, Monmouth, and Marcus Hedden, Monmouth.....	1738	July 27
Browne, Martha, Burlington, and Josiah Steward, Burlington.....	1728	Jan. 21
Browne, Martha, and Abraham Thomas, Shrewsbury.....	1732	Sept. 9
Browne, Mary, Burlington, and Caleb Browne, Eastern Div.....	1731	Nov. 17
Browne, Mary, Gloucester, and Bower Brooks, Gloucester.....	1761	April 4
Browning, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Green, Gloucester.....	1737	July 9
Browning, Mary, Chester, and John Chambers, Chester.....	1733	Feb. 25
Brucar, Catharine, Somerset, and Josiah Pattison, Trenton.....	1728	May 21
Bruen, Joanna, and William Butler, Morris.....	1780	Jan. 11
Bruen Sarah, and Alpheus Haws.....	1779	May 22
Bruing, Rachel, Essex, and John Gwinness, Morris.....	1772	Feb. 28
Brundidge, Jemima, Burlington, and Benjamin Inman, Burlington...	1739	Sept. 11
Brunson, Anne, Somerset, and William Davidson, Middlesex.....	1744	Nov. 17
Brunson, Mary, Somerset, and Adrian Beekman, Middlesex.....	1740	Jan. 5
Brush, Keziah, and John Stout, Jr., Hunterdon... ..	1782	Dec. 7

Bruyn, Helena, and John Lines, Bergen.....	1779	Nov.	27
Bruyn, Hyntje, Essex, and Francis Mintrose, Essex.....	1741	Dec.	1
Bryan, Elizabeth, Barlington, and Jonathan Hough, Burlington.....	1741	May	30
Bryan, Esther, Burlington, and Cornelius Morford, Burlington.....	1761	Dec.	21
Bryan, Johanna, Sussex, and William Craty, Sussex.....	1769	May	18
Bryan, Mary, and Thomas Raynolds, Burlington.....	1769	Jan.	4
Bryan, Rebecca, Mount Holly, and David Antram, Burlington.....	1773	Feb.	8
Bryan, Sarah, Burlington, and Philip Kenny, Burlington.....	1736	Feb.	3
Bryant, Anne, Somerset, and Michael Higgins, Somerset.....	1727	Nov.	8
Bryant, Anny, and Daniel Bateman, Cumberland.....	1779	Sept.	28
Bryant, Drewsilla, Gloucester, and Henry Garner, Gloucester.....	1765	April	30
Bryant, Jane, Deptford, and David Shrane, Deptford....	1752	Oct.	19
Bryant, Mary, Gloucester, and James Marriage, Gloucester.....	1762	Mar.	17
Bryant, Rachel, and Josiah Ketcham, Hunterdon.....	1784	Dec.	4
Bryant, Sarah, Burlington, and John Fennimore, Burlington.....	1730	Dec.	3
Bryant, Sarah, Deptford, and Samuel Leeds, Deptford.....	1737	Feb.	25
Bryant, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Cosens, Gloucester.....	1761	May	13
Buchanan, Elizabeth, and John Inskeep, Burlington.....	1758	June	26
Buchanan, Margaret, and John Case, Hunterdon.....	1780	Aug.	8
Buck, Abigail, Cape May, and Samuel Crowell, Cape May.....	1763	Dec.	29
Buck, Lydia, Cape May, and Ananias Osborne, Cape May.....	1738	June	9
Buck, Lidia, and Azariah Hewet, Cape May.....	1775	June	12
Buck, Marcy, and John Taylor, Cape May.....	1759	Dec.	29
Buck, Mary, Cape May, and Hope Willets, Burlington.....	1730	June	20
Buck, Mary, Cape May, and John Hand, Cape May.....	1769	July	28
Buck, Sarah, and John Hand, Cape May.....	17—	April	17
Buckalew, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Barney Carney, Perth Amboy....	1754	Sept.	9
Buckalew, Elizabeth, and James Applegate, Middlesex.....	1744	Feb.	21
Buckalew, Mary, Perth Amboy, and George Johnson, Perth Amboy..	1759	July	4
Buckalew, Mary, and Daniel Hollinshead, Monmouth.....	1762	Jan.	25
Buckalew, Priscilla, and John Roberts, South Amboy.....	1757	Dec.	24
Buckalew, Susannah, Middlesex, and Walter Carr, Middlesex.....	1747	Dec.	28
Bucke, Abigail, and Abiah Shaw, Cumberland.....	1778	June	23
Buckelew, Ann, and Gilbert Sherrer, Middlesex.....	1780	Sept.	19
Buckelew, Margaret, Middlesex, and Francis Bloodgood, Middlesex...	1764	Dec.	15
Buckelew, Rachel, Perth Amboy, and Richard Clawson, Perth Amboy.	1764	April	5
Buckley, Martha, Salem, and John Hues, Salem.....	1690	April	24
Buckman, Phebe, Pa., and Joseph Kelley, Pa.....	1768	April	9
Buckston, Rachael, and Joseph Bontenhouse, Gloucester,.....	1762	May	3
Budd, Anne, Burlington, and Benjamin Stringer, Burlington.....	1731	Dec.	29
Budd, Catharine, Morris, and David Gould, Morris.....	1761	Jan.	6
Budd, Elizabeth, Northampton, and Thomas Reynolds, Northampton..	1759	June	23
Budd, Elizabeth, New Hanover, and Vincent Shinn, New Hanover....	1772	Sept.	5
Budd, Hannah, Burlington, and Jonathan Reeves, Burlington.....	1736	Mar.	18
Budd, Lydia, Burlington, and Moses Gaskill, Burlington.....	1774	Sept.	1
Budd, Mary, Morris, and James Adkins, Morris.....	1751	May	4

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

59

Budd, Rachel, Burlington, and William Bradford, Jr., Philadelphia.	1742	Aug.	18
Budd, Rebecca, and Joseph Lamb, Burlington.	1738	Mar.	28
Budd, Rebeckah, and James Sterling, Burlington.	1785	Nov.	9
Budd, Sarah, Burlington, and John Gosling, Burlington.	1736	Dec.	13
Budd, Theodosia, and William Keeler, Burlington.	1785	Jan.	17
Buffin, Anne, Mansfield, and Moses Nutt, Mansfield.	1772	Feb.	3
Buffin, Grace, Burlington, and Thomas Kyrliu, Burlington.	1741	Mar.	29
Buffin, Mary, and Edward Rockhill, Mansfield.	1763	Sept.	10
Ball, Dorothy, Salem, and Brian Conelly, Salem.	1731	July	27
Bullen, Mary, Evesham, and Isaac Strattan, Evesham.	1782	Dec.	25
Bullers, Ann, and Joseph Ellis, Burlington.	1785	Jan.	17
Bullman, Gitty, and Joseph Baker, Hunterdon.	1785	Aug.	13
Bullman, Sarah, Philadelphia, and William Rider, Philadelphia.	1730	Sept.	11
Bulong, Hannab, Nottingham, and Jonathan Brown, Burlington.	1748	April	13
Bulmer, Magdalen, Somerset, and John Kastner, Somerset.	1748	June	15
Bumstead, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Joseph Durborn, Philadelphia.	1736	July	8
Bunn, Anne, and John Vroom, Somerset.	1783	May	18
Bunn, Rachel, and Abraham Owen, Evesham.	1784	Jan.	14
Bowling, Mary, and John Woodmansee, Upper Freehold.	1778	April	27
Bunting, Phebe, Bucks Co., Pa., and Frances Wasley, Bucks Co., Pa.	1749	Dec.	5
Bunting, Rachel, Burlington, and William Miller, Burlington.	1735	May	31
Bunting, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Thorne, Burlington.	1740	April	14
Bunting, Sarah, Burlington, and John Howard, Philadelphia.	1749	Oct.	16
Bunting, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Lawrence Johnson, Bucks, Pa.	1751	Mar.	25
Bunting, Sarah, and Benjamin Gilbert, Burlington.	1772	Mar.	14
Bunyan, Mary, and Michael Bailler, Hunterdon.	1774	Jan.	19
Burch, Margaret, and Abraham Reeves, Cape May.	1769	Nov.	25
Burck, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Duffill, Gloucester.	1754	May	15
Burck, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Duffill, Gloucester.	1755	May	12
Burdell, Ruth, Burlington, and John Collins, Burlington.	1771	April	4
Burden, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Corlies, Monmouth.	1767	Jan.	28
Burden, Hannab, Gloucester, and John Green, Gloucester.	1774	Mar.	24
Burden, Hannab, and John Hankins, Burlington.	1778	Oct.	23
Burden, Mary, Salem, and John Lewis, Salem.	1730	Nov.	18
Burden, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Pintard, Monmouth.	1761	April	23
Burden, Mary, and John Doughton, Gloucester.	1770	May	17
Burden, Ruth, Philadelphia, and George Noarth, Philadelphia.	1737	May	14
Burdge, Hannab, Monmouth, and Joseph Dorset, Monmouth.	1771	Jan.	21
Burdge, Lidia, Monmouth, and John Gifford, Monmouth.	1767	April	7
Burdsal, Avis, and Samuel Fort, Burlington.	1768	Aug.	29
Burdsall, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Benjamin Cooper, Gloucester.	1734	Feb.	25
Burdsall, Sarah, and William Pettit, Bucks Co., Pa.	1770	Oct.	2
Burdsell, Mary, Stafford, and Timothy Willets, Shrewsbury.	1762	Sept.	28
Burge, Deborah, Middletown, and James Pew, Middletown.	1741	Jan.	21
Burge, Phebe, Middletown, and Caleb Brown, New York.	1752	Oct.	18
Burge, Rejoice, and Francis Harris, Burlington.	1774	Oct.	17

Burge, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Jonathan Conrey, Middletown.....	1759	May	5
Burger, Sarah, and Andries Ten Eick, Somerset.....	1781	Feb.	15
Burges, Rebecca, Pennsylvania, and Joseph Church, Pennsylvania...	1736	Nov.	17
Burges, Sarah, and Samuel Price, Sussex.....	1770	Oct.	13
Burgess, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Guerrat, Burlington.....	1765	July	4
Burgess, Margaret, Pennsylvania, and Joseph Jackson, Pennsylvania..	1728	Sept.	9
Burgis, Sarah, Pennsylvania, and Mathew Johnson, Pennsylvania....	1756	May	22
Burk, Anne, Gloucester, and John Chambers, Burlington.....	1767	Oct.	8
Burk, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and John Race, Middletown.....	1766	April	23
Burk, Dorsa, Monmouth, and Thomas Emans, Monmouth.....	1760	July	19
Burk, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Samuel Baxter, Gloucester.....	1780	May	25
Burkin, Catharine, Burlington, and John Mathes Sherso, Burlington..	1742	Mar.	21
Burleigh, Abigail, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Simson, Bucks, Pa.....	1741	Mar.	25
Burne, Abigail, Gloucester, and Robert Turner, Gloucester.....	1738	Jan.	8
Burne, Mary, Gloucester, and John Price, Gloucester.....	1737	Nov.	8
Burne, Mary, Hanover, and Peter Stevensen, Springfield.....	1774	June	8
Burnes, Sarah, and Job Lippincott, Burlington.....	1779	Mar.	29
Burnet, Marcy, and Philip Snalbaker, Gloucester.....	1758	April	25
Burnett, Mary, Morris, and Stephen Jackson, Morris.....	1768	Dec.	19
Buras, Anna, and Peter Welsh, Nottingham.....	1778	June	3
Burns, Elinor, and Job Shinn, Springfield.....	1776	Nov.	4
Burns, Hannah, and Mark Minser, Burlington,.....	1784	Mar.	10
Burns, Margaret, Middlesex, and Amaziah Davidson, Middlesex.....	1761	May	25
Burns, Sarah, Northampton, and William Reeves, Northampton.....	1747	Nov.	21
Burr, Ann, and George Deacon, Burlington.....	1757	Jan.	29
Burr, Beulah, Burlington, and Reynold Wharton, Burlington.....	1782	May	27
Burr, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Abraham Hewlinge, Burlington....	1774	Sept.	5
Burr, Martha, and John Clapp, Burlington.....	1779	Mar.	17
Burr, Mary, Burlington, and Isaiah Shinn, Burlington.....	1770	Aug.	2
Burr, Mary, Burlington, and George Harris, Burlington.....	1774	May	2
Burr, Priscilla, Burlington, and Thomas Kemble, Burlington.....	1773	Nov.	5
Burr, Rebekah, and Levi Bond, Cumberland.....	1782	Jan.	7
Burr, Rebecca, and Isaiah Bishop, Gloucester.....	1782	Aug.	29
Burr, Susannah, Philadelphia, and Uriah Woolman, Philadelphia....	1769	Mar.	2
Burrodail, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Browne, Burlington...	1758	Mar.	11
Burroughs, Esther, and William Bidgood, Burlington.....	1733	Feb.	5
Burroughs, Hannah, Gloucester, and Samuel Parr, Burlington.....	1733	July	16
Burroughs, Hannah, Bucks Co., Pa., and James Thornton, Bucks Co., Pa.	1764	June	27
Burroughs, Hannah, and Joseph Mickle, Gloucester.....	1771	Dec.	23
Burroughs, Mary, and Henry Cook, Hunterdon.....	1782	June	29
Burroughs, Priscilla, Gloucester, and James Cooper, Gloucester.....	1768	Dec.	12
Burroughs, Sarah, Gloucester, and Isaac Mickle, Gloucester.....	1746	Sept.	19
Burroughs, Sarah, and William Buzby, Gloucester.....	1779	July	21
Burroughs, Susannah, and Abraham Hazelton, Burlington.....	1756	June	7
Burrows, Elizabeth, and George Leawert, Cumberland.....	1778	Oct.	27
Burrows, Martha, and Stephen Moore, Hunterdon.....	1781	Feb.	13

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

61

Burrows, Priscilla, Salem, and Ebenezer Bowers, Salem.....	1730	May	1
Burt, Mary, and Andrew Brown, Hunterdon.....	1778	Jan.	16
Burt, Sarah, and John Rulon, Fairfield.....	1782	Dec.	10
Burtis, Ann, and John Martin, East New Jersey.....	1763	May	23
Burtis, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Worthington, Philadelphia.....	1729	July	31
Burtis, Mary, Hunterdon, and Job Sager, Hunterdon.....	1770	Mar.	31
Burtis, Sarah, and Henry Wagman, Chesterfield.....	1767	June	20
Burtis, Susannah, Middlesex, and John Bayley, Middlesex.....	1747	Mar.	30
Burtis, Susannah, and John Ewan, Burlington.....	1770	Feb.	28
Burton, Elizabeth, and Arthur Maguineas, Monmouth.....	1763	Nov.	14
Burton, Mary, and John Hutson, Burlington.....	1794	Dec.	11
Busby, Elizabeth, and Richard Painter, Philadelphia.....	1732	Sept.	15
Bush, Catherine, and Anthony Beam, Bergen.....	1783	Jan.	27
Bush, Martha, Bergen, and Morris Earle, Bergen.....	1751	Aug.	23
Butcher, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Peak, Burlington.....	1760	Dec.	18
Butcher, Elizabeth, and Joseph Hancock, Cumberland.....	1785	April	25
Butcher, Esther, and John Snode, Waterford.....	1773	Dec.	4
Butcher, Mary, and Joseph Morgan, Jr., Burlington.....	1789	Feb.	23
Butcher, Prudence, Gloucester, and Joseph Kaighin, Gloucester.....	1767	Mar.	2
Butler, Anne, Burlington, and George Hulme, Burlington.,.....	1774	May	31
Butler, Barbory, and Joseph Scott, Penns Neck.....	1777	May	17
Butler, Bellitje, and Isaac Lewis, Richmond Co., N. Y.....	1767	Nov.	17
Butler, Betsy, and Edmod Rainier, Burlington.....	1781	Aug.	4
Butler, Eleanor, Staten Island, and John Slaght, Staten Island.....	1764	April	2
Butler, Elizabeth, Staten Island, and Charles Leforge, Staten Island..	1757	Oct.	25
Butler, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Jones, Burlington.....	1759	Jan.	16
Butler, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Stephen Pricket, Perth Amboy..	1768	Jan.	11
Butler, Margaret, and Joseph James, Cumberland.....	1748	Feb.	1
Butler, Margaret, and Daniel Simpking.....	1748	Feb.	1
Butler, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Roberts, Philadelphia.....	1748	Sept.	21
Butler, Mary, and John Horner, Burlington.....	1758	July	8
Butler, Mary, and Gilbert Totten, Staten Island.....	1769	Jan.	23
Butler, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph English, Jr., Burlington.....	1769	Oct.	27
Butler, Rachel, Burlington, and John Scrogg, Burlington.....	1748	Aug.	17
Butler, Rhodes, Shrewsbury, and William Pottet, Shrewsbury.....	1766	Dec.	26
Butler, Sarah, Burlington, and James Hammell, Burlington.....	1742	Oct.	23
Butler, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Kelsey, Burlington..	1762	Oct.	16
Butterfield, Ann, and Samuel Radford, Burlington.....	1768	Feb.	24
Butterfield, Sarah, Burlington, and Aaron Mires, Burlington.....	1771	Aug.	10
Butterworth, Anne, Burlington, and John Cross, Burlington.....	1784	Dec.	5
Butterworth, Esther, and Alexander Beal, Gloucester.....	1746	Dec.	11
Butterworth, Hannah, New Jersey, and John Mackie, Philadelphia....	1770	Aug.	6
Buttler, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Isaac Collen, Bucks, Pa.....	1729	Mar.	26
Buttler, Mary, and Joseph Hollinshead, Burlington.....	1787	Mar.	1
Buzby, Hannah, and Miles Evens.....	1783	June	18
Byard, Rody, and James Leeds, Gloucester.....	1785	Feb.	28

Byram, Ann, Morris, and Peter Condit, Morris.....	1768	May	19
Byram, Phebe, and Edward Mills, Morris.....	1778	May	9
Byram, Rebeka, and Phineas Chidester, Morris.....	1780	Mar.	20
Byrme, Mary, Mount Holly, and Joseph Porter, Mount Holly.....	1781	Oct.	31

MALES.

C

Cafferty, William, Burlington, and Mary Bowen.....	1771	Nov.	7
Caffery, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Catharine Sinclair.....	1783	Jan.	19
Cahalin, James, Salem, and Rachel Howell, Salem.....	1761	Sept.	9
Cahill, James, Burlington, and Jane Taylor, Burlington.....	1768	June	29
Cahoon, Samuel, Gloucester, and Hannah Davis, Gloucester.....	1770	May	9
Cail, Daniel, Burlington, and Thankfull Fanning, Burlington.....	1770	June	1
Cain, Edmund, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Peirson.....	1780	Feb.	14
Caldwell, Hugh, Gloucester, and Jane Cox.....	1736	April	29
Caldwell, William, Gloucester, and Nancy Chew.....	1778	Dec.	17
Calkins, Abner, Sussex, and Sarah White.....	1786	April	27
Callahan, John, and Elizabeth Kidd.....	1765	June	1
Cambel, Cornelius, Salem, and Rachel White, Salem.....	1764	May	5
Cambell, John, Perth Amboy, and Hester Weller, Perth Amboy.....	1731	Mar.	29
Camburn, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Crammer, Monmouth.....	1763	Oct.	13
Camel, Charles, Gloucester, and Susanna Francis, Gloucester.....	1750	Jan.	22
Cameron, John, Essex, and Jane Chambers, Essex.....	1763-8	May	17
Camilton, William, Cape May, and Hannah Backon, Cape May.....	1742	Sept.	24
Camong, Lazarus, Gloucester, and Mary Beets, Gloucester.....	1758	Aug.	18
Camp, John, Gloucester, and Elender Ingersoll, Gloucester.....	1740	Aug.	19
Camp, John, Gloucester, and Jane Goldin.....	1780	Oct.	31
Campbell, Alexander, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Leigh, Perth Amboy.....	1742	Jan.	7
Campbell, Arthur, Philadelphia, and Mary Esdall, Burlington.....	1764	Sept.	11
Campbell, Charles, Salem, and Jane McKnight.....	1732	Dec.	1
Campbell, Christopher, Bergen, and Dirreckie Verveele, Orange, N. Y.....	1766	Aug.	23
Campbell, Dugel, Woodbridge, and Sarah Bloomfield, Woodbridge.....	1756	Jan.	31
Campbell, George, Bergen, and Annatie Outwater, Bergen.....	1767	Dec.	8
Campbell, George, Bergen, and Johannah Singer.....	1732	Sept.	17
Campbell, George, Hunterdon, and Catherine Smith.....	1779	Mar.	23
Campbell, Jacob, Bergen, and Althe Westervelt, Bergen.....	1774	April	23
Campbell, James, Sussex, and Mary Johuson, Sussex.....	1772	Mar.	2
Campbell, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Rachel Walker, Monmouth.....	1746	Jan.	22
Campbell, John, Gloucester, and Jane Dickson, Gloucester.....	1754	Oct.	9
Campbell, John, Woodbridge, and Mary Eastwood, Piscataway.....	1758	July	5
Campbell, John, Monmouth, and Hen'rica Covenhoven.....	1761	Nov.	30
Campbell, John, Burlington, and Mary Eyre, Burlington.....	1765	June	10
Campbell, Jonathan, Burlington, and Rachel Bogart, Burlington.....	1776	Feb.	5
Campbell, Neil, Middlesex, and Jannet McDaniel, Woodbridge.....	1760	April	2
Campbell, Neil, Middlesex, and Rachel Cothiel, Middlesex.....	1763	Jan.	10
Campbell, William, Somerset, and Sarah Harris.....	1781	Sept.	29
Campbell, William, New York, Margaret Bogart.....	1788	June	30

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

63

Canady, Patrick, ¹ Salem, and Judith Morrison, Salem.....	1771	Mar.	23
Cane, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Tice, Gloucester.....	1761	Sept.	24
Cann, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Sherrin.....	1789	Jan.	17
Cannaday, John, and Ruth Howell.....	1780	Nov.	28
Cannon, David, Staten Island, and Altie Prall, Staten Island.....	1749	Nov.	14
Cannon, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Jackson, Philadelphia....	1738	Aug.	19
Cappell, Charles, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Guyant.....	1778	Feb.	3
Car, Joseph, Jr., Freehold, and Eles Hamton, Freehold.....	1756	Feb.	18
Carbines, Francis, Somerset, and Mary Stout, Somerset.....	1770	Mar.	14
Card, William, Perth Amboy, and Anne Fleming, Perth Amboy.....	1739	Nov.	9
Carhart, Philip, Hunterdon, and Elenor Thompson, Perth Amboy....	1757	July	25
Carhart, Samuel, Middletown, and Elizabeth Dorsett, Middletown....	1764	June	30
Carkhuff, Henry, Hunterdon, and Catherine Fenner.....	1767	Nov.	23
Carl, Uriah, Monmouth, and Judith Hunn, Monmouth.....	1755	July	9
Carlile, Robert, Readingtown, and Abigail Geddes, Woodbridge.....	1757	April	26
Carlile William, Monmouth, and Hannah Taylor, Monmouth.....	1764	April	16
Carll, Constantine, Cape May, and Sarah White.....	1762	Dec.	15
Carll, Phineas, Cumberland, and Rachel Mills, Cumberland.....	1760	Oct.	7
Carll, Phineas, Salem, and Elizabeth Harneck.....	1757	May	18
Carll, William, Cumberland, and Sarah Ewing, Cumberland.....	1773	May	24
Carly, Owen, Gloucester, and Esther Watson, Burlington.....	1742	Aug.	20
Carmack, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Parker.....	1773	July	3
Carmack, David, Salem, and Hannah Lecroy.....	1775	Jan.	18
Carmalt, Jonathan, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Richardson, Phila.....	1727	Nov.	23
Carman, Aaron, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stevenson, Burlington.....	1759	April	7
Carman, Benjamin, Middletown, and Susanna Thomson, Perth Amb..	1763	Oct.	10
Carman, Elijah, Hunterdon, and Jane James....	1780	Nov.	3
Carman, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Heritage, Burlington.....	1771	Oct.	5
Carman, James, Middlesex, and Margaret Presmeal, Middlesex.....	1742	Nov.	1
Carman, James, Perth Amboy, and Mary Thompson, Perth Amboy....	1756	May	12
Carman, John, Burlington, and Anne Stockdon, Burlington.....	1744	Feb.	15
Carman, John, and Catherine White, Middletown.....	1748-9	Feb.	25
Carman, Richard, and Abigail Fitz Randolph.....	1742	July	21
Carman, Samuel, Middlesex, and Margaret Moores, Middlesex.....	1740	Dec.	12
Carman, Samuel, Middletown, and Mary Wilson, Middletown.....	1748	Dec.	10
Carman, Stephen, Woodbridge, and Isabell Moores, Woodbridge....	1748	Aug.	16
Carman Stephen, Middlesex, and Margaret Carman.....	1769	Sept.	6
Carman, William, Monmouth, and Anna Walker, Monmouth.....	1767	Sept.	29
Carn, Leonard, Morris, and Catherine Hill.....	1778	Oct.	17
Carney, Barney, Perth Amboy, and Anne Buckalew, Perth Amboy....	1754	Sept.	9
Carney, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Bridget Scantlin, Hunterdon....	1769	April	16
Carney, Philip, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Thompson.....	1777	Nov.	16
Carney, William, and Mary Arnal, Egg Harbor.....	1750	May	3
Carnogh, William, Perth Amboy, and Jane Bamwell, Middlesex.....	1744	Aug.	2

¹ So signed, but in the body of the bond the name is entered as Kennedy.

Carpenter, John, Gloucester, and Mary Eldridge.....	1784	Dec.	6
Carpenter, John, Trenton, and Sarah Smith.....	1785	Jan.	26
Carpenter, Joshua, Philadelphia, and Bridgett Rambo, Philadelphia..	1738	April	17
Carpenter, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Tonkin, Burlington.....	1774	April	12
Carpenter, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Thompson.....	1767	July	29
Carr, Adam, Burlington, and Elizabeth Yard, Burlington.....	1740	July	25
Carr, Cornelius, Bucks, Pa., and Jane Brown.....	1768	Aug.	26
Carr, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Manley.....	1779	Jan.	1
Carr, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Reed.....	1779	Mar.	2
Carr, Peter, Bergen, and Eather Schuyler.....	1786	Sept.	23
Carr, Walter, Middlesex, and Susannah Buckalew, Middlesex..	1747	Dec.	28
Carrathurs, Obadiah, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Venables, Cumb'l'd..	1768		
Carruthers, James, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Clarke, Bucks, Pa.....	1733	July	24
Carruthers, James, Salem, and Lydia Roberts, Cohansie.....	1733	Dec.	6
Carson, Daniel, Cranberry, and Rachel Richards, Perth Amboy.....	1755	Sept.	27
Carson, Robert, Morris, and Martha Beagle, Morris.....	1771	July	10
Carson, Thomas, Cape May, and Elizabeth Murray, Cape May.....	1730	April	26
Carson, William, Somerset, and Mary Barton, Somerset.....	1743	Dec.	8
Carslake, William, Burlington, and Abigail Rockhill.....	1782	Nov.	28
Carstlake, David, Burlington, and Anne Thomas, Burlington.....	1774	Jan.	29
Cart, Goodson, Middlesex, and Deborah Knewling, Middlesex.....	1765	July	27
Carter, Barnaby, South Amboy, Catherine Starkey, South Amboy.....	1760	Oct.	3
Carter, Daniel, Salem, and Rebecca Van Meter, Salem.....	1752	May	20
Carter, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Ann Dilks, Jr.....	1757	Mar.	3
Carter, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Luallen.....	1781	June	18
Carter, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Catherine Duncan, Pennsylvania....	1731	Nov.	16
Carter, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Gaskill.....	1757	Jan.	2
Carter, Martin, New Castle, Del., and Jane Sherron, Salem.....	1759	June	11
Carter, Micajah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Saint.....	1741	Nov.	7
Carter, Micajah, Burlington, and Susannah Ewan, Burlington.....	1744	Feb.	12
Carter, Mijah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Saint.....	1741	Dec.	7
Carter, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Thomas, Bucks, Pa.....	1733	Aug.	30
Cartey, Charles, Burlington, and Hannab Caskey, Burlington.....	1756	Sept.	18
Cartey, Daniel, Burlington, and Hope Shivers, Gloucester.....	1775	Nov.	16
Cartey, Daniel, Burlington, and Ann Shivers.....	1777	Nov.	4
Carty, Owen, Gloucester, and Esther Watson, Burlington.....	1742	Aug.	20
Caruthers, James, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Saunders.....	1785	May	12
Caruthers, Richard, Cumberland, and Mary Ewing.....	1780	Dec.	16
Carver, Jacob, Philadelphia, and Sarah Townsend, Philadelphia.....	1753	July	14
Carver, Seth, Egg Harbor, and Mary Smith.....	1766	June	21
Cary, John, Jr., Morris, and Hannah Lyon.....	1778	Dec.	28
Case, J. Wheeler, Dutchess, N. Y., and Mary Evertsen, Woodbridge..	1768	June	10
Case, John, Hunterdon, and Margaret Buchanan.....	1780	Aug.	8
Case, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Rue, Bucks, Pa.....	1734	Aug.	22
Casey, Henry, Hunterdon, and Jane Frazier.....	1768	Feb.	24
Casey, James, Salem, and Margaret Beauman, Salem.....	1762	Dec.	30

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

65

Casney, Peter, Somerset, and Margaret Compton, Somerset.....	1776	Feb.	1
Casparson, Anthony, Salem, and Elizabeth Redstreak, Salem.....	1739	Oct.	15
Casseday, James, Burlington, and Rachel Dennis.....	1758	May	23
Casseday, John, Bergen, and Hannah Peterson.....	1781	Feb.	10
Cassey, John, Middletown, and Catherine McIntire, Middletown Point.....	1747	Nov.	14
Cassler, George, Middletown, and Anne Van Skiack, Freehold.....	1760	Sept.	10
Cassoday, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Rhaney, Monmouth....	1768	Jan.	4
Castle, Edward, Gloucester, and Ann Norton, Gloucester.....	1746	July	7
Castner, Daniel, Jr., Somerset, and Mary Thompson, Somerset.....	1775	May	8
Castner, John, Somerset, and Sarah Compton, Somerset.....	1754	Nov.	11
Castner, John, Somerset, and Katherine Reemer, Somerset.....	1783	June	16
Cathcart, John, Gloucester, and Susannah Skinner.....	1779	July	27
Caton, Robert, Burlington, and Ann Tuckniss, Burlington.....	1760	Dec.	9
Cattell, James, Burlington, and Ann Rogers, Burlington.....	1738	May	18
Cattell, James, Gloucester, and Hope Gaskill, Gloucester.....	1763	July	27
Cattell, James, Gloucester, and Mercy Middleton.....	1774	Feb.	26
Cattell, Jonas, Burlington, and Mary Pratt, Burlington.....	1740	Jan.	10
Cattell, Jonas, Gloucester, and Sarah Stevenson, Gloucester.....	1750	July	10
Cattell, Nathan, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Marshall.....	1780	Mar.	14
Cauten, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Buttler, Bucks, Pa.....	1730	Mar.	26
Cavalier, Peter, Burlington, and Ann Tearney, Burlington.....	1739	Feb.	11
Cavalier, David, Little Egg Harbor, and Mary Cramer.....	1782	Sept.	19
Cavanagh, John, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Horn.....	1779	Jan.	2
Cawley, John, Bucks, Pa., and Ellenor Earl, Burlington.....	1729	April	26
Cawood, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Anne Letts, Perth Amboy.....	1751	July	7
Cayler, Henry, Burlington, and Charity Southard, Burlington.....	1767	Aug.	25
Chadwick, Francis, Monmouth, and Huldah Faber, Monmouth.....	1764	Nov.	1
Chadwick, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Light.....	1688	May	10
Chadwick, John, Monmouth, and Patience Johnson, Monmouth.....	1763	Nov.	7
Chadwick, William, Monmouth, and Peacable Tabor, Monmouth.....	1761	Jan.	7
Challener, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Powell, Burlington....	1728	Nov.	12
Challoner, ¹ John, Burlington, and Ann Lucking, Burlington.....	1762	May	5
Chamberlain, John, Monmouth, and Mary Gant, Monmouth.....	1749	Dec.	1
Chamberlain, Thomas, Monmouth, and Catherine Gant, Monmouth...	1747	May	4
Chamberlain, William, Monmouth, and Catherine Longstreet, Mon...	1746	Dec.	22
Chamberlin, Godfrey, Hunterdon, and Mercy Moore.....	1779	Aug.	17
Chamberlin, Joseph, Middlesex.....	1769	May	30
Chamberlin, Lewis, Hunterdon, and Mary Hagerman, Somerset.....	1773	Jan.	18
Chamberlin, Richard, Gloucester, and Melesent Risley.....	1772	Dec.	23
Chamberlin, Uriah, Amwell, and Mary Pipinger, Reading Town.....	1773	Jan.	2
Chamberlin, William, Hunterdon, and Anne Parks, Hunterdon.....	1771	Mar.	6
Chambers, David, Allentown, Pa., and Sarah Sloan.....	1768	April	13
Chambers, James, Middlesex, and Ann Bayles.....	1775	Dec.	13
Chambers, John, Chester, and Mary Browning, Chester.....	1733	Feb.	25

¹ Query: Chalmer.

Chambers, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Meickles.....	1736	Dec.	14
Chambers, John, Trenton, and Susannah Carter, Trenton.....	1746	July	31
Chambers, John, Monmouth, and Charity Patten, Monmouth.....	1750	April	12
Chambers, John, Burlington, and Anne Burk, Gloucester.....	1767	Oct.	8
Chambers, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Shores, Burlington.....	1736	Nov.	17
Chambers, Joseph, Monmouth, and Azenbeth Wing, Monmouth.....	1757	July	18
Chambers, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Welsh, Burlington.....	1761	Oct.	21
Chambers, Nicholas, New Jersey, and Susanna Wolcott, New Jersey...	1743	July	19
Chambless, Jacob, Salem, and Rhodi Wheltall.....	1750	Jan.	15
Chamless, James, Salem, and Jane Cluney.....	1772	May	26
Chamblin, William, Monmouth, and Zilpha Dennis, Monmouth.....	1763	July	18
Champion, Elias, Gloucester, and Mary Steelman, Gloucester.....	1735	Dec.	15
Champion, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Engersol, Gloucester.....	1755	Mar.	5
Champion, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rachel Collins, Gloucester.....	1770	Dec.	17
Champion, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rhoda Brown.....	1784	Jan.	15
Champion, Nathaniel, Gloucester, and Catharine Scull.....	1762	July	24
Champion, Peter, Gloucester, and Hannah Thackera, Gloucester.....	1740	Oct.	14
Champion, Peter, Gloucester, and Anne Ellis, Gloucester.....	1746	June	14
Champion, Samuel, Gloucester, and Sarah Dilks, Gloucester.....	1746	Dec.	18
Champion, Thomas, Gloucester, and Abigail Townsend, Gloucester...	1763	May	5
Champion, Thomas, Gloucester, and Phebe Smith.....	1784	June	11
Champneys, William, Salem, and Ann Watson, Salem.....	1772	Jan.	9
Chandler, Amos, Monmouth, and Dorothy White, Monmouth.....	1739	April	30
Chandler, Solomon, and Margaret Evoll.....	1779	Sept.	18
Channen, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Furniss.....	1780	Mar.	11
Chapman, Abraham, Burlington, and Margaret Imlay.....	1767	Aug.	1
Chapman, Edward, Burlington, and Bathsheba Heulings, Burlington.	1741	Oct.	22
Chapman, Elijah, Burlington, and Achsah Borden.....	1783	Mar.	27
Chapman, James, Trenton, and Mary Fulford.....	1777	April	23
Chapman, Joseph, Burlington, and Martha Stewart.....	1757	Mar.	24
Chapman, Lewis, Burlington, and Hannah Giberson.....	1777	April	16
Chapman, Robert, Jr., Burlington, and Susanna Ireton, Burlington...	1728	Jan.	14
Chappell, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Mason, Philadelphia.....	1730	Dec.	24
Chapple, James, and Sarah Bebout.....	1779	Sept.	2
Chapple, Thomas, and Mary Godwin.....	1779	June	24
Chapple, Thomas, Bergen, and Mary Hopper.....	1787	Dec.	6
Chasey, John, Monmouth, and Adray Mount, Middletown.....	1760	Mar.	27
Chatlin, Abishai, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Chester.....	1785	May	30
Chatlin, Abraham, Gloucester, and Jane Caldwell, Gloucester.....	1746	Feb.	2
Chatlin, Abraham, Gloucester, and Dorcas Hughes, Gloucester.....	1752	April	28
Chatlin, Abraham, Gloucester, and Phebe Ward.....	1756	Mar.	31
Chatlin, Abraham, Jr., Gloucester, and Ruth Wood, Gloucester.....	1760	July	22
Chatlin, Francis, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Clarke, Salem.....	1760	July	22
Chatlin, John, Gloucester, and Priscilla Hugg, Gloucester.....	1740	May	15
Chatlin, Nixon, Gloucester, and Hannah Cox, Gloucester.....	1749	May	23
Cheasey, Pearce, Middletown, and Martha Walling, Middletown.....	1753	Jan.	29

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

67

Cheeseman, Elijah, Gloucester, and Hannah Warrick.....	1779	April 19
Cheeseman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah String.....	1782	Dec. 18
Cheeseman, Thomas, Gloucester, and Sarah Colemans, Gloucester....	1727	May 11
Cheeseman, William, Salem, and Sarah Newman.....	1772	Aug. 12
Cheesman, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Kasiah Lawrence, Gloucester..	1730	Sept. 19
Cheesman, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Anna Vantine, Middlesex	1751	Oct. 8
Cheesman, Benjamin, Jr., Gloucester, and Mary Ashbrook, Gloucester.	1753	June 13
Cheesman, Joseph, Middlesex, and Lydia Parent, Middlesex..	1740	Mar. 11
Cheesman, Joseph H., Gloucester, and Mary Vanneman.....	1790	Mar. 23
Cheesman, Peter, Gloucester, and Martha Hedyer, Gloucester.....	1760	Jan. 30
Cheesman, Reuben, Gloucester, and Sarah Ogden, Cumberland.....	1759	Nov. 29
Cheesman, Richard, Gloucester, and Deborah Hedyer, Gloucester....	1763	July 18
Cheesman, Thomas, Gloucester, and Marabeth Hedyer, Gloucester...	1771	Mar. 27
Cheesman, Uriah, Gloucester, and Hannah Rowand, Gloucester.. ...	1749	May 11
Cheesman, William, Jr., Middlesex, and Mary Alders, Middlesex....	1747-8	Feb. 19
Chemaly, Michael, Burlington, and Judith Alloways.....	1783	Aug. 28
Chemard, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jones, Burlington.....	1771	Oct. 30
Chemelar, Michael, Burlington, and Elizabeth Mineau, Burlington...	1762	Feb. 12
Cherry, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Ruth Barrass, Bucks, Pa.....	1731	Oct. 20
Cheseman, Richard, Gloucester, and Hannah Cheseman, Gloucester..	1746	June 14
Cheshire, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Robins, Burlington.....	1740	Sept. 13
Chesnut, John, Pennsylvania, and Catherine Greg, Woodbridge.....	1748	May 11
Chester, John, Cape May, and Sarah Lane, Cape May.....	1741	April 13
Chester, John, Cape May, and Sarah Vanluden, Cape May.....	1761	Aug. 11
Chester, Joseph, Cape May, and Mary Regains.....	1773	June 30
Chester, Samuel, Gloucester, and ——— Young, Gloucester.....	1748	Jan. 5
Chester, Samuel, New Jersey, and Fanny Johnson.....	1777	Aug. 2
Cheston, John, Hunterdon, and Amy Walker.....	1769	April 13
Chew, Aaron, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Wood.....	1775	Feb. 14
Chew, Aaron, Gloucester, and Hannah Gardner.....	1783	Oct. 4
Chew, Constantine, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Leonard, Gloucester...	1763	Mar. 18
Chew, David, Gloucester, and Hannah Stilly, Gloucester	1767	Sept. 29
Chew, Jeffery, Gloucester, and Amy Driver, Gloucester.....	1732	Aug. 15
Chew, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Hannah Ashbrook, Gloucester.....	1745	Oct. 22
Chew, John, Gloucester, and Ann Jennings, Gloucester.....	1739	April 3
Chew, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elinor Holt.....	1742	Dec. 13
Chew, Michael, Gloucester, and Amey Brinn, Gloucester.....	1733	Dec. 29
Chew, Richard, Gloucester, and Ann Alberson, Gloucester.....	1766	Oct. 3
Chew, Robert, Gloucester, and Ann Tice.....	1778	Dec. 23
Chew, Samuel, Gloucester, and Margaret Turner, Gloucester.....	1765	Aug. 26
Chew, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rachel Maniage.....	1778	Nov. 28
Chew, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Allinson, Mount Holly....	1774	April 21
Chidester, Phineas, Morris, and Rebeka Byram.....	1780	Mar. 20
Child, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Kirkbride.....	1785	Nov. 3
Chivers, James, Burlington, and Rebecca Doster, Burlington.....	1741	April 1
Christian, John, Burlington, and Tamas Bowker	1778	Mar. 13

Christie, Andrew, Bergen, and Abigail Hopper, Bergen.....	1768	Mar.	20
Christie, Daniel, Bergen, and Heyltie Erher, Bergen.....	1770	Oct.	9
Christie, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Laroe.....	1780	June	16
Christie, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Wakefield.....	1776	Dec.	10
Christopher, Barret, Hunterdon, and Phebe Moore.....	1763	Dec.	13
Christopher, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Deborah Hunt.....	1785	Sept.	18
Christopher, Jesse, Hunterdon, and Massey Guiles.....	1779	Feb.	13
Chubb, Thomas, Burlington, and Susanna Owen, Burlington.....	1758	April	12
Chubb, Voicall, Philadelphia, Sarah Peace, Trenton.....	1745	Sept.	5
Chum, Matthew, Hunterdon, and Mary Skillman.....	1768	April	2
Chumard, David, and Mary Sharp.....	1784	Feb.	4
Chumard, George, Burlington, and Mary Allen, Burlington.....	1782	Nov.	21
Chumard, William, Burlington, and Jane Kendall, Burlington.....	1773	Oct.	4
Chumard, William, Burlington, and Mary Winton, Monmouth.....	1776	Jan.	12
Chunn, James, Hunterdon, and Jean Barlenjau.....	1763	Nov.	22
Church, Edward, Bristol, Pa., and Sarah Antrim, Mansfield.....	1765	Feb.	1
Church, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Ray, Gloucester.....	1784	July	15
Church, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Rebecca Burges, Pennsylvania....	1736	Nov.	17
Church, Samuel, Gloucester, and Dorothy Edwards, Gloucester.....	1737	Aug.	9
Church, Silas, Cape May, and Martha Bancroft, Cape May.....	1770	Aug.	1
Church, William, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Grant, Philadelphia....	1730	Mar.	18
Chrissoriw, Abraham, Long Island, and Jannetie Nefies, Somerset....	1747	May	1
Cimeter, William, and Elizabeth Best.....	1768	May	7
Ciser, John, New York, and Mary Scigolet, Middletown.....	1764	Sept.	12
Clap, John, Burlington, and Mary Grimes, Burlington.....	1784	Oct.	16
Clap, John, Burlington, Martha Grimes, Burlington....	1782	Dec.	19
Clap, William, Burlington, Rebecca Wright.....	1768	Jan.	30
Clapp, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Shinn, Burlington.....	1761	Sept.	23
Clapp, John, Burlington, and Martha Burr.....	1779	Mar.	17
Clark, Alexander, Monmouth, and Mary Hoff, Monmouth.....	1763	Nov.	7
Clark, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Susannah Mean, Monmouth.....	1746	Jan.	5
Clark, Charles, Cumberland, and Ruth Scott, Cumberland.....	1769	Nov.	21
Clark, Cornelius, Salem, and Elizabeth Reay.....	1758	June	20
Clark, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Grandin.....	1769	Jan.	13
Clark, Daniel, Cumberland, and Anna Holmes, Cumberland.....	1761	Aug.	11
Clark, David, Burlington, and Elizabeth Betts.....	1756	Sept.	16
Clark, David, Gloucester, and Rachel Bates, Gloucester.....	1764	Mar.	12
Clark, Elijah, Gloucester, and Jane Lardner, Gloucester.....	1756	April	29
Clark, James, Salem, and Catherina Carney.....	1755	Nov.	20
Clark, James, Cumberland, and Sarah Ogden, Cumberland.....	1769	June	20
Clark, James, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Totterson, Hunterdon.....	1775	Oct.	14
Clark, James, Salem, Elizabeth Van Lear.....	1784	Oct.	28
Clark, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Green.....	1747	Dec.	22
Clark, John, Bucks, Pa., and Amy Merriott, Bordentown.....	1774	Dec.	13
Clark, John, Burlington, and Sarah Hamilton.....	1778	Jan.	29
Clark, John, Gloucester, and Mary Daniels.....	1783	Dec.	19

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

69

Clark, Joseph, Bristol, Pa., and Elizabeth Knight, Bristol, Pa.....	1749	April 25
Clark, Joseph, and Rebecca Floyd.....	1775	Mar. 23
Clark, Joshua, Cumberland, and Eunice Devall.....	1759	Oct. 24
Clark, Josiah, Gloucester, and Phebe Early.....	1775	May 1
Clark, Levi, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Spencer, Gloucester.....	1764	Dec. 14
Clark, Levi, and Nancy Oar.....	1776	Mar. 13
Clark, Richard, Monmouth, and Eleanor Smith, Monmouth.....	1750	July 26
Clark, Noah, Essex, and Patience Lamb.....	1769	June 5
Clark, Robert, Salem, and Sara Mecum.....	1786	April 15
Clark, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bennet.....	1747	May 14
Clark, Samuel, Monmouth, and Uphame Carman, Monmouth.....	1767	May 17
Clark, Stephen, Cumberland, and Tabitha Nixon, Cumberland.....	1761	Oct. 28
Clark, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ruth Hutton, Gloucester.....	1746	Aug. 20
Clark, Thomas, Salem, and Sarah Noah, Salem.....	1773	Jan. 28
Clark, Wheeler, Bucks, Pa., and Frances Morgan, Bucks, Pa.....	1759	May 22
Clark, William, Monmouth, and Katharine Romine, Monmouth.....	1745	April 12
Clark, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Susannah Attmore.....	1763	Mar. 28
Clark, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Punner.....	1778	April 10
Clark, William, Burlington, and Mary Donnell.....	1779	Dec. 16
Clarke, Henry, Chester, Pa., and Mary Hood, Chester, Pa.....	1731	Nov. 18
Clarke, Thomas, and Margaret Duehurst.....	1692	Nov. 2
Clarkson, James, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Kelley, Philadelphia...	1727	June 19
Clarkson, James, Middlesex, and Margaret FitzRandolph.....	1743	Dec. 26
Clarkson, James, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Coddington.....	1744	Feb. 5
Clarkson, John, Middlesex, and Maryan Noe.....	1768	May 28
Clarkson, Robert, Woodbridge, and Rebecca Fitz Randolph, Woodb'g.	1758	Aug. 7
Clauts, Jacob, Springfield, and Sarah Farmer.....	1779	June 3
Clava, Benjamin Moses, Gloucester, Sarah McDonald.....	1773	Jan. 26
Clawson, Jonathan, Woodbridge, and Mary Baron, Woodbridge.....	1760	May 27
Clawson, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Rachel Buckelew, Perth Amboy.	1764	April 5
Clawson, William, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Van Sickle.....	1745	June 17
Claypool, David, Burlington, and Rebecca Ward, Burlington.....	1780	Nov. 28
Claypool, Wingfield, Burlington, and Mary Pool.....	1782	Feb. 21
Claypoole, Abraham, New Hanover, Hope Fennimore, Springfield....	1774	Dec. 7
Clayton, David, Jr., Monmouth, and Rebekah Taylor, Monmouth..(?)	1746	
Clayton, David, Jr., Monmouth, and Rebekah Tompson, Monmouth..	1745	Dec. 24
Clayton, Edward, Monmouth, and Sarah Throckmorton, Monmouth..	1765	Dec. 4
Clayton, James, Burlington, and Rebecca Hutchins.....	1771	Aug. 8
Clayton, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Compton, Monmouth.....	1743	Mar. 29
Clayton, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Breton.....	1746	June 21
Clayton, John, Freehold, and Anne Clayton, Freehold.....	1764	May 22
Clayton, Jonathan, Freehold, and Mary Benham.....	1759	Dec. 6
Clayton, Joseph, Freehold, and Sarah Combs, Middlesex.....	1761	April 25
Clayton, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Stevenson.....	1769	Jan. 4
Clayton, Parnel, Burlington, and Content Woolley, Shrewsbury.....	1731	Dec. 9
Cleador, Itchecomb, Staten Island, and Alice Sealoff, Staten Island...	1748	July 23

Christie, Andrew, Bergen, and Abigail Hopper, Bergen.....	1768	Mar.	20
Christie, Daniel, Bergen, and Heyltie Erhert, Bergen.....	1770	Oct.	9
Christie, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Laroe.....	1780	June	16
Christie, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Wakefield.....	1776	Dec.	10
Christopher, Barret, Hunterdon, and Phebe Moore.....	1763	Dec.	13
Christopher, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Deborah Hunt.....	1785	Sept.	18
Christopher, Jesse, Hunterdon, and Massey Guiles.....	1779	Feb.	13
Chubb, Thomas, Burlington, and Susanna Owen, Burlington.....	1758	April	12
Chubb, Voicall, Philadelphia, Sarah Peace, Trenton.....	1745	Sept.	5
Chum, Matthew, Hunterdon, and Mary Skillman.....	1768	April	2
Chumard, David, and Mary Sharp.....	1784	Feb.	4
Chumard, George, Burlington, and Mary Allen, Burlington.....	1782	Nov.	21
Chumard, William, Burlington, and Jane Kendall, Burlington.....	1773	Oct.	4
Chumard, William, Burlington, and Mary Winton, Monmouth.....	1776	Jan.	12
Chunn, James, Hunterdon, and Jean Barlenjau.....	1763	Nov.	22
Church, Edward, Bristol, Pa., and Sarah Antrim, Mansfield.....	1765	Feb.	1
Church, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Ray, Gloucester.....	1784	July	15
Church, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Rebecca Burges, Pennsylvania....	1736	Nov.	17
Church, Samuel, Gloucester, and Dorothy Edwards, Gloucester.....	1737	Aug.	9
Church, Silas, Cape May, and Martha Bancroft, Cape May.....	1770	Aug.	1
Church, William, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Grant, Philadelphia....	1730	Mar.	18
Chrissoriw, Abraham, Long Island, and Jannetie Nefies, Somerset....	1747	May	1
Cimeter, William, and Elizabeth Best.....	1768	May	7
Ciser, John, New York, and Mary Scigolet, Middletown.....	1764	Sept.	12
Clap, John, Burlington, and Mary Grimes, Burlington.....	1784	Oct.	16
Clap, John, Burlington, Martha Grimes, Burlington... ..	1782	Dec.	19
Clap, William, Burlington, Rebecca Wright.....	1768	Jan.	30
Clapp, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Shinn, Burlington.....	1761	Sept.	23
Clapp, John, Burlington, and Martha Burr.....	1779	Mar.	17
Clark, Alexander, Monmouth, and Mary Hoff, Monmouth.....	1763	Nov.	7
Clark, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Susannah Mean, Monmouth.....	1746	Jan.	5
Clark, Charles, Cumberland, and Ruth Scott, Cumberland.....	1769	Nov.	21
Clark, Cornelius, Salem, and Elizabeth Reay.....	1758	June	20
Clark, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Grandin.....	1769	Jan.	13
Clark, Daniel, Cumberland, and Anna Holmes, Cumberland.....	1761	Aug.	11
Clark, David, Burlington, and Elizabeth Betts.....	1756	Sept.	16
Clark, David, Gloucester, and Rachel Bates, Gloucester.....	1764	Mar.	12
Clark, Elijah, Gloucester, and Jane Lardner, Gloucester.....	1756	April	29
Clark, James, Salem, and Catherina Carney.....	1755	Nov.	20
Clark, James, Cumberland, and Sarah Ogden, Cumberland.....	1769	June	20
Clark, James, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Totterson, Hunterdon.....	1775	Oct.	14
Clark, James, Salem, Elizabeth Van Lear.....	1784	Oct.	28
Clark, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Green.....	1747	Dec.	22
Clark, John, Bucks, Pa., and Amy Merriott, Bordentown.....	1774	Dec.	13
Clark, John, Burlington, and Sarah Hamilton.....	1778	Jan.	29
Clark, John, Gloucester, and Mary Daniels.....	1783	Dec.	19

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

69

Clark, Joseph, Bristol, Pa., and Elizabeth Knight, Bristol, Pa.....	1749	April 25
Clark, Joseph, and Rebecca Floyd.....	1775	Mar. 23
Clark, Joshua, Cumberland, and Eunice Devall.....	1759	Oct. 24
Clark, Josiah, Gloucester, and Phebe Early.....	1775	May 1
Clark, Levi, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Spencer, Gloucester.....	1764	Dec. 14
Clark, Levi, and Nancy Oar.....	1776	Mar. 13
Clark, Richard, Monmouth, and Eleanor Smith, Monmouth.....	1750	July 26
Clark, Noah, Essex, and Patience Lamb.....	1769	June 5
Clark, Robert, Salem, and Sara Mecum.....	1786	April 15
Clark, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bennet.....	1747	May 14
Clark, Samuel, Monmouth, and Uphame Carman, Monmouth.....	1767	May 17
Clark, Stephen, Cumberland, and Tabitha Nixon, Cumberland.....	1761	Oct. 28
Clark, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ruth Hutton, Gloucester.....	1746	Aug. 20
Clark, Thomas, Salem, and Sarah Noah, Salem.....	1773	Jan. 28
Clark, Wheeler, Bucks, Pa., and Frances Morgan, Bucks, Pa.....	1759	May 22
Clark, William, Monmouth, and Katharine Romine, Monmouth.....	1745	April 12
Clark, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Susannah Attmore.....	1763	Mar. 28
Clark, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Punner.....	1778	April 10
Clark, William, Burlington, and Mary Donnell.....	1779	Dec. 16
Clarke, Henry, Chester, Pa., and Mary Hood, Chester, Pa.....	1731	Nov. 18
Clarke, Thomas, and Margaret Duehurst.....	1692	Nov. 2
Clarkson, James, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Kelley, Philadelphia...	1727	June 19
Clarkson, James, Middlesex, and Margaret FitzRandolph.....	1743	Dec. 26
Clarkson, James, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Coddington.....	1744	Feb. 5
Clarkson, John, Middlesex, and Maryan Noe.....	1768	May 28
Clarkson, Robert, Woodbridge, and Rebecca Fitz Randolph, Woodb'g.	1758	Aug. 7
Clauta, Jacob, Springfield, and Sarah Farmer.....	1779	June 3
Clava, Benjamin Moses, Gloucester, Sarah McDonald.....	1773	Jan. 26
Clawson, Jonathan, Woodbridge, and Mary Baron, Woodbridge.....	1760	May 27
Clawson, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Rachel Buckelew, Perth Amboy.	1764	April 5
Clawson, William, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Van Sickle.....	1745	June 17
Claypool, David, Burlington, and Rebecca Ward, Burlington.....	1780	Nov. 28
Claypool, Wingfield, Burlington, and Mary Pool.....	1782	Feb. 21
Claypoole, Abraham, New Hanover, Hope Fennimore, Springfield....	1774	Dec. 7
Clayton, David, Jr., Monmouth, and Rebekah Taylor, Monmouth..(?)	1746	
Clayton, David, Jr., Monmouth, and Rebekah Tompson, Monmouth..	1745	Dec. 24
Clayton, Edward, Monmouth, and Sarah Throckmorton, Monmouth..	1765	Dec. 4
Clayton, James, Burlington, and Rebecca Hutchins.....	1771	Aug. 8
Clayton, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Compton, Monmouth.....	1743	Mar. 29
Clayton, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Breton.....	1746	June 21
Clayton, John, Freehold, and Anne Clayton, Freehold.....	1764	May 22
Clayton, Jonathan, Freehold, and Mary Benham.....	1759	Dec. 6
Clayton, Joseph, Freehold, and Sarah Combs, Middlesex.....	1761	April 25
Clayton, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Stevenson.....	1769	Jan. 4
Clayton, Parnel, Burlington, and Content Woolley, Shrewsbury.....	1731	Dec. 9
Cleador, Itchecomb, Staten Island, and Alice Sealoff, Staten Island...	1748	July 23

Clear, Jasper, and Susannah Peterson.....	1784	Nov.	24
Cleaveland, George, Burlington, and Hannah Rogers, Burlington.....	1756	Sept.	20
Cleaver, John, Cumberland, and Jemima Draper.....	1780	Nov.	11
Cleyton, David, Monmouth, and Mary Scothorn.....	1759	April	6
Clement, Jacob, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Tyley.....	1741	Oct.	17
Clement, Jacob, Gloucester, and Charity Kaighin, Gloucester.....	1769	Sept.	9
Clement, Nathaniel, Gloucester, and Abigail Bowen.....	1768	Dec.	5
Clement, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Tyley.....	1737	May	30
Clement, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Rolf.....	1774	Nov.	1
Clemer, Conrad, Burlington, and Mary White, Burlington.....	1735	Mar.	2
Clevenger, Abraham, Monmouth, and Mary Pitman.....	1760	Mar.	9
Clevenger, Job, Burlington, and Margaret Brown, Burlington.....	1772	Mar.	4
Clevenger, John, Monmouth, and Mary Horner.....	1760	Mar.	9
Clevenger, Thomas, and Nellie Larkins.....	1762	Aug.	7
Clevenger, William, Burlington, and Mercy Asson.....	1750	Aug.	17
Clevinger, Abraham, Burlington, and Jane Platt, Burlington.....	1742	July	26
Clevinger, George, Burlington, and Deliverance Horner.....	1737	July	19
Clevinger, John, Burlington, and Hannah Baker.....	1742	Mar.	17
Clevinger, Zachariah, New Hanover, and Mary Gaskell, New Hanov'r.....	1778	Nov.	9
Cleverley, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Pierce.....	1730	May	28
Clifton, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Bankson, Philadelphia.....	1740	Sept.	10
Clifton, Nathan, Burlington, and Mary Robinson.....	1780	Nov.	21
Clifton, Samuel, Burlington, and Susannah Castle.....	1761	Feb.	6
Clinhuff, Ephraim, Burlington, and Rebecca Strallein, Burlington.....	1762	Jan.	13
Cliver, John, and Mary Warren.....	1781	Mar.	8
Cliver, Peter, Springfield, and Sarah Collina.....	1781	Aug.	26
Clonts, Jacob, Northampton, and Susannah Chemilly.....	1782	April	15
Clymer, Christopher, Philadelphia, and Deborah Fitzwater.....	1734	Feb.	3
Coahlan, Patrick, Burlington, and Catharine Sill, Burlington.....	1750	July	23
Coakley, James, New Jersey, and Mary Flannagan.....	1778	April	27
Coate, Daniel, Burlington, and Sarah Mills, Burlington.....	1766	Nov.	8
Coate, John, Gloucester, and Milisent Maps.....	1774	Jan.	3
Coate, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Leek, Burlington.....	1754	Jan.	2
Coats, Henry, Burlington, and Rachel Jones, Burlington.....	1783	Jan.	14
Coats, John, Hunterdon, and Esther Doughty, Hunterdon.....	1729	July	22
Coats, William, Hunterdon, and Leanah Low.....	1781	Sept.	13
Cob, Jacob, Burlington, and Catherine Mitchel, Burlington.....	1741	Nov.	23
Cobb, Samuel, Morris, and Sarah Southard, Morris.....	1773	Nov.	17
Cochran, John, Essex, and Mary White, Bergen.....	1740	Oct.	20
Cochran, John, Hunterdon, and Phebe Henderson, Monmouth.....	1763	Sept.	1
Cochran, Peter, N. Brunsw'k, and Elizabeth Vannorden, N. Brunsw'k.....	1739	Mar.	19
Cochran, Richard, Middlesex, and Mary Antill, Middlesex.....	1764	Oct.	15
Cock, Jacob, Somerset, and Abigail McCLOW.....	1780	May	15
Cock, Jacob, Somerset, and Blandena Jarolamon.....	1782	Nov.	8
Cock, Henry, Somerset, and Mary Hall, Somerset.....	1759	April	12
Cock, Peter, Gloucester, and Beata Lock, Salem.....	1738	Jan.	5

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

71

Coddington, David, Woodbridge, and Ann Stone, Woodbridge.....	1750	Oct.	11
Coddington, James, Middlesex, and Experience Randolph.....	1781	July	9
Coddington, Samuel, Woodb'dge, and Mary FitzRandolph, Woodb'dge.....	1756	Oct.	16
Codington, Joseph, Woodbridge, and Margaret Lewis, Woodbridge....	1756	Feb.	19
Coffey, Joseph, Burlington, and Patience Tatem, Gloucester.....	1768	Jan.	20
Coffing, James, Gloucester, and Mary Whitehall.....	1732	July	2
Colcott, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Ewing, Burlington.....	1771	Jan.	7
Cole, Andrew, Northampton, and Mary Mitchell.....	1773	July	29
Cole, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Charity Coursen, Hunterdon.....	1752	Aug.	11
Cole, David, Hunterdon, and Beula Vansant.....	1775	Oct.	24
Cole, John, Hunterdon, and Maritie Low, Hunterdon.....	1749	Mar.	19
Cole, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Lippincott, Burlington.....	1767	Jan.	7
Cole, Barent, Bergen, and Mary Demarest, Bergen.....	1767	Aug.	10
Cole, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Wood, Gloucester.....	1731	Dec.	2
Cole, Richard, Monmouth, and Lydia Begele, Monmouth.....	1766	Dec.	6
Cole, Thomas, Somerset, and Leentye Vanetta, Somerset.....	1751	April	3
Coleman, Elias, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Brown.....	1786	Mar.	3
Coleman, Nathaniel, and Nancy Evans Smart.....	1777	July	4
Coles, Job, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Tomlins, Gloucester.....	1771	Feb.	7
Coles, Richard, Philadelphia, and Sarah Shepherd, Cumberland.....	1759	Jan.	22
Coles, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Matlack, Burlington.....	1767	May	4
Coles, Thomas, Gloucester, Hannah Stokes, Burlington... ..	1732	July	29
Coles, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Smith, Monmouth.....	1767	Jan.	14
Colfax, William, Bergen, and Esther Schuyler.....	1783	Aug.	27
Collard, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Woolley, Monmouth.....	1743	Aug.	20
Collen, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Buttler, Bucks, Pa.....	1729	Mar.	26
Collinge, Joseph, Middletown, and Mary Roberts, Middletown.....	1749	Jan.	3
Collins, Abijah, Gloucester, and Hope Coles.....	1785	July	15
Collins, Abraham, Burlington, and Alley Smart.....	1787	Mar.	19
Collins, Amos, Gloucester, and Ann Stiles.....	1771	Nov.	29
Collins, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Anne Hedges, Gloucester.....	1735	May	17
Collins, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Desire Rulon, Stafford.....	1756	Jan.	12
Collins, Charles, Burlington, and Ruth Starkey, Burlington.....	1748	Sept.	29
Collins, David, Middlesex, and Margaret Clawson.....	1745	Dec.	7
Collins, David, Burlington, and Ann Harding, Burlington.....	1775	Dec.	16
Collins, Ebenezer, Monmouth, and Ann Woodmansie, Monmouth....	1748	Dec.	27
Collins, Ebenezer, Piscataway, and Rachel Folsom, Piscataway.....	1751	July	29
Collins, Edward, Gloucester, and Phebe Matlack.....	1791	Feb.	10
Collins, Edward Johnston, Gloucester, and Jane Collins.....	1783	Aug.	6
Collins, George, Burlington, and Joanna Roche, Burlington.....	1731	Oct.	30
Collins, Isaac, Gloucester, and Sarah Bates.....	1772	Feb.	17
Collins, Isaac, New Brunswick, and Mary Robinson, New Brunswick..	1774	Sept.	23
Collins, James, New Brunswick, and Margaret Vanzant, New Brw'k...	1748	Dec.	26
Collins, Job, Burlington, and Mary Haines, Burlington.....	1774	Mar.	17
Collins, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Moore, Burlington.....	1737	Feb.	27
Collins, John, Middletown, and Anne Johnson, Middletown.....	1758	Dec.	18

Collins, John, Gloucester, and Patience Alberson, Gloucester.....	1766	Oct.	3
Collins, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Harbert, Monmouth.....	1767	Nov.	4
Collins, John, Gloucester, and Mary Riffin.....	1769	Aug.	14
Collins, John, Burlington, and Ruth Burdell, Burlington.....	1771	April	4
Collins, John, Gloucester, and Catharine Champion.....	1777		
Collins, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Cole.....	1781	May	31
Collins, Joseph, Gloucester, and Susannah Hutchinson.....	1784	May	4
Collins, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Griffith.....	1759	Aug.	27
Collins, William, New Jersey, and Susanna Gordon.....	1778	May	21
Collins, Zebulon, Middlesex, and Mary Johnston, Middlesex.....	1746	Oct.	30
Colman, Charles, Monmouth, and Catherine Lippincott, Monmouth...	1764	July	11
Colsher, Matthew, Somerset, and Ann Huff....	1768	Nov.	14
Colver, Nathan, Stafford, and Phebe Stockaw, Stafford.....	1749	June	15
Colvin, Philip, and Grace Holeman.....	1739	Dec.	1
Comback, Peter, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Rue.....	1784	Mar.	22
Combes, Robert, Woodbridge, and Margaret Loofbourrow, Woodb'dge.	1753	Sept.	4
Combes, Robert, Middlesex, and Hulda Combes, Pennington.	1772	Mar.	25
Combs, Coleman, Hunterdon, and Mary Peirce.....	1770	Feb.	10
Combs, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Abrahams, Perth Amboy.....	1748	Dec.	23
Combs, John, Jr., Perth Amboy, and Sarah Abrahams, Perth Amboy.	1753	Dec.	24
Combs, Jonathan, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Reed, Freehold.....	1741	June	3
Combs, Jonathan, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Tilton, Monmouth.....	1743	June	9
Compton, Cornelius, Middletown, and Lydia Crawford, Middletown...	1756	July	30
Compton, Cornelius, Jr., Middletown, and Hannah Mount, Mid'twn..	1756	Dec.	23
Compton, Daniel, Woodbridge, and Rachel Paine, Woodbridge.....	1758	Aug.	11
Compton, Gabriel, Middlesex, and Mary Carrington.....	1760	Dec.	20
Compton, Ichabod, Monmouth, and Ann Gordon.....	1773	Aug.	20
Compton, Jacob, Monmouth, and Valuriah Clayton, Monmouth.....	1763	Jan.	6
Compton, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Morgan, Middlesex.....	1763	Jan.	28
Compton, Richard, Jr., Monmouth, and Elizabeth Cox, Monmouth....	1727	Jan.	15
Compton, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Deboogh, Monmouth.....	1747	July	27
Compton, Richard, Somerset, and Sytie Hoglen, Somerset,....	1749	July	11
Compton, Richard, Somerset, and Lenty Eoo, Somerset.....	1775	Aug.	31
Compton, Richard, Middlesex, and Sarah Clear.....	1781	July	23
Compton, Samuel, Woodbridge, and Mary Kemble, Woodbridge.....	1748	Feb.	13
Compton, Samuel, Piscataway, and Sarah Tharp, Piscataway.....	1753	July	31
Compton, William, Freehold, and Mary Smith, Perth Amboy.....	1749	June	15
Compton, William, Middletown, and Sarah Sweed, Middletown.....	1762	Mar.	2
Compton, Zebulon, Somerset, and Sarah Tunison.....	1764	Dec.	14
Conarro, Joseph, Burlington, and Valaria Moore, Burlington.....	1761	Oct.	3
Conarro, Jacob, New Jersey, and Sarah Johnson.....	1782	Aug.	24
Conarrow, Andrew, Jr., Burlington, and Keziah Johnston, Burlington.	1756	May	10
Conaway, James, Cape May, and Susannah Corson, Cape May.....	1741	May	14
Condict, Zenus, Morris, and Joanna Person.....	1779	Feb.	6
Condit, Peter, Morris, and Ann Byram, Morris.....	1768	May	19
Condon, James, Burlington, and Isabella Pittman, Burlington.....	1762	Jan.	21

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

73

Condrick, John, Burlington, and Sarah Alton, Burlington.....	1763	May	5
Coneley, John, Gloucester, and Rebecca Seeds, ¹ Gloucester.....	1765	Jan.	22
Conelly, Brian, Salem, and Dorothy Bull, Salem.....	1731	July	27
Conerow, Andrew, Burlington, and Rebecca Arnold, Burlington.....	1727	Mar.	29
Congleton, Henry, Salem, and Ann Peterson.....	1777	May	15
Conine Derrick, Monmouth, and Jane Barkolo, Monmouth.....	1762	Aug.	2
Conine, Jacob, Somerset, and Mary Clover, Somerset.....	1764	May	29
Conine, Philip, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Dally, New Brunswick..	1742	Dec.	15
Conklin, Stephen, Jr., Morris, and Rachel Lindsley.....	1778	May	7
Conklin, William, Morris, and Rebecca Whitaker, Somerset.....	1778	Dec.	7
Conn, Samuel, Springfield, and Pamela Carter, Springfield.....	1771	April	6
Connel, John, Cape May, and Sarah Simkins.....	1763	Sept.	28
Connelley, John, Philadelphia, and Ann Little, Monmouth.....	1780	Mar.	30
Conner, George, Monmouth, and Rachel Knox.....	1780	Mar.	
Conner, James, Monmouth, and Mary Smith, Monmouth.....	1739	Aug.	25
Conner, William, Cape May, and Sarah Eldridge.....	1789	Feb.	5
Connet, James, Somerset, and Ann Harris, Middlesex.....	1761	Nov.	12
Connolly, Alexander, New Brunswick, and Mary Longfield, New Bwk..	1747	July	31
Connor, Timothy, Piscataway, and Mary Folsom, Piscataway.	1750	Jan.	31
Connove, James, Bergen, and Eva Bordan.....	1765	May	18
Conover, Elias, Monmouth, and Anna Fish.....	1780	Oct.	14
Conrey, John, Middletown, and Mary Morris, Middletown.....	1751	Sept.	14
Conrey, Jonathan, Middletown, and Sarah Burge, Shrewsbury.....	1759	May	5
Conrey, Peter, Freehold, and Margaret Strickling, Freehold.....	1760	Oct.	13
Conrow, Darling, Burlington, and Sarah Elkinton.....	1778	Aug.	24
Conrow, Darnel, Burlington, and Deliverance Stoakes, Burlington....	1733	Mar.	16
Conrow, George, Burlington, and Naomi Tomlinsun.....	1788	June	11
Conves, John, New Brunswick, and Sarah Roberts, Middletown.....	1743	Jan.	19
Converse, Conrad, Somerset, and Esther Parsell, Somerset.....	1750	Oct.	27
Cook, Abiel, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Thomson.....	1765	June	17
Cook, Asher, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Green, Monmouth.....	1764	Mar.	31
Cook, Edward P., Monmouth, and Lidy Chandler, Monmouth.....	1757	Dec.	12
Cook, George, Monmouth, and Susannah Reece.....	1762	April	15
Cook, Henry, Hunterdon, and Mary Burroughs.....	1782	June	28
Cook, Job, Burlington, and Mary Warrick.....	1772	May	17
Cook, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Woolley, Monmouth.....	1749	Dec.	29
Cook, John, Pennsylvania, and Mary Anderson, Freehold.....	1761	Nov.	17
Cook, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Green, Monmouth.....	1748	April	29
Cook, Michael, Monmouth, and Sarah Tallman, Monmouth.....	1757	Feb.	28
Cook, Richard, Hunterdon, and Anne Ashlee.....	1783	May	13
Cook, Silas, Monmouth, and Mary Russell, Monmouth.....	1746	Oct.	15
Cook, Silas, Monmouth, and Patience Sheareman, Monmouth.....	1761	May	25
Cook, Stacey, Burlington, and Jane Deacon.....	1782	April	9
Cook, Syvanus, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Rulong.....	1777	Aug.	14

¹ Query: Leeds.

Cook, Tessher, Monmouth, and Mary Ribet, Monmouth.....	1764	Feb.	22
Cook, William, Monmouth, and Ghertie Bennet, Monmouth.....	1743	Sept.	21
Cooke, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Webb.....	1759	May	31
Cooke, John, Sussex, and Elizabeth Crooks.....	1768	June	18
Cooke, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Driver, Burlington.....	1730	May	12
Cool, Isaac, Somerset, and Mary Corle.	1781	Aug.	25
Coole, John, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Rose.....	1743-4	Mar.	6
Cooper, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Carlile, Philadelphia....	1729	June	10
Cooper, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Burdsall, Gloucester....	1734	Feb.	25
Cooper, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Catherine Heaviland, Monmouth..	1753	Oct.	31
Cooper, Benjamin, Middletown, and Hester Borden, Middletown....	1754	April	12
Cooper, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hopewell, Burlington...	1759	Mar.	6
Cooper, Daniel, Jr., Morris, and Catherine Hankinson, Freehold.....	1751	April	13
Cooper, Daniel, Morris, and Grace Manning, Essex.....	1768	Mar.	11
Cooper, Daniel, and Deborah Middleton, Burlington.....	1797	July	28
Cooper, Ebenezer, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Williams, Perth Amboy.	1751	June	22
Cooper, Ezekiel, Monmouth, and Sarah Layton, Monmouth.....	1766	Sept.	4
Cooper, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Sherman, Bucks, Pa.....	1732	July	8
Cooper, Henry, Burlington, and Elizabeth Curtis, Burlington.....	1735	May	13
Cooper, Jacob, Burlington, and Rachel Peppit, Burlington.....	1767	Mar.	10
Cooper, James, Middletown, and Catherine Vandeventer, Middlet'n..	1743-4	Mar.	21
Cooper, James, Gloucester, and Sarah Erwin, Gloucester.....	1761	Mar.	27
Cooper, James, Gloucester, and Priscilla Burroughs, Gloucester....	1763	Dec.	12
Cooper, John, Monmouth, and Mary Jacobs, Monmouth.....	1743	Oct.	31
Cooper, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Eayre, Burlington.....	1783	May	1
Cooper, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Tharpe, Monmouth....	1767	Mar.	19
Cooper, Joseph, Monmouth, and Deborah Taylor, Monmouth... ..	1741	Dec.	
Cooper, Joseph, Bristol, Pa., and Hannah Lovett.....	1731	May	30
Cooper, Nathan, Morris, and Elizabeth Marsh, Essex.....	1749	Jan.	20
Cooper, Nathan, Morris, and Martha Dickenson, Perth Amboy.....	1751	June	4
Cooper, Richard, Bergen, and Hannah Cooper.....	1787	May	11
Cooper, Samuel, Gloucester, and Prudence Brown, Burlington.....	1767	Feb.	2
Cooper, Thomas, Monmouth, and Priscilla Wright, Monmouth.....	1749	Nov.	6
Cooper, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cooper.....	1758	Sept.	13
Cooper, William S., Gloucester, and Mary Cheeseman, Gloucester....	1749	Sept.	21
Cooper, William, Gloucester, and Ann Folwell, Burlington.....	1768	May	4
Cooper, William, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Fenimore, Burlington..	1774	Nov.	12
Cope, John, Salem, and Mary Richardson.....	1775	Feb.	10
Copner, Cornelius, and Margaret Peterson, Salem.....	1732	June	15
Copperthwaite, Hugh, Burlington, and Hannah Atkinson, Burlington.	1737	April	19
Copperthwaite, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Spicer.....	1778	Nov.	29
Copperthwaite, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Borden.....	1733	Feb.	19
Coppock, Bartholomew, Burlington, and Amy Cox, Burlington.....	1730	Aug.	4
Coppock, Moses, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Lester, Bucks, Pa.....	1740	Sept.	22
Corammore, William, Jr., Egg Harbor, and Miriam Stoakham.....	1746	Nov.	21
Corbett, Joseph, Salem, and Susanna Philpot, Salem.....	1769	Dec.	28

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

75

Cordeary, Isaac, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Jonston.....	1755	Aug.	2
Cordery, Clement, Gloucester, and Mary Parker	1784	June	14
Core, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Sutts.....	1780	Dec.	20
Corey, John, Cape May, and Johannah Hand, Cape May.....	1762	June	14
Corey, Peter, Burlington, and Martha Walker, Burlington.....	1784	April	29
Corlies, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Burden, Monmouth.....	1767	Jan.	28
Corlies, Timothy, Monmouth, and Hannah Williams, Monmouth.....	1762	July	14
Corlies, Uriah, Monmouth, and Anna Dunham, Amboy.....	1752	June	22
Corlis, George, Salem, and Margaret Watson, Salem.....	1762	Dec.	21
Corlis, John, Monmouth, and Rachel White.....	1779	May	31
Corlis, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bills, Monmouth.....	1745	Aug.	17
Corlis, William, Burlington, and Ann Cox, Middlesex.....	1756	June	3
Corliss, Jacob, Salem, and Deborah Stretch.....	1791	Mar.	28
Corliss, William, Burlington, and Ann Davis, Burlington.....	1767	July	13
Corn, Lawrence, Cumberland, and Mary Smith.....	1781	Nov.	27
Cornel, Cornelius, Middlesex, and Gerrabratie Gulick, Somerset.....	1751	June	12
Cornel, Jacobus, Bergen, and Lenah Hartie, Orange, N. Y.....	1761	Mar.	21
Cornel, Job, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Worden, Shrewsbury.....	1755	May	30
Cornel, William, Somerset, and Sarah Wykoff.....	1781	Jan.	7
Cornell, Albert, N. York, and Sarah Dugroot.....	1763	Jan.	26
Cornell, Jacob, Somerset, and Elizabeth Kennade.....	1779	Nov.	27
Cornell, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Sarah Cook.....	1785	Sept.	18
Cornell, Peter, Middlesex, and Nelly Terhoon.....	1780	Nov.	29
Cornwell, William, Gloucester, and Berthena Tiler.....	1782	May	13
Corry, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Haines, Salem.....	1770	Sept.	20
Corry, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Marriott.....	1733	July	4
Corry, William, Burlington, and Martha Roy, Burlington.....	1766	Jan.	11
Corsen, Rem, Cape May, and Hannah Stillwell.....	1759	Jan.	17
Corshan, Joshua, and Margaret Willson	1764	Dec.	19
Corshun, Joshua, Somerset, and Mary Probasco.....	1779	June	21
Corson, Abner, Cape May, and Mary Smith, Cape May.....	1773	April	5
Corson, Christian, Staten Island, and Hannah Kidney, Essex.....	1761	July	10
Corson, Darmentas, Cape May, and Rachel Wilits.....	1778	Oct.	26
Corson, Darius, Cape May, and Martha Mackey.....	1778	June	4
Corson, Henry, Cape May, and Elizabeth Young.....	1788	Feb.	21
Corson, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Mary Creasey.....	1763	Sept.	24
Corson, John, Jr., Cape May, and Mary Goff, Cumberland.....	1761	Dec.	19
Corson, Joseph, Cape May, and Rachel Corsen, Cape May.....	1759	Jan.	22
Corson, Joseph, Jr., and Phebe Badcock.....	1760	Sept.	22
Corson, Levi, Cape May, and Margaret Hand, Cape May.....	1766	Dec.	23
Corson, Promenas, Cape May, and Mary Lea.....	1774	April	12
Corson, Promenas, Cape May, and Priscilla Cresesse.....	1774	Nov.	1
Corson, Peter, Cape May, and Martha Edwards, Cape May.....	1757	Feb.	10
Corson, Peter, Cape May and Elizabeth Godfrey, Cape May.....	1763	July	20
Corson, Peter, Cape May, and Mary Badcock, Cape May.....	1761	Jan.	15
Corson, Philip, Cape May, and Lydia Cawson.....	1784	Aug.	20

Corwin, Joseph, Morris, and Mary Wortman.....	1778	Mar.	27
Corwine, Richard, Hunterdon, and Sarah Snider.....	1779	Jan.	14
Cosseboom, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Anne Venables.....	1761	Aug.	24
Cossman, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Front, Monmouth.....	1756	June	9
Costigin, Francis, Jr., Trenton, and Jean Carr, Hunterdon.....	1769	Mar.	2
Costill, Hugh, Burlington, and Hannah Hilliar.....	1787	April	2
Costive, Joseph, Burlington, and Anna Sharp.....	1759	Aug.	29
Cosure, Benjamin B., Gloucester, and Nehomy Shaw.....	1784	Nov.	16
Cotauck, William, Sussex, and Sarah Williamson.....	1773	Dec.	8
Cotheal, Alexander, Middlesex, and Eliles McDaniel, Middlesex.....	1764	Oct.	11
Cothell, Henry, Middlesex, and Sarah Crcw, Middlesex.....	1763	Feb.	10
Cotter, William, Phila., and Kathrina Price, alias Miller, Phila.....	1737	Aug.	20
Cottnam, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Ann Pearce.....	1764	June	11
Cotterell, Nicholas, Middletown, and Anne Roberts, Middletown.....	1752	Nov.	29
Cotterell, Gershom, Freehold, and Catherine Layton, Shrewsbury.....	1757	Sept.	12
Cottrel, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Herbert, Middletown.....	1749	April	10
Cottrell, John, Monmouth, and Hester Layton, Monmouth.....	1762	Jan.	6
Cottrel, Robert, Monmouth, and Rachel Rogers, Monmouth.....	1766	Jan.	22
Coughleton, Allen, Salem, and Sarah Vickery, Salem.....	1761	Feb.	12
Couke, George, and Lena Leek.....	1778	Oct.	31
Coulten, Zacheriah, Middlesex, and Ann Cox, Monmouth.....	1750	Dec.	25
Coulter, James, Gloucester, and Ann Parsons, Gloucester.....	1771	Nov.	1
Coulton, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Mary Williams, Philadelphia.....	1771	Oct.	15
Courson, Christian, Staten Island, and Ann Clandenning.....	1747	May	7
Couvert, Isaac, Sussex, and Margaret Shaver.....	1768	Oct.	22
Cove, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ambruster.....	1778	Dec.	3
Covell, Samuel, Monmouth, and Jane Cahale.....	1784	Mar.	29
Covenhoven, Albert, Monmouth, and Mary Vandorn, Monmouth.....	1745	May	22
Covenhoven, Albert, Monmouth, and Patience Covenhoven, Monm'th.....	1765	Nov.	21
Covenhoven, Albert, Hunterdon, and Sarah Benham.....	1779	May	21
Covenhoven, Benjamin, Freehold, and Catherine Wycoffe.....	1750	Feb.	5
Covenhoven, Cornelius, Freehold, and Anne Williamson, Freehold.....	1750	May	28
Covenhoven, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Elenah Williamson, Monm'th.....	1756	June	5
Covenhoven, Cornelius, Middletown, and Jane Denise, Freehold.....	1758	Dec.	5
Covenhoven, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Hendrickson, Monm'th.....	1767	Jan.	12
Covenhoven, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Logan.....	1770	July	10
Covenhoven, Daniel, Monmouth, and Helena Taylor, Monmouth.....	1757	Aug.	15
Covenhoven, Garret, Monmouth, and Nelly Schanck, Monmouth.....	1744	July	17
Covenhoven, Garret, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bennerse, Monmouth.....	1759	Feb.	26
Covenhoven, Isaac, Freehold, and Hannah Morford, Freehold.....	1756	Mar.	9
Covenhoven, John, Monmouth, and Mary Vandorn, Monmouth.....	1750	Nov.	5
Covenhoven, John, Middletown, and Nelly Wyckoff, Freehold.....	1755	Dec.	8
Covenhoven, John, Middlesex, and Lydia Predmore, Middlesex.....	1752	Aug.	14
Covenhoven, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Hankinson, Monmouth.....	1756	Feb.	3
Covenhoven, Luke, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Johnson, Somerset.....	1739	Oct.	26
Covenhoven, Luke, Middlesex, and Matiha Bargin.....	1774	Nov.	12

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

77

Covenhoven, Matthias, Middletown, and Williamtic Covenhoven, Mid.	1749	July	27
Covenhoven, Peter, Monmouth, and Anne Davis, Monmouth.....	1749	Feb.	5
Covenhoven, Peter, Middletown, and Catherine Dehart, Freehold....	1749	July	27
Covenhoven, Peter, Monmouth, and Hannah Forman, Monmouth....	1756	June	9
Covenhoven, Roelf, Somerset, and Elizabeth Johnson.....	1778	June	17
Covenhoven, William, Monmouth, and Anne Covenhoven, Monm'th.	1743-4	Mar.	16
Covenhoven, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Suydam, Monmouth....	1754	May	28
Covenhoven, William, Middlesex, and Catherine Dye, Middlesex.....	1764	Aug.	25
Covenhover, David, Monmouth, and Ida Wyckoff, Monmouth.....	1753	Aug.	18
Covenover, Isaah, Gloucester, and Mary Bell.....	1774	Nov.	11
Covenover, Micajah, Cape May, and Deborah Stanton, Gloucester..	1750-1	Jan.	29
Covenover, Peter, Gloucester, and Priscilla Smith, Gloucester.....	1761	Sept.	4
Covenover, Peter, Gloucester, and Rebecca Woodward.....	1773	June	16
Covert, Francis, Monmouth, and Sarah Read, Monmouth.....	1744	Nov.	3
Covert, Morris, Hunterdon, and Christina Seins.....	1773	Mar.	11
Covert, Peter, Essex, and Mary Clawson, Middlesex.....	1753	Jan.	18
Cowell, Joseph, and Catherine Case.....	1769	Jan.	19
Cowen, Michael, Burlington, and Margaret Brian, Burlington.....	1763	Aug.	10
Cowgill, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Sarah Ward.....	1754	May	31
Cowgill, Edmund, Burlington, and Mary Johnson, Burlington.....	1736	Aug.	3
Cowgill, George, Burlington, and Elizabeth Sowden, Burlington....	1776	Jan.	24
Cowgill, Jacob, Burlington, and Parthena Imley.....	1777	Nov.	15
Cowgill, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ridgway.....	1761	Nov.	12
Cowgill, Nehemiah, Burlington, and Esther Davis.....	1738	Aug.	1
Cowl, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Rachel Warrick.....	1780	Jan.	7
Cowman, John, Essex, and Antie Van Winkle, Essex.....	1760	Feb.	13
Cownover, John, Gloucester, and Letishew Clark.....	1778	Oct.	30
Cowperthwaite, John, Monmouth, and Ann Potter.....	1758	Aug.	23
Cowperthwaite, William, Burlington, and Hope Shreve, Burlington...	1767	Feb.	4
Cowro, Darling, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Compton, Middletown ...	1761	Sept.	16
Cox, Andrew, Gloucester, and Mary Lock, Gloucester.....	1760	June	30
Cox, Asher, Monmouth, and Rebecca Holmes.....	1768	Sept.	28
Cox, Charles, Gloucester, and Rebecca Vaneman, Salem.....	1761	Jan.	6
Cox, David, New York, and Mary Liveton, Middlesex.....	1762	Sept.	30
Cox, Gabriel, Salem, and Sarah Elvill.....	1779	Jan.	31
Cox, James, Monmouth, and Hannah Robins, Monmouth.....	1745	Nov.	1
Cox, James, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Cox, Monmouth.....	1769	Feb.	25
Cox, John, Burlington, and Abigail Ellis, Gloucester.....	1744	Sept.	30
Cox, John, Somerset, and Phebe Lindly, Essex.....	1751	July	31
Cox, John, Middlesex, and Mary Pileon, Middlesex.....	1757	April	28
Cox, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Holman.....	1768	Jan.	1
Cox, John, ¹ Monmouth, and Margaret Morris, Monmouth.....	1769	Oct.	29
Cox, John, Burlington, and Hannah Smith, Burlington.....	1780	Oct.	25
Cox, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Haines, Burlington.....	1761	Aug.	31

¹ John Cox Minor. The bond is bound up in Book M, and not in Book C.

Cox, Joseph, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Chamberlain.....	1768	Feb.	18
Cox, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Wardell.....	1770	Jan.	6
Cox, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Charity Forman.	1775	Oct.	30
Cox, Longfield, Shrewsbury, and Anne Sears, Shrewsbury.....	1751	Dec.	5
Cox, Morris, Monmouth, and Catharine Hutchinson.....	1773	June	21
Cox, Moses, Gloucester, and Letitia Fisher, Gloucester.....	1754	Oct.	18
Cox, Moses, Gloucester, and Mary Nale.....	1774	Mar.	10
Cox, Nathaniel, Monmouth, and Rachel Vahan.....	1761	Feb.	18
Cox, Nathaniel, Monmouth, and Mary Evans.....	1772	Dec.	19
Cox, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Newbury.....	1730	June	18
Cox, Richard, Monmouth, and Mercy Taylor, Monmouth	1750	Jan.	19
Cox, Richard, Burlington, and Rachel Bradshaw, Burlington.....	1775	Oct.	12
Cox, Samuel, Burlington, and Barbara Salar.	1756	Dec.	10
Cox, Samuel, Middlesex, and Sarah Coleman	1764	May	31
Cox, Samuel, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Emley, New Hanover.....	1774	Oct.	17
Cox, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hopewell, Burlington.....	1775	Nov.	2
Cox, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Corlis, Shrewsbury....	1749	Sept.	20
Cox, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Ward, Burlington.....	1750	Mar.	21
Cox, Thomas, Monmouth, and Deborah Taylor.....	1767	Nov.	4
Cox, William, Burlington, and Rachel Mason, Burlington.....	1761	Dec.	15
Cox, William, Middlesex, and Lytie Selover, Middlesex.....	1752	Sept.	25
Coxe, William, Jr., Philadelphia, and Rachel Smith.....	1789	April	4
Coyll, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Delaney, Middlesex.....	1749	Jan.	1
Coyne, John, ¹ Gloucester, and Rebecca Turner.....	1775	April	18
Cozens, George, Gloucester, and Ellena Chester, Gloucester.....	1727	Jan.	17
Cozens, George, Gloucester, and Barbara Downs.....	1783	Oct.	22
Cozens, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Cassell, Philadelphia.....	1768	Aug.	27
Cozens, Samuel, Gloucester, and Hannah Cheesman, Gloucester.....	1753	April	23
Cozens, Samuel, Gloucester, and Catherine Cox, Gloucester.....	1754	Mar.	2
Cozens, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Richards.....	1760	Sept.	15
Cozens, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Bryant, Gloucester.....	1761	May	13
Craddock, David, Burlington, and Sarah Namnock.....	1759	Dec.	17
Craddock, John, Monmouth, and Mary O'Daniel, Monmouth.....	1745	Dec.	21
Craddock, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Armstrong, Monmouth...	1749	Oct.	30
Craddock, William, Monmouth, and Hannah Hamson, Monmouth...	1745	Nov.	11
Craft, George, Burlington, and Mary Lanning.....	1760	Jan.	14
Craft Gershom, Burlington, and Lydia Hancock.....	1741	Nov.	25
Craft, James, Jr., Burlington, and Mary English, Burlington.....	1740	Oct.	21
Craft, James, Burlington, and Margaret Rockhill.....	1758	July	19
Craft, John, Mansfield, and Sarah Rockhill, Mansfield.....	1772	Mar.	19
Craft, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Lanning, Burlington.....	1763	Dec.	29
Craft, William, Salem, and Mary Morgan, Salem.....	1739	April	6
Craig, Elias, Salem, and Mary Dunlap.....	1773	May	25

¹ So signed, but entered in the body of the bond as John Kine, and the bond is bound up in Book K.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

79

Craig, John, Freehold, and Anne Barclay, Perth Amboy.....	1749	Nov.	21
Craig, John, Monmouth, and Jane Reid, Monmouth.....	1760	May	27
Craig, John, Monmouth, and Anne Bound, Freehold.....	1762	June	1
Craig, Thomas, Freehold, and Mary Truex, Freehold.....	1748	July	5
Craig, Timothy, Elizabeth Town, and Jane Stewart.....	1746	Feb.	17
Craig, William, Monmouth, and Eleanor Rhe, Monmouth.....	1753	May	28
Craig, William, Salem, and Letitia Noblight.....	1773	Mar.	9
Cramer, David, Burlington, and Rachel Allen.....	1767	June	8
Cramer, Isaac, Burlington, and Rebecca Jones, Burlington.....	1765	July	1
Cramer, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Abiah Tuttle.....	1738	Sept.	19
Cramer, John, Burlington, and Margaret Smith, Burlington.....	1757	June	23
Cramer, Josiah, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Allen, Monmouth.....	1750	Sept.	4
Cramer, Josiah, Little Egg Harbor, and Sarah Wilkinson, Woodb'dge.	1751	Aug.	10
Cramer, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Perkins, Burlington.....	1757	Oct.	10
Cramer, Samuel, Burlington, and Lydia Corin.....	1784	June	16
Cramer, Seemon, Burlington, and Phebe Devinny, Burlington.....	1766	June	12
Cramer, Seemore, Burlington, and Mary Smith, Burlington.....	1737	June	23
Cramer, Stephen, Burlington, and Sarah Little, Burlington.....	1749	Oct.	31
Cramer, Stephen, Lit. Egg Harb., and Ruth Loveland, Lit. Egg Har..	1761	Oct.	1
Cramer, William, Monmouth, and Lydia Wainwright, Monmouth....	1737	Oct.	12
Cramer, William, Burlington, and Hannah Leeds, Gloucester.....	1774	Mar.	14
Crammer, John, and Mary Oldman.....	1756	Dec.	8
Cramer, Caleb, and Mary Baker.....	1760	July	29
Crandel, William, Cape May, and Thankful Williams.....	1777	Dec.	22
Crane, Ichabod, Morris, and Mary Miller, Essex.....	1782	April	17
Crane, Job, Essex, and Elizabeth Pierce.....	1786	Aug.	25
Crane, Joseph, Essex, and Susanna Ross.....	1772	April	16
Crane, Rufus, Essex, and Charity Campbell.....	1779	Mar.	13
Crane, Uzal, Morris, and Sarah Pierson, Morris.....	1778	Nov.	3
Craty, William, Sussex, and Johanna Bryan, Sussex.....	1769	May	18
Craven, John, Salem, and Phebe Smith.....	1764	April	18
Craven, Richard Wheat, Cumberland, and Rhoda Shephard, Cumbl'd.	1766	Oct.	10
Craven, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Mary Carpenter.....	1781	Feb.	6
Crawford, Andrew, and Eleanor Johnson.....	1767	June	6
Crawford, Gideon, Freehold, and Helena Taylor, Middletown.....	1754	Dec.	15
Crawford, James, Freehold, and Margaret Warne, Freehold.....	1756	Oct.	26
Crawford, James, Philadelphia, and Mary Stidden, Philadelphia.....	1761	Mar.	5
Crawford, Job, Monmouth, and Anne Morrice, Monmouth.....	1766	Nov.	25
Crawford, John, Gloucester, and Anne Kelly.....	1783	July	13
Crawford, Joseph, Gloucester, and Amy Hillman.....	1777	July	23
Crawford, Richard, Jr., Middletown, and Catherine Shepherd, M'dt'n	1751	Sept.	17
Crawford, Samuel, Monmouth, and Naomi Vanbrakel, Monmouth....	1740	Dec.	3
Crawford, William, Middletown, and Catherine Bowne, Middletown...	1756	Dec.	27
Crayne, John, Burlington, and Mary Ellwell, Salem.....	1727	Feb.	19
Creag, William, Salem, and Margaret Dickinson.....	1754	Aug.	19
Crebs, John, and Levenah Bilderback.....	1769	Feb.	23

Creby, Hugh, Burlington, and Abigail Smart.....	1765	June	19
Creek, James, and Francis Churches.....	1688	Aug.	20
Creighton, Hugh, Gloucester, and Mary French.....	1759	Aug.	10
Cremer, Hendrick, Middlesex, and Mary Wright.....	1761	May	23
Cresan, Joshua, New Brunswick and Sarah Grigs, New Brunswick....	1752	Oct.	21
Cresse, David, Cape May, and Patience Stiles, Cape May.....	1769	Sept.	27
Cresse, Israel, Cape May, and Hannah Goff, Cape May.....	1761	Nov.	3
Cresse, John, Cape May, and Beulah Ludlam, Cape May.....	1739	May	18
Cresse, Jonathan, Cape May, and Naomi Hand, Cape May.....	1763	July	1
Cresse, Josiah, Cape May, and Mary Holding.....	1737	Sept.	26
Cresse, Lewis, Cape May, and Elizabeth Lirdlam, Cape May.....	1740	Sept.	1
Cresse, Nathan, Cape May, and Anne Erexison.....	1774	Dec.	24
Cresse, Zebulon, Cape May, and Rhoda Goff, Cape May.....	1764	Sept.	14
Cressie, Philip, Cape May, and Experience Smith.....	1763	Feb.	20
Cresson, John, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Briant, Philadelphia.....	1736	Aug.	7
Creveling, Henry, Hunterdon, and Sarah Weller, Sussex.....	1770	July	12
Crim, Peter, Gloucester, and Sarah Hamilton, Gloucester.....	1769	Aug.	28
Cripps, Nathaniel, and Grace Whitten.	1694	Jan.	9
Crispen, Joshua, Burlington, and Rachel Lippincott.....	1779	May	10
Crispin, Benjamin, Burlington, and Rachel West, Burlington.....	1784	Feb.	16
Crispin, Jacob, Burlington, and Ann Chub.	1781	July	18
Crispin, Jonathan, Burlington, and ——— Hewlings, Burlington....	1770	May	14
Crispin, Seth, Burlington, and Hannah Strattan.....	1779	Dec.	8
Cristy, William, Sussex, and Sarah Caldwell.....	1768	Oct.	22
Crockett, John, Burlington, and Catherine Grapevine.....	1779	Sept.	20
Crolius, George, New York, and Catherine Coolbagh, New York.....	1763	May	7
Cromwell, John, Cape May, and Ruth Hand, Cape May.....	1737	April	22
Cronders, Nathan, Burlington, and Dorothy Easely.....	1786	Nov.	30
Cronin, James, Bristol, Pa., and Catharine Murry.....	1787	June	12
Crooks, James, Sussex, and Anne Braden, Sussex.....	1773	Aug.	4
Crooks, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Voto.....	1783	Feb.	26
Crosbie, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Grace Cannon.....	1778	Sept.	26
Croshaw, Isaiah, Burlington, and Ann Leeds, Northampton.....	1779	April	3
Croshaw, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Briggs, Burlington.....	1771	April	25
Croshaw, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Whitton.....	1783	Mar.	18
Crosier, John, Pennsylvania, and Ruth Rannals, Pennsylvania.....	1776	Mar.	8
Cross, Benjamin, Salem, and Virgin Besby, Salem.....	1739	Sept.	25
Cross, John, Burlington, and Anne Butterworth, Burlington.....	1784	Dec.	5
Crothan, Thomas, Burlington, and Dorothy Weaver, Burlington.....	1765	Mar.	7
Crow, David, Middlesex, and Sarah Laforce, Piscataway.....	1765	April	16
Crow, John, Middlesex, and Martha Thornton, Middlesex.....	1765	Jan.	25
Crow, Samuel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Tusley, Middlesex.....	1751	Aug.	21
Crow, Samuel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Potter, Middlesex.....	1764	Mar.	5
Crowell, Jacob, Cape May, and Jane Edwards, Cape May.....	1731	Jan.	15
Crowell, Jacob, Cape May, and Rachel Edwards, Cape May.....	1764	April	9
Crowell, James, Woodbridge, and Francis Fitz Randolph, Woodbridge.	1759	Jan.	17

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

81

Crowell, John, Cape May, and Experience Hughes, Cape May....	1770	Feb.	13
Crowell, Josiah, Cape May, and Sarah Eldridge, Cape May.....	1764	Feb.	28
Crowell, Samuel, Cape May, and Phebe Smith.	1759	Nov.	7
Crowell, Samuel, Sussex, and Mary Woolverton, Sussex.....	1762	Oct.	2
Crowell, Samuel, Cape May, and Abigail Buck, Cape May.....	1763	Dec.	29
Crowell, Thomas, Middlesex, and Christian Presgrove.....	1746	Feb.	14
Crowell, Thomas, Cape May, and Sarah Schillinks, Cape May	1771	Jan.	15
Crowford, Henry, Gloucester, and Elizabeth McColloch.....	1754	April	6
Crozer, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Jane Schnyler.....	1787	Dec.	19
Crum, Benjamin, Cape May, and Martha Matthews.....	1780	Oct.	5
Cruse, Abraham, Staten Island, and Elenor Stoutenburg, Staten Island.	1768	Nov.	21
Crusee, Henry, East Div. N. J., Elizabeth Baird, Somerset.....	1755	Dec.	1
Cubberly, Isaac, Burlington, and Anne Hooper, Middlesex.....	1749	Dec.	7
Cubberly, James, Burlington, and Anne Minging, Burlington.	1745	Oct.	31
Cubberley, James, Burlington, and Anne Ford, Burlington.....	1777	Nov.	8
Culver, Nathaniel, New Brunswick, and Elsie Letts, Perth Amboy....	1761	Feb.	6
Cuming, John, Trenton, and Susannah Loveland, Trenton.....	1742	Nov.	19
Cumming, Robert, Monmouth, and Mary Noble, Monmouth.....	1746	Jan.	8
Cunningham, Andrew, Burlington, and Ann Brown, Burlington.....	1754	June	12
Cunningham, Archibald, Philadelphia, and Mary Reynolds, Middlesex.	1771	Sept.	18
Cunningham, George, Burlington, and Sarah Vandergrift	1788	Feb.	20
Cunningham, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ervine.....	1781	Dec.	31
Cunningham, Joseph, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Jones, Monmouth...	1746	Jan.	12
Cunningham, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Bowles.....	1748	Mar.	15
Cunningham, William, Bordentown, and Elizabeth Ridgeway, Bdtwn	1757	April	29
Curles, Uriah, Shrewsbury, and Exercise Allen, Shrewsbury.....	1746	May	23
Curlis, Samuel, Monmouth, and Lavina Harbert, Monmouth.	1758	May	17
Currie, Robert, Gloucester, and Jane McIlvane.....	1769	Mar.	6
Currey, William, Burlington, and Martha Rogers.....	1749	Dec.	8
Currey, William, Salem, and Ruth Smith.....	1786	Feb.	8
Curry, John, New York, and Ann Montgomerie, Perth Amboy.....	1763	Dec.	27
Curry, John, Salem, and Gene Lowderback	1775	Jan.	30
Curtis, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Price, Monmouth.....	1766	Jan.	8
Curtis, David, Jr., Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bennet, Monmouth. ...	1747	May	26
Curtis, John, Monmouth, and Mary Davis, Monmouth.....	1746	Mar.	31
Curtis, John, Capt. Bonmans Co., and Sarah Wood, Burlington.....	1781	Feb.	5
Curtis, Obadiah, Hunterdon, and Ann Yard	1789	Dec.	17
Curtis, Robert, Burlington, and Jane Carter, Burlington....	1776	Feb.	5
Curtis, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Taylor, Monmouth.....	1766	Mar.	4
Curtis, Thomas, Burlington, and Abigail Conrow, Burlington.....	1767	Sept.	1
Curnthers, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Bickham, Gloucester...	1761	June	22
Cutler, John, Woodbridge, and Christian Brown, Woodbridge.....	1752	Nov.	22
Cutler, Joseph, Woodbridge, and Ann Carntain, Woodbridge.....	1752	July	7
Cutler, Richard, Woodbridge, and Rachel Vandeventer, Somerset....	1757	Aug.	10
Cutler, Richard, Jr., Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Foord, Woodbridge.	1750	April	3
Cutler, Thomas, Burlington, and, Martha Thomson, Burlington	1766	April	29

Cutting, Leonard, New York, and Ann Frances Gombauld, Monm'th..	1761	Sept.	21
Cuyper, Thomas, Orange, N. Y., and Pietertye Van Houten.....	1781	Feb.	21

FEMALES.

C

Cadmus, Jane, and Garret Van Riper, Saddle River.....	1790	Sept.	25
Cadmus, Jannetje, Bergen, and Jacob Vreeland, Bergen.....	1770	June	16
Cadmus, Preyntje, Bergen, and Isaac Van Giesen, Bergen	1776	Dec.	15
Cahale, Jane, and Samuel Covell, Monmouth.....	1784	Mar.	29
Cahoon, Ann, and John Steacy, Burlington.....	1787	April	12
Cain, Esther, Oxford, and William Reynolds, Newton.....	1769	Jan.	27
Cain, Hannah, Bucks Co., Pa., and Robert Morris, Bucks Co., Pa....	1765	April	20
Cain, Hanah, Sussex, and John Suider, Sussex.....	1773	Oct.	6
Cain, Mary, and Joseph Bond, Hunterdon.....	1784	June	15
Cairle, Elizabeth, and Joseph Brick, Salem.....	1786	April	1
Calaharn, Mary, Philadelphia, and James Steet, Philadelphia	1728	April	23
Caldwell, Jane, Gloucester, and Abraham Chattin, Gloucester.....	1746	Feb.	2
Caldwell, Mary, and John Rhodes, Burlington.....	1738	Oct.	30
Caldwell, Sarah, and William Cristie, Sussex.....	1768	Oct.	22
Calfus, Mary, and William Downs, Gloucester.....	1779	Mar.	29
Callahan, Margaret, Pennsylvania, and Jonathan Powell, Pennsylvania.	1763	May	23
Callender, Abijah, Middlesex, and Robert Hude, Middlesex.....	1765	Feb.	13
Cambel, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Francis Panton, New York.....	1761	Aug.	3
Cammell, Elizabeth, Salem, and Anthony Dixon, Salem.....	1683-4	Jan.	8
Cammel, Susannah, and James Wilson, Galloway... ..	1784	Dec.	1
Camp, Abigail, Essex, and John Griffith, Essex.	1761	Feb.	3
Camp, Mary V., and Martin Voorhees, Middlesex.....	1780	April	22
Campbel, Jennet, New Brunswick, and Tobias Van Norden, N. B'wk..	1740	Sept.	22
Campbel, Rebecca, Cumberland, and Isaac Mills, Cumberland....	1762	Mar.	1
Campbell, Anne, Woodbridge, and Jacob Sutton, Piscataway.....	1756	Sept.	27
Campbell, Charity, and Rufus Crane, Essex	1779	Mar.	13
Campbell, Elizabeth, Somerset, and John Tunison, Bridgewater....	1772	Nov.	16
Campbell, Elizabeth, Hackensack, and Casparus Westervelt, Hack'nsk.	1774	April	1
Campbell, Elizabeth, and Nehemiah Sexton, Hunterdon.	1779	April	15
Campbell, Esther, Burlington, and William Lannin, Burlington.....	1783	Jan.	6
Campbell, Hannah, Newark, and John Sandford, Newark.....	1760	Feb.	19
Campbell, Hannah, and James Letts, Middlesex	1774	Dec.	24
Campbell, Hannah, Burlington, and William Boulton, Burlington ..	1766	May	28
Campbell, Jane, and Cornelius Boice, Monmouth.....	1767	June	5
Campbell, Januet, Monmouth, and John Watson, Monmouth.....	1744	Sept.	29
Campbell, Mary, Monmouth, and Hugh McCallum, Monmouth.....	1748	April	11
Campbell, Mary, Princetown, and Benjamin Plum, Princetown... ..	1763	Feb.	18
Campbell, Mary, New York, and Israel Read, Middlesex			
Campion, Keturah, and Thomas Matthews Gardiner, Burlington.....	1777	Sept.	7
Campion, Sarah, and Job Jones, Burlington....	1775	Nov.	23
Campton, Johanna, Woodbridge, and Samuel Barron, Woodbridge..	1749	Jan.	16
Camtain, Ann, Woodbridge, and Joseph Cutler, Woodbridge.....	1752	July	7

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

83

Cannady, Jane, Somerset, and David Scott, Somerset.....	1735	Aug.	18
Cannan, Sarah, Burlington, and John King, Burlington.....	1765	Oct.	8
Canneman, Jane, Penns Neck, and John Yourneen, Penns Neck.....	1762	Dec.	16
Cannon, Grace, and Joseph Crosbie, Hunterdon	1778	Sept.	26
Cannon, Ann, and Samuel Jones, Hunterdon.	1780	Mar.	30
Cannun, Anne, Reading, and Garret Van Sickle, Reading.....	1772	Jan.	1
Cardiffe, Mary, Burlington, and Nicholas Leonard, Gloucester.....	1743	Aug.	30
Cargil, Mary, and George Titler, Orange Co., N. Y.....	1784	June	4
Carhart, Mary, Monmouth, and William Robertson, Monmouth.....	1741-5	Mar.	22
Carhart, Phebe, Middletown, and James Roberts, Middletown.....	1758	Aug.	29
Carle, Sarah, Morris, and Alexander Kirkpatrick, Somerset.....	1774	May	3
Carley, Alice, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Yates, Bucks, Pa.....	1742	Sept.	20
Carlile, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Benjamin Cooper, Gloucester.....	1729	June	10
Carll, Hannah, Salem, and Isaac Evans, Salem.....	1774	Oct.	18
Carll, Mehitabel, Cape May, and Barlow Williams, Cape May.....	1776	Dec.	5
Carll, Sarah, Cumberland, and Samuel Smith, Stow Neck.....	1760	Sept.	29
Carll, Sarah, and Noah Harris, Cumberland.....	1781	April	18
Carman, Abigail, Woodbridge, and Henry Freeman, Woodbridge.....	1739	Sept.	8
Carman, Abigail, Middlesex, and Aaron Bloodgood, Middlesex.....	1763	Mar.	31
Carman, Ann, Burlington, and Peter Risley, Cape May.....	1736	Jan.	22
Carman, Anne, Burlington, and Eli Budd, Burlington.....	1774	April	2
Carman, Annie, and George Taylor, Springfield.....	1785	Oct.	10
Carman, Deborah, and Gershom Mott, New Jersey.....	1751	April	23
Carman, Deborah, Middletown, and George Taylor, Jr., Middletown.....	1752	Nov.	30
Carman, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Samuel Richardson, Cape May....	1731	June	4
Carman, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Rose, Lit. Egg Harbour....	1765	June	18
Carman, Lucy, and William Silver, Burlington.....	1783	Mar.	18
Carman, Margaret, and Jeremiah Dunn, Piscataway.....	1747	May	14
Carman, Margaret, and Stephen Carman, Middlesex.....	1769	Sept.	6
Carman, Margaret, Bordentown, and John Steward, Bordentown.....	1773	May	12
Carman, Martha, Monmouth, and Richard Herbert, Monmouth.....	1742	June	2
Carman, Mary, and Elias Davis, Middlesex.....	1767	Sept.	5
Carman, Mary, and Stephen Kent, Middlesex.....	1768	July	26
Carman, Mary, and John Oliver, Bordentown.. ..	1771	April	24
Carman, Mary, Burlington, and Daniel Heisler, Burlington.....	1779	Sept.	23
Carman, Sarah, Middletown, and John Amack, Middletown.....	1757	Mar.	12
Carman, Uphame, Monmouth, and Samuel Clark, Monmouth	1767	May	17
Carmichael, Elizabeth, Morristown, and James Pitney, Jr., Morristown.....	1780	Dec.	4
Carmine, Deborah, and John Howell, Hunterdon.....	1780	April	17
Carmstring, Jane, and Jeremiah Risley, Gloucester.. ..	1739	Mar.	6
Carney, Cathrina, and James Clark, Salem.....	1755	Nov.	20
Carns, Sarah, and Daniel Day, Morris.....	1782	Dec.	24
Carpenter, Abigail, and Edward Hancock, Salem.....	1786	Mar.	7
Carpenter, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and John Biles, Hunterdon.....	1738	Oct.	13
Carpenter, Mary, Burlington, and Peter Baynton, Burlington.....	1739	Jan.	8
Carpenter, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Henry Richards, Perth Amboy....	1763	Nov.	19

Carpenter, Mary, and Thomas Craven, Hunterdon	1781	Feb.	6
Carpenter, Sarah, Gloucester, and Thomas Elliot Marsh, Gloucester . .	1764	Mar.	5
Carr, Catherine, Monmouth, and Garratt Wall, Middlesex	1740	Oct.	24
Carr, Dorothy, Bucks Co., Pa., and Isaac Ashton, Bucks Co., Pa. . . .	1736	Nov.	30
Carr, Hannah, Northampton, and John Winner, Northampton	1776	April	1
Carr, Jean, Hunterdon, and Francis Costigin, Jr., Trenton	1769	Mar.	2
Carr, Lydia, and John Bennet, Bristol, Pa.	1778	Dec.	16
Carr, Margaret, Middlesex, and Thomas Story, Middlesex	1739	Oct.	25
Carr, Margaret, Burlington, and Robert Frazer, Burlington	1767	Mar.	9
Carre, Agnes, and Daniel Sutton, Burlington	1688	April	10
Carril, Sarah, Pennsylvania, and John Price, Pennsylvania	1728	Sept.	9
Carrington, Mary, and Gabriel Compton, Middlesex	1760	Dec.	20
Carroll, Elizabeth, and Abner Fitzpatrick	1779	July	30
Carry, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James McKnight, Burlington	1765	Jan.	15
Carson, Brazilla, and Thomas Bellenger, Burlington	1763	May	23
Carson, Deidamia, and Archer Skinner, Middlesex	1780	Aug.	11
Carson, Rachel, Burlington, and John Fenimore, Jr., Burlington	1775	Oct.	1
Carson, Sarah, and William Hepbourn, Hunterdon	17—	Sept.	11
Carswell, Sarah, Freehold, and Moses Thomson, Freehold	1765	July	18
Carter, Ann, Trenton, and Benjamin Woolsey, Trenton	1764	July	6
Carter, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Budden, Burlington	1746	May	10
Carter, Hannah, Burlington, and John Davies, Burlington	1736	May	11
Carter, Hannah, and Ralph Hart, Trenton	1780	Dec.	7
Carter, Isabell, Shrewsbury, and Emanuel Woolley, Shrewsbury	1752	May	28
Carter, Jane, Burlington, and Robert Curtis, Burlington	1776	Feb.	5
Carter, Johannah, Gloucester, and Henry Fackston, Gloucester	1763	Feb.	3
Carter, Mary, Burlington, and John Bunting, Burlington	1740	Dec.	16
Carter, Mary, Burlington, and Michael Burrows, Burlington	1764	May	1
Carter, Pamela, Springfield, and Samuel Conn, Springfield	1771	April	6
Carter, Phebe, and Neill McGill, Hunterdon	1769	June	25
Carter, Rachel, Bucks, Pa., and Andrew Wright, Bucks, Pa.	1735	Aug.	6
Carter, Sarah, Burlington, and Samuel Wheatcraft, Burlington	1736	May	7
Carter, Sarah, and Thomas Browne, Newark	1778	Aug.	21
Carter, Susannah, Trenton, and John Chambers, Trenton	1746	July	31
Carter, Sarah, and Joseph Kirby, Burlington	1783	Mar.	3
Carty, Ester, Gloucester, and John Holmes, Gloucester	1748	Jan.	23
Carty, Sarah, Burlington, and James Dobbins, Jr., Burlington	1779	Jan.	12
Carvill, Grace, Monmouth, and Andrew Neilson, New Jersey	1743	Mar.	28
Case, Catherine, and Joseph Cowell	1769	Jan.	19
Case, Catherine, Hunterdon, and Andrew Mershon, Hunterdon	1773	June	12
Case, Rachel, Amwell, and John White, Amwell	1773	Feb.	11
Caseby, Temperance, and Howell Smith, Salem	1786	Feb.	5
Caskey, Hannah, Burlington, and Charles Cartey, Burlington	1756	Sept.	18
Casperson, Elizabeth, Salem, and Frances Maharr, Salem	1745	Dec.	11
Cassaway, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Scott, Burlington	1738	Nov.	4
Cassell, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and John Cozens, Gloucester	1768	Aug.	27

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

85

Cassidy, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Thomas Golborn, Philadelphia.	1731	Nov.	7
Casson, Elizabeth, and Jacob Gibbs.....	1701	May	16
Castle, Deborah, and John Banks, Gloucester.....	1779	July	13
Castle, Mary, Philadelphia, and Francis Jervis, Philadelphia.....	1735	Jan.	5
Castle, Susannah, and Samuel Clifton, Burlington.....	1761	Feb.	6
Cathcart, Phebe, Monmouth, and Obadiah Lippincott, Monmouth....	1752	July	2
Catte, Ann, and James Wood, Deptford.....	1765	Jan.	8
Cattell, Mary, Gloucester, and John Haritage, Gloucester	1760	Dec.	20
Cattell, Mary, Chester, and Thomas Haines, Chester.....	1766	Nov.	12
Cawood, Phebe, Woodbridge, and Jacob Islestine, Perth Amboy.....	1749	May	23
Cawood, Ruth, Woodbridge, and John Alward, Woodbridge.....	1754	Jan.	9
Cawson, Lydia, and Philip Corson, Cape May..	1784	Aug.	20
Chaliner, Jane, Springfield, and Nathan Fólwell, Springfield.....	1748	July	21
Chamberlain, Amy, and Peter Tenbrook, Hunterdon.....	1782	July	4
Chamberlain, Elizabeth, and Joseph Cox, Middlesex	1768	Feb.	18
Chamberlain, Mary, and Amos Dey, Monmouth.....	1778	Feb.	2
Chamberlain, Philena, Monmouth, and Jediah Stout, New Jersey..	1744-5	Jan.	13
Chamberlain, Rachel, and John Andrews, Amwell.....	1773	Oct.	19
Chamberlain, Rebecka, Good Luck, Samuel Worden, Good Luck.....	1755	Oct.	10
Chamberlain, Zilpha, Monmouth, and Ephraim Bates, Monmouth ...	1755	May	30
Chamberlin, Catharine, and Elias Anderson, Monmouth.....	1761	Mar	30
Chamberlin, Dorcas, and Isaac Decker, Sussex.....	1769	April	12
Chamberlin, Margaret, Monmouth, and Gersham Bills, Monmouth....	1755	April	7
Chamberlin, Penelope, and John Lawshe, Hunterdon....	1779	Sept.	3
Chambers, Amy, Monmouth, and George Mount, Monmouth.....	1744-5	Jan.	18
Chambers, Ann, and Timothy Jackson, Burlington.....	1778	Mar.	12
Chambers, Audrey, Monmouth, and Daniel Jones, Monmouth.....	1740-1	Mar.	18
Chambers, Hannah, and William Vasse.....	1741	Jan.	4
Chambers, Jane, Somerset, and Moses Ayers, Somerset....	1739	Nov.	13
Chambers, Jane, Essex, and John Cameron, Essex.....	1763-8	May	17
Chambers, Margaret, Trenton, and Peter Machett, Middlesex.	1739	Jan.	3
Chambers, Margaret, and Garret Snedekar, New Brunswick.....	1775	Jan.	10
Chambers, Martha, Burlington, and Patrick Jones, Burlington	1741	Feb.	16
Chambers, Mary, Burlington, and David Lippincott, Burlington.....	1728	June	26
Chambers, Rebecca, Burlington, and Abraham Walker, Burlington...	1736	July	15
Chambers, Rose, and John Wright, Trenton.....	1778	Aug.	14
Chambers, Sarah, Burlington, and James Irwin, Gloucester.....	1744	Nov.	1
Chambers, Vallaria, Monmouth, and Uriah Lippincott, Monmouth....	1752	Aug.	17
Chambless, Mabel, and William Hancock, Jr., Salem.....	1745	Nov.	23
Chambless, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and William Smith, Maunington..	1765	Oct.	26
Chamless, Mary, Monmouth, and Jedidiah Allen, Monmouth.	1740	Jan.	26
Chamliss, Sarah, Salem, and Erasmus Felters, Salem.....	1750	Oct.	26
Champion, Anne, Gloucester, and John Stokes, Gloucester.	1751	July	8
Champion. Catherine, and John Collins, Gloucester.. ..	1777		
Champion, Mary, Gloucester, and Jonathan Bellton, Gloucester....	1728	April	19
Champion, Mary, Gloucester, and Joshua Belauge, Cape May.....	1751	April	15

Champion, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Thomas Nightingale, Phila.....	1749	April	10
Chandles, Christian, Salem, and Robert Raines, Salem.....	1729	Dec.	25
Chandler, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Morris, Monmouth ...	1767	June	19
Chandler, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Benjamin Davies, Philadelphia	1766	April	29
Chandler, Lidy, Monmouth, and Edward P. Cook, Monmouth.....	1757	Dec.	12
Chandler, Mary, and Jacob Ewens, Salem.....	1750	Feb.	25
Chandler, Rebeckah, Monmouth, and William Mount, Monmouth....	1763	Dec.	6
Chandler, Sarah, and Oeldrick Richmond, Salem.....	1745	June	3
Channel, Elizabeth, and Joseph Stiles, Cumberland.....	1785	May	2
Channell, Lydia, Burlington, and Lott Evans, Burlington	1756	Aug.	18
Channell, Sarah, and Robert Doughty.	1732	Oct.	7
Chapman, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Patrick Lynch, New Jersey. ..	1743	July	18
Chapman, Mary, Burlington, and Nathaniel Warner, Burlington.....	1756	Nov.	13
Chapman, Mary, and Thomas Peacock, Northampton.....	1782	April	27
Chapman, Patience, and Henry Wayman, Mansfield.	1763	June	20
Charleston, Hannah, Essex, and Thomas Morris, Middlesex.....	1753	April	7
Chasy, Elleanor, Monmouth, and Matthew Ely, Monmouth.....	1761	April	22
Chattel, Anne, Salem, and John Eaton, Salem.....	1770	May	8
Chatten, Hannah, and William Sharp, Gloucester.....	1773	Nov.	29
Chattin, Alice, and William Zane, Gloucester.....	1775	Nov.	16
Chattin, Lettice, and John Stetser, Gloucester.....	1784	Jan.	15
Chayton, Content, and John Borden, Burlington.....	1783	Jan.	13
Cheed, Hannah, Burlington, and Aaron Pancoast, Burlington.....	1764	June	9
Cheeseman, Catharine, Middlesex, and Joseph Drake, Jr., Middlesex ..	1752	Aug.	31
Cheeseman, Cecilla, Burlington, and Amos Ashead, Burlington.....	1728	Aug.	14
Cheeseman, Hannah, Gloucester, and Henry Roe, Gloucester.....	1729	Feb.	16
Cheeseman, Letisha, and Joel Hillman, Gloucester.....	1748	Mar.	7
Cheeseman, Mary, Gloucester, and Daniel Eastlack, Gloucester.....	1740	June	28
Cheeseman, Mary, Gloucester, and William Southerbe Cooper, Gl'c'st'r.	1749	Sept.	21
Cheeseman, Naomi, Gloucester, and Henry Jones, Gloucester.....	1728	April	6
Cheesman, Ann, and Richard Powell, Gloucester	1783	Dec.	1
Cheesman, Charrite, and John Gaston, Monmouth.....	1760	Feb.	4
Cheesman, Deborah, Gloucester, and Archibald Jolly, Gloucester.....	1737	April	7
Cheesman, Deborah, Gloucester, and Richard Smallwood, Gloucester.	1756	April	2
Cheesman, Drusilea, and Joseph Hillman, Gloucester.....	1763	July	18
Cheesman, Hannah, Gloucester, and Samuel Cozens, Gloucester.....	1753	April	23
Cheesman, Isabel, and John Thorne, Gloucester.....	1772	Oct.	9
Cheesman, Jemima, and William Warwick, Gloucester.....	1780	Jan.	25
Cheesman, Lydia, Monmouth, and Charles McClean, Middlesex.....	1751	July	11
Cheesman, Lydia, South Amboy, and Benjamin Ward, South Amboy..	1759	June	30
Cheesman, Martha, and Talman Smith, Burlington.....	1760	Sept.	24
Cheesman, Mary, Monmouth, and John Vaughn, Monmouth.....	1764	Nov.	13
Cheesman, Mary Ann, and Thomas Jackson	1780	Mar.	7
Cheesman, Rhoda, and Jacob Rowand, Gloucester.....	1782	May	4
Cheesman, Sarah, Gloucester, and Joseph Ballinger, Gloucester.	1760	Nov.	8
Cheesman, Sarah, and Samuel Riley, Piles Grove.....	1785	Jan.	6

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

87

Cheesman, Tamar, Gloucester, and Isaac Jones, Gloucester.....	1767	Mar.	11
Cheevera, Abigail, Gloucester, and Thomas Weaver, Gloucester.....	1756	Dec.	24
Chemaly, Anne, Northampton, and Michael Woolston, Northampton..	1774	Mar.	5
Chemilly, Susanna, and Jacob Clouts, Northampton.....	1782	April	15
Cherry, Martha, Bucks, Pa., and John Oliver, Bucks, Pa.	1756	Oct.	18
Cherry, Rebecca, Phila., and Daniel Desborrow, Phila.....	1729	Aug.	20
Cheseman, Hannah, Gloucester, and Richard Cheseman, Gloucester...	1746	June	14
Cheshire, Ann, Burlington, and Aaron Ivins, Burlington.....	1764	May	7
Cheshire, Experience, and Thomas Stevenson, Burlington,	1733	Sept.	17
Cheshire, Sarah, Burlington, and John Morris, Burlington.	1746	April	30
Chesney, Mary, and Samuel Mills, Cumberland.....	1779	April	27
Chesom, Jane, and William Hutton, Gloucester.	1772	Nov.	12
Chester, Anne, Cumberland, and Samuel Bowen, Cumberland.....	1768	July	11
Chester, Eleanor, Gloucester, and Joseph Lord, Gloucester.....	1750	Mar.	13
Chester, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Aaron Dilkes, Gloucester.....	1770	July	12
Chester, Elizabeth, and Abishai Chattin, Gloucester.....	1785	May	30
Chester, Elena, Gloucester, and George Cozens, Gloucester.....	1727	Jan.	17
Chester, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Atkinson, Burlington....	1774	Aug.	18
Chester, Jane, and Hugh Drake, Salem.....	1775	Dec.	1
Chester, Mary, Gloucester, and John Scott, Gloucester.....	1738	Aug.	12
Chew, Alice, Gloucester, and William Hampton, Jr., Gloucester.....	1753	Mar.	5
Chew, Anne, Gloucester, and David Paul, Gloucester.....	1765	July	12
Chew, Deborah, and William Sell, Gloucester.....	1761	Sept.	16
Chew, Elizabeth, and David Robinson, Gloucester.....	1774	May	6
Chew, Elizabeth, and Samuel Stiles, Gloucester.	1783	April	2
Chew, Hannah, and John Dilks, Gloucester	1733	Jan.	16
Chew, Keziah, Gloucester, and Ephraim Alberson, Gloucester....	1741	May	12
Chew, Nancy, and William Caldwell, Gloucester.....	1778	Dec.	17
Chew, Patience, Gloucester, and Jacob Alberson, Gloucester.....	1731	April	16
Chew, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Wild, Gloucester... ..	1740	Dec.	3
Chew, Sarah, and Patrick Flanigan, Gloucester.	1762	Aug.	27
Chew, Susannah, Gloucester, and Seavil Willson, Gloucester.....	1756	Dec.	1
Chew, Susannah, Gloucester, and Isaac Flaningam, Gloucester.....	1761	May	10
Chisam, Ruth, and Thomas Langley, Gloucester	1775	Aug.	22
Chisman, Anne, Gloucester, and Francis Batlin, Gloucester.....	1730	Dec.	7
Chivers, Sarah, Gloucester, and Joseph Hillman, Gloucester.....	1758	July	22
Chivers, Sarah, and John Beach, Morris.....	1776	Mar.	2
Christee, Sarah, and John Demarest, Bergen.....	1788	May	10
Christie, Magdalena, and J. Henry Von Goetschius.....	1773	Dec.	9
Christopher, Rebecca, and John Williams, Burlington.....	1734	Oct.	22
Chub, Ann, and Jacob Crispin, Burlington.....	1781	July	18
Church, Lydia, Cape May, and Thomas Paige, Cape May.....	1766	Aug.	7
Church, Martha, and Recompense Hand, Cape May.....	1762	Nov.	15
Church, Patience, Cape May, and Silas Hand, Cape May	1746	Mar.	28
Church, Prudence, and Henry Schillinger, Cape May.....	1760	Jan.	21
Church, Rebecca, and William Price, Burlington.....	1736	Mar.	9

Church, Rebecca, Cape May, and Thomas Johnson, Cape May.....	1741	Dec.	30
Church, Susannah, and Jeremiah Richardson, Cape May.....	1774	Sept.	8
Churcher, Frances, and James Creek.....	1688	Aug.	20
Churmely, Catharine, Burlington, and John Pettit, Burlington.....	1774	Sept.	5
Cumming, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Mount, Monmouth.....	1748	Feb.	8
Clancey, Catherine, Woodbridge, and Jeremiah Sopers, Woodbridge..	1770	Aug.	11
Clandening, Anne, and Christian Coursen, Staten Island.....	1747	May	7
Clandennin, Jane, and Thomas Preston, Somerset.....	1750	Feb.	28
Clap, Anne, and George Briggs, Philadelphia.....	1779	Jan.	23
Clark, Ann, and David Smith, Monmouth..	1768	April	25
Clark, Anna, Bucks Co., Pa., and Joseph Worrall, Bucks Co., Pa.....	1765	June	4
Clark, Catharine, Philadelphia, and Martin Ashbourn, Philadelphia...	1728	Feb.	20
Clark, Elizabeth, Freehold, and Cornelius Peas, Freehold.....	1758	July	10
Clark, Hannah, Burlington, and John Farquar, Burlington.....	1750	July	28
Clark, Hannah, and Robert White, New Windsor.....	1768	Dec.	10
Clark, Hannah, and Joseph Brumby, Burlington.....	1777	Dec.	26
Clark, Letishew, and John Cownover, Gloucester....	1778	Oct.	30
Clark, Lidy, Monmouth, and George Brewer, Monmouth.....	1764	Jan.	25
Clark, Margaret, and Frederick Fredericks, Morris....	1784	Aug.	21
Clark, Mary, Chester, Pa., and John Brooks, Chester, Pa.....	1749	May	10
Clark, Mary, and Joseph Gibbs, Burlington.....	1757	June	18
Clark, Mary, Burlington, and George West, Burlington.....	1768	Feb.	1
Clark, Mary, and David Blackman, Gloucester....	1769	April	10
Clark, Mary, and Ebenezer Seeley, Cumberland.....	1783	Mar.	30
Clark, Matilda, and Joseph Griswold, Middlesex ..	1778	Mar.	31
Clark, Phebe, Hunterdon, and Amos Hutchinson, Middlesex.....	1779	Aug.	2
Clark, Rachael, Pennsylvania, and Richard Glover, Pennsylvania....	1728	May	10
Clark, Rebecca, and John Walker, Middlesex.....	1769	Sept.	6
Clark, Rebecca, and James Vanuxen, Philadelphia.....	1779	Mar.	26
Clarke, Anne, Burlington, and John Snape, Burlington.....	1685	May	12
Clarke, Elizabeth, Salem, and Francis Chatten, Gloucester.....	1760	July	22
Clarke, Hannah, Burlington, and William Buddell, Burlington.....	1731	Mar.	13
Clarke, Martha, Burlington, and Joseph Baker, Bucks Co., Pa.....	1747	Nov.	30
Clarke, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Francis Titus, Bucks, Pa.....	1734	June	19
Clarke, Rachel, Bucks, Pa., and James Carruthers, Bucks, Pa.....	1733	July	24
Clarke, Susannah, and Ezekiel Harding.....	1735	Nov.	1
Clarke, Susannah, Burlington, and George Taylor, Burlington.....	1745	Dec.	14
Clarke, Susanna, and Jonathan Dolles, Cumberland.....	1787	June	1
Clarkson, Abigail, Middlesex, and Abraham Freeman, Middlesex.....	1763	June	29
Clarkson, Christian, and Isaac Stelle, Piscataway.....	1740	April	22
Clarkson, Cornelia, Somerset, and Gilbert Tennent, New Brunswick..	1741	Feb.	9
Clarkson, Experience, Woodbridge, and William Edgar, Woodbridge	1751	Mar.	30
Clarkson, Mary, Middlesex, and Nathaniel Martin, Middlesex.....	1756	Dec.	16
Clarkson, Polly, and Manning Shotwell, Middlesex.....	1781	Feb.	27
Clawson, Keturah, Woodbridge, and Thomas Gack, Woodbridge.....	1759	Dec.	24
Clawson, Margaret, and David Collins, Middlesex.....	1745	Dec.	7

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

89

Clawson, Mary, Middlesex, and Peter Covert, Essex.....	1753	Jan.	18
Clawson, Nancy, Middlesex, and Jacob Rowland, Middlesex.....	1766	Sept.	20
Clawson, Phebe, Middlesex, and Drake Dunn, Middlesex.....	1762	April	19
Clawson, Rachel, and Stephen Horn, New Jersey.....	1775	Sept.	16
Clawson, Sarah, Morris, and Paul Berry, Sussex.....	1769	Nov.	14
Clay, Ann, Pennsylvania, and Hugh Ross, Horse Neck, Conn.....	1771	Sept.	13
Clay, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Thorne, Burlington.....	1730	Oct.	22
Claypoole, Deborah, Willingborough, and John Brown, Burlington...	1766	Oct.	13
Clayton, Amey, Freehold, and Jacob Smith, Morris....	1767	Sept.	3
Clayton, Amy, Monmouth, and Joseph Mathews, Monmouth.....	1748	July	9
Clayton, Ann, Monmouth, and Cornelius Driscoll, Monmouth.....	1773	Aug.	27
Clayton, Anne, Freehold, and John Clayton, Freehold....	1764	May	22
Clayton, Catharine, Burlington, and Richard Hellson, Burlington...	1731	Jan.	12
Clayton, Catharine, Burlington, and Samuel Gibson, Burlington....	1782	Mar.	3
Clayton, Catrine, Monmouth, and Stephen Cooper, Middlesex....	1767	Mar.	31
Clayton, Deborah, and Thomas O'Kison, Upper Freehold.....	1768	Sept.	1
Clayton, Elizabeth, and Daniel Bunting, Pennsylvania.....	1767	April	27
Clayton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Oakley, Burlington.....	1773	Sept.	1
Clayton, Hannah, Monmouth, and Garret Hulsesart, Monmouth.....	1752	Sept.	18
Clayton, Hannah, Monmouth, and Peter Benam, Middlesex.....	1759	April	2
Clayton, Mary, and Henry Sevingler <i>Swingle</i> , Freehold.....	1746	Feb.	24
Clayton, Mary, and Amos Johnston, Monmouth.....	1762	Feb.	13
Clayton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Robins, Monmouth.....	1732	Mar.	29
Clayton, Sibella, and James Harpin.....	1699	June	25
Clayton, Valuriah, Monmouth, and Jacob Compton, Monmouth.....	1763	Jan.	6
Clear, Elizabeth, and Jacob Hawk, Middlesex.....	1780	Nov.	28
Clear, Sarah, and Richard Compton, Middlesex.....	1781	July	23
Clayton, Ann, and George Bevan, Trenton.....	1763	Feb.	3
Cleayton, Katherine, Monmouth, and Cornelius Tomson, Monmouth..	1747	Jan.	5
Clem, Savinah, Burlington, and Jacob Fislear, Burlington.....	1744	Jan.	2
Clemans, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Jonathan Kirnsey, Gloucester...	1760	Nov.	26
Cleminger, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Hankins, Monmouth..	1728	Sept.	12
Clemmen, Mary, and Thomas Bates, Gloucester.....	1746	April	16
Clemens, Hannah, Burlington, and Richard Lippincott, Burlington...	1751	May	1
Clement, Ann, and Andrew Hudson, Gloucester.....	1773	Nov.	17
Clement, Anne, Gloucester, and Joseph Harrison, Gloucester.....	1749	Sept.	21
Clement, Anne, and Beddle Reves, Gloucester.....	1759	Nov.	12
Clement, Mary, Gloucester, and John Shivers, Gloucester.....	1736	July	9
Clevenger, Catharine, Burlington, and Charles Miller, Burlington....	1732	June	26
Clevenger, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Atkinson, Burlington...	1764	Feb.	8
Clevenger, Hannah, Burlington, and William Duckworth, Burlington..	1731	Aug.	21
Clevenger, Margaret, and Thomas Asson.....	1746	Feb.	9
Clever, Elizabeth, Stow Creek, and Benjamin Thompson, Cumberland.	1778	Dec.	4
Clever, Sarah, Cumberland, and Levi Barnes, Cumberland.....	1780	May	29
Clews, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Hezekiah Rogers, Pennsylvania..	1728	June	11
Cliff, Margaret, Philadelphia, and Robert Saunders, Burlington.....	1733	Oct.	13

Clifford, Mary, Hunterdon, and Alexander White, Sussex.....	1769	Jan.	25
Clifton, Ann, and Edward Pleadwell, Philadelphia.....	1733	Aug.	29
Clifton, Ann, Burlington, and Jonathan Taylor, Burlington.....	1740	Feb.	12
Clifton, Hannah, and Robert Johnson.....	1735	Nov.	4
Clifton, Susannah, and Joseph Packer, Northampton	1759	May	31
Clindinen, Ann, Pepack, and John Van Schaiack, Pepack	1747	Aug.	11
Cline, Mary, Somerset, and John Farley, Somerset.....	1775	Jan.	30
Cline, Rachel, and Joseph Allen, Chester.....	1783	Dec.	12
Closon, Hannah, and William Wosten, Salem.....	1733	Nov.	12
Clothier, Elizabeth, Springfield, and Robert Smith, Springfield.....	1764	April	24
Clover, Mary, Somerset, and Jacob Conine, Somerset.....	1764	May	29
Clowes, Rachel, Bucks, Pa., and Edmond Sands, Bucks, Pa.....	1740	July	23
Cluney, Jane, and James Chamless, Salem.....	1772	May	26
Clunn, Mary, and John Yard, Trenton.....	1779	Jan.	18
Clutch, Martha, Burlington, and Michael Tenbell, Burlington	1767	May	22
Clutch, Sarah, and Robert Hutchinson, Burlington.....	1769	April	3
Coar, Ann, and Peter Kister, Hunterdon.....	1733	Dec.	24
Coates, Milicent, and John Webb, Gloucester.....	1779	June	11
Cobner, Esther, Salem, and Alexander Gilmore, Salem.....	1775	Jan.	5
Cock, Catharine, Hunterdon, and William Barnes, Hunterdon	1742	Feb.	11
Cock, Catherine, Somerset, and Edward Hall, Somerset.....	1744	Oct.	22
Cock, Lydia, Gloucester, and Samuel Morton, Gloucester.....	1736	Sept.	1
Cock, Margaret, Reading Town, and Henry Schamp, Reading Town..	1750	May	14
Cock, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and Jeremiah Bonham, Shrewsbury....	1758	May	24
Cockafare, Sarah, and Jacob Voorhis, New Brunswick.....	1772	Nov.	9
Cocke, Rebecca, and Thomas Ansley, Monmouth.....	1760	Nov.	1
Codds, Helena, and James Stillman.....	1782	Feb.	13
Codds, Mary, and Hance Halmes, Gloucester.....	1782	April	11
Coddington, Elizabeth, and James Clarkson, Woodbridge.....	1744	Feb.	5
Coderry, Ruth, Gloucester, and Joseph Ireland, Gloucester..	1727	Sept.	18
Codington, Phebe, and John Ellison.....	1774	Oct.	17
Codman, Margaret, and Anthony Waters, Essex.....	1767	Feb.	26
Coeymans, Johanna, Somerset, and Dr. John Neilson, New Brunswick.	1741	Mar.	9
Coffee, Hannah, and John Miers, Gloucester... ..	1779	May	11
Coffey, Sarah, Gloucester, and Jacob Ickle, Gloucester... ..	1763	Mar.	28
Coffin, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Ballinger, Burlington.....	1742	Nov.	3
Cogall, Rachel, Burlington, and John Hall, Burlington.....	1764	Sept.	3
Colbraeth, Eaphram, and James Blair.....	1760	Mar.	7
Colbraeth, Esther, Northampton, and James Vernon, Northampton..	1756	Nov.	13
Cold, Mary, Staten Island, and John Burns.....	1745-6	Mar.	18
Cole, Bersheba, and Seiley Keen, Salem.....	1760	July	28
Cole, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Vansciver, Burlington	1754	May	17
Cole, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Gosling, Jr., Gloucester.....	1750	Oct.	27
Cole, Lydia, and Frederick V. Dike, Somerset.....	1778	Dec.	15
Cole, Margaret, Monmouth, and Jonathan Gordon, Monmouth.....	1748	Dec.	5
Cole, Martha, Monmouth, and Michael Erickson, Monmouth.....	1746	June	13

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

91

Cole, Mary, and William Ogborne.....	1698	Nov. 17
Cole, Mary, Gloucester, and Edward Tonkin, Burlington.....	1733	May 7
Cole, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Matchet, Monmouth.....	1757	April 16
Cole, Mary, Gloucester, and John Hendrixson, Gloucester.....	1759	April 2
Cole, Mary, and Jonathan Collins, Burlington	1781	May 31
Coleman, Amy, and Matthias Par, Morris.....	1779	Feb. 3
Coleman, Mercy, and Robert Quigley, Nottingham.....	1767	June 18
Coleman, Phebe, and David Robertson.....	1745	June 12
Coleman, Rachel, and David Sellers, Philadelphia	1779	Dec. 23
Coleman, Sarah, and Samuel Cox, Middlesex... ..	1764	May 31
Coleman, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Obadiah Evins, Hunterdon.....	1772	— 19
Colemans, Sarah, Gloucester, and Thomas Cheeseman, Gloucester....	1727	May 11
Coles, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Burdsall, Burlington.	1730	April 4
Coles, Hannah, and Daniel Lippincott, Burlington.. ..	1756	Nov. 12
Coles, Hope, and Abijah Collins, Gloucester	1785	July 15
Coles, Mary, and William Kain, Gloucester	1777	Sept. 6
Coles, Susannah, Gloucester, and William Budd, Burlington	1738	Mar. 28
Coley, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Gerrit Lydeker, Bergen.....	1770	Aug. 6
Collens, Sybillo, and Samuel Gaskill, Burlington.....	1759	Dec. 19
Collick, Catharine, and Abraham Whittbank, Cape May.....	1758	Aug. 31
Collier, Elizabeth, and John Baxter, New Jersey	1778	Sept. 7
Collings, Elsy, and Abel Sulb, Great Egg Harbour.....	1784	Feb. 23
Collins, Abigail, Burlington, and John Lippincott, Burlington	1770	Mar. 12
Collins, Abigail, and William Williams, Virginia	1779	July 24
Collins, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Ishmael Kent, Burlington	1731	Dec. 26
Collins, Elizabeth, and Bernard McCormick, Monmouth.....	1779	Mar. 29
Collins, Esther, Burlington, and Isaac Evans, Burlington	1782	April 1
Collins, Hannah, Burlington, and John Mullen, Burlington.....	1754	Aug. 17
Collins, Jane, and Edward Johnston Collins, Gloucester.. ...	1783	Aug. 6
Collins, Lydia, Sussex, and Jacob Dodderer, Sussex	1763	Feb. 12
Collins, Mary, and Michael Bouker, Burlington	1741	Sept. 9
Collins, Mary, Monmouth, and William Britton, Long Island.....	1743	Nov. 30
Collins, Mary, and Gershom Walling, Monmouth.....	1762	Nov. 15
Collins, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Benjamin Van Pelt, Staten Island..	1763	Aug. 24
Collins, Mary, Gloucester, and Samuel Hugg, Gloucester	1764	July 9
Collins, Patience, Gloucester, and George Flanigan, Gloucester.....	1769	Feb. 17
Collins, Priscilla, Gloucester, and James Mulock, Gloucester.....	1757	April 16
Collins, Priscilla, and Aaron Haines, Gloucester.....	1772	Nov. 24
Collins, Rachel, Gloucester, and Joseph Champion, Gloucester.....	1770	Dec. 17
Collins, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Caspar Fish, Gloucester.....	1742	Jan. 31
Collins, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Bates, Burlington.	1747	Sept. 19
Collins, Sarah, and Peter Cliver, Springfield.....	1781	Aug. 26
Collins, Susanna, and Bryan Donnolly, Burlington.....	1738	May 10
Collins, Susanna, Philadelphia, and Samuel Tew, Gloucester.....	1739	July 23
Collwell, Rebecca, Salem, and Aaron Loper, Salem.	1751	Oct. 28
Colson, Hannah, Salem, and Richard Kirby, Salem.....	1769	Nov. 6

Colton, Lydia, Philadelphia, and Isaac Warner, Philadelphia.....	1757	Aug.	25
Colwell, Marthew, Middletown, and John Smith, Freehold.....	1763	Jan.	5
Colwells, Nely, Monmouth, and Frederick Bennet, Monmouth.....	1762	Jan.	12
Colyer, Mary, Salem, and John Wetherby, Salem.....	1749	Mar.	19
Combes, Dinah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Hutchinson, Monmouth..	1771	May	30
Combes, Hulda, Pennington, and Robert Combs, Middlesex.....	1772	Mar.	25
Combien, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Edward Hatton, Philadelphia..	1731	Sept.	4
Combs, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and James Gilleland, Middlesex.....	1752	Sept.	19
Combs, Hetty, and Abraham Schureman, Middlesex.....	1781	Mar.	8
Combs, Jane, and Garlon Ockarman, Middlesex.....	1786	July	3
Combs, Keziah, and John Lanning, Monmouth.....	1757	Oct.	31
Combs, Mary, Middlesex, and Ezekiel Anderson, Hunterdon.....	1761	Nov.	19
Combs, Rachel, Middlesex, and John Lorton, Jr., Middlesex.....	1752	Dec.	23
Combs, Sarah, Middlesex, and Joseph Clayton, Freehold.....	1761	April	25
Comes, Mary, Piscataway, and John Dowden, Piscataway.....	1747	July	9
Comminger, Elizabeth, and Absalom Howell, Trenton.....	1782	Dec.	5
Commons, Catherine, Sussex, and James Hazlett, Sussex.....	1771	Nov.	21
Compton, Elizabeth, and John Debow, Freehold.....	1751	Sept.	21
Compton, Hannah, Monmouth, and John Clayton, Monmouth.....	1743	Mar.	29
Compton, Hannah, Middlesex, and Nicholas Monday, Middlesex... ..	1757	May	21
Compton, Judith, Middletown, and Skelton Johnson, Middletown....	1752	July	3
Compton, Margaret, Somerset, and Peter Casney, Somerset.....	1776	Feb.	1
Compton, Mary, Burlington, and William Smith, Burlington.....	1728	Feb.	27
Compton, Rachel, and William Preston, Jr., Freehold.....	1745	June	18
Compton, Rachel, Somerset, and Isaac Vail, Somerset.....	1762	Feb.	8
Compton, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Matthew Dean, Monmouth.....	1749	Aug.	12
Compton, Sarah, Monmouth, and David Baird, Monmouth.....	1744	Oct.	27
Compton, Sarah, Somerset, and John Castner, Somerset.....	1754	Nov.	11
Compton, Sarah, Middletown, and Darling Conro, Perth Amboy.....	1761	Sept.	16
Compton, Sarah, and William Ferril, Monmouth.....	1780	Aug.	12
Comton, Alice, Freehold, and Legget Smith, Freehold.....	1743	Sept.	5
Conaro, Mary, and John Baruet, Burlington.....	1788	Mar.	20
Concleton, Bridget, Salem, and Jonathan Rogers Barber, Salem....	1745-6	Mar.	28
Concklin, Haunah, and Samuel Hankinson, Hunterdon.....	1787	Feb.	27
Conder, Susannah, Evesham, and Salaways Warner, Evesham.....	1760	Dec.	5
Condict, Abigail, Morristown, and Benjamin Pirson, Jr., Morristown..	1779	Dec.	20
Condict, Rebekka, Morris, and Isaac Lyon, Morris... ..	1779	June	28
Condon, Elizabeth, Salem, and Thomas Johnson, Salem.....	1766	Oct.	2
Condon, Rains, Salem, and James Halladay, Salem.....	1749	June	29
Conger, Dorcas, Piscataway, and Daniel Waldron, Perth Amboy.....	1750	Feb.	22
Coningham, Sarah, Cumberland, and William Mulford, Cumberland..	1768	April	11
Conklin, Charity, Orange Co., N. Y., and Nicholas Lozier, Bergen ..	1771	Aug.	27
Conklin, Sarah, Essex, and Nathaniel Rusco, Essex.....	1747	Feb.	16
Conkling, Ruth, Morristown, and Stephen Whitaker, Bernards.....	1779	Jan.	24
Connaro, Elizabeth, and William Brian, Burlington.....	1782	Mar.	25
Connarro, Sarah, Burlington, and Abel Inman, Burlington.....	1750	July	23

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

93

Conner, Mary, and Joseph Swain, New Windsor.....	1772	Feb.	10
Conner, Rachel, Cumberland, and Jonathan Ballinger, Cumberland...	1769	Dec.	26
Conniway, Ledy, and Azariah Pain, Cape May.....	1768	Sept.	29
Connolly, Dorothy, Gloucester, and William Wallis, Gloucester.....	1739	Mar.	17
Conover, Deleh, and David Ivins, Burlington.....	1783	Jan.	8
Conoway, Nelly, Hunterdon, and Peter Drew, Hunterdon.....	1765	Sept.	18
Conrad, Catherine, and William Abbett, Bucks, Pa.....	1761	Feb.	18
Conrow, Abigal, Burlington, and Thomas Curtis, Burlington.....	1767	Sept.	1
Conrow, Eleanor, Burlington, and Samuel Biglow, Burlington.....	1767	July	28
Conrow, Sarah, and Thomas Haines, Burlington.....	1778	Mar.	23
Conrow, Sarah, and Nathaniel Middleton, Burlington.....	1790	Jan.	21
Cook, Catherine, and John Bruce, Monmouth.....	1747	May	5
Cook, Catherine, Monmouth, and Oliver Hicks, Monmouth.....	1775	Mar.	10
Cook, Cliffy, Shrewsbury, and Benjamin Walcott, Shrewsbury.....	1753	Feb.	27
Cook, Eleanor, and William Ryerson, Essex.....	1789	Sept.	15
Cook, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Benjamin Brayley, Hunterdon.....	1732	Mar.	24
Cook, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Samuel Osborn, Shrewsbury.....	1764	Mar.	16
Cook, Faith, Shrewsbury, and David Falkinbridge, Lt. Egg Harbour..	1767	Mar.	18
Cook, Francis, and Samuel Mount, Monmouth.....	1755	June	20
Cook, Hannah, and Peter Andrews, Gloucester.....	1779	Sept.	1
Cook, Jean, and Edward Dennis, Cumberland.....	1786	Mar.	22
Cook, Keziah, and John Morris, Morris.....	1779	Feb.	4
Cook, Lydia, Monmouth, and Samuel Slocum, Monmouth.....	1743	Dec.	9
Cook, Mary, Monmouth, and Jonathan Lippincott, Monmouth.....	1757	Dec.	16
Cook, Pheby, and Peter Dewitt, Monmouth.....	1757	Feb.	25
Cook, Phebe, Cumberland, and Levi Heaton, Cumberland.....	1777	Nov.	19
Cook, Rachel, and Nathaniel Leve, Cumberland.....	1778	Sept.	28
Cook, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John Stephens, Middlesex.....	1729	April	30
Cook, Sarah, Monmouth, and Aaron Mattison, Monmouth.....	1745	April	17
Cook, Sarah, Monmouth, and David Allen, Monmouth.....	1759	Dec.	4
Cook, Sarah, and Nathaniel Cornell, Hunterdon.....	1785	Sept.	18
Cook, Susannah, Monmouth, and George Howland, Monmouth.....	1758	Jan.	21
Cook, Tabitha, Sussex, and Thomas Hunt, Sussex.....	1770	April	13
Cook, Tabitha, and Abner Rozell, Maidenhead.....	1782	Feb.	27
Cooke, Abigail, Burlington, and Amos Willetts, Monmouth.....	1743	Aug.	17
Cooke, Hannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Humphries, Monmouth.....	1750	Oct.	23
Coolbagh, Catharine, New York, and George Crolins, New York..	1763	May	7
Coole, Asabelah, Philadelphia, and William Segrave, Cape May.....	1740		
Cooley, Catharine, and John Christopher Hedrick, Bergen.....	1777	April	3
Coon, Anna, Somerset, and Thomas Ormston, Somerset.....	1751	Nov.	11
Coone, Anne W., Pennsylvania, and John Purcell, Pennsylvania.....	1761	May	21
Coonrad, Elizabeth, and John Derrick, Burlington.....	1780	Nov.	27
Coons, Mary, Somerset, and Henry Harpentine, Somerset.....	1742	Jan.	12
Cooper, Abigail, and William Kaighin, Gloucester.....	1737	Feb.	16
Cooper, Charity, Bristol, and Samuel Wright, Bristol.....	1781	May	30
Cooper, Elizabeth, and Thomas Cooper, Burlington.....	1758	Sept.	13

Cooper, Elizabeth, Morris, and Henry Wick, Jr., Morris.....	1760	Feb.	4
Cooper, Hannah, and Richard Cooper, Bergen,...	1787	May	11
Cooper, Mary, and Abraham Lyddon, Gloucester.....	1734	May	11
Cooper, Mary, Burlington, and John Atkinson, Burlington...	1761	Nov.	12
Cooper, Mary, Bristol, Pa., and Peter Booz, Bristol, Pa.....	1774	May	3
Cooper, Mary, and John Holmes, Gloucester.....	1780	Jan.	1
Cooper, Mehitabel, Morris, and William Davison, Somerset.....	1770	Dec.	22
Cooper, Phebe, Monmouth, and Patrick Foy, Monmouth.....	1748	Mar.	30
Cooper, Providence, Morris, and Joseph Manning, Morris.....	1768	June	8
Cooper, Rachell, Gloucester, and James Wood, Philadelphia.....	1745	Jan.	14
Cooper, Rachel, Gloucester, and James Wood, Jr., Philadelphia.....	1745	Jan.	14
Cooper, Rebeca, and Amos Winner... ..	1779	May	1
Cooper, Ruth, Pennsylvania, and Dennis Purcell, Pennsylvania.....	1728	Sept.	18
Cooperax, Mary, Middletown, and Daniel Robinson, Middletown.....	1764	Mar.	7
Coopper, Phebe, Freehold, and Benjamin Wolley, Shrewsbury.....	1758	May	31
Coorson, Sarah, Monmouth, and Peter Harvey, Monmouth.....	1767	Nov.	18
Coperthwait, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Vanmeter, Salem..	1770	Mar.	17
Copperthwaite, Rebecca, Burlington, and David Garrison, Salem..	1770	Mar.	17
Copperthwaite, Mary, and Joseph Griggs, Monmouth.	1778	Dec.	14
Copner, Abigail, and Ebenezer Dunn, Salem.....	1772	June	11
Copner, Sarah, and Matthias Lambson, Salem... ..	1758	Dec.	14
Copper, Mary, Freehold, and Charles Reid, Freehold.....	1767	Aug.	29
Coppinger, Mary, Sussex, and William Foot, Sussex.	1772	July	4
Coppuck, Sarah, Burlington, and James Miller, Burlington.....	1761	Aug.	19
Cordery, Sarah, and Jonathan Steelman, Galloway.. . . .	1783	Jan.	8
Cordry, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Leeds, Burlington.....	1737	June	7
Cordury, Elizabeth, and Amos Ireland, Gloucester.....	1781	July	2
Core, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Robius, Burlington.....	1737	Nov.	2
Corin, Lydia, and Samuel Cramer, Burlington.	1784	June	16
Corkaran, Sarah, Gloucester, and Isaac Dilks, Gloucester.....	1753	Mar.	7
Corker, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and William Hawkins, Philadelphia ..	1742	Aug.	14
Corkell, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Homan, Gloucester..	1745	Aug.	24
Corkin, Catherine, Burlington, and William Baker, Burlington.....	1739	Oct.	3
Corle, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Samuel Furman, Somerset.....	1748	May	24
Corle, Mary, and Isaac Cool, Somerset.	1781	Aug.	25
Corle, Sarah, and Daniel Manning, Somerset.....	1781	Aug.	25
Corless, Exercise, Monmouth, and William Shinn, Burlington	1739	June	6
Corlies, Mary, Monmouth, and Joshua Bond, Monmouth.	1745	June	2
Corlis, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Cox, Shrewsbury.....	1749	Sept.	20
Cornel, Margareta, Somerset, and Roleph Vorhuyse, Middlesex.....	1745	Dec.	5
Cornel, Martha, Hunterdon, and David Baldwin, Hunterdon.....	1775	May	30
Cornelinson, Mary, Salem, and Isaac Zane, Gloucester.....	1769	Mar.	7
Cornelinson, Ann, Penns Neck, and Daniel Nelson, Piles Grove.....	1762	Nov.	21
Cornell, Jemima, Upper Freehold, and Robert Vaughn, Up. Freehold	1763	Sept.	5
Cornell, Nautchy, and Peter Buckerlew, Middlesex.....	1784	April	3
Cornell, Maria, Somerset, and John Van Nortwick, Somerset.	1747	Sept.	11

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

95

Cornell, Maria, Somerset, and Simon Van Nortwick, Somerset.	1751	April	12
Corriell, Marthew, and Moses Moore	1783	Feb.	25
Cornell, Sarah, and Samuel Howell, Hunterdon	1782	Dec.	5
Cornelly, Mary, and David Ogden, Middlesex.	1768	Mar.	28
Cornish, Elizabeth, and Joshua Palmer, Pennsylvania.	1766	Nov.	26
Cornish, Hanah, Nottingham, and Joseph Smith, Nottingham.	1764	Aug.	1
Cornwill, Meire, and James Lie, Bergen.	1766	Nov.	29
Corry, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Hugh Ross, Philadelphia.	1732	June	4
Corshun, Catharine, and John Stevenson, Amwell.	1782	June	11
Corson, Ann, Cape May, and John Leonard, Cape May.	1732	Dec.	29
Corson, Deborah, and John Drummond, Gloucester.	1772	Feb.	9
Corson, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Jotham Townsend, Cape May.	1776	May	21
Corson, Judith, Cape May, and William Eldridge, Cape May.	1778	Dec.	10
Corson, Lydia, Cape May, and Isaac Binar, Cape May.	1740	June	20
Corson, Raamah, Cape May, and Richard Tomson, Cape May.	1741	Dec.	19
Corson, Rachel, Cape May, and Joseph Corson, Cape May.	1759	Jan.	22
Corson, Rachel, Cape May, and Isaac Dole, Cape May.	1761	Oct.	28
Corson, Roda, Cape May, and William Robinson, Cape May.	1754	Aug.	13
Corson, Susannah, Cape May, and James Conaway, Cape May.	1741	May	14
Corson, Zubah, Cape May, and Joseph Hildreth, Cape May.	1748	Feb.	16
Corwine, Rachel, Amwell, and Jacob Williamson, Amwell.	1775	Dec.	11
Coryell, Amelia, and John Prall, Amwell.	1785	Feb.	7
Cosby, Grace, and Thomas Freeman, New York.	1733	June	14
Cosier, Lidia, Gloucester, and Solomon Manning, Gloucester.	1747	June	12
Cotheal, Rachael, Middlesex, and Neil Campbell, Middlesex.	1763	Jan.	10
Cotterell, Mary, Monmouth, and John Applegate, Monmouth.	1748	Sept.	27
Cottrile, Rebekah, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Romine, Shrewsbury.	1752	Nov.	23
Couenover, Sophiah, Gt. Egg Harb'r, and James Steelman, Gt. Eg. H.	1772	Dec.	23
Congal, Elizabeth, and William Perkins, Gloucester.	1784	Nov.	11
Coulton, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Lewis, Monmouth.	1749-50	Jan.	26
Coulton, Hannah, and John Russel, Shrewsbury.	1749	Jan.	23
Coulton, Marry, Monmouth, and Thomas Borden.	1746	Jan.	29
Couper, Elysabeth, and James Van Emburg, New Barbadoes.	1769	Feb.	28
Coursen, Catherine, Hunterdon, and Peter Perine, Hunterdon.	1746	Aug.	22
Coursen, Charity, Hunterdon, and Benjamin Cole, Hunterdon.	1752	Aug.	11
Cousins, Mary, Springfield, and Marmaduke Fort, Burlington.	1738	Dec.	2
Cousins, Mary, Essex, and Moses Ogden, Essex.	1746	Oct.	29
Cov, Mary, Staten Island, and Thomas Butler, Staten Island.	1758	May	22
Covenhoven, Anne, Monmouth, and William Covenhoven, Monm'th.	1743-4	Mar.	16
Covenhoven, Anne, and Cornelius Quick, Amwell.	1771	Dec.	11
Covenhoven, Aultie, Monmouth, and John Bennet, Monmouth.	1761	Aug.	10
Covenhoven, Catharine, Middlet'n, and Nicholas Van Brunt Shrewsb'y.	1767	Jan.	15
Covenhoven, Coboacha, Freehold, and Cyrenius Van Mater, Jr., Mdn	1766	Mar.	31
Covenhoven, Elenor, and Richard Sansbury, Amwell.	1764	July	19
Covenhoven, Hendrica, and John Campbell, Monmouth.	1761	Nov.	30
Covenhoven, Hester, Bergen, and Reynier Vangiese, Bergen.	1743	Mar.	20

Covenhoven, Jane, Monmouth, and Peter Longstreet, Monmouth.	1765	Dec.	19
Covenhoven, Jean, Monmouth, and Peter Schanck, Monmouth.	1747	Dec.	26
Covenhoven, Lenah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Vancleeve, Jr., Mon.	1741	Aug.	1
Covenhoven, Mary, Monmouth, and John Schanck, Monmouth.	1752	Dec.	19
Covenhoven, Mary, Freehold, and Peter Schanck, Freehold.	1753	June	11
Covenhoven, Mary, Middletown, and Daniel Van Mater, Monmouth.	1754	Dec.	27
Covenhoven, Mary, Freehold, and Cornelius Vanderveer, Freehold.	1764	Sept.	17
Covenhoven, Patience, Monmouth, and Albert Covenhoven, Monm'th.	1765	Nov.	21
Covenhoven, Sarah, Middletown, and Garret Schanck, Middletown.	1762	Jan.	5
Covenhoven, Sarah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Van Cleeve, Monm'th.	1763	July	11
Covenhoven, Sary, Freehold, and Joseph Thompson, Freehold.	1767	Feb.	19
Covenhoven, Williamtic, Middletown, and Matthias Covenhoven, Mid.	1749	July	27
Covenoven, Catharine, Freehold, and Daniel Vanderveer, Freehold.	1765	Feb.	28
Covenoven, Margaret, Middletown, and Philip Wynkoop, Philadelphia.	1735	Mar.	9
Covenoven, Mary, Burlington, and Reddock Townsend, Burlington.	1736	Dec.	9
Covenover, Mary, and Elias Gandy, Gt. Egg Harbour.	1764	Sept.	26
Covenover, Patience, Monmouth, and Samuel Bowne, Monmouth.	1754	Sept.	3
Covenover, Sarah, and Jacob Eldridge, Gloucester.	1764	Aug.	21
Covenover, Sarah, Gloucester, and David Adams, Gloucester.	1774	April	18
Covert, Tainche, Monmouth, and George Reid, Jr., Monmouth.	1743	July	18
Covinoven, Ledy, Monmouth, and Hendrick Hendrickson, Monmouth.	1757	Mar.	7
Cowan, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jeremiah Bloomfield, Burlington.	1773	June	28
Coward, Alice, and John Brown, Burlington.	1759	Feb.	7
Coward, Deliverance, and James Randolph, Monmouth.	1760	Mar.	15
Coward, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Sill, Jacobstown.	1765	May	20
Coward, Rebecca, and Tobias Hendrickson, Monmouth.	1762	Mar.	6
Cowenhoven, Katherine, and Adam Jobs, Somerset.	1782	April	1
Cowgill, Beulah, and John West, Springfield.	1784	Nov.	10
Cowgill, Rachael, Burlington, and Samuel Woodward, Burlington.	1728	Sept.	16
Cowgill, Sarah, Burlington, and John Munyon, Burlington.	1738	April	25
Cowgill, Susannah, and John King, Monmouth.	1737	Sept.	24
Coueman, Marget, ¹ Essex, and Thomas Vanrypen, Essex.	1750	April	17
Cownover, Rebecca, and James Scull, Gt. Egg Harbour.	1783	Sept.	11
Cowperthwaite, Hannah, and Benjamin Stockton, Burlington.	1779	Nov.	29
Cowvenoven, Sarah, Middletown, and Jacob Wikoff, Shrewsbury.	1754	Jan.	7
Cox, Abigail, and Hezekiah Kemble, Gloucester.	1780	Jan.	29
Cox, Amy, Burlington, and Bartholomew Coppock, Burlington.	1730	Aug.	4
Cox, Ann, Monmouth, and Zachariah Coulten, Middlesex.	1750	Dec.	25
Cox, Ann, Middlesex, and William Corlis, Burlington.	1756	June	3
Cox, Anne, and John Hendrickson, Burlington.	1763	Nov.	14
Cox, Bythinia, and John Wills, Willingborough.	1763	Aug.	19
Cox, Catherine, Gloucester, and Samuel Cozens, Gloucester.	1754	Mar.	2
Cox, Catherine, Upper Freehold, and Thomas Van Kirk, Freehold.	1761	Jan.	7
Cox, Catherine, Monmouth, and Benjamin Loxley, Philadelphia.	1761	Sept.	1

¹ One of the sureties (probably her father) signs his name "Hendrick Coeymans of Essex county."

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

97

Cox, Deborah, and Thomas McCurtain, Monmouth.....	1771	Jan.	19
Cox, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Richard Compton, Jr., Monmouth....	1727	Jan.	15
Cox, Elizabeth, and Samuel Mead, Monmouth.....	1760	Nov.	1
Cox, Elizabeth, Willingborough, and Elisha Read, Willingborough....	1765	July	3
Cox, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and James Cox, Monmouth.....	1769	Feb.	25
Cox, Ellinor, Burlington, and Benjamin Perkins, Burlington.....	1731	June	13
Cox, Hannah, Gloucester, and Nixon Chatlin, Gloucester.....	1749	May	23
Cox, Hannar, Freehold, and John Reynolds, Freehold.....	1762	Jan.	23
Cox, Hannah, and Joseph Burdsell, Monmouth.....	1783	Nov.	20
Cox, Jane, and Hugh Caldwell, Gloucester.....	1736	April	29
Cox, Katherine, Gloucester, and Andrew Long, Gloucester.....	1730	Dec.	2
Cox, Marah, Shrewsbury, and Richard Allen, New York....	1754	Mar.	25
Cox, Mary, New Brunswick, and Nathaniel Stillwell, New Brunswick	1740	Aug.	28
Cox, Mary, Freehold, Thomas Newton, Freehold.....	1743	May	20
Cox, Rachel, Bloomsbury, and John Stevens, Jr., Trenton.....	1782	Oct.	15
Cox, Rebekah, Monmouth, and Joseph Norcross, Monmouth	1748	Aug.	1
Cox, Rebekah, and John Morris, Middlesex	1763	Feb.	24
Cox, Rebekah, and William Mount, Monmouth.....	1775	Nov.	20
Cox, Robena, Pennsylvania, and John Vansant, Pennsylvania	1728	Aug.	19
Cox, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Bryan, Burlington.....	1730	Nov.	22
Cox, Sarah, Middlesex, and Christopher Beekman, Middlesex.....	1741	Nov.	12
Cox, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John Shaw, Shrewsbury.....	1770	Feb.	20
Coxe, Fanny, Burlington, and Thomas Bryan, Burlington.....	1760	Dec.	31
Coxe, Grace, and Le Ray de Chaumont ¹	1789	July	17
Coxe, Mary, Monmouth, and William Enelman, Monmouth.....	1729	April	28
Coxe, Mary, Monmouth, and John Liming, Monmouth..	1740	Nov.	4
Coxe, Mercy, Upper Freehold, and Ephraim Robins, Upper Freehold..	1746	April	21
Coxe, Mercy, and Thomas French, Burlington..	1769	April	22
Coxe, Phebe, Cape May, and Charles Stilman, Gt. Egg Harbour.....	1761	Dec.	18
Coxe, Sarah, Philadelphia, and William Monington, Burlington.....	1772	Feb.	14
Cozens, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Norton, Burlington.....	1727	Feb.	3
Cozens, Hannah, Gloucester, and Jacob Horner, Gloucester.....	1764	Dec.	29
Cozens, Mary, and Richard Maffet, Gloucester,.....	1785	Feb.	24
Craford, Elizabeth, Salem, and Andrew Paget, Salem.....	1727	June	10
Craford, Elizabeth, and John Richardson, Cape May.....	1756	Dec.	17
Craford, Rachel, Cape May, and Jeremiah Hand, Cape May.....	1739	Mar.	17
Craford, Sarah, Cape May, and Ezekiel Eldridge, Cape May.....	1741	April	14
Craft, Ann, Burlington, and John Loveless, Burlington.....	1742	Nov.	15
Craft, Catherine, Monmouth, and Francis Harbert, Monmouth.....	1752	Nov.	10
Craft, Grace, Burlington, and John Lanning, Burlington.....	1761	Nov.	11
Craft, Margaret, and John Renier, Burlington.....	1734	Dec.	23
Craft, Mary, and Solomon Brown, Monmouth.....	1762	Dec.	29
Craft, Mary, Burlington, and Amos English, Burlington.....	1765	Mar.	6

¹ So he signs the bond. In the body of the instrument the name is entered as James Donatien Le Ray de Chaumont.

Crage, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Bullman, Jr., Monmouth.....	1765	Nov.	22
Crager, Martha, Woodbridge, and Joseph Haviland, Perth Amboy.....	1752	Sept.	30
Craig, Catherine, and John Loyd, New Jersey.....	1745	Aug.	10
Craig, Mary, Monmouth, and Peter Gordon, New Jersey.....	1742	Dec.	13
Craig, Rebecca, Somerset, and William Hutton, Somerset....	1758	Oct.	2
Craig, Susannah, and Anthony Shank, Bucks Co., Pa.....	1783	Dec.	13
Craige, Gertrude, Monmouth, and William Hamton, Monmouth.....	1747	Sept.	30
Craige, Elizabeth, Freehold, and William Van Kirk, Freehold.....	1757	Aug.	23
Cramer, Sarah, and Joseph Gaskill.....	1768	Dec.	5
Cramer, Dinah, and Daniel Johnson, Egg Harbor.....	1747	May	14
Cramer, Lydia, Burlington, and Abel Gale, Burlington.....	1740	June	16
Cramer, Mary, and David Cavalier, Little Egg Harbour.....	1782	Sept.	19
Cramer, Phebe, and John Mott, Burlington.....	1738	Aug.	7
Cramer, Zuby, and Benjamin Pridmore, Monmouth.....	1778	Oct.	8
Crammer, Ann, and Abraham Gaskill, Burlington.....	1784	Aug.	18
Crammer, Barthial, Burlington, and Robert Webb, Jr., Burlington,.	1751	May	9
Crammer, Marah, Monmouth, and Andrew Allin, Monmouth.....	1754	June	3
Crammer, Marcy, and John Mathia, Little Egg Harbor....	1781	Aug	16
Crammer, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Camburn, Monmouth....	1763	Oct.	13
Crammer, Susannah, and Joel Westcoat, Galloway.....	1784	Dec.	8
Crane, Abigail, and John Wiggins, Trenton.....	1784	Mar.	22
Crane, Ann, Newark, and Ebenezer Davis, Newark.....	1750	Mar.	18
Crane, Fanny, and Lawrence Johnson, Hunterdon.....	1778	June	8
Crane, Hannah, and John Gifford.....	1779	April	7
Crane, Katerine, Essex, and Stephen Ward, Essex.....	1779	Mar.	22
Cranford, Margaret, South Amboy, and James Price, South Amboy...	1760	Sept.	2
Cranford, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Smith, Middletown.....	1766	April	24
Cranmer, Sarah, and Joseph Aller, Little Egg Harbor....	1783	May	19
Cranson, Ann, Bristol, Pa., and Lovit Streaker, Bristol, Pa.....	1776	June	20
Craven, Anne, and Benjamin Ruge, Salem.....	1731	Mar.	20
Craven, Grace, Salem, and John Owen, Salem.....	1758	April	26
Crawford, Caturah, and John Patten, Freehold.....	1766	June	5
Crawford, Catherine, Elizabeth Town, and John Barclay, Balkinridge.	1749	April	6
Crawford, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Payday, Gloucester...	1750	Oct.	24
Crawford, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Enos Buck, Cape May.....	1773	May	3
Crawford, Elizabeth, and Anthony Warrick, Gloucester.....	1775	Oct.	5
Crawford, Lydia, Middletown, and Cornelius Compton, Middletown..	1756	July	30
Crawford, Mary, and Benjamin Gibbons, Monmouth.....	1754	Mar.	12
Crawford, Sarah, and James Simpson, Gloucester.....	1772	Jan.	7
Crawford, Zeruah, Freehold, and Stephen Vanbrackel, Monmouth.	1748-9	Mar.	22
Crawley, Judah, Somerset, and John Pechet, Somerset.....	1742	Sept.	27
Crayton, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Barry, Perth Amboy.....	1750	Aug.	15
Creasey, Mary, and Jeremiah Corsen, Cape May.....	1763	Sept.	24
Creaton, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and David Johnson, Bucks, Pa.....	1775	Aug.	5
Creeger, Christian, and Andrew Thompson, Hunterdon....	1780	July	22
Creese, Comfort, Gloucester, and Elias Steelman, Gloucester.....	1732	Dec.	16

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

99

Cregeir, Martha, Staten Island, and John Stevens, Staten Island. . . .	1741	Sept.	8
Creidock, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John McCaffarty, Monmouth. . . .	1744	April	21
Cressey, Rachel, and Jotham Townsend, Cape May.	1768	Nov.	14
Cresse, Abigail, and Return Badcock, Cape May.	1783	Feb.	22
Cresse, Esther, Cape May, and Richard Edmunds, Cape May.	1769	June	21
Cresse, Hannah, and Thomas Matthews, Cape May.	1768	Jan.	8
Cresse, Hannah, Cape May, and Thomas Pratten, Cape May.	1769	June	21
Cresse, Priscilla, and Permenas Corson, Cape May.	1775	Nov.	1
Cresse, Prudence, and Joshua Billings, Cape May.	1787	Jan.	10
Cresse, Rachel, Cape May, and Nathan Godfrey, Cape May.	1780	Sept.	11
Cresse, Sarah, Cape May, and Thomas Smith, Cape May.	1739	Nov.	15
Cressey, Hannah, and Isaiah Stiles, Cape May.	1770	Dec.	19
Cressey, Marcy, Cape May, and Reeves Iszard, Cape May.	1761	Jan.	12
Creveling, Christina, and Jacob Waller, Sussex.	1769	Nov.	27
Cribbs, Jane, and William Stebins, Burlington.	1770	Dec.	7
Crigh, Catherine, and Philip Young, Somerset.	1779	Jan.	19
Crippe, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Kingston, Burlington.	1741	Mar.	23
Cripps, Martha, Burlington, and Jasper Moon, Burlington.	1773	Sept.	1
Cripps, Mary, and Peter Anderson, Gloucester.	1785	Mar.	14
Crispen, Sarah, Burlington, and William Eldridge, Burlington.	1772	Jan.	20
Crispin, Abigail, and William Leconey, Burlington.	1787	Oct.	31
Crispin, Hannah, Burlington, and Richard Stockton, Burlington.	1768	April	28
Crispin, Hannah, and James Lippincott, Burlington.	1777	Sept.	20
Crispin, Margaret, Burlington, and Richard Prickitt, Burlington.	1756	April	9
Crispin, Martha, Evesham, and David Willa, Evesham.	1750	Jan.	21
Crispin, Mary, Burlington, and Eber Bishop, Burlington.	1782	Feb.	23
Critch, Mary, and Philip Wickart, Northampton.	1781	Feb.	27
Crocher, Ann, Salem, and William Price, Salem.	1686-7	Aug.	10
Crockford, Hannah, Burlington, and Richard Brian, Burlington.	1754	Jan.	23
Croney, Ann, Burlington, and George Mitchell, Burlington.	1782	Mar.	2
Crooks, Elizabeth, and Thomas Twining, Kingwood.	1781	Sept.	27
Crooks, Elizabeth, and John Cooke, Sussex.	1768	June	18
Crosby, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Marriatt, Burlington.	1739	May	12
Crosby, Susannah, Burlington, and Joseph Beesley, Burlington.	1766	Nov.	20
Croshaw, Sarah, Springfield, and Abraham Zilley, Springfield.	1773	Oct.	19
Cross, Deborah, Somerset, and Henry Simson, Sussex.	1754	June	25
Cross, Ketrin, Somerset, and Joseph Boyle, Morris.	1776	May	1
Cross, Mary, Burlington, and William Foster, Burlington.	1779	Dec.	9
Crcas, Susannah, Burlington, and John Poinced, Burlington.	1746	Sept.	28
Crossley, Martha, Burlington, and John Adair, Burlington.	1774	Dec.	5
Croston, Eleanora, and Robert Wilson, Gloucester.	1783	Sept.	30
Crow, Elizabeth, Salem, and Edward Sanghurst, Salem.	1733	May	16
Crow, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Joseph Drake, Jr., Middlesex.	1764	Mar.	27
Crow, Sarah, Middlesex, and Henry Cothell, Middlesex.	1763	Feb.	10
Crowe, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Kezia Runyon, Middlesex.	1761	Dec.	29
Crowel, Experience, Cape May, and Jacob Hand, Cape May.	1748	June	8

Crowell, Abigail, and Levi Eldridge, Cape May.....	1776	Aug.	7
Crowell, Agnes, Middlesex, and Eli Potter, Middlesex... ..	1763	Jan.	31
Crowell, Annabel, Woodbridge, and Thomas Hadden, Jr., Woodb'ge..	1758	Nov.	15
Crowell, Catherine, Woodbridge, and Reuben Evans, Woodbridge....	1754	Oct.	21
Crowell, Catherine, and Joshua Wright, Richmond, N. Y.....	1784	Oct.	31
Crowell, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Ephraim Bancroft, Cape May.....	1763	June	8
Crowell, Hannah, Cape May, and Jonathan Whilden, Cape May.....	1772	Nov.	16
Crowell, Phebe, Cape May, and Ezekiel Eldridge, Cape May.....	1768	Oct.	18
Crowell, Rhoda, Cape May, and Isaiah Stites, Cape May.....	1738	April	29
Crowell, Rhoda, and James Schillinger, Cape May.....	1780	June	27
Crowell, Ruth, Cape May, and Abraham Reeves, Cape May.....	1775	Oct.	22
Crowell, Sally, Monmouth, and George Taylor, Monmouth.....	1766	July	29
Crowell, Sarah, Cape May, and Silas Hand, Cape May.....	1751	April	22
Croxson, Elisabeth, Monmouth, and Richard Mitchel, Monmouth....	1763	Sept.	23
Crum, Sarah, Filesgrove, and Ephraim Vanmeter, Pilesgrove.....	1760	April	21
Crusea, Mary, Bergen, and Nicholas Lozier, Bergen.....	1768	Sept.	2
Crusee, Helenah, and Samuel Stout, (minor), Somerset.....	1779	April	24
Crussie, Alice, and Samuel Hunt, Morris.....	1780	Sept.	30
Cruzee, Catharine, and Rynear Mene, Somerset	1780	April	1
Cubberly, Mary, New Windsor, and William Tindall, New Windsor...	1770	Mar.	28
Culver, Eunice, Monmouth, and Jeremiah Bacon, Monmouth....	1762	Nov.	6
Cummin, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and Jacob Wurtz, Bucks, Pa.....	1762	Mar.	31
Cumming, Catharine, Freehold, and Philip Stockton, Somerset.....	1767	April	9
Cumming, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and John White, Perth Amboy...	1757	Oct.	3
Cumminge, Esther, and Joseph Smith, Middlesex.....	1764	July	27
Cumpton, Hannar, Middletown, and David Stout, Middletown.....	1759	April	9
Cumpton, Lydia, Monmouth, and Benjamin Morris, Monmouth.....	1767	June	1
Cunningham, Ann, and Amos Shinn, Springfield.....	1777	April	5
Cunningham, Catharine, Monmouth, and Preserve Potter, Monmouth	1742	July	22
Cunningham, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Richard Green, Burlington..	1764	July	2
Cunningham, Elizabeth, and Joseph Busson, Burlington.....	1766	Dec.	31
Cunningham, Jemina, and Andrew Farmer, Burlington.....	1763	Dec.	17
Cunningham, Mary, Monmouth, and Daniel Robins, Middlesex.....	1767	Oct.	3
Cunningham, Rachel, Mannington, and William Smith, Mannington..	1761	Dec.	11
Cunningham, Sarah, Springfield, and Amos Shinn, Springfield.....	1774	Mar.	11
Cuntryman, Mary, and Adam Snook, Sussex..	1768	Dec.	8
Curlis, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jonathan Herbert, Monmouth	1760	Dec.	30
Curlis, Hannah, Monmouth, and Ebenezer Wardell, Monmouth.....	1753	Sept.	27
Curlis, Jane, Monmouth, and John Willgus, Monmouth.....	1744-5	Mar.	16
Curlis, Mehitabel, Monmouth, and Caleb Shinn, Monmouth.....	1739	Jan.	2
Currant, Margaret, and William Adaire, Bristol, Pa.....	1759	July	13
Currey, Juliana, and Robert Harberson, Salem.....	1785	Dec.	21
Currey, Marget, and George Peterson, Upper Penns Neck.....	1782	June	19
Curtin, Mary, and William Hay, Burlington.....	1770	Aug.	3
Curtis, Abigail, and John Paine, Jr.....	1699	Aug.	8
Curtis, Diadama, Burlington, and Adin Pancoast, Burlington....	1762	April	22

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

101

Curtis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Henry Cooper, Burlington.....	1735	May	13
Curtis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Merritt, Burlington.....	1770	June	28
Curtis, Hester, Burlington, and William Hancock, Burlington.....	1732	June	5
Curtis, Jerusha, Burlington, and Samuel Goldy, Burlington.....	1765	Feb.	2
Curtis, Lidy, Shrewsbury, and William Pearce, Shrewsbury.....	1766	Jan.	28
Curtis, Margaret, Bridgetown, and Zachariah Rosell, Bridgetown....	1748	Jan.	25
Curtis, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and Michael Price, Shrewsbury.....	1760	May	21
Curtis, Mary, Gloucester, and Richard Buckley, Gloucester.....	1733	July	4
Curtis, Mary, and Ashfordby Orrason, Hunterdon.....	1784	Sept.	7
Curtis, Myrtilla, and Thomas Platts, Alloways Creek.....	1781	May	3
Curtis, Rachel, Monmouth, and Samuel Tallman, Monmouth.....	1765	June	26
Curtis, Rebaccab, and John Mead, Pompton.....	1785	Mar.	17
Curtis, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Bennet, Monmouth.....	1746	Jan.	29
Curtis, Sarah, Kingwood, Edward Taylor, Kingwood.....	1774	April	16
Curtis, Mary Monmouth, and Adam Brewer, Monmouth.....	1761	Aug.	28
Cushlow, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Kelley, Salem.....	1768	Dec.	24
Cutler, Charity, and John Kent, Middlesex.....	1769	Feb.	8
Cutler, Christina, Woodbridge, and Edward Potter, Woodbridge.....	1761	Dec.	28
Cutler, Martha, Salem, and John Kidd, Salem.....	1729	May	1
Cutler, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Rockhill, Bucks, Pa.....	1736	April	8
Cutler, Ellen, and Samuel Brown, Monmouth.....	1762	Aug.	7
Cuypher, Catherine, Bergen, and David Ackerman, Bergen.....	1769	April	22
Cuyper, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Lambert Smith, Orange Co., N. Y....	1761	Jan.	26
Cyphars, Mary, Evesham, and John Smith, Evesham.....	1774	Oct.	22
Cyphers, Elizabeth, and Joseph Lee, Hunterdon.....	1766	Nov.	29

MALES,

D

Dabzell, Kennedy, Somerset, and Elizabeth Mayhew.....	1769	Feb.	
Dalles, Alexander, New York, and Margaret Dalles, Perth Amboy....	1764	Jan.	20
Dalley, John, Somerset, and Hannah Stoll, Hunterdon.....	1772	Mar.	3
Dalley, Philip, Reading Town, and Mercy Jones, Reading Town....	1748	Jan.	12
Dally, Henry, Middlesex, and Sarah Gifford, Perth Amboy.....	1739	Nov.	9
Dalton, Henry, Burlington, and Hannah Hammock.....	1777	Dec.	18
Dalton, Miles, and Catherine Milligan.....	1762	Mar.	7
Dalrimple, Joseph, Morris, and Jane Boyle.....	1745	May	24
Dancer, John, Middlesex, and Mary Brown.....	1769	June	13
Danford, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Groom.....	1737	Sept.	12
Dangerfield, William, Burlington, and Esther Foster.....	1778	April	6
Daniel, Aaron, Salem, and Margaret Watson, Salem.....	1766	Nov.	29
Daniel, Aaron, Salem, and Martha Stretch.....	1791	Mar.	29
Daniel, John, Hunterdon, and Catherine McDaniel.....	1778	June	5
Daniels, Aaron, Salem, and Melissa Hancock.....	1787	Oct.	9
Daniels, Clement, Cape May, and Deborah Youngs.....	1737	Oct.	24
Daniels, Eli, Cumberland, and Polley Woolson, Cape May.....	1776	Mar.	20
Daniels, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Sarah Sear.....	1780	Sept.	22
Daniels, John, Morris River, and Lydia White....	1759	Aug.	22

Daniels, John, Cumberland, and Mary Newcomb, Cumberland.....	1770	Jan.	30
Daniels, John, Gloucester, and Phebe Stilwell	1738	Nov.	10
Daniels, Thomas, Cape May, and Mary Golding, Cape May.....	1740	July	2
Danilson, William, Somerset, and Dorothy Kenney, Somerset.....	1750	Oct.	25
Darby, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Hamton, Monmouth.....	1762	Dec.	20
Darbyshire, John, Burlington, and Elinor Gregg, Burlington.....	1731	Aug.	12
Dare, Amos, Salem, and Rachel Wood.	1775	July	25
Dare, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Mary Dare, Cumberland.....	1773	April	7
Dare, Benone, Cumberland, and Clemens Withneau, Cumberland ..	1760	May	9
Dare, David, Cumberland, and Ruth Peck	1778	Dec.	15
Dare, Reuben, Cumberland, and Rhoda Stevens, Cumberland	1760	Dec.	6
Darmon, Jesse, Gloucester, and Abigail Pew:.....	1783	May	7
Dassigney, Benjamin, New Brunswick, and Anne Beekman, N. B'wk..	1750	Oct.	1
Daugherty, Michael, Salem, and Martha Edwards, Salem	1763	Nov.	12
Davan, John, New York, and Anne Marshall, Elizabethtown.....	1757	Dec.	15
Davenport, Jacob, Morris, and Hannah McLain, Morris	1784	Nov.	1
Davenport, Joseph, Gloucester, and Catherine Halton, Gloucester ...	1771	April	17
Davenport, Samuel, Burlington, and Ruth Price, Burlington.	1765	Jan.	10
Davenport, William, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Langworthy, P'th Am. .	1762	Jan.	1
Davice, Jonathan. Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Albertis, Trenton.....	1740	May	12
Davidson, John, Burlington, and Amy Hay.	1772	April	23
Davidson, John, Burlington, and Ann Shinn.....	1778	Dec.	7
Davidson, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eastlack	1777	Aug.	4
Davidson, William, Burlington, and Lacey Holden, Burlington... ..	1746	Oct.	4
Davies, Benjamin, Philadelphia, and Hannah Chandler, Philadelphia.	1766	April	29
Davies, David, Burlington, and Jane Stackhouse, Pennsylvania.	1731	Aug.	9
Davies, John, Burlington, and Hannah Carter, Burlington	1736	May	11
Davies, John, Burlington, and Martha Ward, Burlington	1765	Sept.	10
Davis, Andrew, Burlington, and Mary Hatkinson.	1781	May	1
Davis, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Woolley, Monmouth.	1749	Dec.	11
Davis, David, Burlington, and Jane Philips	1759	Sept.	14
Davis, David, Gloucester, and Rachel Pine	1781	Sept.	29
Davis, Ebenezer, Newark, and Ann Crane, Newark.....	1750	Mar.	18
Davis, Elias, Middlesex, and Mary Carman.....	1767	Sept.	5
Davis, Enoch, Middletown, and Elizabeth Abrahams, Perth Amboy...	1754	Nov.	22
Davis, Enoch, Monmouth, and Anna Swindon, Monmouth.....	1762	Oct.	20
Davis, Henry, New Brunswick, and Margaret Brown, New Brunswick.	1746	July	14
Davis, Howell, Burlington, and Margaret Antrum.	1761	April	18
Davis, Isaac, Cumberland, and Mary Anna David, Salem.....	1767	Sept.	23
Davis, James, Monmouth, and Rebecca Brand, Monmouth.....	1765	July	1
Davis, James, Burlington, and Jane Richardson, Burlington.....	1774	May	9
Davis, John, Burlington, and Deadeina Bishop, Burlington.	1762	Mar.	8
Davis, John, Middlesex, and Isabella Bayler.....	1784	May	1
Davis, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Ammi Davis.....	1783	Jan.	8
Davis, Jonathan, Chester, Pa., and Martha Garwood, Burlington.	1783	Mar.	17
Davis, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Reynolds.....	1737	Mar.	31

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

103

Davis, Joseph, Monmouth, and Jane Tyson, Monmouth..	1739	Sept. 28
Davis, Joseph, Monmouth, and Upham Amock, Monmouth.....	1754	Sept. 14
Davis, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Havens, Burlington..	1756	Sept. 23
Davis, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Davis, Burlington.....	1766	Mar. 20
Davis, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Sarah Phillips.....	1779	Aug. 25
Davis, Nathan, Monmouth, and Anney Gifford, Monmouth.....	1761	Jan. 20
Davis, Richard, Somerset, and Mary Fitchel, Somerset.....	1740	Sept. 28
Davis, Richard, and Phebe Adams ...	1756	Nov. 24
Davis, Samuel, Bergen, and Nancy Harrison.....	1750	July 25
Davis, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Ferry, Hopewell..	1759	Jan. 11
Davis, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Alice Hampton.....	1781	April 23
Davis, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Kelly.....	1783	Nov. 7
Davis, Samuel C., Gloucester, and Ann Rowand.....	1790	Dec. 6
Davis, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Sarah Price.....	1733	Jan. 16
Davis, Thomas, Piscataway, and Anne Smalley, Piscataway.....	1750	Aug. 24
Davis, Thomas, Somerset, and Anne Probasco.....	1779	Oct. 16
Davis, William, Perth Amboy, and Honor Mack Dowall, Perth Amboy.	1740	Feb. 10
Davis, William, Burlington, and Sarah Stockton, Burlington.....	1761	Jan. 9
Davis, William, Gloucester, and Sarah McNeal, Gloucester.....	1763	Jan. 12
Davis, William, New York, and Mary Nicolson.....	1766	June 21
Davis, William, Sussex, and Ann Merlet	1772	Dec. 31
Davis, William, and Phebe Ward.....	1779	Feb. 26
Davison, Amaziah, Middlesex, and Margaret Burns, Middlesex.....	1761	May 25
Davison, Andrew, Monmouth, and Catherine Pew, Monmouth	1741	July 27
Davison, John, New Brunswick, and Sarah Wilkins, Somerset... ..	1740	Mar. 25
Davison, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Anderson.....	1774	Feb. 1
Davison, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Bonham.....	1779	Feb. 16
Davison, Robert, Monmouth, and Anne Higgins, Middlesex.....	1742	Jan. 25
Davison, William, Middlesex, and Anne Brunson, Somerset.....	1744	Nov. 17
Davison, William, Somerset, and Mehitabel Cooper, Morris.....	1770	Dec. 22
Davison, William, Middlesex, and Catherine Van Pelt.....	1780	April 29
Dawson, Aaron, Gloucester, and Tracy Munyon, Gloucester.....	1771	Dec. 9
Dawson, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Jane Blackham, Philadelphia.....	1738	May 25
Dawson, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Anne King.....	1778	July 29
Dawson, John, Burlington, and Mary Skidmore.....	1732	Aug. 31
Dawson, John, Pennsylvania, and Grace Searle, Pennsylvania	1768	April 5
Dawson, Michael, Sussex, and Sarah Gerrard, Gloucester.....	1763	June 22
Day, Aaron, and Mary Telf.....	1779	Jan. 16
Day, Charles, Gloucester, and Letitia Alberson.....	1759	Sept. 25
Day, Daniel, Morris, and Sarah Carns.....	1782	Dec. 24
Day, David, Bergen, and Sarah Moore, Bergen.....	1769	Nov. 11
Day, Jacob, Bergen, and Sarah Stien Branner, ¹ Bergen.....	1773	Oct. 30
Day, John, Bergen, and Catey Stillwel.....	1772	
Day, William, Bergen, and Ankie Nash, New York.....	1762	May 28

¹ Steenbrander.

Day, William, Bergen, and Anney Vanriper	1764	Oct.	27
Day, William, Bergen, and Mercy Lie	1766		
Dayton, David, Gloucester, and Barbara Tyre, Gloucester	1761	Sept.	9
Dayton, Ephraim, Salem, and Sarah Ogden, Salem	1747	May (9)	29?
Dayton, Ephraim, Cohansie, and Buhamah Eliner, Cohansie	1747	Dec.	29
Dayton, Jonathan, Essex, and Elizabeth Hull	1746	April	5
Deacon, George, Burlington, and Ann Burr	1757	Jan.	29
Deacon, Job, Burlington, and Mary Atkinson	1784	Mar.	14
Deacon, John, Jr., Burlington, and Hannah Elton, Burlington	1748	Mar.	16
Deacon, John, Burlington, and Hannah Eayres	1787	Nov.	20
Deacon, Samuel, Burlington, and Mahitabel Rogers, Burlington	1762	Mar.	20
Deacon, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rogers	1764	Jan.	25
Dealy, William, Somerset, and Elizabeth Durragh, Somerset	1744	Jan.	14
Dean, Ichabod, Middlesex, and Rachel Predmore, Middlesex	1745	April	16
Dean, Matthew, Monmouth, and Rebecca Compton, Monmouth	1749	Aug.	12
Deane, Jonathan, Perth Amboy, and Francis Phillips, Maiden Head	1775	Sept.	9
Dear, Benoni, Salem, and Kezire Stedman, Salem	1745	Nov.	8
Deare, Stephen, Middlesex, and Hannah Loofbury, Middlesex	1763	Sept.	19
Dearon, George, Burlington, and Joan Fennimore, Burlington	1728	Jan.	1
Debow, Isaac, Middlesex, and Mary Morgan	1774	Nov.	12
Debow, John, Freehold, and Elizabeth Compton	1751	Sept.	12
Debow, Vanbrok, Monmouth, and Rebecca Smith, Monmouth	1759	June	30
Debow, William, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Stout	1779	Feb.	17
Debowa, Frederick, Middletown, and Margaret Johnson, Middletown	1748	May	27
Debowa, John, and Alice Johnson	1744	Aug.	20
DeCamp, Gideon, Middlesex, and Christian Giddeman, New Brunsw'k	1750	Nov.	3
DeCamp, Gideon, Hunterdon, and Charity Hunt	1773	Sept.	11
Decamp, Joseph, Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Thomas, Elizabeth	1755	June	6
DeCamp, Joseph, Middlesex, and Grace Moore, Essex	1761	Dec.	16
de Chaumond, James LeRay Donatien, and Grace Coxe	1789	July	17
Decker, Isaac, Sussex, and Dorcas Chamberlin	1769	April	12
Decker, Nicholas, Burlington, and Lydia Minion, Burlington	1765	Nov.	7
DeCow, Francis, Burlington, and Sarah Walsh, Burlington	1734	Nov.	26
Decow, Jacob, and Elizabeth Newbould	1699	Dec.	21
DeCow, Jacob, Burlington, and Jane Duncan	1736	Sept.	20
Dederer, Christian, Hackensack, and Elizabeth Vail, Hackensack	1760	Nov.	17
Degrave, John, Middlesex, and Alitia Autnerman	1779	May	23
DeGraw, Cornelius, Orange, N. Y., and Leah Demaree, Bergen	1765	Aug.	26
Degray, John, Bergen, and Polly Berry, Essex	1774	Jan.	21
Degray, Richard, Bergen, and Ann Schuyler	1786	Aug.	1
De Groot, Jacob, Bergen, and Lenah Brinkerhoff, Bergen	1771	Nov.	9
Degroot, Joseph, Bergen, and Elizabeth Williams, Orange, N. Y.	1764	Aug.	22
De Heart, Matthias, Essex, and Catherine Kingsland	1746	Mar.	31
Dehart, Samuel, Elizabeth, and Abigal Merrill, Elizabeth	1749	Sept.	28
Deheart, Simon, and Mary Taylor	1764	April	9
Delancy, Samuel, Gloucester, and Dinah Read	1774	May	8

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

105

DeLancy, Stephen, New York City, and Esther Rynders, N. Y. City..	1761	Aug.	24
Delatash, Henry, Burlington, and Rebecca Thompson.....	1761	Dec.	15
Delatash, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Garwood, Burlington.....	1759	April	18
Delgrass, Solomon, Perth Amboy, and Mary Bird, Perth Amboy.....	1758	June	19
Dell, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Decow.....	1695	June	5
Dell, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Basnett.....	1698	Aug.	11
Dell, Nathaniel, Gloucester, and Ann Rush, Gloucester.....	1763	June	24
Demaree, David, and Mary King.....	1782	Aug.	31
Demaree, Jacob, Essex, and Rachel Seckor ¹	1748	Jan.	10
Demarest, Abraham, Bergen, and Peggy Demarest, Bergen.....	1763	Oct.	22
Demarest, David, Bergen, and Catherine Secker ²	1748	July	5
Demarest, David, Bergen, and Mary Van Bushkirk, Bergen.....	1748	Aug.	1
Demarest, David, Bergen, and Lena Van Voorhees, Bergen.....	1760	Nov.	29
Demarest, Daniel, Bergen, and Euppy Westervelt ³	1762	Aug.	22
Demarest, Jacob, Bergen, and Gesche Hopper.....	1788	Dec.	16
Demarest, John, Bergen, and Sarah Christie.....	1788	May	10
Demarest, Nicholas, Bergen, and Elsie Demarest, Bergen.....	1748	July	5
Demarest, Peter, Bergen, and Annatie Derye, Bergen.....	1764	Sept.	26
Demarest, Peter, Bergen, and Antye Bogert.....	1784	May	20
Demarest, Samuel, Bergen, and Willemyntie Bant, Bergen.....	1767	July	27
Demarest, David, Bergen, and Margaret Van Voorhees, Bergen.....	1771	June	25
Demarest, John, Bergen, and Rebecca Ryerson.....	1764	Oct.	18
Demott, Derrick, Hunterdon, and Martha Snedeker.....	1780	Nov.	11
Demott, Deverick, Hunterdon, and Lenah Pippenger.....	1782	Oct.	14
Demott, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Abigail Hoogland, Hunterdon.....	1770	Aug.	29
Demott, Johannis, Bergen, and Cyntie Roelofse, Bergen.....	1769	April	29
Demott, Lawrence, Somerset, and Dorothy Vanderbeck, Somerset....	1749	April	25
Demott, Michael, Hunterdon, and Phebe Schermerhorn, Hunterdon..	1749	Mar.	5
Dempsey, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Blake, Bucks, Pa.....	1740	Sept.	20
Dempson, Timothy, and Ann Beverlin.....	1731	July	27
Demun, Edward, Sussex, and Hannah Thornell, Morris.....	1773	April	9
Deney, William, Burlington, and Patience Bolsworthy, Monmouth....	1761	July	11
Dening, Philip, Monmouth, and Rachel Mitchell, Monmouth.....			29
Denise, Denise, Monmouth, and Margaret Francia... ..	1768	April	11
Denn, John, Salem, and Susanna Fitz Gerrald, Elsinburrough.....	1772	Feb.	15
Dennes, John, Essex, and Martha Moore, Essex.....	1748	Jan.	21
Dennis, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Hannah Little, Monmouth.....	1764	Jan.	6
Dennis, Edward, Cumberland, and Jean Cook.....	1786	Mar.	22
Dennis, Jacob, Monmouth, and Sarah Johnston, Monmouth.....	1751	Jan.	23
Dennis, Jacob, Monmouth, and Margaret Prise, Monmouth.....	1755	Feb.	22
Dennis, James, Burlington, and Sarah Elmore, Burlington.....	1738	Mar.	20

¹ Jacob De Moree, y. m. [young man, or bachelor], and Rachel Slaker, y. d. [young daughter, or spinster], were married at Schraalenburgh, Bergen county, Jan. 12, 1749 [N. S].

² Married at Schraalenburgh, Bergen county, July 10, 1748.

³ Daniel Demarest, y. m., born at Schraalenburgh, and Sophia Westervelt, y. d., born at Kendergemak, were married at Schraalenburgh, April 26, 1762.

Dennis, John, Gloucester, and Mary Germain, Gloucester.....	1731	Jan.	7
Dennis, John, Middletown, and Sarah Thorn, Middletown.....	1757	June	27
Dennis, John, Monmouth, and Abigail West, Monmouth.....	1763	June	4
Dennis, John, Monmouth, and Rebecca West, Monmouth.....	1766	Feb.	15
Dennis, Philip, Burlington, and Elizabeth Skirm.....	1761	Nov.	27
Dennis, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Vanderbelt, Monmouth.....	1765	Mar.	13
Dennis, William, Burlington, and Mary Rogers, Burlington.....	1737	June	1
Denny, Henry, Bergen, and Mary Young.....	1780	Sept.	21
Denny, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Rambo, Gloucester.....	1745	Jan.	2
Denny, Thomas, Gloucester, and Faithy Vear.....	1782	Sept.	27
Dent, Charles, Salem, and Rebecca Peterson, Salem.....	1762	Dec.	18
Denton, Robert, Burlington, and Jane Moon, Burlington.....	1738	Feb.	13
Denyse, Jaques, New York, and Canbachia Emons, Monmouth.....	1755	May	9
De Peyster, Gerardus, New Brunswick, and Eve Miller, New Brunsw'k.....	1743	Aug.	31
De Pue, Isaac, Orange, N. Y., and Bractye Smith, Orange, N. Y.....	1765	Oct.	28
Depuy, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Gearhart.....	1784	Jan.	15
Derborrow, Daniel, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Cherry, Philadelphia.....	1729	Aug.	20
Derrick, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Coonrad.....	1780	Nov.	27
Derrickson, Tice, Freehold, and Mary Tice, Freehold.....	1755	Mar.	14
Deul, John, Gloucester, and Mary Davis.....	1782	Mar.	4
Devall, William, Monmouth, and Mary Simason, Monmouth.....	1748	June	4
De Vausene, John, Essex, and Hester Vreland, Essex.....	1745	April	29
Devenport, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Gibbs.....	1757	May	11
Devier, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Ellis, Gloucester.....	1750	Nov.	28
Devine, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Ellis, Gloucester.....	1750	Nov.	28
Devo, Conrad, Burlington, and Sarah Stratton, Burlington.....	1765	Oct.	23
De Voisne, John, Newark, and Siechie Van Winkle, Newark.....	1766	Dec.	20
Devoor, William, Morris, and Catharine Schoonmaker, Morris.....	1740	June	13
Devorix, Peter, Trenton, and Patience Davix.....	1778	Nov.	11
Devos, Mathias, Salem, and Elizabeth Johnson, Salem.....	1746	Oct.	16
Devwin, Jekiel, Salem, and Esther Paullin.....	1750	Feb.	4
D'Wandelaer, John, Jr., and Garretie Gansevoort.....	1777	Mar.	3
Dewitt, Peter, Monmouth, and Pheby Cook.....	1757	Feb.	25
Dey, Amos, Monmouth, and Mary Chamberlain.....	1778	Feb.	2
Dey, David, Bergen, and Sarah Neafie.....	1789	Feb.	21
Dey, James, Monmouth, and Margaret Rue, Middlesex.....	1760	Nov.	24
Dey, Peter, Bergen, and Elinor Board.....	1786	May	9
Dey, Phillip, Bergen, and Jane Post.....	1780	Sept.	7
Dey, Tunis, Bergen, Hester Schuyler, Bergen.....	1749	Dec.	12
Dey, William, South Amboy, and Hannah Priue, South Amboy.....	1756	July	1
Dey, William, Middlesex, and Jane Mason, Monmouth.....	1764	Jan.	16
Dey, Vincent, Middlesex, and Phebe Hoogland, Sussex.....	1775	Oct.	12
Dick, Samuel, Salem, and Sarah Sinnickson, Salem.....			
Dickards, Peter, Burlington, and Salmay Lawrence.....	1759	Feb.	6
Dickason, William, Salem, and Abigail Ward, Gloucester.....	1749	Nov.	21
Dickens, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Race, Monmouth.....	1760	April	11

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

107

Dickeson, John, Salem, and Martha Wallace.....	1767	Sept.	3
Dickeson, Thomas, Salem, and Hannah Hudson.....	1773	Oct.	19
Dickinson, George, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Leader, Philadelphia..	1730	Nov.	13
Dickinson, George, Salem, and Elizabeth McCallister, Salem.....	1762	Oct.	27
Dickinson, George, Salem, and Margaret Smith, Salem.....	1769	Nov.	14
Dickinson, John, Salem, and Lydomia Belton, Gloucester.....	1747	Oct.	27
Dickinson, Joseph, Salem, and Hannah Smith, Cumberland.....	1765	July	18
Dickinson, William, Gloucester, and Mary Ballinger.....	1776	Nov.	6
Dickson, Clement, Gloucester, and Sarah Moore, Gloucester.....	1760	July	13
Dickson, Thomas, Morris, and Hannah Stephens, Morris.....	1751	Dec.	11
Diffedofey, Henry, Monmouth, and Hannah Mires, Monmouth.....	1753	Dec.	13
Dikes, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Bourkee.....	1732	June	19
Dildine, John, Somerset, and Mary Rosecrants.....	1780	Feb.	7
Dilkes, Aaron, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Chester, Gloucester.....	1770	July	12
Dilkes, Andrew, Gloucester, and Joanna Turner.....	1777	April	1
Dilkes, John, Gloucester, and Ann Gayard, Gloucester.....	1750	Aug.	30
Dilks, Isaac, Gloucester, and Sarah Corkoran, Gloucester.....	1753	Mar.	7
Dilks, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Catherine Peirce.....	1780	Dec.	25
Dilks, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Chew.....	1733	Jan.	16
Dilks, John, Gloucester, and Anne Peas.....	1780	Feb.	1
Dilks, Joseph, Gloucester, and Lydia Jones, Gloucester.....	1748	Jan.	4
Dillen, Peter, Somerset, and Polly Vactor.....	1779	Nov.	13
Dilley, John, Hunterdon, and Martha Lish.....	1768	June	4
Dillon, James, Salem, and Mary Dillon, Salem.....	1739	Sept.	20
Dillon, James, Burlington, and Catherine Vaughan, Burlington.....	1779	June	5
Dillworth, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Alice Eaton.....	1734	Nov.	25
Dilmore, William, Salem, and Elizabeth O'Hara.....	1772	June	4
Dingwell, Philip, Burlington, and Mary Daily, Burlington.....	1750	Nov.	7
Dingwell, Philip, Bordentown, and Mary Dailey, Bordentown.....	1751	Nov.	7
Dingwell, Philip, Bordentown, and Mary Dailey, Bordentown.....	1750	Nov.	7
Dinlap, James, Gloucester, and Sedney Smallwood.....	1782	Feb.	14
Disbrow, Elijah, Perth Amboy, and Phebe Letts, Perth Amboy.....	1771	June	15
Disbrow, Henry, Middlesex, and Cathrine Van Martry.....	1774	Aug.	12
Disbrow, John, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Sharp, Perth Amboy.....	1743	Oct.	6
Disbrow, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Montgomerie, Perth Amboy..	1774	Dec.	23
Disbrow, John, Hunterdon, and Alice Reed.....	1778	July	25
Disbrow, William, Middlesex, and Angeltie Shaw, Middlesex.....	1769	Jan.	23
Disosway, Cornelius, Staten Island, and Mary Baldwin.....	1765	Aug.	13
Ditmars, Johanes, Somerset, and Margaret Whitenack.....	1778	Sept.	14
Ditmass, Rem, Somerset, and Helena Van Lowe, Somerset.....	1739	Aug.	6
Dixon, Anthony, Salem, and Elizabeth Camell, Salem.....	1683-4	Jan.	8
Dixon, Francis, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Benton, Cumberland.....	1763	July	11
Dixon, Thomas, Burlington, and Catherine Myers.....	1778	April	28
Dixson, Daniel, Cumberland, and Ann Dayton, Cumberland.....	1770	Oct.	30
Doan, George, Monmouth, and Lucy Kinnan, Monmouth.....	1756	Oct.	27
Doan, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Esther Delun, Bucks, Pa.....	1751	June	8

Doan, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Paxton, Bucks, Pa.....	1757	May	21
Dobbin, James, Burlington, and Anne Fox, Burlington.....	1767	Sept.	7
Dobbins, James, Somerset, and Anne Hayarman, Middlesex.....	1739	Nov.	28
Dobbins, James, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Carty, Burlington.....	1779	Jan.	12
Dobbins, Joab, Burlington, and Elizabeth Iredall.....	1777	Aug.	4
Dobbins, John, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Murrel, Burlington....	1779	Dec.	23
Dobbins, Mycajah, Northampton, and Hannah Eayres.....	1781	June	25
Dobbins, William, Burlington, and Mary Eldridge, Burlington.....	1774	Mar.	24
Dobson, Moses, Salem, and Elizabeth Jones.....	1768	Mar.	12
Dockerty, John, Hopewell, and Catherine Van Noy.....	1773	Nov.	24
Dodd, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Boone.....	1734	May	8
Dodderer, Jacob, Sussex, and Lydia Collins, Sussex....	1763	Feb.	12
Dohady, Patrick, Hunterdon, and Jane Temple, Hunterdon.....	1764	Mar.	26
Dolbon, Amariah, Gloucester, and Lydia Tailor, Gloucester.....	1774	Feb.	22
Dolbow, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Peterson.....	1781	Nov.	10
Dole, Isaac, Cape May, and Rachel Corson, Cape May.....	1761	Oct.	28
Dolles, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Susanna Clarke.....	1787	June	1
Don, Johannes, Essex, and Elizabeth Joralemon, Essex.....	1740	Dec.	1
Donaldson, Andrew, Philadelphia, and Hannah Wheaton.....	1775	Feb.	11
Donally, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Thomas.....	1777	April	4
Dondlesbeck, Frederick, Salem, and Barbary Elwell.....	1766	Dec.	9
Done, Joseph, Upper Freehold, and Esther Delan, Bucks, Pa....	1751	June	3
Donelson, Joseph, Cumberland, and Temperance Fithian, Cumberl'd..	1774	May	23
Donham, Renew, Woodbridge, and Mary Heath, Perth Amboy.....	1757	Aug.	1
Donham, Elisha, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Freeman, Woodbridge...	1752	June	20
Donham, Ephraim, Woodbridge, and Abigail Morgan, Perth Amboy..	1750	Feb.	18
Donham, Isaac, Woodbridge, and Anne Gach, Woodbridge.....	1759	Aug.	22
Donham, John, and Sarah Dennis, Woodbridge.....	1744	June	25
Donnell, Nathaniel, Jr., Cumberland, and Sarah Faress.....	1784	June	25
Donnelly, William, Burlington, and Catherine Johnson, Burlington...	1775	April	11
Donnolly, Bryan, Burlington, and Susanna Collins.....	1738	May	10
Dooremus, George, Bergen, and Jenny Ryerson.....	1783	Dec.	30
Doran, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Leeds, Burlington.....	1777	Dec.	13
Doramus, Henry, Sussex, and Catrina Terhune.....	1771	Jan.	8
Doremus, David, and Lea DeBrevort.....	1779	Feb.	26
Doremus, Hendrick, Morris, and Margaret Van Winkle, Morris.....	1760	Sept.	25
Doremus, Jorris, Bergen, and Margaret Westervelt, Bergen.....	1768	Oct.	1
Dorinward, Robert, Burlington, and Elizabeth Otway, Burlington....	1767	Oct.	5
Dorland, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Mary Walker, Burlington.....	1738	Sept.	18
Dorland, Samuel, Morris, and Mary Anderson.....	1778	Nov.	28
Dorn, Nicholas, Monmouth, and Sarah Smith, Monmouth.....	1761	Aug.	27
Doron, John, Burlington, and Mary Steward, Burlington....	1773	Sept.	7
Dorsett, Andrew, Middletown, and Catherine Truax, Middletown....	1757	July	21
Dorsett, James, Monmouth, and Francis White, Monmouth.....	1766	Feb.	21
Dorsett, Joseph, Monmouth, and Christian Smith, Hunterdon.....	1764	Oct.	2
Dorset, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Burdge, Monmouth.....	1771	Jan.	21

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

109

Dorsett, Samuel, and Rachel Brittain, Kings Co., N. Y.....	1739	Oct.	27
Dory, James, Burlington, and Ann McIlvaine.....	1778	Dec.	9
Dotey, Ebenezer, Burlington, and Margaret Woolston, Burlington		Sept.	21
Dotey, Ebenezer, Burlington, and Mehitabell Shinn, Burlington.....	1770	July	10
Dotey, William, Burlington, and Rachel Murphy, Burlington.	1776	Jan.	6
Doty, Isaac, Long Island, and Margaret Thomson, Perth Amboy.....	1747	Oct.	2
Doty, Moses, Staten Island, and Ann Disisway, Staten Island.....	1764	Aug.	7
Dongan, Edward V., and Frances Lagrange.....	1773	Mar.	13
Dougherty, Bryan, Monmouth, and Jane Lee, Monmouth.....	1756	Mar.	16
Doughten, John, Burlington, and Ann Adams.....	1762	April	29
Doughten, John, Gloucester, and Mary Burden.....	1770	May	17
Doughty, Abner, Gloucester, and Christian Johnson, Gloucester.....	1762	Oct.	28
Doughton, Samuel, Gloucester, and Susannah Pitcock.....	1773	July	12
Doughty, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Lydia Mundin, Middlesex.....	1747-8	Feb.	13
Doughty, Edward, and Millicent Sommers, Great Egg Harbour.....	1749	Nov.	16
Doughty, Robert, and Sarah Channell.	1732	Oct.	7
Douglas, George, Burlington, and Atalanah Wood, Burlington.....	1741	Sept.	28
Douglas, Joseph, Burlington, and Benjamin Walker....	1768	Sept.	23
Douglas, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Borden, Burlington.....	1734	Jan.	9
Douglas, William, Monmouth, and Rebecca Lawrence, Monmouth....	1734	Jan.	9
Douglas, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Harper.....	1773	Nov.	16
Douglass, John, Burlington, and Rachel Pearson, Burlington.....	1739	Sept.	24
Douglass, Robert, Burlington, and Lucy Stout.....	1778	Nov.	16
Douglass, Thomas, Monmouth, and Rachel De Bow.....	1773	Aug.	20
Douglass, William, Hunterdon, and Catherine Vantile, Staten Island	1759	Dec.	21
Doun, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Barton, Gloucester.....	1761	Jan.	29
Douw, Volkest, Somerset, and Altie Polhemus, Somerset.....	1743	May	7
Dove, John, Woodbridge, and Eunice Dennis, Piscataway.....	1754	Aug.	10
Dow, Adrian, Essex, and Mary King, Essex.....	1748	Feb.	9
Dowden, John, Piscataway, and Mary Comes, Piscataway.....	1747	July	9
Dowdney, John, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Priestly, Bristol, Pa.....	1765	Feb.	11
Dowdney, John, Cumberland, and Sarah Howell.....	1773	Nov.	20
Dowdney, Nicholas, Cumberland, and Sarah Worrel, Cumberland....	1771	Dec.	18
Dowdney, Samuel, Cumberland, and Martha Reed.....	1783	Oct.	27
Downing, Timothy, Burlington, and Sarah Little.....	1783	Dec.	30
Downs, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Earl, New Hanover.....	1759	Jan.	27
Downs, Samuel, Burlington, and Abigail Austin, Burlington.....	1783	Nov.	24
Downs, William, Gloucester, and Phanny Lattymore	1778	Mar.	23
Downs, William, Gloucester, and Mary Calfus.....	1779	Mar.	29
Drago, Peter, Sussex, and Margaret McCafferty.....	1768	Nov.	1
Drake, Abraham, Morris, and Anne Young, Morris.....	1763	Feb.	23
Drake, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Sarah Wood.....	1769	April	7
Drake, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Phebe Reeder.	1777	July	8
Drake, Garshom, Middlesex, and Rachel Drake.....	1740	Aug.	25
Drake, Hugh, Salem, and Jane Chester.....	1775	Dec.	1
Drake, Isaac, Essex, and Ruth Martin, Middlesex.....	1743	Feb.	23

Drake, James, Middlesex, and Mary Ross, Middlesex.....	1765	May	8
Drake, John, and Mary Munde.	1748-9	Mar.	8
Drake, John, Hunterdon, and Charity Hunt.	1779	Feb.	20
Drake, Joseph, and Mary Davis.	1749	May	9
Drake, Joseph, Jr., Middlesex, and Catherine Cheeseman, Middlesex..	1752	Aug.	31
Drake, Joseph, Jr., Middlesex, and Elizabeth Crow, Middlesex	1764	Mar.	27
Drake, Nathan, Piscataway, and Ruth Drake, Essex.	1752	Nov.	8
Drake, Nathan, Hunterdon, and Tamar Jones.	1770	May	21
Drake, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Reeder.	1785	Mar.	1
Drake, William, Bucks, Pa., and Lydia Drake.	1746	Jan.	27
Drake, William, Salem, and Sarah Booth, Salem.	1774	Nov.	2
Drinker, Henry, Philadelphia, and Mary Gottier, Philadelphia.	1731	Nov.	26
Driscall, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Ann Clayton, Monmouth	1773	Aug.	27
Driskel, Dennis, Monmouth, and Hannah Wilson, Monmouth.	1762	Sept.	27
Driver, John, Burlington, and Mary Sparks, Burlington	1749	May	13
Drue, Thomas, Somerset, and Phebe Ditmus.	1781	Aug.	24
Drummond, Gavin, Monmouth, and Abigail Knott, Monmouth.	1759	Mar.	21
Drummond, John, Gloucester, and Deborah Corson.	1772	Feb.	9
Drummond, Matthew D., Cumberland, and Temperance Taylor.	1784	Jan.	3
Drummond, Robert, Monmouth, and Rebecca Edge, Monmouth.	1732	Dec.	24
Du Boys, Abraham, Somerset, and Jane Vandike, Somerset.	1747	Oct.	22
Du Bois, Abraham, Salem, and Elizabeth Preston, Cumberland.	1761	Dec.	1
Du Bois, Anthony, Richmond Co., and Martha Morgan, Richmond.	1747	Aug.	4
Dubois, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Phebe Denise, Monmouth.	1765	Oct.	15
Dubury, James, Gloucester, and Jane Hodges, Gloucester	1727	June	19
Duche, Andrew, Philadelphia, and Hannah Shords, Burlington.	1731	June	21
Duckmannee, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Davis, Gloucester.	1741	May	28
Duckworth, George, New Jersey, and Jamima Williamson, New Jersey.	1739	June	26
Duckworth, John, Burlington, and Sarah Hankins, Burlington.	1734	Mar.	20
Duckworth, Joseph, Burlington, and Esther Ong, Burlington.	1737	June	1
Duckworth, William, Burlington, and Hannah Clevenger, Burlington.	1731	Aug.	21
Duckworth, William, Burlington, and Mary Wright, Burlington.	1731	Dec.	6
Duel, Jonathan, Trenton, and Mary Appleby.	1779	April	28
Duer, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Dane, Bucks, Pa.	1768	Aug.	15
Duffel, Jacob, Cumberland, and Ann Ireland, Cumberland.	1773	Dec.	16
Duffel, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Haner.	1784	Aug.	2
Duffil, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Burck, Gloucester.	1754	May	15
Duffil, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Burck, Gloucester.	1755	May	12
Duffil, John, Gloucester, and Amey Dilkes, Gloucester.	1760	Mar.	3
Duglass, Richard, Monmouth, and Lidia Salter.	1739-40	Mar.	10
Dugles, Thomas, and Mary Odonoghue.	1695	June	6
Dukemanere, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Topham, Gloucester	1749	May	15
Dumfe, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth White, Burlington.	1739	May	28
Dummer, Robert, and Martha Wearon.	1699-1700	Jan.	22
Dumodt, Michael, Morris, and Mary Mandeville	1783	July	5
Dumore, Abraham, Somerset, and Maritie Voorhees.	1782	June	10

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

111

Dumont, Henry, Middlesex, and Mary Traverrie, Monmouth.....	1743	Dec.	20
Dumont, Henry, Raritan Landing, and Catharintie Outhout, New Bwk.	1749	Nov.	25
Dumont, John Baptist, Somerset, and Mary Van Dine.....	1745	Nov.	6
Dumont, Peter, Somerset, and Brachie Vroom, Somerset.....	1748	May	16
Dumont, Peter J. B., Somerset, and Susannah Van Middlesworth....	1782	April	13
Dunbar, Lott, Hunterdon, and Mary Justice.....	1762	Oct.	23
Duncan, John, Middlesex, and Ann Dey.....	1773	Jan.	15
Dunfee, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jervis, Burlington.....	1768	Sept.	6
Dunham, Azariah, Piscataway, and Mary Ford, Morris.....	1753	May	17
Dunham, Benjamin, Burlington, and Jane Ogden, Burlington.....	1772	June	27
Dunham, David, Middlesex, and Mary Dunn, Middlesex.....	1766	Dec.	17
Dunham, Elijah, Piscataway, and Mary Sharp, Piscataway.....	1751	April	6
Dunham, John, Morris, and Margaret Miller, Morris.....	1780	Mar.	7
Dunham, John, Morris, and Anne Sherard.....	1780	May	22
Dunham, Lewis, Morris, and Jennie Tuthill.....	1777	May	3
Dunham, Nehemiah, Hunterdon, and Antye McKinney..	1768	Oct.	25
Dunken, John, Middlesex, and Violet Newell, Middlesex.....	1753	Feb.	23
Dunkin, John, Salem, and Ann Beaman.....	1772	May	7
Dunlap, Edward, Sussex, and Sarah Helme.....	1768	Sept.	23
Dunlap, James, Salem, and Elizabeth Worthington.....	1731	Mar.	29
Dunlap, James, Salem, and Ann Hunter, Salem.....	1746	Jan.	24
Dunlap, James, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Snodgrass.....	1790	April	26
Dunlap, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Sargeant, Perth Amboy.	1762	Jan.	25
Dunn, Benjamin, Piscataway, and Rachel Stelle, Piscataway.....	1757	June	1
Dunn, Benjamin, Piscataway, and Edith Davis, Cohansie.....	1758	Mar.	28
Dunn, Berujoh, and Sarah Dunham, Piscataway ..	1744	Mar.	29
Dunn, Dennis, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Kelly, Perth Amboy. ..	1753	April	28
Dunn, Drake, Middlesex, and Phebe Clawson, Middlesex.....	1762	April	19
Dunn, Ebenezer, Salem, and Abigail Copner.....	1772	June	11
Dunn, Ephraim, Middlesex, and Isabella Dunn.....	1766	Aug.	14
Dunn, Jeremiah, Piscataway, and Margaret Carman, Salem.....	1747	May	14
Dunn, Jeremiah, Piscataway, and Mary Fitz Randolph, Piscataway...	1765	April	16
Dunn, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Wheaton.....	1733	Jan.	18
Dunn, John, Middlesex, and Anne Ayres, Middlesex.....	1764	Jan.	11
Dunn, Jonathan, Somerset, and Nettie Van Peth.....	1777	Dec.	10
Dunn, Justus, Middlesex, and Experience Stelle, Middlesex.....	1760	Oct.	3
Dunn, Phineas, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Manning, Piscataway.....	1755	July	31
Dunn, Reuben, Middlesex, and Sarah Fitz Randolph, Middlesex.....	1770	Oct.	9
Dunn, William, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Davis, Bucks, Pa. ...	1729	Dec.	18
Durborn, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Bumstead, Philadelphia.	1736	July	8
Durell, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fenimore.....	1777	Aug.	21
Durell, Martin, Burlington, and Sybilla Leeds, Burlington.....	1784	Aug.	13
Durham, Andrew, Somerset, and Jane Pierson, Morris.....	1779	Dec.	21
Duri, David, Bergen, and Margaret Van Horn.....	1762	Nov.	16
Durie, John, Bergen, and Antie Brinckerhoff, Bergen.....	1774	Aug.	27
Durland, Lambert, Somerset, and Styntie Voorhees, ..	1747	May	5

Durye, Samuel, Bergen, and Wyntie Bauta, Bergen.	1744	Aug.	2
Duryee, Joost, Long Island, and Maritie Van Low, Somerset.	1750	June	5
Dusenbery, Henry, Hunterdon, and Lidia Sweesey.	1784	Mar.	29
Dwyer, Denis, Woodbridge, and Jane Insby, Essex.	1758	Mar.	11
Dye, Daniel, Middlesex, and Abigail Hutchinson.	1773	Mar.	24
Dye, James, Jr., Monmouth, and Margaret Perrine, Monmouth.	1749-50	Jan.	17
Dye, Nehemiah, Middlesex, and Rachael Wetherell, Middlesex.	1765	Sept.	18
Dye, Vincent, East. Division, and Sarah Artepe, Somerset.	1746	Sept.	1
Dye, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Gregg, Bucks, Pa.	1761	Nov.	11
Dyer, John, Salem, and Elinor Short.	1730	Mar.	26
Dyer, John, Burlington, and Margaret Glass, Burlington.	1730	July	28
Dyre, Edward, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Dyer, Bucks, Pa.	1766	Feb.	6

FEMALES.

D

Dagworthy, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Farguson, Burlington.	1730	Feb.	10
Dagworthy, Sarah, and John May, Essex.	1746	April	10
Dahlbo, Magdalene, and Jonathan Simkins, Upper Penns Neck.	1785	July	30
Daily, Frances, and William Tate, Salem.	1733	Aug.	11
Daily, Mary, Burlington, and Philip Dingwell, Burlington.	1750	Nov.	7
Dalen, Ruth, and Joseph Buck, Cumberland.	1779	Mar.	15
Dalles, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and Alexander Dalles, New York.	1764	Jan.	20
Dally, Ann, New York, and William Kingsland, Bergen.	1742	Oct.	18
Dally, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, and Philip Conine, Perth Amboy.	1742	Dec.	15
Danalds, Mary, and John Gogin, Cape May.	1771	Dec.	17
Danally, Ruth, and Jacob Gaskill, Burlington.	1779	May	12
Danally, Susannah, Burlington, and James Bennet, Burlington.	1770	Nov.	21
Dane, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Duer, Bucks, Pa.	1768	Aug.	15
Danice, Sarah, and Abraham Alberson, Gloucester.	1742	July	15
Daniels, Martha, Cape May, and Joseph Savage, Cape May.	1742	Sept.	21
Daniels, Mary, and John Clark, Gloucester.	1783	Dec.	19
Daniels, Rachel, and Thomas Whitecar, Fairfield.	1780	Feb.	16
Dans, Mary, Monmouth, and Zephaniah Morris, Monmouth.	1765	Jan.	25
Dare, Elizabeth, Stow Creek, and James Robinson, Stow Creek.	1759	May	29
Dare, Hannah, Deerfield, and Henry Seely, Deerfield.	1762	Oct.	6
Dare, Mary, Cumberland, and Benjamin Dare, Cumberland.	1773	April	7
Dare, Rachel, Cumberland, and William Brick, Salem.	1768	Jan.	14
Dare, Rebecca, and Charles Allen, Cumberland.	1778	April	8
Dare, Sarah, and James Breaser, Cumberland.	1754	Aug.	22
Dare, Sarah, Bucks Co., Pa., and Andrew Young, Bucks Co., Pa.	1761	Aug.	24
Dare, Sarah, Deerfield, and Samuel Wood, Alloways Creek.	1767	Oct.	27
Dare, Sarah, and Daniel Shepherd, Cumberland.	1778	April	27
Darets, Sarah, Burlington, and Jacob Hooker, Burlington.	1744	Oct.	10
Darkin, Hannah, Salem, and Joseph Rolfe, Salem.	1741		
Darkin, Hannah, Salem, and Josiah Rolfe, Salem.	1742	May	6
Darkin, Jale, Salem, and David Fitz Randolph, Salem.	1740	May	25
Darkin, Sarah, Salem, and John Hunt, Salem.	1743	Sept.	6

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

113

Darling, Mary, Burlington, and Jacob Force, Burlington.....	1774	June	21
Darndt, Sophia, Middlesex, and Charles Vandine, Middlesex.....	1751	Nov.	14
Darnsell, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Jobs, Middlesex..	1764	Jan.	13
Darvin, Unis, and Roger Sherron, Salem.....	1754	June	12
Daton, Hannah, Salem, and David Ogden, Salem.....	1745	June	13
Daughty, Sarah, Somerset, and John Bainbridge, Hunterdon.....	1740	Jan.	24
Davenport, Mary, and Elias Marsh, Middlesex.....	1745	May	11
David, Mary Anna, Salem, and Isaac Davis, Cumberland.....	1767	Sept.	23
Davidson, Christian, Burlington, and Isaac Alloways, Burlington....	1773	Nov.	20
Davidson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Burr, Burlington.....	1738	Sept.	4
Davie, Lenora, and Hendrick Barnicle, Middlesex.....	1771	Jan.	25
Davies, Catherine, Monmouth, and Henry Harrison, Monmouth.....	1739	May	1
Davies, Elizabeth, and Samuel Morgan, Salem.....	1731	Sept.	10
Davis, Ammie, and Jonathan Davis, Cumberland.....	1783	Jan.	8
Davis, Amy, Monmouth, and Elisha Johnston, Monmouth.....	1755	Oct.	28
Davis, Ann, Philadelphia, and John Miles, Bristol, Pa.....	1739	Feb.	12
Davis, Ann, Burlington, and William Corliss, Burlington.....	1767	July	13
Davis, Anna, Monmouth, and John Havens, Monmouth....	1745	Jan.	21
Davis, Anne, Monmouth, and Peter Covenhoven, Monmouth.....	1749	Feb.	5
Davis, Charity, Salem, and George Bowin, Salem.....	1738	Aug.	26
Davis, Dorothy, Salem, and Nicholas Winton, Salem.....	1699-70	Jan.	16
Davis, Edith, Cohansie, and Benjamin Dunn, Piscataway.....	1758	Mar.	28
Davis, Eleanor, and Samuel Bates, Gloucester.....	1781	Nov.	12
Davis, Elizabeth, Burlington and Charles Sheepy, Burlington.....	1695	Nov.	2
Davis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Lyndon, Burlington..	1730	Dec.	23
Davis, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Burdge, Monmouth	1753	Aug.	22
Davis, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Ephraim Maxson, Monmouth.....	1764	April	27
Davis, Esther, and Nehemiah Cowgill, Burlington.....	1738	Aug.	1
Davis, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Duckmannee, Gloucester.....	1741	May	28
Davis, Hannah, Northampton, and Henry Boulton, Northampton....	1746	Nov.	3
Davis, Hannah, and William Gray, Burlington.....	1760	Mar.	26
Davis, Hannah, Gloucester, and Samuel Cahoon, Gloucester....	1770	May	9
Davis, Hester, and Isaac Fourat, Middlesex.....	1768	May	9
Davis, Jane, Northampton, and Samuel Richardson, Springfield.....	1770	April	10
Davis, Judith, Somerset, and Abraham Brokaw, Somerset.....	1787	Aug.	26
Davis, Margaret, Elizabeth, and Samuel Hutchins, Elizabeth.....	1749	Mar.	17
Davis, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and William Dunn, Bucks, Pa.....	1729	Dec.	18
Davis, Mary, Monmouth, and John Curtis, Monmouth.....	1746	Mar.	31
Davis, Mary, and Joseph Drake.....	1749	May	9
Davis, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Davis, Burlington.....	1766	Mar.	20
Davis, Mary, and Benjamin Bacon, Gloucester.	1775	April	18
Davis, Mary, and Daniel Taylor, Bridgeton	1778	Feb.	21
Davis, Mary, and Charles Hamilton, Somerset.....	1779	June	17
Davis, Mary, and John Deul, Gloucester....	1782	Mar.	4
Davis, Pations, and Robert Livingston, Cumberland	1754	Sept.	26
Davis, Phebe, Newark, and Andrew Pierce, Newark.....	1750	May	3

Davis, Phebe, Monmouth, and William Bowne, Monmouth...	1755	July	28
Davis, Sarah, and Jonathan Hutchinson, Middlesex.....	1765	Oct.	29
Davis, Sarah, and David Thomas, Pennsylvania	1783	Jan.	8
Davis, Sarah, and Solomon Mason, Burlington.....	1788	April	4
Davis, Tabitha, and Joseph Whitecar, Cumberland..	1780	Mar.	4
Davis, Uphame, Monmouth, and Jacob Bennet, Monmouth.....	1764	Aug.	10
Davison, Anne, Monmouth, and James Nixon, Middlesex	1740	Aug.	18
Davison, Anne, Middlesex, and Aron Vantine, Perth Amboy.....	1746	May	17
Davison, Catherine, and William English, Burlington	1785	Dec.	3
Davison, Hannah, and James McCalester, Hunterdon.....	1780	Oct.	16
Davison, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Fenton, Jr., Monmouth....	1741	Oct.	23
Davison, Margaret, and John Green, Gloucester	1779	Mar.	3
Davison, Margaret, and Hendrick Schenck, Penns Neck.....	1780	Sept.	20
Davison, Sarah, and William Annin, Somerset.....	1777	Sept.	23
Davix, Patience, and Peter Devorix, Trenton.....	1778	Nov.	11
Dawson, Mary, Burlington, and Preserve Brown, Burlington	1742	Nov.	3
Dawson, Mary, Northampton, and Daniel Still, Chester.....	1783	Nov.	4
Day, Rebecca, Gloucester, and Thomas Spicer, Gloucester.....	1740	Dec.	29
Dayton, Ann, Cumberland, and Daniel Dixon, Cumberland.....	1770	Oct.	30
Deacon, Catharine, and Ziba Wescote, Great Egg Harbour.....	1759	Dec.	17
Deacon, Deborah, and Daniel Brock, Burlington	1784	Mar.	16
Deacon, Jane, and Samuel Gammel, Burlington ..	1734	April	10
Deacon, Jane, and Stacey Cook, Burlington ..	1782	April	9
Deacon, Jane, and Benjamin Jefferies, Philadelphia.....	1785	May	23
Deacon, Meriam, and Pearson Hancock, Burlington.....	1779	Sept.	8
Deacon, Rebecca, and Isaac Wetherill, Burlington.....	1776	May	16
Deacon, Sarah, and Anthony Payne, Burlington ...	1768	Aug.	31
Dean, Charity, Middlesex, and John Fardon, Middlesex..	1763	Jan.	19
Dean, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Yocam Wessem, New Jersey.....	1741	April	22
Dean, Elizabeth, Willingborough, and Joseph Taylor, Willingboro'gh.	1751	May	8
Dean, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joshua Gifford, Monmouth.....	1740	April	5
Dean, Susannah, and Isaac Scarbrough, Bucks, Pa.....	1763	July	14
Deberd, Catherine, and Richard Borden, Burlington.....	1780	Nov.	23
De Blow, Mary, and Martin Fredericks, Morris.	1779	Jan.	26
Deboise, Catharine, and John Baird, Somerset.....	1779	Mar.	6
Debois, Margaret, Staten Island, and John Thompson, Staten Island..	1757	July	27
De Bon Repos, Hannah, Woodbridge, and John Stelle, Piscataway ..	1768	Dec.	19
Deboogh, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Compton, Monmouth....	1747	July	27
Deboys, Elizabeth, and Stephen Gano, Somerset....	1747	May	23
Debow, Elizabeth, and John Imlay, Middlesex..	1773	Feb.	24
Debow, Frances, Freehold, and Lawrence Fenelen, Freehold. ...	1760	Dec.	29
Debow, Rachel, and Thomas Douglass, Monmouth.....	1773	Aug.	20
Debowe, Margaret, Monmouth, and Samuel Bowne, Monmouth....	1763	April	16
Debowe, Sussannah, and Obadiah Bowne, Monmouth....	1770	April	3
DeBrevort, Lea, and David Doremus.....	1773	Feb.	26
Dickendendon, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Stapleford, Phila....	1743	Jan.	27

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

115

Decon, Rebecca, Burlington, and George Morris, Burlington.....	1731	Oct.	19
Decow, Elizabeth, and Richard Dell.....	1695	June	5
Dedericks, Aaltje, Bergen, and Jacob Banta, Bergen.....	1773	Jan.	3
Dedricks, Margaret, and Hendrick Banta, Bergen.....	1784	July	1
Deffose, Margaret, Salem, and Ebenezer Ashbury, Salem.....	1694	July	19
Defrees, Catharine, and John Van Noorstrand, Somerset.....	1768	July	16
Deforest, Margaret, New York, and Harmains Rutgers, New York..	1739	Sept.	17
DeGraw, Catherine, Bergen, and Joseph Berry, Gloucester.....	1772	Nov.	25
DeGraw, Helen, and Philip Berry, Bergen.....	1743	Nov.	2
DeGraw, Jane, and George Van Iderstine, Essex.....	1794	July	4
Degray, Mary, and John I. Berdan, Bergen.....	1792	June	20
Degray, Reynshe, Orange Co., N. Y., and Abram Quackenbos, H'kens'k.	1771	April	20
Degroat, Frances, and John Vanderhoof, Bergen.....	1750	Dec.	26
DeGroff, Mary, New Brunswick, and Martin Sollom.....	1744	Oct.	6
Degroot, Margaret, Somerset, and Benjamin Field, Middlesex.....	1750	Dec.	5
DeGrow, Hannah, Middlesex, and Peter Moon, Middlesex.....	1741	Nov.	18
DeHart, Catharine, Freehold, and Peter Covenhoven, Middletown...	1749	July	27
Dehart, Gasha, Middletown, and Simon Bergen, Long Island.....	1767	May	16
Delan, Ann, and Jacob Skaver, Burlington.....	1759	Sept.	27
Delan, Esther, Bucks, and Joseph Doan, Bucks.....	1751	June	3
Delany, Margaret, Monmouth, and Patrick Leonard, Monmouth.....	1765	Feb.	15
Delaney, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Coyll, Middlesex.....	1749	Jan.	1
Delaney, Sarah, and Frederick Botfield.....	1787	April	12
Delap, Jane, New Jersey, and John Bisset, New Jersey.....	1742	July	24
Delaplain, Mary, and Thomas Gittinge, Burlington.....	1768	April	2
Delatush, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Forrester, Burlington.....	1776	April	16
Delatush, Sarah, and William Glisson, Burlington.....	1778	Jan.	14
DeLavoe, Rebecca, and Samuel Paul, Gloucester.....	1758	Oct.	6
Demarie, Leah, Bergen, and Cornelius DeGraw, Orange Co., N. Y...	1765	Aug.	26
Demarest, Annatye, and Gerrit Zabriskie, Bergen.....	1786	Oct.	6
Demarest, Elizabeth, and Peter Van Voorhis, Bergen.....	1785	April	28
Demarest, Elsie, Bergen, and Nicholas Demarest, Bergen.....	1748	July	5
Demarest, Peggy, Bergen, and Abraham Demarest, Bergen.....	1763	Oct.	22
Demarest, Rachael, and Arent Schuyler, Bergen ..	1788	Aug.	1
Demarest, Salome, Bergen, and Henricus Schoonmaker, Bergen.....	1765	June	22
Demarest, Vrontye, and Anthony C. Beam, Bergen.....	1788	Feb.	5
Demon, Catharine, Somerset, and John Lawrason, Somerset.....	1750	June	18
Demorest, Johanna, Bergen, and Joseph Blauvelt, Bergen.....	1769	April	29
Demorest, Mary, Bergen, and Barent Cole, Bergen.....	1767	Aug.	10
Demott, Ann, and John Vanhorne, Bergen.....	1751	May	2
Demott, Elizabeth, and John Gulick, Somerset.....	1778	Dec.	31
Demott, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Mead, Bergen.....	1770	Jan.	1
Demott, Morritje, Bergen, and Johanes Van Wagener, Staten Island..	1757	Oct.	5
Denford, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Andrew Mason, Pennsylvania..	1728	Sept.	28
Denice, Catherine, Monmouth, and Garret Hendrickson, Monmouth..	1755	Dec.	8
Denise, Anne, Monmouth, and David Forman, Monmouth.....	1757	June	9

Denise, Jane, Freehold, and Cornelius Covenhoven, Middletown.....	1758	Dec.	5
Denise, Phebe, Monmouth, and Benjamin Dubois, Monmouth	1765	Oct.	15
Denisse, Mary, Freehold, and John Schanck, Freehold	1767	July	30
Denman, Deborah, Monmouth, and Daniel Bells, Monmouth	1764	Mar.	7
Dennes, Elizabeth, Elizabethtown, and Nathaniel Vail, Elizabethtown.	1748	May	3
Dennis, Deborah, and John Kinnan, Middlesex	1780	Dec.	4
Dennis, Eunice, Piscataway, and John Dove, Woodbridge	1754	Aug.	10
Dennis, Hannah, and John Lambert, Hunterdon	1781	Oct.	6
Dennis, Increase, and Anthony Woodward, Jr., Monmouth	1760	Oct.	13
Dennis, Mary, Monmouth, and Benjamin Gaskill, Burlington	1738	Jan.	16
Dennis, Mary, Gloucester, and John Bryant, Gloucester.	1739	Aug.	8
Dennis, Mary, Philadelphia, and Richard Bulkely, Philadelphia	1767	Aug.	13
Dennis, Rachel, and James Casseday, Burlington	1758	May	23
Dennis, Ruth, Piscataway, and Hartshorne Fitz Randolph, Woodb'dg.	1746	Aug.	16
Dennis, Sarah, Monmouth, and Thomas Platt, Burlington	1739	Nov.	1
Dennis, Sarah, Woodbridge, and John Donham	1744	June	25
Dennis, Sarah, Monmouth, and Thomas Shepherd, Monmouth	1747	Sept.	8
Dennis, Zilpha, Monmouth, and William Chamberlin, Monmouth ..	1763	July	18
Dennison, Hannah, New Brunswick, and James Blain, Perth Amboy..	1748	Jan.	28
Denny, Bajah, and Isaac Vanneman, Woolwich.	1781	Mar.	15
Denny, Rachel, Gloucester, and Robert Brown, Gloucester	1772	Mar.	25
Denny, Rachel, and William Thomas, Gloucester	1781	April	24
DeNormandie, Louisa, and Moses Van Court, Pennsylvania	1780	Feb.	1
Denton, Sarah, Cumberland, and Ebenezer Kiging, Cumberland	1759	Nov.	27
Denyce, Susanna, and William Heritage, Gloucester	1771	Aug.	13
Denyke, Anne, and Garret Schenck, Hunterdon	1780	Sept.	26
Denyse, Nelly, Monmouth, and John Forman, Monmouth	1752	May	2
Denyse, Helena, Monmouth, and Samuel Forman, Monmouth	1752	May	2
Deremer, Leah, and Thomas Holcomb, Hunterdon	1778	June	25
Derickson, Mary, and William Vanlier, Woolwich	1787	Mar.	8
Derrick, Elenor, and William Gearkart	1770	Oct.	1
Derrickson, Margaret, Middletown, and Andrie Watre, Freehold	1763	April	18
Derye, Annatie, Bergen, and Peter Demarest, Bergen	1764	Sept.	26
Desha, Margaret, Newark, and Peter Garne, Newark	1750	Feb.	20
Devall, Ann, Salem, and John Hampton, Gloucester.	1736	Jan.	12
Devall, Eunice, and Joshua Clark, Cumberland	1759	Oct.	24
Devall, Mary, Piscataway, and Charles Burnet, Middlesex	1750	Mar.	13
Devanport, Parnell, Hunterdon, and William Kirkpatrick, Hunterdon	1761	July	1
Devaul, Elizabeth, and Samuel Garwood, Gloucester	1779	Mar.	8
Deveney, Margaret, Monmouth, and Brian Golloughar, Monmouth. 1743-4		Mar.	14
Devie, Mary, Monmouth, and Aaron Havens, Monmouth	1762	Aug.	21
Devine, Martha, Salem, and Richard Bacon, Cumberland	1774	Feb.	24
Devinne, Catherine, and Joseph Browne, Bergen	1782	July	4
Devinney, Mary, Freehold, and Richard Pettinger, Freehold	1751	Nov.	19
Devinney, Phebe, and John Leek	1735	Jan.	12
Devinny, Leah, Burlington, and Joseph Garwood, J., Burlington	1757	Oct.	30

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

117

Devinny, Phebe, Burlington, and Seemore Cramer, Burlington.....	1766	June	12
Devisene, Catherine, Essex, and John Brown, Jr., Essex.....	1767	Feb.	5
Devoe, Elizabeth, and Abraham Brewer, D., Bergen.....	1788	Feb.	15
Dey, Ann, and John Duncan, Middlesex.....	1773	Jan.	15
Dey, Barshabe, Monmouth, and James Jobs, Monmouth.....	1762	Oct.	16
Dey, Dinah, Monmouth, and William Hillyer, New York.....	1755	April	21
Dey, Esther, and Aaron Schuyler, Burlington.....	1784	Oct.	9
Dey, Lena, Bergen, and John Neafie, Bergen.....	1762	June	18
Dey, Mary, Cranberry, and Lewis Pearces, Cranberry.....	1759	Mar.	29
De Young, Mary, New York, and Samuel Britain, Staten Island.....	1764	Nov.	17
Diament, Hannah, and Parsons Lunimis, Cumberland.....	1779	July	5
Dicker, Catherine, Burlington, and John Jacobs, Burlington.....	1774	Mar.	26
Dicker, ¹ Catherine, and Hugh Jacobs, Burlington.....	1781	Jan.	29
Dickerson, Margaret, and Samuel Morgan, Salem.....	1760	Sept.	4
Dickerson, Martha, Perth Amboy, and Nathan Cooper, Morris.....	1751	June	4
Dickery, Rachel, Mannington, and William Peterson, Mannington...	1765	Aug.	11
Dickey, Margaret, and George Fling, Salem.....	1735(?)	Jan.	22
Dickey, Margaret, and Jacob Nixson, Salem.....	1776	Mar.	26
Dickey, Mary, Salem, and Edmond Nix, Salem.....	1728	Dec.	7
Dickinson, Margaret, and William Creay, Salem.....	1754	Aug.	19
Dickinson, Sarah, Salem, and James Bond, Salem.....	1768	July	31
Dickinson, Susannah, and Curtis Trenchard, Salem.....	1778	July	20
Dickson, Jane, Gloucester, and John Campbell, Gloucester.....	1754	Oct.	9
Dickson, Mary, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Hezekiah Ireland, Gt. Egg Harb.	1758	July	24
Dickson, Mary, and Caleb Robinson, Woolwich.....	1786	Mar.	6
Dickson, Rachel, Salem, and Thomas Hewins, Salem.....	1745	Aug.	13
Dickson, Susannah, Salem, and Charles Rumsey, Salem.....	1739	Nov.	1
Die, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Joris Bushkirk, Bergen.....	1748	Mar.	29
Die, Jain, Bergen, and John Varick, Bergen.....	1749	May	23
Dildine, Abigail, and Enos Goble, Sussex.....	1778	Jan.	1
Dilks, Ann, Jr., and Jeremiah Carter, Gloucester.....	1757	Mar.	3
Dilks, Hannah, and William Sharp, New Jersey.....	1779	Oct.	23
Dilks, Rachel, Gloucester, and Joshua Moore, Philadelphia.....	1750	Dec.	31
Dilks, Sarah, Gloucester, and Samuel Champion, Gloucester.....	1746	Dec.	18
Dilkes, Amey, Gloucester, and John Duffill, Gloucester.....	1760	Mar.	3
Dilks, ² Catherine, and Hugh Jacobs, Burlington.....	1781	Jan.	29
Dillen, Susanna, Cape May, and William Goff, Jr., Cape May.....	1764	Oct.	18
Dillon, Mary, Salem, and James Dillon, Salem.....	1739	Sept.	20
Dillon, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and Aaron Buck, Shrewsbury.....	1759	Sept.	28
Dillon, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Harman Enock, Bucks, Pa.....	1741	Nov.	12
Dilta, Anna, and William Lyons, Hunterdon.....	1783	Mar.	24
Din, Sarah, Monmouth, and Abijah Merrill, Morris.....	1763	July	29
Ditmus, Catherine, and Jacobus Van Nuys, Somerset.....	1781	Jan.	16

¹ Query: or Dilks.² Or Dicker.

Ditmus, Mary, and Peter Voorhese, Somerset.....	1779	Feb.	1
Ditmus, Phebe, and Thomas Drue, Somerset.....	1781	Aug.	24
Disberry, Catherine, Amboy, and John Bowne, Monmouth.....	1752	May	27
Disbrow, Anne, Middlesex, and Joseph Rue, Middlesex.....	1752	Dec.	2
Disbrow, Deborah, South Amboy, and James Nowlan, Middletown....	1758	April	3
Disbrow, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Warne, Perth Amboy....	1755	Nov.	3
Disbrow, Hannah, Maidenhead, and Benjamin Oppie, Somerset.....	1764	Jan.	9
Disbrow, Mary, Middlesex, and Elisha Letts, Middlesex.....	1772	Mar.	12
Disbrow, Meleny, South Amboy, and Joshua Warne, South Amboy....	1762	Oct.	28
Disisway, Ann, Staten Island, and Moses Doty, Staten Island.....	1764	Aug.	7
Disosway, Charity, Staten Island, and Isaac Prall, Staten Island.....	1775	Oct.	12
Dixon, Anne, New Jersey, and Mathias Miller, New Jersey.....	1743	Dec.	27
Dobbins, Rebecca, Gloucester, and Joshua Hopper, Gloucester.....	1768	Feb.	15
Dobbins, Sarah, Burlington, and John Hollinshead, Burlington.....	1767	Aug.	25
Dobbs, Leah, and Jacob Bertholf, Bergen.....	1786	Jan.	14
Doble, Phebe, and Thomas Fenton, Bucks, Pa.	1784	June	26
Dobson, Mary, and Joseph Bryne, Burlington.....	1778	Mar.	4
Dodson, Mary, Burlington, and Richard Boyes, Burlington.....	1683	Nov.	1
Doele, Margrit, and Adam Vanorde, Hackensack.....	1762	Mar.	1
Dole, Hannah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Ingerson, Gloucester.....	1728	Jan.	28
Dole, Hannah, and Daniel Ingersol, Gloucester.....	1773	Dec.	27
Dole, Rebecca, and Joshua Garwood, Gloucester.....	1769	Nov.	29
Donaldson, Margaret, Darby, and Gustavus Hamilton, Philadelphia..	1760	Feb.	2
Done, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Samuel Burges, Bucks, Pa.	1764	April	9
Donham, Hannah, Somerset and Henry Vennest, Somerset.....	1751	June	5
Donnell, Mary, and William Clark, Burlington.....	1779	Dec.	16
Donnelson, Huldah, Pennsylvania, and John Underwood, Pennsylvania.	1728	July	29
Doremus, Fytie, Bergen, and John Hopper, Bergen.....	1766	Dec.	6
Doremus, Catharine, Bergen, and Jonathan Traphagen, Bergen.....	1770	Sept.	23
Doremus, Margaret, and William Tearman, Bergen.....	1788	Oct.	18
Doremus, Alche, and Peter Riker, Pequannock.....	1783	May	31
Doren, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Baester, Burlington.....	1774	July	23
Dorland, Lenah, and Rulif Van Arsdale, Somerset..	1779	Oct.	18
Dorman, Jane, and Thomas Hooten, Burlington.....	1778	Jan.	1
Dorn, Nelly, Monmouth, and Hendrick Willson, Somerset.....	1751	Nov.	7
Dorne, Catherine, Monmouth, and John Tipples, Monmouth.....	1762	July	17
Dorset, Rachel, Middletown, and Gisbert Van Brackel.....	1743	April	30
Dorsett, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Willims, Freehold.....	1761	Mar.	4
Dorsett, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Vanderbelt, Middletown..	1761	Dec.	15
Dorsett, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Samuel Carhart, Middletown....	1764	June	30
Dorsett, Mary, Middletown, and Peter V. D. Hoef, Middletown.....	1761	Mar.	11
Doster, Rebecca, Burlington, and James Chivera, Burlington.....	1741	April	1
Dotey, Anne, Burlington, and Job Kindell, Burlington..	1775	Sept.	28
Dotie, Mary, New Brunswick, and Isaac Brooks, New Brunswick....	1739	Feb.	27
Doty, Anne, Somerset, and Benjamin Lewis, Somerset.....	1768	Feb.	11
Doty, Mary, and Zebedee Totten, Staten Island.....	1770	May	26

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

119

Doubleday, Marcy, Cape May, and Archable Mickle, Cape May.....	1762	Feb.	12
Doud, Desiah, Sussex, and Owen Owens, Sussex.....	1768	Nov.	8
Dougan, Ann, and Simon Ludwick, Hunterdon.....	1780	May	30
Doughty, Anna, Somerset, and Zeah Lewis, Somerset.....	1760	June	17
Doughty, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Elli-on, Burlington.....	1758	Mar.	23
Doughty, Elizabeth, and Enos Lippincott, Burlington.....	1779	Sept.	18
Doughty, Esther, Hunterdon, and John Coats, Hunterdon..	1727	July	22
Doughty, Margaret, Egg Harbour, and John Risley.....	1758	May	4
Doughty, Mary, Gloucester, and Abel Lee, Gloucester.....	1761	Feb.	7
Doughty, Sarah, and John Humphreys, Burlington..	1758	May	8
Doughty, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Fenton, Monmouth.....	1781	Feb.	27
Doughty, Susannah, Middlesex, and Daniel Leonard, Middlesex.....	1761	Nov.	20
Douglass, Ann, and Charles Simms, Trenton.	1778	Dec.	15
Douglass, Anne, Sussex, and James McCollough, Sussex.....	1770	June	25
Douglass, Damarus, Trenton, and William Till, Philadelphia.....	1746	Oct.	24
Doutie, Elizabeth, Amwell, and David Rimbo, Amwell.....	1749	Dec.	29
Douw, Anna, Somerset, and Samuel Minor, Somerset ..	1740	Mar.	9
Dove, Elizabeth, and Michael Layer, Middlesex	1758	Mar.	13
Dove, Hannab, Monmouth, and Joshua Lee, Middlesex.....	1739	July	28
Dove, Isabell, Lower Freehold, and John Buckalew, Amboy.....	1731	Dec.	25
Dowdney, Sarah, and Jeremiah Young, Cumberland	1783	April	1
Dowe, Elizabeth, and Francis Van Winkle, Essex.....	1785	Feb.	3
Dowers, Mary, and Enoch Willson, Great Egg Harbour..	1785	Feb.	7
Down, Jemima, Deptford, and William Smallwood, Gloucester	1736	Mar.	15
Down, Martha, Chesterfield, and Joseph Stewart, Chesterfield	1756	Nov.	12
Downes, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Barrett, New Jersey.....	1767	Jan.	7
Downey, Mary, Staten Island, and John Stogdill, Staten Island.....	1750	June	9
Downs, Barbara, and George Cozens, Gloucester.....	1783	Oct.	22
Doz, Martha, and Benjamin Flower	1778	Sept.	24
Drake, Anne, Piscataway, and Lambert Sickles, Piscataway.....	1749	July	21
Drake, Catharine, Middlesex, and Henry Molleson, Middlesex	1749	Mar.	12
Drake, Christian, Piscataway, and John Webster, Middlesex.....	1744	Oct.	13
Drake, Lydia, and William Drake, Bucks, Pa ..	1746	Jan.	27
Drake, Lydia, and Matthew Williamson, Sussex.	1784	Nov.	4
Drake, Martha, Middlesex, and William Jones, Somerset.....	1751	Aug.	13
Drake, Mary, Hopewell, and Charles Woolverton, Amwell.	1763	Aug.	8
Drake, Mary, Middlesex, and Moses Frazee, Middlesex.....	1764	Mar.	17
Drake, Mary, and Samuel Titus, Hunterdon	1784	Dec.	15
Drake, Patience, Middlesex, and John Jones, Somerset.....	1763	Dec.	12
Drake, Rachel, Middlesex, and Gershom Drake, Middlesex.....	1740	Aug.	25
Drake, Rebecka, New Brunswick, and Daniel White, New Brunswick..	1740	April	28
Drake, Ruth, Essex, and Nathan Drake, Piscataway.....	1752	Nov.	8
Drake, Sarah, Piscataway, and Henry Sharp, Piscataway....	1753	Feb.	8
Drake, Sarah, and James Everingham, Monmouth.....	1762	Mar.	20
Drake, Sarah, and William Bings, Hunterdon.....	1780	Jan.	27
Drake, Ursula, Hunterdon, and Jeremiah Manning, Essex.....	1758	Sept.	23

Dramme, Anne, Shrewsbury, and Martin Reet, Shrewsbury.....	1759	April 21
Draper, Jemima, Burlington, and Peter Renier, Burlington.....	1741	Feb. 19
Draper, Jemima, and John Cleaver, Cumberland.....	1780	Nov. 11
Draper, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Bevis, Burlington.	1737	Nov. 18
Draper, Mary, and James Thompson, Lower Penns Neck	1784	Feb. 18
Drinkwater, Ann, Middlesex, and Anthony Ham, Middlesex.....	1747	July 8
Driver, Ann, Gloucester, and Jeffery Chew, Gloucester.....	1732	Aug. 15
Driver, Anne, Burlington, and Henry Tradeway, Burlington.....	1685	Dec. 8
Driver, Rachel, Gloucester, and William Middleton, Gloucester.....	1735	July 9
Driver, Sarah, Burlington, and William Cook, Philadelphia.....	1730	May 12
Drollinger, Margaret, Salem, and Philip Kelch, Salem.....	1764	Nov. 23
Droman, Diadame, Shrewsbury, and George Archer, Monmouth.....	1762	Nov. 27
Drommon, Mary, and Abijah Smith, Shrewsbury	1751	Nov. 29
Drum, Mary, and Richard Harding, Sussex	1775	Dec. 8
Drummond, Mary, and Thomas Ford, Burlington.....	1782	Feb. 19
Drummond, Ruth, Monmouth, and Joseph Kinnan, Monmouth.....	1752	July 23
Drummond, Susannah, Saddle River, and Garret Vanderhoof, S. R....	1779	Dec. 20
Dubelday, Joan, and Daniel Schellinger, Cape May.....	1758	July 4
Dubois, Sarah, and Henry Wyncoop, Pennsylvania.....	1782	April 20
Duckworth, Anna, Burlington, and Samuel Rose, Burlington.....	1739	Feb. 26
Duckworth, Mary, Burlington, and Hugh Hartly, Burlington.....	1740	Dec. 29
Dudin, Mary, and Henry Moore, Middlesex.. ..	1747	May 27
Duehurst, Margaret, and Thomas Clarke.....	1692	Nov. 2
Duell, Mary, and James Toy, Chester.....	1788	Mar. 27
Duffey, Jamima, and Thomas Bennett, Jr.....	1778	Jan. 14
Dugless, Mary, Burlington, and Judiah Lippincott, Burlington	1762	Mar. 27
Dugless, Mary, and William Hendrickson, Monmouth.....	1762	April 22
Dugroot, Sarah, and Albert Cornell, New York.	1763	Jan. 26
Duley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Daniel Goodbody, Monmouth.....	1757	Dec. 31
Duley, Marah, Monmouth, and William Lawrence, Monmouth.....	1753	Mar. 19
Dumarest, Elisabet, and Cornelius Van Saen, Bergen	1765	Jan. 9
Dumont, Arianche, and Nicholas Williamson, Somerset.. ..	1778	May 5
Dumont, Charity, Somerset, and George Vroom, Middlesex.....	1741	Jan. 25
Dumont, Jannetje, Middlesex, and Peter Vroom.....	1750	Aug. 20
Dunbar, Prudence, Trenton, and John Wells, Trenton.....	1746	Nov. 5
Duncan, Catherine, Pennsylvania, and Joseph Carter, Bucks, Pa.....	1731	Nov. 16
Duncan, Jane, and Jacob Decow, Burlington.....	1736	Sept. 20
Dunfee, Mary, Springfield, and Anthony Roads, Springfield.	1765	April 27
Dungan, Elizabeth, Oxford, Pa., and Elias Brown, Oxford, Pa.....	1774	Dec. 5
Dungworth, Esther, and Joseph Kennard.....	1735	Dec. 6
Dunham, Anna, Amboy, and Uriah Corlies, Monmouth.. ..	1752	June 22
Dunham, Anne, Essex, and Isaac Hull, Somerset.....	1751	Nov. 25
Dunham, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Martin, New Jersey.....	1782	Jan. 3
Dunham, Hannah, Middlesex, and Joseph Mitchel, Middlesex....	1753	June 20
Dunham, Isabella, and John Rattoone, New York.....	1768	June 14
Dunham, Martha, Perth Amboy, and Edward Griffin, Perth Amboy...	1758	June 20

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

121

Dunham, Mary, Somerset, and Samuel Brown, Somerset	1762	July	26
Dunham, Sarah, Piscataway, and Benajah Dunn	1744	Mar.	29
Dunham, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Adam Hope, Hunterdon	1765	Oct.	30
Dunham, Tabitha, Middlesex, and Lambert Merrell, Middlesex	1763	Nov.	28
Dunkins, Mary, and George Miller	1731	July	27
Dunlap, Barsheba, Piles Grove, and John Stephens, Piles Grove	1776	Mar.	11
Dunlap, Elizabeth, and Alexander Hill, Salem	1756	Mar.	16
Dunlap, Isabella, and John Read Strek, Salem	1752	April	8
Dunlap, Mary, and Elias Craig, Salem	1773	May	25
Dunlapp, Jane, and John Kidd, Salem	1757	Mar.	8
Dunlop, Jean, and John Allen, Sussex	1768	Sept.	29
Dunn, Amy, and Caleb Ayers, Cumberland	1760	July	30
Dunn, Catherine, Salem, and David Alexander, Salem	1762	Dec.	19
Dunn, Elizabeth, Staten Island, and Alexander Galt, Essex	1739	Feb.	18
Dunn, Elizabeth, Piscataway, and Thomas Fitz Randolph, Piscataway	1755	May	26
Dunn, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Mashek Hull, Middlesex	1764	Mar.	3
Dunn, Isabella, and Ephraim Dunn, Middlesex	1766	Aug.	14
Dunn, Mary, Burlington, and William Leeds, Burlington	1739	Dec.	19
Dunn, Mary, Middlesex, and David Dunham, Middlesex	1766	Dec.	17
Dunn, Nancy, and Hendrick Van Nortwick, Somerset	1781	Dec.	17
Dunn, Rachel, Middlesex, and Michael Moor, Middlesex	1756	May	25
Dunn, Sarah, Gloucester, and Thomas Briani, Gloucester	1727	Jan.	5
Dunn, Sarah, Pennsylvania, and Thomas Evans, Pennsylvania	1728	Aug.	27
Dunneberger, Elizabeth, and Alexander Quarrin, Philadelphia	1783	Jan.	1
Dupere, Maria, Morris, and James Hyndshaw, Pennsylvania	1746	Aug.	30
Durell, Sarah, Burlington, and John George, Burlington	1765	Mar.	2
Duremes, Leah, and Peter Vreeland	1763	April	16
Duremus, Maritje, Bergen, and Albert Van Vorhis, New Barbadoes	1769	April	25
Durie, Wyntje, Bergen, and Jacob Vreland, Hackensack	1769	Dec.	15
Durragh, Elizabeth, Somerset, and William Dealy, Somerset	1744	Jan.	14
Durye, Sarah, and Rynier Quackenbos, Hackensack	1765	Mar.	20
Duryee, Catherine, and Peter Wilson, New Barbadoes	1781	Feb.	3
Duryee, Dinah, and Denise Vanliew, Somerset	1782	Mar.	4
Dusenbery, Mary, and Joshua Opdycke, Hunterdon	1782	Feb.	10
Dusoswa, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jonathan Hutchinson, Middlesex	1737	Oct.	7
Dutton, Priscilla, and John James, Burlington	1778	Dec.	22
Devier, Mary, and James Earwin, Gloucester	1774	Jan.	4
Dye, Catherine, Middlesex, and William Covenhoven, Middlesex	1764	Aug.	25
Dye, Jamathy, and Benjamin Vanderbeck, Windsor	1771	Dec.	11
Dyer, Charity, Bucks, Pa., and Edward Dyre, Bucks, Pa	1766	Feb.	6
Dyer, Comfort, Bucks, Pa., and Humphrey Stringer, Bucks, Pa	1734	April	29
Dyer, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Joseph Furnis, Philadelphia	1736	May	21
Dyer, Margaret, Burlington, and Phillip Nold, Burlington	1774	July	25
Dyer, Priscilla, and John Bell, Bucks, Pa	1732	Sept.	22
Dykins, Catherine, Tewksbury, and Joseph Van Kirk, Readingtown	1773	Mar.	15

MALES.

E

Eagles, William, New York, and Ann Mackel, Monmouth	1763	Nov.	27
Earick, John, Burlington, and Sarah Gibson, Burlington	1756	Sept.	15
Earl, Edward, Bergen, and Claucy Vreland, Essex	1747	Oct.	20
Earl, John, Burlington, and Esther Hall, Burlington	1761	Nov.	16
Earl, Thomas, Burlington, and Judith Bostido, Monmouth	1736	Sept.	30
Earl, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary McLeary	1785	Feb.	5
Earl, William, New Hanover, and Mary Warren	1783	Sept.	12
Earle, Laurence, Bergen, and Anne Moore	1762	Dec.	14
Earle, Morris, Bergen, and Rebecca Hastier	1746-7	Mar.	7
Earle, Morris, Bergen, and Martha Bush, Bergen	1751	Aug.	23
Earle, Peter, Bergen, and Rachel Ackerman, Bergen	1767	Aug.	7
Earle, Robert, Bergen, and Mary Smith, Bergen	1763	Dec.	12
Earling, Daniel, Burlington, and Rebecca Herber, Burlington	1768	Feb.	23
Early, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Frickett, Burlington	1757	April	16
Earwin, James, Gloucester, and Mary Devier	1774	Jan.	4
Eastburn, John, Middlesex, and Mary Higgins	1769	April	22
Eastburn, Robert, Charleston, S. C., and Abigail Ingles, Perth Amboy	1768	May	6
Eastburn, Thomas, Cumberland, and Abigail Jones	1779	Aug.	23
Eastlack, Daniel, Gloucester, and Mary Cheeseman, Gloucester	1740	June	28
Eastlack, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Hillman	1735	Nov.	8
Eastlack, John, Gloucester, and Mary Bilton, Gloucester	1737	June	24
Eastlack, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Elizabeth Read, Salem	1751	May	29
Eastlack, John, New Jersey, and Jerusa Parks, New Jersey	1770	May	22
Eastwood, Abraham, Middlesex, and Jemima Potter	1738	Nov.	8
Eaten, Benjamin, Salem, and Sarah Vandike, Salem	1765	July	13
Eaten, John, Salem, and Anne Chattel, Salem	1770	May	8
Eaton, Joshua, Salem, and Sarah Swing	1779	June	12
Eaton, William, Pennsylvania, and Ellen Tillington, Pennsylvania	1728	Aug.	4
Eayre, Habakkuk, Northampton, and Mary Jones, Burlington	1747	May	24
Eayre, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Rogers, Burlington	1756	Sept.	20
Eayre, Joseph, Burlington, and Charity Ballenger, Burlington	1767	Sept.	5
Eayre, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Garwood, Burlington	1732	Dec.	1
Eayres, Hosea, Burlington, and Hannah Leeds	1773	Aug.	2
Eckerson Garret, Orange, N. Y., Derrickie Springstien, Orange, N. Y.	1763	June	11
Eckesen, John, Bergen, and Angonietie Banta	1774	April	2
Ecret, Isaac, Burlington, and Lydia Bogart	1778	Aug.	24
Eddey, James, Woodbridge, and Mary Gach, Woodbridge	1743	May	29
Eddis, Thomas, Cumberland, and Ann Johnson	1780	June	12
Edgar, Alexander, Middlesex, and Mary Smith, Middlesex	1746	Mar.	3
Edgar, Charles, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Moon, Bucks, Pa.	1759	Mar.	—
Edgar, David, Woodbridge, and Hannah Rolph, Woodbridge	1743	Feb.	22
Edgar, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Bodine	1776	Nov.	28
Edgar, William, Woodbridge, and Experience Clarkson, Woodbridge	1751	Mar.	30
Edgar, Thomas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Knaps	1769	Mar.	25

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

123

Edgarton, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Saint.	1759	April 27
Edgeman, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Thimble, Burlington. ...	1754	Jan. 7
Edman, Samuel, Burlington, and Dorothy Powell.	1779	Aug. 12
Edmiston, David, Salem, and Mary Peterson, Salem.	1765	Mar. 26
Edmiston, Hugh, Cumberland, and Margaret Yeates.	1780	April 14
Edmonds, Aaron, Cape May, and Lydia Eldridge.	1790	June 21
Edmons, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Jane Whilden.	1780	July 17
Edmunds, Dounes, Cape May, and Experience Hand, Cape May.	1752	Aug. 10
Edmunds, Dounes, Cape May, and Mary Hand.	1774	Jan. 18
Edmunds, Richard, Cape May, and Esther Cresse, Cape May.	1769	June 21
Edmunds, Robert, Cape May, and Thankful Barncraft.	1781	Feb. 27
Edsall, Jacobus, Sussex and Hannah Post, Sussex.	1777	May 28
Edsall, Richard, Sussex, and Mary Seward, Sussex.	1770	Nov. 29
Edward, Robert, Pennsylvania, and Susannah Harvey, Pennsylvania. .	1728	May 11
Edwards, Daniel, Salem, and Ruth Ireland.	1771	Nov. 4
Edwards, David, Cape May, and Deborah Thomson, Cape May.	1772	Jan. 20
Edwards, Hummel, Pennsylvania, and Ellen Scaife, Pennsylvania. . .	1730	July 31
Edwards, Henry, Pennsylvania, and Mary Bath, Pennsylvania.	1736	Dec. 11
Edwards, James, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Heddy.	1763	May 24
Edwards, John, Burlington, and Susannah Bennet, Burlington.	1746	May 6
Edwards, John, Burlington, and Letitia Moon, Burlington.	1756	Aug. 17
Edwards, Jonathan, Cape May, and Phebe Osbon.	1766	May 31
Edwards, Joseph, Cape May, and Elizabeth Ingersol, Gloucester.	1752	Aug. 1
Edwards, Joseph, Cape May, and Susanna Ingerson.	1776	Dec. 9
Edwards, Joseph, Salem, and Mary Hancock.	1777	July 7
Edwards, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Tallman, Burlington.	1782	May 16
Edwards, Owen, Burlington, and Susannah Farnsworth, Burlington. ...	1732	April 11
Edwards, Owen, Burlington, and Hannah English.	1733	Jan. 8
Edwards, Philip, Monmouth, and Margaret West, Monmouth.	1764	April 4
Edwards, Richard, Philadelphia, and Jemima Wiseheart, Philadelphia. .	1736	Nov. 6
Edwards, Robert, and Sarah Bennett.	1701	Nov. 20
Edwards Samuel, Monmouth, and Margaret Hulit, Monmouth.	1749	Oct. 2
Edwards, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Anna Williams, Philadelphia. . .	1731	Sept. 21
Edwards, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Vaughan.	1770	June 19
Edwards, Webley, Monmouth, and Margaret Woolley, Monmouth. ...	1742-3	Mar. 3
Egbert, Daniel, Staten Island, and Sarah Frost, Staten Island.	1746	June 18
Egbert, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Smith, Hunterdon.	1775	May
Ege, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Anna Titus, Hunterdon.	1774	May 28
Egger, George, Monmouth, and Arie Beard, Monmouth.	1749	July 4
Eggmen, Bartholomew, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tatum.	1759	Nov. 26
Eglington, Edward, Bullingsport, and Sarah Hoult.	1685	May 11
Eick, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hutchen.	1782	Oct. 27
Eicke, Paul, Hunterdon, and Catherine M'Cerns.	1785	Feb. 7
Elbersen, John, Cape May, and Anne Bancraft.	1780	June 22
Eldredge, Aaron, Cape May, and Elizabeth Stillwell.	1761	Jan. 25
Eldredge, Daniel, Cumberland, and Dorcas Bacon.	1789	Jan. 30

Eldredge, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Sarah Craford, Cape May.....	1741	April	14
Eldredge, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Phebe Crowell, Cape May.....	1768	Oct.	18
Eldredge, Robert, Cape May, and Esther Edward....	1776	Jan.	11
Eldredge, Silas, Cape May, and Elizabeth Eldredge.....	1778	Nov.	17
Eldredge, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Johnson, Monmouth....	1748	Aug.	22
Eldredge, Eli, Cape May, and Priscilla Leaming, Cape May.....	1761	June	20
Eldridge, Elisha, Cape May, and Phebe Ludlam, Cape May.....	1729	Sept.	20
Eldridge, Enoch, Gloucester, and Prudence Irwin.....	1785	Jan.	2
Eldridge, Jabus, Burlington, and Esther Reeves, Northampton.....	1746	Nov.	12
Eldridge, Jabez, Burlington, and Mary Hopewell, Burlington.....	1776	Dec.	30
Eldridge, Jacob, Gloucester, and Sarah Covenover.....	1764	Aug.	21
Eldridge, James, Burlington, and Ester Rodgers, Burlington.....	1729	June	4
Eldridge, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Lydia Leaming, Cape May.....	1775	Sept.	8
Eldridge, Jesse, Burlington, and Mary Reese.....	1778	May	2
Eldridge, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Antrum, Burlington.....	1744	Sept.	12
Eldridge, Levi, Gloucester, and Sarah Pongard, Gloucester.....	1763	July	26
Eldridge, Levi, Cape May, and Abigail Crowell.....	1766	Aug.	7
Eldridge, Noah, Burlington, and Margaret Haines.....	1779	July	31
Eldridge, Obadiah, Jr., Burlington, and Ann Wilson, Burlington....	1740	April	21
Eldridge, Obadiah, Burlington, and Achsah Haines, Burlington..	1764	Nov.	28
Eldridge, Reuben, and Susanna Perkins.....	1735	Dec.	17
Eldridge, Reuben, Burlington, and Ann Endicott, Burlington.....	1751	April	29
Eldridge, Solomon, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fort.....	1744	Dec.	31
Eldridge, William, Burlington, and Sarah Crispen, Burlington....	1772	Jan.	20
Eldridge, William, Cape May, and Judith Corson, Cape May.....	1778	Dec.	10
Eldridge, Jabez, Burlington, and Hannah Forker, Burlington.....	1771	Jan.	7
Ellexander, John, Cape May, and Jane Gollachar, Cape May.....	1768	Dec.	20
Elkinton, George, Burlington, and Mary Bingham, Burlington.....	1683	Jan.	13
Elkinton, George, Burlington, and Sarah Perrine.....	1748	Feb.	18
Elkinton, George, Burlington, and Beulah Wells.....	1783	July	24
Elleson, James, Burlington, and Ann Addis.....	1758	Feb.	11
Ellet, Andrew, Pennsylvania, and Mary Bayly, Pennsylvania.....	1727	Sept.	2
Ellicott, William, Essex, and Mary Vanwinkle.....	1751	April	1
Ellis, Aaron, Burlington, and Susannah Ellison, Burlington.....	1754	May	7
Ellis, Francis, Burlington, and Leah Brown.....	1754	Oct.	7
Ellis, George, Gloucester, and Sarah Wild.....	1735	Feb.	12
Ellis, Isaac, Gloucester, and Sarah Hillman.....	1785	July	14
Ellis, Jeremiah, Chester, Pa., and Mary Hugh, Chester, Pa.....	1734	Oct.	7
Ellis, Job, Burlington, and Mary Gard.....	1769	Mar.	23
Ellis, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Hinchman, Gloucester.....	1760	Jan.	1
Ellis, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Bullers.....	1785	Jan.	17
Ellis, Levi, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hillman.....	1783	Mar.	13
Ellis, Samuel, Gloucester, and Hannah Gilbert.....	1772	Oct.	31
Ellis, Simeon, Gloucester, and Priscilla Bates, Gloucester.....	1760	Mar.	24
Ellis, Thomas, Burlington, and Margery Hutchins, Burlington.....	1740	July	12
Ellis, Thomas, Jr., Gloucester, and Hannah Albertson.....	1759	Sept.	25

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

125

Ellis, Thomas, Gloucester, and Anna Humphries, Burlington.	1765	April	9
Ellis, William, Gloucester, and Amy Matlack, Gloucester.....	1756	Dec.	30
Ellis, William, Burlington, and Mary Taylor.....	1779	Oct.	15
Ellison, Amos, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ellison, Burlington.	1760	Nov.	11
Ellison, Ezekiel, Monmouth, and Awrion Chel Bennet, Monmouth....	1762	Oct.	6
Ellison, James, Burlington, and Hannah Ireton.....	1778	April	19
Ellison, John, Monmouth, and Catharine Vandyk, Burlington.....	1756	Mar.	1
Ellison, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Doughty, Burlington	1758	Mar.	23
Ellison, John, and Phebe Codington... ..	1774	Oct.	17
Ellison, Lewis, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Price, Monmouth.. ..	1766	Jan.	27
Ellison, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Barber, Perth Amboy.....	1750	Jan.	17
Ellison, Samuel, Middlesex, and Mary Holmes, Monmouth.....	1762	Feb.	9
Ellison, Thomas, Middlesex, and Rachel Ellison, Middlesex	1748	Aug.	4
Ellison, Thomas, Monmouth, and Margaret Mitchell, Monmouth.....	1764	May	15
Elliss, John, Middlesex, and Mary Shores.....	1770	April	17
Ellwell, John, Salem, and Rachael Garrison, Salem.....	1727	Mar.	24
Elmer, Daniel, Cumberland, and Mary Shaw, Cumberland	1761	Sept.	28
Elmer, Eli, Cumberland, and Jane Thompson, Bridgeton	1781	Feb.	13
Elmer, Philimon, Essex, and Catherine Slight.....	1781	Nov.	
Elmer, Theophilus, Cumberland, and Abigail Lawrence, Cumberland..	1765	Sept.	3
Elston, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Pike... ..	1768	Nov.	17
Eltinge, Jacobus, New York, and Elizabeth Hall, Somerset... ..	1742	June	12
Elton, Anthony, and Elizabeth Revell	1688	Feb.	20
Elton, Robert, Burlington, and Sarah Woolman, Burlington.....	1737	April	18
Elton, Thomas, Burlington, and Margaret Griffin	1769	July	7
Elvertson, Nicholas, Burlington, and Phebe Taylor... ..	1777	Dec.	8
Elwell, Israel, Salem, and Margaret Tausey.....	1773	Dec.	15
Elwell, Samuel, Salem, and Margaret Phillpot, Salem.....	1761	Dec.	31
Elwell, Samuel, Salem, and Annetha Morgan, Salem	1773	May	17
Ely, Allison, Middlesex, and Hannah Hammell	1771	Nov.	9
Ely, George, Jr., Amwell, and Susannah Farle, Amwell.....	1768	April	27
Ely, John, Hunterdon, and Phebe Allison, Burlington	1731	May	3
Ely, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Warford, Hunterdon.....	1762	June	18
Ely, Joshua, and Rachell Lee.	1699	Nov.	9
Ely, Matthew, Monmouth, and Elleanor Chasy, Monmouth.....	1761	April	22
Ely, Noah, Essex, and Perah Merrey, Essex.....	1748	Sept.	6
Ely, William, Trenton, and Jemima Hunt.....	1734	Mar.	25
Ely, William, Middlesex, and Mary Hutchason.....	1767	Mar.	17
Ely, William, Essex, and Hillitie Radcliff	1781	May	19
Emans, Abraham, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Weaver, Monmouth....	1762	Feb.	20
Emans, Abraham, Monmouth, and Hannah Lane, Hunterdon. ...	1768	Nov.	4
Emans, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Sarah Van Duyn, Somerset	1752	Nov.	13
Emans, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Johannah Layton, Monmouth....	1763	Jan.	13
Emans, Elisha, Monmouth, and Zilpha Emans, Monmouth.....	1759	Sept.	26

¹ This is an English-speaking clerk's attempt to reproduce phonetically the name Ari-aantje, the Dutch for Ariana.

Everitt, Abel, Hunterdon, and Margaret Beaver	1782	May	12
Everitt, David, Hunterdon, and Catherine Kase.	1786	Mar.	10
Everitt, Zenas, Northampton, Pa.	1769	Dec.	
Evins, Obadiah, Hunterdon, and Sarah Coleman, Hunterdon.	1772		19
Evrit, Able, Hunterdon, and Bridget McMurty.	1781	Sept.	12
Ewan, Absalome, Burlington, and Rachel Grant, Burlington.	1764	July	1
Ewan Ambrose, and Ame Trenton, Burlington.	1739	April	30
Ewan, Evan, Burlington, and Mehitabel Weaver.	1770	June	5
Ewan, John, Burlington, and Martha Enocks, Burlington.	1737	Nov.	23
Ewan, John, Burlington, and Susannah Burtis.	1770	Feb.	28
Ewan, Julius, Burlington, and Anna Motte.	1733	May	23
Ewan, Levi, Burlington, and Sarah Shaver.	1784	Mar.	29
Ewan, Moses, Burlington, and Rebecca Stokesberry.	1782	May	1
Ewans, Barzilla, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hays, Burlington.	1764	Mar.	2
Ewen, John, Salem, and Mary Pledger, Salem.	1745	Aug.	21
Ewen, John, Salem, and Margaret Fogg, Salem.	1758	Oct.	7
Ewens, Jacob, Salem, and Mary Chandler.	1750	Feb.	25
Ewetse, Cornelius, New York, and Elizabeth Latham, Monmouth.	1743	Aug.	20
Ewing, Absalom, Burlington, and Kesiah Taylor.	1778	Mar.	6
Ewing, George, Cumberland, and Rachel Harris, Hunterdon.	1778	Aug.	7
Ewing, James, Cumberland, and Martha Boyd.	1778	Oct.	15
Ewing, Remington, Cumberland, and Phebe Ewing.	1784	Jan.	30
Ewing, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Miller, Cumberland.	1763	Feb.	19
Ewing, Thomas, Cape May, and Latitia Raney, Cape May.	1780	Nov.	7
Eyre, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Shreve, Burlington.	1754	April	10
Eyre, George, Burlington, and Mary Lippincott.	1789	Sept.	30
Eyre, Nathan, Philadelphia and Sarah Key.	1791	Mar.	3
Eyres, George, Burlington, and Mary Smith, Burlington.	1729	May	15
Ezdall, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fordham, Burlington.	1764	Sept.	27

FEMALES.

E

Earl, Dorothy, Bergen, and Hassel Ryerson, Bergen.	1771	Dec.	11
Earl, Elizabeth, New Hanover, and James Downs, Burlington.	1759	Jan.	27
Earl, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Thomas Outwater, Orange Co., N. Y.	1774	July	23
Earl, Hannah, Hackensack, and Albert Rose, Hackensack.	1772	Nov.	18
Earl, Hannah, New Barbadoes, and William Sorrel, New Barbadoes.	1774	May	13
Earl, Hannah, and Daniel Van Horn, Bergen.	1782	Mar.	18
Earl, Mercy, Springfield, and Samuel Gibbs, Springfield.	1764	April	17
Earle, Anne, Bergen, and John Allen, Bergen.	1772	Mar.	28
Earle, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Robert Grenolds, Bergen.	1765	July	29
Earle, Ellenor, Burlington, and John Cawley, Bucks, Pa.	1729	April	26
Earle, Eltie, Hackensack, and Gerret Hopper, Hackensack.	1748	Nov.	18
Earle, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Borden, Monmouth.	1730	Nov.	26
Earley, Nancy, Middletown, and Josiah White, Shrewsbury.	1762	April	10
Early, Phebe, and Josiah Clark, Gloucester.	1775	May	1
Early, Sarah, and James Payne, Hunterdon.	1779	April	22

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

129

Easely, Dorothy, and Nathan Cronders, Burlington.....	1786	Nov.	30
Easley, Mary, and William Haines, Burlington.....	1778	Jan.	8
Eastlack, Elizabeth, and William Haines, Burlington	1777	Aug.	4
Eastlack, Mary, Gloucester, and Charles Hubba, Gloucester.....	1749	Dec.	15
Eastland, Abigail, Burlington, and Benjamin Burges, Burlington.....	1731	Nov.	20
Eastwood, Mary, Piscataway, and John Campbell, Woodbridge.....	1758	July	5
Eastwood, Mary, Springfield, and John Shute, Waterford.....	1763	May	23
Eaton, Alice, and Joseph Dillworth, Philadelphia.....	1734	Nov.	25
Eaton, Ann, Salem, and Hans Rudolph, Philadelphia.....	1736	June	3
Eaton, Ann, Salem, and Erasmus Kent, Salem.....	1747	Feb.	17
Eatton, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Richardson, New Port..	1755	April	4
Eatton, Joanna, Monmouth, and Elihu Spencer, Essex.....	1750	Oct.	15
Eatton, Lydia, Shrewsbury, and John Wanton, Jr., Rhode Island....	1750	Aug.	10
Eatton, Margaret, and John Berrien... ..	1759	Aug.	16
Eatton, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Richard Tole, New York	1761	June	23
Eayre, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Nehemiah Leeds, Burlington.....	1774	April	4
Eayre, Hannah, and William Woolston, Northampton.....	1771	Feb.	11
Eayre, Martha, Burlington, and John Haines, Burlington	1766	July	29
Eayre, Priscilla, Burlington, and Enoch Haines, Burlington.....	1767	April	6
Eayre, Rebecca, and Phillip Streakes, Jr, Pennsylvania	1779	Oct.	20
Eayre, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Cooper, Burlington.....	1783	May	1
Eayres, Anne, Burlington, and Aaron Haines Burlington.....	1776	Jan.	14
Eayres, Hannah, and Mycajah Dobbins, Northampton.....	1781	June	25
Eayres, Hannah, and John Deacon, Burlington.....	1787	Nov.	20
Eayres, Mary, and Joseph Woolston, Northampton.....	1781	June	25
Eayres, Sarah, Burlington, and Uriah Hiller, Burlington.....	1746	July	21
Ebert, Catherine, and John Barnes, Burlington.....	1781	Dec.	17
Ebzery, Frances, Philadelphia, and Samuel Foster, Philadelphia.....	1754	April	19
Eckhart, Willimyntie, Bergen, and Ephraim Marcus V. Rhode, Bergen.	1786	Nov.	21
Eddis, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham English, Burlington.....	1744	Aug.	11
Eddy, Sarah, and Thomas Heath, Middlesex.....	1768	Nov.	29
Edgar, Catherine, and Abraham Laing, Middlesex.....	1769	Sept.	27
Edgar, Jennet, Woodbridge, and Jeremiah Randolph, Woodbridge ...	1755	July	10
Edgar, Rebecca, Bristol, Pa., and Robert Patterson, Bristol, Pa.....	1765	Jan.	29
Edge, Mary, New Hanover, and Joseph Branson, Burlington.....	1745-6	Mar.	18
Edge, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Robert Drummond, Monmouth.....	1732	Dec.	24
Edmond, Ann, and Stephen Lane, Burlington.....	1777	Sept.	8
Edmond, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Abraham Fort, Burlington	1761	Sept.	7
Edmunds, Agnis, and William Abbot, Jr., Hunterdon.....	1778	April	4
Edmunds, Judith, Cape May, and Thomas Buck, Jr., Cape May.....	1771	Jan.	9
Edmunds, Lonisa, and John Parsons, Cape May.....	1775	May	30
Edmunds, Mary, Cape May, and William Simkins, Cape May.....	1759	Dec.	10
Edmunds, —, Cape May, and Lot Buck, Cape May.....	1789	Aug.	15
Edsal, Anne, Bergen, and Abel Smith, Bergen.....	173	Oct.	22
Edsall, Charity, and Abel Smith, Hackensack.....	1783	Nov.	14
Edsall, Sarah, Bergen, and Job Smith, Bergen.....	1748	May	27

Edward, Esther, and Robert Eldredge, Cape May.	1776	Jan.	11
Edwards, Dorothy, Gloucester, and Samuel Church, Gloucester.	1787	Aug.	9
Edwards, Amy, and Samuel Randolph, Somerset.	1764	Mar.	5
Edwards, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Mullin, Burlington.	1729	Sept.	14
Edwards, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and George Smith, Monmouth.	1741	Jan.	22
Edwards, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Ezra Hand, Cape May.	1772	Jan.	2
Edwards, Elizabeth, and Joshua Smith, Penns Neck.	1779	Dec.	8
Edwards, Hannah, Middletown, and Peter Tilton, Middletown.	1765	June	8
Edwards, Jane, Cape May, and Jacob Crowell, Cape May.	1731	Jan.	15
Edwards, Jane, Gloucester, and William May, Jr., Gloucester.	1731	June	19
Edwards, Jane, Cape May, and David Hildrith, Cape May.	1769	April	21
Edwards, Nancy, Cape May, and Edward Gogin, Cape May.	1748	June	1
Edwards, Margaret, Gloucester, and John Fletcher, Monmouth.	1749	Oct.	12
Edwards, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and Peter Burnet.	1756	Jan.	17
Edwards, Martha, Cape May, and Peter Corson, Cape May.	1757	Feb.	10
Edwards, Martha, Salem, and Michael Dougherty, Salem.	1763	Nov.	12
Edwards, Mary, Cape May, and Ezekiel Mulford, Cape May.	1762	May	4
Edwards, Neomy, and Frederick Steelman, Great Egg Harbour.	1773	Oct.	4
Edwards, Rachel, Cape May, and Jacob Crowell, Cape May.	1764	April	9
Egbert, Catharine, Hunterdon, and James Mattison, Hunterdon.	1774	Aug.	2
Ege, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Andrew Hart, Hunterdon.	1774	Nov.	19
Ege, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John McKinstry, Hunterdon.	1775	Jan.	10
Eglinton, Elizabeth, Salem, and Samuel Read, Salem.	1727	May	4
Elbertson, Mary, and Levi Stout, Somerset.	1782	Jan.	26
Eldredge, Bathia, Cape May, and Constantine Foster, Cape May.	1773	June	1
Eldredge, Charlotte, Cape May, and Persons Leaming, Cape May.	1782	Oct.	21
Eldredge, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Joseph Buck, Cape May.	1759	July	10
Eldredge, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Reuben Swain, Cape May.	1772	May	12
Eldredge, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Patrick Gamble, Burlington.	1774	May	12
Eldredge, Elizabeth, and Silas Eldredge, Cape May.	1778	Nov.	17
Eldredge, Esther, Cape May, and Abraham Hand, Cape May.	1760	Aug.	18
Eldredge, Esther, and Charles Read, Cumberland.	1788	Jan.	14
Eldredge, Hannah, and Adam Morris, Cape May.	1764	Dec.	15
Eldredge, Hester, and Timothy Matlack, Evesham.	1785	Dec.	19
Eldredge, Jane, Cape May, and Rynear Hollinshead, Cape May.	1772	June	5
Eldredge, Judith, and Jonathan Mills, Cape May.	1767	Dec.	30
Eldredge, Lydia, Cape May, and Henry Stiles, Cape May.	1759	Jan.	17
Eldredge, Lydia, and Aaron Edmonds, Cape May.	1790	June	21
Eldredge, Mary, and Nathaniel Foster, Cape May.	1754	Mar.	19
Eldredge, Mary, Cape May, and Edmond Bacon, Cumberland.	1766	Mar.	28
Eldredge, Mary, Cape May, and John Shaw, Cape May.	1771	Jan.	4
Eldredge, Mary, and Samuel Hollinshead, Cumberland.	1785	Sept.	13
Eldredge, Prescila, Cape May, and James Beney, Cape May.	1751	April	12
Eldredge, Sarah, Cape May, and Josiah Crowell, Cape May.	1764	Feb.	28
Eldredge, Hannah, Cape May, and Nathan Hand, Cape May.	1742	Mar.	23
Eldridge, Charity, Springfield, and Melintus Woolston, Springfield.	1764	May	30

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

131

Eldridge, Hannah, Salem, and Joseph Allen, Salem.	1750	June	18
Eldridge, Hannah, and Henry Wood, Gloucester.	1779	Dec.	17
Eldridge, Lydia, Cape May, and Elisha Hand, Cape May.	1736	Aug.	30
Eldridge, Mary, Evesham, and Samuel Wilkins, Evesham.	1783	Oct.	16
Eldridge, Mary, Middletown, and Henry Strickland, Middletown.	1752	Mar.	14
Eldridge, Mary, and John Carpenter, Gloucester.	1784	Dec.	6
Eldridge, Sarah, Cape May, and — Stiles, Cape May.	1727	Oct.	30
Eldridge, Sarah, Burlington, and John Harris, Burlington.	1737	Mar.	24
Eldridge, Sarah, and William Conner, Cape May.	1789	Feb.	5
Eldridge, Sibella, Northampton, and Jaconias Warner, Northampton.	1770	Mar.	1
Eldridge, Susannah, and Ezekiel Hutchinson.	1749	June	5
Eldridge, Zilpau, and Ellis Hand, Cape May.	1777	July	25
Eldrige, Elizabeth, and Annanias Sayre, Salem.	1779	Mar.	22
Eldrige, Mary, Burlington, and William Dobbins, Burlington.	1774	Mar.	24
Eldrige, Amy, and John Macklatche, Burlington.	1742	June	19
Elkington, Ann, and Samuel Lanning, Burlington.	1732	Sept.	20
Elkinton, Ann, Burlington, and Stephen Brookes, Burlington.	1740	Aug.	19
Elkinton, Ann, Burlington, and George Hall, Cumberland.	1775	June	20
Elkinton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Wilcox, Burlington.	1728	April	3
Elkinton, Hannah, Burlington, and William Stockton, Burlington.	1775	Sept.	5
Elkinton, Jemimah, Burlington, and Thomas French, Burlington.	1746	May	8
Elkinton, Sabillah, and John Hartman, Burlington.	1771	April	6
Elkinton, Sarah, and Darling Conrow, Burlington.	1778	Aug.	24
Elleket, Anne, Bucks, Pa., and George Wall, Bucks, Pa.	1744	Aug.	22
Ellis, Abigail, Gloucester, and John Cox, Burlington.	1744	Sept.	30
Ellis, Anna, Shrewsbury, and Asher West, Shrewsbury.	1756	April	6
Ellis, Anne, Gloucester, and Peter Champion, Gloucester.	1746	June	14
Ellis, Margaret, Burlington, and Fretwell Wright, Burlington.	1738	Aug.	2
Ellis, Margaret, and William Vanhorn, Burlington.	1780	Aug.	17
Ellis, Mary, and Abel Nicholson, Gloucester.	1786	Jan.	23
Ellis, Rachel, Pennshauken, and Andrew Loy, Pennsylvania.	1775	Sept.	29
Ellis, Sarah, Gloucester, and Jonathan Thomas, Gloucester.	1738	Nov.	15
Ellis, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Devier, ¹ Gloucester.	1750	Nov.	28
Ellis, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Devine, ¹ Gloucester.	1750	Nov.	28
Ellis, Sarah, Burlington, and John Busby, Burlington.	1758	May	9
Ellis, Sarah, Burlington, and John Esdall, Burlington.	1768	Jan.	2
Ellis, Sukey, Burlington, and Jacob Ridgway, Burlington.	1780	Mar.	29
Ellison, Catherine, Monmouth, and Robert Stout, Monmouth.	1761	April	6
Ellison, Elisabeth, Shrewsbury, and Henry Worth, Shrewsbury.	1750	Dec.	3
Ellison, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Amos Ellison, Burlington.	1760	Nov.	11
Ellison, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Robert Morris, Monmouth.	1762	Feb.	10
Ellison, Hannah, Monmouth, and Micajah Ketcham, Monmouth.	1754	Aug.	21
Ellison, Margaret, Middlesex, and James Ross, Middlesex.	1762	Mar.	19
Ellison, Margaret, and John Higbee, Middlesex.	1780	June	26

¹ Apparently a duplication.

Ellison, Martha, Middlesex, and Obadiah Buckalew, Middlesex.....	1746	Feb.	14
Ellison, Rachel, Middlesex, and Thomas Ellison, Middlesex.....	1748	Aug.	4
Ellison, Ruth, Shrewsbury, and John Stout, Shrewsbury.	1750-1	Jan.	24
Ellison, Ruth, Freehold, and John Stout, Shrewsbury.....	1753	Nov.	28
Ellison, Sarah, Middlesex, and Cornelius Lamberson, Middlesex..	1752	Dec.	23
Ellison, Sarah, Burlington, and Stephen Havens, Burlington	1784	June	1
Ellison, Susannah, Burlington, and Aaron Ellia, Burlington.....	1762	May	4
Ellton, Theodosia, Burlington, and Samuel Allen, Burlington.....	1754	May	7
Ellwell, Mary, Salem, and John Crayne, Burlington.....	1727	Feb.	19
Ellwell, Sarah, Salem, and Henry Vanmeter, Salem.	1727	Sept.	4
Ellwood, Mary, and Aaron Sharpless, Bristol, Pa.....	1783	May	7
Elmer, Buhannah, Cohansie, and Ephraim Dayton, Cohansie.....	1747	Dec.	29
Elmer, Mary, and Manoah Lummins, Cumberland.....	1779	Aug.	5
Elmer, Polly, and Edward Lummis, Cumberland.....	1786	April	15
Elmer, Sarah, and James Burk, Cumberland	1785	May	9
Elmer, Susannah, Fairfield, and David Westcote, Fairfield.....	1758	Jan.	6
Elmer, Theodosia, and James Anderson, Cumberland	1761	Aug.	1
Elmor, Margaret, Salem, and Edward Lummis, Salem.....	1737		
Elmore, Sarah, Burlington, and James Dennis, Burlington.....	1738	Mar.	20
Elston, Abigail, Woodbridge, and Nathaniel Bloomfield, Woodbridge.	1748-9	Mar.	14
Elstone, Ayres, and Thomas Force, Woodbridge.....	1759	Jan.	23
Elton, Anna, and William Rogers, Burlington.....	1777	Dec.	20
Elton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Lippincott, Burlington.....	1782	Aug.	1
Elton, Hannah, Burlington, and John Deacon, Jr., Burlington	1748	Mar.	16
Elton, Mary, Burlington, and George Kimball, Burlington.	1739	Nov.	27
Elton, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Kendall, Burlington..	1684	Dec.	25
Elton, Susannah, Burlington, and Thomas Gardiner, Burlington.....	1748	June	16
Elvill, Sarah, and Gabriel Cox, Salem..	1779	Jan.	31
Elweel, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Holton, Salem.....	1745	Jan.	25
Elwell, Barbara, and Frederick Dondlesbeck, Salem.	1766	Dec.	9
Elwell, Esther, Piles Grove, and Adam Ruderford, Piles Grove... ..	1761	Aug.	24
Elwell, Mary, Greenwich, and John Ashbrook, Gloucester.....	1736	June	28
Elwell, Rachel, Salem, and William Brick, Salem.....	1731	June	1
Elwell, Rhoda, Pitts Grove, and Henry Richman, Pitts Grove	1770	May	18
Elwill, Johanna, Pilesgrove, and William Simons, Easthampton.....	1759	Jan.	31
Ely, Elizabeth, Trenton, and James Price, Hunterdon.....	1737	April	19
Ely, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Joseph Higbee, Jr., Hunterdon.....	1742	Dec.	24
Emans, Asene, Monmouth, and Asher Layton, Monmouth.....	1762	April	16
Emans, Johannah, Shrewsbury, and John Romine, Shrewsbury.....	1763	Jan.	13
Emans, Margaret, Monmouth, and Jacob Emans, Monmouth.....	1755	Jan.	19
Emans, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Mathews, Monmouth.....	1755	Feb.	4
Emans, Mary, Monmouth, and John Vannest, Monmouth	1739	Jan.	21
Emans, Mary, Monmouth, and Benjamin Emens, Monmouth.....	1747	Dec.	26
Emans, Rebecca, Hunterdon, and Dirck Low, Hunterdon.....	1747	June	1
Emans, Rebecca, Middlesex, Joachim Gulick, Somerset.....	1751	Nov.	30
Emans, Zilpha, Monmouth, and Elisha Emans, Monmouth.....	1759	Sept.	26

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

133

Embly, Sophia, Monmouth, and John McGhee, Monmouth.....	1727	June	5
Emena, Phebe C., and Alexander Rowand, Gloucester.	1785	Aug.	2
Emley, Ann, and Aaron Forman, Hunterdon.....	1769	April	27
Emley, Ann, Amwell, and William Reading, Amwell	1775	Dec.	6
Emley, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Richard Holcombe, Hunterdon. ...	1774	April	23
Emley, Mary, and George Holloway, Burlington.....	1761	July	25
Emley, Parthenia, Burlington, and Tobias Polemus, Monmouth.....	1748	Dec.	7
Emley, Rebecca, Upper Freehold, and Stephen Pangborn, Middlesex..	1742	Nov.	29
Emley, Rebecca, Kingwood, and Daniel Potts, Kingwood ..	1766	Aug.	8
Emley, Sarah, New Hanover, and Samuel Cox, Jr., Burlington.....	1774	Oct.	17
Emmens, Mary, Readingtown, and George Schamp, Reading.....	1775	Feb.	2
Emmins, Rebekah, Hunterdon, and Daniel McKienzy, Hunterdon ...	1747	April	17
Emmons, Catharine, and Ralph Schanck, Amwell.....	1779	Aug.	18
Emmunds, Sarah, and John Allen, Somerset.	1775	Nov.	10
Emons, Caubachia, Monmouth, and Jaques Denyse, New York.....	1755	May	9
Emons, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and David Starkey, Freehold.....	1764	Mar.	16
Emrie, Abigail, Pennsylvania, and Charles Townsend, Pennsylvania...	1730	May	18
Endicott, Anne, Burlington, and Reuben Eldridge, Burlington.....	1751	April	29
Endicott, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Gaskill, Jr., Burlington...	1767	June	18
Engersol, Dinah, and Jonathan Read, Great Egg Harbour.....	1764	Sept.	26
Engersol, Jane, and David Sayres, Gloucester.....	1764	Dec.	28
Engersol, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Champion, Gloucester.....	1755	Mar.	5
England, Mary, and Robert Letford, Gloucester	1785	Jan.	13
England, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Webb, Burlington.....	1740	June	5
England, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Hermann Aldridge, Salem	1733	Oct.	1
Engle, Charity, and Amos Willits, Springfield.....	1778	May	9
English, Abigail, Burlington, and Joseph English, Burlington ...	1770	June	2
English, Ann, and Nathaniel Imlay, Burlington.....	1771	April	5
English, Anne, Burlington, and Thomas Addis, Burlington.....	1749	July	10
English, Esther, and Addam Marckall.....	1741	June	8
English, Hannah, and Owen Edwards, Burlington.....	1733	Jan.	8
English, Isabel, Gloucester, and Samuel Paul, Gloucester	1757	Jan.	18
English, Jane, and Emer Jackson, Monmouth.....	1772	Dec.	17
English, Margaret, and Jeremiah Smith, Alloways Creek.....	1778	July	8
English, Margaret, and Francis Wood.....	1781	Oct.	16
English, Mary, Gloucester, and Elias Gandy, Cape May.....	1737	June	17
English, Mary, Burlington, and James Craft, Jr., Burlington.....	1740	Oct.	21
English, Mary, Monmouth, and Coonradt Hendrickson, Monmouth...	1759	June	18
English, Mary, and Isaac Hancock, Burlington.....	1782	Feb.	6
English, Sarah, Burlington, and Edward Hancock, Burlington.....	1742	Jan.	23
English, Sarah, and Andrew Frambus, Gloucester.....	1783	Jan.	5
English, Susannah, and Euy ¹ Ballangy, Cape May.....	1838	April	18
Ennis, Mary, Bergen, and Jonathan Grimes, Bergen	1761	Oct.	1
Enoch, Anne, Springfield, and James Vernon, Springfield.....	1783	April	12

¹ Query: Hughey.

Enochs, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Gaskill, Burlington.....	1748	Nov.	16
Enochs, Abigail, and Robert Farguson, Burlington.....	1784	Oct.	9
Enochs, Martha, Burlington, and John Ewan, Burlington	1737	Nov.	23
Ent, Ann, Amwell, and John Tyson, Amwell....	1772	June	6
Ent, Susanna, Amwell, and Thomas Ruchman, Kingwood.....	1774	April	5
Eov, ¹ Lenty, Somerset, and Richard Compton, Somerset	1775	Aug.	31
Erexison, Anne, and Nathan Cresse, Cape May	1774	Dec.	24
Erhert, Heyltie, Bergen, and Daniel Christie, Bergen.....	1770	Oct.	9
Erickson, Christian, Freehold, and Peter Tice, Freehold	1750	Feb.	23
Erle, Tammisin, and Thomas Frost, Newark.....	1764	Nov.	1
Ernest, Mary, and John Stackhouse, Chester ...	1783	June	2
Ernest, Sarah, Burlington, and David Gaskill, Burlington ...	1774	Nov.	9
Errixson, Rebecca, Cape May, and William Goff, Cape May.....	1770	Oct.	3
Erskine, Elizabeth, and Robert L. Hooper, Jr., Trenton....	1781	Oct.	13
Ervin, Elisabeth, Gloucester, and Matthew Tomlins, Gloucester.....	1772	Mar.	20
Ervin, Mary, and Elias Leonard, Burlington	1779	Feb.	18
Ervine, Elizabeth, and John Cunningham, Burlington.....	1781	Dec.	31
Erwin, Jane, and John Hewson, Burlington	1779	May	14
Erwin, Mary, and John Pricket, Burlington	1768	Dec.	4
Erwin, Patience, Gloucester, and Gabriel Hugg, Gloucester	1728	April	10
Erwin, Sarah, Gloucester, and James Cooper, Gloucester	1761	Mar.	27
Esdaille, Lydia, and Samuel McCulley, Burlington.....	1787	Nov.	29
Esdall, Mary, Burlington, and Arthur Campbell, Philadelphia	1764	Sept.	11
Esdel, Jane, and Joseph Brown, Burlington	1786	Mar.	15
Esdell, Sarah, and Thomas Meyers, Philadelphia....	1738	July	17
Eslo, Catharine, and John Willson, Burlington..	1778	Sept.	11
Eslon, Mary, Burlington, and Jacob Burnhart, Burlington.....	1773	Jan.	30
Eslow, Sarah, and Joshua Bishop, New Hanover....	1780	Feb.	26
Eson, Catharine, Monmouth, and Julius Sutton, Monmouth..	1741	July	17
Estill, Hannah, New Hanover, and James Watson, New Hanover....	1774	Jan.	5
Estill, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Mullen, Burlington	1775	Mar.	19
Estill, Rhoda, and Philip Johnson, Burlington.....	1776	Aug.	10
Estill, Sarah, Burlington, and William Murril, Burlington.....	1783	Dec.	4
Estlack, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Norto., Gloucester.....	1737	July	23
Estlack, Sarah, and James Mickell, Gloucester	1732	Dec.	30
Esturgans, Martha, Burlington, and William Rogers, Burlington..	1754	Aug.	19
Eustace, Rachel, and Jonathan Fithian, Cumberland..	1780	Mar.	25
Evans, Bathsheba, and Job Lippincott, Burlington..	1794	Feb.	24
Evans, Elizabeth, and Arney Lippincott, Burlington.....	1779	Jan.	2
Evans, Hannah, Salem, and William Adams, Salem.....	1762	Feb.	16
Evans, Hannah, Cape May, and Neri Hand, Cape May.....	1775	Sept.	15
Evans, Jemima, and John Hurley, Gloucester.....	1784	Jan.	30
Evans, Jerusha, and Joseph Leigh.....	1775	Mar.	21
Evans, Martha, Burlington, and Benjamin Watson, Evesham.....	1767	Feb.	11

¹ Usually written Eoff.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

135

Evans, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Bartholomew Young, Bucks, Pa	1730	Feb.	26
Evans, Mary, and Francis Philpot, Lower Penns Neck.	1772	April	9
Evans, Mary, and Nathaniel Cox	1772	Dec.	19
Evans, Rebecca, Cape May, and Thomas Scott, Cape May.....	1776	Nov.	2
Evans, Sarah, Philadelphia, and John Evans, Philadelphia.....	1739	Aug.	30
Evans, Susannah, Burlington, and James Lippincott, Burlington.....	1771	Jan.	28
Evelman, Sarah, Monmouth, and Robert Brown, Middlesex.....	1745	Jan.	28
Evans, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Jonathan Furman, Trenton.....	1764	Oct.	13
Everingham, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Solomon Ivins, Burlington...	1742	Nov.	22
Everingham, Hannah, and Joseph Ivins, Burlington.....	1741	Oct.	22
Everingham, Mary, Mansfield, and John Watson, Mansfield.....	1766	Aug.	16
Everitt, Phebe, and Matthew Hixson, Hunterdon.....	1728	June	3
Everly, Ann, and William Hugg, Jr., Gloucester	1773	May	10
Everingham, Charity, and Cornelius Rowe, Middlesex	1767	Sept.	28
Evertson, Mary, Woodbridge, and Wheeler J. Case, Dutchess Co., N. Y..	1768	June	10
Eves, Anne, Burlington, and Jonathan Lippincott, Burlington Co.....	1746	Mar.	13
Eves, Anne, Burlington, and John Lippincott, Burlington.....	1746	Mar.	13
Eves, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Heulings, Burlington.....	1775	Jan.	16
Eves, Mary, Evesham, and Samuel Pine, Gloucester.....	1775	Jan.	16
Eves, Rachel, Burlington, and John Hammit, Burlington.....	1774	Feb.	1
Ivins, Esther, Gloucester, and John Butterworth, Gloucester.....	1749	Mar.	10
Evis, Rebecca, and Joseph Harker, Gloucester.....	1782	Nov.	27
Evoll, Margaret, and Solomon Chandler....	1779	Sept.	18
Evouts, Elizabeth, Middletown, and William Woolley, Middletown...	1754	July	25
Evingham, Amy, Mansfield, and Asa Page, Mansfield	1773	Jan.	20
Evvingham, Rachel, Monmouth, and Richard Harrison, Jr., Burl'g'n.	1736	June	21
Ewan, Letitia, Burlington, and Joseph Johnson, Burlington.....	1775	Nov.	27
Ewan, Rebecca, Northampton, and William Bass, Northampton.....	1784	April	13
Ewan, Susannah, Burlington, and Micajah Carter, Burlington.....	1744	Feb.	12
Ewen, Hannah, and Thomas Anderson, Sussex.....	1786	Mar.	19
Ewing, Anna, and John Laning, Cumberland.....	1785	Mar.	10
Ewing, Anne, Burlington, and John Lane, Burlington.....	1758	April	26
Ewing, Anne, Alloways Creek, and Daniel Smith, Alloways Creek....	1779	Feb.	18
Ewing, Martha, Springfield, and Richard Watkinson, Springfield....	1771	April	18
Ewing, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Colcott, Burlington.....	1771	Jan.	7
Ewing, Mary, and Richard Caruthers, Cumberland..	1780	Dec.	16
Ewing, Phebe, and Remington Ewing, Cumberland.....	1784	Jan.	30
Ewing, Sarah, Cumberland, and William Carll, Cumberland.....	1773	May	24
Ewing, Sarah, and Bartholomew Rudolph, Cumberland... ..	1779	Sept.	20
Ewing, Sarah, and Jonathan Leaming, Cape May.....	1780	Nov.	6
Ewing, Tamar, Burlington, and Joshua Woolston, Burlington	1770	Sept.	29
Eyre, Elizabeth, and Uriah Wilkins, Burlington.....	1792	Oct.	18
Eyre, Hope, and Shinn Oliphant, Burlington.....	1787	Nov.	12
Eyre, Martha, Burlington, and William Gordon, Burlington.....	1765	Aug.	17
Eyre, Mary, Burlington, and John Campbell, Burlington.....	1765	June	10
Eyre, Rachel, and Robert Marland, Burlington.....	1769	Mar.	6

Eyres, Ann, and Thomas Adams, Burlington.....1785 May 30

MALES.

F

Fagen, James, Burlington, and Mary Quigley, Burlington1772 June 27
 Fagens, James, Burlington, and Mary Arey, Burlington.....1769 Dec. 23
 Fagins, William, Burlington, and Patience Jervia, Burlington1768 Jan. 7
 Fairchild, Nathaniel, Pequannock, and Elizabeth Munson, Pequannock..1779 June 23
 Faitoute, George, Monmouth, and Euphania Titus..... 1779 Nov. 4
 Falkerson, Derrick, Somerset, and Sarah Falkerson, Somerset 1752 Jan. 28
 Fall, Philip, Perth Amboy, and Haunah Howgon, Perth Amboy.....1757 Nov. 9
 Falkinbridge, David. Little Egg Harbour, Faith Cook, Shrewsbury ..1767 Mar. 18
 Falkner, Jess, Burlington, and Isabell Jones, Pennsylvania.....1741 Aug. 25
 Fanyurk, Mathias, Hunterdon, and Susannah Fansiles. 1735 Mar. 5
 Fardon, John, Middlesex, and Charity Dean, Middlesex.....1763 Jan. 19
 Farguson, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Dagworthy, Burlington...1730 Feb. 10
 Farguson, Robert, Burlington, and Abigail Enocks.....1784 Oct. 9
 Farguson, Shadrack, Burlington, and Lydia Nicholas1786 Nov. 3
 Farley, John, Somerset, and Mary Cline, Somerset.....1775 Jan. 30
 Farmer, Andrew, Burlington, and Jemima Cunningham1763 Dec. 17
 Farmer, Jasper, Perth Amboy, and Susanna Skinner, Perth Amboy. .1771 Nov. 7
 Farmer, John, Bristol, Pa., and Ann Olive Grager, Pennsylvania.....1732 Aug. 29
 Farney, Patrick, Morris, and Catherine Grosse..... 1772 Nov. 13
 Farnsworth, Ameriah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Whitecraft, Burl'g'n.1776 June 4
 Farnsworth, John, Hunterdon, and Deborah McCarty, Sussex1768 Sept. 14
 Farnum, Thomas, Middletown, and Elizabeth Andrews, Middletown..1750 June 15
 Farquar, John, Burlington, and Hannah Clark, Burlington1750 July 28
 Farra, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Sarah Aves. 1759 Jan. 6
 Farrell, Robert, Burlington, and Rebecca Lucus 1734 April 20
 Farrell, James, Freehold, and Mary French, Freehold..... 1751 Sept. 11
 Farrell, George, Burlington, and Elizabeth Atkinson, Burlington.....1766 Sept. 23
 Farrill, James, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Sheckels.1780 July 24
 Fay, Edward, and Hannah Van Horne. ... 1772 July 20
 Farrington, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Alcott, Burlington1761 Feb. 24
 Faulkingburg, Jacob, and Phebe Southard, Burlington.....1764 Mar. 8
 Feagan, James, Burlington, and Alice Kirby, Burlington.....1740 Feb. 6
 Feagin, James, Monmouth, and Amy Benmire, Monmouth.....1767 June 2
 Feasch, John Jacob, and Susan Lawrence... 1790 April 21
 Feavel, John, Monmouth, and Joanna Applegate, Middlesex1737 Mar. 11
 Feighte, Joseph, Bergen, and Dorcas Ackerman1790 Mar. 3
 Feild, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Margaret Degroot, Somerset.....1750 Dec. 5
 Feilds, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Furman1780 Sept. 13
 Felgelder, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Adams, Gloucester.....1729 May 22
 Feneler, Lawrence, Freehold, and Frances Debow, Freehold1760 Dec. 29
 Fenimore, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Hutchins, Burlington....1774 Mar. 4
 Fenimore, Caleb, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fenimore, Burlington...1774 April 28
 Fenimore, Charles, Burlington, and Ann Laquard, Gloucester.....1744 Sept. 20

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

137

Fenimore, Jophet, Burlington, and Charity Parker, Burlington.....	1780	Oct.	23
Fenimore, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Fennimore, Burlington	1773	May	24
Fenimore, John, Jr., Burlington, and Rachel Carson, Burlington.....	1775	Oct.	1
Fenimore, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Vanhorne.....	1777	Sept.	3
Fenimore, Pearson, Burlington, and Mary Williamson, Burlington .	1775	Oct.	24
Fenimore, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Newell, Burlington.....	1736	Nov.	2
Fenimore, Richard, Burlington, and Hannah Allen, Burlington.....	1759	Nov.	13
Fenimore, William, Burlington, and Rachel Humphreys.	1742	Sept.	18
Fenimore, William, Burlington, and Mary Wilkinson, Burlington.....	1757	Aug.	22
Fennel, Patrick, Piscataway, and Ann Jones, Piscataway.....	1748	April	26
Fennimore, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Scattergood, Burlington	1775	July	20
Fennimore, John, Burlington, and Sarah Bryant, Burlington.	1730	Dec.	3
Fennimore, John, Monmouth, and Mary White, Monmouth.....	1765	Oct.	31
Fennimore, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Perkins, Burlington..	1766	July	22
Fennimore, William, Burlington, and Joyce McFanlin, Burlington ...	1739	July	16
Fenton, Eleazer, and Elizabeth Stacy.....	1690	Feb.	2
Fenton, Ephraim, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Pearson, Bucks, Pa.....	1736	April	12
Fenton, George, Jr., Burlington, and Elizabeth Scroggy.....	1777	Mar.	12
Fenton, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Margaret Davison, Monmouth ..	1741	Oct.	23
Fenton, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Doughty, Monmouth.....	1781	Feb.	27
Fenton, Joseph, and Hannah Knowles.....	1786	Nov.	4
Fenton, Robert, Burlington, and Grace Bowyer, Burlington.....	1762	Jan.	19
Fenton, Samuel, Burlington, and Rebecca Kent.....	1769	Nov.	17
Fenton, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Phebe Doble.	1784	June	26
Fenton, William, Burlington, and Hannah Hughes.....	1773	July	29
Fenton, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Kindall, Burlington.....	1773	Aug.	9
Ferdon, Jacob, Bergen, and Ellenor Vanblercum, Bergen.....	1748	April	22
Ferguson, Alexander, Burlington, and Mary Barry, Burlington	1757	April	18
Ferguson, Charles, Gloucester, and Hannah Wilkins, Gloucester.. .	1761	April	28
Ferguson, John, Burlington, and Eleanor Willson, Trenton.....	1768	Dec.	8
Ferncel, Peter, Monmouth, and Susannah Tilton, Monmouth.....	1742-3	Mar.	4
Ferrill, ¹ Moses, Sussex, and Rachel Featherby.....	1773	Dec.	7
Ferril, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Compton	1780	Aug.	12
Feshie, William, Orange, N. Y., and Elizabeth Blauvelt, Orange, N. Y.	1762	Aug.	15
- Feters, Erasmus, Salem, and Sarah Chambers, Salem.....	1750	Oct.	26
Feust, John, Jr., Middlesex, and Margaret Wall.....	1780	Nov.	9
Few, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Sarah Smith.....	1779	May	20
Field, Derk, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Smock, Middlesex.....	1749	Nov.	15
Field, Edward, Bucks, Pa., and Grace Smith.....	1784	Aug.	13
Field, Elijah, Burlington, and Mary Gibbs, Burlington.....	1771	Jan.	28
Field, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Archer, Burlington.....	1772	April	10
Field, Jeremiah, Middlesex, and Servia Sebriny.....	1770	Oct.	1
Field, Job, Philadelphia, and Mary Lyons, Burlington.....	1770	July	2
Field, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Fisher, Somerset.	1744	May	4

¹ Query: Terril

Field, John, Middlesex, and Phebe B. Caw	1781	Jan.	22
Field, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Newberry, Burlington.	1741	Nov.	24
Field, Joseph, Cape May, and Mary Barlow, Cape May	1765	April	19
Fiel, Nathan, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Thomas, Pennsylvania.	1770	July	23
Field, Patrick, Burlington, and Elizabeth Kindall, Burlington	1740	July	16
Filer, John, Jr., Cumberland, and Sarah Worton	1759	Mar.	6
Fine, John, Somerset, and Anne Marsh, Somerset.	1747	Nov.	7
Finlaw, David, Salem, and Sarah Adams.	1771	Aug.	27
Finlaw, James, Salem, and Mary Thompson, Salem.	1762	June	7
Finlaw, John, Salem, and Sarah Worthington, Salem	1759	Sept.	11
Finley, William, Gloucester, and Mary White, Gloucester	1762	April	28
Finney, Henry, Philadelphia, and Hannah Brown, Philadelphia.	1739	Oct.	25
Finnegan, Christopher, Burlington, and Deborah Lawrence.	1746	Mar.	28
Firestone, John, Salem, and Susanna Sivil.	1774	Nov.	20
Fish, Alexander, Gloucester, and Dinah Adams, Gloucester.	1737	Dec.	12
Fish, Caspar, Gloucester, and Sarah Collins, Philadelphia.	1742	Jan.	31
Fish, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Bennet.	1752	Jan.	13
Fish, Michael, Gloucester, and Diana Fish, Gloucester.	1737	Aug.	12
Fish, Robert, Somerset, and Ann Johnson.	1786	May	30
Fisher, David, Burlington, and Mary Allen, Burlington.	1766	Feb.	5
Fisher, Fulcard, Somerset, and Elizabeth Smyth, Monmouth	1763	June	7
Fisher, Hendrick, Somerset, and Elizabeth Fontine.	1764	June	7
Fisher, Hendrick, Somerset, and Elizabeth Blair	1783	Oct.	12
Fisher, Henry, Cranberry, and Rebecca Vaughn, Freehold.	1756	Oct.	11
Fisher, Jeremiah, and Catherine Brokaw.	1769	Dec.	9
Fisher, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Hoogland.	1778	Nov.	28
Fisher, Jonathan, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Walker, Perth Amboy.	1740	Aug.	6
Fisher, Joseph C., Philadelphia, and Mary Leaming.	1782	Sept.	17
Fisher, Michael, Gloucester, and Patience Flannigan, Gloucester.	1771	June	21
Fislear, Jacob, Burlington, and Savinah Clem, Burlington.	1744	Jan.	2
Fister, Philip, Hunterdon, and Mary Worner.	1780	June	2
Fisyuer, Peter, Bergen, and Mary Leziere, Bergen.	1760	Feb.	2
Fitch, James, Hunterdon, and Rachel Stout, Hunterdon.	1764	July	25
Fitch, Samuel, Middlesex, and Jane Johnson, Middlesex.	1739	Jan.	19
Fitchet, George, Staten Island, and Hester Pearce, Elizabeth Town.	1759	Jan.	5
Fitchett, James, and Christantia Vancarrick	1735	Nov.	5
Fithian, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Atheliah Gaston	1780	Sept.	4
Fithian, George, Cumberland, and Sarah Mulford.	1782	Feb.	9
Fithian, Joel, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Fithian.	1780	Feb.	2
Fithian, John, Cumberland, and Eunice Johnston.	1759	Dec.	10
Fithian, John, Cumberland, and Mary Brown, Cumberland.	1765	Sept.	26
Fithian, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Rachel Eustace	1780	Mar.	25
Fithian, Jonathan, Salem, and Sarah Hollingshead.	1786	Nov.	28
Fithian, Josiah, Salem, and Mary Johnson, Salem.	1733	June	2
Fithian, Samuel, Cumberland, and Abigail Moore.	1750	Oct.	25
Fithian, William, Cumberland, and Mary Tomlinson	1785	Nov.	17

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

139

Fitz Gerrald, Thomas, Salem, and Ann Tracy, Salem	1767	Mar.	4
Fitzpatrick, Abner, and Elizabeth Carroll	1779	July	30
Fitz Randolph—see also Randolph.			
Fitzrandolph Benjamin J., Somerset, and Elizabeth Redmore, Som'rs't.	1727	Mar.	9
Fitz Randolph, Benj., B'd Br'k, and Jane Margaret Long, P'th Amb'y	1759	Dec.	8
Fitz Randolph, Daniel, Monmouth, and Margret Stewart	1760	Feb.	25
Fitz Randolph, David, Salem, and Jale Darkin, Salem.	1740	May	25
Fitz Randolph, Ephraim, Piscataway, and Rachel Stelle, Piscataway..	1752	July	11
Fitz Randolph, Hartshorne, Woodbridge, and Ruth Dennis, Piscat'w'y.	1746	Aug.	16
Fitz Randolph, Jacob, Middlesex, and Anne Webster	1780	Nov.	4
Fitz Randolph, James, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Line, Woodbridge	1775	May	3
Fitz Randolph, Nathaniel, Woodbridge, and Ursula Stewart, Woodbge.	1743	Oct.	18
Fitz Randolph, Reuben, Piscataway, and Mary Herriot, Woodbridge .	1757	Feb.	8
Fitz Randolph, Thomas, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Dunn, Piscataway .	1755	May	26
Flanagan, Patrick, Hunterdon, and Mary Thomson, Philadelphia. . . .	1773	July	30
Flanegan, Thomas, Salem, and Elizabeth Smith, Salem.	1739	Dec.	1
Flaningam, George, Gloucester, and Patience Collins, Gloucester. . . .	1769	Feb.	17
Flaningam, Isaac, Gloucester, and Susannah Chew, Gloucester.	1761	May	10
Flaningam, Patrick, Gloucester, and Sarah Chew	1762	Aug.	27
Flaningam, Samuel, Gloucester, and Hannah Woolston, Gloucester. . .	1768	Oct.	15
Flaningam, George, Gloucester, and Sarah Jennings, Gloucester. . . .	1736	Dec.	9
Flaunery, John, Perth Amboy, and Abigail Loofburrow, Perth Amboy.	1749	April	4
Flatcher, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Edwards, Gloucester.	1749	Oct.	12
Flego, John, Burlington, and Susanna Leonard, Burlington.	1775	Mar.	1
Fleming, Alexander, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Pensiler.	1765	July	17
Fleming, Richard, Gloucester, and Catharine Fisher, Gloucester	1759	Sept.	1
Fleming, Joseph, Jr., Gloucester, and Susannah Sickles.	1784	Aug.	20
Flen, William, Monmouth, and Mary Vangrelt, Monmouth.	1749	Nov.	13
Flen, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Lambertson, Monmouth.	1762	Oct.	28
Flick, Ebenezer, Gloucester, and Margaret Brown	1783	Feb.	17
Flick, Philip, Burlington, and Amy Borden, Burlington.	1754	Oct.	24
Flick, Thomas, Gloucester, and Zillah Batten.	1784	Sept.	6
Fling, George, Salem, and Margaret Dickey	1735	Jan.	22
Flinner, Henry, Burlington, and Catherine Breman.	1784	July	14
Flitcraft, Francis, Cumberland, and Jemima Leeds.	1784	Jan.	28
Flitcraft, Henry, Burlington, and Rhoda Johuson, Burlington	1766	Sept.	16
Flitcraft, Isaiah, Burlington, and Lucretia Rakestraw	1773	May	27
Flitcraft, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Meredith, Burlington.	1762	Mar.	13
Flittraft, William, Burlington, and Mary Bogar, Burlington.	1770	Aug.	7
Flower, Benjamin, and Martha Doz	1778	Sept.	24
Flowers, William, Burlington, and Martha Norton, Burlington.	1739	Feb.	26
Floyd, Perry, Hunterdon, and Mary McBride	1778	Feb.	21
Foerd, Samuel, Jr., Woodbridge, and Charity Frazee, Woodbridge . . .	1757	July	5
Fogg, Daniel, Salem, and Grace Ponton.	1769	Nov.	4
Fogg, Joseph, Salem, and Mary Streat, Salem.	1775	May	11
Folks, Isaiah, Burlington, and Alice Lawrence, Burlington.	1728	Mar.	22

Follwell, William, Burlington, and Anne Potts, Burlington.	1727	Dec.	6
Folwell, John, Burlington, and Mary Gibbs, Burlington.	1771	Sept.	13
Folwell, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Warren, Burlington.	1766	June	16
Folwell, Nathan, Springfield, and Jane Chalmer, Springfield.	1748	July	21
Folwell, Nathan, Burlington, and Catharine Spike, Burlington.	1761	April	6
Folwell, Nathan, Burlington, and Hope Atkinson.	1785	Feb.	4
Foot, William, Sussex, and Mary Coppinger, Sussex.	1772	July	4
Forbes, Alexander, 42d Regt., and Christein McKensey.	1762	Nov.	19
Force, Benjamin, Woodbridge, and Anne Scudder, Elizabeth Town.	1758	April	2
Force, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Darling.	1774	June	21
Force, Jacob, Burlington, and Betsy Arnold, Burlington.	1781	April	27
Force, Jonathan, Middletown, Pa., and Susannah Rossell.	1782	Dec.	17
Force, Joseph, Burlington, and Mercy Adams, Burlington.	1774	Jan.	11
Force, Matthew, Burlington, and Jane Sidman, Burlington.	1772	Aug.	15
Force, Samuel, Woodbridge, and Sarah Freeman, Woodbridge.	1754	July	4
Force, Samuel, and Mary Freeman, Woodbridge.	1750	Jan.	15
Force, Thomas, Woodbridge, Agnes Elstone.	1759	Jan.	23
Ford, Benjamin, Chester, Pa., and Sara Key.	1782	Oct.	11
Ford, Benjamin, Chester, Pa., and Henrietta Hooff.	1784	May	6
Ford, Charles, Burlington, and Elizabeth Shinn.	1768	Dec.	12
Ford, Gabriel W., Morris, and Frances Gualdo.	1790	Jan.	25
Fordam, John, Philadelphia, and Hannah Bickley, Philadelphia.	1730	Sept.	27
Ford, John, Hunterdon, and Anna Vanhess.	1782	Jan.	13
Fordham, Richard, Philadelphia, and Susanna Poinsett.	1733	Mar.	6
Ford, Thomas, Burlington, and Rachel Leek, Burlington.	1747	July	2
Ford, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Drummond.	1782	Feb.	19
Ford, William, Essex, and Margaret Mathews, Monmouth.	1740	June	23
Ford, William, Middlesex, and Ann McCohn, Middlesex.	1762	Dec.	29
Ford, William, Burlington, and Sarah Wills.	1783	April	19
Foreman, Jonathan, Cape May, and Anna Hand, Cape May.	1771	June	15
Forest, John, Gloucester, and Catherine Miller, Salem.	1771	Feb.	21
Forker, Adam, Burlington, and Hannah Gaskill, Burlington.	1749	Aug.	25
Forker, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Knight.	1781	Mar.	17
Forman, Aaron, Hunterdon, and Ann Emley.	1769	April	27
Forman, Aaron, Morris, and Rebecca Potts.	1780	Jan.	26
Forman, David, Monmouth, and Anne Denise, Monmouth.	1757	June	9
Forman, George, Somerset, and Lidia Gordon, Monmouth.	1753	Nov.	7
Forman, John, Monmouth, and Rebecca Taylor, Monmouth.	1750	Mar.	21
Forman, John, Monmouth, and Nelly Denyse, Monmouth.	1752	May	2
Forman, John, Hunterdon, and Charity Hunt.	1770	June	10
Forman, John, Jr., Burlington, and Phebe Matther.	1783	Nov.	25
Forman, Lewis, Middletown, and Affey Van Emburgh, Middletown.	1756	Sept.	28
Forman, Peter, Monmouth, and Eleanor Williams, Monmouth.	1742	Dec.	7
Forman, Samuel, Monmouth, and Helena Denyse, Monmouth.	1752	May	2
Forman, Samuel, Monmouth, and Margaret Forman, Monmouth.	1772	Jan.	19
Forman, Thomas, Monmouth, and Jane Throgmorton.	1769	Oct.	31

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

141

Forquer, William, and Elizabeth May, Gloucester.....	1763	July	25
Forrester, John, Burlington, Elizabeth Delatush, Burlington.....	1776	Mar.	16
Forrester, William, Philadelphia, and Susanna Lowner, Philadelphia..	1731	Oct.	5
Forsith, John, Burlington, and Alice Herd, Burlington... ..	1756	Dec.	31
Forsyth, John, Burlington, and Lucretia Taylor, Burlington.....	1768	Jan.	5
Fort, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Edmond, Burlington.....	1761	Sept.	7
Fort, John, Burlington, and Hannah Marriott, Burlington.....	1731	Nov.	3
Fort, John, Jr., Burlington, and Elizabeth Woolston.....	1756	Dec.	27
Fort, John, Jr., Burlington, and Martha Gaskill, Burlington.....	1779	July	5
Fort, Joseph, Burlington, and Hester Nailer.....	1784	Jan.	2
Fort, Marmaduke, Burlington, and Mary Consins, Springfield	1738	Dec.	2
Fort, Marmaduke, Burlington, and Elizabeth Marriot, Burlington....	1775	Oct.	23
Fort, Marmaduke, Burlington, and Achsah Bates	1777	May	29
Fort, Roger, Burlington, and Joanna Lebby, Burlington.	1733	April	12
Fort, Samuel, Burlington, and Avis Burdsal	1768	Aug.	29
Fortenberry, John, and Elizabeth Murphy.....	1773	Oct.	27
Fortiner, Daniel, Gloucester, and Bathsheba Trench, Gloucester. ...	1748	July	28
Foster, Amariah, Burlington, and Mary Prickett, Burlington.	1748	July	15
Foster, Benjamin, Piscataway, and Martha Sutton, Piscataway	1751	July	8
Foster, Charles, Cape May, and Abiah Townsend	1764	Oct.	16
Foster, Christopher, Cape May, and Lydia Hand.....	1732	Jan.	18
Foster, Constantine, Cape May, and Bathia Eldridge, Cape May.....	1773	June	1
Foster, Cryten, Gloucester, and Heñe Maria Moreter Bonnell.....	1769	Nov.	20
Foster, Ebenezer, Essex, and Mary Beach, Essex.....	1750	Aug.	24
Foster, Henry, Cape May, and Rhoday Smith.. ..	1777	Sept.	18
Foster, Jeremiah, Cumberland, and Sarah Smith, Cumberland.....	1778	Oct.	19
Foster, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Sarah Peterson, Egg Harbor... ..	17-2	Nov.	16
Foster, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hewes.....	1783	Oct.	1
Foster, Jeremiah, Jr., Cumberland, and Priscilla Preston	1784	Dec.	15
Foster, John, Cape May, and Patience Foreman	1761	Aug.	5
Foster, John, Monmouth, and Easter Vaughn, Monmouth.....	1766	Dec.	8
Foster, John, Burlington, and Anna Gibbs, Burlington.....	1776	May	27
Foster, Jonathan, Cape May, and Hannah Willden, Cape May	1759	July	28
Foster, Nathaniel, Cape May, and Mary Eldredge.....	1754	Mar.	19
Foster, Nicholas, Burlington, and Martha Arnold.....	1778	Nov.	18
Foster, Reuben, Freehold, and Mary Throckmorton, Freehold.....	1750	June	21
Foster, Salathiel, Cape May, and Judith Hedges	1787	Oct.	5
Foster, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Frances Ebzery, Philadelphia.....	1754	April	19
Foster, Samuel, Cape May, and Mary Smith	1774	April	25
Foster, Stephen, Cape May, and Abigail Stevenson.....	1762	Oct.	4
Foster, Uriah, Burlington, and Anne Lord, Burlington.	1770	Nov.	12
Foster, William, Burlington, and Sarah Bishop.....	1779	Oct.	11
Foster, William, Burlington, and Mary Cross, Burlington	1779	Dec.	9
Foster, William, Burlington, and Anna Haines.	1788	Jan.	17
Foueserits, Jean Baptist, Gloucester, and Hukln Falkner.....	1776	Dec.	10
Fourat, Isaac, Middlesex, and Hester Davis.....	1768	May	9

Fowler, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Miriam Wright, Burlington.....	1736	Dec.	29
Fowler, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Alice Steward....	1749-50	Feb.	19
Fowler, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Jorman	1781	Dec.	24
Fowler, John, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Murphy, Bucks, Pa.....	1754	Feb.	26
Fowler, Jonathan, Burlington, and Hannah Lawrence, Chesterfield....	1742	Sept.	20
Fowler, Matthew, Sussex, and Catharine McCormick	1768	Aug.	6
Fox, Gunnar, Gloucester, and Magdalena Seeley	1758	April	24
Fox, Henry, Cumberland, and Barbary Ruff, Cumberland.....	1767	Nov.	26
Fox, John, Hunterdon, and Catherine Hummer.	1778	May	22
Fox, Jonathan, Burlington, and Sarah Forman..	1763	May	12
Fox, Patrick, Burlington, and Hannah Baker, Burlington	1772	June	19
Foy, Patrick, Monmouth, and Phebe Cooper, Monmouth	1748	Mar.	30
Frambes, Peter, Gloucester, and Elsey Somers.....	1784	Mar.	9
Frambus, Andrew, Gloucester, and Sarah English.....	1783	Jan.	5
Francis, Richard, and Mary Majore	1694	July	8
Francis, Richard, Monmouth, and Sarah Applegate, Monmouth....	1766	Feb.	3
Francis, Robert, Monmouth, and Susannah Throckmorton, Monmouth.	1765	April	8
Franklin, James, Gloucester, and Sarah Lord.....	1770	Mar.	1
Franklin, John, Gloucester, and Mary Graisbury, Gloucester.....	1743	June	22
Frazee, Aaron, Middlesex, and Hannah Ross....	1768	Nov.	8
Frazee, James, Middlesex, and Rachel Frambles, Elizabeth Town....	1770	Sept.	3
Frazee, Jonathan, Woodbridge, and I-abell Freeman, Woodbridge	1762	Jan.	16
Frazee, Moses, Middlesex, and Mary Drake, Middlesex.....	1764	Mar.	17
Frazee, Stephen, Monmouth, and Hannah Gifford, Monmouth.....	1765	May	16
Frazer, David, Hunterdon, and Rachel Anderson, Hunterdon	1771	Sept.	28
Frazer, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Foster, Burlington.....	1730	Jan.	23
Frazer, Robert, Burlington, and Margaret Carr, Burlington.....	1767	Mar.	9
Freas, Frederick, Salem, and Catherine Miller.....	1775	April	17
Freas, George, Salem, and Catherine Halter	1772	Oct.	30
Fredericks, Frederick, Morris, and Margaret Clark.....	1754	Aug.	21
Fredericks, Martin, Morris, and Mary DeBlow..	1779	Jan.	6
Freeing, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Adams.....	1778	July	20
Freeland, Enoch, Bergen, and Marritie Terhune	1788	June	5

See also—Vreeland.

Freeman, Abraham, Middlesex, and Abigail Clarkson, Middlesex..	1763	June	29
Freeman, Alexander, Middlesex, and Grace Randolph, Middlesex....	1748	Jan.	11
Freeman, Asahal, Monmouth, and Mary Morris, Monmouth.....	1757	Dec.	7
Freeman, Edward, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Tharp.	1746	Sept.	30
Freeman, Henry, Woodbridge, and Abigail Carman, Woodbridge.	1739	Sept.	8
Freeman, Henry, Jr., Woodbridge, and Mary Read, Woodbridge.....	1742	July	1
Freeman, Isaac, Woodbridge, and Sarah Tappen, Woodbridge	1742	Nov.	23
Freeman, Isaac, Jr., Woodbridge, and Phebe Fitz Randolph, W'dbdge.	1759	June	19
Freeman, James, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Pain, Woodbridge.....	1759	May	16
Freeman, James, Middlesex, and Catharine Brooks..	1768	Sept.	15
Freeman, Jesse, Cape May, and Rachel Lee, Great Egg Harbor.....	1760	Feb.	27
Freeman, John, Hunterdon, and Martina Johnson, Hunterdon.....	1735	Sept.	15

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

143

Freeman, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Sutphin.....	1772	June 16
Freeman, Jonathan, Middlesex, and Mary Perkins, Middlesex.....	1760	April 12
Freeman, Joseph, Jr., Middlesex, and Deborah Rowling, Middlesex...	1763	Aug. 23
Freeman, Thomas, New York, and Grace Cosby	1733	June 14
Freeman, William, Woodbridge, and Sarah Berry... ..	1745	Dec. 7
Freeman, William, Woodbridge, and Charity Taylor, Woodbridge.	1750	Dec. 5
Freeman, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hews.	1758	Sept. 25
Freestone, John, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Mitchell, Bucks, Pa.....	1763	Jan. 5
French, Benjamin, Bordentown, and Martha Hall, Bordentown.....	1742	Jan. 29
French, Charles, Gloucester, and Sabella Stoakes.	1783	May 27
French, Jackson Brown, Burlington, and Catherine Lawrence	1790	Oct. 1
French, James, Burlington and Sarah Ferguson.....	1779	Oct. 12
French, Joseph, New Jersey, and Hannah Horn, Raritan Landing .	1749	Jan. 3
French, Thomas, Salem, and Isabel Mason, Salem.....	1733	July 13
French, Thomas, Burlington, and Jamimah Elkenton, Burlington....	1746	May 8
French, Thomas, Burlington, and Mercy Coxe.....	1769	April 22
French, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Peasner.....	1774	Nov. 14
French, Uriah, Burlington, and Rachel Ingersall, Burlington.....	1771	June 29
French, William, Middlesex, and Antie Seabring, Middlesex.	1743	Dec. 28
French, William, Burlington, and Lydia Taylor, Bordentown.	1748	Sept. 20
Frent, Morgan, Cumberland, and Dorcas Moore, Cumberland	1762	June 9
Fresnean, Peter, New York, and Agnes Watson, Monmouth.....	1750	Mar. 12
Friend, Ephraim, Salem, and Bridgitta Snecks, Salem.....	1731	June 5
Frizilier, John, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Brookin.....	1757	Dec. 10
Frohock, John, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Parker.....	1732	July 4
Frost, John, Bucks, Pa , and Grace Searle, Bucks, Pa.....	1732	June 6
Frost, Thomas, Newark, and Tammisin Erle.....	1764	Nov. 1
Fry, John, Salem, and Mary Braithwaite, Salem	1727	May 4
Fryer, John Casparus, Morris, and Helena Van Etten, Morris.....	1742	June 18
Fulkerson, John, Morris, and Catherine Slaught	1781	April 13
Fulkerson, Fulkerd, Morris, and Sarah Schellenger.....	1780	Jan. 12
Fulkison, Cornelius, Somerset, and Frinche Van Dyke, Somerset....	1764	Dec. 11
Fuller, John, Salem, and Ellenor Lewis, Salem.....	1683	July 16
Fullingsby, John, Burlington, and Olive Brazinton, Burlington.....	1774	Dec. 5
Fulper, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Catherine Hoppock, Hunterdon.....	1774	May 7
Fulton, Robert, Burlington, and Cathrine ' parburn, Burlington	1756	Oct. 4
Fulton, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Rogers, Burlington ..	1765	July 19
Fundrau, William, Perth Amboy, and Deborah Islestine, Perth Amboy.	1752	Dec. 18
Funk, Peter, Monmouth, and Mariah Rogers, Monmouth.....	1753	Mar. 5
Funk, John, Middlesex, and Charity Hageman, Middlesex	1748	April 15
Funtine, John. Middlesex, and Lydia Boyce, Middlesex.....	1759	July 4
Furman, John, Jr., Princeton, and Zenah Letts, Middlesex	1768	May 14
Furman, John, Hunterdon, and Phebe Hunt.....	1779	Mar. 30
Furman, Jonathan, Freehold, and Sarah Throgmorton, Freehold...1745-6		Feb. 11
Furman, Jonathan, Trenton, and Elizabeth Evens, Hunterdon.....	1764	Oct. 13

Furman, ¹ Richard W., Trenton, and Sarah Rickey.....	1786	Oct.	19
Furman, Samuel, Somerset, and Elizabeth Corle, Somerset.....	1748	May	24
Furnee, Benjamin, Burlington, and Dorothy Higginbottom, Burlingt'n.	1745	Aug.	23
Furnis, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Dyer, Philadelphia.....	1736	May	21
Fye, Nicholas, Gloucester, and Rose Repert, Gloucester.....	1761	Aug.	4

FEMALES.

F

Faber, Huldah, Monmouth, and Francis Chadwick, Monmouth.....	1764	Nov.	1
Fagan, Elinor, Mansfield, and Urah Thompson, Mansfield.....	1771	Sept.	28
Fagen, Jean, Bucks, Pa., and Francis Titus, Jr., Bucks, Pa.....	1763	Aug.	17
Fairchild, Jane, Morris, and Silas Goble, Morris.....	1744	Aug.	22
Fairchild, Mary, Morristown, and Caleb Tuttle, Morristown.	1779	Nov.	30
Fairchild, Pheby, Morristown, and Abraham Talmage, Morristown....	1768	Dec.	2
Fairly, Mary, Burlington, and Hugh Middleton, Burlington.....	1744	Sept.	25
Fairman, Elizabeth, and John Palmer, Philadelphia	1743	June	7
Falkeson, Sarah, Somerset, and Derrick Falkeson, Somerset.. . . .	1752	Jan.	28
Falkner, Huklu, and Jean Baptist Foueserits, Gloucester.....	1776	Dec.	10
Falks, Alice, Burlington, and Charles Bowker, Burlington.....	1770	Oct.	5
Fanger, Bathiah, Middletown, and Joseph Wilson, Middletown.....	1765	Aug.	21
Fanning, Thankfull, Burlington, and Daniel Cail, Burlington.....	1770	June	1
Fansiler, Susanah, and Mathias Fanyurk, Hunterdon.....	1785	Mar.	5
Faress, Sarah, and Nathaniel Donnell, Jr., Cumberland.....	1784	June	25
Fargie, Alida, and Cornelius C. Roosevelt, Orange Co., N. Y.....	1781	Oct.	17
Faris, Elizabeth, Windsor, and William Vaughn, Windsor.....	1759	Feb.	5
Fariss, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Edward Adaire, Bucks, Pa.....	1732	Aug.	1
Farle, Susannah, Amwell, and George Ely, Jr., Amwell.....	1768	April	27
Farlee, Molly, Hunterdon, and Simon Wyckoff, Hunterdon.....	1770	April	28
Farley, Ellenor, Amwell, and Peter Runk, Amwell.....	1774	Mar.	30
Farmer, Elizabeth, and Peter Goelet, New York.....	1775	Oct.	26
Farmer, Margaret, and John Smith, Hunterdon.....	1733-4	Jan.	28
Farmer, Mary, and George Greenfield, Philadelphia.....	1730	April	24
Farmer, Sarah, and Jacob Clants, Springfield.....	1779	June	3
Farnsworth, Hannah, and Robert Ashton.....	1747-8	Feb.	15
Farnsworth, Sarah, Bordentown, and John Opdike, Burlington.....	1744	Oct.	7
Farnsworth, Susannah, Burlington, and Owen Edwards, Burlington...	1732	April	11
Farril, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and James Johnson, Bucks, Pa.....	1763	Sept.	13
Farrow, Martha, Burlington, and Solomon Leeds, Gloucester.....	1765	Jan.	30
Farrow, Sarah, and Peter Grapevine, Gloucester.....	1779	July	19
Faucett, Mary, and Charles Lock.....	17		
Faulkerson, Elizabeth, and Barnaby McGraw, Morris....	1777	Aug.	5
Faulkinburg, Hannah, Lt. Egg Hbr, and John Sonthard, Lt. Egg Hbr.	1767	Mar.	25
Favio, Sarah, Burlington, and James Warner, Burlington.....	1767	Aug.	29
Fawsett, Ester, Gloucester, and John Holm, Gloucester.....	1732	July	22

¹ A pencil note in the manuscript index says: "His first wife was Hannah Middleton, born 1755; died 1782."

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

145

Fearne, Rebecca, Gloucester, and John Githens, Gloucester.....	1741	Nov.	3
Featherby, Rachael, and Moses Ferrill, Sussex.....	1773	Dec.	7
Feedling, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Johannes Ott, Philadelphia....	1751	June	25
Fegans, Elie, and George Morris.....	1783	Dec.	17
Fell, Mary, and Richard Meredith.....	1769	July	22
Fenimore, Hannah, Burlington, and Amos Hutchins, Burlington..	1772	April	4
Fenimore, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Caleb Fenimore, Burlington....	1774	April	28
Fenimore, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Cooper, Pennsylvania..	1774	Nov.	12
Fenimore, Elizabeth, and John Durell, Burlington.....	1777	Aug.	21
Fenimore, Hope, Springfield, and Abraham Claypoole, New Hanover..	1774	Dec.	7
Fenimore, Rachel, and John Pittinger, Burlington.....	1778	Oct.	24
Fenimore, Rebecca, and Paul Wilmerton, Burlington.....	1778	April	30
Fenimore, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Stevenson, Burlington....	1763	May	4
Fennell, Sebina, Sussex, and William Kelley, Sussex.....	1769	Feb.	20
Fenner, Catharine, and Henry Carkhuff, Hunterdon.....	1767	Nov.	23
Fennimore, Anne, Willingborow, and Joseph Mullen, Bridgetown....	1748	Dec.	24
Fennimore, Joan, Burlington, and George Dearon, Burlington.....	1728	Jan.	1
Fennimore, Mary, Burlington, and William Morrell, Burlington.....	1730	Oct.	28
Fenuimore, Rebecca, Burlington, and Robert Lucas, Burlington.....	1730	May	18
Fennimore, Rebecca, Burlington, and Benjamin Moor, Jr., Burlington..	1730	Oct.	27
Fennimore, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Fennimore, Burlington....	1773	May	24
Fennimore, Sarah, and Daniel Newton.....	1781	June	5
Fenton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Hoya, Burlington.....	1763	Jan.	15
Fenton, Hannah, and John Johnson, Burlington.....	1779	Nov.	9
Fenton, Mary, Burlington, and John Ashton, Bucks, Pa.....	1765	Feb.	13
Fenton, Pamela, and Henry Still, Burlington.....	1777	Dec.	9
Fenton, Phebe, and Thomas Quicksall, Burlington.....	1748	Oct.	15
Fenton, Rachel, and Nathaniel Wilkinson, Burlington.....	1735	Dec.	1
Fenton, Sarah, Burlington, and Jacob Johnson, Burlington.....	1733	July	19
Fenton, Sarah, Burlington, and George Applegate, Burlington.....	1763	Nov.	14
Fenton, Vashti, and Obadiah Ireton, Burlington.....	1754	Jan.	21
Feorigin, Elizabeth, and Jacob Lawrence, Jr., Burlington.....	1767	Oct.	14
Ferguson, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Murrel, Burlington.....	1758	April	4
Ferguson, Jennet, and George Painter, Burlington.....	1789	Aug.	13
Ferguson, Margaret, and George Painter, Burlington.....	1785	Oct.	5
Ferguson, Mary, and Simon Simonson, New York.....	1786	Oct.	25
Ferguson, Sarah, and James French, Burlington.....	1779	Oct.	12
Fergusson, Jane, and Joseph Thornton, Philadelphia....	1787	June	7
Ferris, Polly, Burlington, and John Beck, Burlington....	1780	June	20
Ferry, Mary, Hopewell, and Samuel Davis, Cumberland.....	1759	Jan.	11
Ferver, Margaret, Morris, and James Blenchfill, Morris.....	1774	June	8
Field, Abigail, Mansfield, and James Peters, Mansfield.....	1773	Aug.	26
Field, Charity, Bucks, Pa., and James Pierson, Bucks, Pa....	1749	Oct.	30
Field, Hannah, Middlesex, and John Gerish, Somerset.....	1749	Mar.	28
Field, Mary, Hopewell, and Ezekiel Rose, Amwell.....	1772	Nov.	18
Field, Mary, and Thomas Read, Philadelphia.....	1779	Aug.	27

Field, Phoebe, Burlington, and Abijah Watkins	1773	Oct.	1
Field, Rebecca, Burlington, and Samuel Taylor, Jr., Burlington.....	1741	Oct.	3
Field, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Pool, Somerset	1748-9	Mar.	9
Field, Sarah, Burlington, and Micajah How, Hunterdon.	1770	Jan.	22
Fielding, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and John Oat, Philadelphia.....	1751	June	25
Fight, Catharine, and Daniel Packer, Greenwich.....	1771	Sept.	21
Findlaw, Sarah, Cumberland, and Ebenezer Smith, Cumberland.....	1772	Nov.	17
Fine, Mary, and Peter Kinnan, Bergen.....	1780	June	20
Fine, Rachel, and William Nicoll, Bergen.....	1788	Dec.	27
Finley, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Nathan Paul, Gloucester.....	1761	June	20
Finley, Jane, Gloucester, and James Miller, Gloucester.....	1765	Oct.	28
Finley, Jamsen, and Nathan Paul, Gloucester.....	1784	Sept.	28
Finnise, Margaret, and Isaac Rinnerson, Somerset.....	1779	Dec.	25
Firks, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Richard Scarrum, Monmouth.. ..	1728	Aug.	15
Fish, Anna, and Elias Conover, Monmouth.....	1780	Oct.	14
Fish, Diana, Gloucester, and Michael Fish, Gloucester.....	1737	Aug.	12
Fish, Hannah, Gloucester, and George Gilbert, Gloucester.....	1728	Oct.	24
Fish, Lydia, Monmouth, and John Pearce, Monmouth.....	1746	Oct.	17
Fish, Rebecca, and Thomas Burrough, Gloucester.....	1777	Sept.	8
Fish, Susannah, Gloucester, and Joseph Belles, Gloucester.....	1741	Jan.	11
Fisher, Catherine, Gloucester, and Richard Fleming, Gloucester.. ..	1759	Sept.	1
Fisher, Elizabeth, Somerset, and John Field, Middlesex.....	1744	May	4
Fisher, Elizabeth, and Henry Kauaday, Somerset.....	1781	April	28
Fisher, Hannah, Burlington, and Daniel Stockton, Burlington	1728	July	1
Fisher, Letitia, Gloucester, and Moses Cox, Gloucester.....	1754	Oct.	18
Fisher, Margery, Philadelphia, and David McMurtrie, Philadelphia...	1754	Mar.	18
Fisher, Mary, Monmouth, and Guisbert Lane, Monmouth.....	1746	Mar.	26
Fisher, Mary, Amwell, and Thomas Willson, Amwell.....	1768	May	14
Fishear, Mary, and John Ryer, Bergen	1784	Feb.	27
Fisher, Neeltie, Somerset, and Hendrick Suydam, Somerset.....	1751	June	1
Fisher, Sarah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Lodys, Salem.....	1742	Oct.	15
- Fitchet, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Peter Vredenburg, New Brunswick..	1746	Dec.	17
Fitchet, Catharine, and Robert Gibbs, Burlington.....	1756	April	15
Fitchel, Mary, Somerset, and Richard Davis, Somerset.....	1740	Sept.	28
Fithian, Abigail, and Nathan Shaw, Cumberland.....	1754	July	17
Fithian, Ann, Cumberland, and Latin Ware, Cumberland.....	1768	Feb.	15
Fithian, Elizabeth, and Joel Fithian, Cumberland.....	1780	Feb.	2
Fithian, Esther, Cumberland, and Thomas Maskell, Cumberland.....	1768	Mar.	27
Fithian, Hannah, Cumberland, and Nathan Leek, Cumberland.....	1761	Dec.	1
Fithian, Hannah, Cumberland, and William Barker, Cumberland.....	1766	April	10
Fithian, Mary, Jr., Cumberland, and William Sayres, Cumberland....	1762	May	25
Fithian, Mary, and Joshua Brick, Cumberland.....	1786	Mar.	28
Fithian, Rebecca, and Thomas Brown, Cumberland.....	1780	May	29
Fithian, Temperance, Cumberland, and Joseph Donelson, Cumberland..	1774	May	23
Fits Randell, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas James, Monmouth.....	1764	June	8
Fitz, Mary, Salem, and Thomas Boon, Salem.....	1767	Feb.	17

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

147

Fitzgerald, Bridget, Burlington, and James Thomas, Burlington.....	1731	Aug.	21
Fitzgerald, Elizabeth, Greenwich, and Jacob West, Sussex.....	1773	Dec.	9
Fitzgerald, Mary, Cumberland, and Samuel Bacon, Cumberland.....	1767	April	2
Fitzgerald, Mary, Sussex, and David Johnson, Sussex.....	1778	April	2
Fitz Gerrald, Susanna, Elsinburrough, and John Denn, Salem....	1772	Feb.	15
Fitzhuge, Mary, Chester, and Jeremiah Hinds, Burlington.....	1739	May	29
Fitz Randolph—see also Randolph.			
Fitzpatrick, Mary, Monmouth, and Marmaduke Horseman.....	1744	Mar.	16
Fitz Randolph, Abigail, and Richard Carman.....	1742	July	21
Fitz Randolph, Catharine, and Thomas Bowlby, Morris.....	1745	June	10
Fitz Randolph, Catherine, Piscataway, and Israel Thornell, Middlesex.	1753	Jan.	1
Fitz Randolph, Catherine, and Nathaniel Martin, Middlesex.....	1758	May	30
Fitz Randolph, Catherine, Perth Amboy, and Gilbert Sherer, N. York.	1763	Dec.	28
Fitz Randolph, Catharine, and William B. Jelf, Morris.....	1776	April	6
Fitz Randolph, Charity, Burlington, and Michael Bennet, Burlington..	1774	Nov.	14
Fitz Randolph, Frances, Woodbridge, and James Crowell, W'dbridge..	1759	Jan.	17
Fitzrandolph, Grace, Somerset, and Stephen Jones, Somerset.....	1728	June	22
Fitz Randolph, Johanna, Woodbridge, and James Rowland, W'db'dge.	1756	Nov.	9
Fitz Randolph, Johanna, and Jacob Thorn, Middlesex.....	1769	Dec.	30
Fitz Randolph, Margaret, and James Clarkson, Middlesex.....	1743	Dec.	26
Fitz Randolph, Margaret, Woodbridge, and William Waller, W'db'dge.	1750	Sept.	1
Fitz Randolph, Mary, Woodbridge, and Samuel Coddington, W'db'dge.	1756	Oct.	16
Fitzrandolph, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and David Pinkerton, Bucks, Pa.	1757	May	12
Fitzrandolph, Mary, Middlesex, and Jonas Baldwin, Middlesex.....	1763	Oct.	18
Fitzrandolph, Mary, Piscataway, and Jeremiah Dunn, Piscataway...	1765	April	16
Fitz Randolph, Mary, Middlesex, and James Bray, Morris.....	1771	Oct.	3
Fitz Randolph, Phebe, Woodbridge, and Isaac Freeman, Jr., W'b'dge.	1759	June	19
Fitz Randolph, Rachel, Woodbridge, and Nicholas Shotwell.....	1744	June	2
Fitz Randolph, Rachel, Piscataway, and Thomas Holton, Piscataway	1750	Aug.	25
Fitz Randolph, Rebecca, Middlesex, and Thomas Mattis, Middlesex...	1749	June	2
Fitz Randolph, Rebecca, Woodbridge, and Robert Clarkson, W'db'dge.	1758	Aug.	7
Fitz Randolph, Rebecca, and John Stockton, Somerset.....	1780	June	24
Fitz Randolph, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Haywood, Monmouth.	1761	Nov.	13
Fitz Randolph, Sarah, Middlesex, and Reuben Dunn, Middlesex.....	1770	Oct.	9
Fitzwater, Deborah, and Christopher Clymer, Philadelphia... ..	1734	Feb.	3
Fitzwater, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and Thomas Hogg, Philadelphia...	1734	Feb.	6
Flanningam, Amy, and David Peterson, Gloucester.....	1785	Mar.	14
Flanningam, Patience, Gloucester, and Michael Fisher, Gloucester...	1771	June	21
Flanningam, Anne, Gloucester, and James Jayard, Gloucester.....	1760	Feb.	2
Flannigham, Ann, and Benjamin Weatherby, Gloucester.....	1783	Dec.	1
Flannigan, Priscilla, Gloucester, and Arthur Hamilton, Gloucester...	1769	Mar.	23
Flanigin, Jane, Burlington, and Patrick Welsh, Burlington.....	1734	Mar.	11
Flannagan, Mary, and Thomas Johnson, Salem.....	1776	Mar.	14
Flannagan, Mary, and James Coakley, New Jersey.....	1778	April	27
Flanningham, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Jacob Albertson, Gloucester.	1770	Mar.	12
Flanningham, Sarah, and William Wilkins, Gloucester.....	1773	May	27

Flat, Hannah, and Edward Booth, Maryland....	1779	Feb.	28
Flatt, Elizabeth, Sussex, and Hugh Black, Sussex....	1773	Aug.	23
Flatt, Mary, Woodbridge, and Edward Wilkison, Woodbridge.....	1763	April	30
Flatt, Sarah, and John Myers, Middlesex.....	1783	Feb.	20
Fleming, Agnes, and Timothy Wood, New York	1767	Dec.	28
Fleming, Anne, Perth Amboy, and William Card, Perth Amboy.....	1739	Nov.	9
Fleming, Christian, Monmouth, and Safty Layton, Monmouth.....	1765	Jan.	4
Fleming, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and John Sherrerd, Amwell.	1764	Jan.	2
Fleming, Esabella, and Jacob Servas, Amwell..	1766	Nov.	29
Fleming, Mary, Hunterdon, and George Alexander, Hunterdon.....	1766	Nov.	29
Flemming, Christian, Monmouth, and Samuel Romine, Monmouth ..	1760	April	28
Flewelling, Hannah, Gloucester, and Tatum Williams, Gloucester.....	1761	Feb.	11
Flewelling, Ruth, and Humphrey Owen, Gloucester	1756	Dec.	8
Flick, Catharine, and Ellet Howell, Trenton	1777	Dec.	27
Flint, Margaret, and John Adams, Burlington.....	1769	Nov.	19
Flood, Jane, Somerset, and John Steel, Somerset.....	1738	May	11
Floyd, Rebecca, and Joseph Clark.	1775	Mar.	23
Fluellin, Phebe, and Benjamin Holme, Gloucester.....	1772	June	25
Fogg, Hannah, Alloways Creek, and Samuel Stretch, Alloways Creek.	1762	May	22
Fogg, Hannah, Alloways Creek, and William Walker, Alloways Creek.	1767	Feb.	23
Fogg, Margaret, Salem, and John Ewen, Salem.	1758	Oct.	7
Fogg, Margaret, Upper Al. Creek, and John Walker, Upper Al. Creek.	1772	Dec.	22
Folke, Rebecca, Burlington, and Samuel Horseman, Monmouth.....	1727	Feb.	9
Folkerson, Elizabeth, and Jacob Merrill, Morris	1781	Jan.	23
Folsom, Mary, Piscataway, and Timothy Connor, Piscataway.....	1750	Jan.	31
Folsom, Rachel, Piscataway, and Ebenezer Collins, Piscataway.....	1751	July	29
Folwell, Ann, Burlington, and William Cooper, Gloucester.....	1768	May	4
Folwell, Elizabeth, and Abner Page, Burlington	1782	Sept.	9
Folwell, Hannah, and Joseph Aaronson, Burlington	1736	Aug.	25
Folwell, Hope, Burlington, and Benjamin Aaronson, Burlington.....	1767	Mar.	13
Folwell, Sarah, and Daniel Harvey, Burlington.	1777	Aug.	11
Folwell, Sarah, Burlington, and John Atkinson, Burlington.....	1745	Jan.	21
Fonk, Catherine, and Peter Johnson, Middlesex ...	1781	April	9
Fontine, Elizabeth, and Hendrick Fisher, Somerset.....	1764	June	7
Fontine, Lydia, Middlesex, and Adrian Laforge, Jr., Staten Island ..	1763	Dec.	8
Foord, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Richard Cutler, Jr., Woodbridge..	1750	April	3
Foord, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Timothy Bloomfield, Jr., Woodbridge.	1749	May	22
Foord, Sinty, and Jacob Halenbeck	1762	Mar.	16
Ford, Anna, and Isaac Larowe, Hunterdon.	1780	April	23
Ford, Anne, Burlington, and James Cubberly, Burlington	1777	Nov.	8
Ford, Elizabeth, and Thomas More, Salem.....	1732	Jan.	17
Ford, Elizabeth, and Andrew Bankson.....	1778	Feb.	24
Ford, Esther, and James Silver, Allentown.....	1745	Nov.	1
Ford, Hannah, Burlington, and Daniel Estell, Burlington.....	1761	Nov.	13
Ford, Mary, Woodbridge, and Nathaniel Heard, Woodbridge.....	1752	Feb.	14
Ford, Mary, Middlesex, and James Manning, Middlesex.	1752	Mar.	21

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

149

Ford, Mary, Morris, and Azariah Dunham, Piscataway.	1753	May	17
Ford, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Samuel Parker, Jr., Woodbridge.....	1764	Mar.	1
Ford, Sarah, and William Pattison, Maidenhead	1780	Mar.	6
Ford, Tabitha, and Vanroom Robins, Nottingham... ..	1783	Nov.	8
Fordham, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Ezdall, Burlington.....	1764	Sept.	27
Fordon, Mary, Bergen, and Thomas Moore, Bergen.....	1748	April	22
Foreman, Mary, Cape May, and Aaron Leaming, Jr., Cape May.....	1738	Feb.	13
Foreman, Patience, and John Foster, Cape May.....	1761	Aug.	5
Foreman, Patience, and Jacob Hand, Cape May.....	1774	Feb.	22
Forester, Susannah, and Francis Van Winkle, Essex.....	1777	Oct.	2
Forgison, Ellener, Cumberland, and William Love, Cumberland.....	1763	May	5
Forker, Hannah, Burlington, and Jabez Eldridge, Burlington.....	1771	Jan.	7
Forman, Charity, and Joseph Cox, Hunterdon.....	1775	Oct.	30
Forman, Elizabeth, and Kenneth Perine, Monmouth.....	1769	Feb.	1
Forman, Hannah, Monmouth, and Peter Covenhoven, Monmouth.....	1756	June	9
Forman, Hannah, Upper Freehold, and Edward Tayler, Up. Freehold.....	1762	May	24
Forman, Lydia, Monmouth, and Jonathan Rhea, Monmouth.. ..	1753	Oct.	8
Forman, Margaret, Monmouth, and Samuel Foreman, Monmouth....	1772	Jan.	19
Forman, Mary, Monmouth, and Robert Rhe, Monmouth.....	1744	Dec.	18
Forman, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Throckmorton, Jr., Monmouth.....	1747	May	4
Forman, Phebe, Middletown Point, and Hartshorne White, Middletown.....	1759	July	11
Forman, Priscilla, Monmouth, and George Walker, Monmouth.....	1747	Oct.	22
Forman, Sarah, and Jonathan Fox, Burlington.....	1763	May	12
Forman, Susannah, and Thomas Woodward, Jr., Upper Freehold....	1762	Oct.	13
Forrest, Barbara, Salem, and William Hampton, Salem.. ..	1764	Dec.	5
Forster, Margaret, Middlesex, and Ezekiel Bloomfield, Middlesex.....	1744	Oct.	18
Fort, Anne, and Samuel Estell, Burlington.. ..	1759	Dec.	24
Fort, Anne, New Hanover, and Henry Shinn, New Hanover.....	1770	Nov.	13
Fort, Anne, Burlington, and Daniel Mitchell, Burlington	1763	Oct.	27
Fort, Edith, Burlington, and Thomas Price, Burlington.....	1747	Mar.	4
Fort, Elizabeth, and Joseph Betts, Burlington	1768	Jan.	23
Fort, Esther, Burlington, and Stephen Murphy, Burlington.....	1729	Sept.	18
Fort, Johanna, Burlington, and John Lee, Burlington.....	1727	Jan.	4
Fort, Lettice, and James Kelley, Burlington	1777	Nov.	4
Fortiner, Bathsheba, and Thomas Smith, Gloucester.	1763	Oct.	1
Fortune, Hope, and Benjamin Bispham, Gloucester.....	1783	Feb.	6
Fortune, Mary, Gloucester, and Richard Saunders, Gloucester.....	1763	Sept.	30
Foster, Abigail, Cape May, and William Jonson, Cape May.....	1742	April	19
Foster, Barsheba, and Lot Buck, Cape May.....	1783	May	9
Foster, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Frazer, Philadelphia.....	1780	Jan.	23
Foster, Esther, and William Dangerfield, Burlington	1778	April	6
Foster, Hannah, and William Wilgus, Upper Freehold.....	1769	Sept.	11
Foster, Hannah, and Butler Thomson, Cumberland.....	1779	Jan.	26
Foster, Hannah, and John Bispham, Gloucester.....	1785	July	27
Foster, Jemima, Hunterdon, and Tunis Johnson, Hunterdon.....	1752	Aug.	18
Foster, Lettice, Burlington, and Nehemiah Lamb, Burlington	1772	Sept.	12

Foster, Martha, Ringwood, and Samuel Ruckman, Ringwood.....	1772	July	4
Foster, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Gilham, Burlington.....	1737	Aug.	10
Foster, Mary, Cape May, and Ephraim Stratton, Cape May.....	1763	July	20
Foster, Mary, Burlington, and Edmond Bower, Burlington.....	1765	Oct.	22
Foster, Susannah, Burlington, and Henry Murphy, Burlington.....	1775	Nov.	7
Foster, Tabittha, and John Robertson, Cape May.....	1786	June	17
Foulks, Elizabeth, and Richard Kirby, Burlington.....	1749-50	Jan.	30
Fowler, Freelove, Or'ge Co., N. Y., and Thomas Simonds, Or. Co., N. Y.....	1771	Oct.	19
Fowler, Elizabeth, and Robert Rogers, Monmouth.....	1780	Sept.	16
Fowler, Emily, and Uriah Nail, Greenwich.....	1779	Oct.	18
Fowrman, Mary, and Jonathan Smith, Maidenhead.....	1779	Nov.	24
Fox, Abalon, and John Miller, Pennsylvania.....	1786	Mar.	20
Fox, Anne, Burlington, and James Dobbins, Burlington.....	1767	Sept.	7
Fox, Deborah, Cape May, and George Morton, Cape May.....	1764	Mar.	26
Fox, Grace, Perth Amboy, and Isaac Bunnell, Perth Amboy.....	1763	Dec.	3
Fox, Mary, Gloucester, and John Hoffman, Gloucester.....	1749	Nov.	1
Fox, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Abraham Burgeau, New York.....	1764	June	13
Fox, Mary, and Joseph Budd, Jr., Burlington.....	1781	Oct.	27
Fox, Rachel, and John Lewis, Bucks, Pa.....	1780	Sept.	12
Frame, Martha, and Nathaniel Skinner ..	1770	June	19
Frances, Anne, Gt. Egg Harbor, and David Patton, Gt. Egg Harbour..	1760	June	5
Francis, Ellinor, Freehold, and Alexander Steward, Middlesex.....	1757	Oct.	25
Francis, Margaret, and Denise Denise, Monmouth.....	1768	April	11
Francis, Mary, Freehold, and Michael Errickson, Jr., Freehold.....	1751	Oct.	18
Francis, Susanna, Gloucester, and Charles Camel, Gloucester.....	1750	Jan.	22
Francis, Valleriah, and Elisha Hornor, Monmouth.....	1773	April	6
Franklin, Mary, and Jacob Shup, Springfield.....	1775	Nov.	4
Franklin, Winifred, Burlington, and James Bruce, Middlesex.....	1768	Sept.	19
Frances, Sary, Monmouth, and Andrew Brown, Monmouth.....	1767	Nov.	24
Fraser, Abigail, Cumberland, and Foster Wescote, Cohansey.....	1748	May	31
Frasie, Hannah, Middlesex, and John Boyle, Somerset.....	1761	Aug.	7
Frasier, Catharine, Monmouth, and Richard Porter, Hunterdon.....	1749	Nov.	17
Fraze, Mary, Essex, and John Moore, Middlesex.....	1751	Nov.	13
Fraze, Charity, Woodbridge, and Samuel Foerd, Jr., Woodbridge ...	1757	July	5
Fraze, Esther, Elizabethtown, and John Brown, Woodbridge	1754	Aug.	5
Fraze, Jane, Bordentown, and Amos Willis, Burlington.....	1747	Aug.	16
Fraze, Mary, Woodbridge, and William Runalls, Woodbridge.....	1758	Mar.	15
Fraze, Posthumas, Middlesex, and Michael Moore, Middlesex.....	1740	Dec.	31
Fraze, Catharine, and John Southard.....	1761	Oct.	26
Frazier, Jane, and Henry Casey, Hunterdon.....	1768	Feb.	24
See Vreeland.			
Freeland, Antye, and Jerry Van Riper, Bergen.....	1787	Jan.	20
Freeland, Beelye, and David Blair, Essex.....	1783	Mar.	17
Freeland, Catharine, and Thomas Post, Essex.....	1784	July	23
Freeman, Charity, Middlesex, and William Kent, Middlesex.....	1756	May	1
Freeman, Desire, Middlesex, and Timothy Brown, Hunterdon.....	1763	Feb.	23

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

151

Freeman, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Elisha Donham, Woodbridge..	1752	June	20
Freeman, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Thomas Morris, Middlesex.....	1755	June	2
Freeman, Isabell, Woodbridge, and Jonathan Frazee, Woodbridge...	1762	Jan.	16
Freeman, Lucretia, and James Willson, Hunterdon.....			
Freeman, Martha, Middlesex, and John Anderson, Essex.....	1763	April	1
Freeman, Mary, Woodbridge, and Samuel Force.....	1750	Jan.	15
Freeman, Mary, Woodbridge, and John Pain, Woodbridge.....	1758	Sept.	30
Freeman, Sarah, Woodbridge, and John Smith, Woodbridge.....	1739	Feb.	9
Freeman, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Samuel Force, Woodbridge.....	1754	July	4
Freisinger, Caty, Bergen, and Peter Esterby, Bergen.....	1770	Oct.	22
French, Ann, and George Peacock, Burlington.....	1788	Feb.	25
French, Bathsheba, Gloucester, and Daniel Fortiner, Gloucester....	1748	July	28
French, Hannah, and Nathan Evans, Burlington.....	1792	Mar.	7
French, Hester, Gloucester, and Vespasion Kemble, Gloucester.....	1774	July	21
French, Hope, Gloucester, and Isaac Kay, Gloucester.....	1748	Feb.	23
French, Hope, and Titan Leeds, Burlington.....	1759	Jan.	31
French, Jemima, Gloucester, and Francis Kay, Gloucester.....	1743	July	7
French, Jemimah, and Jacob Borton, Burlington.....	1790	April	21
French, Lydia, and Gabriel Allen, Bordentown.....	1782	July	16
French, Margaret, Burlington, and William Hooper, Burlington.....	1744	Dec.	24
French, Mary, Burlington, and Nathan Middleton, Burlington.....	1736	April	15
French, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham Sharp, Burlington.....	1735	Mar.	9
French, Mary, Freehold, and James Farrell, Freehold.....	1751	Sept.	11
French, Mary, and Hugh Creighton, Gloucester.....	1759	Aug.	10
French, Mary, Burlington, and John Reily, Burlington.....	1771	April	4
French, Mary, and William Ivins, Burlington.....	1773	April	7
French, Mary, Burlington, and Nathaniel Parker, Philadelphia.....	1773	June	1
French, Rebecka, Monmouth, and David Parker, Monmouth....	1761	Sept.	23
French, Rebeckah, and John Peirson, Maidenhead.....	1782	Oct.	5
French, Sarah, Burlington, and William Shinn, Burlington.....	1756	June	24
Frenet, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas Robinson, Burlington.....	1757	Aug.	15
Fresneau, Agnes, and James Kearny, Monmouth.....	1771	June	5
Friend, Ann, and Nicholas Roberts Robinson, Pennsylvania.....	1773	Dec.	6
Fries, Deborah, and Michael Sholts, Monmouth.....	1772	Mar.	7
Fritson, Mary, Freehold, and John Huggin, Freehold.....	1746	Nov.	1
Frost, Hester, Monmouth, and Marcus Hedden, Monmouth.....	1779	Mar.	31
Frost, Margaret, Essex, and Stephen Salmon, Essex.....	1751	April	2
Frost, Sarah, Staten Island, and Daniel Egbert, Staten Island.....	1746	June	18
Fry, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Samuel Poling, Middletown.....	1755	Mar.	11
Fry, Margaret, and John Warrick, Gloucester.....	1784	Sept.	11
Fry, Mary, Middletown, and John Poling, Middletown.....	1755	Mar.	11
Fulford, Mary, and James Chapman, Trenton.....	1777	April	23
Fulkarson, Anne, Somerset, and Leonard Smock, Somerset.....	1749	July	19
Fullerton, Elizabeth, Elizabethtown, and George Nicolls, Elizabetht'n.	1740	April	3
Funk, Catey, Bergen, and Abraham Brewer, Bergen.....	1763	April	2
Furier, Isabel, and William Brooks, Salem.....	1745	Aug.	27

Furman, Abigail, and John Bennet, Hunterdon.....	1779	Sept.	6
Furman, Anne, Cape May, and Joshua Shaw, Jr., Cape May.....	1773	May	17
Furman, Elizabeth, and Levi Stout, Hunterdon.	1778	Dec.	1
Furman, Jane, Freehold, and Thomas Tomson, Freehold.....	1770	Oct.	22
Furman, Martha, Cape May, and Jacob Schellinger, Cape May.....	1772	Jan.	22
Furman, Sarah, and William Fields, Hunterdon	1780	Sept.	12
Furman, Zelika, Cape May, and Josiah Hand, Cape May.....	1787	June	26
Furnace, Lucretia, and Thomas Bishop, Burlington.....	1779	May	18
Furnis, Mary, and Henry Vanhook, Cumberland	1784	May	3
Furniss, Edith, and John Potts Neide, Cumberland.....	1790	Jan.	26
Furniss, Elizabeth, and Isaac Channen, Burlington.....	1780	Mar.	11
Fury, Catharine, and Abraham Gifford, Burlington.....	1771	Oct.	16

MALES.

G

Gack, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Keturah Clawson, Woodbridge..	1759	Dec.	24
Gage, Thomas, The Hon. Brig. Genl., and Margaret Kemble.....	1758	Dec.	7
Gagard, John, Gloucester, and Mary Porch, Gloucester.....	1735	Dec.	22
Gaimon, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Bills, Monmouth ..	1755	July	12
Gaith, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Smith, Perth Amboy ..	1749	June	13
Gale, Abel, Burlington, and Lydia Cramer, Burlington.....	1740	June	16
Gale, Abell, Burlington, and Mary Gale, Burlington.....	1749	May	19
Gale, David, Burlington, and Mary Wainwright, Burlington..	1741	July	3
Gale, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Powell, Burlington.....	1747	Nov.	4
Gale, James, Little Egg Harbor, and Hannah Gaunt ..	1784	Mar.	3
Gale, John, Pennsylvania, and Mary Plumley, Bucks, Pa	1732	July	4
Gale, John, Bristol, Pa., and Alice Vanhorn.....	1782	Nov.	4
Gale, Joseph, Burlington, and Massey Allen	1783	Mar.	16
Gale, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Kille, Burlington...	1739	Oct.	8
Gallogher, John, and Elizabeth Shadaker.....	1764	April	5
Galping, Thomas, Cumberland, and Ruth Gland, Cumberland	1749	Jan.	15
Galt, Alexander, Essex, and Elizabeth Dunn, Staten Island..	1739	Feb.	18
Gamble, Patrick, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eldridge, Burlington. ...	1774	May	12
Gamble, Samuel, Burlington, and Rachel Johnson, Burlington.....	1765	Sept.	13
Gamble, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Talman, Burlington. ...	1776	June	15
Gammel, Samuel, Burlington, and Jane Deacon ...	1734	April	10
Gandy, David, Cumberland, and Phebe Blizzard, Cumberland	1761	Sept.	3
Gandy, Elias, Cape May, and Mary English, Gloucester.....	1737	June	17
Gandy, Elias, Great Egg Harbor, and Mary Covenover..	1764	Sept.	26
Gandy, John, Cape May, and Lydia Williams.	1774	Aug.	30
Gandy, Thomas, Cape May, and Elizabeth Yong	1768	Dec.	12
Gandy, Thomas, Cumberland, and Naomi Blizzard.....	1779	Feb.	23
Gandy, Uriah, Cape May, and Lydia Bauer.....	1767	Feb.	23
Gandy, Zebulon, Gloucester, and Anne Lee, Gloucester.....	1757	Mar.	25
Gano, Stephen, Somerset, and Elizabeth Deboys	1747	May	23
Gano, Stephen, Orange, N. Y., and Cornelia Vavason	1782	Oct.	21
Gansvoort, Leonard, Jr., Albany, N. Y., and Mary Vanranselear.....	1777	Mar.	3

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

153

Gard, William, Burlington, and Margaret Bowker.....	1779	Jan.	29
Gardenner, James, Gloucester, and Rachel Howel.....	1781	Feb.	16
Gardiner, Benjamin, Burlington, and Phebe Borden, Hunterdon.....	1737	May	18
Gardiner, Thomas, Burlington, and Susannah Elton, Burlington.....	1748	June	16
Gardiner, Thomas M., Burlington, and Keturah Campion.....	1777	Sept.	7
Gardiner, William, Burlington, and Mary Jourdan.....	1779	Mar.	17
Gardner, George, Gloucester, and Rachel Scott.....	1771	Oct.	28
Garlan, John, New Jersey, and Katherine Sanford....	1782	Feb.	16
Garlick, Josiah, Cape May, and Lucy Brookes.....	1738	Sept.	14
Garner, Henry, Gloucester, and Drewsilla Bryant, Gloucester.....	1765	April	30
Garno, Peter, Newark, and Margaret Desha, Newark.....	1750	Feb.	20
Garrabrants, Cornelius, Bergen, and Lena Van Horn.....	1784	Oct.	24
Garrabrants, Garrabrant, Essex, and Catherine Pier, Essex.....	1747	Oct.	28
Garrat, Valentine, Staten Island, and Martha McKissock, Staten Isl'd	1746	May	21
Garrebrance, Mindert, Bergen, and Lybetie Post, Bergen.....	1767	Dec.	19
Garretson, Daniel, Cape May, and Mary Osborn, Cape May.....	1761	June	19
Garretson, Elijah, Cape May, and Tabitha Godfrey.....	1777	May	6
Garretson, Jacob, Bergen, and Catharine Post, Bergen.....	1761	Jan.	21
Garretson, James, Cape May, and Sarah Goldin.....	1760	April	28
Garretson, Joshua, Cape May, and Phebe Scull, Cape May....	1763	Nov.	23
Garrisse, Gerret, Essex, and Caty Van Bussen, Bergen.....	1774	Mar.	26
Garrison, Abraham, Monmouth, and Mary Hartshorne, Monmouth....	1744	Nov.	29
Garrison, Abraham, Bergen, and Mary Bogart.....	1780	Jan.	
Garrison, Abraham, Bergen, and Mary Ryerson.....	1784	Aug.	12
Garrison, Abraham T., Bergen, and Jane Hennion.....	1788	June	19
Garrison, Daniel, Staten Island, and Antie Wooglom, Staten Island..	1743	June	14
Garrison, David, Salem, and Sarah McCall, Salem.....	1764	Aug.	18
Garrison, David, Salem, and Rebecca Coperthwaite, Burlington.....	1770	Mar.	17
Garrison, David, Salem, and Elizabeth Rially.....	1773	April	9
Garrison, Gemaliel, Salem, and Christiana Keen, Cumberland.....	1762	Oct.	8
Garrison, George, Hunterdon, and Mary Prall.....	1754	Sept.	26
Garrison, Henry, Essex, and Jane Post, Essex.....	1761	Mar.	11
Garrison, Isaac, Salem, and Elizabeth Lawrence, Salem.....	1727	Mar.	24
Garrison, John, Salem, and Mary Graves, Salem.....	1768	Feb.	22
Garrison, John, Jr., Hunterdon, and Mary Barber.....	1780	Mar.	29
Garrison, Seger, Salem, and Susanna Huckings, Salem.....	1738	May	30
Garrison, Samuel, Salem, and Mary Morgan, Salem.....	1768	July	28
Garrison, William, Salem, and Catherine Newkark, Salem.....	1758	Jan.	16
Garrison, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Powell, Cumberland.....	1769	Jan.	28
Garritse, Hendrick, Essex, and Hillegont Van Winkle, Bergen.....	1771	April	24
Garritson, Garrit R., Somerset, and Anna Terhune..	1778	April	10
Garritson, John, and Nancy Tours.....	1783	April	24
Garritson, Marinus, Essex, and Nautie Lisk.....	1778	May	19
Garritson, Noah, Cape May, and Mary Golden.....	1737	Nov.	1
Garritson, Rem, Cape May, and Esther Hand.....	1761	Oct.	13
Garvey, Alexander, Monmouth, and Catharine Hardin, Monmouth...	1759	July	31

Garwood, Abraham, Burlington, and Amey Haines, Burlington.....	1776	Sept.	25
Garwood, Hezekiah, Burlington, and Gaitree Hammel, Burlington....	1765	Jan.	11
Garwood, James, Burlington, and Hannah Horner, Burlington.....	1756	May	22
Garwood, James, Burlington, and Bethia Webb, Burlington.....	1766	Mar.	4
Garwood, John, Burlington, and Hester Haines, Burlington.....	1764	Mar.	6
Garwood, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Adams.....	1784	Mar.	9
Garwood, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Antrum, Burlington....	1732	Mar.	27
Garwood, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Pancoast, Gloucester.....	1766	June	9
Garwood, Joseph, Jr., Burlington, and Leah Devinney, Burlington....	1757	Oct.	20
Garwood, Joshua, Gloucester, and Rebecca Dole	1769	Nov.	29
Garwood, Obadiah, Burlington, and Mary King, Burlington.....	1756	Aug.	17
Garwood, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Devaul	1779	Mar.	8
Garwood, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Sharp, Burlington.....	1763	Nov.	12
Garwood, William, Burlington, and Charity Gaskill, Northampton....	1766	May	17
Garwood, William, Burlington, and Bridget O'Donely.. ..	1787	Aug.	7
Gash, Martin, Burlington, and Ann Johnson, Burlington.. ..	1766	Dec.	27
Gaskel, Josiah, Burlington, and Mary Weaver, Burlington.....	1754	Aug.	19
Gaskill, Abraham, Burlington, and Ann Crammer.....	1784	Aug.	18
Gaskill, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Dennis, Monmouth	1738	Jan.	16
Gaskill, Benjamin, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Endicott, Burlington...	1767	June	18
Gaskill, Caleb, Burlington, and Hope Rossell, Burlington.	1765	July	15
Gaskill, David, Burlington, and Sarah Ernest, Burlington.....	1774	Nov.	9
Gaskill, Ebenezer, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wood, Burlington.....	1731	June	21
Gaskill, Ebenezer, Burlington, and Hester Gould.....	1769	Jan.	14
Gaskill, Edward, Burlington, and Elizabeth Harker, Burlington.....	1766	Sept.	23
Gaskill, Edward Jr., Burlington, and Elizabeth Lippincott, Burlington.	1732	Aug.	1
Gaskill, Jacob, Burlington, and Ruth Donally.....	1779	May	12
Gaskill, James, Burlington, and Abigail Stockton, Burlington.....	1754	Oct.	30
Gaskill, Job, Burlington, and Elizabeth Haines, Burlington.....	1758	Mar.	6
Gaskill, Job, Burlington, and Lois Prickett.	1768	June	9
Gaskill, John, Burlington, and Martha Parker, Burlington.....	1764	June	7
Gaskill, John, Burlington, and Mary Walling, Burlington.....	1779	Aug.	19
Gaskill, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Grant, Burlington.....	1767	Aug.	4
Gaskill, Joseph, and Sarah Cramer	1768	Dec.	5
Gaskill, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Pointset.	1777	Jan.	4
Gaskill, Josiah, Burlington, and Martha Gaskill, Burlington.....	1760	Jan.	9
Gaskill, Levi, Burlington, and Lydia Powell, Burlington.....	1767	Dec.	11
Gaskill, Moses, Burlington, and Lydia Budd, Burlington.....	1774	Sept.	1
Gaskill, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Enochs, Burlington.....	1748	Nov.	16
Gaskill, Samuel, Burlington, and Sybella Collins.....	1759	Dec.	19
Gaskill, Samuel, Burlington, and Susannah Garvey.....	1784	Jan.	6
Gaskill, Stephen, Burlington, and Lavinah Gaskill.....	1748	Jan.	30
Gaskill, Zorobabel, and Marby Jones... ..	1783	Nov.	13
Gaston, James, Monmouth, and Lydia Toyrscott.....	1773	April	20
Gaston, John, Monmouth, and Charity Cheesman.....	1760	Feb.	4
Gaston, Joseph, Somerset, and Margaret Lines, Somerset.....	1772	Nov.	2

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

155

Gauntt, Asher, Burlington, and Mary Stockton.....	1787	June	26
Gautier, Andrew, Jr., and Mary Brown.....	1772	Oct.	6
Gearhart, William, and Elinor Derrick.....	1770	Oct.	1
Geberson, James, Monmouth, and Hannah Lemmon.....	1774	July	30
Geberson, Joseph, Middlesex, and Christian Sutton.....	1774	Mar.	3
Geddeman, John, New Brunswick, and Elizabeth Brown, New Bwk...1751	1751	July	5
Gee, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Barrit, Gloucester.....	1762	April	22
Gelbert, George, Burlington, and Hannah Hays.....	1783	Sept.	10
George, John, Burlington, and Sarah Durell, Burlington.....	1765	Mar.	2
George, John, Burlington, and Sarah Perry, Burlington.....	1772	Dec.	31
George, Thomas, Monmouth, and Rachel Sheppard, Monmouth.....	1758	Mar.	2
Gerbrantse, Gerbrant, New Jersey, and Wyntie Van Winckle, Bergen 1739	1739	Nov.	6
Gerish, John, Somerset, and Hannah Field, Middlesex.....	1749	Mar.	28
Gerish, Levi, Somerset, and Sarah Bond, Somerset.....	1751	May	23
Gerrebrants, Gerrebrant, and Mercy Winne.....	1769	Oct.	18
Gervan, ¹ William, and Katherine Kingsland.....	1779	May	14
Gethens, Daniel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Proud.....	1784	Mar.	25
Gethens, John, Gloucester, and Rebecca Fearne, Gloucester.....	1741	Nov.	3
Gezell, Wentzell, and Elizabeth Scoggin.....	1758	May	20
Gibbins, Jacob, Monmouth, and Hannah Taylor, Monmouth.....	1737	May	4
Gibbin, Nicholas, Salem, and Anne Hodge, Salem.....	1731	Mar.	16
Gibbon, John, Cumberland, and Esther Seeley, Cumberland.....	1761	Mar.	31
Gibbon, Nicholas, Cumberland, and Ann Thompson.....	1786	April	27
Gibbons, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Crawford.....	1754	Mar.	12
Gibbs, Benjamin, Burlington, and Phebe Ridgeway, Burlington.....	1748	Sept.	7
Gibbs, Edward, Gloucester, and Hannah Matlack.....	1758	Aug.	21
Gibbs, Francis, Burlington, and Martha Hall, Burlington.....	1748	Oct.	22
Gibbs, Jacob, and Elizabeth Casson.....	1701	May	16
Gibbs, John, Burlington, and Sarah Brown, Burlington.....	1765	Mar.	10
Gibbs, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Clark.....	1757	June	18
Gibbs, Joseph, Springfield, and Rhoda Harker, Springfield.....	1770	Aug.	28
Gibbs, Lucas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Smith, Gloucester.....	1762	Dec.	13
Gibbs, Mahlon, Burlington, and Mary Wilson, Burlington.....	1776	Sept.	30
Gibbs, Robert, Burlington, and Catherine Fitchett.....	1756	April	15
Gibbs, Samuel, Springfield, and Mercy Earl, Springfield.....	1764	April	17
Gibbs, Seth, Burlington, and Alice Stevenson.....	1788	Oct.	20
Gibbs, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Phagens.	1781	Jan.	16
Gibson, Caleb, Gloucester, and Hannah Sloane.....	1774	Nov.	7
Gibson, Isaac, Burlington, and Ann Bird, Gloucester.....	1750	Nov.	29
Gibson, James, Gloucester, and Hannah Ashbrook, Gloucester.....	1763	Jan.	8
Gibson, John, Burlington, and Ann Morton, Burlington.....	1741	Nov.	23
Gibson, John, Burlington, and Sarah Marriott, Burlington.....	1749	April	8
Gibson, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Tice.....	1782	April	8

¹ In the records of the Second River (Belleville) Reformed (Dutch) Church appears the baptism of Anachua (Annatie—Hannah), child of William Gevan and Catrina Kingsland, Nov. 15, 1779.

Gibson, Samuel, Burlington, and Catharine Clayton, Burlington.....	1782	Mar.	3
Giese, Reynier V., ¹ Bergen, and Annatie Van Winkle, Essex.....	1760	Oct.	31
Giffing, Francis, Hunterdon, and Margaret Sermon, Hunterdon... ..	1731	Jan.	7
Gifford, Abraham, Monmouth, and Katharine Linch, Monmouth.....	1741	Aug.	1
Gifford, Abraham, Burlington, and Catherine Fury.....	1771	Oct.	16
Gifford, Amariah, Monmouth, and Mary Harbert, Monmouth	1753	Nov.	13
Gifford, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Johnston.....	1774	June	16
Gifford, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Blanchard, New Brunswick...	1743	Jan.	3
Gifford, John, Monmouth, and Lidia Burdge, Monmouth	1767	April	7
Gifford, John, and Hannah Crane.....	1779	April	7
Gifford, Joshua, Monmouth, and Hannah Dean, Monmouth.....	1740	April	5
Gifford, William, New Jersey, and Hannah Ashmore, New Jersey	1727	May	8
Gifford, William, Burlington, and Catherine Taylor.....	1734	May	16
Gifford, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Miers, Monmouth.....	1763	Feb.	11
Gifford, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Smith, Burlington.....	1774	April	12
Gilbert, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Scott, Burlington.....	1761	Aug.	18
Gilbert, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Bunting.....	1772	Mar.	14
Gilbert, George, Gloucester, and Hannah Fish, Gloucester	1728	Oct.	24
Gilbert, Samuel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Spencer, Middlesex.....	1741	Aug.	27
Gilbertson, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Margaret Robins, Monmouth..	1750	Oct.	29
Giles, Lewis, Burlington, and Margaret Wissing, Burlington.....	1771	Aug.	28
Gilham, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Foster, Burlington	1737	Aug.	10
Gilkyison, Andrew, Shamong, Pa., and Edith Gilbert.....	1776	Nov.	26
Gill, James, Gloucester, and Hannah Hinchman, Gloucester.....	1747	May	28
Gill, John, Gloucester, and Zillah Batten, Gloucester.....	1765	April	8
Gill, Matthew, Jr., Gloucester, and Elizabeth Tailor	1785	Aug.	15
Gill, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Hollinshead, Burlington....	1743-4	Jan.	9
Gill, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Wallis.....	1762	May	18
Gillam, Robert, Burlington, and Grace Pedrick, Springfield.....	1745	Mar.	21
Gilleland, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Combs, Middlesex.....	1752	Sept.	19
Gillham, Lucas, Burlington, and Ann Indicott, Burlington.....	1740	Feb.	10
Gillespie, James, Morris, and Jane Marsh, Morris	1771	May	9
Gilman, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Higings.....	1762	Dec.	18
Gilman, Owen, Salem, and Elinor Barber.....	1731	Jan.	18
Gilman, William, and Sarah Gilman.....	1743	June	14
Gilmore, Alexander, Salem, and Esther Cobner, Salem	1775	Jan.	5
Ginkins, Benjamin, Burlington, and Susannah Wright, Burlington ...	1754	Oct.	19
Githens, George, Gloucester, and Mary Alison.....	1774	Oct.	29
Githens, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hurst.....	1774	Oct.	31
Githings, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Delaplain.....	1768	April	2
Giveson, John, Burlington, and Lydia Giveson.	1759	Feb.	3
Glackon, John, Monmouth, and Catharine Stelle.....	1738	Nov.	14
Glanville, Marius, Hunterdon, and Hannah Smith	1747	April	16
Gleeson, John, Gloucester, and Mary Scott.....	1786	Jan.	9

¹ See Van Giese.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

157

Glew, Richard, Burlington, and Ann Mills	1778	Jan.	10
Gliff, Richard, Bucks, Pa., and Isabel Yates, Bucks, Pa.	1729	Feb.	17
Glisson, William, Burlington, and Sarah Delatush.	1778	Jan.	14
Glover, Richard, Pennsylvania, and Rachel Clark, Pennsylvania. . .	1728	May	10
Goble, Enos, Sussex, and Abigail Dildine.	1778	Jan.	1
Goble, Silas, Morris, and Jane Fairchild, Morris	1744	Aug.	22
Goble, Timothy, Morris, and Rebecca Morris, Morris	1779	Nov.	15
Godfrey, Andrew, Cape May, and Abigail Smith	1770	Jan.	5
Godfrey, Elijah, Cape May, and Martha Swain, Cape May ..	1769	Nov.	8
Godfrey, James, Cape May, and Phebe Townsend, Cape May	1765	Feb.	26
Godfrey, Nathan, Cape May, and Rachel Cresse, Cape May.....	1780	Sept.	11
Godfrey, Philip, Cape May, and Ruth Osborn, Cape May	1748	Oct.	19
Godfrey, Philip, Cape May, and Phebe Smith.....	1775	Feb.	4
Godfrey, Thomas, and Martha Wheaton.....	1786	Nov.	13
Godley, Edward, Kingwood, and Hannah Mulford, Kingwood.....	1770	Dec.	17
Godwin, David, Bergen, and Catherine Waldron.....	1791	Mar.	17
Goelet, Francis, New York, and Elizabeth Leonard, Perth Amboy.....	1752	June	20
Goelet, James, Burlington, and Sarah Lawrence ..	1788	July	19
Goelet, Peter, New York, and Elizabeth Farmar	1775	Oct.	26
Goetschius, Mauritius, Bergen, and Elizabeth Monanely, ¹ Bergen.....	1749	Feb.	23
Goff, Nathan, Cape May, and Marcy Shaw.	1780	Jan.	19
Goff, William, Cape May, and Rebecca Errixson, Cape May.	1770	Oct.	3
Goff, William, Jr., Cape May, and Susanna Dillen, Cape May.....	1764	Oct.	18
Goffe, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Assinah Wheaton, Cape May ..	1739	May	14
Gofforth, William, Gloucester, and Rebecca Roberts.....	1774	June	1
Goforth, Thomas, Gloucester, and Martha Stratton, Burlington.....	1762	Oct.	9
Gogin, Edmond, Cape May, and Marcy Edwards, Cape May.....	1748	June	1
Gogin, John, Cape May, and Mary Danalds	1771	Dec.	17
Gohneene, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Bridget Johnson, Bucks, Pa.....	1732	Aug.	22
Golborn, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Cassidy, Philadelphia. 1751	1751	Nov.	7
Golden, Elias, Monmouth, and Nelle Hendrickson, Monmouth.....	1761	July	30
Golden, Joseph, Middletown, and Catherine Johnson, Middletown ...	1754	Dec.	30
Golden, Joseph, Jr., Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Lain	1752	Feb.	4
Golden, William, Hunterdon, and Christian Hortman	1777	June	28
Golder, John, Cumberland, and Abiah Teel	1777	Dec.	6
Goldin, Isaac, Cape May, and Hannah Mickell.	1772	Nov.	2
Goldin, Nathan, Cape May, and Hannah Lord, Cape May ...	1730	Feb.	17
Golding, Joseph, Cape May, and Phebe Garretson	1760	Sept.	12
Goldtrap, John, Somerset, and Catharine Marlat, Somerset... ..	1750	July	14
Goldy, John, Burlington, and Mary McCulley.....	1784	Oct.	16
Goldy, Samuel, Burlington, and Jerusha Curtis, Burlington.....	1765	Feb.	2
Goldy, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Toy, Burlington.....	1770	Sept.	29

¹ In the Scraalenburgh (Bergen county) Reformed (Dutch) Church records, under date of Feb. 24, 1750, is entered the marriage of Mauritzius Goetschius and Elsje M'Connel, which is doubtless correct. Elsewhere her name is given as Mackenelt, Mekandely, etc.

Golloughar, Brian, Monmouth, and Margaret Deveney, Monmouth.	1743-4	Mar.	14
Golloway, Andrew, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Adington, Pa.	1727	Oct.	30
Gomez, John, Bergen, and Cornelia Berdan.	1786	Mar.	27
Goodberlet, Oswell, Somerset, and Agnis Mungal.	1786	May	31
Goodbody, Daniel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Duley, Monmouth.	1757	Dec.	31
Goodenough, Samuel, Monmouth, and Catharine Leppett, Monmouth	1755	July	11
Goodown, Evans, Hunterdon, and Abigail Roberts, Hunterdon.	1772	Jan.	10
Goodwin, Lewis, Salem, and Rachel Nickerson.	1779	April	20
Goodwin, William, Salem, and Mary Morris, Salem.	1744	Feb.	13
Goold, Thomas, Middlesex, and Martha Williamson, Middlesex.	1744	Dec.	5
Gorden, David, Monmouth, and Rebecca Andrews, Monmouth.	1746-7	Feb.	13
Gordon, Archibald, Middlesex, and Siche Van Wicklen.	1779	April	12
Gordon, Charles, Monmouth, and Mary Newell, Monmouth	1739	Dec.	4
Gordon, Charles, Monmouth, and Jerusha Walker, Monmouth.	1747	Oct.	22
Gordon, Charles, Monmouth, and Catherine Morford, Monmouth.	1761	Nov.	2
Gordon, David, Monmouth, and Hannah Lloyd, Monmouth.	1740	Aug.	6
Gordon, David, Monmouth, and Easter Parent, Monmouth.	1767	April	13
Gordon, John, Essex, and Elizabeth Main, Bergen.	1742	Aug.	11
Gordon, John, Hunterdon, and Susanna Lane.	1778	Mar.	19
Gordon, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Margaret Cole, Monmouth.	1748	Dec.	5
Gordon, Robert, Monmouth, and Patience Mount, Monmouth.	1742	Dec.	18
Gordon, Peter, New Jersey, and Mary Craig, Monmouth.	1742	Dec.	13
Gordon, William, Burlington, and Martha Eyre, Burlington.	1765	Aug.	17
Gorman, John, Hunterdon, and Lydia Schanell.	1768	Dec.	2
Gorrell, James, Cumberland, and Sarah Jackson, Cumberland.	1768	Oct.	27
Gosling, David, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Blain, Perth Amboy.	1756	June	23
Gosling, James, and Phebea [Warren?].	1775	April	7
Gosling, John, Burlington, and Sarah Budd, Burlington.	1736	Dec.	13
Gosling, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Hannah Cole, Gloucester.	1750	Oct.	27
Gosling, Richard, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Green.	1777	Mar.	29
Gould, Anthony, Cumberland, and Phebe Lummis.	1781	Mar.	6
Gould, David, Morris, and Catharine Budd, Morris.	1761	Jan.	6
Gove, William, New Brunswick, and Catherine Miller, New Brunswick.	1739	Jan.	8
Gouverneur, Bernard, Bergen, and Eleanor Ryerson, Reading Town.	1763	Sept.	19
Goyon, William, Monmouth, and Wyntie Longstreet, Monmouth.	1742	Oct.	1
Graaf, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Acres.	1763	July	4
Grace, Philip, Cumberland, and Suria Morris.	1782	Oct.	12
Graham, Thomas, Newton, and Deborah Morin.	1771	Nov.	9
Graham, William, Somerset, and Sarah Manfort, Hunterdon.	1744	Dec.	7
Graham, William, Orange, N. Y., and Margaret Bayley, Orange, N. Y.	1776	May	16
Graisbury, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Lydia Matlack, Gloucester.	1767	Dec.	17
Graisbury, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Letitia Shivers.	1775	Dec.	26
Grandin, Daniel, Monmouth, and Sarah Throckmorton, Monmouth.	1749	Sept.	20
Grandin, Lewis, Staten Island, and Catharine Vandike, Staten Island	1749	Nov.	16
Grandin, John, Monmouth, and Abigail Lippincott, Monmouth.	1747-8	Mar.	19
Grandine, Amice, Monmouth, and Patience Throckmorton.	1732	Sept.	23

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

159

Grandine, Samuel, Monmouth, and Susannah Johnson, Hunterdon....	1752	Dec.	22
Grandon, Bernard, Burlington, and Sarah Pointsway, Burlington.....	1740	Dec.	29
Grant, Alexander, New York, and Rebecca Stout, Middletown.....	1763	Oct.	5
Grant, David, Somerset, and Elizabeth Vantile, Somerset	1762	Sept.	28
Grant, James, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Philips, Philadelphia.....	1736	Mar.	6
Grant, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Irons, Monmouth.....	1750	Nov.	3
Grant, Joseph, Burlington, and Susannah Gaskill, Burlington	1770	Dec.	22
Grant, Josiah, Burlington, and Mary Letts.....	1778	April	18
Grant, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Harber.....	1778	Oct.	24
Grapevine, Peter, Gloucester, and Sarah Farrow	1779	July	19
Graten, Christian, Monmouth, and Anna Palmmar, Monmouth	1762	July	19
Grave, John, and Abigail Pierson, Middlesex.....	1744	Oct.	15
Graves, Joseph, Monmouth, and Lydia Woodmansce, Monmouth.....	1741	April	13
Graves, Joseph, Salem, and Elizabeth Vaneman, Salem.....	1750	May	8
Gray, Arthur, Hunterdon, and Mary Reading.....	1778	April	3
Gray, John, Gloucester, and Esther Gilcott, Gloucester.....	1739	Feb.	8
Gray, John, Salem, and Mary Rose, Salem.....	1762	April	14
Gray, Lynch, Trenton, and Irene Adams.....	1778	June	4
Gray, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Mary Harman, Philadelphia.....	1740	Nov.	12
Gray, William, Burlington, and Hannah Davis.....	1760	Mar.	26
Greaves, Robert, Burlington, and Elizabeth Martin.....	1778	Mar.	17
Green, Ambrose, Middlesex, and Jemima Smith, Middlesex.....	1758	Feb.	13
Green, Benjamin, Salem, and Elizabeth Bacon.....	1766	Oct.	25
Green, Charles, Kent, Del., and Sarah Skeer	1764	April	9
Green, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Johnston....	1750	June	1
Green, George, Burlington, and Ann Thomson.....	1750	Oct.	15
Green, Gilbert, Burlington, and Rosanna Parks, Burlington.....	1771	Oct.	9
Green, Henry, Monmouth, and Catherine Wall, Monmouth.....	1755	June	30
Green, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Browning, Gloucester.....	1737	July	9
Green, John, Philadelphia, and Saran Broadgate, Philadelphia.....	1738	May	6
Green, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Jackson, Jr., Bucks, Pa.....	1758	Mar.	4
Green, John, and Charity Stanton.....	1765	Mar.	7
Green, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Burden, Gloucester.....	1774	Mar.	24
Green, John, Burlington, and Rebecca West, Burlington	1776	Feb.	5
Green, John, Salem, and Ruth Proctor.....	1778	Mar.	27
Green, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Davison.....	1779	Mar.	3
Green, Joseph, Trenton, and Elizabeth Marshon, Hunterdon.....	1738	June	15
Green, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cunningham, Burlington..	1764	July	2
Green, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Stockton.	1786	April	27
Greenfield, George, Philadelphia, and Mary Farmer.....	1764	Oct.	2
Greenman, Thomas B., Salem, and Elizabeth Vanmeter.....	1784	Jan.	3
Greenman, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Vanmeter, Salem.....	1730	April	24
Greenwood, Joseph, and Hannah Blackless.....	1759	May	19
Gregg, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Taylor, Bucks, Pa.....	1737	Nov.	2
Greggs, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Yocamencha Sutfin, Monmouth...	1763	June	11
Gregory, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Willson, Burlington.....	1776	Sept.	8

Gregory, Joseph,, Salem, and Elizabeth Bonell, Philadelphia	1727	Jan.	6
Gregory, Renier, Salem, and Hannah Wade.	1731	Feb.	10
Grenolds, Robert, Bergen, and Elizabeth Earle, Bergen.	1765	July	29
Gridley, Judah, Morris, and Catharine Vangelder.	1779	May	17
Griffin, Edward, Perth Amboy, and Martha Dunham, Perth Amboy. . .	1758	June	20
Griffin, James, Burlington, and Bridget Maxfield, Burlington	1740	Jan.	21
Griffing, Moses, Cape May, and Sarah Stillwell.	1770	Oct.	17
Griffith, Abel, Salem, and Rebecca Miles, Salem.	1771	June	6
Griffith, John, Essex, and Abigail Camp, Essex.	1761	Feb.	3
Griffith, Morgan, Burlington, and Mary White, Burlington.	1740	Aug.	7
Grigga, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Copperthwaite.	1778	Dec.	14
Grimes, George, Salem, and Mary Rodgers, Burlington.	1743	Aug.	29
Grimes, Jonathan, Bergen, and Mary Ennis, Bergen.	1761	Oct.	1
Grinding, William, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Bathford.	1769	Aug.	25
Griscomb, Samuel, Philadelphia and Rebecca James, Philadelphia . .	1741	Feb.	6
Griscom, Samuel, and Rebecca George	1741	Feb.	6
Griswold, Joseph, Middlesex, and Matilda Clark.	1778	Mar.	31
Groff, Garret, Salem, and Amy Stratton, Burlington.	1764	Nov.	15
Groff, John, Gloucester, and Keziah Treadway.	1773	July	17
Groff, Richard, Gloucester, and Hedy Reeds.	1779	Jan.	18
Groom, Moses, Middlesex, and Mary Brown, Middlesex.	1765	Feb.	7
Grover, James, Jr., Monmouth, and Lydia Bowne, Monmouth.	1752	Nov.	29
Grover, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Robins	1773	Dec.	20
Grover, Joseph, Monmouth, and Theodosia Brown, Monmouth.	1742	Mar.	4
Grover, Silvanus, Middletown, and Valeria Tilton, Middletown.	1757	Dec.	1
Grubb, Adam, Gloucester, and Lydia Robnett.	1773	April	12
Gruffyth, John, Gloucester, and Susannah Young, Gloucester.	1754	June	29
Guest, Henry, and Ruth Bong, Middlesex.	1748	Dec.	19
Gnest, Henry, Gloucester, and Jane Simkins, Salem.	1775	Sept.	15
Guest, John, Bergen, and Sarah Van Emburgh.	1740	Jan.	6
Guest, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Jordan.	1767	Oct.	14
Guest, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Vanneman.	1773	Dec.	24
Guest, Lewis, New Brunswick, and Neeltje Van Cleve, New Brunsw'k. .	1743	June	27
Guest, Lewis, Monmouth, and Jane Lawrence.	1747	May	5
Guest, William, Gloucester, and Christian Archad.	1735	Feb.	1
Guest, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Lurich, Gloucester.	1764	Mar.	12
Guest, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Esther Ayres.	1771	Nov.	19
Guerrat, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Burgess, Burlington.	1765	July	4
Guild, John, Hunterdon, and Abigail Howell.	1780	Dec.	29
Guinnop, John, Burlington, and Anne Brittain, Monmouth	1749	May	24
Gulick, Abraham, Somerset, and Anne Rider.	1780	Feb.	11
Gulick, Abraham, Somerset, and Aylle Probosco.	1781	Mar.	3
Gulick, Hendrick, Hunterdon, and Mary Williamson.	1754	Sept.	26
Gulick, Joachim, Somerset, and Rebecca Emans, Middlesex.	1751	Nov.	30
Gulick, John, Somerset, and Elizabeth Demott.	1778	Dec.	31
Gulick, John, Middlesex, and Margaret Vandike.	1780	Nov.	10

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

161

Gurnal, William, Salem, and Susannah Haller.	1777	May	6
Guyont, David, Bristol, Pa., and Margaret Gilmore,	1779	Nov.	2
Gwin, John, Trenton, and Keziah Olden.	1784	Aug.	21
Gwinness, John, Morris, and Rachel Bruing, Essex.	1772	Feb.	28

FEMALES.

G

Gach, Anne, Woodbridge, and Isaac Donham, Woodbridge.	1759	Aug.	22
Gach, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Elisha Inslee, Woodbridge.	1744	Aug.	18
Gach, Esther, Woodbridge, and Jacob Shotwell, Woodbridge.	1754	April	3
Gach, Martha, Woodbridge, and Samuel Randol, Woodbridge.	1750	Oct.	20
Gach, Mary, Woodbridge, and James Eddey, Woodbridge.	1743	May	29
Gach, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Nathaniel Pike, Woodbridge.	1747	Sept.	16
Gaidden, Elizabeth, Woolwich, and Henry Weever, Woolwich.	1772	Mar.	2
Gale, Dinah, and John Staunton, Burlington.	1732	Oct.	6
Gale, Katherine, Little Egg H'b'r, and John Sheene, Little Egg H'b'r.	1745	Mar.	3
Gale, Margaret, Pennsylvania, and Joseph Thornton, Pennsylvania.	1729	Dec.	24
Gale, Mary, Burlington, and Abell Gale, Burlington.	1749	May	19
Gale, Sarah, and Benjamin Stackhouse, Bristol.	1782	Nov.	4
Gallagher, Elinor, Burlington, and Richard Singleton, Burlington.	1739	Sept.	20
Gallabaughn, Ann, and Charles Hamilton, Salem.	1767	Aug.	6
Gallasby, Ruth, Cumberland, and Ephraim Brick, Cumberland.	1764	Mar.	14
Galligher, Catharine, and Oliver Paterson, Somerset.	1781	Feb.	26
Gandy, Deborah, Gloucester, and Reubin Ireland, Gloucester.	1744	Dec.	15
Gandy, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Hugh Hathorn, Cape May.	1761	Aug.	13
Gandy, Mary, Gloucester, and Thomas Lee, Gloucester.	1757	Mar.	25
Gandy, Rhoda, Cape May, and John Bartson, Cape May.	1763	Nov.	30
Gandy, Susannah, and Gabriel Reagain, Cape May.	1749	July	8
Ganneau, Jane, Hunterdon, and Alexander Vaupelt, Somerset.	1751	May	6
Ganno, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Abraham Pettinger, Somerset.	1738	Oct.	2
Gano, Elizabeth, and Garret Nafies, Middlesex.	1780	Mar.	8
Gansevoort, Garretie, and John D'Wandelaer, Jr.	1777	Mar.	3
Gant, Catherine, Monmouth, and Thomas Chamberlain, Monmouth.	1747	May	4
Gant, Caty, and Hezekiah Steelman, Egg Harbour.	1785	April	8
Gant, Mary, Monmouth, and John Chamberlain, Monmouth.	1749	Dec.	1
Garabrants, Catherine, and Hendricus Kuyper, Bergen.	1750	May	24
Gard, Mary, and Job Ellis, Burlington.	1769	Mar.	23
Gardener, Hellenah, Salem, and Thomas Taylor, Salem.	1769	Aug.	11
Gardiner, Sarah, and Joseph McCully, Burlington.	1781	Mar.	28
Gardiner, Rebecca, and George Kindall, Burlington.	1740	Dec.	25
Gardiner, Bathsheba, Burlington, and Timothy Thomas, Burlington.	1774	Aug.	18
Gardiner, Hannah, and Samuel Stockton, Burlington.	1784	June	11
Gardiner, Sarah, and Abraham Perkins, Burlington.	1733	Dec.	4
Gardner, Catharine, Middlesex, and James Oldden, Middlesex.	1746	April	3
Gardner, Elizabeth, and Moses Warner, Evesham.	1782	Feb.	4
Gardner, Hannah, and Adam Chew, Gloucester.	1783	Oct.	4
Gardner, Jane, and James Morrow, Sussex.	1770	Nov.	13

Gardner, Mary, and John Stockton, Burlington.....	1777	Oct.	11
Garish, Bloomey, and Denmore Bevis, Little Egg Harbour.....	1784	Feb.	21
Garitson, Martha, and Samuel Oram, Cape May	1778	Nov.	16
Garner, Phebe, and Jacob Matthews, Gloucester.....	1772	Feb.	25
Garrabrant, Jane, and Cornelius Best, Hunterdon.....	1784	Dec.	15
Garrason, Rachael, Salem, and John Ellwell, Salem.	1727	Mar.	24
Garrebrance, Freyntje, Bergen, and Joost Meebe, Orange Co., N. Y... 1769		Mar.	18
Garretse, Frontie, Bergen, and Jacob Van Winkle.....	1749	Dec.	6
Garretson, Hannah, Salem, and John Loper, Salem.....	1757	Dec.	10
Garretson, Mary, Middletown, and Elias Bailey.....	1759	Feb.	8
Garretson, Mary, and Hugh Holmes, Cape May.....	1789	Sept.	7
Garretson, Phebe, and Joseph Golding, Cape May.....	1760	Sept.	12
Garretson, Sargh, Somerset, and Aereys Vanarsdalen, Somerset.....	1747	Mar.	22
Garribrant, Jane, and John Vanhorne, Bergen.....	1785	Mar.	24
Garrison, Amy, Cumberland, and Benjamin Lupton, Cumberland ...	1761	Aug.	25
Garrison, Barbara, and John Voorhees, Somerset.....	1778	Mar.	21
Garrison, Catherine, and William Ker, Middlesex.....	1770	Oct.	5
Garrison, Damaris, Cumberland, and Jonathan Barnes, Cumberland..	1763	Mar.	24
Garrison, Esther, and Daniel Hand, Cape May.....	1774	Oct.	8
Garrison, Hannah, Cumberland, and William Hand, Cape May.....	1775	Nov.	17
Garrison, Jane, and Garrabrant Van Houten.....	1791	Jan.	18
Garrison, Maria D., New York, and Samuel Reid, Freehold.....	1775	Dec.	29
Garrison, Phebe, Stow Creek, and Abraham Vanwinkle, Stow Creek..	1774	Mar.	9
Garrison, Phebe, and Thomas Vickery, Lower Penns Neck	1780	Feb.	11
Garrison, Rebekah, and Samuel McClintock, Cumberland	1779	Jan.	12
Garrison, Rebecca, and William Williams, Pennsylvania.	1782	Nov.	3
Garrison, Roda, and Stephen Lupton, Cumberland.....	1778	Oct.	21
Garrison, Sarah, Amwell, and John Sutphin, Amwell.....	1773	Dec.	18
Garritse, Catharine, and Hendrick Kip, Bergen.....	1790	Nov.	22
Garritson, Jerusha, and Richard Shaw, Cape May.....	1764	June	19
Garritson, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Kelsey, Hunterdon.....	1774	Aug.	16
Garvey, Susannah, and Samuel Gaskill, Burlington.....	1784	Jan.	6
Garwood, Ann, Burlington, and John Hopper, Gloucester.....	1737	Dec.	5
Garwood, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Delatash, Burlington....	1759	April	18
Garwood, Grace, Burlington, and Joseph Bowker, Burlington.....	1746	May	15
Garwood, Jane, Evesham, and John Prickett, Evesham.....	1750	July	12
Garwood, Lydia, Burlington, and James Milton, Burlington.....	1761	Aug.	1
Garwood, Martha, Burlington, and Jonathan Davis, Chester, Pa.	1783	Mar.	17
Garwood, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Jones, Burlington.....	1775	April	18
Garwood, Mary, Burlington, and Barzillai Scott, Burlington.....	1776	May	7
Garwood, Persilla, and John Wright, Burlington.....	1772	April	4
Garwood, Rebecca, and Joseph Atkinson, Burlington.....	1780	Dec.	20
Garwood, Rosemond, Burlington, and Samuel Heulings, Burlington..	1763	June	22
Garwood, Ruth, and Thomas Kemble, Burlington.....	1772	Mar.	5
Garwood, Sarah, Burlington, and Richard Eayre, Burlington.....	1732	Dec.	1
Garwood, Sarah, and Thomas Bishop, Burlington.. ..	1754	Mar.	5

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

163

Garwood, Susannah, Burlington, and John Brooks, Burlington.....	1781	Sept.	7
Garwood, Tabitha, Evesham, and Walter Reeves, Evesham.....	1765	Feb.	9
Gaskill, Abigail, and Joseph Richardson, Burlington	1788	Feb.	15
Gaskill, Amy, and David Loofbourrow, Burlington.....	1779	Nov.	29
Gaskill, Charity, Northampton, and William Garwood, Burlington ...	1766	May	17
Gaskill, Beulah, and William Mann, Mount Holly.....	1784	Nov.	3
Gaskill, Hannah, Burlington, and Adam Forker, Burlington.....	1749	Aug.	25
Gaskill, Hannah, and Isaac Thackray, Gloucester.....	1783	Mar.	11
Gaskill, Hope, Gloucester, and James Cattell, Gloucester.....	1763	June	27
Gaskill, Hope, and John Wills, Burlington.....	1778	Mar.	4
Gaskill, Keziah, Springfield, and Beriah Taylor, Springfield....	1767	Mar.	12
Gaskill, Lavinah, and Stephen Gaskill, Burlington.....	1748	Jan.	30
Gaskill, Martha, Burlington, and Josiah Gaskill, Burlington.....	1760	Jan.	9
Gaskill, Martha, Burlington, and John Fort, Jr., Burlington.....	1779	July	5
Gaskill, Mary, and Joseph Carter, Burlington.....	1757	Jan.	2
Gaskill, Mary, New Hanover, and Zachariah Clevinger, New Hanover.	1778	Nov.	9
Gaskill, Provided, Burlington, and Samuel Shinn, Burlington.....	1737	July	4
Gaskill, Rachel, Burlington, and Abraham Meritt, Burlington.....	1757	Sept.	28
Gaskill, Rhoda, Burlington, and Laban Bowker, Burlington.....	1784	Feb.	24
Gaskill, Sarah, Burlington, and John Bennett, Burlington....	1772	May	30
Gaskill, Susannah, Burlington, and Joseph Grant, Burlington.....	1770	Dec.	22
Gaskill, Theophilus, and James Rogers, Burlington.....	1786	Oct.	10
Gaskin, Elizabeth, and Thomas Walker, Evesham.....	1783	Aug.	8
Gaston, Atheliah, and Ephraim Fithian, Cumberland	1780	Sept.	4
Gaston, Prosilla, Somerset, and Daniel McCain, Somerset.....	1771	Sept.	24
Gaston, Margaret, Somerset, and Thomas Moffat, Middlesex.....	1750	Nov.	8
Gathins, Catharine, Bucks, Pa., and James Baldwin, Bucks, Pa.....	1751	June	24
Gaunt, Hannah, and James Gale, Little Egg Harbour.....	1784	Mar.	3
Gaunt, Jane, Philadelphia, and Henry Richards, Philadelphia.....	1762	Feb.	4
Gayard, Ann, Gloucester, and John Dilkes, Gloucester.....	1750	Aug.	30
Gayard, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Jones, Gloucester.....	1728	July	29
Gayhudd, Deborah, Middletown, and George Thompson, Middletown.	1753	Aug.	1
Gearhart, Elizabeth, and Jacob Depuy, Hunterdon.	1734	Jan.	15
Geddes, Abigail, Woodbridge, and Robert Carlile, Reading Town.	1757	April	26
Ginkins, Hannah, Gloucester, and James Ord, Cumberland.....	1754	Oct.	30
George, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and John Beasley, Philadelphia.....	1738	Mar.	24
George, Rebecca, and Samuel Griscom.....	1741	Feb.	6
Germain, Mary, Gloucester, and John Dennis, Gloucester.....	1731	Jan.	7
Gerrard, Mary, Gloucester, and Samuel Kaign, Gloucester.....	1768	Jan.	8
Gerrard, Sarah, Gloucester, and Samuel Bain, Gloucester.....	1739	May	26
Gerrard, Sarah, Gloucester, and Michael Dawson, Sussex.....	1763	June	22
Gerritson, Anne, and Dnl Van Winkle, Essex.....	1751	June	15
Gevison, Lydia, and John Gevison, Burlington.....	1759	Feb.	3
Gebbins, Margaret, Great Egg Harbour, and Peter Scull, Gt. Egg H'r.	1762	Nov.	10
Gibbins, Sarah, Burlington, and James Vaughn, Burlington.....	1765	June	27
Gibbon, Anne, Salem, and Edmond Wetherby.....	1769	Oct.	3

Gibbon, Esther, and Benjamin Holms, Salem.....	1778	Oct.	28
Gibbon, Hannah, and Aulay McCalla, Cumberland.....	1787	April	9
Gibbons, Mary, Middlesex, and Henry White, Middlesex.....	1762	June	12
Gibbon ^s , Rachael, and James Hulse, Burlington.....	1769	May	13
Gibbons, Rebeckah, Monmouth, and James Vahan, Monmouth.....	1739	Feb.	14
Gibbs, Anna, Burlington, and John Foster, Burlington.....	1776	May	27
Gibbs, Elizabeth, and Joseph Devenport, Burlington.....	1757	May	11
Gibbs, Hannah, Burlington, and Raworth Beck, Burlington.....	1743	April	8
Gibbs, Mary, Burlington, and William Black, Burlington.....	1754	Aug.	14
Gibbs, Mary, Burlington, and Elijah Field, Burlington..	1771	Jan.	28
Gibbs, Mary, Burlington, and John Folwell, Burlington.....	1771	Sept.	13
Gibbs, Sarah, Burlington, and John Hutchin, Burlington.....	1742	Nov.	9
Gibbs, Susannah, Burlington, and John Henry, Burlington.....	1764	Jan.	6
Giberson, Hannah, Monmouth, and John Everingham, Monmouth....	1761	July	11
Giberson, Hannah, and Lewis Chapman, Burlington.....	1777	April	16
Giberson, Jamima, Monmouth, and Fuller Horner, Monmouth.....	1762	Jan.	13
Giberson, Mary, and John Harrison, Monmouth.....	1759	Sept.	21
Giberson, Miribah, and Thomas Robins, Monmouth.....	1758	Oct.	9
Gibeson, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and William Preston, Shrewsbury...	1767	April	11
Gibeson, Lydia, and John George Boody, Gloucester.....	1773	Jan.	4
Gibison, Mary, Monmouth, and Zachariah Robins, Monmouth.....	1769	April	20
Gibson, Ann, and Thomas Ashbrook, Gloucester.....	1779	Feb.	4
Gibson, Elizabeth, and Robert Sparks, Gloucester.....	1783	Nov.	24
Gibson, Jemimy, Perth Amboy, and John Richardson, Perth Amboy..	1763	Oct.	28
Gibson, Mary, Gloucester, and James Hanesey, Gloucester.....	1754	Mar.	23
Gibson, Sarah, Burlington, and John Earick, Burlington.....	1756	Sept.	15
Giddeman, Christian, New Brunsw'k, and Gideon DeCamp, Middlesex.	1750	Nov.	3
Giddeman, Lena, New Brunswick, and Cornelius Teal, New Brunsw'k.	1750	Dec.	19
Giffer, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Leeds, Gloucester.....	1760	May	12
Giffing, Margaret, and Joseph Price, Hunterdon.....	1756	Jan.	26
Gifford, Anney, Monmouth, and Nathan Davis, Monmouth.....	1761	Jan.	20
Gifford, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Newbury, Monmouth....	1748	Oct.	29
Gifford, Elizabeth, and John Tilton, Shrewsbury.....	1766	July	23
Gifford, Esther, Monmouth, and Daniel Littleton Ketcham, Monm'th..	1760	July	14
Gifford, Hannah, Monmouth, and Stephen Frazer, Monmouth.....	1765	May	16
Gifford, Hannah, and Joseph Bartlett, Monmouth.....	1766	April	5
Gifford, Hester, Monmouth, and Thomas Matthews, Monmouth.....	1743	Sept.	6
Gifford, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Martiu, Monmouth.....	1760	Feb.	5
Gifford, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Thompson, Rhode Island....	1743	Nov.	26
Gifford, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and Henry Dalley, Middlesex.....	1739	Nov.	9
Gifford, Zelpha, Monmouth, and Joseph Burdge, Monmouth.....	1765	Jan.	21
Gifford, Zilpha, Monmouth, and William Lea, Monmouth....	1763	June	1
Gilbert, Edith, and Andrew Gilkison, Shamong, Pa.....	1776	Nov.	26
Gilbert, Hannah, and Samuel Ellis, Gloucester.....	1772	Oct.	31
Gilbert, Mary, Mansfield, and Joseph Everingham, Mansfield.....	1751	April	19
Gilbert, Temperance, Perth Amboy, and Jonathan Nisbett.....	1741	July	9

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

165

Gilcott, Esther, Gloucester, and John Gray, Gloucester.....	1739	Feb.	8
Gildersleeves, Hannah, Morris, and John Brees, Jr., Somerset.....	1769	Jan.	30
Gile, Hannah, Northampton, and Samuel Budd, Burlington.....	1766	April	14
Gill, Cathrina, and Peter Bilderback, Salem.....	1756	April	15
Gill, Christantia, and Jechonias Wood, Pilesgrove.....	1772	July	4
Gill, Elizabeth, and Jacob Burroughs, Gloucester.....	1775	Mar.	6
Gillam, Ann, and Joseph Indicott, Burlington.....	1736	May	12
Gillet, Sarah, Morris, and William Throckmorton, Morris.....	1759	Dec.	15
Gillingham, Grace, and Moses Wright, Alloways Creek.....	1768	Oct.	20
Gillingham, Margaret, Alloways Creek, and James Snethen, Cumb'l'd.....	1766	Sept.	29
Gilljohnson, Ann, Penns Neck, and Abraham Philpot, Penns Neck....	1761	Oct.	29
Gillman, Lettitia, Cumberland, and David Platts, Cumberland.....	1763	Jan.	4
Gillman, Rachell, Cumberland, and Job Shepherd, Cumberland.....	1765	May	18
Gillum, Anne, Burlington, and Robert Hill, Burlington.....	1749	Nov.	1
Gillum, Grace, Springfield, and John Norton, Springfield.....	1749	Aug.	29
Gilman, Sarah, and William Gilman.....	1743	June	14
Gilman, Susannah, and Bargin Ayers, Salem.....	1754	May	28
Gilmer, Mary, Hunterdon, and Joseph Hunter, Burlington.....	1764	Sept.	15
Gilmore, Margaret, and David Guyout, Bristol, Pa.....	1779	Nov.	2
Girree, Elisabeth, Gloucester, and David Trueman, Gloucester.....	1730	Oct.	19
Girty, Catherine, and Frederick Hartsongh, Somerset.....	1779	Mar.	30
Given, Esther, Burlington, and Richard Bowker, Burlington.....	1750	Sept.	26
Gland, Ruth, Cumberland, and Thomas Galping, Cumberland.....	1749	Jan.	15
Glasby, Ann, Burlington, and Lot Bowker, Burlington.....	1777	May	12
Glaspey, Rebecca, Cumberland, and Samuel Bowen, Cumberland....	1771	Oct.	30
Glaspy, Mary, Staten Island, and Israil Hilton, Staten Island.....	1745	Jan.	31
Glass, Margaret, Burlington, and John Dyer, Burlington.....	1730	July	28
Godden, Elizabeth, Newark, and John Johnson, New York.....	1748	Dec.	2
Godfrey, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Peter Corson, Cape May.....	1763	July	20
Godfrey, Mary, Burlington, and Henry Waterman, Burlington.....	1727	April	12
Godfrey, Tabitha, and Elijah Garretson, Cape May.....	1777	May	6
Godfrey, Prissillab, and Enoch Smith, Cape May.....	1780	Sept.	5
Godown, Katharine, Amwell, and Albartus Ringo.....	1745	Sept.	19
Godown, Katharine, Amwell, and Daniel Thatcher, Amwell.....	1771	April	27
Godwin, Margaret, and Abraham Vanderbeck.....	1779	Aug.	15
Godwin, Mary, and Thomas Chapple.....	1779	June	24
Goecheus, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Henry Zabriski, Bergen.....	1767	Aug.	20
Goetschius, Helena, and John Van Dalsem, Tappan.....	1784	Sept.	21
Goetschius, Hester, Hackensack, and Jacob Van Saan, Hackensack....	1760	Dec.	9
Goff, Hannah, Cape May, and Israel Cresse, Cape May.....	1761	Nov.	30
Goff, Hannah, Cape May, and Thomas Shaw, Cape May.....	1770	July	5
Goff, Presila, Cape May, and Daniel Hildreth, Cape May.....	1761	May	2
Goff, Mary, Cumberland, and John Corson, Jr., Cape May.....	1761	Dec.	19
Goff, Rebeckah, and Hance Peterson, Cape May.....	1773	July	21
Goff, Rhoda, Cape May, and Zebulon Cresse, Cape May.....	1764	Sept.	14
Gofogy, Jane, Burlington, and John Reid, Burlington.....	1764	April	4

Goggin, Marey, and Joseph Vanschuyver, Cumberland.....	1779	June	28
Goheen, Mary, and George Hicks, Bucks, Pa.....	1763	Oct.	11
Gold, Martha, Woodbridge, and Enos Ayers, Woodbridge	1749	May	8
Golden, Mary, and Noah Garritson, Cape May.....	1737	Nov.	1
Golden, Mary, Middletown, and Harmon Snyder, Middletown.....	1767	Sept.	24
Golden, Mary, and John Snook, Hunterdon	1783	Feb.	5
Golden, Sarah, Cape May, and Ephraim Kent, Cape May	1774	May	13
Golden, Sarah, and William Jewell, Hunterdon	1782	Oct.	29
Golder, Mary, Monmouth, and Roelef Schenck, Monmouth.....	1749	June	21
Goldin, Deborah, and Ezekiel Hand, Cape May	1737	Dec.	12
Goldin, Jane, and John Camp, Gloucester.....	1780	Oct.	31
Goldin, Rebecca, and Seth Whildin, Maurice River.....	1776	Nov.	4
Goldin, Sarah, and James Garretson, Cape May	1760	April	28
Golding, Mary, Cape May, and Thomas Daniels, Cape May.....	1740	July	2
Goldy, Elizabeth, and Samuel Parker, Burlington	1741	May	11
Goldy, Margaret, and Hezekiah Morton, Burlington.....	1781	Feb.	4
Goldy, Sarah, Burlington, and Jonathan Haines, Burlington.....	1775	Nov.	17
Gollachar, Jane, Cape May, and John Elexander, Cape May.....	1768	Dec.	20
Gombauld, Ann Frances, Monmouth, and Leonard Cutting, New York.....	1771	Sept.	21
Gombould, Magdelon, Monmouth, and Joseph Leonard, Monmouth.....	1766	Sept.	11
Gomer, Margaret, and John McMurtry, Somerset.....	1781	Jan.	26
Goodwin, Mary, and Thomas Hancock, Salem.....	1775	Oct.	31
Gorden, Mary, and Reuben Runyon, Hunterdon.....	1767	Dec.	24
Gordon, Ann, and Ichabod Compton, Monmouth.....	1773	Aug.	20
Gordon, Anne, Middlesex, and John Van Kirk, Middlesex.....	1750	Sept.	27
Gordon, ¹ Betsey, and Resolve Waldron, Bergen	1782	Jan.	27
Gordon, Catron, and James Stevenson, Middlesex.....	1779	April	24
Gordon, Elizabeth, and Henry Shaw, Upper Freehold.....	1768	Dec.	21
Gordon, Epenetus, Perth Amboy, and John Sorier, Somerset	1753	Dec.	24
Gordon, Lidia, Monmouth, and George Forman, Somerset.....	1753	Nov.	7
Gordon, Lydia, Monmouth, and Timothy Loyd, Jr., Monmouth.....	1740	Aug.	6
Gordon, Lydia, and David Mortman, Middlesex	1770	Jan.	10
Gordon, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Yatman, Monmouth.....	1744	Dec.	31
Gordon, Mary, Middlesex, and John Brown, Burlington.....	1729	July	9
Gordon, Patience, and John Walton, Crosswicks	1778	Sept.	5
Gordon, Susannah, and William Collins, New Jersey.....	1778	May	21
Gosling, Mary, Burlington, and John Indicott, Burlington.....	1728	Mar.	22
Gosling, Sarah, Burlington, and Jacob Woolston, Burlington.....	1759	Feb.	27
Gottier, Mary, Philadelphia, and Henry Drinker, Philadelphia.....	1731	Nov.	26
Gottier, Elizabeth, and John Tomkins, Chester, Pa.....	1733	April	11
Gouger, Jean, and Jacob Plumly, Amwell.....	1780	Jan.	26
Gould, Hester, and Ebenezer Gaskill, Burlington.....	1769	Jan.	14
Gould, Mary, Freehold, and John Tice, Freehold.....	1758	Oct.	17
Gouverneur, Gertrude, and Peter Kemble, Jr., Morris.....	1784	June	5
Governour, Eleanor, Readingtown, and Jasper Smith, Amwell.....	1765	Oct.	25

¹ Godwin.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

167

Gouverneur, Hannah, Sussex, and Charles Ogden, Sussex.....	1779	July	23
Grace, Elnor, Maurice River, and Benjamin Parker, Maurice River...	1775	Feb.	4
Graff, Hannah, Amwell, and John Runkel, Lebanon.....	1775	Dec.	2
Grafton, Catherine, Salem, and William Miller, Salem.....	1761	Aug.	15
Graham, Anne, Somerset, and Daniel McEowen, Somerset.....	1744	Dec.	7
Graham, Mary, Monmouth, and James McCrea, Monmouth.....	1740	April	8
Graisbury, Abigail, and John Branson, Gloucester.....	1788	Nov.	18
Graisbury, Mary, Gloucester, and John Franklin, Gloucester.....	1743	June	22
Grandin, Mary, and Cornelius Clark, Monmouth.....	1769	Jan.	13
Grandin, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Vought, Hunterdon.....	1772	Nov.	21
Grandin, Sarah, Roxbury, and John Wurts, Tewkesbury.....	1773	June	8
Grant, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and William Church, Philadelphia...	1730	Mar.	18
Grant, Rachel, Monmouth, and Aaron Inman, Monmouth.....	1747	June	1
Grant, Rachel, Burlington, and Absalome Ewan, Burlington.....	1764	July	1
Grant, Rachel, Burlington, and Joseph Gaskill, Burlington.....	1767	Aug.	4
Grant, Sarah, Monmouth, and Stephen Simons, Monmouth.....	1756	Dec.	29
Grapevine, Catherine, and John Crockett, Burlington.....	1779	Sept.	20
Gravat, Martha, Freehold, and Samuel Bunyon, Freehold.....	1752	Oct.	23
Graves, Mary, Salem, and John Garrison, Salem.....	1768	Feb.	22
Graves, Prudence, Salem, and Daniel Long, Salem.....	1768	Oct.	6
Gray, Ann, Hunterdon, and William Pierson, Hunterdon.....	1763	Oct.	1
Gray, Rachel, Woolwich, and John White, Woolwich.....	1781	Sept.	11
Grayer, Ann Olive, Pennsylvania, and John Farmer, Bristol, Pa. ...	1732	Aug.	29
Greeley, Eunice, Cape May, and Job Sommers, Gloucester.....	1732	Jan.	2
Green, Ann, Salem, and Charles Hopkins, Salem.....	1736	June	12
Green, Ann, Hunterdon, and Joshua Updike, Hunterdon.....	1738	July	15
Green, Ann, and Simon Lamberson, Middlesex Co.	1745	Oct.	14
Green, Charity, Shrewsbury, and Thomas White, Shrewsbury.....	1758	Dec.	18
Green, Elizabeth, and John Clark, Burlington.....	1747	Dec.	22
Green, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Asher Cook, Monmouth.....	1764	Mar.	31
Green, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and John Hillier, Burlington.....	1772	Jan.	9
Green, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jonathan Southwick, Burlington...	1772	Aug.	20
Green, Elizabeth, Evesham, and William Sharp, Evesham.....	1776	May	27
Green, Elizabeth, Evesham, and Job Sharp, Evesham.....	1784	Dec.	5
Green, Eunice, Cape May, and Job Sommers, Gloucester...	1732	Jan.	2
Green, Hester, and Thomas Hancock, Burlington.....	1788	April	3
Green, Jane, Burlington, and Joseph Sharp, Burlington.....	1774	Aug.	8
Green, Katherine, and Isaac Stelle, Middlesex.....	1780	Jan.	5
Green, Marah, Shrewsbury, and William Pearce, Shrewsbury.....	1755	July	11
Green, Margaret, and Richard Gosling, Bucks, Pa.	1777	Mar.	29
Green, Margaret, and Edmund Whetherby, Salem.....	1784	June	12
Green, Martha, and Samuel Zilley, Northampton.....	1781	Mar.	6
Green, Mary, Evesham, and Isaac Sharp, Evesham.....	1766	Sept.	23
Green, Rachel, Shrewsbury, and Vincent White, Shrewsbury.....	1759	April	4
Green, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Benjamin Jackson, Monmouth. ...	1760	Dec.	1
Green, Rebecca, Northampton, and Heron Bryan, Burlington	1761	Nov.	28

Green, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Benjamin Severns, Hunterdon	1730	May	28
Green, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Cook, Monmouth	1748	April	29
Green, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Thomas Smith, Hunterdon	1764	Jan.	25
Green, Sarah, and Henry Shellenbirg, Bucks, Pa.	1778	Jan.	27
Green, Sarah, and Samuel Moore, Hunterdon	1781	Sept.	24
Greg, Catherine, Woodbridge, and John Cheenut, Pennsylvania	1748	May	11
Gregg, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and Henry Dyer, Bucks, Pa.	1761	Nov.	11
Gregg, Elinor, Burlington, and John Darbyshire, Burlington.	1781	Aug.	12
Gregorey, Jane, Monmouth, and Simeon Babcock, Monmouth	1757	Aug.	20
Gregory, Christiana, Burlington, and Robert Burr, Burlington	1770	Sept.	25
Gregory, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and William Burk, Bucks, Pa.	1730	Jan.	1
Gregory, Elizabeth, Salem, and William Barker, Salem	1739	Jan.	7
Gregory, Mary Ann, Gloucester, and Isaac Kay, Gloucester	1738	April	2
Gregory, Rebecca, Hunterdon, and Thomas Winder, Hunterdon	1731	April	1
Gregory, Sarah, Middlesex, and Joseph Richards, Perth Amboy	1761	Sept.	4
Grey, Elizabeth, Bucks Co., Pa., and William Race, Bucks Co., Pa.	1764	Aug.	1
Griffin, Margaret, and Thomas Elton, Burlington	1769	July	7
Griffin, Rebecca, Salem, and David Wiggins, Salem	1727	Nov.	23
Griffin, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Monday, Middlesex	1749	Oct.	10
Griffith, Martha, Gloucester, and Hezekiah Hopkins, Gloucester	1789	Oct.	31
Griffith, Mary, Burlington, and George Bæck, Burlington	1750	Nov.	2
Griffith, Sarah, and Richard Collins, Burlington	1759	Aug.	27
Griffith, Sarah, Upper Penn's Neck, and Caleb Pedrick, Up. P'ns N'k.	1764	Dec.	27
Griffy, Mathew, and Isaiah Hankins, Burlington	1771	Sept.	23
Griggs, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Burns, Perth Amboy	1773	Aug.	31
Griggs, Mary, Somerset, and Abram Van Middleswart, Somerset	1744	Nov.	26
Griggs, Martha, Somerset, and William Tillyer, Somerset	1744	June	6
Grigs, Sarah, New Brunswick, and Joshua Cusau, New Brunsw'k.	1752	Oct.	21
Grimes, Martha, Burlington, and John Clap, Burlington	1782	Dec.	19
Grimes, Mary, and Thomas Thomas, Burlington	1783	Feb.	20
Grimes, Mary, Burlington, and John Clap, Burlington	1784	Oct.	16
Grimes, Rachel, and Job Shinn	1783	July	3
Grimes, Sarah, Burlington, and John Nilley, Burlington	1742	Aug.	19
Griscomb, Elizabeth, and John Ross, Philadelphia	1773	Nov.	4
Gromo, Sarah, New Jersey, and Thomas Lawler, Fauquier Co., Va.	1779	Jan.	12
Groom, Ann, Middlesex, and Richard Karn, Middlesex	1732	April	22
Groom, Elizabeth, Chesterfield, and Edward Page, Chesterfield	1741	May	11
Groom, Lena, and William Horn, Middlesex	1781	Sept.	22
Groom, Mary, and Samuel Danford, Burlington	1737	Sept.	12
Groom, Susannah, and John Morgan, Monmouth	1771	Nov.	30
Grosse, Catharine, and Patrick Farney, Morris	1772	Nov.	13
Grover, Katherine, Monmouth, and David Hance, Monmouth	1743-4	Mar.	8
Grubb, Mary, and Seth Hill, Burlington	1785	May	8
Gruber, Margaret, and John Weydeman, Bergen	1767	Aug.	1
Gruff, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and John Smith, Cumberland	1767	July	23
Gualdo, Francis, and Gabriel W. Ford, Morris	1790	Jan.	25

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

169

Gudjon, Mary, and Adam Thrasher, Philadelphia	1769	Mar.	27
Guest, Ann, and Abraham Beekman, Hunterdon	1745	June	14
Guest, Mary, Gloucester, and James Avise, Gloucester.....	1773	May	18
Guest, Sarah, New Brunswick, and William Nixson, Middlesex.....	1746	Jan.	27
Guibison, Rachel, and Joshua Homer, Jr., Monmouth.....	1759	Aug.	15
Guild, Mary, and John Howell, Trenton	1778	Feb.	14
Guile, Easter, and John Walling, Jr., Hunterdon.....	1768	Feb.	3
Guiles, Massey, and Jesse Christopher, Hunterdon ..	1779	Feb.	13
Guilham, Anne, Burlington, and Matthew Willson, Burlington.....	1728	Sept.	12
Guinn, Naomi, and Joseph Stratton, Evesham.....	1765	Mar.	30
Guinnall, Hannah, Evesham, and John Wilkins, Evesham.....	1761	May	19
Guinnell, Hannah, Burlington, and William Brooks, Burlington.....	1758	Sept.	26
Gulick, Anne, and Angleburt Hartaugh, Somerset.....	1779	Mar.	6
Gulick, Catalintie, and Jacobus Wyckoff, Long Island.....	1745	Mar.	25
Gulick, Charity, and David Merrell, Hunterdon	1777	Aug.	2
Gulick, Eleanor, and Samuel Williamson, Middlesex.....	1782	Mar.	12
Gulick, Gerrabratie, Somerset, and Cornelius Cornel, Middlesex..	1751	June	12
Gulick, Maritie, Somerset, and Nicholas Johnson, Middlesex.....	1750	Aug.	3
Gulick, Mary, Somerset, and Elbert Hogland, Long Island.....	1748	June	9
Gurtjea, Mandina, and Henry Michal, Salem.....	1759	Aug.	15
Gurton, Elizabeth, and Richard Jones, Trenton	1778	Sept.	12
Gurtrich, Sarah, Bergen, and Hilbrunt Van Lazer, Bergen ¹	1760	Dec.	31
Guthridge, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Joseph Holmes, Gloucester ...	1762	Aug.	2
Guyant, Margaret, and Charles Cappell, Bucks, Pa.	1778	Feb.	3
Gwin, Mary, and Jonathan Ireland, Gloucester..	1777	Dec.	13
Gwinn, Elizabeth, and Mathew McCarty, New Jersey.....	1760	July	30
Gybertson, Hester, Monmouth, and David Vaughan, Monmouth.....	1748	April	26
Gyge, Catharine, and Michael Tolyn, Gloucester	1774	Jan.	17

MALES.

H

Hack, Philip, Burlington, and Susanna Hurtsman, Burlington.....	1783	Jan.	6
Hacket, David, Salem, and Elizabeth Nickerson	1770	Mar.	2
Hackney, Edmund, Burlington, and Rachel Ivins.....	1789	May	8
Hackney, Thomas, Burlington, and (?) Alberson	1748	Sept.	19
Hackney, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tomlinson	1788	April	16
Hackney, William, Burlington, and Sarah Ingle, Burlington.....	1770	April	16
Hadden, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Margaret Bloomfield, Woodbridge.	1750	July	21
Hadden, Thomas, Jr., Woodbridge, and Annabel Crowell, Woodbridge.	1758	Nov.	15
Haelder, Andrie, and Catrina Terp.....	1771	Sept.	14
Hagaman, Aaron, Somerset, and Catharine Voorhies ..	1779	Feb.	20
Hagaman, Adrian, Hunterdon, and Ann Hall.....	1781	Oct.	15
Hageaman, Roeleff, Somerset, and Catherine Holmes	1780	Sept.	9
Hageman, Adrian, Jr., Somerset, and Sarah Wycott, Somerset.....	1744	May	14

In the records of the Schraalenburgh Reformed (Dutch) Church, Bergen county, is the entry, under date of Dec. 27, 1761, of the marriage of Hillebrand Logier [Lozier], widower, born and living at Schraalenburgh, and Sara Gurtrich, y. d., born at Hakkensak.

Hageman, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Crese Van Brunt.....	1766	May	3
Hageman, Denys, Hunterdon, and Prudence Vandike.....	1773	April	22
Hageman, James, Somerset, and Anne Skillman.....	1778	Aug.	13
Hagerman, Adrian, Hunterdon, and Margaret Van Vliet, Hunterdon..	1772	Feb.	28
Haight, John, Middlesex, and Mary Van Kirk.....	1773	Jan.	23
Haines, Aaron, Gloucester, and Priscilla Collins ...	1772	Nov.	24
Haines, Aaron, Burlington, and Anne Eayres, Burlington	1776	Jan.	14
Haines, Abraham, Burlington, and Hannah Rakestraw.....	1772	Dec.	28
Haines, Edmund, Burlington, and Charlotte Leeds, Burlington	1782	Dec.	17
Haines, Enoch, Burlington, and Priscilla Eayre, Burlington.....	1767	April	6
Haines, George, Burlington, and Margaret Lamb, Burlington	1731	June	7
Haines, Isaac, Burlington, and Keziah Woolmar	1788	Jan.	15
Haines, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Austin, Burlington	1770	April	5
Haines, Jesse, Burlington, and Mary Armstrong	1783	Aug.	2
Haines, John, Burlington, and Martha Eayre, Burlington	1766	July	29
Haines, John, Burlington, and Ann Taylor.....	1781	Oct.	6
Haines, Jonathan, Burlington, and Sarah Goldy, Burlington..	1775	Nov.	17
Haines, Joseph, Burlington, and Patience Prickett, Burlington.....	1740	Aug.	25
Haines, Joseph, Gloucester, and Anne Jones, Gloucester.	1748	Sept.	29
Haines, Joseph, Burlington, and Hope Reeves, Burlington..	1749	Nov.	2
Haines, Joseph, Elizabeth Town, and Sarah Watkins, Elizabeth Town.	1751	April	16
Haines, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Reeves, Burlington....	1771	Mar.	19
Haines, Joseph, Gloucester, and Drusilla Middleton. ...	1777	Nov.	21
Haines, Levi, Burlington, and Elizabeth Andrews, Burlington.....	1767	Sept.	7
Haines, Levi, Burlington, and Mary Jenkins, Burlington.....	1774	Jan.	21
Haines, Moses, Burlington, and Patience Antram.....	1747	Dec.	11
Haines, Nathan, Burlington, and Rebecca Billanger, Burlington..	1756	May	21
Haines, Robert, Burlington, and Rachel Vinncomb, Burlington.....	1766	May	17
Haines, Simeon, Burlington, and Mary Stratton	1766	May	28
Haines, Solomon, Burlington, and Rebecca Sharp, Burlington.....	1749	Oct.	17
Haines, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Mullin, Burlington.....	1761	Oct.	10
Haines, Thomas, Chester, and Mary Cattell, Chester	1766	Nov.	12
Haines, Thomas, Burlington, and Lucretia Pettit, Burlington.	1767	Nov.	23
Haines, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Conrow	1778	Mar.	23
Haines, William, Burlington, and Mary Earley....	1778	Jan.	8
Haines, William, and Lydia Wetherington.	1782	May	24
Hains, George, Burlington, and Elizabeth Sharp, Burlington	1771	June	4
Hains, John, Gloucester, and Mary Leonard, Gloucester.....	1771	Sept.	14
Hair, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Randall.....	1768	Aug.	19
Halenbeck, Jacob, and Sinty Foord.....	1762	Mar.	16
Haley, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Mauris	1786	Mar.	7
Haley, John, Burlington, and Abigail Marice, Burlington	1782	Mar.	7
Hall, Abner, Cumberland, and Sarah Shepherd, Cumberland	1774	Aug.	15
Hall, Clement, Salem, and Margaret Morris, Salem.	1745	Feb.	10
Hall, Daniel, Monmouth, and Johannah Hyer, Monmouth....	1746	Dec.	3
Hall, Edward, Somerset, and Catherine Cock, Somerset.	1744	Oct.	22

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

171

Hall, Francis, Burlington, and Naomi Middleton, Burlington.....	1740	June	9
Hall, George, Somerset, and Nelly Marlett, Middlesex.....	1751	June	13
Hall, George, Cumberland, and Ann Elkinton, Burlington.....	1775	June	20
Hall, Hezekiah, Middlesex, and Mary Stevenson, Middlesex.....	1771	Feb.	16
Hall, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stockton.....	1784	April	6
Hall, John, Salem, and Ann Johnson, Salem.....	1741	June	11
Hall, John, Somerset, and Catherine Bersherer, Somerset.....	1750	Jan.	12
Hall, John, Burlington, and Rachel Cogall, Burlington.....	1764	Sept.	3
Hall, Richard, Somerset, and Elizabeth Ten Eyck, Hunterdon.....	1741	Aug.	12
Hall, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Annis.....	1732	Jan.	31
Hall, Samuel, Northampton, and Elizabeth Newbury, Northampton..	1746	April	29
Hall, Thomas, Mansfield, and Mable Shoemaker.....	1750	Dec.	17
Hall, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Pyle, Salem.....	1684	May	21
Hall, William, Philadelphia, and Jane Trenchard, Salem.....	1773	Nov.	1
Halladay, James, Salem, and Rains Condon, Salem.....	1749	June	29
Hallsted, Thomas, Salem, and Martha Lawrence, Salem.....	1764	Jan.	3
Halmes, Hance, Gloucester, and Mary Codd.....	1782	April	11
Halstead, Daniel, Monmouth, and Sarah Nichols, Monmouth.....	1749	May	3
Halstead, Josiah, Monmouth, and Zilpha West, Monmouth.....	1740	Jan.	27
Halstead, Josiah, Monmouth, and Anna Throckmorton, Monmouth..	1755	May	30
Halstead, Josiah, Monmouth, and Lidy Worthley, Monmouth.....	1766	Sept.	27
Halsted, Timothy, Monmouth, and Elizabeth West, Monmouth.....	1746	Nov.	22
Halsy, Joseph, Jr., Essex, and Anne Willis, Essex.....	1768	June	15
Halter, Peter, Salem, and Dorcas Irelan, Cumberland.....	1770	Feb.	17
Halyard, Jacob, Salem, and Susanna Hoffman.....	1767	Nov.	27
Ham, Anthony, Middlesex, and Ann Drinkwater, Middlesex.....	1747	July	8
Hambleton, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Kester.....	1786	April	3
Hamilton, Arthur, Pittsburg, Pa., and Hannah Adams, Philadelphia..	1762	Sept.	15
Hamilton, Arthur, Gloucester, and Priscilla Flanigan, Gloucester....	1769	Mar.	23
Hamilton, Charles, Salem, and Ann Gallahaughn.....	1767	Aug.	6
Hamilton, Charles, Somerset, and Mary Davis.....	1779	June	17
Hamilton, Gustavus, Philad'p'a, and Margaret Donaldson, Darby, Pa..	1760	Feb.	2
Hamilton, James, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Peterson, Perth Amb'y.	1762	Nov.	20
Hamilton, William, Somerset, and Elizabeth McCollough, Somerset...	1752	Feb.	11
Hamilton, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Helms.....	1783	May	15
Hammel, Felix, Burlington, and Elizabeth Langley.....	1770	April	26
Hammell, James, Burlington, and Sarah Butler, Burlington.....	1742	Oct.	23
Hammell, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Kelly.....	1778	Aug.	5
Hammet, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Hilyer, Gloucester.....	1745	Dec.	12
Hammett, George, Burlington, and Rhoda Packer, Burlington.....	1731	Feb.	21
Hammett, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Hilyery, Gloucester..	1745	Dec.	12
Hammit, John, Burlington, and Rachel Eves, Burlington.....	1774	Feb.	1
Hammitt, Abraham, Gloucester, and Mary Hillyard, Gloucester.....	1747	June	7
Hammitt, Elias, Burlington, and Anna Lippincott.....	1779	Jan.	6
Hammitt, George, Gloucester, and Hannah Sharp, Burlington.....	1757	April	28
Hampton, Edward, Gloucester, and Sarah Breach, Gloucester.....	1741	Aug.	8

Hampton, John, Gloucester, and Ann Devall, Salem	1736	Jan.	12
Hampton, John, Monmouth, and Lidy Hankinson, Monmouth	1761	Mar.	9
Hampton, John Thomas, Salem, and Marcy Harris, Salem	1775	Jan.	1
Hampton, John, Gloucester, and Ann Hugg	1782	Oct.	15
Hampton, Jonathan, Richmond, and Elizabeth Bird, Essex	1740	Feb.	21
Hampton, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Alice Chew, Gloucester	1753	Mar.	5
Hampton, William, Salem, and Barbara Forrest, Salem	1764	Dec.	5
Hamton, William, Monmouth, and Gertrude Craige, Monmouth	1747	Sept.	30
Hamton, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Bickham, Gloucester	1755	July	3
Hance, Arthur, Monmouth, and Catherine Vandever, Monmouth	1755	Mar.	3
Hance, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Catherine Brannin, Monmouth	1762	Feb.	6
Hance, David, Monmouth, and Katherine Grover, Monmouth	1743-4	Mar.	8
Hance, George, Middlesex, and Margaret Willson, Middlesex	1760	July	3
Hancock, Arnall, Pennsylvania, and Susannah Phillips, Pennsylvania	1727	July	31
Hancock, Daniel, Burlington, and Rhoda Lippincott, Burlington	1774	Mar.	1
Hancock, Edward, Burlington, and Sarah English, Burlington	1742	Jan.	23
Hancock, Edward, Salem, and Mary Allen	1757	Dec.	17
Hancock, Edward, Salem, and Rebecca Ward, Salem	1774	Feb.	28
Hancock, Edward, Salem, and Abigail Carpenter	1786	Mar.	7
Hancock, George, Burlington, and Hannah Perkins	1779	Oct.	12
Hancock, Godfrey, Burlington, and Ann Tuly, Burlington	1754	June	25
Hancock, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary English	1782	Feb.	6
Hancock, Joseph, Burlington, and Patience Andrews, Burlington	1751	May	2
Hancock, Joseph, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Butcher	1785	April	25
Hancock, Pearson, Burlington, and Meriam Deacon	1779	Sept.	8
Hancock, Thomas, Salem, and Mary Goodwin	1775	Oct.	31
Hancock, Thomas, Burlington, and Hester Green	1788	April	3
Hancock, Timothy, Burlington, and Rachell Sirman	1684	Nov.	6
Hancock, William, Burlington, and Hester Curtis, Burlington	1782	June	5
Hancock, William, and Ellen Kimball	1735	Oct.	15
Hancock, William, Jr., Salem, and Mabel Chambless	1745	Nov.	28
Hancock, William, Salem, and Sarah Thompson, Salem	1765	Oct.	30
Hand, Aaron, Cumberland, and Ann Lowring	1777	May	10
Hand, Abraham, Cape May, and Esther Eldredge, Cape May	1760	Aug.	18
Hand, Abraham, Middlesex, and Eve Bennet	1772	Aug.	3
Hand, Daniel, Cape May, and Esther Garrison	1774	Oct.	8
Hand, David, Cape May, and Mary Hand, Cape May	1764	July	2
Hand, David, Cape May, and Martha Yeates, Cape May	1769	May	16
Hand, Elias, Cape May, and Mary Page, Cape May	1762	May	3
Hand, Elijah, Cape May, and Rachel Hand, Cape May	1758	Jan.	24
Hand, Elisha, Cape May, and Experience Smith, Cape May	1731	Jan.	22
Hand, Elisha, Cape May, and Lydia Eldridge, Cape May	1736	Aug.	30
Hand, Elisha, Cape May, and Lydia Matthews	1766	Aug.	16
Hand, Elisha, Cape May, and Ruth Taylor, Cape May	1774	Jan.	26
Hand, Ellis, Cape May, and Zilpah Eldridge	1777	July	25
Hand, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Deborah Goldin	1737	Dec.	12

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

173

Hand, Ezra, Cape May, and Elizabeth Edwards, Cape May.....	1772	Jan.	2
Hand, Ezra, Cape May, and Mary Hand.....	1774	Dec.	20
Hand, George, Cape May, and Sarah Ingram, Cape May.....	1771	June	3
Hand, George, Cape May, and Silvia Mills, Cape May.....	1773	May	7
Hand, George, Cape May, and Naomi Smith.....	1774	Aug.	1
Hand, Henry, Cape May, and Elizabeth Page, Cape May.....	1759	Dec.	26
Hand, Isaac, Cape May, and Marsey Thomson, Cape May.....	1730	April	3
Hand, Jacob, Cape May, and Experience Crowel, Cape May.....	1748	June	8
Hand, Jacob, Cape May, and Patience Foreman.....	1774	Feb.	22
Hand, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Deborah Hand.....	1734	Mar.	27
Hand, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Rachel Crawford, Cape May.....	1739	Mar.	17
Hand, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Martha Townsend.....	1763	July	12
Hand, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Sarah Townsend, Cape May.....	1790	Jan.	21
Hand, Jesse, Cape May, and Mary Smith, Cape May.....	1759	Nov.	7
Hand, Jesse, Cape May, and Sarah Leaming, Cape May.....	1763	Jan.	26
Hand, John, Cape May, and Elinor Peterson.....	1737	Oct.	29
Hand, John, Cape May, and Mary Buck, Cape May.....	1769	July	28
Hand, John, Jr., Cape May, and Sarah Newton, Cape May.....	1774	May	5
Hand, John, Cape May, and Sarah Buck.....	17—	April	17
Hand, Jonathan, Cape May, and Rebecca Yates, Cape May.....	1776	Mar.	25
Hand, Josiah, Cape May, and Zelika Furman, Cape May.....	1787	June	26
Hand, Levi, Cape May, and Zebish Scull, Cape May..	1772	May	10
Hand, Levi, Cape May, and Esther Hewit.....	1774	Nov.	8
Hand, Ludlam, Cape May, and Elizabeth Jenkins.....	1768	July	5
Hand, Matthew, Cape May, and Elizabeth Hand, Cape May..	1775	Jan.	31
Hand, Nathan, Cape May, and Hannah Eldrege, Cape May.....	1742	Mar.	23
Hand, Neri, Cape May, and Hannah Evans, Cape May.....	1775	Sept.	15
Hand, Recompence, Cape May, and Martha Church.....	1762	Nov.	15
Hand, Recompence, Cape May, and Achsah Hand.....	1790	Mar.	1
Hand, Shanigar, Cape May, and Lydia Smith, Cape May.....	1761	Sept.	5
Hand, Shamgar, Cape May, and Priscilla Hildreth, Cape May.....	1772	Feb.	27
Hand, Silas, Cape May, and Patience Church, Cape May.....	1746	Mar.	28
Hand, Silas, Cape May, and Sarah Crowell, Cape May.....	1751	April	22
Hand, Thomas, Cape May, and Jerusha Johnson, Cape May.....	1773	May	19
Hand, William, Cape May, and Catherine Mackey, Cape May.....	1731	Jan.	28
Hand, William, Cape May, and Hannah Garrison, Cumberland.....	1775	Nov.	17
Handbey, John, Gloucester, and Susannah Tompson, Gloucester..	1735	Jan.	13
Handcock, John, Burlington, and Martha Richardson, Burlington.....	1739	Jan.	1.
Hanesey, James, Gloucester, and Mary Gibson, Gloucester.....	1754	Mar.	23
Hankerson, Robert, Monmouth, and Sarah Taylor, Monmouth.....	1734	Jan.	8
Hankins, Daniel, Middlesex, and Constant Vanvroomer..	1737	April	27
Hankins, Isaiah, Burlington, and Mathew Griffy..	1771	Sept.	23
Hankins, John, Burlington, and Hannah Burden.....	1778	Oct.	28
Hankins, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Signet, Burlington..	1754	Sept.	3
Hankins, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mary Cleminger, Monmouth.....	1728	Sept.	12
Hankins, William, Jr., Middlesex, and Jane Ireland, Middlesex..	1751	Dec.	2

Hankinson, Aaron, Hunterdon, and Mary Snyder, Hunterdon	1764	Feb.	9
Hankinson, James, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Throckmorton, M'n'm'h. 1757		May	25
Hankinson, James, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Lain, Monmouth	1764	July	11
Hankinson, Joseph, Jr., Hunterdon, and Hannah Atkinson	1770	April	3
Hankinson, Richard, Somerset, and Sarah Veal	1769	Nov.	3
Hankinson, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Hannah Concklin.	1787	Feb.	27
Hankinson, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Throckmorton	1748	Dec.	17
Hankinson, Thomas, Jr., Monmouth, and Elizabeth Mackferrel, M'th. 1761		April	13
Hankinson, William, Monmouth, and Nelly Thompson, Monmouth. . 1764		Aug.	23
Hanlon, Barnard, and Honor Thompson.	1777	Nov.	5
Hannah, Preston, Cumberland, and Bathsheba Moore	1777	Sept.	6
Hannah, Samuel, Cumberland, and Lydia Sayre, Cumberland.	1768	Jan.	19
Harberson, Robert, Salem, and Juliana Cursey	1785	Dec.	21
Harbert, Edward, Gloucester, and Priscila Wiley	1770	Mar.	17
Harbert, Francis, Monmouth, and Catherine Craft, Monmouth	1752	Nov.	10
Harbert, Isaac, Burlington, and Tabitha Bell, Burlington	1765	Aug.	15
Harbert, Robert, Monmouth, and Johanna Parker, Monmouth	1759	April	19
Harburt, Timothy, Monmouth, and Rachel Robins.	1768	Aug.	18
Harden, Joseph, and Mary Rowen	1775	Mar.	2
Hardenburgh, Abraham, Ulster, N. Y., and Jane Varick	1784	Jan.	22
Hardenburgh, Garradus, Ulster, N. Y., and Ann Ryerson, Readington. 1766		April	28
Harding, Francis, Monmouth, and Anne McCoy, Perth Amboy	1750	June	25
Harding, Ezekiel, and Susannah Clarke	1735	Nov.	1
Harding, Richard, Sussex, and Mary Drum	1775	Dec.	8
Harding, William, Burlington, and Bridget Kilday.	1784	June	14
Hardwick, Johannis, and Rachel Sobriske	1750	Aug.	25
Hardy, James, Trenton, and Ann Witcraft	1780	Feb.	24
Hargrove, John, Burlington, and Catherine Miller, Burlington	1763	Sept.	10
Haring, Abraham, Bergen, and Margaret Bogert	1787	Nov.	20
Haring, Hendrick, Bergen, and Annatie Banta, Bergen.	1763	July	5
Haring, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Vanimburg	1763	Nov.	25
Haring, Peter T., Orange, N. Y., and Regnsee Haring, Orange, N. Y. 1774		June	11
Harker, Abel, Burlington, and Damaras Zelle, Burlington.	1782	Dec.	23
Harker, Edmund, Monmouth, and Rhoda Lippincott, Monmouth.	1763	Jan.	23
Harker, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Marrow	1779	Nov.	29
Harker, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rebecca Evis	1782	Nov.	27
Harket, Walter, New Castle, Del., and Margaret Ross, New Castle, Del. 1736		June	4
Harlenbeck, Isaac, Bergen, and Effie Slood	1763	April	8
Harmer, Samuel, Waterford, Elizabeth Hedges, Waterford	1735	July	28
Harned, John, Middlesex, and Rachel Allward	1768	Sept.	20
Harp, Michael, Salem, and Margaret Moyr, Salem	1747	April	3
Harpendine, Henry, Somerset, and Mary Coons, Somerset	1742	Jan.	12
Harper, Henry, Philadelphia, and Mary Jackson, Monmouth	1771	May	28
Harpin, James, and Sibella Clayton.	1699	June	5
Harrell, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Lawrence, Monmouth.	1743	Oct.	7
Harrington, Edward, Hunterdon, and Jane Kenney, Hunterdon	1750	July	16

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

175

Harris, Abel, Salem, and Ruth Lewis, Salem.....	1746	June 21
Harris, Daniel, Cumberland, and Martha Ogden, Cumberland.....	1770	Feb. 28
Harris, Daniel, Cumberland, and Mary Worthington.....	1784	Nov. 9
Harris, Edmund, Monmouth, and Eleanor Schanck, Monmouth....	1765	Jan. 2
Harris, Elijah, Piscataway, and Amy Kelly, Woodbridge.....	1757	June 15
Harris, Francis, Burlington, and Rejoice Burge.....	1774	Oct. 17
Harris, George, Burlington, and Mary Burr, Burlington.....	1774	May 2
Harris, Isaac, Salem, and Anne Moon, Cumberland.....	1772	Aug. 27
Harris, Jacob, Cumberland, and Rachel Bacon.....	1780	Feb. 29
Harris, James, Middlesex, and Anne Van Buskirk, Middlesex.....	1748	June 21
Harris, John, Gloucester, and Susanna Searle.....	1732	Feb. 1
Harris, John, Burlington, and Sarah Eldridge, Burlington.....	1737	Mar. 24
Harris, John, Burlington, and Jemima Ashton.....	1750	April 25
Harris, Moses, Cumberland, and Phebe Brooks.....	1779	Nov. 26
Harris, Noah, Cumberland, and Mary Aplén, Gloucester.....	1761	July 23
Harris, Noah, Cumberland, and Sarah Carll.....	1781	April 18
Harris, Samuel, Cumberland, and Rachel Hood, Cumberland.....	1761	Aug. 25
Harris, William, Burlington, and Sarah Atkinson, Burlington.....	1731	Jan. 5
Harris, William, Cape May, and Elizabeth Iszard, Cumberland.....	1750	Oct. 27
Harris, William, Burlington, and Jane Richardson.....	1772	Mar. 18
Harris, William, Burlington, and Hannah Wilson.....	1783	April 9
Harrison, Henry, Monmouth, and Catherine Davies, Monmouth....	1739	May 1
Harrison, Henry, New Jersey, and Anne Winans, Somerset.....	1742	May 17
Harrison, John, Monmouth, and Mary Giberson.....	1759	Sept. 21
Harrison, Joseph, Gloucester, and Anne Clement, Gloucester.....	1749	Sept. 21
Harrison, Joseph, Burlington, and Martha Walton, Burlington.....	1776	Feb. 7
Harrison, Miles, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Sellers, Bucks, Pa.....	1731	June 22
Harrison, Oussa, Middlesex, and Mary Van Emburgh, Middlesex....	1748	Oct. 8
Harrison, Richard, Burlington, and Rachel Everingham, Monmouth..	1736	June 21
Harrison, Richard, Monmouth, and Hannah Wheatcraft, Burlington..	1763	Oct. 1
Harrison, Richard, Burlington, and Edith Wright, Burlington.....	1765	Aug. 14
Harrison, Samuel, Gloucester, and Mary Preston, Philadelphia.....	1730	May 30
Harrison, Samuel, Jr., Gloucester, and Kezia Talman, Gloucester ..	1761	April 10
Harrison, William, Gloucester, and Abigail Thorne, Gloucester.....	1759	Mar. 6
Harry, Aubrey, Chester, and Sarah Bonsell.....	1754	Jan. 14
Hart, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Ege, Hunterdon.....	1774	Nov. 19
Hartwick, George, Middlesex, and Eleanor Marshall, Middlesex.....	1748	Jan. 7
Hart, Henry, Salem, and Elizabeth Russell, Salem.....	1767	Sept. 29
Hart, Jesse, Hunterdon, and Martha Mattison.....	1770	Jan. 13
Hart, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Franky Phillips, Hunterdon.....	1764	Mar. 28
Hart, Legg, Monmouth, and Catherine Applegate, Monmouth....	1757	Dec. 9
Hart, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Stout.....	1770	May 2
Hart, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Abigail Scudder.....	1778	Nov. 14
Hart, Noah, Hunterdon, and Rachel McKnight, Monmouth.....	1764	Aug. 17
Hart, Phillip, Hunterdon, and Hannah Palmer.....	1780	April 16
Hart, Ralph, Hunterdon, and Penelope Anderson.....	1770	Sept. 5

Hart, Ralph, Trenton, and Hannah Carter.	1780	Dec.	7
Hart, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hart.....	1784	Dec.	14
Hart, Titus, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Scudder.....	1779	Jan.	11
Hartaugh, Angleburt, Somerset, and Anne Gulick.			6
Hartley, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Bates, Gloucester.....	1762	April	12
Hartley, Henry, 47th Regt. Foot, Mary Paxton.	1773	Sept.	14
Hartley, Hugh, Burlington, and Mary Duckworth, Burlington... .	1740	Dec.	29
Hartman, John, Burlington, and Sarah Radford, Burlington.....	1761	April	6
Hartman, John, Burlington, and Sabillah Elkinton.....	1771	April	6
Hartshorne, Ezech, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Salter, Burlington....	1764	Nov.	22
Hartshorne, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Van Emburgh, Monm'th.	1766	Aug.	2
Hartshorne, Robert, Monmouth, and Sarah Saltar, Monmouth.....	1743	Dec.	21
Hartshorne, Samuel W., Burlington, and Ann Mount, Burlington. . .	1779	May	8
Hartshorne, Thomas, Monmouth, and Marah Smith, Monmouth.....	1754	Jan.	22
Hartshorne, William, Monmouth, and Mary Reid, Monmouth.....	1741	Dec.	21
Hartsough, Frederick, Somerset, and Catherine Girty.....	1779	Mar.	30
Harvey, Daniel, Burlington, and Sarah Folwell.....	1777	Aug.	11
Harvey, Edward, Salem, and Mary Aurey, Salem.....	1749	May	1
Harvey, Jacob, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Allin, Monmouth.....	1767	Nov.	17
Harvey, John, Bucks, Pa., and Esther Brelsford, Middletown	1741	May	11
Harvey, Peter, Burlington, and Mary Hancock, Burlington.. . . .	1748	April	8
Harvey, Peter, Monmouth, and Sarah Coorson, Monmouth.....	1767	Nov.	18
Harvey, Robert, Monmouth, and Hannah White, Monmouth.....	1764	Jan.	2
Harvey, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Rachel Merrill.....	1784	April	10
Harvey, William, Salem, and Sarah Slape.....	1771	Dec.	12
Harwood, Eaton, Salem, and Margaret Walker.....	1768	Feb.	17
Haswell, Edward, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Ball.	1768	Mar.	31
Hatcher, William, Pennsylvania, and Anne Vansant, Pennsylvania....	1727	Nov.	13
Hatfield, George, Philadelphia, and Mary Moses, Philadelphia.... .	1739	July	4
Hatheway, Isaac, Morris, and Sarah Young, Morris.....	1769	Dec.	2
Hathorn, Hugh, Cape May, and Elizabeth Gandy, Cape May... . .	1761	Aug.	13
Hatkinson, John, Philadelphia, and Rachel Allen, Philadelphia.....	1750	June	27
Hatton, Edward, Philadelphia, and Hannah Combien, Philadelphia..	1731	Sept.	4
Haughawout, Lefferts, Middlesex, and Sarah Aikmon.....	1747	May	29
Haughawout, Peter, Hunterdon, and Leah Van Camp, Hunterdon . .	1763	Dec.	31
Havens, Aaron, Monmouth, and Mary Devie, Monmouth	1762	Aug.	21
Havens, John, Monmouth, and Anna Davis, Monmouth.....	1745	Jan.	21
Havens, Joseph, Burlington, and Susannah Vreeland.. . . .	1757	Sept.	13
Havens, Stephen, Burlington, and Sarah Ellison, Burlington.....	1784	June	1
Haviland, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Catrine Right, Monmouth . . .	1754	Dec.	4
Haviland, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Rebecca Stillwell, Monmouth .	1761	April	9
Haviland, Joseph, Perth Amboy, and Martha Crager, Woodbridge . .	1752	Sept.	30
Haviland, Stephen, Monmouth, and Sarah Throckmorton, Monmouth.	1748	April	30
Hawk, Jacob, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Clear.....	1780	Nov.	28
Hawk, Joseph, Burlington, and Margaret McKilley.....	1780	June	5
Hawkins, George, Gloucester, and Jemima Risley, Gloucester.... .	1758	July	31

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

177

Hawkins, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Susanna Marpole, Philadelphia....	1748	July	28
Hawkins, William, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Corker, Bucks, Pa....	1742	Aug.	14
Hawley, Peter, and Charity Jacobus.....	1782	June	15
Haws, Alpheus, and Sarah Bruen.....	1779	May	22
Hawthorn, Isaac, Cumberland, and Hannah Smith.....	1786	May	18
Hay, David, Monmouth, and Margaret Newell.....	1781	Jan.	16
Hay, Morris, Burlington, and Eleanor Hutton.....	1758	Sept.	13
Hay, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Thorne, Burlington.....	1746	May	20
Hay, William, Monmouth, and Valeriah Tilton, Monmouth.....	1764	Mar.	27
Hay, William, Burlington, and Mary Curtin.....	1770	Aug.	3
Hayburn, James, Philadelphia, and Mary Hopewell, Burlington.....	1781	Dec.	24
Hayes, Jacob, Burlington, and Deborah Westervelt, Burlington.....	1744	Nov.	1
Hayes, James, Gloucester, and Margaret Magloughlin, Gloucester.....	1738	Aug.	2
Hayes, Samuel, Monmouth, and Marah Williams, Monmouth.....	1754	Jan.	12
Hayes, William, Burlington, and Lydia Meyer, Burlington.....	1740	Dec.	4
Hayes, William, Sussex, and Hanna S. Rathstone....	1770	Nov.	17
Hayle, Andrew, Burlington, and Pbeby Nichols.....	1783	June	25
Haynes, John, Salem, and Rebecca Smith, Salem.....	1745	Nov.	4
Hays, Daniel, Monmouth, and Jeney Van Cleve, Monmouth.....	1763	Jan.	13
Hays, John, Burlington, and Rhody Vaughn.....	1782	Nov.	19
Hays, Joseph, Cape May, and Lydia Johnson, Cape May.....	1771	Dec.	16
Hays, Michael, Elizabeth Town, and Mary Alston, Rahway.....	1758	May	18
Hays, William, Burlington, and Rebecca Ring.....	1777	May	13
Haywood, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Fitz Randolph, Monm'th..	1761	Nov.	13
Hazelton, Abraham, Burlington, and Susaunah Burroughs.....	1756	June	7
Hazelton, Henry, Pennsylvania, and Alice Jessop....	1779	April	13
Hazleton, Jarvis, Perth Amboy, and Anne Haywood, Perth Amboy...	1740	Feb.	9
Hazleton, William, Philadelphia, and Miriam Richison, Philadelphia..	1737	July	9
Hazleton, William, Burlington, and Abigail Wright, Burlington.....	1775	April	22
Hazlett, James, Sussex, and Catharine Commons, Sussex.....	1771	Nov.	21
Hazlit, Samuel, Sussex, and Margaret Hazlet.....	1777	July	14
Headley, Joshua, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Bidgood, Bucks, Pa.....	1748	Dec.	27
Headley, Solomon, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Sulwaut, Pennsylvania..	1761	May	22
Heady, Thomas, New Jersey, and Rebecca Stillwell....	1749	June	24
Heard, Elisha, Gloucester, and Mary Lukis, Gloucester....	1767	Sept.	19
Heard, John, Woodbridge, and Margaret Hadden, Woodbridge....	1757	Nov.	11
Heard, Nathaniel, Woodbridge, and Mary Ford, Woodbridge.....	1752	Feb.	14
Heard, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Rulins.....	1777	Feb.	25
Hearthy, Roger, Pennsylvania, and Rebecca Parker, Burlington....	1727	June	21
Heath, John, Perth Amboy, and Anne Lewis.....	1746	Feb.	21
Heath, John, Somerset, and Neighomy Lee.....	1780	Jan.	5
Heath, Thomas, Middlesex, and Sarah Eddy.....	1768	Nov.	29
Heaton, James, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Kidd, Bucks, Pa.....	1776	June	5
Heaton, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Anderson, Bergen.....	1765	Oct.	30
Heaton, Levi, Cumberland, and Phebe Cook, Cumberland.....	1777	Nov.	19
Heaton, Robert, Burlington, and Ann Horner.....	1795	Jan.	8

Heaton, Samuel, Cumberland, and Rhoda Terry	1783	May	12
Heavens, Daniel, and Rebecca Wainright, Burlington	1759	Feb.	1
Heaviland, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Johnston, Monmouth	1763	Aug.	9
Hedden, Marcus, Monmouth, and Margaret Browne, Monmouth	1738	July	27
Hedden, Marcus, Monmouth, and Hester Frost, Monmouth	1779	Mar.	31
Hedger, John, Gloucester, and Ann Sparks, Gloucester	1769	April	25
Hedges, Thomas, Cape May, and Mary Lupton	1762	Feb.	16
Hedrick, Christopher, Bergen, and Catherine Cooley	1777	April	3
Hegbe, Edward, Gloucester, and Jemima Risley, Gloucester	1738	May	4
Hegeman, Adrian, Somerset, and Francis Wickoff	1778	May	29
Hegeman, Benjamin, Somerset, and Sarah Suydam	1778	Nov.	2
Height, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Rodgers	1778	Aug.	18
Height, Thomas, Middlesex, and Rachel Wilson, Middlesex	1767	Jan.	30
Heister, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Carman, Burlington	1779	Sept.	23
Hellson, Richard, Burlington, and Catharine Clayton, Burlington	1731	Jan.	12
Helm, Robert, Somerset, and Sarah Linn	1769	Jan.	16
Helmes, Israel, Salem, and Mary Peterson, Salem	1729	Dec.	14
Hemmety, Henry, Hunterdon, and Ann Lomason, Hunterdon	1763	Sept.	9
Henary, David, and Mary Rosebrook	1751	Dec.	9
Hendershot, William, Sussex, and Catherine Hunter, Sussex	1773	Dec.	24
Henderson, John, Monmouth, and Jane Laird, Monmouth	1761	Jan.	29
Henderson, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Vandervoort, Sussex	1770	Mar.	27
Henderson, James, Somerset, and Sarah Kennedy	1768	Aug.	17
Henderson, Michael, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Reemer, Somerset	1764	Jan.	24
Henderson, Samuel, Monmouth, and Margaret Rhea, Monmouth	1767	April	20
Hendricks, Abraham, Monmouth, and Mary Wyckoff, Monmouth	1754	Dec.	17
Hendricks, Coonradt, Monmouth, and Mercy Knott, Monmouth	1763	June	17
Hendricks, John, Monmouth, and Phebe Smith, Monmouth	1759	Oct.	31
Hendrickson, Abraham; Kings, N. Y., and Anna Van Kirk, Monmouth	1759	May	23
Hendrickson, Albert, Monmouth, and Joanna Mills, Monmouth	1755	Jan.	3
Hendrickson, Cocnradt, Monmouth, and Mary English, Monmouth	1759	June	18
Hendrickson, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Thorn	1767	Jan.	28
Hendrickson, Daniel, Middlesex, and Ellenor Vanmeter, Monmouth	1758	Nov.	14
Hendrickson, Daniel, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Schenck, Monmouth	1767	Sept.	2
Hendrickson, Garret, Monmouth, and Catherine Denice, Monmouth	1755	Dec.	8
Hendrickson, Hendrick, Middletown, and Sarah Thomson, Middlet'n	1751	April	3
Hendrickson, Hendrick, Monmouth, and Ledy Covinoven, Monmouth	1757	Mar.	7
Hendrickson, Jacob, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Mount, Monmouth	1771	May	2
Hendrickson, John, Burlington, and Anne Cox	1763	Nov.	14
Hendrickson, Tobias, Monmouth, and Rebecca Coward	1762	Mar.	6
Hendrickson, William, New Jersey, and Charity Robinson, Monm'th	1756	Dec.	21
Hendrickson, William, Monmouth, and Mary Duglass	1762	April	22
Hendrickson, William, Monmouth, and Rachel Longstreet, Monmouth	1768	Feb.	22
Hendrixson, John, Gloucester, and Mary Cole, Gloucester	1759	April	2
Hendry, John, Burlington, and Sarah Lovett, Burlington	1764	Nov.	24
Hendry, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Anderson	1785	Mar.	2

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

179

Hendry, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Bowman, New Haven	1774	Nov.	14
Henery, William, Sussex, and Hannah Rose, Morris.	1773	Dec.	11
Hennion, Cornelius, Bergen, and Adriana Veader.	1781	Nov.	17
Henry, John, Burlington, and Susanna Gibbs, Burlington	1764	Jan.	6
Henry, John, Middlesex, and Phoebe Taylor, Monmouth.	1768	Mar.	23
Henton, George, Burlington, and Abigail Rodgers.	1743	Sept.	23
Hepbourn, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Carson.	17—	Sept.	11
Hepburn, John, Somerset, and Margaret Salton	1771	Dec.	18
Hepburne, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Montgomerie, Monmouth.	1738	Jan.	26
Hepherd, William, Gloucester, and Deborah Hinchman, Gloucester.	1735	Mar.	1
Heppard, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rhoda Zane	1761	Feb.	13
Herbert, Daniel, Monmouth, and Amey Megee.	1745	Oct.	2
Herbert, David, and Margaret Lyon, Monmouth	1744	July	2
Herbert, Felix, Somerset, and Catherine Karr.	1778	Dec.	14
Herbert, Isaac, Monmouth, and Freelove Woolley, Monmouth	1742-3	Feb.	7
Herbert, James, Middletown, and Margaret Mount, Middletown	1739-40	Mar.	24
Herbert, James, Monmouth, and Mary Vandeventer, Monmouth.	1767	Oct.	15
Herbert, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Smyth, Monmouth.	1749	Aug.	5
Herbert, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Curlis, Monmouth.	1769	Dec.	30
Herbert, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Warne, Middlesex.	1765	Mar.	21
Herbert, Richard, Monmouth, and Martha Carman, Monmouth.	1742	June	2
Herbert, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Seabrook.	1767	May	19
Herbert, Samuel, Monmouth, and Rehaner Parigan, Pennsylvania.	1752	April	2
Herbert, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Winter, Monmouth.	1751	Oct.	21
Herbert, Walter, Monmouth, and Phebe Mount, Monmouth.	1741	Jan.	13
Herd, Samuel, Burlington, and Eliza Brayman.	1768	Feb.	23
Herd, Thomas, Burlington, and Alice Smith, Burlington.	1741	Jan.	18
Herder, Christopher, Somerset, and Anne Aumerman.	1779	Aug.	17
Heritage, John, Burlington, and Ann Hugg, Gloucester.	1741	Aug.	22
Heritage, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Ruth Hains, Burlington	1746	Oct.	14
Heritage, John, Gloucester, and Mary Cattell, Gloucester.	1760	Dec.	20
Heritage, John, Gloucester, and Susannah Marple, Gloucester.	1768	Dec.	7
Heritage, William, Gloucester, and Susannah Denyce.	1771	Aug.	13
Herkins, John, Burlington, and Mary Whitaker	1765	May	3
Herliky, Denis, Monmouth, and Lidy Rogers, Monmouth.	1760	Mar.	11
Herriot, Alford, Woodbridge, and Christiana Wortman, Somerset.	1774	Nov.	26
Herriot, Ephraim, Bedminster, and Jane Allen, Bedminster.	1756	Dec.	11
Herriot, George, Woodbridge, and Mary Ayers, Woodbridge.	1750	Dec.	24
Herriot, Samuel, Somerset, and Mary Kerr, Monmouth.	1759	Jan.	29
Herriott, Asher, Somerset, and Catherine Leferty, Somerset.	1755	Jan.	6
Herriott, Asher, Sussex, and Mary Lockheart, Somerset.	1763	Oct.	24
Herriott, David, Jr., Woodbridge, and Sarah Alford, Woodbridge.	1741	Sept.	9
Herritage, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Whiteall, Gloucester.	1730	Mar.	17
Heslip, David, Burlington, and Catharine Larkins.	1778	June	18
Hess, Abraham, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hammit, Gloucester.	1746	Jan.	6
Hetfield, Abraham, Essex, and Eleanor Blackledge, Essex	1746	Sept.	17

Heton, John, Bergen, and Mary Brower, Bergen.....	1785	Sept.	23
Heulings, Abraham, Burlington, and Sarah Perkins.....	1757	Aug.	18
Heulings, Israel, Burlington, and Ann Tantum, Burlington.....	1740	Oct.	10
Heulings, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eves, Burlington.....	1775	Jan.	16
Heulings, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Wood, Gloucester.....	1741	May	12
Heulings, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hammick, Gloucester....	1756	June	14
Heulings, Samuel, Burlington, and Rosemond Garwood, Burlington...	1763	June	22
Heustis, John, Burlington, and Mary Higbey, Burlington.....	1765	Jan.	29
Hewes, James, Salem, and Sarah Page, Salem.....	1770	July	18
Hewet, Azariah, Cape May, and Lidia Buck.....	1775	June	12
Hewins, Thomas, Salem, and Rachel Dickson, Salem.....	1745	Aug.	13
Hewit, Thomas, Jr., Cape May, and Hannah Hand, Cape May.....	1764	Dec.	4
Hewit, Shamgar, Cape May, and Elizabeth Smith.....	1778	April	24
Hewitt, Caleb, Gloucester, and Mary Howton, Gloucester.....	1763	May	31
Hewitt, Daniel, Cape May, and Mary Holden, Cape May.....	1764	Feb.	1
Hewitt, Elijah, Cape May, and Naomi Young, Cape May.....	1763	June	14
Hewitt, Henry, Salem, and Rachel Summerell.....	1773	Feb.	27
Hewitt, Thomas, Monmouth, and Sarah West, Monmouth.....	1746	Dec.	25
Hewitt, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Smith, Gloucester.....	1768	Jan.	15
Hewitt, William, Gloucester, and Rachel Briant, Gloucester.....	1745	Jan.	15
Hewlings, Abraham, Burlington, and Anne Mary Hay.....	1758	July	29
Hewlings, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Burr, Burlington ...	1774	Sept.	5
Hewlings, Isaac, Burlington, and Ann Ware, Burlington.....	1763	Oct.	19
Hewlings, William, and Mary Lovett.....	1695	July	23
Hews, Henry, Perth Amboy, and Dorcas Hagewout, Perth Amboy ...	1755	July	9
Hews, William, Burlington, and Prudence Thomas.....	1757	Oct.	10
Hewson, John, Burlington, and Jane Erwin.....	1779	May	14
Hewson, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Haines, Burlington.....	1770	April	5
Heyer, Peter, Monmouth, and Altse Van Pelt, Monmouth.....	1739	Nov.	30
Hibbard, Aaron, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Ball, Philadelphia....	1746	July	18
Hibbits, James, Middlesex, and Isabella Van Schaick.....	1767	Feb.	25
Hibbs, Jacob, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Johnson, Pennsylvania....	1727	June	15
Hickman, Francis, Burlington, and Jane Moon, Burlington.....	1742	Nov.	3
Hickman, John, Gloucester, and Esther Robertson, Gloucester....	1745-6	Feb.	1
Hicks, Augustus, Philadelphia, and Mary Jones, Bucks, Pa.....	1763	Nov.	5
Hicks, George, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Gorheen.....	1763	Oct.	11
Hicks, Oliver, Monmouth, and Catherine Cook, Monmouth.....	1775	Mar.	10
Higbe, Edward, Gloucester, and Mary Smith.....	1782	Jan.	3
Higbee, Isaac, Gloucester, and Saviah Somers.....	1785	Feb.	28
Higbee, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Ester Smith.....	1773	Oct.	13
Higbee, John, Gloucester, and Mary Smith, Gloucester.....	1758	May	22
Higbee, John, Middlesex, and Margaret Ellison.....	1780	June	26
Higbee, Joseph, Jr., Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Ely, Hunterdon.....	1742	Dec.	24
Higbee, William, Burlington, and Ruth Middleton, Burlington.....	1756	June	21
Higby, Absalom, Gloucester, and Rachel Scull.....	1784	Jan.	7
Higby, Edward, Gloucester, and Sarah Leeds.....	1781	May	20

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

181

Higgins, Azariah, Hunterdon, and Sarah Stout	1779	Jan.	20
Higgins, Bryan, Burlington, and Sarah Warrick, Burlington.....	1737	Aug.	17
Higgins, Bryont, Monmouth, and Micil Stillwil, Monmouth.....	1750	Oct.	29
Higgins, Edward, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Stockton, Middlesex.....	1763	May	14
Higgins, Jedidiah, Hunterdon, and Mary Hill, Hunterdon.....	1774	May	17
Higgins, Jodia, Burlington, and Mary Newbold, Burlington.. ..	1684	May	12
Higgins, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Letts, Middlesex.	1765	May	11
Higgins, Michael, Somerset, and Anne Bryant, Somerset.....	1727	Nov.	8
Hight, Nicholas, Jr., Middlesex, and Bershaba Aastley... ..	1774	April	5
Hilborn, Robert, and Christian White.....	1761	Aug.	17
Hildrith, Daniel, Cape May, and Prisila Goff, Cape May.....	1761	May	2
Hildrith, David, Cape May, and Jane Edwards, Cape May.....	1769	April	21
Hildreth, Joseph, Cape May, and Zabiah Corson, Cape May.....	1748	Feb.	16
Hildreth, Joseph, Salem, and Lydia Street, Salem.....	1759	Nov.	1
Hildreth, Joseph, Cumberland, and Alice Shaw.....	1777	Nov.	12
Hildreth, Joseph, Cape May, and Martha Stilwill.....	1789	Jan.	28
Hill, Alexander, Salem, and Elizabeth Dunlap.....	1756	Mar.	16
Hill, Edward, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Banks, Pennsylvania.....	1728	Aug.	6
Hill, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Mary Hunt.....	1781	Dec.	3
Hill, John, Salem, and Margaret Smith	1760	May	30
Hill, John, Middlesex, and Ruth Stockton, Middlesex.....	1765	May	21
Hill, John, Burlington, and Ann Hodgins.....	1770	June	2
Hill, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Hull, Mendham	1783	July	19
Hill, Moses, Salem, and Sarah Bilderback, Salem.....	1764	Nov.	
Hill, Robert, Burlington, and Anne Gillum, Burlington.....	1749	Nov.	1
Hill, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Sarah Trout.....	1787	June	6
Hill, Seth, Burlington, and Mary Grubb.....	1685	May	8
Hill, Smith, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Nut.....	1780	Nov.	12
Hill, William, Monmouth, and Mary Harbour, Monmouth.....	1742	Nov.	3
Hill, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ashton, Burlington.....	1749	Sept.	9
Hill, William, and Hester White, Hunterdon.....	1762	June	12
Hiller, Edward, Burlington, and Sarah Haines.....	1733	Jan.	21
Hiller, Uriah, Burlington, and Sarah Eayres, Burlington ...	1746	July	21
Hillegas, Samuel, and Mary Milnor.....	1778	Nov.	16
Hillier, Jacob, Burlington, and Martha Robinson, Burlington	1762	April	17
✶ Hillier, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Green, Pennsylvania	1772	Jan.	9
Hillman, Daniel, Gloucester, and Lydia Pratt.....	1774	Jan.	25
Hillman, James, Gloucester, and Mary Smallwood, Gloucester.....	1754	Oct.	8
Hillman, Joab, Gloucester, and Mary Mattlacke, Gloucester.....	1761	April	18
Hillman, Joel, Gloucester, and Litisha Cheeseman.....	1748	Mar.	7
Hillman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Chivers, Gloucester.....	1758	July	22
Hillman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Drusilea Cheesman.....	1763	July	18
Hillman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rebecca Sparks.....	1784	Nov.	18
Hillman, Josiah, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Paucoast, Gloucester.....	1761	April	18
Hillyer, John, Richmond, N. Y., and Mary Richoff.....	1768	Feb.	2
Hillyer, Nicholas, New York, and Jane Biset, Staten Island.....	1771	Aug.	6

Hillyer, William, New York, and Dinah Dey, Monmouth	1755	April 21
Hilman, Job, Salem, and Rachel Plummer, Salem	1778	Nov. 7
Hilton, Israel, Staten Island, and Mary Glaspey, Staten Island	1745	Jan. 31
Hettzheimer, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Theodocia Imlay	1792	Oct. 15
Hinchman, Isaac, Gloucester, and Lettice Woolston, Gloucester	1753	Dec. 31
Hinchman, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Smith, Gloucester	1747	Jan. 6
Hinchman, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Weiley	1789	Dec. 30
Hinchman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Kaign	1774	Nov. 15
Hinchman, William, Gloucester, and Jane Murphy	1783	Aug. 12
Hinds, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Mary Fitzhuge, Chester	1739	May 29
Hinds, Richard, Monmouth, and Margaret Remine, Monmouth	1736	Jan. 10
Hines, Jeremiah, Salem, and Mary Hann, Cumberland	1775	April 26
Hines, Thomas, Burlington, and Elly Stuart	1784	July 31
Hinshaw, Michael, Cape May, and Elizabeth Barlow, Cape May	1769	Jan. 30
Hirby, William, Burlington, and Ann Taylor, Burlington	1735	April 18
Hires, Walter, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Vanbelt	1752	Feb. 24
Hireton, Obediah, Burlington, and Mary King, Burlington	1728	July 29
Hitchcock, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Ann Jackson, Philadelphia ..	1734	July 27
Hixon, Mathew, Hunterdon, and Phebe Everitt	1728	June 3
Hixson, James, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Wombok	1779	Dec. 7
Hixson, Matthew, Hunterdon, and Catharine Hogg	1779	Mar. 8
Hixson, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Temperance Sixton, Hunterdon ..	1775	Feb. 25
Hixson, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Barbara Akelar	1777	April 5
Hoadley, John, Salem, and Deborah Hand	1779	April 27
Hoagland, Abraham, Somerset, and Mary Probosco	1781	Feb. 22
Hoagland, John, Somerset, and Phebe Baird	1780	July 15
Hoagland, Peter, Middlesex, and Mary Van Cleef	1780	Dec. 16
Hobson, George, Burlington, and Hannah Kinnison, Pennsylvania ..	1732	Aug. 8
Hodge, Bernard, Salem, and Elizabeth Prague, Salem	1688	Jan. 1
Hodge, Joseph, Salem, and Sarah Shaw, Salem	1746	April 5
Hodgson, Nathaniel, Middlesex, and Margaret Allen	1783	Dec. 11
Hodson, William, Monmouth, and Esther Patterson, Monmouth	1743	Jan. 7
Hodson, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Taylor	1777	Sept. 2
Hoel, Isaac, Gloucester, and Mary Sharp, Gloucester ..	1727	Jan. 29
Hoff, Charles, Jr., and Hannah Tuttle	1778	Sept. 5
Hoff, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Laura Titus	1769	Sept. 19
Hoff, John, Monmouth, and Helen Stout, Monmouth	1758	May 2
Hoff, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Jemima Baldwin	1781	Nov. 21
Hoffe, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Worley, Burlington	1741	Mar. 4
Hoffee, George, Burlington, and Margaret Brandenburg, Burlington ..	1775	Sept. 21
Hoffman, Andrew, and Kesiah Allen	1735	Dec. 11
Hoffman, Charles, Gloucester, and Mary Reeves, Gloucester	1761	July 13
Hoffman, Isaac, Gloucester, and Catherine Bender, Gloucester	1765	Sept. 14
Hoffman, John, Gloucester, and Mary Fox, Gloucester	1749	Nov. 1
Hoffman, John, Salem, and Sarah Wright, Salem	1769	July 22
Hoffman, John, Hunterdon, and Ann More, Hunterdon	1776	Feb. 6

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

183

Hoffmer, Isaac, Monmouth, and Alice Stilwell, Monmouth.....	1755	Aug.	4
Hoffmire, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Rogers, Monmouth....	1740	Nov.	11
Hoffmire, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Vandyk, Monmouth....	1762	Jan.	9
Hogben, Nehemiah, Salem, and Hannah Bowin, Salem.....	1744	Dec.	6
Hogbin, Amariah, Cumberland, and Mercy Simpkin.....	1757	Aug.	16
Hogbin, Joseph, Salem, and Latitia Noblitt, Salem.....	1767	April	14
Hoge, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fenton, Burlington.....	1763	Jan.	15
Hogeland, Abraham, Middlesex, and Hannah Stoothoff, Somerset....	1741	May	9
Hogeland, Garret, Somerset, and Jacomintie Hogeland, Somerset....	1742	Aug.	30
Hogeland, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Else Slack.....	1779	June	26
Hogeland, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Jane Jewell, Hunterdon.....	1771	Feb.	16
Hogg, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Fitzwater, Philadelphia...	1734	Feb.	6
Hoggins, Timothy, Burlington, and Katharine Hamilton, Burlington..	1745	Aug.	21
Hogland, Elbert, Long Island, and Mary Gulick, Somerset.....	1748	June	9
Hogland, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Susannah Skelton, Bucks, Pa.....	1772	Oct.	26
Hoile, Nicholas, Burlington, and Priscilla Bell.....	1777	Dec.	14
Holcomb, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Stevenson.....	1768	Oct.	26
Holcomb, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Leah Deremer.....	1778	June	25
Holcombe, Richard, Hunterdon, and Hannah Emley, Hunterdon....	1774	April	23
Holcombe, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Mary Holcombe.....	1783	May	21
Holden, Benjamin, Cape May, and Abigail Leonard.....	1746	April	5
Holder, Daniel, Cape May, and Sarah Iszard, Cape May.....	1754	Sept.	4
Holder, John, Burlington, and Joanna Tindall, Burlington.....	1736	Feb.	9
Holder, Samuel, Burlington, and Tacey Jones, Burlington.....	1736	Nov.	1
Holland, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Smith, Burlington.....	1739	Aug.	20
Holland, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Veneball.....	1790	Mar.	31
Hollden, Benjamin, Cape May, and Elizabeth Briggs, Cape May.....	1739	Dec.	18
Holliday, James, Salem, and Elizabeth Smith.....	1780	Feb.	9
Hollinshead, Benjamin, Burlington, and Jerusha Oliphant, Burlington.	1759	Nov.	27
Hollinshead, Daniel, Monmouth, and Mary Buckalew.....	1762	Jan.	25
Hollinshead, Edward, Gloucester, and Susannah Shivers, Gloucester..	1748	Nov.	23
Hollinshead, Hugh, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Mullen, Burlington....	1782	Sept.	11
Hollinshead, Jacob, Salem, and Hannah Scoggin, Salem.....	1766	Dec.	9
Hollinshead, Jacob, Cumberland, and Sarah Rice.....	1779	April	17
Hollinshead, James, New Jersey, and Mary Ireland.....	1765	April	22
Hollinshead, John, Burlington, and Sarah Dobbins, Burlington.....	1767	Aug.	25
Hollinshead, John, Burlington, and Martha Boston.....	1782	Mar.	18
Hollinshead, John, Burlington, and Zelaz Hollinshead.....	1787	Dec.	5
Hollinshead, Joseph, Burlington, and Jerusha Hollinshead.....	1759	Aug.	30
Hollinshead, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Buttler.....	1787	Mar.	1
Hollinshead, Morgan, Burlington, and Rebecca Matlack, Burlington..	1775	Sept.	30
Hollinshead, Rynear, Cape May, and Jane Eldredge, Cape May.....	1772	June	5
Hollinshead, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Rosell, Burlington.....	1736	July	9
Hollinshead, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Eldredge.....	1785	Sept.	13
Hollinshead, William, Burlington, and Hannah Ruderon, Burlington..	1727	April	1
Hollinshead, William, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Marvey, Phila....	1748	Feb.	26

Holloway, George, Burlington, and Mary Emley.....	1761	July	25
Holloway, George, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Lawrie.....	1768	June	22
Holloway, Isaac, Middlesex, and Sarah Pulliner.	1779	Sept.	29
Holloway, John, Trenton, and Mary Smith.....	1733	Mar.	23
Holloway, John, Burlington, and Constant Handcock....	1758	Mar.	28
Holloway, Tobias, Gloucester, and Mary Ludd, Gloucester.....	1732	Mar.	8
Holloway, William, Burlington, and Ann Martin, Burlington.....	1756	April	21
Holm, John, Gloucester, and Ester Fawsett, Gloucester.....	1732	July	22
Holman, Aaron, Staten Island, and Anne Story.	1745	July	18
Holman, Robert, Monmouth, and Margaret Johnson, Somerset.....	1741	June	3
Holman, William, Monmouth, and Uphamea Reynolds.....	1761	Sept.	14
Holme, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Roberts, Gloucester....	1735-6	Mar.	3
Holme, Benjamin, and Jean Smith, Salem.....	1750	Dec.	24
Holme, Benjamin, Jr., and Hannah Holme, Salem.....	1750	Dec.	24
Holme, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Phebe Fluellin.....	1772	June	25
Holme, John, Salem, and Dorcas Smith.....	1749	Jan.	11
Holmes, Daniel, Monmouth, and Leah Bowerd.....	1752	Feb.	11
Holmes, Hugh, Cape May, and Mary Garretson.....	1789	Sept.	7
Holmes, James, New York, and Eleanor Lawrence, Monmouth.....	1765	May	30
Holmes, James, Gloucester, and Leah Risley.....	1774	July	5
Holmes, John, Gloucester, and Ester Carty, Gloucester.....	1749	Jan.	23
Holmes, John, Monmouth, and John Keehan, Monmouth.....	1753	Mar.	20
Holmes, John, Monmouth, and Catharine Brown, Monmouth.....	1764	Aug.	3
Holmes, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Leonard, Monmouth.....	1765	Aug.	28
Holmes, John, Gloucester, and Mary Cooper.....	1780	Jan.	1
Holmes, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Mott, Monmouth	1752	June	24
Holmes, Joseph, Jr., Monmouth, and Phebe Andrews....	1758	Nov.	4
Holmes, Joseph, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Gutteridge, Gloucester....	1762	Aug.	2
Holmes, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Sarah Ogborn, Monmouth.....	1747	Nov.	2
Holmes, Samuel, Middletown, and Mary Stout, Middletown.....	1749	Jan.	27
Holmes, Thomas, Monmouth, and Susannah Slocum, Monmouth.....	1739	May	10
Holmes, William, Gloucester, and Rebecca Jones, Gloucester.....	1730	Oct.	2
Holmes, William, Burlington, and Mary Venable.....	1768	Feb.	25
Holms, Benjamin, Salem, and Esther Gibbon	1778	Oct.	28
Hololway, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Hoffmire, Monmouth.....	1758	Feb.	10
Holsaert, Matthias, Monmouth, and Anne Matthews, Monmouth..	1740	Mar.	7
Holsart, Peter, Monmouth, and Williamkey Hains, Monmouth.....	1757	April	11
Holson, John, Salem, and Martha Hughs.....	1777	Mar.	24
Holsten, Andrew, Salem, and Elizabeth Royall.....	1736	Aug.	21
Holsten, John, Salem, and Susanna Scott, Salem.....	1770	Feb.	8
Holtey, Henry, Hunterdon, and Susan Laften.....	1773	Sept.	24
Holton, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Elweel, Salem....	1745	Jan.	25
Holton, Thomas, Piscataway, and Rachel Fitz Randolph, Piscataway..	1750	Aug.	25
Homan, Peter, Burlington, and Mercy Harding, Burlington..	1739	Oct.	25
Homan, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Corkell, Gloucester.....	1745	Aug.	24
Hooman, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Van Reamar.....	1786	Sept.	19

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

185

Homman, William, Gloucester, and Bridget Holton.....	1756	Dec.	16
Honce, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Vanker, Monmouth.....	1766	April	9
Honge, David, Monmouth, and Anne Hendrickson, Monmouth.....	1761	Dec.	21
Honson, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Amack, Monmouth....	1754	Dec.	10
Hooch, Samuel, Trenton, and Hannah Mount, Burlington.....	1764	June	23
Hood, Jonathan, Pennsylvania, and Dorothy Hogsflesh, Pennsylvania.	1727	Oct.	31
Hoogland, John, Somerset, and Sarah Bergen.....	1784	April	7
Hooker, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Darets, Burlington	1744	Oct.	10
Hooks, William, Piscataway, and Mary Royse, Piscataway.....	1749	April	25
Hooper, Abram, Burlington, and Priscilla Southrick, Burlington.....	1767	Sept.	28
Hooper, Daniel, Gloucester, and Sarah Shin.....	1785	May	4
Hooper, Robert L., Jr., Trenton, and Elizabeth Erskine	1781	Oct.	31
Hooper, Stephen, Middlesex, and Catrine Clayton, Monmouth	1767	Mar.	31
Hooper, William, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Jones, Bucks, Pa.....	1739	Sept.	17
Hooper, William, Burlington, and Margaret French, Burlington.....	1744	Dec.	24
Hooper, ¹ William, Bergen, and Anne Kipp, Bergen.....	1767	Dec.	11
Hooten, Thomas, Burlington, and Jane Dorman.....	1778	Jan.	1
Hootten, John, Burlington, and Sarah Kay, Burlington.....	1737	April	23
Hope, Adam, Hunterdon, and Sarah Dunham, Hunterdon.....	1765	Oct.	30
Hopewell, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Becket, Burlington.....	1754	July	27
Hopkins, Charles, Salem, and Ann Green, Salem.....	1736	June	12
Hopkins, Edward, Monmouth, and Rebecca Martin.....	1772	Sept.	3
Hopkins, George, Monmouth, and Sarah Smith, Monmouth.....	1764	Mar.	29
Hopkins, Hadden, Gloucester, and Hannah Stokes, Gloucester.....	1766	Nov.	21
Hopkins, Hezekiah, Gloucester, and Martha Griffith	1789	Oct.	31
Hopkins, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Shippey, Burlington.....	1745	Mar.	20
Hoppe, Albert, Bergen, and Rachel Vreland, Bergen.....	1765	Feb.	3
Hoppe, Andries, Bergen, and Catharine Hoppe, Bergen.....	1773	Aug.	19
Hoppe, Garrit, Bergen, and Rachel Poulese, Bergen	1770	Dec.	5
Hoppe, Hendrick, Bergen, and Elizabeth Terhune, Bergen.....	1770	Nov.	5
Hoppe, John, Bergen, and Aaltie Hoppe, Bergen.....	1771	July	20
Hopper, Andries, Bergen, and Rachel Romine, Bergen.....	1762	June	17
Hopper, Garret, Bergen, and Margaret Hopper.....	1780	Mar.	17
Hopper, Gerret, Hackensack, and Eltie Earle, Hackensack.....	1748	Nov.	18
Hopper, John, Gloucester, and Ann Garwood, Burlington.....	1737	Dec.	5
Hopper, John, Bergen, and Fytie Doremus, Bergen.....	1766	Dec.	6
Hopper, John A., Bergen, and Mary Kuyper.....	1779	Sept.	9
Hopper, John G., Bergen, and Esther Van Der Linde.....	1783	Mar.	29
Hopper, Joshua, Gloucester, and Rebecca Dobbins, Gloucester.....	1768	Feb.	15
Horder, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Wallace.....	1773	June	21
Hore, John, Burlington, and Lydia Hort, Burlington	1736	Dec.	27
Horn, Charles, Hunterdon, and Mary Stout.....	1787	June	12
Horn, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Wooly.....	1761	Nov.	20
Horn, Simon, Middlesex, and Helen Sisby.....	1743	May	26

¹ Hopper.

Horn, Stephen, New Jersey, and Rachel Clawson.....	1775	Sept.	16
Horn, William, Middlesex, and Lenah Groom.....	1781	Sept.	22
Horncastle, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Manson, P'th A'b'y.	1746	Sept.	3
Horner, Content, Monmouth, and Sarah Hutchin, Burlington.....	1738	Oct.	31
Horner, Fuller, Monmouth, and Jamima Giberson, Monmouth.....	1762	Jan.	13
Horner, Heath, Burlington, and Pleasant Haigue, Burlington.....	1728	Feb.	25
Horner, Isaac, Burlington, and Agnes Sesen, Burlington.....	1730	Aug.	4
Horner, Jacob, Gloucester, and Zubele Wright, Gloucester.....	1740	Feb.	28
Horner, Jacob, Gloucester, and Hannah Cozens, Gloucester.....	1764	Dec.	29
Horner, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Rebecca Morford.....	1761	Sept.	28
Horner, Joseph, East Div. N. J., and Margery Hallis.....	1748	Aug.	29
Horner, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Taylor, Burlington.....	1763	Jan.	3
Horner, Joshua, Jr., Monmouth, and Rachel Guiberson.....	1759	Aug.	15
Horner, Nathan, Gloucester, and Ann Batten, Gloucester.....	1762	Dec.	14
Horner, Thigh, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Herbert.....	1773	Feb.	26
Honor, Aser, Monmouth, and Anne Parker.....	1770	Dec.	26
Honor, Elisha, Monmouth, and Valleriah Francis.....	1773	April	6
Honor, John, Burlington, and Mary Butler.....	1758	July	8
Honor, John, Monmouth, and Lidia Ashton.....	1773	Jan.	20
Honor, Joseph, Monmouth, and Rachel Roberts.....	1768	Sept.	26
Horseman, Marmaduke, and Mary Fitzpatrick, Monmouth.....	1744	Mar.	16
Horseman, Samuel, Monmouth, and Rebecca Folke, Burlington.....	1727	Feb.	9
Horsfull, Richard, Monmouth, and Sarah Jackson, Monmouth....	1772	Sept.	14
Horwood, John, Salem, and Rachel Bacon.....	1774	Dec.	5
Hosier, Robert, Hunterdon, and Jane Naery.....	1767	Oct.	1
Hoshel, Adam, Cumberland, and Phebe Parvin, Cumberland.....	1763	Oct.	6
Hoshel, Michael, Cumberland, and Rachel Peck.....	1773	May	14
Hosier, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Mary Surrell.....	1768	Jan.	20
Hough, Jonathan, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bryan, Burlington.....	1741	May	30
Hough, William, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Beans, Bucks, Pa.....	1775	June	22
Houghton, Aaron, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Sexton.....	1780	Feb.	23
Hougland, Adrian, Somerset, and Catherine Hagewoudt, Somerset ...	1740	May	12
Houldin, Joseph, Cape May, and Hannah Jonson.....	1690	Oct.	11
House, Abraham, and Francis Rankins.....	1771	Mar.	18
Houshell, Peter, Hunterdon, and Mary Wilson, Hunterdon.....	1774	April	18
Housler, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Ranier.....	1781	Aug.	29
How, John, Burlington, and Maryan Blanchard.....	1782	Nov.	16
How, Micajah, Hunterdon, and Sarah Field, Burlington.....	1770	Jan.	22
How, Thomas, Monmouth, and Margaret Moore, Monmouth.....	1737	May	14
Howard, Alexander, and Elizabeth Miller.....	1768	Nov.	23
Howard, John, Philadelphia, and Sarah Bunting, Burlington.....	1749	Oct.	16
Howard, Michael, Burlington, and Catherine Roche, Burlington.....	1731	July	24
Howard, Michael, Burlington, and Lydia Bittle, Burlington.....	1756	Sept.	9
Howard, Thomas, Middlesex, and Margaret Smith, Middlesex.....	1754	Dec.	9
Howell, Aaron, Gloucester, and Mercy Kille, Gloucester.....	1760	Jan.	8
Howell, Absalom, Trenton, and Elizabeth Commirger.....	1782	Dec.	5

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

187

Howell, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Debro Rose.....	1763	Aug.	10
Howell, Ellet, Trenton, and Catharine Flick....	1777	Dec.	27
Howell, George, Philadelphia, and Lydia Patterson, Philadelphia. ...	1736	Aug.	21
Howell, George, Monmouth, and Abigail Hedden, Monmouth.....	1765	July	1
Howell, Henry, Morris, and Elizabeth Parrott, Morris.....	1769	May	20
Howell, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Stout, Hunterdon..	1772	June	5
Howell, John, Trenton, and Mary Guild.....	1778	Feb.	14
Howell, John, Hunterdon, and Deborah Carmine.....	1780	April	17
Howell, Obadiah, Trenton, and Mary Jones.....	1779	June	8
Howell, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Sarah Cornell.....	1782	Dec.	5
Howey, William, Burlington, and Anne Hewit.....	1783	Aug.	4
Howard, Peter, Burlington, and Elizabeth Middleton.....	1784	Nov.	3
Howard, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Edith Newbold ...	1786	Dec.	13
Howland, George, Monmouth, and Susannah Cook, Monmouth.....	1758	Jan.	21
Hoy, John, Chesterfield, and Achsah Kindell, Chesterfield....	1782	Mar.	31
Hubbard, James, Monmouth, and Rebecca Swort, Monmouth ...	1765	Oct.	24
Hubbell, Nathaniel, Essex, and Elizabeth Marsh, Essex.....	1750	Jan.	10
Hubbell, Zachariah, Elizabeth Town, and Elizabeth Hamton.....	1747	April	14
Hubbert, James, Cape May, and Isabell Little.....			
Hubbord, James, Middletown, and Elizabeth Maddocks, Burlington...	1732	May	13
Hubbs, Charles, Gloucester, and Mary Eastlack, Gloucester.....	1749	Dec.	15
Hubbs, David, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Lette, Perth Amboy.....	1760	Jan.	26
Huddleston, Williams, Pennsylvania, and Dorothy Welsh, Pennsylv'nia.	1727	Nov.	14
Hadley, Daniel, Salem, and Elizabeth Booth.....	1732	June	24
Hudley, Daniel, Salem, and Agnes Haynes.....	1771	Oct.	17
Huddy, Daniel, Salem, and Grace Owen, Salem.....	1776	Sept.	23
Huddy, Hugh, Burlington, and Martha Hunloke.....	1701	May	6
Hude, Robert, Middlesex, and Mary Moores, Middlesex... ..	1746	Aug.	6
Hude, Robert, Middlesex, and Abiah Callender, Middlesex.....	1765	Feb.	13
Hudnut, John, Hunterdon, and Anne Rosegrants.....	1769	Dec.	30
Hudnut, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Catherine Andrewson, Hunterdon..	1764	Feb.	4
Hudnutt, Isaiah, Hunterdon, and Margaret Barber, Hunterdon.....	1774	Aug.	27
Hudson, Abimelech, Burlington, and Priscilla Beswick.....	1690	Mar.	25
Hudson, Andrew, Gloucester, and Ann Clement.....	1773	Nov.	17
Hudson, Isaac, Salem, and Rachael Weaten, Salem.....	1733	June	11
Hudson, Obed, Cumberland, and Phebe Miller.....	1786	May	23
Hues, John, Salem, and Martha Buckley, Salem	1690	April	24
Huestis, Joseph, Burlington, and Euphamia Jobs, Burlington	1776	Aug.	6
Huestis, Moses, Burlington, and Ann Rogers, Burlington... ..	1771	Dec.	17
Huff, Isaac, Burlington, and Mercy Leeds, Burlington.....	1771	Dec.	2
Huff, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Kettine Waldron.....	1783	Oct.	4
Huff, Moses, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Handly... ..	1780	April	16
Huffman, John, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Rounsavell, Hunterdon. ...	1774	Aug.	6
Hugan, William, Monmouth, and Mary Mottison, Monmouth.....	1756	Feb.	6
Hugg, Barzilla, Gloucester, and Mary Wood, Waterford.....	1771	Dec.	23
Hugg, Gabriel, Gloucester, and Patience Erwin, Gloucester.....	1728	April	10

Hugg, Jacob, Gloucester, and Catherine Bright.	1773	Dec.	8
Hugg, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hughes.	1779	April	27
Hugg, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Smith, Gloucester.	1761	Mar.	24
Hugg, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Thorne, Gloucester.	1761	April	15
Hugg, Samuel, Gloucester, and Mary Collins, Gloucester.	1764	July	9
Hugg, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Harrison, Gloucester.	1737	May	30
Hugg, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Ann Everly.	1773	May	11
Huggin, John, Burlington, and Hannah Martin, Burlington.	1736	Nov.	30
Huggin, John, Freehold, and Mary Fritson, Freehold.	1746	Nov.	1
Hughes, Constantine, Cape May, and Elisheba Hand, Cape May.	1769	Feb.	1
Hughes, Elisha, Cape May, and Judith Spicer, Cape May.	1773	Oct.	26
Hughes, Ellis, Cape May, and Mary Willden, Cape May.	1761	Oct.	2
Hughes, Ellis, Jr., Cape May, and Elenor Whilldin, Cape May.	1768	Sept.	21
Hughes, Ellis, Cape May, and Judith Hudyer.	1786	Dec.	7
Hughes, Hugh, Philadelphia, and Martha Brackenridge.	1764	July	25
Hughes, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Mary Warner.	1764	Mar.	13
Hughes, James, Burlington, and Rachel Lord, Burlington.	1737	Mar.	7
Hughes, James, Gloucester, and Hannah Brandsor.	1768	Oct.	16
Hughes, Jesse, Cape May, and Mary Hughes, Cape May.	1763	June	14
Hughes, John, Cape May, and Martha Iszard, Cape May.	1760	Dec.	24
Hughes, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Lee, Perth Amboy.	1763	Jan.	6
Hughes, Memucan, Cape May, and Martha Hughes.	1761	Mar.	4
Hughes, Thomas, Cape May, and Lydia Page.	1788	Dec.	3
Hughes, Uriah, Bucks, Pa., and Jennet Hartley.	1733	June	14
Hughes, William Evan, Burlington, and Sarah Antram, Burlington.	1775	Oct.	28
Hughes, Elijah, Cape May, and Hannah Stites, Cape May.	1740	Oct.	28
Hughes, Jerret, and Elizabeth McCarty.	1774	June	29
Hughes, Thomas, Salem, and Mary Pedrick.	1727	May	11
Hughston, John, Gloucester, and Martha Austin, Burlington.	1740	Nov.	1
Hulings, Samuel, and Priscilla Welch, Gloucester.	1773	April	15
Hulit, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mercy Allen, Monmouth.	1750	Mar.	7
Hulit, Michael, Monmouth, and Margaret Tabert, Monmouth.	1757	July	19
Hulit, Thomas, Monmouth, and Anna Lipincott, Monmouth.	1755	Dec.	23
Hull, Isaac, Somerset, and Anne Dunham, Essex.	1751	Nov.	25
Hull, Mashek, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Dunn, Middlesex.	1764	Mar.	3
Hull, Ragan, Monmouth, and Ann Smith, Monmouth.	1764	Mar.	29
Hullfish, Matthias, Middlesex, and Jane Blue.	1780	April	22
Hullit, George, Monmouth, and Phebe Price, Monmouth.	1760	July	21
Hulme, George, Burlington, and Anne Butler, Burlington.	1774	May	31
Hulme, George, Burlington, and Tennel Neale.	1781	Nov.	8
Huls, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Sarah Mash, Hunterdon.	1764	Jan.	11
Hulse, James, Burlington, and Rachael Gibbins.	1769	May	13
Hulse, Thomas, Monmouth, and Deborah Johnston, Monmouth.	1750	Dec.	31
Hulse, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Sutfin, Monmouth.	1763	June	11
Hulsecart, Garret, Monmouth, and Hannah Clayton, Monmouth.	1752	Sept.	18
Hulst, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Williams, Monmouth.	1751	May	27

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

189

Humber, Billingham, and Ann Mariott, Bucks, Pa.	1759	May	16
Humphreys, John, Burlington, and Sarah Doughty.	1758	May	8
Humphreys, John, Hunterdon, and Actia Larison.	1776	Nov.	29
Humphreys, William, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Salcker.	1760	Nov.	12
Humphries, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Sarah Alburtis.	1769	Mar.	6
Humphries, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Cooke, Monmouth.	1750	Oct.	23
Hunloke, Edward, and Mary Bassnett.	1691	Nov.	10
Hunloke, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Bard, Burlington.	1771	April	8
Hunn, Thomas, Monmouth, and Catharine Van Emburgh, Monmouth.	1763	May	20
Hunnywell, John, Sussex, and Rebecca Kelly.	1768	Jan.	26
Hunsinger, George, Burlington, and Alice Jennet, Burlington.	1764	June	4
Hunsinger, Peter, Gloucester, and Mary Tice.	1780	July	25
✓ Hunt, Abram, Hunterdon, and Theodosia Pearson, Burlington.	1764	Feb.	21
Hunt, Bartholomew, Cumberland, and Eleanor Whitenack.	1782	Jan.	5
Hunt, Benjamin, Somerset, and Eleanor Palmer, Somerset.	1748	Jan.	16
Hunt, Isaiah, Burlington, and Hester Stratton, Burlington.	1766	May	28
Hunt, Jesse, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hunt.	1781	June	30
Hunt, John, Salem, and Sarah Darkin, Salem.	1743	Sept.	6
Hunt, John, Hunterdon, and Martha Horsfield.	1768	May	18
Hunt, John, Jr., Cape May, and Mary Swain.	1773	Feb.	13
Hunt, John, Cumberland, and Anne Brewster, Cumberland.	1779	May	28
Hunt, John, Hunterdon, and Rhoda Reed.	1784	Feb.	16
Hunt, Jonathan, Jr., Hunterdon, and Sarah Stout.	1778	Dec.	30
Hunt, Mansfield, Hunterdon, and Mary King, Hunterdon.	1736	Sept.	25
Hunt, Mansfield, and Nelly Vandoren.	1778	Dec.	3
Hunt, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Mary Phillips, Hunterdon.	1763	Sept.	26
Hunt, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Hannah Jones.	1769	Feb.	9
Hunt, Ralph, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Phillips, Hunterdon.	1768	May	7
Hunt, Richard, Hunterdon, and Hannah Phillips.	1783	May	21
Hunt, Robert, Burlington, and Abigail Wood, Gloucester	1733	Dec.	19
Hunt, Samuel, West Chester, N. Y., and Isabella Ashfield, Monmouth.	1749	Nov.	27
Hunt, Samuel, Morris, and Nancy Ricky.	1777	May	6
Hunt, Samuel, Morris, and Alice Crussie.	1780	Sept.	30
Hunt, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Ruth Hunt.	1787	May	12
Hunt, Thomas, Sussex, and Tabitha Cook, Sussex.	1770	April	13
✓ Hunt, William, Salem, and Ann Kent, Salem.	1772	Jan.	9
Hunt, Wilson, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Ivins.	1778	June	11
Hunter, Andrew, Cumberland, and Ann Riddle, Cumberland.	1775	Oct.	2
Hunter, Andrew, Somerset, and Elizabeth Barkley, Somerset.	1779	April	18
Hunter, Hugh, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Arason.	1769	June	3
Hunter, James, Maryland, and Rachel Murphy, Burlington.	1775	Nov.	21
Hunter, John, Burlington, and Mary Stratton, Burlington.	1773	Nov.	3
Hunter, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Gilmer, Hunterdon.	1764	Sept.	15
Hunter, Samuel, Salem, and Katherine Skeene, Salem.	1695	Oct.	31
Hunter, William, Monmouth, and Christian Robinson.	1770	Dec.	9
Hurley, David, Monmouth, and Sarah Branson.	1757	Dec.	8

Hurley, Edward, Burlington, and Frances Warwick, Monmouth.....	1729	Nov.	3
Hurley, John, Gloucester, and Jemima Evans..	1784	Jan.	30
Hust, John, Gloucester, and Mary Wilson.....	1782	April	1
Hutchinson, Richard, Middlesex, and Mary Karson... ..	1769	Mar.	22
Hutcheson, John, Gloucester, and Rachel Richmond.....	1774	June	9
Hutchin, Hugh, Burlington, and Elizabeth Baker, Burlington	1730	July	6
Hutchin, John, Burlington, and Sarah Gibbs, Burlington.....	1742	Nov.	9
Hutchin, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Tucker.....	1758	Oct.	10
Hutchings, Hugh, Salem, and Mary Adams, Salem.....	1686-7	Feb.	3
Hutchins, Amos, Burlington, and Hannah Fenimore, Burlington.....	1772	April	4
Hutchins, George, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hall, Burlington.....	1746	Oct.	6
Hutchins, Hugh, Burlington, and Ann Nutt	1769	Jan.	23
Hutchins, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Olden, Middlesex.....	1748	July	22
Hutchins, Joseph, Burlington, and Grace Richards, Burlington.....	1745	May	1
Hutchins, Samuel, Elizabeth, and Margaret Davis, Elizabeth.....	1749	Mar.	17
Hutchinson, Amos, Middlesex, and Phebe Clark, Hunterdon.....	1779	Aug.	2
Hutchinson, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Dinah Combs, Monmouth....	1771	May	30
Hutchinson, Ezekiel, and Susannah Eldridge.....	1749	June	5
Hutchinson, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Pearson, Burlington....	1730	Mar.	24
Hutchinson, Jonathan, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Dudoswa, Monmouth.	1737	Oct.	7
Hutchinson, Jonathan, Middlesex, and Sarah Davis.....	1765	Oct.	29
Hutchinson, Jonathan, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hill... ..	1771	Feb.	25
Hutchinson, Robert, Burlington, and Sarah Clutch.....	1769	April	3
Hutchinson, William, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Applegate.....	1767	Jan.	3
Hutchinson, William, Burlington, and Ann McCabe.....	1770	Nov.	12
Hutchinson, William, Middlesex, and Sarah Wilgus.....	1784	Mar.	9
Hutson, John, Burlington, and Mary Burton.....	1794	Dec.	11
Hutton, Samuel, Monmouth, and Lena Kipp, Monmouth.....	1754	Feb.	4
Hutton, William, Somerset, and Rebecca Craig, Somerset.....	1753	Oct.	2
Hutton, William, Gloucester, and Jane Chesom.....	1772	Nov.	12
Huysmen, James, Bergen, and Letitia Terhune.....	1782	Dec.	12
Hyer, Abraham, Middlesex, and Mary Ouke, Middlesex.....	1748	May	25
Hynds, Silvester, Burlington, and Catherine Kearns.....	1759	Feb.	8
Hyndshaw, James, Pennsylvania, and Maria Depue, Morris.....	1746	Aug.	30
Hyrlin, Peter, Burlington, and Mary Smith, Burlington.....	1740	Sept.	29

FEMALES.

H

Hackett, Elizabeth, Salem, and Joseph Kidd, Salem.	1769	Jan.	18
Hackley, Rebecca, and John Kay, Gloucester.....	1762	April	12
Hadden, Charity, Monmouth, and Richard Parker, Monmouth.....	1742	July	6
Hadden, Margaret, Woodbridge, and John Heard, Woodbridge.....	1757	Nov.	11
Hadden, Mary, Woodbridge, and Thomas Brown, Woodbridge.	1754	April	4
Hadley, Abigail, and Daniel Ruckhow, Barnegat.....	1762	Oct.	4
Hagerman, Ann, Middlesex, and James Dobbins, Somerset.....	1739	Nov.	28
Hageman, Charity, Middlesex, and John Funk, Middlesex... ..	1748	April	15
Hagerman, Catrinche, and Gerrit Van Vliet, Readington.....	1772	May	11

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

191

Hagerman, Mary, Somerset, and Lewis Chamberlin, Hunterdon.....	1773	Jan.	18
Hagerman, Mary, and Andrias Whitenack, Somerset	1778	Mar.	19
Hagerwoudt, Catherine, Somerset, and Adrian Hougland, Somerset...	1740	May	12
Hagerwout, Dorcas, Perth Amboy, and Henry Hewa, Perth Amboy...	1755	July	9
Haggerty, Elizabeth, Sussex, and Reuben Buckler, Sussex.....	1769	Dec.	17
Hagins, Mary, Middletown, and Benjamin Tilton, Middletown.....	1767	Feb.	19
Hagin, Pleasant, Burlington, and Heath Horner, Burlington.....	1728	Feb.	25
Haines, Achsah, Burlington, and Obadiah Eldridge, Burlington.....	1764	Nov.	28
Haines, Amey, Burlington, and Abraham Garwood, Burlington.....	1776	Sept.	25
Haines, Anna, and William Foster, Burlington.....	1788	Jan.	17
Haines, Catherine, Burlington, and John Mullen, Burlington.....	1776	Mar.	25
Haines, Charity, Burlington, and Leonard Vandergrift, Bucks, Pa...	1750	Oct.	23
Haines, Deborah, Burlington, and Amos Sharp, Burlington	1751	May	1
Haines, Edith, Northampton, and Barzillai Ridgway, Springfield....	1775	Dec.	28
Haines, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Job Gaskill, Burlington.....	1758	Mar.	6
Haines, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Lippincott, Burlington...	1767	Aug.	15
Haines, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Correy, Salem.....	1770	Sept.	20
Haines, Esther, and Amos Austin, Burlington.....	1736	Sept.	27
Haines, Hannah, and Thomas Bispham, Burlington.....	1784	Sept.	21
Haines, Hester, Burlington, and John Garwood, Burlington.....	1764	Mar.	6
Haines, Lavina, Springfield, and James Shinn, Springfield.....	1768	Mar.	7
Haines, Lucretia, and Thomas Moor, Burlington.. ..	1783	July	29
Haines, Margaret, and Noah Eldridge, Burlington... ..	1779	July	31
Haines, Mary, Burlington, and Richard Newman, Burlington.....	1740	Mar.	23
Haines, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Brian, Burlington.....	1745	July	17
Haines, Mary, and Thomas Enoch, Burlington.....	1759	Oct.	16
Haines, Mary, Elizabethtown, and Thomas Thornton, Middlesex.....	1761	Mar.	23
Haines, Mary, Burlington, and Job Collins, Burlington.....	1774	Mar.	17
Haines, Phebe, Burlington, and Job Sharp, Burlington.....	1780	Aug.	26
Haines, Rachell, Burlington, and Vespasian Kemble, Burlington	1746	Mar.	15
Haines, Rachel, Burlington, and Joseph Hewson, Burlington.....	1770	April	5
Haines, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Pettit, Burlington.....	1746	Sept.	3
Haines, Rachel, and Thomas Lippincott, Burlington.....	1779	Jan.	6
Haines, Rebecca, Bucks, Pa., and William Wetherill, Bordentown ...	1748	Nov.	2
Haines, Sarah, and Edward Hiller, Burlington.....	1733	Jan.	21
Haines, Sarah, and Amos Wilkins, Burlington.. ..	1756	June	17
Haines, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Cox, Burlington.....	1761	Aug.	31
Haines, Sarah, and Isaac Pine, Salem.....	1791	April	16
Hains, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Samuel Nicholson, Gloucester.....	1770	Aug.	23
Hains, Ruth, Burlington, and John Heritage, Jr., Gloucester.....	1746	Oct.	14
Hains, Sarah, Greenwich, and Azariah Shinn, Gloucester.....	1760	Feb.	13
Hains, Williamkey, Monmouth, and Peter Holsart, Monmouth.....	1757	April	11
Hair, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and William Stephens, Bucks, Pa.....	1775	Nov.	2
Haldau, Frances, and Thomas Smith, Northampton.....	1778	Nov.	4
Haldren, Susannah, and Noah Ridgway, Northampton.....	1779	April	8
Hale, Sarah, Salem, and Thomas Wetherill, Salem.	1748	Jan.	19

Halee, Hannah, and Hugh Brady.....	1744	May	28
Halenbeck, Tamise, Bergen, and Hendrick Van Alen, Bergen	1761	Jan.	20
Hall, Abigail, Burlington, and Philip Marriott, Burlington.....	1746	July	28
Hall, Ann, Alloways Creek, and Jonah Scoggin, Salem.....	1748	Feb.	25
Hall, Ann, and Adrian Hagaman, Hunterdon.....	1781	Oct.	15
Hall, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Jacobus Eltinge, New York.....	1742	June	12
Hall, Elizabeth, Burlington, and George Hutchins, Burlington.....	1746	Oct.	6
Hall, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Spana, Middlesex.....	1765	May	11
Hall, Esther, Burlington, and John Earl, Burlington.....	1761	Nov.	16
Hall, Hannah, and John Turner, Salem.....	1733	Sept.	1
Hall, Jane, Monmouth, and Frederick Helmen, Monmouth.....	1762	Aug.	12
Hall, Jecon, and Samuel Scotten, Deptford	1775	Mar.	20
Hall, Martha, Bordentown, and Benjamin French, Bordentown.....	1742	Jan.	29
Hall, Martha, Burlington, and Francis Gibbs, Burlington....	1748	Oct.	22
Hall, Mary, and Robert Bishop, Burlington.....	1727	Aug.	19
Hall, Mary, Salem, and John White, Salem.....	1728	Mar.	4
Hall, Mary, Somerset, and Henry Cock, Somerset.....	1759	April	12
Hall, Mary, and Joseph Smith, Mannington.....	1765	June	14
Hall, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Scott, Burlington.....	1740	Dec.	13
Hall, Sarah, Cumberland, and John Jones, Cumberland....	1777	Oct.	28
Haller, Susannah, and William Gurnal, Salem..	1777	May	6
Hallis, Margery, East Div. N. J'sey, and Joseph Horner, E. Div. N. J.	1748	Aug.	29
Halloway, Mary, and Samuel Taylor (minor), Burlington	1760	Feb.	6
Hallstead, Byer, Monmouth, and Isaac Mitchel, Monmouth..	1764	June	14
Halsted, Abigail, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Price, Shrewsbury.....	1762	Nov.	6
Halter, Cathrine, and George Treas, Salem.....	1772	Oct.	30
Halton, Cathrine, Gloucester, and Joseph J avenport, Gloucester..	1771	April	17
Hambleton, Mary, and Stephen Morford, Somerset.....	1779	Mar.	17
Hambelton, Sarah, and Thomas Wood, Chesterfield.....	1761	May	11
Hambilton, Sarah, Gloucester, and Samuel Ladd, Gloucester.....	1754	Oct.	2
Hameck, Elizabeth, and Phineas Carll, Salem	1757	May	18
Hamilton, Catharine, Salem, and David Penton, Salem.....	1740	Nov.	1
Hamilton, Elizabeth, Deptford, and Hezekiah Wheeler, Deptford....	1761	April	21
Hamilton, Chester, and John Ashbrook, Gloucester.....	1732	July	21
Hamilton, Judith, Salem, and William Moore, Salem.....	1769	May	6
Hamilton, Katherine, Burlington, and Timothy Hoggins, Burlington	1745	Aug.	21
Hamilton, Sarah, Gloucester, and Peter Crim, Gloucester.....	1769	Aug.	28
Hamilton, Sarah, Salem, and William Moore, Salem	1770	Mar.	17
Hamilton, Sarah, and John Clark, Burlington.....	1778	Jan.	29
Hamock, Judith, and Gilbert Hurrell.....	1691	Dec.	30
Hampton, Alice, and Samuel Davis, Philadelphia.....	1781	April	23
Hampton, Margaret, Gloucester, and Daniel Barber, Gloucester.....	1738	Dec.	8
Hampton, Mary, Gloucester, and Ebenezer Zenes, Gloucester.....	1731	Aug.	26
Hampton, Rose, and Joseph Alberson, Gloucester.....	1737	April	16
Hamson, Hannah, Monmouth, and William Craddock, Monmouth....	1745	Nov.	11
Hamton, Elizabeth, and Zachariah Hubbell, Elizabeth Town.....	1747	April	14

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

193

Hamton, Elles, Freehold, and Joseph Car, Jr., Freehold.	1756	Feb.	18
Hamton, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Darby, Monmouth.	1762	Dec.	20
Hammel, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel English, Burlington.	1761	Nov.	13
Hammel, Gaitree, Burlington, and Hezekiah Garwood, Burlington.	1765	Jan.	11
Hammel, Hannah, and Jacob Adams, Burlington.	1784	May	22
Hammell, Deborah, and Abraham Kelley, Burlington.	1786	Mar.	22
Hammell, Hannah, and Allison Ely, Middlesex.	1771	Nov.	9
Hammell, Theodosia, and Daniel Ivins, Burlington.	1777	July	25
Hammell, Sarah, and Benjamin Bates, Burlington.	1777	Oct.	5
Hammett, Mary, and William Whilton, Burlington.	1738	Mar.	27
Hammick, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Joseph Heulings, Burlington.	1756	June	14
Hammit, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Abraham Hess, Gloucester.	1746	Jan.	6
Hammit, Sybilla, and John Prickett, Northampton.	1784	Jan.	7
Hammitt, Doshia, Gloucester, and Thomas Mannering, Gloucester.	1761	Aug.	28
Hammock, Abigail, Gloucester, and Samuel McCleain, Gloucester.	1773	Aug.	10
Hammock, Hannah, and Henry Dalton, Burlington.	1777	Dec.	13
Hammoch, Susannah, Burlington, and James Simson, Burlington.	1774	June	17
Hammond, Maritie, Bergen, and Stephen Bogart, Bergen.	1761	July	6
Hance, Catherine, Freehold, and William Voorhees, Freehold.	1763	July	5
Hance, Hannah, Monmouth, and James Lippicotte, Monmouth.	1757	Nov.	14
Hance, Hannah, Burlington, and Isaac Jobs, Burlington.	1775	Jan.	19
Hance, Jane, Freehold, and Tunis Vanderveer, Freehold.	1759	Mar.	26
Hance, Joice, Monmouth, and William Burdg, Monmouth.	1755	Nov.	28
Hance, Joice, Monmouth, and Luke Brannin, Monmouth.	1762	Oct.	7
Hance, Margaret, and James Robinson, Middlesex.	1751	Nov.	29
Hance, Tenty, Monmouth, and Thomas Tone, Somerset.	1775	Nov.	2
Hancock, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Swift, Burlington.	1738	May	20
Hancock, Anne, and Thomas Antram.	1783	Nov.	25
Hancock, Esther, Salem, and John Stretch, Salem.	1751	May	7
Hancock, Hannah, Burlington, and Joseph Scott, Burlington.	1770	May	30
Hancock, Jane, Burlington, and Henry Scott, Burlington.	1728	Aug.	10
Hancock, Lydia, and Gershom Craft, Burlington.	1741	Nov.	25
Hancock, Mary, Burlington, and Peter Harvey, Burlington.	1748	April	8
Hancock, Mary, and Joseph Edwards, Salem.	1777	July	7
Hancock, Mary, and George Shrevin, Burlington.	1778	Feb.	10
Hancock, Melissa, and Aaron Daniels, Salem.	1787	Oct.	9
Hancock, Rebecca, and Wessell Alricke, New Castle, Del.	1751	Mar.	2
Hancock, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and Thomas Sinnickson, Salem.	1769	July	4
Hancock, Sarah, and Joseph Stout, Burlington.	1771	Oct.	28
Hancock, Sarah, and Robert Lucas, Burlington.	1782	Nov.	22
Hancock, Susannah, Alloways Creek, and Edward Test, Salem.	1765	Mar.	4
Hand, Abiah, Cape May, and James Townsend, Cape May.	1740	Jan.	7
Hand, Acksah, and Recompence Hand, Cape May.	1790	Mar.	1
Hand, Amelia, Cape May, and Christopher Ludlum, Cape May.	1776	Mar.	26
Hand, Anna, Cape May, and Jonathan Foreman, Cape May.	1771	June	15

Hand, Deborah, and Jeremiah Hand, Cape May.....	1734	Mar.	27
Hand, Deborah, and Jonathan Jenkins, Cape May	1768	April	13
Hand, Deborah, and John Hoadley, Salem.	1779	April	27
Hand, Elisheba, Cape May, and Constantine Hughes, Cape May.....	1769	Feb.	1
Hand, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Matthew Hand, Cape May....	1775	Jan.	31
Hand, Esther, Cape May, and James Willits, Cape May....	1740		
Hand, Esther, and Rem Garritson, Cape May.....	1761	Oct.	31
Hand, Eunias, and Francis Irons, Cape May.	1774	Oct.	5
Hand, Eunice, Cape May, and Nathaniel Norton, Cape May.....	1733	Nov.	20
Hand, Experience, Cape May, and Downes Edmunds, Cape May....	1752	Aug.	10
Hand, Experience, Cape May, and John Robertson, Cape May.....	1756	Nov.	23
Hand, Hannah, and William Bennet, Cape May	1752	Sept.	8
Hand, Hannah, Cape May, and Thomas Hewit, Jr., Cape May.....	1764	Dec.	4
Hand, Hannah, and Dan Perry, Cumberland.....	1780	Jan.	6
Hand, Hannah, and John Newton, Cape May.....	1789	Aug.	22
Hand, Jane, Cape May, and Nathaniel Ogden, Fairfield.	1761	April	24
Hand, Jane, and Miller Bancraft, Cape May.....	1787	Oct.	1
Hand, Jemimah, and Elijah Shaw, Cape May.....	1768	April	12
Hand, Jerusha, Cape May, and William Shaw, Cape May.....	1762	Mar.	8
Hand, Joannah, Cape May, and John Corey, Cape May.....	1762	June	14
Hand, Judith, and Jonathan Leaming, Cape May.....	1766	Aug.	14
Hand, Judith, Cape May, and John Bateman, Cumberland.....	1771	July	27
Hand, Lydia, and Christopher Foster, Cape May.....	1732	Jan.	18
Hand, Lydiah, and Asbury Smith, Cumberland.	1757	Mar.	8
Hand, Lydia, Cape May, and Benoni Mills, Cumberland.....	1769	April	10
Hand, Margaret, Cape May, and Levi Corson, Cape May.	1766	Dec.	23
Hand, Martha, Cape May, and Amos Townsend, Cape May.....	1745	Oct.	10
Hand, Martha, Cape May, and Abraham Vangelder, Cape May	1757	Aug.	22
Hand, Martha, Cape May, and Jonathan Love, Cumberland.....	1769	Sept.	5
Hand, Martha, Cumberland, and Jonadab Shepherd, Cumberland....	1770	April	16
Hand, Mary, Cape May, and David Hand, Cape May.....	1764	July	2
Hand, Mary, and Downes Edmunds, Cape May.....	1774	Jan.	18
Hand, Mary, and Isaac Matthews, Cape May.....	1774	Dec.	17
Hand, Mary, and Ezra Hand, Cape May.....	1774	Dec.	20
Hand, Mary, Cape May, and Thomas Ross, Cape May.....	1782	Jan.	14
Hand, Mary, and Smith Bowen, Cumberland.....	1786	Jan.	24
Hand, Naomi, Cape May, and Jonathan Cresse, Cape May.....	1763	July	1
Hand, Rachel, Cape May, and Richard Smith, Cape May.....	1737	Dec.	1
Hand, Rachel, Cape May, and Elijah Hand, Cape May.....	1758	Jan.	24
Hand, Rachel, Cape May, and William Smith, Cape May.....	1762	Aug.	2
Hand, Rachel, Cape May, and James Watt, Cape May....	1770	Oct.	22
Hand, Rhoda, and William Billings, Cape May.....	1763	Feb.	20
Hand, Ruhannah, Cape May, and Henry Ludlam, Cape May.....	1772	Jan.	8
Hand, Ruth, Cape May, and John Cromwell, Cape May.....	1737	April	22
Hand, Sarah, and Richard Stillwell, Cape May.....	1736	Jan.	1
Hand, Sarah, Cape May, and Benjamin Ingram, Cape May.....	1759	Oct.	25

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

195

Hand, Sarah, Cape May, and Ira Buck, Cape May.....	1760	Jan.	14
Hand, Sarah, and Constant Somers, Gt. Egg Harbour.....	1790	Aug.	20
Hand, Susanna, and James Whildin, Cape May.	1766	Jan.	13
Handby, Sarah, Gloucester, and Thomas Pedrick, Gloucester.	1753	Mar.	1
Handcock, Constant, and John Holloway, Burlington.....	1758	Mar.	28
Handley, Sarah, and John Outgelt, New Jersey.....	1781	Feb.	24
Handly, Elizabeth, and Moses Huff, New Jersey.....	1780	April	16
Hands, Rebecca, and John Swain, Cape May... ..	1780	June	6
Hands, Sarah, and Benjamin Stiles, Jr., Cape May.....	1779	Jan.	14
Hanes, Jane, and Robert Bishop, Burlington	1759	Jan.	18
Haner, Hannah. and William Duffel, Gloucester.....	1784	Aug.	2
Hankins, Jannet, Middlesex, and Joshua Nichols, Hunterdon.....	1751	July	7
Hankins, Jemima, and David Rulon, Burlington.....	1781	Feb.	12
Hankins, Rachel, and Matthias Swaim, Jr., Middlesex	1760	Dec.	28
Hankins, Sarah, Burlington, and John Duckworth, Burlington.....	1734	Mar.	20
Hankinson, Anne, Monmouth, and Joseph Taylor, Monmouth.....	1747-8	Feb.	26
Hankinson, Catherine, Freehold, and Daniel Cooper, Jr., Morris.....	1751	April	13
Hankinson, Elinor, and Gilbert Longstreet, Monmouth.....	1777	Nov.	22
Hankinson, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Lane, Monmouth.....	1763	Jan.	24
Hankinson, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Covenhoven, Monmouth.....	1756	Feb.	3
Hankinson, Ledy, Monmouth, and John Hampton, Monmouth.....	1761	Mar.	9
Hankinson, Mary, Monmouth, and John Taylor, Monmouth.....	1750	April	3
Hankison, Elizabeth, and John Reading, Amwell	1772	April	7
Hann, Lenah, and Philip Wise, Morris	1769	July	17
Hann, Mary, Cumberland, and Jeremiah Hines, Salem.....	1775	April	26
Hanna, Martha, and Philip Molesberry, Sussex.....	1768	July	23
Hannah, Ruth, and Joseph Peck, Cumberland.. ..	1773	Dec.	24
Hannion, Mary, Bergen, and Garret Post, Bergen.....	1759	Oct.	15
Harber, Hannah, and Thomas Grant, Burlington.....	1778	Oct.	24
Harbert, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Collins, Monmouth	1767	Nov.	4
Harbert, Lavina, Monmouth, and Samuel Curlis, Monmouth.....	1758	May	17
Harbert, Mary, Monmouth, and Amariah Gifford, Monmouth.....	1758	Nov.	13
Harbour, Esther, Monmouth, and John Youngs, Middletown	1741	Nov.	10
Harbour, Hester, Monmouth, and Andrew White, Monmouth	1743	Sept.	15
Harbour, Margaret, New Brunswick, and Matthew Rue, Middlesex....	1749	Oct.	11
Harbour, Mary, Monmouth, and William Hill, Monmouth.	1742	Nov.	3
Harbour, Mary, and Jacob Starkey, Upper Freehold	1761	Aug.	29
Harbour, Sarah, Monmouth, and Edward Patterson Worth, Monm'th.....	1742	April	17
Harbur, Hope, and Solomon Reeves, Northampton.....	1784	Aug.	24
Harbut, Rebecca, and Benjamin Lawrence, East Jersey.....	1758	Feb.	11
Harden, Elizabeth, and John Abbott, Gloucester.....	1784	July	8
Harder, Marica, Somerset, and Jacobus Ammarman, Somerset.....	1746	May	7
Hardiman, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Robert Sutton, Burlington....	1729	Mar.	24
Hardin, Catharine, Monmouth, and Alexander Garvey, Monmouth. ..	1759	July	31
Hardin, Margaret, Monmouth, and David Boyer, Monmouth.....	1761	Mar.	5
Harding, Ann, Burlington, and David Collins, Burlington.....	1775	Dec.	16

Harding, Elizabeth, Salem, and Michel Pedrick, Salem.....	1748	Aug.	25
Harding, Mary, Salem, and James Murphy, Salem..	1765	Sept.	2
Harding, Mary, and Jacob Samson, Cumberland....	1778	Sept.	24
Harding, Mercy, Burlington, and Peter Homan, Burlington.....	1739	Oct.	25
Harding, Sarah, Burlington, and Daniel Jones, Burlington.....	1754	Oct.	16
Hare, Jane, Bucks, Pa., and David Williams, Bucks, Pa.	1731	Dec.	6
Haren, Mary, Bergen, and Hendrick Zabriscky, Bergen.....	1753	Aug.	22
Haring, Reynsee, Orange, N. Y., and Peter T. Haring, Orange, N. Y.	1774	June	11
Harison, Dameron, Newark, and Amos Prudden, Newark.....	1767	May	15
Harker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Edward Gaskill, Burlington.....	1766	Sept.	23
Harker, Rhoda, Springfield, and Joseph Gibbs, Springfield.....	1770	Aug.	28
Harker, Sara, and David Johnson, Chester, Pa.....	1785	June	2
Harman, Mary, Philadelphia, and Samuel Gray, Philadelphia.....	1740	Nov.	12
Harmon, Ruth, and Henry Masking, Bucks, Pa.....	1778	Aug.	10
Harper, Hannah, and William Douglass, Gloucester.....	1773	Nov.	16
Harriman, Phebe, Morris, and Daniel Mead, Morris.....	1780	Mar.	11
Harring, Charity, and William Van Dalsem, New York.....	1786	July	20
Harring, Rachel, and David Taulman, Orange Co., N. Y.....	1781	Sept.	30
Harriot, Mary, Woodbridge, and James Pike, Woodbridge.....	1747	Mar.	7
Harriot, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Pearson, Burlington.....	1736	Jan.	3
Harris, Agnes, Bristol, Pa., and Garret Vandergrift, Philadelphia....	1767	Aug.	14
Harris, Amy, and John Louderback, Salem.....	1776	Jan.	12
Harris, Ann, Middlesex, and James Connet, Somerset.....	1761	Nov.	12
Harris, Anna, and Joseph Bishop, Cumberland.....	1757	Mar.	3
Harris, Anne, and James Stratton, Cumberland.....	1779	July	15
Harris, Hanna, and Jonathan Simpkins, Upper Penns Neck.....	1781	Oct.	25
Harris, Marcy, Salem, and John Thomas Hampton, Salem.....	1775	Jan.	1
Harris, Margaret, Burlington, and Henry Jenkin, Burlington.....	1728	Feb.	26
Harris, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Whisler, Gloucester.....	1770	Mar.	19
Harris, Mercilah, Burlington, and Aaron Killey, Burlington.....	1766	Jan.	28
Harris, Rachel, and John Bailey, Burlington.....	1759	Aug.	31
Harris, Rachel, Cumberland, and Elijah Bowen, Cumberland....	1771	Feb.	18
Harris, Rachel, Hunterdon, and George Ewing, Cumberland.....	1778	Aug.	7
Harris, Sarah, and William Campbell, Somerset.....	1781	Sept.	29
Harris, Violetta, Fairfield, Thomas Ogden, Fairfield.....	1760	Aug.	6
Harrison, Edith, Hanover, and Joseph Roberts, Hanover.....	1770	Nov.	13
Harrison, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John McKinstry, Monmouth...	1739	Aug.	11
Harrison, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Isaac Kingsland, Jr., Bergen.....	1753	Jan.	19
Harrison, Gannitte, and James Neilson, New Brunswick.....	1768	July	19
Harrison, Hannah, Gloucester, and William Alberson, Gloucester....	1747	June	9
Harrison, Hannah, Gloucester, and William Albertson, Gloucester....	1747	June	15
Harrison, Lydia, Newark, and Jonathan Sayres, Newark.....	1761	Jan.	22
Harrison, Nancy, and Samuel Davis, Bergen.....	1750	July	25
Harrison, Ruth, and Benjamin Wright, Burlington.....	1759	Jan.	17
Harrison, Sarah, Philadelphia, and William Price, Philadelphia.....	1731	Mar.	7
Harrison, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Hugg, Gloucester..	1737	May	30

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

197

Harrison, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Isaac Brown, Philadelphia.....	1737	Oct.	22
Harry, Wilmeth, Pennsylvania, and Giles Lawrence, Pennsylvania....	1738	Nov.	23
Hart, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Moses Stout, Hunterdon.....	1773	Mar.	17
Hart, Eleanor, and John Robinson, Toms River	1768	July	26
Hart, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Lott Philips, Hunterdon.....	1770	Jan.	17
Hart, Louisa, Hopewell, and James Stout, Amwell.....	1775	April	25
Hart, Mary, Falls Township, Pa., and Jasper Terry, Falls T'nship, Pa.	1735	July	29
Hart, Mary, and John Vancleave, Hunterdon.....	1780	Nov.	20
Hart, Mary, and John Welling, Trenton.....	1786	Oct.	11
Hart, Sarah, and Timothy Hart, Hunterdon.....	1784	Dec.	14
Hartie, Lena, Orange, N. Y., and Jacobus Cornell, Bergen.....	1761	Mar.	21
Hartley, Jannet, and Uriah Hughes, Bucks.....	1733	June	14
Hartshorn, Elizabeth O., and James Bowne, Middletown.....	1743	Aug.	17
Hartshorne, Lena, Burlington, and Samuel Kirby, Burlington.....	1766	April	19
Hartshorne, Mary, Monmouth, and Abraham Garrison, Monmouth ..	1744	Nov.	29
Hartshorne, Mary, Freehold, and Thomas Kearney, Middletown. ..	1749	Dec.	30
Hartshorne, Rachel, Middletown, and Thomas Robinson, P'th Amboy.	1751	Nov.	4
Hartshorne, Rebecca, Middletown, and George Wright, Burlington...	1729	Mar.	17
Hartt, Jane, Salem, and Alex. Alexander, Philadelphia.....	1750	June	16
Harvey, Catherine, Monmouth, and Laughlin Mackintosh, Monmouth.	1757	Dec.	21
Harvey, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and William Hollingshead, Phila....	1748	Feb.	26
Harvey, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Henry Armstrong, Monmouth	1766	Sept.	5
Harvey, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Lone, Monmouth.....	1742	May	1
Harvey, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Simcock, Bucks, Pa.....	1741	Mar.	5
Harvey, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Bunting, Burlington.....	1755	April	17
Harvey, Susannah, Pennsylvania, and Robert Edward, Pennsylvania..	1728	May	11
Haselton, Ann, Burlington, and James Page, Burlington.	1754	Oct.	2
Haselton, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Isaac Penrose, Philadelphia...	1768	Oct.	22
Hassam, Sarah, and Daniel Pahlman, Kensington, Pa.....	1788	Feb.	7
Hastier, Rebecca, and Morris Earle, Bergen.....	1746-7	Mar.	7
Hatcher, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Stephen Sands, Bucks, Pa.	1747	Oct.	27
Hatheway, Roday, Middletown, and James Pew, Middletown.....	1764	Mar.	9
Hatkinson, Mary, and Andrew Davis, Burlington..	1781	May	1
Hatton, Barbary, Salem, and Garret Vaneman, Salem.....	1773	Dec.	5
Hauseman, Mary, and Christian A. Zabriskie, Bergen.....	1789	Nov.	23
Havens, Abigail, Burlington, and Joseph Davis, Burlington.....	1756	Sept.	23
Havens, Anne, Monmouth, and William Newbury, Monmouth	1748	April	25
Havens, Dorothy, and Thomas Van Norte.....	1771	Dec.	10
Havens, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Allgor, Monmouth.....	1763	Jan.	7
Havens, Phebe, Monmouth, and Joseph Bartlett, Monmouth.....	1737	Oct.	12
Havens, Phoebe, Monmouth, and Job Inman, Monmouth.	1774	Dec.	15
Havins, Christin, Shrewsbury, and Jacob Shibely, Shrewsbury.....	1756	Mar.	15
Haw, Lydia, Bristol, Pa., and Henry Wilson, Bristol, Pa.....	1763	Aug.	31
Hawk, Charlotte, and Samuel Antram, Burlington ...	1781	Nov.	10
Hawke, Elizabeth, Haddonfield, and Samuel Packer, Haddonfield....	1748	Dec.	7
Hawthorn, Margaret, and David Taylor, Salem.....	1773	Feb.	2

Hay, Agnes, Woodbridge, and James Brown	1743	May	25
Hay, Amy, and John Davidson, Burlington	1772	April	23
Hay, Anne, Burlington, and John Lyne, Burlington	1748	Jan.	19
Hay, Mary, Middlesex, and Nisbit Mount, Middlesex	1744	Aug.	9
Hay, Mary Anne, and Abraham Hewlings, Burlington	1758	July	29
Hay, Nelly, Middlesex, and Isaac Willson, Middlesex	1780	Nov.	14
Hayes, Mary, and Charles Smith, Bristol, Pa.	1778	Dec.	21
Haynes, Agnes, and Daniel Huddy, Salem	1771	Oct.	17
Haynes, Rebecca, Cumberland, and John Barns, Cumberland	1759	Jan.	25
Hays, Amiryllis, Amwell, and Robert Mursin, Hunterdon	1740	Mar.	17
Hays, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Barzilla Ewans, Burlington	1764	Mar.	2
Hays, Hannah, and George Gilbert, Burlington.	1783	Sept.	10
Hays, Ruth, Monmouth, and Adam Woolley, Monmouth ...	1742	Oct.	13
Hays, Susanna, Penns Neck, and Amariah Reeves, Alloways Creek ...	1762	Oct.	4
Haywood, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Jarvis Hazleton, Perth Amboy ...	1740	Feb.	9
Haywood, Elizabeth, Piscataway, and Benjamin Randolph, Piscat'w'y.	1750	May	26
Haywood, Isabella, Stafford, and Hull Randolph, Stafford	1767	Oct.	26
Haywood, Martha, Mount Holly, and Thomas Paxson, Mount Holly ..	1764	May	21
Haywood, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Randolph, Burlington.	1761	Oct.	10
Haze, Abigail, and James Burns, Cumberland ..	1778	Dec.	7
Hazelton, Abigail, Burlington, and Joseph Kerlin, Burlington	1763	Dec.	20
Hazelton, Anne, Monmouth, and Lines Pangborn, Monmouth	1761	Nov.	5
Hazelton, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Baker, Burlington	1749	Oct.	5
Hazlet, Margaret, and Samuel Hazlit, Sussex	1777	July	14
Headley, Rebecca, Bridgton, and Joseph Sheldon, Bridgton	1747	Dec.	29
Heard, Ann, Middlesex, and Ephraim Terrill, Essex	1763	Mar.	17
Heard, Deliverance, Woodbridge, and Robert Stone, Woodbridge	1757	Feb.	17
Heard, Susanna, Middlesex, and Asa Morris, Middlesex	1764	Jan.	2
Heath, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Renew Donham, Woodbridge	1757	Aug.	1
Heaton, Abigail, and Abraham Lake, Cumberland	1781	Mar.	19
Heavilon, Mary, Freehold, and Stephen Amack, Monmouth	1767	Nov.	7
Heaviland, Catharine, Monmouth, and Benjamin Cooper, Jr., Mon'th.	1753	Oct.	31
Hedden, Abigal, Monmouth, and George Howell, Monmouth	1765	July	1
Hedden, Elizabeth, and Aaron Robarts, Newark ..	1778	Sept.	1
Heddon, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Brown, Monmouth	1738	Feb.	15
Heddy, Elizabeth, and James Edwards, Monmouth	1763	May	24
Heddy, Catura, Monmouth, and Benjamin Parker, Monmouth	1760	July	16
Hedge, Rebecca, Salem, and Pile Smith, Salem	1745	Nov.	4
Hedge, Rebecca, Salem, and Thomas Thompson, Salem	1770	May	30
Hedger, Anne, Gloucester, and Benjamin Collins, Gloucester	1735	May	17
Hedger, Deborah, Gloucester, and Richard Cheesman, Gloucester ...	1763	July	18
Hedger, Elizabeth, Burlington, and David Morphett, Burlington	1735	Aug.	18
Hedger, Elizabeth, and Michael Morgan, Gloucester	1791	Mar.	23
Hedger, Marabeth, Gloucester, and Thomas Cheesman, Gloucester	1771	Mar.	27
Hedger, Martha, Gloucester, and Peter Cheesman, Gloucester	1760	Jan.	30
Hedges, Elizabeth, Waterford, and Samuel Harmer, Waterford	1735	July	28

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

199

Hedges, Mary, Cape May, and John Taylor, Cape May.....	1777	Mar.	26
Heed, Diana, and Richard Johnson, Bucks, Pa.....	1739	Dec.	13
Height, Mary, and Rem Vanderbeck, Windsor..	1773	Dec.	30
Heins, Sara, and John White, Woolwich.....	17—	Oct.	4
Heldreth, Lidy, Monmouth, and Zebulon Baird, Monmouth.....	1765	April	11
Heldrege, Sarah, Monmouth, and Andrew Baird, Monmouth.....	1762	Oct.	27
Helldreth, Susannah, Middletown, and William Wolley, Shrewsbury..	1755	Aug.	15
Hellene, Mary, and Robert McQuown, New Jersey.....	1745	June	28
Hellens, Mary, and Jacob Sevens, Mannington.	1783	May	1
Helling, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Jacob Winner, Bucks, Pa.....	1774	Sept.	29
Helm, Cornelia, and John Frederick Banta, Bergen.....	1769	April	12
Helm, Magdalen, Up. Penns Neck, and George Somervell, Up. P. N'k.	1771	May	11
Helm, Margrit, Bergen, and Abraham Moorasje, Bergen.....	1760	April	1
Helme, Sarah, and Edward Dunlap, Sussex.	1768	Sept.	23
Helms, Elizabeth, and William Hamilton, Salem	1783	May	15
Helms, Margaret, and Archibald Stewart, Sussex.....	1772	Aug.	29
Helson, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Ashton, Burlington.....	1770	June	19
Hemones, Hulden, Monmouth, and Obadia Laton, Monmouth....	1758	Mar.	22
Henderson, Margaret, and Abraham Montague, Morris.....	1779	Feb.	25
Henderson, Phebe, Monmouth, and John Cochran, Hunterdon.....	1763	Sept.	1
Henderson, Phillis, and Alexander McCrea, Hunterdon..	1774	Jan.	8
Hendricks, Mary, Burlington, and James Burnside, Burlington.....	1727	July	19
Hendrickson, Anne, Monmouth, and David Honge, Monmouth.....	1761	Dec.	21
Hendrickson, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Manaring, Salem..	1727	Mar.	14
Hendrickson, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John VanderBilt, Sta'n Isl'd.	1754	May	20
Hendrickson, Hannah, and Robert Spratt, Perth Amboy.....	1772	April	8
Hendrickson, Hannah, and John Reeder, Trenton.....	1783	May	19
Hendrickson, Jannetie, Somerset, and Mical Vanbueren, Somerset ..	1750	Oct.	15
Hendrickson, Katharine, Monmouth, and Jacob Ramsen, Sr., N. York.	1749	Aug.	11
Hendrickson, Mary, Monmouth, and Cornelius Covenhoven, Monm'th.	1767	July	12
Hendrickson, Nelly, Middletown, and Jacob Vanmater, Middletown..	1756	June	19
Hendrickson, Nelle, Monmouth, and Elias Golden, Monmouth.....	1761	July	30
Hendrickson, Pamela, and Joseph Robinson, Gloucester.....	1782	April	25
Hendrickson, Sarah, Bergen, and Egbird Vanzile, Paramus.....	1754	Aug.	30
Hendrickson, Sarah, and Hezekiah Young, Trenton.....	1778	Dec.	19
Henion, Brechie, and Frans Post, Essex.....	1750	June	1
Hennyon, Antje, Bergen, and George Ryerson, Bergen..	1760	June	21
Hennion, Antje, Bergen, and Roelef Van Houten, Bergen.....	1772	Dec.	18
Hennion, Antje, Bergen, and Cornelius Van Houten, Essex.....	1773	May	11
Hennion, Effe, Bergen, and William Norcross, Bergen.....	1778	Nov.	16
Hennion, Jane, and Abraham T. Garrison, Bergen.....	1788	June	19
Henry, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Paul Le boyteulx, Middlesex.....	1749	Nov.	9
Henry, Elizabeth, and James Taylor, Trenton..	1779	Mar.	10
Henry, Mary, and Samuel Porch, Gloucester.....	1785	Feb.	23
Hensley, Mary, Bristol, Pa., and Thomas Watson, Bristol, Pa.....	1764	Jan.	2
Hepburn, Sarah, and Francis Tantum, Windsor.....	1762	Mar.	19

Heppard, Mary, Gloucester, and Jacob Mills, Gloucester.....	1761	Nov.	14
Heppard, Sarah, Gloucester, and Jonathan Knight, Gloucester.....	1756	May	4
Hepperd, Ann, Waterford, and Jacob Rowand, Gloucester.....	1771	May	22
Herber, Rebecca, Burlington, and Daniel Earling, Burlington.....	1763	Feb.	23
Herbert, Amey, Monmouth, and James Mott, Monmouth.....	1752	May	8
Herbert, Anne, Burlington, and John Allen, Burlington.....	1774	April	13
Herbert, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Cottrel, Middletown.....	1749	April	10
Herbert, Elizabeth, Upper Freehold, and Abraham Stout, Shrewsbury.....	1755	Sept.	27
Herbert, Elizabeth, and Thigh Horner, Monmouth.....	1773	Feb.	26
Herbert, Hannah, and James Whitlock, Monmouth.....	1769	Dec.	11
Herbert, Lydia, and William Brewer, Monmouth.....	1742	May	19
Herbert, Mary, Middletown, and George Pool, Middletown.....	1760	April	10
Herbert, Mary, Northampton, and John Norcross, New Hanover....	1776	Jan.	2
Herd, Alice, Burlington, and John Forsith, Burlington.....	1756	Dec.	31
Herd, Mary, Middlesex, and Cyrinius Van Mater, Middletown.....	1759	Dec.	19
Herdon, Rachel, Bergen, and Jacobus Van Norstrand, New Jersey ..	1747	Aug.	8
Heritage, Sarah, Burlington, and Jacob Carman, Burlington.....	1771	Oct.	5
Herriman, Hannah, and James Walker, Piscataway.....	1745	Dec.	21
Herring, Terissa, and Phillip Smith, Maidenhead.....	1786	Oct.	10
Herriot, Isabela, and Norris Thorp, Perth Amboy.....	1765	April	9
Herriot, Jeunet, and Gershom Vanderberck	1750	Feb.	4
Herriot, Margaret, Woodbridge, and Jonathan Sharp, New Brunswick.	1772	Oct.	8
Herriot, Mary, Woodbridge, and Reuben Fitz Randolph, Piscataway.	1757	Feb.	8
Herriot, Jane, Woodbridge, and Thomas Berry, Somerset.....	1758	Feb.	8
Herritage, Martha, Deptford, and John Williams, Gloucester.....	1755	May	25
Herung, Margaret, and Isaac Britton, Hunterdon.....	1778	April	25
Hervy, Elizabeth, and Valentine Bryant, Hunterdon	1784	April	17
Heulings, Bathsheba, Burlington, and Edward Chapman, Burlington.	1741	Oct.	22
Heulings, Hester, Burlington, and John Newman, Philadelphia.....	1738	Sept.	12
Heulings, Hetty, Burlington, and James Smith, Burlington.....	1772	Jan.	13
Hewes, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Foster, Gloucester.. ..	1783	Oct.	1
Hewes, Jemimah, Penus Neck, and Benjamin Thomson, Piles Grove..	1764	Sept.	3
Hewes, Patience, and Robert Johnson, Gloucester.....	1775	July	20
Hewet, Jemimy, and Jeremiah String, Gloucester.....	1782	Mar.	20
Hewet, Judith, and Stephen Buck, Cape May.....	1780	July	4
Hewet, Rachel, Cape May, and Francis Taylor, Cape May.....	1770	June	1
Hewett, Rebecca, and Azariah Orin.....	1776	April.	17
Hewit, Ann, Gloucester, and Laban Longstaff, Gloucester.	1744	Dec.	10
Hewit, Anne, and William Howey, Burlington.....	1783	Aug.	4
Hewit, Esther, and Levi Hand, Cape May.....	1774	Nov.	8
Hewit, Susannah, Gloucester, and John Richards, Greenwich	1770	Mar.	7
Hewitt, Abigail, and Benjamin Southward, Cumberland.....	1773	April	21
Hewitt, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Robert Stretchbury, Bucks, Pa....	1729	Oct.	16
Hewlett, Rachel, Middlesex, and Joseph Shreve, Monmouth.....	1771	Sept.	14
Hewlings, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Isaac Merritt, Burlington.....	1782	Mar.	21
Hewlings, Esther, Burlington, and Seth Lucas, Burlington.....	1760	Nov.	24

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

201

Hewlings, Hannah, and Benjamin Lippincott, Burlington.	1783	Aug.	10
Hewlings, Mary, Burlington, and Moses Lippincott, Burlington.	1778	Oct.	3
Hewlings, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Moore, Burlington.	1783	May	12
Hewlings, —, Burlington, and Jonathan Crispin, Burlington.	1770	May	14
Hews, Elizabeth, and William Freeman, Burlington.	1758	Sept.	25
Hews, Louisa, and James Mackafferty, Gloucester.	1785	Jan.	13
Hewstice, Hannah, Evesham, and Samuel Reeves, Burlington.	1747		
Heyer, Anne, Middletown, and Honnes Vanpelt, Middletown.	1755	Jan.	13
Heyer, Sarah, Morris, and Garret Eoff, Morris.	1778	Nov.	20
Hibbard, Elizabeth, and Thomas Smith.	1701	June	17
Hibbard, Martha.	1730	Mar.	19
Hibbard, Rachel, Blockley, Pa., and John Pearson, Darby, Pa.	1735	July	9
Hibbs, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and Ralph Smith, Bucks, Pa.	1761	Dec.	10
Hibbs, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Charles Watts, Pennsylvania.	1735	June	5
Hibbs, Elizabeth, and Patrick Kelly.	1742	Feb.	14
Hibbs, Elizabeth, and William Brooks, Bucks, Pa.	1782	Oct.	3
Hickbee, Sarah, Egg Harbor, and John Smith, Gt. Egg Harbor.	1758	Oct.	7
Hickles, Susannah, New B'nsu'k, and William Williamson, Middlesex.	1739	Jan.	22
Hickman, Mary, and Henry Jeanes, Salem.	1778	Feb.	3
Hickman, Ruth, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Samuel Soull, Gloucester.	1745	Nov.	14
Hickman, Theodosia, Burlington, and Peter Kester, Burlington.	1773	Dec.	4
Hicks, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Augustin Willett, Bucks, Pa.	1770	Oct.	2
Higbee, Alice, and Thomas Land, Burlington.	1763	Nov.	28
Higbee, Mary, Hunterdon, and Robert Fearson, Burlington.	1764	April	12
Higbee, Sarah, Burlington, and Daniel Bates, Gloucester.	1746	April	4
Higbey, Mary, Burlington, and John Heustis, Burlington.	1765	Jan.	29
Higby, Alice, and Thomas Somers, New Jersey	1780	Jan.	3
Higginbottom, Dorothy, Burlington, and Benjamin Furnes, B'lington.	1745	Aug.	23
Higgins, Anne, Middlesex, and Robert Davidson, Monmouth.	1742	Jan.	25
Higgins, Bridget, Burlington, and John Rhodes, Burlington.	1733	Oct.	16
Higgins, Mary, Middlesex, and Isaac Lyons, Charles Co., Md.	1757	Dec.	6
Higgins, Sofiah, Essex, and David Oliver, Essex.	1760	April	19
Higgs, Anne, and Joseph Brown, Burlington.	1759	Aug.	14
Higings, Mary, and Daniel Gilman, Burlington.	1762	Dec.	18
Hilderbrand, Elinor, Salem, and Erasmus Kent, Salem.	1770	April	23
Hildreth, Phoebe, Cape May, and Matthew Whildin, Cape May.	1771	April	22
Hildreth, Priscella, Cape May, and Shangar Hand, Cape May.	1772	Feb.	27
Hildreth, Prissilla, and Benjamin Southard, Cape May.	1789	May	22
Hile, Rebecca, Salem, and Joseph Zane, Salem.	1750	Dec.	17
Hill, Ann, Chesterfield, and Samuel Wheatcraft, Chesterfield.	1773	May	26
Hill, Catherine, and Leonard Carn, Morris.	1778	Oct.	17
Hill, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Hutchinson, Burlington.	1771	Feb.	25
Hill, Mary, and George Willhouse, Burlington.	1685	Nov.	9
Hill, Mary, and Samuel Reeves.	1735	Jan.	2
Hill, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Roberts, Monmouth.	1764	Jan.	3
Hill, Mary, Hunterdon, and Jedediah Higgins, Hunterdon.	1774	May	17

Hill, Rebecca, Salem, and Joseph Zaines, Salem	1750	Dec.	17
Hill, Sarah, and Joshua Thompson, Salem.....	1733	April	13
Hill, Sarah, Amwell, and Benjamin Thompson, Amwell....	1774	Nov.	15
Hillard, Catherine, Richm'd, N. Y., and Thomas Totten, R'm'd, N. Y..	1760	Nov.	22
Hillegas, Mary, and John Jennings, Philadelphia.....	1754	Sept.	3
Hilliar, Hannah, and Hugh Costill, Burlington.	1787	April	2
Hilliard, Rachel, Burlington, and Levi Sharp, Burlington.....	1777	Oct.	28
Hillier, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Prise, Evesham.....	1770	Dec.	6
Hillman, Amy, and Joseph Crawford, Gloucester.....	1777	July	23
Hillman, Elizabeth, and Levi Ellis, Gloucester.....	1783	Mar.	13
Hillman, Laetitia, and John Bates, Gloucester.....	1783	Mar.	29
Hillman, Margaret, and John Eastlack, Gloucester.....	1735	Nov.	8
Hillman, Mary, and James Robeen, Gloucester	1779	April	9
Hillman, Sarah, and Isaac Ellis, Gloucester	1785	July	14
Hillyard, Mary, Gloucester, and Abraham Hammitt, Gloucester.....	1747	June	9
Hillyer, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Atkinson, Burlington.....	1767	Dec.	7
Hilman, Susanna, and Frederick King, Salem.. ..	1751	Oct.	7
Hilyery, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Hammet, Gloucester.....	1745	Dec.	12
Hinchman, Abigail, and John Kaighin, Gloucester.....	1732	Nov.	28
Hinchman, Ann, Evesham, and Israel Small, Evesham.....	1763	Oct.	13
Hinchman, Ann, and John Scull, Waterford.....	1773	Nov.	8
Hinchman, Deborah, Gloucester, and William Hephherd, Gloucester. ..	1735	Mar.	1
Hinchman, Hannah, Gloucester, and James Gill, Gloucester.....	1747	May	28
Hinchman, Leticia, Gloucester, and Thomas Thorne, New York.....	1727	July	29
Hinchman, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Ellis, Gloucester.....	1760	Jan.	1
Hinchman, Sarah, Gloucester, and Thomas Bispham, Burlington.....	1754	Feb.	18
Hinds, Mary, and Patrick Mellon, Bucks Co., Pa.....	1778	April	3
Hinds, Priscilla, Morris, and Robert Willson, Morristown.....	1780	Aug.	31
Hingerson, Hannah, Salem, and Thomas Rowse, Salem.....	1746	Mar.	17
Hisher, Mary, Chester, and John Worinton, Chester.....	1772	April	11
Hisson, Sarah, and John Scott, Shrewsbury	1779	May	22
Hivenor, Margaret, Hopewell, and Philip Snook, Amwell.....	1773	April	1
Hixson, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Rose, Hunterdon.....	1779	Jan.	8
Hixson, Sarah, and George Reed, Hunterdon....	1781	Jan.	29
Hoar, Catharine, and John Land, Burlington.....	1778	Feb.	5
Hockley, Mary, Philadelphia, and John Shubart, Philadelphia.....	1733	Nov.	24
Hodge, Anne, Salem, and Nicholas Gibbin, Salem.....	1731	Mar.	16
Hodge, Phoebe, Salem, and Joseph Vanneman, Salem.....	1769	Oct.	4
Hodges, Jane, Gloucester, and James Dubury, Gloucester	1727	June	19
Hodgins, Anne, and John Hill, Burlington.....	1770	June	2
Hodgkinson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Smith, Burlington.....	1780	Sept.	28
Hodson, Anne, Burlington, and James Kemings, Burlington.....	1727	July	21
Hoff, Abigail, Monmouth, and Benjamin Britten, Middlesex.....	1762	July	15
Hoff, Ann, and Leigh Amos, Hunterdon.....	1782	Oct.	23
Hoff, Charity, and Henry Bowne, Hunterdon.....	1784	June	30
Hoff, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Andrew Main, Monmouth.....	1759	Mar.	20

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

203

Hoff, Elizabeth, and Noah Reed, Hunterdon.....	1780	Dec.	9
Hoff, Frances, and Stacy Taylor, Bucks, Pa ..	1785	Jan.	1
Hoff, Hannah, Sussex, and Abraham Vanhorn, Sussex.....	1763	Dec.	9
Hoff, Lititia, Burlington, and William Budd, Jr., Burlington.....	1767	July	18
Hoff, Mary, Monmouth, and Alexander Clark, Monmouth.....	1763	Nov.	7
Hoff, Patience, and Timothy Titus, Hunterdon.....	1779	Feb.	6
Hoff, Rebecca, and Peter Brokaw, New Jersey.....	1783	Dec.	12
Hoff, Sarah, Trenton, and Thomas Pearson, Burlington.....	1739	Jan.	29
Hoff, Theodosia, Kingwood, and Joseph Stout, Hunterdon.....	1765	Dec.	11
Hoffener, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Hannes Jacob Redecker, Shrewsb'y	1751	Dec.	10
Hoffham, Margaret, Salem, and Andreas Walty, Salem.....	1745-6	Mar.	10
Hoffman, Elianor, and Richard Batten, Gloucester..	1763	Dec.	15
Hoffman, Mary, Hunterdon, and Abraham Lane, Hunterdon.....	1773	Feb.	1
Hoffman, Mary, and Daniel Keen, Salem..	1784	Nov.	7
Hoffman, Rebecca, and William Bittle, Salem.....	1781	April	11
Hoffman, Sarah, and Philip Prost, Hunterdon.....	1778	Feb.	24
Hoffman, Susanna, and Jacob Halyard, Salem.	1767	Nov.	27
Hoffman, Susannah, Gloucester, and Isaac Shute, Gloucester.	1763	Aug.	3
Hoffmire, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Bower, Hallafax.....	1767	Feb.	25
Hoffmire, Lidy, Monmouth, and Lewis Morris, Monmouth.....	1763	May	30
Hoffmire, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Holoway, Monmouth.....	1758	Feb.	10
Hoffmire, Mener, Middletown, and Benjamin Thorpe, Middletown....	1761	Sept.	30
Hoffmire, Rebecca, Monmouth, and James Rice, Monmouth.	1736	Nov.	22
Hofman, Deborah, Salem, and Francis Batten, Gloucester.....	1763	Dec.	22
Hofmire, Mary, Middletown, and Martin Vandyk, Shrewsbury.....	1759	Mar.	14
Hogben, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Sneathen, Alloways Creek... ..	1747	June	13
Hogeland, Agnes, Amwell, and Aaron Warford, Kingwood... ..	1773	Nov.	29
Hogeland, Jacomintie, Somerset, and Garret Hogeland, Somerset....	1742	Aug.	30
Hogeland, Magdelin, Somerset, and Denis Stryker, Somerset.....	1746	Dec.	1
Hogg, Catharine, and Matthew Hixson, Hunterdon.....	1779	Mar.	8
Hogg, Mary, Philadelphia, and James Wharton, Philadelphia.....	1754	Nov.	2
Hogland, Rebekah, Alexandria, and John Tomson, John.....	1784	Mar.	23
Hogland, Anne, Amwell, and Roleff Schanck, Amwell.....	1764	June	14
Hoglen, Lytie, Somerset, and Richard Compton, Somerset.....	1749	July	11
Hogling, Leah, Amwell, and John Pettinger, Amwell.....	1774	Oct.	10
Hogsflesh, Dorothy, Pennsylvania, and Jonathan Hood, Pennsylvania.	1727	Oct.	31
Holbard, Mercy, Burlington, and Ezekial Wright, Burlington.....	1739	Nov.	1
Holcomb, Sarah, and Isaac Leech, Pennsylvania	1781	Feb.	6
Holcombe, Mary, and Thomas Holcombe, Hunterdon.....	1783	May	21
Holden, Hannah, Cape May, and Benjamin Taylor, Cape May.....	1768	Oct.	3
Holden, Mary, Cape May, and Daniel Hewitt, Cape May	1764	Feb.	1
Holder, Tacey, Burlington, and William Davidson, Burlington.....	1746	Oct.	4
Holding, Mary, and Josiah Cresse, Cape May.....	1737	Sept.	26
Holeman, Grace, and Philip Colon	1739	Dec.	1
Holley, Sarah, and Nicholas Simkins, Great Egg Harbour.....	1775	April	29
Hollinshead, Sarah, and Jonathan Fithian, Salem.....	1786	Nov.	28

Hollinsett, Nelly, and Michael Blue.....			
Hollinshead, Agnes, Burlington, and Samuel Treat, Burlington.....	1774	Oct.	13
Hollinshead, Eleanor, Salem, and Francis Palmer, Philadelphia... ..	1742	Feb.	10
Hollinshead, Hannah, and Thomas Gill, Burlington.....	1743-4	Jan.	9
Hollinshead, Hannah, Chester, and Peter Ward, Chester	1745	Feb.	28
Hollinshead, Jerusha, and Joseph Hollinshead, Burlington.....	1759	Aug.	30
Hollinshead, Martha, and Aaron Peterson, Cumberland.....	1779	Mar.	25
Hollinshead, Sarah, and Samuel Barnes, Salem.....	1738	Ma	20
Hollinshead, Zilas, and John Hollinshead, Burlington.....	1787	Dec.	5
Holloway, Ann, Chesterfield, and Robert Rogers, Middlesex.....	1763	Dec.	28
Holloway, Margaret, Gloucester, and Samuel Boggs, Gloucester.....	1762	April	21
Holtt, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and George West, Shrewsbury	1759	May	15
Holm, Phebe, Gloucester, and Aaron Ward, Gloucester.....	1732	July	22
Holman, Catherine, and Peter Sunderland, Somerset.....	1778	May	25
Holman, Elizabeth, and John Cox, Monmouth.....	1768	Jan.	1
Holman, Jane, and Henry Vantilbury, Kingston.....	1778	July	14
Holme, Hannah, Salem, and Benjamin Holme, Jr., Salem.....	1750	Dec.	24
Holme, Martha, Gloucester, and Jonathan Borden, Gloucester.....	1754	Mar.	25
Holme, Ruth, Bucks, Pa., and William Shallcross, Bucks, Pa	1733	April	11
Holmes, Agnes, Gloucester, and John Avise, Gloucester.. ..	1765	April	8
Holmes, Alice, Freehold, and John Vanbrakle, Freehold.....	1749	Feb.	28
Holmes, Alice, and Daniel Ketcham, Monmouth.....	1771	Mar.	27
Holmes, Anna, Cumberland, and Daniel Clark, Cumberland.....	1761	Aug.	11
Holmes, Catherine, Freehold, and Hendrick Schenck, Freehold.....	1749	Feb.	28
Holmes, Catharine, and Roeleff Hageaman, Somerset	1780	Sept.	9
Holmes, Deliverance, Middletown, and William Owen, Middletown...	1759	April	6
Holmes, Eleanor, and William Terry, Bucks, Pa.....	1756	May	26
Holmes, Hannah, Shrewsbury, and David Vanschaick, Freehold.....	1757	May	23
Holmes, Mary, Monmouth, and Peter Imlay, Monmouth	1762	Jan.	25
Holmes, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Ellison, Middlesex.....	1762	Feb.	9
Holmes, Rebecca, and Asher Cox, Monmouth.....	1768	Sept.	28
Holmes, Rebeckah, Middletown, and Gisbert Tice, Freehold.....	1756	Mar.	2
Holmes, Rhode, Middletown, and John Schanck, Middletown... ..	1772	Dec.	25
Holmes, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Throckmorton, Monmouth.....	1739	Dec.	24
Holmes, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Saltar, Monmouth.....	1756	April	3
Holmes, Susanna, Middlesex, and John Tillyer, New Jersey.....	1745	April	16
Holmes, Alice, and Richard Perry, Northampton.....	1757	Sept.	14
Holstead, Easter, Shrewsbury, and Layton Romine, Shrewsbury.....	1762	Dec.	4
Holstead, Saray, Monmouth, and Jonathan Emons, Monmouth	1767	Sept.	9
Holsted, Rebeckah, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Wainright, Shrewsbury.	1762	Jan.	26
Holsted, Abigail, Monmouth, and James Russell, Monmouth.....	1741	Sept.	5
Holston, Margaret, Pilesgrove, and Robert Plummer, Pilesgrove.....	1769	Oct.	24
Holt, Dorcas, Philadelphia, and Arthur Buchanan, Lancaster, Pa.	1733	July	22
Holt, Elinor, and Joseph Chew, Philadelphia.....	1742	Dec.	13
Holt, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Isaac Walton, Philadelphia.....	1737	Aug.	25
Holton, Bridget, and William Homman, Gloucester.....	1756	Dec.	16

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

205

Holwey, Mary, Middlesex, and Henry Lake, Middlesex.....	1740	Feb.	21
Homan, Mary, Gloucester, and Jeremiah Adams, Gloucester.....	1738	Jan.	5
Homer, Peggy, and Nicholas Lundbek	1783	Nov.	13
Horice, Allet, Freehold, and William Adudell, Freehold.....	1767	Aug.	29
Honce, Phebe, Freehold, and Joseph Wood, Freehold.....	1766	July	24
Hood, Deborah, Philadelphia, and John Johnson, Philadelphia.....	1732	July	21
Hood, Mary, Chester, Pa., and Henry Clarke, Chester, Pa.....	1731	Nov.	18
Hood, Rachel, Cumberland, and Samuel Harris, Cumberland.....	1761	Aug.	25
Hooff, Henrietta, and Benjamin Ford, Chester, Pa.....	1784	May	6
Hoogland, Mary, and Peter Montfort, Somerset.....	1783	May	9
Hoogland, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Isaac Demott, Hunterdon.....	1770	Aug.	29
Hoogland, Jenny, Somerset, and Cornelius Nevius, Somerset.....	1783	Nov.	14
Hoogland, Mary, and John Fisher, Hunterdon..	1778	Nov.	28
Hoogland, Phebe, Sussex, and Vincent Dey, Middlesex.....	1775	Oct.	12
Hoogland, Phoebe, and John Simonson, Somerset.....	1781	Mar.	9
Hooper, Anne, Middlesex, and Isaac Cubberly, Burlington.....	1749	Dec.	7
Hooper, Anne, and Henry Perine, Middlesex.....	1769	April	19
Hooper, Isabella, and John Johnston, Perth Amboy.....	1768	Jan.	30
Hooper, Lucretia, Northampton, and John Pippit, Northampton.	1784	Jan.	26
Hooper, Mary, and Robert Thompson ..	1779	Sept.	17
Hooper, Rachel, Burlington, and Samuel Murrell, Burlington	1749	Mar.	29
Hooper, Sarah, Kingsbury, and William Pidgeon, Trenton.....	1758	Oct.	6
Hoper, (?), and Abraham Ackerman, Bergen.....	1764	Oct.	18
Hopewell, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Benjamin Cooper, Gloucester...	1759	Mar.	6
Hopewell, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Cox, Burlington.....	1775	Nov.	2
Hopewell, Martha, and Aaron Bryan, Burlington.....	1783	Dec.	26
Hopewell, Mary, Burlington, and Jabez Eldredge, Burlington.....	1776	Dec.	30
Hopewell, Mary, Burlington, and James Hayburn, Philadelphia.....	1781	Dec.	24
Hopewell, Sarah, Gloucester, and Jeremiah Jones, Gloucester....	1759	May	3
Hopkins, Martha, Salem, and John McKoan, Salem.....	1764	Jan.	13
Hopkison, Margaret, Burlington, and Thomas Wright, Burlington ...	1729	Sept.	18
Hoppe, Aaltie, Bergen, and John Hoppe, Bergen.....	1771	July	20
Hoppe, Catharine, Bergen, and Audries Hoppie, Bergen.....	1773	Aug.	19
Hopper, Abigail, Bergen, and Andrew Christie, Bergen..	1768	Mar.	20
Hopper, Adriange, and Jacobus Beam, Bergen....	1790	Oct.	16
Hopper, Ann, and John Van Nortwick, Somerset..	1783	Aug.	2
Hopper, Charity, and Garret A. Ackerman, Bergen.....	1790	June	23
Hopper, Gesche, and Jacob Demarest, Bergen.....	1788	Dec.	16
Hopper, Hester, and Jacob Banta, Bergen.....	1789	April	17
Hopper, Margaret, and Garret Hopper, Bergen.....	1780	Mar.	17
Hopper, Maritie, Hackensack, and Isaac Vangieson, Hackensack.....	1744	Aug.	2
Hopper, Mary, and Thomas Chapple, Bergen.....	1787	Dec.	6
Hopper, Polly, Bergen, and Joost Zabriskie, Bergen.	1772	Jan.	19
Hopper, Sarah, Deptford, and Charles West, Deptford ..	1772	June	16
Hopper, Sarah, and Richard Borden, Gloucester	1788	Dec.	1
Hoppman, Elizabeth, Salem, and Elijah Barber, Gloucester.....	1772	April	13

Hoppock, Catharine, Hunterdon, and Jacob Fulper, Hunterdon.....	1774	May	7
Horn, Elizabeth, and John Cavanagh, Hunterdon.....	1779	Jan.	2
Horn, Ellinnor, Upper Freehold, and Legget Smith, Upper Freehold	1762	Nov.	29
Horn, Hannah, Raritan Landing, and Joseph French, New Jersey....	1749	Jan.	3
Horn, Hesther, Monmouth, and Martin Mirs, Monmouth	1762	Oct.	4
Horn, Jane, Monmouth, and John Perkins, Monmouth.....	1738	June	5
Horn, Judah, and George Peterson, Gloucester.....	1781	Sept.	29
Horne, Joan, Burlington, and Robert Ingall, Burlington.....	1684	July	4
Horner, Ann, and Robert Heaton, Burlington... ..	1795	Jan.	8
Horner, Anna, and Thomas Scott, Woolwich.....	1771	Nov.	12
Horner, Deliverance, and George Clevinger, Burlington.	1737	July	19
Horner, Hannah, Burlington, and James Garwood, Burlington.....	1756	May	22
Horner, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Walker, Burlington.....	1728	Dec.	4
Horner, Mary, and John Clevenger, Monmouth.....	1760	Mar.	9
Horner, Mary, and John Miller, Monmouth.....	1761	July	21
Horner, Rachel, and Charles Taylor, Burlington	1736	June	15
Horner, Rebecca, Burlington, and Jonathan Borden, Jr., Burlington..	1743	Sept.	14
Horner, Sarah, and Moses Lambert, Monmouth	1737	Sept.	12
Hornes, Hope, Gloucester, and John Small, Deptford... ..	1767	June	11
Hornet, Phebe, Middlesex, and Ephraim Jones, Middlesex.....	1773	July	19
Honor, Charity, and Jacob Grigling, Monmouth.....	1759	May	5
Horsefield, Mary, Monmouth, and Emir Jackson, Monmouth.....	1739	Oct.	19
Horseman, Hannah, Monmouth, and Richard Bartley, Monmouth....	1744	July	13
Horsfield, Martha, and John Hunt, Hunterdon.	1768	May	18
Horsfield, Mary, Long Island, N. Y., and John Middagh, L. I., N. Y..	1760	July	9
Horsley, Mary, Salem, and William Pope, Salem....	1702	Nov.	2
Horsman, Mary, Monmouth, and James Jackson, Monmouth.....	1749	May	26
Hort, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Solomon Eldridge, Burlington.....	1744	Dec.	31
Hort, Lydia, Burlington, and John Hore, Burlington.....	1736	Dec.	27
Hort, Mary, and Gabriel Puneo.	1749	Sept.	14
Hortmann, Christian, and William Golden, Hunterdon.....	1777	June	28
Hortman, Martha, Gloucester, and James Bright, Gloucester.....	1729	July	23
Horton, Esther, and William Bush, Somerset.....	1777	June	18
Hosea, Marey, and James Stephenson, Cumberland.....	1778	May	10
Hosel, Sarah, Salem, and William Lock, Gloucester.	1772	Sept.	24
Hosher, Barshabe, and Cumlass String, Great Egg Harbour.....	1762	Dec.	6
Hoskins, Rachel, Burlington, and Richard Milliken, Burlington.....	1759	Dec.	18
Hotchson, Sarah, and John Biggerlee, Bucks, Pa.....	1755	Jan.	16
Houghf, Martha, and David Bunting, Bucks, Pa	1757	Feb.	24
Houghton, Alee, and Abraham Stout, Hunterdon.....	1774	Jan.	19
Houghton, Eve, and John Schenck, Middlesex.....	1768	April	2
Houghton, Mary, and Arthur Sutphen, Somerset.....	1779	Oct.	14
Houll, Jane, Freehold, and James Van Kirk, Freehold.....	1767	Sept.	19
Hoult, Sarah, and Edward Eglington, Byllingsport..	1685	May	11
House, Mary, Mount Holly, and Patrick Quigg, Mount Holly.....	1772	May	28
Housel, Agnis, and James Saltar, Amwell.....	1785	Jan.	18

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

207

Houseman, Christian, Springfield, and Peter Slim, Burlington.....	1759	April 12
Houseman, Mariche, and Michael B. Terhune, Bergen.....	1790	July 24
Houysman, Mary, Bergen, and Cornelius Taleman, Bergen.....	1760	April 7
How, Martha, Burlington, and Abell Scull, Gloucester.....	1749	April 16
Howard, Mary, and Richard Watson, Burlington.....	1756	Aug. 13
Howard, Rebecca, and Joseph Soper, New Jersey.....	1779	Feb. 2
Howe, Martha, Trenton, and William Lowrey, Hunterdon.....	1779	Dec. 31
Howel, Rachel, and James Gardenner, Gloucester.....	1781	Feb. 16
Howell, Abigail, and John Guild, Hunterdon.....	1780	Dec. 29
Howell, Anne, Burlington, and Walter Reeve, Burlington.....	1682	Nov. 11
Howell, Anne, Woodbridge, and William Walker, Woodbridge....	1741-42	Mar. 23
Howell, Mary, and George Pasco, Jamaica, West Indies.....	1773	July 5
Howell, Pheebe, and John Scudder, Trenton ..	1733	Feb. 2
Howell, Pheebe, Hunterdon, and Job Phillips, Hunterdon.....	1764	April 13
Howell, Rachel, Salem, and James Cahalin, Salem.....	1761	Sept. 9
Howell, Ruth, and John Cannaday ..	1780	Nov. 28
Howell, Sarah, and John Sparks, Deptford.....	1773	Jan. 28
Howell, Sarah, and John Dowdney, Cumberland....	1773	Nov. 20
Howell, Tamon, and Richard Bond, Cumberland.....	1781	Dec. 28
Howgen, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Philip Fall, Perth Amboy.....	1757	Nov. 9
Howlan, Ruth, Monmouth, and John Allen, Monmouth.....	1755	Feb. 26
Howle, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Wood, Burlington.....	1685	Nov. 3
Howton, Mary, Gloucester, and Caleb Hewitt, Gloucester.....	1763	May 31
Hoyle, Michael, Philadelphia, and John Read, Philadelphia.....	1737	July 30
Hubbell, Elizabeth, Elizabethtown, and Thomas Skinner, Perth Amb'y.	1750	Feb. 2
Hubbs, Mary, and John Bishop, Gloucester ..	1778	Nov. 31
Huber, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Reeves, Burlington.....	1770	Sept. 29
Huckings, Mary, Salem, and John Alen, Salem.....	1686	Aug. 10
Huckings, Susanna, Salem, and Seger Garrison, Salem.....	1738	May 30
Hude, Ann, and Ravaud Kearney, Middlesex.....	1766	Dec. 31
Hudger, Judith, and Ellis Hughes, Cape May.....	1786	Dec. 7
Hudges, Judith, and Nathaniel Foster, Cape May.....	1787	Oct. 5
Hudleson, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and George Walker, Bucks, Pa. ...	1761	Dec. 2
Hudnot, Rachal, and James Larason.....	1783	Oct. 11
Hudson, Ann, Salem, and Samuel Woodhouse, Salem.....	1699	Jan. 22
Hudson, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Abel Preston, Philadelphia.....	1731	Sept. 29
Hudson, Hannah, Salem, and Thomas Dickeson, Salem..	1773	Oct. 19
Hudson, Sarah, Philadelphia, and John Langdale, Philadelphia.....	1737	Dec. 30
Hues, Ann, and William Shute, Gloucester.....	1750	April 21
Hueston, Agnes, and Patrick Story, Sussex.....	1777	Dec. 6
Huff, Ann, and Matthew Colsher, Somerset.....	1768	Nov. 14
Huff, Rachel, and Abraham Prall, Amwell ..	1772	Sept. 9
Huffmire, Catharine, Middletown, and Samuel Romine, Shrewsbury..	1762	Dec. 9
Hugg, Ann, Gloucester, and John Heritage, Burlington.....	1741	Aug. 22
Hugg, Ann, and John Hampton, Gloucester.....	1782	Oct. 15
Hugg, Hannah, Burlington, and William Ashburn, Burlington ..	1750	July 1

Hugg, Hannah, Northampton, and Lawrence Webster, Evesham.....	1764	Mar.	22
Hugg, Hannah, Gloucester, and Thomas Ashton, Gloucester.....	1771	June	19
Hugg, Lizzy, New Jersey, and Robert F. Price, New Jersey.....	1766	Aug.	6
Hugg, Patience, Gloucester, and John Estlack, Gloucester.....	1741	Aug.	1
Hugg, Priscilla, Gloucester, and John Chattin, Gloucester.....	1740	May	15
Hugg, Sarah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Bates, Gloucester.....	1766	Dec.	24
Hugh, Mary, Chester, Pa., and Jeremiah Ellis, Chester, Pa.....	1734	Oct.	7
Hughes, Dorcas, Gloucester, and Abraham Chattin, Gloucester.....	1752	April	28
Hughes, Elizabeth, and William Peterson, Salem.....	1746	June	12
Hughes, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Andrew Kind, Gloucester.....	1768	April	18
Hughes, Elizabeth, and Timothy Brandreth, Cape May.....	1776	Dec.	11
Hughes, Elizabeth, and John Hugg, Gloucester.....	1779	April	27
Hughes, Esther, and Thomas Anderson, Sussex.....	1781	Nov.	13
Hughes, Experience, Cape May, and John Crowell, Cape May.....	1770	Feb.	13
Hughes, Hannah, and William Fenton, Burlington.....	1773	July	29
Hughes, Judith, Cape May, and Jacob Spicer, Cape May.....	1738	June	10
Hughes, Judith, and Richard Matthews, Cape May.....	1772	July	10
Hughes, Martha, and Memucam Hughes, Cape May ..	1761	Mar.	4
Hughes, Martha, Cape May, and Reuben Swain, Cape May.....	1766	Nov.	3
Hughes, Martha, and John Holson, Salem.....	1777	Mar.	24
Hughes, Mary, Cape May, and Jesse Hughes, Cape May.....	1763	June	14
Hughes, Mercy, and Asbury Smith, Cape May.....	1789	Nov.	9
Hughes, Rachel, and John Lippincott, Burlington.....	1779	Sept.	20
Hughes, Sarah, and John Stotesbury, Sussex.....	1783	July	12
Hughes, Susannah, Cape May, and Elisha Bancroft, Cape May.....	1773	April	7
Hughes, Zeruiah, Cape May, and David Bowen, Cumberland.....	1775	Nov.	11
Hughs, Dorothy, Gloucester, and John Allaways, Burlington.....	1740	Jan.	1
Hugins, Barbary, Salem, and Samuel Barber, Salem.....	1764	May	16
Hulet, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Daniel Applegate, Monmouth..	1745	Jan.	31
Hulet, Hannah, Monmouth, and Elias King, Monmouth.....	1757	Jan.	27
Hulet, Margaret, Monmouth, and Samuel Edwards, Monmouth.....	1749	Oct.	2
Hulett, Mary, Monmouth, and Christopher Jones, Monmouth ..	1745	Dec.	7
Hulit, Johannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Morris, Monmouth.....	1755	Aug.	2
Hulit, Rachel, Monmouth, and Jeremiah Brown, Monmouth.....	1755	Oct.	18
Hull, Anne, Middlesex, and William Jewell, Middlesex.....	1745	Feb.	7
Hull, Anne, Mendham, and Joseph Hill, Bucks, Pa.....	1783	July	19
Hull, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Dayton, Essex.....	1746	April	5
Hull, Esther, Middlesex, and John Story, Middlesex.....	1741	Aug.	1
Hull, Hannah, Piscataway, and Thomas Aspinwall, Piscataway.....	1743	July	28
Hull, Keziah, Middlesex, and Nathaniel Atchley, Middlesex..	1764	July	2
Hull, Lydia, Middlesex Co., and Awry Longstreet, Middlesex.....	1754	May	6
Hull, Mary, Middlesex, and John Predmore, Burlington.....	1767	Jan.	20
Hull, Rhoda, Middlesex, and John Martin, Middlesex.....	1752	April	22
Hulse, Ann, Monmouth, and John Brewer, Monmouth.....	1764	Mar.	1
Hulse, Phebe, Monmouth, and William Vannest, Monmouth.....	1740	Sept.	22
Hummer, Catharine, and John Fox, Hunterdon.....	1778	May	22

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

209

Humphreys, Rachel, and William Fenimore, Burlington.....	1742	Sept.	18
Humphries, Anna, Burlington, and Thomas Ellis, Gloucester.....	1765	April	9
Hunloke, Martha, and Hugh Huddy..	1701	May	6
Hunloke, Mary, and Nelin Randall, Burlington.....	1734	July	18
Hunn, Judith, Monmouth, and Uriah Carl, Monmouth..	1755	July	9
Hunt, Abigail, Monmouth, and Hendrick Brewer, Monmouth.....	1763	Nov.	12
Hunt, Ann, Salem, and Mark Reeve, Salem.....	1686	Dec.	3
Hunt, Catherine, and John Marsh, Middlesex.....	1767	April	22
Hunt, Catherine, and Jacob Anderson, Hunterdon.....	1785	Feb.	25
Hunt, Charity, and John Forman, Hunterdon.....	1770.	June	10
Hunt, Charity, and Gidion De Camp, Hunterdon.....	1773	Sept.	11
Hunt, Charity, and John Drake, Hunterdon..	1779	Feb.	20
Hunt, Deborah, and Daniel Christopher, Hunterdon.....	1785	Sept.	18
Hunt, Elizabeth, and Enoch Northrop.....	1769	Oct.	9
Hunt, Elizabeth, and James Johnston, Cumberland.....	1778	Sept.	23
Hunt, Hannah, and William Bainbridge, Hunterdon.....	1777	May	24
Hunt, Hannah, Maidenhead, and Joseph Smith, Trenton	1778	Sept.	28
Hunt, Jemimah, and William Ely, Trenton.	1734	Mar.	25
Hunt, Keziah, Hunterdon, and Stephen Biles, Hunterdon.....	1737	Mar.	7
Hunt, Margaret, and James Wilson, Amwell.....	1779	Jan.	25
Hunt, Mary, and Isaac Hill, Hunterdon.....	1781	Dec.	3
Hunt, Mercy, and George Jones, Essex ...	1768	Mar.	17
Hunt, Penelope, and John Leahy, Hunterdon....	1784	Jan.	7
Hunt, Phebe, and John Furman, Hunterdon.....	1779	Mar.	30
Hunt, Ruth, and Stephen Hunt, Hunterdon.....	1787	May	12
Hunt, Sarah, and John Bell, Hunterdon.....	1769	May	5
Hunt, Sarah, and Jesse Hunt, Hunterdon.	1781	June	30
Hunt, Susannah, and Pallmer Phillips, Hunterdon.....	1783	May	21
Hunter, Ann, Salem, and James Dunlap, Salem.	1746	Jan.	24
Hunter, Catherine, Sussex, and William Hendershot, Sussex.....	1773	Dec.	24
Hurff, Ursulla, Gloucester, and David Roe, Gloucester	1767	July	24
Hurley, Susannah, and Joseph Perry, Gloucester.....	1785	Feb.	24
Hurst, Elizabeth, and John Githens, Gloucester.....	1774	Oct.	31
Hurst, Elenor, and Wilmon Whildin, Cape May.....	1764	Aug.	8
Hurtsman, Susanna, Burlington, and Philip Hack, Burlington	1783	Jan.	6
Husbands, Catherine, Monmouth, and Benjamin Woolley, Jr., Mon'th.	1750	April	2
Husbands, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Daniel Jefferies, Monmouth	1743-4	Feb.	1
Husbands, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and Silas Woolley, Shrewsbury..	1752	April	27
Hussey, Rebecca, and Owens Lemner, Staten Island ...	1745	Jan.	13
Husted, Elizabeth, and Richard Whitecar, Cumberland.....	1756	Dec.	7
Huston, Elenor, and William Smith, Trenton.....	1778	May	31
Hutch, Elizabeth, Mansfield, and Joseph Shreve, Mansfield.....	1750	Aug.	28
Hutchason, Mary, and William Ely, Middlesex.....	1767	Mar.	17
Hutchen, Sarah, and John Eick, Hunterdon.....	1782	Oct.	27
Hutchin, Mary, Burlington, and Benjamin Fennimore, Burlington....	1774	Mar.	4
Hutchin, Sarah, Burlington, and Content Homer, Monmouth	1738	Oct.	31

Hutchins, Margery, Burlington, and Thomas Ellis, Burlington.....	1740	July	12
Hutchins, Rebecca, and James Clayton, Burlington.....	1771	Aug.	8
Hutchinson, Abigail, and Daniel Dye, Middlesex.....	1773	Mar.	24
Hutchinson, Anne, and William Updike, Middlesex.....	1761	Nov.	10
Hutchinson, Anne, and Joseph Wood, Upper Freehold.....	1768	Nov.	30
Hutchinson, Catharine, and Morris Cox, Monmouth.....	1773	June	21
Hutchinson, Elizabeth, and William Stout, Burlington.....	1780	Dec.	27
Hutchinson, Margaret, and Andrew Sim.....	1700-1	Jan.	21
Hutchinson, Mary, Greenwich, and John Orin, Greenwich.....	1747	May	2
Hutchinson, Mary, Alloways Creek, and Philip Penton, Alloways Cr'k.	1749	Jan.	16
Hutchinson, Mary, and John Robins, Upper Freehold.....	1768	Aug.	23
Hutchinson, Rachel, and John Kinnan, Monmouth.....	1770	Feb.	28
Hutchinson, Rebecca, and Timothy Merrick, Bristol, Pa.....	1783	April	5
Hutchinson, Susannah, and Joseph Collins, Gloucester..	1784	May	4
Huton, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Benjamin Laughton, Cape May.	1739-40	Feb.	23
Huttom, Ruth, Gloucester, and Thomas Clark, Gloucester.....	1746	Aug.	20
Hutton, Eleanor, and Morris Hay, Burlington..	1758	Sept.	13
Hutson, Rachel, Cumberland, and Enoch Moore, Cumberland.....	1762	Nov.	22
Huysman, Agnes, Bergen, and Hendrick Vangieson, Hackensack....	1768	May	19
Hyde, Martha, and Josiah Smith, Hunterdon.....	1782	Dec.	8
Hyer, Johannah, Monmouth, and Daniel Hall, Monmouth.....	1746	Dec.	3

MALES.

I

Ichmormeau, John, Hunterdon, and Rachel Lennord.....	1780	Aug.	15
Ickle, Jacob, Gloucester, and Sarah Coffey, Gloucester.....	1763	Mar.	28
Imlay, Isaac, Monmouth, and Mary Lawrence..	1781	Oct.	10
Imlay, John, Hunterdon, and Jane King, Hunterdon	1764	Oct.	24
Imlay, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth De Bow	1773	Feb.	24
Imlay, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Ann English.....	1771	April	5
Imlay, Peter, Monmouth, and Mary Holmes, Monmouth.....	1762	Jan.	25
Imlay, Peter, Monmouth, and Euphemia Reading.....	1772	April	13
Imlay, Robert, Monmouth, and Margaret Starkey, Monmouth	1741	Jan.	26
Indicott, John, Burlington, and Mary Gosling, Burlington.....	1728	Mar.	22
Indicott, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Gillam.....	1736	May	12
Ingall, Robert, Burlington, and Joan Horne, Burlington.....	1684	July	4
Ingersol, Daniel, Gloucester, and Hannah Dole.....	1773	Dec.	27
Ingersol, Ebenezer, Cape May, and Mary Scull.....	1761	April	24
Ingersoll, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Risley, Gloucester.....	1743	June	13
Ingersol, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Townsend.....	1766	Feb.	15
Ingerson, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Dole, Gloucester.....	1728	Jan.	28
Ingerson, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Susannah Steelman	1738	June	23
Ingerson, Isaac, Gloucester, and Jemima Read	1775	April	12
Inglelew, Blackston, Philadelphia, and Mary Mickle, Gloucester....	1736	Dec.	9
Inglie due, Blackstone, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Rue.....	1761	May	20
Inglia, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Loufberry, Perth Amboy.	1740	Dec.	10
English, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Wetherill.....	1741	May	10

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

211

Ingram, Benjamin, Cape May, and Sarah Hand, Cape May.....	1759	Oct.	25
Ingram, John, Cape May, and Hannah Woodruff.....	1780	Dec.	26
Iuk, Peter, Bucks, Pa., and Zibyah Wilkinson, Bucks, Pa.	1769	Nov.	28
Innman, Stephen, Monmouth, and Charity Spragg.....	1782	April	8
Inman, Aaron, Monmouth, and Rachel Grant, Monmouth	1747	June	1
Inman, Abel, Burlington, and Sarah Connarro, Burlington.....	1750	July	23
Inman, Benjamin, Burlington, and Jemima Brundidge, Burlington...	1739	Sept.	11
Inman, Job, Monmouth, and Phoebe Havens, Monmouth ...	1774	Dec.	15
Inskeep, Abraham, Gloucester, and Sarah Ward, Gloucester.....	1740	Dec.	10
Inskeep, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Buchanan	1758	June	26
Inskeep, James, Gloucester, and Mary Pattison, Evesham.....	1747	Sept.	22
Inskeep, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Matlack, Burlington.	1728	Dec.	19
Inskeep, Joseph, Salem, and Hannah McCulloch, Salem.....	1756	Oct.	5
Inslee, Elisha, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Gach, Woodbridge	1744	Aug.	18
Inslee, Jonathan, Jr., Woodbridge, and Grace Moore, Woodbridge....	1742	Nov.	23
Inslee, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Liscomb.....	1779	Feb.	4
Irelan, Joseph, Cumberland, and Judith Johnson, Cumberland.....	1776	April	24
Irelan, Micajah, Cumberland, and Prudence Bacon, Cumberland.....	1776	May	1
Ireland, Amos, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Cordwry.....	1781	July	2
Ireland, Daniel, Gloucester, and Phebe Steelman.....	1771	July	15
Ireland, Hezekiah, Gt. Egg Harbour and Mary Dickson, Gt. Egg H'r.	1758	July	24
Ireland, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Price.....	1778	Dec.	3
Ireland, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Mary Gwin.....	1777	Dec.	13
Ireland, Joseph, Gloucester, and Ruth Coderry, Gloucester.....	1727	Sept.	18
Ireland, Joseph, Cumberland, and Phebe Ireland, Cumberland.....	1762	Nov.	9
Ireland, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Townsend.....	1767	April	21
Ireland, Reuben, Gloucester, and Deborah Gandy, Gloucester.....	1744	Dec.	15
Ireton, Bedkar, Hunterdon, and Abigail Stockton, Hunterdon.....	1765	Mar.	29
Ireton, John, Burlington, and Hannah Stockton, Burlington.....	1762	May	23
Ireton, Obadiah, Burlington, and Vashtie Fenton.....	1754	Jan.	21
Ireton, Samuel, Burlington, and Achsah King.....	1779	April	3
Ireton, William, Burlington, and Anne Reynolds, Burlington.....	1764	Oct.	1
Irick, John, Burlington, and Mary Sailor, Burlington.....	1761	Feb.	28
Irick, John, Burlington, and Mary Shinn.....	1781	Feb.	26
Irons, Francis, Cape May, and Eunus Hand	1774	Oct.	5
Irons, James, Jr., Monmouth, and Nelle Longstreet, Monmouth..	1752	May	23
Irvin, Edward, Gloucester, and Sarah Woodath, Gloucester.....	1727	Nov.	23
Irwin, Arthur, 29th Reg. of Foot, Sarah Simmons.....	1770	Nov.	9
Irwin, James, Gloucester, and Sarah Chambers, Burlington.....	1744	Nov.	1
Irwin, Thomas, Princeton, and Francis Paterson, Princeton.....	1768	Aug.	30
Islestine, Jacob, Perth Amboy, and Phebe Cawood, Woodbridge.....	1749	May	23
Iselstine, Matthias, Jr., Perth Amboy, and Ann Wilson, Perth Amboy.	1759	Sept.	25
Iselstine, Robert, and Hannah Loofbourrow, Woodbridge.....	1756	April	27
Iselstine, Samuel, Middlesex, and Martha Nevill, Middlesex.....	1763	July	23
Islow, Isaac, Northampton, and Anne Shinn, Northampton.....	1784	Sept.	15
Iszard, John, Cape May, and Mary Smith.....	1770	Dec.	11

Iszard, Reeves, Cape May, and Marcy Cressey, Cape May.....	1761	Jan.	12
Iszard, Simeon, Cape May, and Margaret Tompson.....	1774	Jan.	26
Ital, John George, Monmouth, and Mary Williams, Monmouth.....	1761	Jan.	12
Ivins, Aaron, Burlington, and Ann Cheshire, Burlington.....	1764	May	7
Ivins, Barzillia, Burlington, and Margaret Trendwell, Burlington. . .	1767	Oct.	8
Ivins, Daniel, Burlington, and Theodosia Hammell.....	1777	July	25
Ivins, David, Burlington, and Deleh Conover.	1783	Jan.	8
Ivins, Isaac, Burlington, and Sarah Johnson.....	1711	April	26
Ivins, John, Burlington, and Mary Lovett, Burlington.....	1776	Mar.	26
Ivins, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Everingham	1741	Oct.	22
Ivins, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Platt	1766	Dec.	20
Ivins, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Applegate	1779	Jan.	11
Ivins, Solomon, Burlington, and Elizabeth Everingham, Burlington..	1742	Nov.	22
Ivins, Solomon, Burlington, and Susannah Rockhill, Burlington. . . .	1770	May	25
Ivins, William, Burlington, and Priscilla Page, Burlington.....	1767	Aug.	1
Ivins, William, Burlington, and Mary French.....	1773	April	7
Izburn, John, and Ann Smallwood	1767	Nov.	9

FEMALES.

I

Imlay, Alice, and Moses Bunnell, Monmouth.....	1749	Dec.	12
Imlay, Margaret, Monmouth, and Peter Tilton, Monmouth.....	1745	Jan.	29
Imlay, Margaret, and Abraham Chapman, Burlington.....	1767	Aug.	1
Imlay, Mary, Monmouth, and Ebenezer Applegate, Monmouth.	1743	July	9
Imlay, Theodocia, and Thomas Hittzheimer, Philadelphia	1792	Oct.	15
Imley, Lucy, and William Taylor, Upper Freehold.	1768	Dec.	3
Imley, Parthena, and Jacob Cowgill, Burlington.....	1777	Nov.	15
Ingersall, Rachel, Burlington, and Uriah French, Burlington.....	1771	June	29
Ingersol, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Joseph Edwards, Cape May.....	1752	Aug.	1
Ingersol, Hannah, Gloucester, and Andrew Steelman, Gt. Egg Harb'r.	1747	June	3
Ingersoll, Elender, Gloucester, and John Camp, Gloucester.....	1740	Aug.	19
Ingerson, Mary, and Jonathan Addoms, Gloucester.....	1774	Oct.	24
Ingerson, Mary, and Andrew Lake, Gloucester.....	1777	Dec.	11
Ingerson, Susanna, and Joseph Edwards, Cape May.	1776	Dec.	9
Ingerson, Suzannah, and Elijah Townsend, Great Egg Harbour.....	1774	Oct.	24
Ingle, Hannah, Evesham, and Josiah Sharp, Evesham	1770	Aug.	16
Ingle, Sarah, Burlington, and William Hackney, Burlington.....	1770	April	16
Inglar, Elizabeth, and Moses Adams, Mansfield.....	1772	Sept.	12
Inglis, Abigail, Perth Amboy, and Robert Eastburn, Charlestown, S. C.	1768	May	6
Inglis, Anna, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Noe, Perth Amboy.....	1761	Oct.	3
Inglis, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Moses Laird, Monmouth.	1765	Sept.	4
Ingliss, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and John Smith, Perth Amboy.....	1742	July	29
Ingosol, Jean, Gloucester, and Nicholas Soey, Gloucester.....	1743	Nov.	9
Ingursoll, Elisabeth, and Ruddack Townsend, Gloucester.....	1765	July	25
Ingram, Sarah, Cape May, and George Hand, Cape May.....	1771	June	3
Ingunum, Charity, Cape May, and William Billings, Cape May.....	1736	Feb.	19
Inman, Phebe, and John Sanders Stratton, Evesham	1779	June	14

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

213

Insby, Jane, ¹ Essex, and Denis Dwyer, Woodbridge.	1758	Mar.	11
Inskeep, Anne, Burlington, and John English, Jr., Gloucester.	1749	Sept.	30
Inskeep, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Tonkin, Burlington.	1765	May	10
Inskeep, Hope, and Samuel Jaggard, Gloucester.	1785	Aug.	4
Inskeep, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Wright, Burlington.	1747	June	15
Inskeep, Mary, and George Sparks, Gloucester.	1779	April	13
Inskeep, Priscilla, and Benjamin Pine, Gloucester.	1773	Nov.	10
Inskeep, Sarah, Gloucester, and John McColloch, Gloucester.	1749	May	24
Inskeep, Sarah, and Jacob Lamb, Burlington.	1777	April	28
Inskip, Agnes, and Aquila Lippincott, Burlington.	1784	Jan.	15
Inskoop, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Wright, Burlington.	1747	June	15
Inslee, Sarah, and Jacob Phillips, Burlington.	1778	Sept.	1
Indicott, Ann, Burlington, and Lucas Gillham, Burlington.	1740	Feb.	10
Indicott, Mary, Burlington, and William Bishop, Burlington.	1729	Nov.	13
Indicott, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Matlock, Burlington.	1754	July	25
Iradell, Hannah, Burlington, and Joseph Allen, Burlington.	1768	Jan.	6
Iredall, Elizabeth, and Joab Dobbins, Burlington.	1777	Aug.	4
Irelan, Dorcas, Cumberland, and Peter Halter, Salem.	1770	Feb.	17
Irelan, Lydia, Deerfield, and James White, Pittsgrove.	1773	Nov.	3
Irelan, Phebe, Cumberland, and John Miller, Cumberland.	1777	July	31
Ireland, Ann, Cumberland, and Jacob Duffel, Cumberland.	1773	Dec.	16
Ireland, Debourah, and Nehemiah Nicholson, Great Egg Harbour ...	1737	Sept.	3
Ireland, Deborah, and Owen Shepherd, Cumberland.	1778	Nov.	25
Ireland, Jane, Middlesex, and William Hankins, Jr., Middlesex.	1751	Dec.	2
Ireland, Jemima, and Steven Morress, Gloucester.	1774	Oct.	13
Ireland, Mary, Gloucester, and John Smith, Gloucester.	1732	July	28
Ireland, Mary, Cumberland, and Aaron Butcher, Cumberland.	1762	July	23
Ireland, Mary, and James Hollinshead, New Jersey.	1765	April	22
Ireland, Mary, and Joshua Smith, Cape May.	1777	Mar.	5
Ireland, Phebe, Cumberland, and Joseph Ireland, Cumberland. ...	1762	Nov.	9
Ireland, Rebecca, and Richard Addams, Gloucester.	1784	June	26
Ireland, Ruth, Gloucester, and Henry Woodward, Gloucester.	1746	—	22
Ireland, Ruth, and Daniel Edwards, Salem.	1771	Nov.	4
Ireland, Sarah, Great Egg Harbour, and Elias Smith, Gt. Egg Harb'r.	1760	Aug.	11
Ireland, Sarah, Cumberland, and Wittock Paulin, Cumberland.	1778	Dec.	4
Ireton, Elizabeth, Springfield, and David Stockton, Springfield.	1761	Mar.	7
Ireton, Hannah, and James Ellison, Burlington.	1778	April	19
Ireton, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Wright, Burlington.	1754	Mar.	18
Ireton, Susanna, Burlington, and Robert Chapman, Jr., Burlington. ...	1728	Jan.	14
Iron, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Grant, Monmouth.	1750	Nov.	3
Irons, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Jeffery, Monmouth.	1758	Aug.	7
Irons, Ellinnar, Shrewsbury, and Benjamin Smith, Shrewsbury.	1767	Oct.	20
Irons, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Whie, Shrewsbury.	1762	Sept.	4
Irons, Joyce, Monmouth, and John Burnett, Monmouth.	1763	July	26

¹ Query: Insley.

Irvine, Prudence, and Enoch Eldridge, Gloucester.....	1785	Jan.	2
Irwin, Hannah, Burlington, and John Page, Burlington.....	1741	April	6
Isdall, Sarah, Burlington, and John Brown, Pennsylvania.....	1775	June	19
Iselstine, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Lawrence Wessells, New York.....	1747	Dec.	26
Islestine, Catherine, Perth Amboy, and James Willson, Perth Amboy..	1750	April	18
Islestine, Deborah, Perth Amboy, and William Fundran, Perth Amboy.	1752	Dec.	18
Iszard, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and William Harris, Cape May.....	1750	Oct.	27
Iszard, Jane, Cape May, and James Whildin, Cape May....	1761	July	20
Iszard, Martha, Cape May, and John Hughes, Cape May	1760	Dec.	20
Iszard, Sarah, Cape May, and Daniel Holden, Cape May.....	1754	Sept.	4
Iszard, Sarah, Cape May, and William Yates, Cape May.....	1762	Aug.	24
Ivins, Acshah, Chester, and John Sharp, Chester	1781	Mar.	19
Ivins, Anna, Springfield, and William Shreve, Springfield.....	1756	May	8
Ivins, Anne, Mansfield, and Levy Nutt, Burlington.....	1748	Sept.	19
Ivins, Elizabeth, and Wilson Hunt, Monmouth	1778	June	11
Ivins, Sarah, Burlington, and Richard Kelly, Burlington	1776	Feb.	28
Ivins, Lydia, and Silas Applegate, Burlington.....	1777	Sept.	18
Ivins, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Scattergood, Burlington.....	1766	Feb.	10
Ivins, Rachel, and Edmund Hackney, Burlington.....	1789	May	8
Ivins, Sarah, Burlington, and Moses Pippit, Burlington.....	1775	Mar.	8
Ivins, Sarah, Burlington, and Samuel Wardelle, Burlington.....	1777	Jan.	27
Ivins, Susannah, and John Sutton, Mansfield.....	1784	Mar.	27
Izard, Priscilla, and Daniel Peterson, Fairfield.....	1760	June	30
Izard, Rhoda, Cumberland, and John Launing, Cumberland.....	1773	May	20
Izzard, Jane, Cape May, and Henry Stevens, Cape May.....	1764	Aug.	8

MALES.

J

Jackson, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Rebecca Green, Monmouth. . .	1760	Dec.	1
Jackson, Emir, Monmouth, and Mary Horsefield, Monmouth.....	1739	Oct.	19
Jackson, Emer, Monmouth, and Jane English.....	1772	Dec.	17
Jackson, Hugh, Monmouth, and Mary Wolcott, Monmouth.....	1745	Nov.	7
Jackson, James, Monmouth, and Mary Horsman, Monmouth.....	1749	May	26
Jackson, John, Chester, and Mary Moreton, Chester	1748	Jan.	10
Jackson, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Margaret Burgess, Pennsylvania..	1728	Sept.	9
Jackson, Joseph, Burlington, and Margaret Moone.....	1734	Oct.	29
Jackson, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Mary Robinson....	1737	May	10
Jackson, Stephen, Morris, and Mary Burnett, Morris.....	1768	Dec.	19
Jackson, Thomas, and Mary Ann Cheesman.....	1780	Mar.	7
Jackson, Timothy, Burlington, and Ann Chambers.....	1778	Mar.	12
Jackson, William, Monmouth, and Athaliah Slocom.....	1751	Nov.	23
Jackson, William, Jr., Monmouth, and Hannah Bills, Monmouth....	1757	May	19
Jackson, William, Burlington, and Anne Kennedy, Burlington.....	1773	June	12
Jacobus, Peter, Essex, and Leah Van Riper, Essex.....	1753	Mar.	13
Jacobs, Hugh, Burlington, and Catharine Decker, alias Dilks.....	1781	Jan.	29
Jacobs, Jacob, Monmouth, and Hannah Johnson.....	1761	Jan.	14
Jacobs, John, Burlington, and Catherine Decker, Burlington.....	1774	Mar.	26

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

215

Jacobson, ¹ Adrian, Essex, and Mary Paulison, Essex.....	1761	Sept.	8
Jagard, James, Gloucester, and Ann Flaningham, Gloucester.....	1760	Feb.	2
Jagard, Thomas, Gloucester, and Anne Lodge, Gloucester.....	1743-4	Jan.	4
Jaggard, Samuel, Gloucester, and Hope Inskeep.....	1785	Aug.	4
James, David, Cumberland, and Philathea Watson.....	1784	Dec.	6
James, John, Burlington, and Priscilla Dutton.....	1778	Dec.	22
James, John, New Jersey, and Sarah Watley.....	17—	July	28
James, Joseph, Cumberland, and Margaret Butler.....	1748	Feb.	1
James, Joseph, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Lawrence.....	1764	Jan.	26
James, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mary Fitz Randell, Monmouth.....	1764	June	6
Janney, Samuel, Gloucester, and Debora Paul.....	1785	Nov.	12
Janvier, Richard, Cape May, and Elizabeth Stiles, Cape May.....	1761	Dec.	24
Jaquess, John, Woodbridge, and Dorothy Bloomfield, Woodbridge....	1751	Dec.	5
Jaquett, John, Pennsylvania, and Mary Peirson.....	1782	Oct.	10
Jeanes, Henry, Salem, and Mary Hickman.....	1778	Feb.	3
Jefferey, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mercy Allen, Monmouth. ..	1750	April	30
Jefferies, Benjamin, Philadelphia, and Jane Deacon.....	1785	May	23
Jefferies, Daniel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Husbands, Monmouth..	1743-4	Feb.	1
Jefferis, Asa, Salem, and Elizabeth Stretch.....	1788	May	
Jefferis, John, Gloucester, and Letitia Wood, Gloucester.....	1736	Feb.	24
Jeffery, Francis, Monmouth, and Mary Longstreet, Monmouth.....	1757	Dec.	12
Jeffery, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Allen, Monmouth... ..	1751	April	25
Jeffery, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Irons, Monmouth.....	1758	Aug.	7
Jeffery, Lewis, Monmouth, and Lidy Jeffery, Monmouth.....	1765	Oct.	12
Jeffery, Richard, Monmouth, and Rebecca Wall, Monmouth.....	1761	Jan.	17
Jelf, William, Morris, and Jane Ross, Essex.....	1771	Dec.	21
Jelf, William, Morris, and Catherine Fitz Randolph.....	1776	April	6
Jenings, Peter, Burlington, and Anne Nott, Burlington.....	1683-4	Mar.	20
Jenkin, Henry, Burlington, and Margaret Harris, Burlington.....	1728	Feb.	26
Jenkins, Isaac, Cumberland, and Phebe Brooks.....	1780	April	4
Jenkins, John, Essex, and Elizabeth Wilson, Essex.....	1761	Aug.	27
Jeukins, Jonathan, Cape May, and Deborah Hand.:	1768	April	13
Jenkins, Nathaniel, Sulem, and Ruth Sayre, Salem.....	1743	April	21
Jenkins, Nathaniel, Cape May, and Esther Stiles, Cape May.....	1755	May	15
Jenkins, Nathaniel, Cape May, and Willeramina Stiles, Cape May... ..	1765	Aug.	15
Jenney, Abel, Maiden Head, and Elizabeth Biles, Bucks, Pa... ..	1740	June	5
Jennings, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Hilleyar.....	1754	Sept.	3
Jennings, Levy, Gloucester, and Sarah Robeson.....	1759	Feb.	26
Jennings, Richard, Salem, and Ann Atkinson.....	1734	April	18
Jerrard, John, Sussex, and Mary Parke... ..	1785	Feb.	15
Jervis, Francis, Philadelphia, and Mary Castle, Philadelphia.....	1735	Jan.	5
Jervis, Francis, Philadelphia, and Catharine King, Burlington.....	1737	Dec.	28
Jess, James, and Kesia Leeds.....	1782	May	8
Jewel, Robert, Philadelphia, and Sarah Parker, Philadelphia.....	1735	Nov.	8

¹ Adrian Jacobussen.

Jewell, John, Jr., Hunterdon, and Sarah Warford.....	1769	Nov.	7
Jewell, Joseph, Newton, and Margaret Jones.....	1772	Jan.	11
Jewell, William, Amboy, and Anne Hull, New Brunswick.....	1745	Feb.	7
Jewell, William, Burlington, and Rachel Baker, Burlington.....	1763	Dec.	12
Jewell, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Golden.....	1782	Oct.	29
Jiler, Henry, Salem, and Ann Waling, Salem.....	1766	Mar.	6
Job, George, Monmouth, and Elizabeth James, Monmouth.....	1744	May	26
Jobes, Ezekiel, Burlington, and Rebecca Smith.....	1779	May	18
Jobs, Adam, Somerset, and Katherine Cowenhoven.....	1782	April	1
Jobs, George, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Johnston.....	1759	Aug.	20
Jobs, Isaac, Burlington, and Hannah Hance, Burlington.....	1775	Jan.	19
Jobs, James, Monmouth, and Barsheba Dey, Monmouth.....	1762	Oct.	16
Jobs, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Darnsell, Middlesex.....	1764	Jan.	13
Johnes, Daniel, Middlesex, and Alice Runion.....	1773	June	21
Johnsen, John, Monmouth, and Williamtie Kipp, Monmouth.....	1739	Sept.	28
Johnson, Abraham, Woodbridge, and Deborah Barnes, Woodbridge.....	1765	April	3
Johnson, Abraham, Monmouth, and Mary Zutphin, Monmouth.....	1767	Jan.	2
Johnson, Andrew, Reading Town, and Jane Berger, Reading Town.....	1755	May	10
Johnson, Benjamin, Essex, and Elizabeth Troup, Morris.....	1767	Dec.	12
Johnson, Claws, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Bankson, Bucks, Pa.....	1734	Mar.	30
Johnson, Daniel, Egg Harbor, and Dinah Cramer.....	1747	May	14
Johnson, Daniel, Cape May, and Temperance Billings, Cape May.....	1763	Mar.	5
Johnson, Daniel, Monmouth, and Phebe Rewlong.....	1765	Jan.	11
Johnson, David, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Creaton, Bucks, Pa.....	1775	Aug.	5
Johnson, David, Sussex, and Mary Fitzgerald, Sussex.....	1778	April	2
Johnson, David, Chester, Pa., and Sara Harker.....	1785	June	2
Johnson, Ezekiel, Burlington, and Hester Scott, Burlington.....	1782	April	1
Johnson, George, Perth Amboy, and Mary Buckalew, Perth Amboy.....	1759	July	4
Johnson, Harman, Monmouth, and Phebe Rose, Monmouth.....	1767	Feb.	3
Johnson, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Phebe Severns, Hunterdon.....	1771	Aug.	13
Johnson, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Perkins.....	1777	April	12
Johnson, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Lawrence.....	1783	Dec.	27
Johnson, Isiah, Cumberland, and Lettitia Miller.....	1781	Oct.	4
Johnson, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Fenton, Burlington.....	1733	July	19
Johnson, James, Essex, and Sarah Van Tilburgh.....	1746	Dec.	31
Johnson, James, Monmouth, and Anney Brewer, Monmouth.....	1761	Mar.	24
Johnson, James, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Farril, Bucks, Pa.....	1763	Sept.	13
Johnson, Jeremiah, Cumberland, and Rhoda Townsend.....	1789	June	2
Johnson, Jesse, Bucks, Pa., and Catharine Vanzandt.....	1785	Mar.	25
Johnson, John, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Jolly, Bucks, Pa.....	1729	May	27
Johnson, John, Philadelphia, and Deborah Hood, Philadelphia.....	1732	July	21
Johnson, John, and Mary Rodman.....	1737	July	17
Johnson, John, New York, and Elizabeth Godden, Newark.....	1748	Dec.	2
Johnson, John, Middletown, and Ida Wilson, New Brunswick.....	1749	July	5
Johnson, John, Monmouth, and Hosannah Worden, Monmouth.....	1760	June	4
Johnson, John, Middlesex, and Dorothy Jaquas, Middlesex.....	1760	Dec.	23

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

217

Johnson, John, Middlesex, and Jane Ried, Middlesex.....	1765	Mar.	27
Johnson, John, Burlington, and Hannah Fenton	1779	Nov.	9
Johnson, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary McCollum	1779	May	29
Johnson, Joseph, Burlington, and Gertrude Lykens, Burlington.....	1745	July	25
Johnson, Joseph, Burlington, and Letitia Ewan, Burlington.....	1775	Nov.	27
Johnson, Lambert, Monmouth, and Itcha McCleas.....	1745	July	22
Johnson, Lawrence, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Bunting, Bucks, Pa.....	1751	Mar.	25
Johnson, Lawrence, Hunterdon, and Fanny Crane.....	1778	June	8
Johnson, Martin, Hunterdon, and Anna Trout.. ..	1779	Sept.	18
Johnson, Mat, Middlesex, and Mary Wetherill, Middlesex.....	1742	Dec.	8
Johnson, Mathew, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Burgis, Pennsylvania ...	1766	May	22
Johnson, Matthias, Middlesex, and Neiltie Lake, Middlesex.. ..	1739	June	9
Johnson, Mathlayas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Wainans.....	1740	Mar.	23
Johnson, Mathias, Staten Island, and Sarah Johnson, Staten Island.	1743	Dec.	26
Johnson, Mathias, Middlesex, and Mary Jolly.....	1768	May	2
Johnson, Mathias, Burlington, and Dorothy Parker.....	1779	Feb.	18
Johnson, Nicholas, Middlesex, and Maritie Gulick, Somerset....	1750	Aug.	3
Johnson, Nicholas, Middletown, and Elizabeth White, Perth Amboy..	1752	May	9
Johnson, Peter, Monmouth, and Elie Vanderbilt.....	1772	Nov.	21
Johnson, Peter, Middlesex, and Catherine Fonk.....	1781	April	9
Johnson, Phillip, Burlington, and Rhoda Estill.....	1776	Aug.	10
Johnson, Richard, Bucks, Pa., and Diana Heed, late Huelings.....	1739	Dec.	13
Johnson, Robert, and Hannah Clifton.	1735	Nov.	4
Johnson, Robert, Gloucester, and Patience Hewes	1775	July	20
Johnson, Skelton, Middlesex, and Judith Compton, Middletown....	1752	July	3
Johnson, Thomas, Cape May, and Rebecca Church, Cape May.....	1741	Dec.	30
Johnson, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Damaris Noe, Middlesex....	1747	Feb.	24
Johnson, Thomas, and Catherine Loofbourrow, Middletown.....	1752	Nov.	23
Johnson, Thomas, Salem, and Elizabeth Condon, Salem.....	1766	Oct.	2
Johnson, Thomas, Salem, and Mary Flannagan.	1776	Mar.	14
Johnson, Thomas, Somerset, and Elizabeth Skillman	1778	Sept.	17
Johnson, Thomas, Morris, and Eunice Rainer.....	1779	April	26
Johnson, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Shemely... ..	1783	June	14
Johnson, Tunis, Hunterdon, and Jemima Foster, Hunterdon.....	1752	Aug.	18
Johnson, William, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Perine, Perth Amboy...1775		Aug.	5
Johnston, Amcs, Monmouth, and Mary Clayton	1762	Feb.	13
Johnston, David, Hunterdon, and Margaret Nixon, Hunterdon.....	1772	Feb.	24
Johnston, Elisha, Monmouth, and Amy Davis, Monmouth.....	1755	Oct.	28
Johnston, Elisha, Monmouth, and Catherine Mitchel, Monmouth... .	1759	Nov.	20
Johnston, George, Salem, and Catherine Richmond, Salem	1774	July	17
Johnston, Gideon, Cape May, and Lydda Shaw.....	1767	April	24
Johnston, Henry, Middlesex, and Hannah Applegate, Middlesex.....	1760	June	12
Johnston, James, Monmouth, and Lucy Saltar, Monmouth.....	1739	Aug.	14
Johnston, James, Middlesex, and Anna Anderson, Monmouth.....	1756	May	3
Johnston, James, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Hunt.....	1778	Sept.	23
Johnston, James, Jr., Burlington, and Elizabeth Lukemire.....	1785	Dec.	2

Johnston, John, Perth Amboy, and Euphaeam Johnston, Perth Amb'y.	1746	May	5
Johnston, John, Jr., Middlesex, and Susannah Barberie.	1767	Feb.	16
Johnston, John, Perth Amboy, and Isabella Hooper.	1768	Jan.	30
Johnston, Joseph, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Zutphin, Monmouth....	1756	June	22
Johnston, Joseph, Gloucester, and Hannah Johnston, Monmouth....	1763	April	30
Johnston, Lawrence, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Bunting, Bucks, Pa. .	1751	Mar.	25
Johnston, Matthias, Egg Harbour, and Elizabeth Brookfield.....	1746	Dec.	8
Johnston, Michael, Chester, Pa., and Eupheam Watson, Monmouth..	1750	May	16
Johnston, Philip, Hunterdon, and Rachel Martin.	1767	April	13
Johnston, William, Monmouth, and Jare Polhemos... ..	1782	June	5
Jolley, John, Jr., Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Bisset, Middlesex....	1756	April	27
Jolly, Archibald, Gloucester, and Deborah Cheesman, Gloucester....	1737	April	7
Jolly, John, Bucks, Pa., and Dinah Qnest, Burlington.	1746	Aug.	28
Jolly, John, Hunterdon, and Hannah Tytus.	1786	Oct.	28
Jolly, William, South Amboy, and Hannah Abraham, Perth Amboy...	1759	May	12
Jones, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bolton, Burlington.	1773	Aug.	31
Jones, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Butler.	1759	Jan.	16
Jones, Christopher, Monmouth, and Mary Hulett, Monmouth.	1745	Dec.	7
Jones, Daniel, Monmouth, and Andrey Chambers, Monmouth.	1740-1	Mar.	18
Jones, Daniel, Burlington, and Sarah Harding, Burlington.	1754	Oct.	16
Jones, Daniel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Sharp, Burlington.	1781	Jan.	29
Jones, David, Monmouth, and Ann Stillwell, Monmouth.	1762	Feb.	15
Jones, Ephraim, Middlesex, and Phebe Hornet, Middlesex.	1773	July	19
Jones, Francis, Burlington, and Jane Wallis, Burlington.	1729	Nov.	27
Jones, George, Essex, and Mercy Hunt.	1768	Mar.	17
Jones, Henry, Gloucester, and Naomi Cheeseman, Gloucester.	1728	April	6
Jones, Isaac, Gloucester, and Tamar Cheesman, Gloucester.	1767	Mar.	11
Jones, Jacob, Burlington, and Dinah Steinson, Burlington.	1763	Sept.	28
Jones, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Sarah Hopewell, Gloucester.	1759	May	3
Jones, Job, Burlington, and Sarah Campeon.	1775	Nov.	23
Jones, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Gayard, Gloucester.	1728	July	29
Jones, John, Monmouth, and Susannah Preston, Monmouth.	1739	Dec.	17
Jones, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Prosser, Gloucester.	1763	June	11
Jones, John, Somerset, and Patience Drake, Middlesex.	1763	Dec.	12
Jones, John, Jr., Burlington, and Martha Staples, Burlington.	1763	Dec.	28
Jones, John, Bergen, and Mary Ackerman, Bergen.	1764	April	12
Jones, John, Cumberland, and Sarah Hall, Cumberland.	1777	Oct.	28
Jones, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Shinn, Burlington.	1764	Aug.	3
Jones, Joseph, Trenton, and Jemima Jones.	1782	Oct.	15
Jones, Joseph, Gloucester, and Hannah Rambon.	1785	Mar.	4
Jones, Josiah, Burlington, and Mary Lewis, Burlington.	1757	Dec.	17
Jones, Obadiah, Burlington, and Rebecca Price, Burlington.	1780	Oct.	18
Jones, Patrick, Burlington, and Martha Chambers, Burlington.	1741	Feb.	16
Jones, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Price, Burlington.			
Jones, Richard, Trenton, and Elizabeth Gurton.	1778	Sept.	12
Jones, Roger, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Melvin.	1785	Dec.	19

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

219

Jones, Samuel, Burlington, and Abigail Rogers, Burlington.....	1750	June	1
Jones, Samuel, Essex, and Elizabeth Jones, Essex.....	1761	Mar.	18
Jones, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Garwood, Burlington.....	1775	April	18
Jones, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Ann Cannon.....	1780	Mar.	30
Jones, Stephen, Somerset, and Grace Fitzrandolph, Somerset	1728	June	22
Jones, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Catherine Vanmater.....	1783	Oct.	2
Jones, Thomas, Salem, and Hannah Prior, Salem.....	1687	April	12
Jones, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Page, Burlington.	1738	April	17
Jones, William, Burlington, and Mary Birdsell, Burlington.....	1749	Aug.	10
Jones, William, Somerset, and Martha Drake, Middlesex....	1751	Aug.	13
Jonson, William, Cape May, and Abigail Foster, Cape May.....	1742	April	19
Joralaman, John, Somerset, and Lydia Thomas.....	1782	June	3
Joraleman, James, and Mary Kingsland.....	1779	Oct.	18
Jorelemon, John, Essex and Elizabeth Ryason, Bergen..	1749	Oct.	30
Jordan, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Mary Letts, Perth Amboy.....	1752	Sept.	27
Journey, James, Monmouth, and Martha Osborn, Monmouth	1764	Mar.	16
Juley, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Mollison.....	1780	Dec.	30
Jusman, Abel, Burlington, and Sarah Ponarro, Burlington.....	1750	July	23
Justason, Isaac, Gloucester, and Zilah Slide, Gloucester.....	1770	Aug.	21
Justice, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Martha Stabalier.....	1786	Jan.	19
Justice, Peter, Salem, and Ann Bickham, Salem	1764	Feb.	13

FEMALES.

J

Jack, Isabel, Burlington, and Michael Burrows, Burlington.....	1784	May	28
Jackson, Ann, Philadelphia, and Joseph Hitchcock, Philadelphia. ...	1734	July	27
Jackson, Ann, Perth Amboy, and Robert Ayers, Perth Amboy.....	1763	Dec.	31
Jackson, Bridget, Philadelphia, and Robert Bibby, Philadelphia.....	1730	June	11
Jackson, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Jacob Parker, Shrewsbury.....	1764	Aug.	11
Jackson, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and James Taylor, Shrewsbury.....	1759	June	23
Jackson, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Ezekiel Smith, Monmouth.....	1765	Nov.	14
Jackson, Hannah, and Matthias Keen, Bucks, Pa.....	1731	Jan.	12
Jackson, Mary, and Daniel Sutton, Burlington.....	1732	Mar.	14
Jackson, Mary, Jr., Bucks, Pa., and John Green, Bucks, Pa.....	1758	Mar.	4
Jackson, Mary, Shrewsbury, and John White, Shrewsbury.....	1761	Jan.	17
Jackson, Mary, Monmouth, and Henry Harper, Philadelphia....	1771	May	28
Jackson, Massey, and Thomas Borden, Monmouth.....	1751	Nov.	19
Jackson, Rebecka, Fairfield, and Gibbens Shepherd, Fairfield	1778	Jan.	6
Jackson, Sarah, Philadelphia, and William Cannon, Philadelphia....	1738	Aug.	19
Jackson, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Allen, Monmouth.....	1740	Mar.	2
Jackson, Sarah, Woodbridge, and John Ross, Middlesex.....	1759	June	20
Jackson, Sarah, Cumberland, and James Gorrell, Cumberland	1768	Oct.	27
Jackson, Sarah, Monmouth, and Richard Horstull, Monmouth.....	1772	Sept.	14
Jackson, Susannah, Bucks, Pa., and Jonathan Bourne, Bucks, Pa....	1734	Dec.	28
Jacobs, Ellenor, Pennsylvania, and Thomas Weems, Pennsylvania....	1728	Nov.	6
Jacobs, Mary, Monmouth, and Philip Westcoat, Monmouth.....	1739	Sept.	24
Jacobs, Mary, Monmouth, and John Cooper, Monmouth.....	1743	Oct.	31

Jacobus, Charity, and Peter Hawley.	1782	June 15
Jacobusse, Sophia, Essex, and Jacob Van Reyne, Essex.	1761	Feb. 23
Jacocks, Grace, Monmouth, and Nicholas Brown, Monmouth.	1741	April 9
Jaquard, Ann, Gloucester, and Charles Fennimore, Burlington.	1744	Sept. 10
Jaquard, Hester, Deptford, and Jonathan Ward, Deptford.	1765	June 25
James, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and George Job (minor), Monmouth.	1744	May 26
James, Hannah, Burlington, and James Sebet, Burlington.	1736	Dec. 28
James, Jerusha, Freehold, and William Parker, Freehold.	1766	July 9
James, Jane, and Elijah Carman, Hunterdon.	1780	Nov. 3
James, Joanna, and Richard Bawker, Burlington.	1741	May 13
James, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and Samuel Griscom, Philadelphia.	1741	Feb. 6
James, Sarah, Monmouth, and William McKnight, Monmouth.	1744	Mar. 31
Jamison, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Arthur Van Kirk, Perth Amboy.	1757	May 2
Jaquas, Dorothy, Middlesex, and John Johnson, Middlesex.	1760	Dec. 23
Jacquatt, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Hugh Sharp, Burlington.	1743	April 27
Jacquatt, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Lanning, Burlington.	1741	Jan. 2
Jacquet, Ann, and Henry Roe, Gloucester.	1780	Jan. 24
Jarolaman, Blandena, and Jacob Cock, Somerset.	1782	Nov. 8
Jay, Mary, and Andrew Pierce, Cumberland.	1793	Mar. 16
Jay, Tabitha, and Abel Adams, Gloucester.	1784	April 26
Jeakey, Mary Catharina, and William Smither, Burlington.	1734	Aug. 5
Jefferney, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and Roger Laws Martin, Shrewsb'y.	1761	Feb. 16
Jeffery, Lidy, Monmouth, and Lewis Jeffery, Monmouth.	1765	Oct. 12
Jeffery, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Tallman, Shrewsbury.	1766	Nov. 3
Jennison, Lucy, and Charles Robertson, New York.	1784	May 12
Jenings, Anne, and Thomas Kendall.	1690	Jan. 6
Jenkins, Elizabeth, and Ludlam Hand, Cape May.	1768	July 5
Jenkins, Eunice, Cumberland, and Elisha Swinney, Cumberland.	1771	Feb. 12
Jenkins, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Jacob Van Kirk, Bucks.	1735	May 12
Jenkins, Mary, Burlington, and Levi Haines, Burlington.	1774	Jan. 21
Jenkins, Mary, and Abraham Shelley, Philadelphia.	1774	Mar. 4
Jenkins, Mary, and John Brooks, Cumberland.	1778	Dec. 15
Jenkins, Susannah, and Joseph Venables, Evesham.	1778	Sept. 5
Jennet, Abigail, and John Smallwood, Gloucester.	1772	Sept. 10
Jennet, Alice, Burlington, and George Hunsinger, Burlington.	1764	June 4
Jennings, Ann, Gloucester, and John Chew, Gloucester.	1739	April 3
Jennings, Anne, Somerset, and David Laforge, Middlesex.	1756	June 14
Jennings, Hannah, and Thomas Barber, Salem.	1770	Feb. 16
Jennings, Sarah, Gloucester, and George Flaningham, Gloucester.	1736	Dec. 9
Jenny, Martha, and Nicholas Parker, Bucks, Pa.	1732	Nov. 7
Jerman, Susannah, Hopewell, and John Ayars, Cumberland.	1751	Nov. 17
Jermine, Margaret, Monmouth, and Aaron Dirchon Van Horn, Mon'h.	1756	May 24
Jerney, Mary, Staten Island, and Adraen Scout.	1743	Sept. 24
Jerolman, Petertie, Bergen, and John Lewis, Bergen.	1767	Jan. 26
Jervis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Dunfee, Burlington.	1763	Sept. 6
Jervis, Patience, Burlington, and William Fagins, Burlington.	1768	Jan. 7

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

221

Jess, Ann, Burlington, and Barzilla Bishop, Burlington.....	1776	Sept.	2
Jess, Rachell, Northampton, and Henry Reives, Northampton.....	1765	Mar.	2
Jessop, Alice, and Henry Hazelton, Pennsylvania.....	1779	April	13
Jessope, Margaret, Newton, and Henry Stephens, Gloucester.....	1753	Nov.	8
Jewel, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Henry Ritchen, Hunterdon.....	1770	Oct.	30
Jewell, Jane, Hunterdon, and Joseph Hogeland, Hunterdon.....	1771	Feb.	16
Jewell, Sarah, Hunterdon, and George Bowman, Hunterdon.....	1768	July	15
Jobes, Deborah, Middletown, and John Roberts, Middletown.....	1753	Nov.	9
Jobes, Mary, and Philip Merot, Burlington.....	1760	Nov.	8
Jobs, Amy, and William Little, Burlington.....	1758	Feb.	17
Jobs, Anna, Shrewsbury, and William Stillwell, Shrewsbury.....	1762	June	5
Jobs, Elizabeth, Upper Freehold, and William Willkie, Upper Freeh'd.	1758	Aug.	5
Jobs, Euphama, Burlington, and Joseph Heustis, Burlington.....	1776	Aug.	6
Jobs, Martha, Richmond Co., N. Y., and Henry Perrine, Middlesex...	1741	May	15
Johnson, Abigail, Burlington, and William Scoby, Gloucester.....	1780	April	28
Johnson, Alice, and John Debowe.....	1744	Aug.	20
Johnson, Amy, and Jonathan Mills, Cape May.....	1768	June	9
Johnson, Ann, Salem, and John Hall, Salem.....	1741	June	11
Johnson, Ann, Burlington, and Martin Gash, Burlington.....	1766	Dec.	27
Johnson, Ann, and Thomas Eddis, Cumberland.....	1780	June	12
Johnson, Ann, and Moses Page, Philadelphia.....	1785	Mar.	26
Johnson, Ann, and Robert Fish, Somerset.....	1786	May	30
Johnson, Anne, Middletown, and John Collins, Middletown.....	1758	Dec.	18
Johnson, Belitie, Staten Island, and Henry Butler, Staten Island.....	1752	Oct.	30
Johnson, Bridget, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Goheen, Bucks, Pa.....	1732	Aug.	22
Johnson, Britta, Pennsylvania, and Thomas West, Pennsylvania.....	1735	Mar.	27
Johnson, Catharine, and Joseph Price, Willingborough.....	1782	Dec.	7
Johnson, Catherine, Middletown, and Joseph Golden, Middletown....	1754	Dec.	30
Johnson, Catherine, Newark, and James Banks, Jr., Newark.....	1758	Oct.	17
Johnson, Catherine, Mannington, and John Walker, Mannington....	1765	Oct.	17
Johnson, Catherine, Burlington, and William Donnelly, Burlington...	1775	April	11
Johnson, Catherine, and William Armstrong, Amwell.....	1776	Jan.	19
Johnson, Christian, Gloucester, and Abner Doughtey, Gloucester....	1762	Oct.	28
Johnson, Deborah, and Lott Ridgway, Jr., Springfield.....	1780	April	24
Johnson, Dinah, Reading Town, and Gerardus Aten, Reading Town..	1756	Aug.	28
Johnson, Elianor, Gloucester, and William Bright, Gloucester.....	1762	July	6
Johnson, Eleanor, and Andrew Crawford.....	1767	June	6
Johnson, Eliza, and Alexander Wilson, Hunterdon.....	1788	June	7
Johnson, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Jacob Hibbs, Pennsylvania...	1727	June	15
Johnson, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Luke Covenhoven, Middlesex....	1739	Oct.	26
Johnson, Elizabeth, Salem, and Matthias Devoss, Salem.....	1746	Oct.	16
Johnson, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Eldridge, Monmouth....	1748	Aug.	22
Johnson, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Joseph Morrell, Hunterdon....	1764		28
Johnson, Elizabeth, Bethlehem, and David Williamson, Bethlehem...	1771	Aug.	28
Johnson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Lefuse, Burlington....	1775	Nov.	29
Johnson, Elizabeth, and Roelof Covenhoven, Somerset.....	1778	June	17

Johnson, Fanny, and Samuel Chester, New Jersey.....	1777	Aug.	2
✓ Johnson, Hannah, and Jacob Jacobs, Monmouth.....	1761	Jan.	14
Johnson, Hannah, Gloucester, and Isaac Andrews, Gloucester	1767	Dec.	24
Johnson, Jane, Middlesex, and Samuel Fitch, Middlesex.....	1739	Jan.	19
Johnson, Jerusha, Cape May, and Thomas Hand, Cape May.....	1773	May	19
Johnson, Laetitia, and Elisha Smith, Cumberland.....	1787	Mar.	13
Johnson, Lydia, Cape May, and Joseph Hays, Cape May.....	1771	Dec.	16
Johnson, Margaret, Somerset, and Robert Holman, Monmouth.....	1741	June	3
Johnson, Margaret, Middletown, and Frederick Debowe, Middletown	1748	May	27
Johnson, Margaret, Middletown, and Cornelius V. D. B., Middletown.	1756	Dec.	16
Johnson, Martha, Newark, and Uzal Ward, Newark.....	1746	Nov.	17
Johnson, Martha, and James Ludlam, Cape May.....	1790	Jan.	5
Johnson, Martina, Hunterdon, and John Freeman, Hunterdon.....	1735	Sept.	15
Johnson, Mary, Salem, and Josiah Fithian, Salem.....	1733	June	2
Johnson, Mary, Burlington, and Edmond Cowgill, Burlington	1736	Aug.	3
Johnson, Mary, Staten Island, and David Laforge, Staten Island.....	1748	Mar.	30
✓ Johnson, Mary, Monmouth, and James Van Brakle, Monmouth	1754	July	6
Johnson, Mary, Middlesex, and James Smith, Middlesex.....	1761	Nov.	20
Johnson, Mary, Middlesex, and Koert Voorhies, Middlesex.....	1764	Jan.	30
Johnson, Mary, Sussex, and James Campbell, Sussex.....	1772	Mar.	2
Johnson, Mary, Morristown, and Samuel Morrison, Morristown	1779	Nov.	11
Johnson, Mary, and Cornelius McAuley, Burlington.....	1784	Feb.	1
Johnson, Mary, and Josiah Bockitt.....	1784	Dec.	11
Johnson, Michael, and James Bell	1783	Jan.	11
Johnson, Patience, Monmouth, and John Chadwick, Monmouth.....	1763	Nov.	7
Johnson, Phebe, and Jacob Rickhord, Staten Island.....	1768	May	14
Johnson, Phebe, Sussex, and George King, Hunterdon.....	1770	July	4
Johnson, Rachel, and William Liming, Monmouth.....	1750	Mar.	17
Johnson, Rachel, Monmouth, and Gisbert Markleese, Monmouth.....	1752	Dec.	23
Johnson, Rachel, Hunterdon, and John Van Campen, N'rthamp'n, Pa.	1763	Aug.	29
Johnson, Rachel, Burlington, and Samuel Gamble, Burlington....	1765	Sept.	13
Johnson, Rachel, Amwell, and Philip Young, Amwell.....	1771	Aug.	13
Johnson, Rhoda, Burlington, and Henry Flitcroft, Burlington.....	1766	Sept.	16
Johnson, Rhoda, and Furman Mulford, Cumberland.....	1780	April	29
Johnson, Sarah, and Isaac Ivins, Burlington.....	1711	April	26
Johnson, Sarah, Gloucester, and Richard Buckle, Gloucester.....	1729	July	1
Johnson, Sarah, Staten Island, and Matthias Johnson, Staten Island..	1743	Dec.	26
Johnson, Sarah, Bergen, and Henry Lobagh, Bergen.....	1751	May	11
Johnson, Sarah, Morris, and Thomas Logan, Morris.....	1779	Mar.	30
Johnson, Sarah, and Jacob Connarroe, New Jersey.....	1782	Aug.	24
Johnson, Susannah, and James Butler, Staten Island.....	1745	Sept.	12
Johnson, Temperance, Salem, and William Ward, Gloucester.....	1742	Mar.	14
Johnston, Anne, Perth Amboy, and John Terrill.....	1743	Nov.	29
Johnston, Catharine, Bucks, Pa., and Joshua Vansant, Bucks, Pa....	1728	Feb.	20
Johnston, Catherine, and Stephen Skinner, Perth Amboy.....	1761	Oct.	10
Johnston, Deborah, Monmouth, and Thomas Hulse, Monmouth.....	1750	Dec.	31

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

223

Johnston, Elizabeth, and John Wyckof, Hunterdon.....	1758	Aug.	17
Johnston, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Nathan Lawrance, Cumberl'nd.	1769	Aug.	18
Johnston, Elizabeth, Northampton, and George Parkee, Northampton.	1772	April	20
Johnston, Elizabeth, and John Wood, Hopewell	1780	Nov.	18
Johnston, Ellinar, Middletown, and Nathaniel Tilton, Middletown....	1761	Jan.	10
Johnston, Eunice, and John Fithian, Cumberland.....	1759	Dec.	10
Johnston, Euphamea, Perth Amboy, and John Johnston, Perth Amb'y.	1746	May	5
Johnston, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Johnston, Gloucester....	1763	April	30
Johnston, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Heaviland, Monmouth ..	1763	Aug.	9
Johnston, Hannah, and Daniel Moore, Hunterdon.....	1768	Sept.	3
Johnston, Jane, Monmouth, and John Layton, Monmouth.....	1764	Feb.	10
Johnston, Judith, Cumberland, and Joseph Irelan, Cumberland.. ..	1776	April	24
Johnston, Keziah, Burlington, and Andrew Conarrow, Burlington....	1756	May	10
Johnston, Lidy, Shrewsbury, and Elisha E. Stout, Shrewsbury.....	1760	Mar.	29
Johnston, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and John Smyth, Perth Amboy....	1750	June	9
Johnston, Mary, Middlesex, and Zebulon Collins, Middlesex.....	1746	Oct.	30
Johnston, Mary, and Daniel Green, Burlington.....	1750	June	1
Johnston, Mary, Freehold, and Rulif Truax, Freehold.....	1761	Jan.	26
Johnston, Mary, Freehold, and John Wolley, Freehold.....	1766	Mar.	26
Johnston, Mary, and Benjamin Gifford, Gloucester.....	1774	June	16
Johnston, Rebecca, Bucks, Pa., and Jonathan Bunting, Bucks, Pa ..	1772	Jan.	10
Johnston, Rebecca, Burlington, and William Lippincott, Burlington,	1777	June	13
Johnston, Sarah, Monmouth, and Jacob Dennis, Monmouth.....	1751	Jan.	28
Johnston, Sarah, Gloucester, and Nehemiah Leeds, Gloucester.....	1755	Aug.	2
Johnston, Sarah, and George Jobs, Jr., Burlington.....	1759	Aug.	20
Johnston, Sarah, and John Applegate, Burlington.....	1785	Oct.	22
Johnston, Solos, and Francis Borden, Monmouth.....	1790	Jan.	7
Johnston, Susannah, Hunterdon, and Samuel Grandine, Monmouth ..	1752	Dec.	22
Joley, Hester, and John Wild, Gloucester.....	1784	June	11
Jolley, Dinah, Burlington, and John Bickham, Burlington.....	1761	Aug.	5
Jolley, Rebecca, Burlington, and Allan McCollin, Burlington.....	1771	Nov.	25
Jolley, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Andrew Bissat, Perth Amboy.....	1758	Mar.	11
Jolly, Catherine, Middlesex, and William Brown, Middlesex.. ..	1765	Aug.	7
Jolly, Margaret, Bucks, Pa., and John Johnson, Bucks, Pa.....	1729	May	27
Jolly, Martilla, and Peter Wilmart, Middlesex.....	1769	May	29
Jolly, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and John Beckett, Bucks, Pa.....	1732	July	17
Jolly, Mary, and Matthias Johnson, Middlesex.....	1768	May	2
Jones, Abigail, Staten Island, and William Morrill, Staten Island....	1743	Sept.	4
Jones, Abigail, and Thomas Eastburn, Cumberland.. ..	1779	Aug.	23
Jones, Ann, Piscataway, and Patrick Fennell, Piscataway.....	1748	April	26
Jones, Ann, and Thomas Scroggy, Hanover.....	1777	Mar.	12
Jones, Anna, Princeton, and Robert Morrin, Princeton.....	1768	Oct.	29
Jones, Anne, Gloucester, and Joseph Haines, Gloucester.....	1748	Sept.	29
Jones, Deborah, and George Budd, Gloucester... ..	1780	Feb.	1
Jones, Edith, and John Maher, Gloucester.....	1733	Mar.	9
Jones, Eleanor, Gloucester, and Benjamin Worthington, Gloucester..	1731	Mar.	11

Jones, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Ruddrow, Burlington.....	1730	Nov.	2
Jones, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Cunningham, Monmouth...	1746	Jan.	12
Jones, Elizabeth, Essex, and Samuel Jones, Essex.....	1761	Mar.	18
Jones, Elizabeth, and Moses Dobson, Salem..	1768	Mar.	12
Jones, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Maxwell, Salem.....	1769	Oct.	11
Jones, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Chemard, Burlington.....	1771	Oct.	30
Jones, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Allen, Burlington.....	1772	Aug.	31
Jones, Elizabeth, and Isaiah Leeds, Burlington.....	1778	June	3
Jones, Grace, Bucks, Pa., and Abraham Bowne, Bucks, Pa.....	1749	Nov.	1
Jones, Hannah, Burlington, and John Stockton, Springfield.....	1750-1	Feb.	4
Jones, Hannah, Fairfield, and Jemimah Nixson, Fairfield.....	1763	Aug.	8
Jones, Hannah, and Nathaniel Hunt, Hunterdon.....	1769	Feb.	9
Jones Hannah, and Jacob Nailer, Burlington.....	1783	Jan.	14
Jones, Isabell, Pennsylvania, and Jess Falkner, Burlington.....	1741	Aug.	25
Jones, Jane, Lancaster, Pa., and Isaac Taylor, Lancaster, Pa.....	1739	June	11
Jones, Jemima, and Joseph Jones, Trenton.....	1782	Oct.	15
Jones, Letitia, Gloucester, and Joseph Roberts, Gloucester.....	1764	Feb.	14
Jones, Lydia, Gloucester, and Joseph Dilks, Gloucester.....	1748	Jan.	4
Jones, Lydia, and William Everingham, Burlington.....	1777	Sept.	30
Jones, Lydia, and Thomas Rockhill, Burlington ..	1786	Oct.	26
Jones, Margaret, Philadelphia, and William Pocklanton, Philadelphia.	1731	June	25
Jones, Margaret, and Joseph Jewell, Newton.....	1772	Jan.	11
Jones, Margaret, New Hanover, and Samuel Sayler, New Hanover ..	1773	Sept.	14
Jones, Margaret, Burlington, and Joseph Leeds, Burlington.....	1775	Oct.	5
Jones, Marby, and Zerobabel Gaskill.....	1783	Nov.	13
Jones, Martha, Nottingham, and Michael Standley, Nottingham.....	1767	July	30
Jones, Mary, and Jeremiah Birch, Gloucester.....	1736	April	20
Jones, Mary, and Habakkuk Eayres, Northampton.....	1747	May	4
Jones, Mary, Burlington, and Habakkuk Eayre, Burlington.....	1747	May	24
Jones, Mary, and Samuel Rogers, Burlington.....	1756	Nov.	27
Jones, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Augustus Hicks, Philadelphia..	1763	Nov.	5
Jones, Mary, Little Egg Harbour, and John Robart, Lt. Egg Harbour.	1765	Aug.	28
Jones, Mary, Maurice River, and Nathan Shaw, Maurice River.....	1769	Jan.	16
Jones, Mary, and Obadiah Howell, Trenton ..	1779	June	8
Jones, Mercy, Readingtown, and Philip Dalley, Readingtown.....	1748	Jan.	12
Jones, Penelope, Burlington, and Mathew Wright, Burlington.....	1742	Jan.	17
Jones, Rachel, Philadelphia, and Robert Vernon, Philadelphia.....	1738	April	14
Jones, Rachel, Burlington, and Henry Coats, Burlington ..	1783	Jan.	14
Jones, Rebecca, Gloucester, and William Holmes, Gloucester.....	1730	Oct.	2
Jones, Rebecca, Burlington, and Isaac Cramer, Burlington.....	1765	July	1
Jones, Sarah, Bucks, and William Hooper, Bucks...	1739	Sept.	17
Jones, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Mingin, New Hanover.....	1748	July	28
Jones, Sarah, Springfield, and John Murphy, Burlington ..	1749	Aug.	10
Jones, Sarah, Mount Holly, and William Shute, Philadelphia ..	1775	May	20
Jones, Sarah, and Joseph Sutton.....	1779	July	12
Jones, Sarah, and Joseph Le Riche, Morris.....	1779	July	19

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

225

Jones, Sarah, Burlington, and John Ballinger, Burlington.....	1784	Feb.	9
Jones, Sukey, Bergen, and Martin Bovee, Essex.....	1749	Oct.	16
Jones, Susanna, and Peter Berry, Morris.....	1751	June	15
Jones, Susannah, Freehold, and Joseph Preston, Freehold.....	1759	April	4
Jones, Tacey, Burlington, and Samuel Holder, Burlington.....	1736	Nov.	1
Jones, Tamar, and Nathan Drake, Hunterdon.....	1770	May	21
✓ Jonson, Catharine, Monmouth, and James Mitchell, Monmouth.....	1755	Sept.	25
Jonson, Elsey, Monmouth, and John Lake, Monmouth.....	1759	April	5
Jonson, Hannah, and Joseph Houldin, Cape May.....	1690	Oct.	11
Jonson, Rody, and Isaiah Wright, Northampton.....	1784	July	23
Jonston, Elizabeth, and Isaac Cordeary, Gloucester.....	1755	Aug.	2
Jonston, Margaret, Monmouth, and Kulif Lambers, Monmouth.....	1755	Feb.	12
Joralemon, Elizabeth, Essex, and Johannes Dow, Essex.....	1740	Dec.	1
Joralmon, Elizabeth, Essex, and William Van Emberh, Essex.....	1754	Sept.	24
Joralmon—see Vralmon.			
Jordan, Hannah, Salem, and Alexander Miller, Salem.....	1730	April	7
Jordan, Sarah, and John Guest, Middlesex.....	1767	Oct.	14
Jordon, Jerusey, and William Borradaile, Burlington.....	1782	Sept.	14
Jorman, Sarah, and Jacob Fowler, Burlington.....	1781	Dec.	24
Jourdan, Mary, and William Gardiner, Burlington.....	1779	Mar.	17
Joyce, Mary, Burlington, and Manuel Stratton, Burlington.....	1741	Feb.	20
Joyce, Martha, and Manuel Stratten, Burlington.....	1741	Feb.	20
Joyce, Mary, and James Wilson, Evesham.....	1781	Jan.	4
Joyner, Jane, and Bartholomew Minderman.....	1693	Dec.	5
Justice, Mary, and Lott Dunbar, Hunterdon.....	1762	Oct.	23
Kacklein, Peter, Jr., Sussex, and Sarah Snider.....	1774	Feb.	5
Kaighin, John, Gloucester, and Abigail Hinchman.....	1732	Nov.	28
Kaighin, Joseph, Gloucester, and Prudence Butcher, Gloucester.....	1767	Mar.	2
Kaighin, William, Gloucester, and Abigail Cooper.....	1737	Feb.	16
Kaighn, Samuel, Gloucester, and Mary Gerrard, Gloucester.....	1768	Jan.	8
Kain, William, Gloucester, and Mary Coles.....	1777	Sept.	6
Kale, Chris., Burlington, and Lydia Atkinson, Burlington.....	1767	Mar.	5
Kanaday, Henry, Somerset, and Elizabeth Fisher.....	1781	April	28
Kannady, Henry, Somerset, and Mary Quick.....	1780	Feb.	7
Kar, Joseph, Middlesex, and Mary Moore, Middlesex.....	1763	Nov.	16
Karn, Richard, Middlesex, and Ann Groom, Middlesex.....	1732	April	22
Kastner, John, Somerset, and Magdalen Bulmer, Somerset.....	1748	June	15
Kay, Francis, Gloucester, and Jemima French.....	1743	July	7
Kay, Isaac, Gloucester, and Mary Ann Gregory, Gloucester.....	1738	April	2
Kay, Isaac, Gloucester, and Hope French, Gloucester.....	1748	Feb.	23
Kay, John, Gloucester, and Rebecca Hackley.....	1762	April	12
Kay, John, Gloucester, and Kessiah Thorne.....	1779	Nov.	2
Kays, William, and Barbara Smith, Burlington.....	1743	May	11
Kean, Thomas, Cumberland, and Mary Mack.....	1777	Dec.	11
Kearney, James, Monmouth, and Agness Fresneau.....	1771	June	5
Kearney, Michael, Amboy, and Elizabeth Lawrence, Burlington.....	1774	June	30

Kearney, Thomas, Middletown, and Mary Hartshorne, Freehold.....	1749	Dec.	30
Kearny, James, and Margaret Reid, Freehold.....	1751	July	6
Kearny, Ravaud, Middlesex, and Ann Hude	1766	Dec.	31
Keasbey, Edward, Salem, and Sarah Quinton, Salem.....	1765	May	4
Keasby, Edward, Salem, and Prudence Quinton, Salem.....	1746	Oct.	8
Keating, John, Burlington, and Hannah Myers, Burlington.....	1764	May	21
Keeler, Jacob, Burlington, and Janet Brackney.....	1777	April	17
Keeler, William, Burlington, and Theodosia Budd.....	1785	Jan.	17
Keen, Annanias, Gloucester, and Susanna Lock.....	1785	Feb.	17
Keen, Daniel, Salem, and Mary Hoffman	1784	Nov.	7
Keen, Erick, Gloucester, and Mary Lippincott.....	1769	May	22
Keen, Jacob, Cumberland, and Sarah Mulford.....	1779	Mar.	28
Keen, James, Morris, and Mary Rolf, Morris.....	1763	July	28
Keen, Jonas, Salem, and Christiana Vanneman, Salem.....	1763	Feb.	15
Keen, Mathias, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Jackson ..	1731	Jan.	12
Keen, Nicholas, Salem, and Catherine Miller, Salem	1767	Oct.	14
Keen, Peter, Salem, and Elizabeth Basset, Salem.....	1747	June	20
Keen, Reynolds, and Nancy Lawrence, Monmouth.....	1782	May	29
Keen, Seely, Salem, and Bersheba Cole.....	1760	July	28
Keer, James, Hunterdon, and Hannah Bakehone.....	1775	Nov.	25
Kees, Joseph, and Ann Boar.....	1762	April	30
Keith, Alexander, Delaware, and Thomasine Palmer, Philadelphia....	1731	Jan.	15
Kelch, Philip, Salem, and Margaret Drollinger, Salem.....	1764	Nov.	23
Kell, James, Philadelphia, and Susannah White, Philadelphia.....	1735	Aug.	9
Kelle, John, Cape May, and Susanna Steelman, Cape May.....	1764	Oct.	24
Kelley, Abraham, Burlington, and Deborah Hammell.....	1786	Mar.	22
Kelley, James, Burlington, and Ann Len, Burlington.....	1736	Nov.	5
Kelley, James, Burlington, and Lettice Fort.....	1777	Nov.	4
Kelley, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Cushlow, Salem	1768	Dec.	24
Kelley, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Martin.....	1778	Sept.	30
Kellay, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Phebe Buckman, Pennsylvania....	1768	April	9
Kelley, Patrick, and Elizabeth Hibbs.....	1742	Feb.	14
Kellogg, Reuben, Cumberland, and Mary Bray.....	1781	Jan.	1
Kelly, Andrew, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Akin, Perth Amboy....	1752	Aug.	18
Kelly, Cornelius, Burlington, and Penelope McDaniel, Burlington....	1739	Aug.	1
Kelly, James, Hunterdon, and Martha Reeder, Hunterdon.....	1773	Feb.	9
Kelly, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Ivins, Burlington	1776	Feb.	28
Kelly, William, Burlington, and Katharine Sharoe, Burlington.....	1745	Aug.	12
Kelly, William, Sussex, and Sebina Fennell, Sussex.....	1769	Feb.	20
Kelsey, Benjamin, Essex, and Hannah Atkinson, Essex	1741	July	1
Kelsey, James, Monmouth, and Jamima Wilson, Monmouth.....	1759	Feb.	24
Kelsey, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Garritson, Hunterdon.....	1774	Aug.	16
Kelsey, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Butler, Burlington.....	1782	Oct.	16
Kemble, Abel, Burlington, and Mary Bolten, Burlington	1768	Mar.	14
Kemble, Edward, Burlington, and Hannah Wright.....	1777	Oct.	3
Kemble, Elton, Burlington, and Sarah Stevenson.....	1761	Sept.	14

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

227

Kemble, Hezekiah, Gloucester, and Abigail Cox	1780	Jan.	29
Kemble, John, Burlington, and Charity Stevenson.....	1778	Sept.	24
Kemble, Peter, and Elizabeth Tuite, Trenton.....	1749	Oct.	20
Kemble, Peter, Jr., Morris, and Gertrude Gouverneur.....	1784	June	5
Kemble, Samuel, Jr., Burlington, and Polly Ross.....	1782	Jan.	3
Kemble, Thomas, Burlington, and Ruth Garwood.....	1772	Mar.	5
Kemble, Thomas, Burlington, and Priscilla Burr, Burlington.....	1773	Nov.	5
Kemble, Vespasian, Burlington, and Rachel Haines, Evesham.....	1746	Mar.	15
Kemble, Vespasian, Gloucester, and Hester French, Gloucester.....	1774	July	21
Kemings, James, Burlington, and Anne Hodson, Burlington.....	1727	July	21
Kemp, Reuben, Sussex, and Jane Stewart, Sussex.....	1762	May	31
Kempe, Anthony, Hunterdon, and Leah Morgan, Staten Island.....	1734	May	15
Kemper, Jacob, Morris, and Sarah Stewart.....	1785	May	7
Kempton, Samuel, Middlesex, and Mary Skinner, Middlesex.....	1775	Feb.	2
Kempton, William, Burlington, and Levina Merritt.....	1783	Oct.	18
Kendall, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Elton, Burlington.....	1684	Dec.	25
Kendall, Thomas, and Anne Jennings	1690	Jan.	6
Keney, Peter, Somerset, and Sarah Bertson, Hunterdon.....	1758	Mar.	30
Kennard, Joseph, and Esther Dungworth.....	1735	Dec.	6
Kennedy, Samuel, Jr., Sussex, and Elizabeth Bevers.....	1768	Oct.	8
Kennedy, Thomas, Bergen, and Mary Wallin.....	1779	Mar.	15
Kennedy, William, Philadelphia, and Mary Bohannon.....	1764	April	6
Kenney, Philip, Burlington, and Sarah Bryan, Burlington.....	1736	Feb.	3
Kenney, William, Monmouth, and Deborah Wilson, Monmouth.....	1761	Oct.	27
Kent, David, Middlesex, and Rachel Bloomfield, Middlesex.....	1744	Aug.	15
Kent, Ephraim, Cape May, and Sarah Golden.....	1774	May	13
Kent, Erasmus, Salem, and Ann Eaton, Salem.....	1747	Feb.	17
Kent, Erasmus, Salem, and Elizabeth Oakford.....	1764	Oct.	15
Kent, Erasmus, Salem, and Elinor Hilderbrand, Salem.....	1770	April	23
Kent, Ishmael, Burlington, and Elizabeth Collins, Burlington.....	1731	Dec.	26
Kent, John, Middlesex, and Charity Cutter.....	1769	Feb.	8
Kent, Stephen, Middlesex, and Mary Carman.....	1768	July	26
Kent, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Powell, Gloucester.....	1733	Nov.	1
Kent, William, Middlesex, and Charity Freeman, Middlesex.....	1756	May	1
Kentie, John, Newtown, and Hannah Sharp.....	1733	Sept.	25
Kenton, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Shubb, Burlington.....	1757	Feb.	9
Ker, Joseph, Monmouth, and Euphan Watson, Monmouth.....	1746-7	Mar.	23
Ker, Samuel, Monmouth, and Ann Watson, Monmouth.....	1757	May	31
Ker, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Catherine Vancleave.....	1773	June	12
Ker, William, Middlesex, and Catherine Garrison.....	1770	Oct.	5
Kirby, John, Greenwich, and Elizabeth Allen.....	1774	Feb.	1
Kerlin, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Hazelton, Burlington.....	1763	Dec.	20
Kerlin, Matthias, Burlington, and Elizabeth Thomas.....	1772	Nov.	18
Kershaw, Abraham, Somerset, and Amea Kennada.....	1779	Nov.	27
Kester, Peter, Hunterdon, and Ann Coar.....	1733	Dec.	24
Kester, Peter, Burlington, and Theodosia Hickman, Burlington.....	1773	Dec.	4

Ketcham, Daniel L., Monmouth, and Esther Gifford, Monmouth	1760	July	14
Ketcham, Daniel, Monmouth, and Alice Holmes	1771	Mar.	27
Ketcham, David, Monmouth, and Anna Wall, Monmouth	1755	Oct.	18
Ketcham, David, Monmouth, and Mary Morford, Monmouth	1762	Feb.	10
Ketcham, Jcsiah, Hunterdon, and Rachel Bryant	1784	Dec.	4
Ketcham, Micajah, Monmouth, and Hannah Ellison, Monmouth	1754	Aug.	21
Ketcham, Edward, Cumberland, and Rhoda Woodland	1773	April	3
Key, Job, Gloucester, and Rachel Adams	1773	Mar.	3
Key, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Matson	1782	Sept.	19
Kidd, Alexander, Middlesex, and Sophia Watson, Middlesex	1767	Sept.	27
Kidd, John, Salem, and Martha Culler, Salem	1729	May	1
Kidd, John, Salem, and Jane Dunlapp	1757	Mar.	8
Kidd, Joseph, Salem, and Elizabeth Hackett, Salem	1769	Jan.	18
Kidd, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Elinor Wans	1732	Feb.	5
Kidder, Wielder, Somerset, and Margaret Middagh	1781	Jan.	6
Kiggin, James, Philadelphia, and Sophia Pickle	1780	Dec.	2
Kiging, Ebenezer, Cumberland, and Sarah Denton, Cumberland	1759	Nov.	27
Kille, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Powell	1768	Dec.	20
Killey, Aaron, Burlington, and Mercilah Harris, Burlington	1766	Jan.	28
Killey, David, Monmouth, and Harnah Woodmansey, Monmouth	1730	Feb.	25
Killey, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Tillton, Monmouth	1747	Aug.	20
Killgore, James, Burlington, and Neomy Brown, Burlington	1730	Dec.	14
Killy, Samuel, Burlington, and Bathsheba Richards	1733	May	23
Kilpatrick, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth McColm, Middlesex	1757	Sept.	13
Killpatrick, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Palmer, Burlington	1761	Sept.	9
Kimball, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Leeds, Burlington	1732	May	20
Kimball, George, Burlington, and Mary Elton, Burlington	1739	Nov.	27
Kimball, John, Burlington, and Ann Leeds, Burlington	1738	Aug.	24
Kimpton, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Victory	1731	Feb.	25
Kimsey, Abraham, Burlington, and Rhoda Stockton	1779	Sept.	27
Kimsey, Reuben, Cumberland, and Ruth Vanemon	1779	June	8
Kimsey, William, Gloucester, and Lucy Tredway, Gloucester	1739	May	16
Kimsey, William, Gloucester, and Deborah Tatum, Gloucester	1748	Dec.	19
Kind, Andrew, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hughes, Gloucester	1768	April	18
Kindall, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Gardiner	1740	Dec.	25
Kindall, John, Burlington, and Phebe Stevens, Burlington	1741	Aug.	3
Kindall, Reese, Salem, and Hannah McNicholas	1773	Jan.	25
Kindell, Job, Burlington, and Anne Dotey, Burlington	1775	Sept.	28
Kindell, Thomas, Burlington, and Rachel Brass, Burlington	1750	Sept.	13
Kindle, Robert, Burlington, and Francis Pitman, Burlington	1748	Oct.	22
King, Anthony, Monmouth, and Flora McClane, Monmouth	1736	Mar.	23
King, Ary, Essex, and Peterchey Vralmon, ¹ Essex	1754	Jan.	12
King, Benajah, Burlington, and Mary Britton	1784	Jan.	29
King, Elias, Monmouth, and Hannah Hulet, Monmouth	1757	Jan.	27

¹ Joraleman.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

229

King, Frederick, Salem, and Susannah Hilman.....	1751	Oct.	7
King, George, Hunterdon, and Phebe Johnson, Sussex.....	1770	July	4
King, Hendrick, Essex, and Leah Stiemetz, Essex.....	1761	Mar.	11
King, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Boulton.....	1768	Nov.	4
King, John, Monmouth, and Susannah Cowgill.....	1737	Sept.	24
King, John, Burlington, and Sarah Carman, Burlington.....	1765	Oct.	8
King, John, Philadelphia, and Anne Steel, Somerset.....	1769	Feb.	14
King, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Sarah Wilson, Hunterdon.....	1775	Nov.	16
King, Obadiah, Middlesex, and Nancy Shepherd, South Amboy.....	1767	Feb.	7
King, Robert, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Riley, Perth Amboy.....	1752	Sept.	1
King, Samuel, Burlington, and Theodocia Briggs.....	1757	Jan.	28
King, Samuel, Salem, and Elizabeth Penton.....	1761	Mar.	23
King, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Simons, Burlington.....	1764	Sept.	10
King, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Kesster, Hunterdon.....	1771	Oct.	14
King, William, Burlington, and Mary West.....	1778	June	6
King, William, Jr., and Margaret Schambers.....	1780	May	15
Kingsland, Edmund, Bergen, and Sally Wilson.....	1763	Feb.	22
Kingsland, Edmund, Morris, and Anne Lowe.....	1777	Nov.	10
Kingsland, Isaac, Bergen, and Johanna Schnyler, Bergen.....	1741	June	3
Kingsland, Isaac, Jr., Bergen, and Elizabeth Harrison, Bergen.....	1753	Jan.	19
Kingsland, John, and Anne Wilkison, Newark.....	1752	Feb.	13
Kingsland, William, Bergen, and Ann Dally, New York.....	1742	Oct.	18
Kingston, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Crippe, Burlington.....	1741	Mar.	23
Kinnan, John, Monmouth, and Rachel Hutchinson.....	1770	Feb.	28
Kinnan, John, Middlesex, and Deborah Dennis.....	1780	Dec.	4
Kinnan, Joseph, Monmouth, and Ruth Drummond, Monmouth.....	1752	July	23
Kinnan, Peter, Bergen, and Mary Fine.....	1780	June	20
Kinnan, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Mary Savery, Perth Amboy.....	1749	Dec.	23
Kinnan, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Mary Robinson, Perth Amboy.....	1760	Feb.	4
Kinnan, William, Middlesex, and Eleanor Loofbourow, Middlesex.....	1763	Nov.	29
Kinney, David, Sussex, and Margaret Shipman.....	1784	Feb.	13
Kinney, Jacob, Somerset, and Sarah Wykoff.....	1779	Feb.	10
Kinney, Peter, Somerset, and Williampy Wykoff.....	1779	Feb.	6
Kinsey, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Price.....	1758	Mar.	25
Kint, James, Bergen, and Catherine Parchman.....	1780	Sept.	22
Kip, Hendrick, Bergen, and Catherine Garritse.....	1790	Nov.	22
Kip, Henry, Middlesex, and Mary Matthews, Middlesex.....	1739	Oct.	25
Kip, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Vanvoorheese.....	1764	Nov.	25
Kipp, Isaac N., Bergen, and Mary Banta.....	1779	Nov.	22
Kippin, William, New York, and Sarah Lippincott, Monmouth.....	1747	Oct.	24
Kirby, Job, Monmouth, and Mary Beakes.....	1790	Mar.	10
Kirby, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Pettit, Burlington.....	1776	May	20
Kirby, Jonathan, Burlington, and Ame Black.....	1768	June	11
Kirby, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Carter.....	1783	Mar.	3
Kirby, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Foulks.....	1749-50	Jan.	30
Kirby, Richard, Salem, and Hannah Colson, Salem.....	1769	Nov.	6

Kirby, Samuel, Burlington, and Lenah Hartshorne, Burlington.....	1766	April	19
Kirby, Stephen, Cumberland, and Mary Lore, Cumberland.....	1773	Oct.	30
Kirby, Stephen, Cumberland, and Margaret Whitaker.....	1778	Dec.	26
Kirkbride, Phineas, Burlington, and Mary Rogers.....	1779	July	22
Kirk, James, Burlington, and Ann Oldman	1732	Sept.	19
Kirkpatrick, Alexander, Somerset, and Sarah Carle, Morris.....	1774	May	3
Kirkpatrick, William, Hunterdon, and Parnell Devanport, Hunterdon.	1761	July	1
Kirnsey, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Clemana, Gloucester...	1760	Nov.	26
Kitchen, Henry, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Jewel, Hunterdon.....	1770	Oct.	30
Kitchen, William, Hunterdon, and Elsey Beam.....	1782	May	23
Kitchens, John, Burlington, and Ann Nordyke, Burlington.....	1758	Feb.	23
Kline, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Phebe Nevius, Somerset.....	1778	July	5
Kline, John, Hunterdon, and Jane La Quier, Hunterdon.....	1774	Jan.	12
Knap, Peter, Middlesex, and Hume Ayers, Middlesex	1743	Feb.	15
Knap, Peter, Middlesex, and Rebecca Thomson, Middlesex.....	1753	May	26
Knight, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Sarah Heppard, Gloucester.....	1756	May	4
Knight, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Browne, Burlington.....	1686	Aug.	12
Knott, David, Monmouth, and Isabell Little, Monmouth.....	1753	July	3
Knott, Peter, Monmouth, and Jane Orsborn, Monmouth.....	1764	May	25
Knox, George, 9 Regt., Pa., and Sarah Medless, Newark.....	1780	Jan.	31
Krewson, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Williamson, Hunterdon.....	1774	Oct.	31
Krose, Garrit, Staten Island, and Clautie Sickelse, Bergen.....	1739	June	16
Kugh, Casparus, Bergen, and Lydia Terhune, Bergen.....	1760	Dec.	24
Kuyper, Cornelius, Jr., Philadelphia, and Hannah Newton, Cape May.	1769	June	20
Kuyper, Hendricus, Bergen, and Catherine Garabrants.....	1750	May	24
Kyrlin, Thomas, Burlington, and Grace Buffin, Burlington.....	1741	Mar.	29

FEMALES.

K

Kaighin, Charity, Gloucester, and Jacob Clement, Gloucester	1769	Sept.	9
Kaighn, Sarah, and Joseph Hinchman, Gloucester.....	1774	Nov.	15
Kallam, Susanna, Burlington, and Nathaniel Potts, Burlington.....	1741	Nov.	30
Kane, Sarah, Somerset, and Francis Hollinshead, Somerset.....	1739	Nov.	3
Kannan, Susanna, Somerset, and Gowen McCoy, Somerset.....	1758	April	3
Karr, Catherine, and Felix Herbert, Somerset.....	1778	Dec.	14
Karson, Mary, and Richard Hutcherson, Middlesex.....	1769	Mar.	22
Kase, Cathrine, and David Everitt, Hunterdon.....	1786	Mar.	19
Kay, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Packer, Gloucester	1759	Oct.	29
Kay, Elizabeth, and John West, Jr., Philadelphia ..	1784	April	17
Kay, Sarah, Burlington, and John Hooten, Burlington.....	1737	April	23
Kay, Sarah, and William McKnight, Gloucester.....	1788	Aug.	20
Kearl, Ann, Monmouth, and John Test, Monmouth.....	1767	Dec.	14
Kearney, Arabella Euphemia, Monmouth, and Henry Leonard, M'th.	1751	Oct.	19
Kearney, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Courtland Skiuner, P'th Amb'y.	1751	Nov.	30
Kearney, Mary, and Joseph Shippen, Philadelphia.....	1736	May	29
Kearney, Sally, Perth Amboy, and John Skinner, Perth Amboy.....	1774	Feb.	15
Kearney, Susanna, Perth Amboy, and Richard Stevens, Perth Amboy.	1758	Mar.	31

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

231

Kearns, Catherine, and Silvester Hynds, Burlington.	1759	Feb.	8
Kearny, Mary, Monmouth, and Philip Lott, New York City.	1774	Sept.	12
Keasbey, Prudence, Salem, and David Sayre, Alloways Creek.	1774	Oct.	18
Keohan, John, Monmouth, and John Holmes, Monmouth.	1753	Mar.	20
Keen, Christina, Cumberland, and Gemaliel Garrison, Salem.	1762	Oct.	8
Keen, Magdalen, Salem, and Jeremiah Smith, Philadelphia.	1738	Sept.	10
Keen, Margaret, Pennsylvania, and John Arden, Burlington.	1774	June	14
Keen, Sarah, Salem, and Abraham Richman, Piles Grove.	1771	Oct.	30
Keene, Christian, and Robert Brodnax, Bucks, Pa.	1734	Oct.	9
Kelley, Bridget, Bristol, Pa., and Joseph Bruton, Bristol, Pa.	1767	Aug.	30
Kelley, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and James Clarkson, Philadelphia.	1727	June	19
Kelley, Rachel, and Zephaniah Taylor, Springfield.	1785	Oct.	25
Kelley, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and James Woolley, Shrewsbury.	1761	Dec.	8
Kelliham, Sarah, and Adrian Van Riper, Essex.	1784	July	29
Kelly, Amy, Woodbridge, and Elijah Harris, Piscataway.	1757	June	15
Kelly, Anne, and John Crawford, Gloucester.	1783	July	13
Kelly, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Dennis Dunn, Perth Amboy.	1753	April	28
Kelly, Elizabeth, Woolwich, and George Shinn, Woolwich. ...	1769	April	3
Kelly, Elizabeth, and John Hammell, Burlington.	1778	Aug.	5
Kelly, Jane, Springfield, and Benjamin Trumis, Burlington.	1767	Feb.	24
Kelly, Jane, and Jacob Rail, Burlington.	1778	Mar.	23
Kelly, Mary, Middlesex, and Elias V. Court, Jr., Middlesex.	1748	June	30
Kelly, Mary, Hunterdon, and James Berry, Hunterdon.	1773	July	19
Kelly, Mary, and Samuel Davis, Burlington.	1783	Nov.	7
Kelly, Rachel, Alloways Creek, and Abel Smith, Salem.	1765	May	17
Kelly, Rebecca, and John Hunnywell, Sussex.	1768	Jan.	26
Kelsay, Elisabeth, and Dan Bowen, Cumberland.	1780	Dec.	20
Kelsey, Temperance, and Joseph Morgan, Hunterdon.	1780	April	24
Kemble, Ann, and William Miller, Burlington.	1777	April	7
• Kemble, Anna, Burlington, and Solomon Mason, Burlington.	1754	Sept.	13
Kemble, Huldah, and Job Rossell, Burlington.	1775	May	13
Kemble, Margaret, and Thomas Gage, The Hon. Brig. General.	1758	Dec.	7
Kemble, Mary, Northampton, and William Middleton, Burlington.	1746	Oct.	9
Kemble, Mary, Woodbridge, and Samuel Compton, Woodbridge.	1748	Feb.	13
Kemble, Mary, Burlington, and Charles Bevan, Philadelphia.	1772	July	9
Kemble, Mary, and Zachariah Rosell, New Hanover.	1783	Dec.	24
Kemble, Sarah, and Benjamin Bickerton, Gloucester.	1778	Dec.	4
Kemble, Sarah, and James Wour, Burlington.	1779	Mar.	26
Kemble, Susannah, Burlington, and Abraham Stockton, Burlington. .	1774	June	6
Kemp, Jemima, and Abel Thompson, Evesham.	1778	Sept.	28
Ken, Sarah, Freehold, and Thomas Sweetman, Freehold.	1765	April	15
Kendal, Jane, Burlington, and William Chumard, Burlington.	1773	Oct.	4
Kennada, Anna, and Abraham Kershow, Somerset.	1779	Nov.	27
Kennade, Elizabeth, and Jacob Cornell, Somerset.	1779	Nov.	27
Kenney, Dorothy, Somerset, and William Danelson, Somerset.	1750	Oct.	25
Kenney, Jane, Hunterdon, and Edward Harrington, Hunterdon.	1750	July	16

Kennedy, Anne, Burlington, and William Jackson, Burlington.....	1773	June	12
Kennedy, Elizabeth, and James McDannel, Monmouth.. ..	1739	Jan.	29
Kennedy, Elizabeth, and Samuel Thatcher.	1771	Mar.	18
Kennedy, Sarah, and James Henderson, Somerset.....	1768	Aug.	17
Kenny, Sarah, Morris, and Samuel Tuthill, Morris.....	1751	Sept.	9
Kent, Ann, and Charles Peterson.....	1691	Mar.	18
Kent, Ann, Salem, and William Hunt, Salem.....	1772	Jan.	9
Kena, Esther, Cape May, and William Seagrave, Cape May.. ..	1737	Oct.	3
Kent, Rebecca, and Samuel Fenton, Burlington.....	1769	Nov.	17
Kent, Sarah, Salem, and David Allen, Salem.....	1767	Mar.	2
Kent, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Peter Ent, Hunterdon.....	1776	Jan.	27
Kent, Susannah, Cape May, and James Miller, Cape May.....	1755	June	3
Kenton, Hannah, and John Tices, Cumberland.	1786	July	31
Kenton, Mary, Burlington, and Hezekiah Wood, Burlington.....	1771	Mar.	14
Ker, Mary, Freehold, and Peter Watson, Freehold.....	1757	Jan.	4
Kernes, Anna, Middlesex, and Emanuel Newman, Shrewsbury	1767	Feb.	21
Kerr, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Herriot, Somerset.....	1759	Jan.	29
Kesster, Rebecca, Hunterdon, and Thomas King, Hunterdon.....	1771	Oct.	14
Kester, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Hambleton.....	1786	April	3
Ketcham, Esther, Monmouth, and John Emens, Monmouth.....	1747	May	4
Ketcham, Esther, Monmouth, and Nathan Stout, Amwell.....	1767	Oct.	24
Ketcham, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Luyks Smock, Perth Amboy.....	1752	Aug.	13
Ketcham, Phebe, Monmouth, and Obadiah Stiwel, Monmouth.....	1761	June	13
Ketcham, Sarah, and John Mattison, Hunterdon	1779	Dec.	21
Ketchen, Mary, and Thomas Mason, Burlington	1759	Dec.	1
Kettle, Ruth, and Thomas Bibb.....	1693	July	20
Key, Mary, and John Sprague, Burlington.....	1786	Dec.	22
Key, Sarah, and Nathan Eyre, Philadelphia.....	1791	Mar.	3
Key, Sara, and Benjamin Ford, Chester, Pa.....	1782	Oct.	11
Kidd, Elizabeth, and John Callahan.....	1765	June	1
Kidd, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and James Heaton, Bucks, Pa.....	1776	June	5
Kidd, Margaret, Bucks, Pa., and John Burk, Bucks, Pa.. ..	1732	Nov.	6
Kidney, Hannah, Essex, and Christian Corson, Staten Island.....	1761	July	10
Killam, Lucia, Amboy, and Thomas Estell, Monmouth.....	1751	Jan.	1
Killday, Bridget, and William Harding, Burlington.. ..	1784	June	14
Kille, Catharine, and John Larkins, Burlington.....	1780	July	31
Kille, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Gale, Burlington.....	1739	Oct.	8
Kille, Mary, Burlington, and James Powell, Philadelphia.....	1740	Sept.	5
Kille, Mercy, Gloucester, and Aaron Howell, Gloucester.....	1760	Jan.	8
Killey, Anne, Shrewsbury, and Tanis Aumack, Shrewsbury.....	1758	Oct.	17
Kimball, Ellen, and William Hancock.....	1735	Oct.	18
Kimball, Hannah, and John Mackintosh.....	1735	Oct.	7
Kimbal, Sarah, and William Stevenson, Burlington....	1740	April	19
Kimble, Edith, Burlington, and James Sherwin, Burlington.....	1748	Mar.	13
Kimble, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Loker, Burlington.....	1730	Nov.	5
Kimble, Martha, Burlington, and Samuel Matlack, Burlington.....	1759	April	23

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

233

Kimble, Mary, and Asa Schooley, Burlington.....	1786	Jan.	25
Kimble, Rachel, Burlington, and Joseph Baker, Burlington.....	1764	Oct.	17
Kimble, Rachel, and George Bickerton.....	1780	Jan.	29
Kimme, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Towser, Cumberland.....	17—	April	20
Kimme, Mary, and Jonathan Brooks, Cape May.....	1778	Nov.	16
Kimming, Anne, Middletown, and Moses Winter, Middletown.....	1749	Jan.	17
Kimpson, Susannah, Burlington, and John Butler, Burlington.....	1767	Oct.	6
Kimsey, Eleanor, and Thomas Milnor, Gloucester.....	1763	April	8
Kimsey, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jeremiah Matlack, Burlington....	1772	May	21
Kimson, Mary, Burlington, and Edward Esdall, Burlington.....	1774	Mar.	14
Kindall, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Patrick Field, Burlington.....	1740	July	16
Kindall, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Fenton, Burlington.....	1773	Aug.	9
Kindel, Mary, Burlington, and John Bennet, Burlington.....	1741	June	8
Kindell, Achsah, Chesterfield, and John Hoy, Chesterfield.....	1782	Mar.	31
Kine, Jane, Burlington, and John Mullen, Burlington.....	1761	Nov.	28
King, Achsah, and Samuel Ireton, Burlington.....	1779	April	3
King, Amy, Kingwood, and John Stockton, Hunterdon.....	1764	Mar.	17
King, Anne, and Jeremiah Dawson, Burlington.....	1778	July	29
King, Catharine, Burlington, and Francis Jervis, Philadelphia.....	1737	Dec.	28
King, Catharine, Roxbury, and William Walton, Pequannock.....	1763	Oct.	17
King, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Stephen Akin, Monmouth.....	1761	April	1
King, Elizabeth, Hanover, and William Sprouls, Hanover.....	1765	Nov.	9
King, Elizabeth, and Jacob Swiger, Burlington.....	1766	Sept.	7
King, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Joseph Pritchard, Philadelphia....	1774	June	25
King, Hannah, Burlington, and John Budd, Burlington.....	1750	Dec.	31
King, Hannah, Burlington, and Edward Pancoast, Burlington.....	1761	Aug.	15
King, Jane, Hunterdon, and John Imlay, Hunterdon.....	1764	Oct.	24
King, Mary, Burlington, and Obadiah Hireton, Burlington.....	1728	July	29
King, Mary, Philadelphia, and Edward Tew, Philadelphia.....	1734	Sept.	30
King, Mary, Hunterdon, and Mansfield Hunt, Hunterdon.....	1736	Sept.	25
King, Mary, Essex, and Adrian Dow, Essex.....	1748	Feb.	9
King, Mary, Burlington, and Obadiah Garwood, Burlington.....	1756	Aug.	17
King, Mary, and William Turner, Philadelphia.....	1761	June	29
King, Mary, and David Demaree.....	1782	Aug.	31
King, Miriam, Springfield, and Peter Ogle, Springfield.....	1772	Aug.	10
King, Rachel, and John Norcross, Burlington.....	1765	Sept.	18
King, Rebecca, and Thomas Potts, Mansfield.....	1777	Sept.	13
King, Theodosia, Northampton, and Joshua Norcross, Northampton...	1767	April	14
Kingsland, Catharine, and Matthias De Hart, Essex.....	1746	Mar.	31
Kingsland, Catherine, and William Geran.....	1779	May	14
Kingsland, Mary, Bergen, and Edmund Leslie, Somerset.....	1768	Feb.	10
Kingsland, Mary, and James Joraleman.....	1779	Oct.	18
Kinnan, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Pringle, Perth Amboy	1759	Dec.	27
Kinnan, Lucy, Monmouth, and George Doan, Monmouth.....	1756	Oct.	27
Kinney, Elizabeth, and Jonas Simds, Massachusetts.....	1777	April	11
Kinnison, Hannah, Pennsylvania, and George Hobson, Burlington....	1732	Aug.	8

Kinsey, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Jacob Shotwell, Woodbridge ...	1758	Feb.	22
Kip, Antie, Essex, and Anthony Paxton, Essex.....	1761	July	25
Kip, Cattinely, Essex, and Jacob Toers, Bergen.	1753	June	13
Kip, Cornelia, Bergen, and Enoch Vreelandt, Bergen.....	1764	Nov.	18
Kip, Sarah, New York, and Robert Leaycraft, Essex.....	1761	Mar.	24
Kipp, Ann, Bergen, and William Hoopper, Bergen.....	1767	Dec.	11
Kipp, Anne, and Garret Veeder, Saddle River.....	1780	Feb.	15
Kipp, Catharine, Essex, and Abraham Rosat, Essex.....	1752	April	13
Kipp, Geesyi, Bergen, and Jacob Bogert, Bergen.....	1771	Aug.	1
Kipp, Jannetje, Bergen, and Cornelius Brinkerhoff, Bergen.....	1769	Sept.	17
Kipp, Lana, Monmouth, and Samuel Hutton, Monmouth.....	1754	Feb.	4
Kipp, Williamtie, Monmouth, and John Johnsen, Monmouth.....	1739	Sept.	28
Kipp, Willemetje, Raritan, and Daniel Polhamus, Raritan.....	1750	May	12
Kirby, Alice, Burlington, and James Feagan, Burlington.....	1740	Feb.	6
Kirby, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Emley, Monmouth.....	1775	Nov.	21
Kirby, Mary, Burlington, and Jeremiah Lounsbury, Burlington.....	1745	Nov.	18
Kirbride, Margery, and Abraham Boston, Burlington.....	1764	Sept.	15
Kirkbride, Mary, and Thomas Child, Bucks, Pa.....	1785	Nov.	3
Kirkbride, Phebe, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Milnor, Bucks, Pa.....	1746	Dec.	29
Kirkpatrick, Martha, Somerset, and Joseph Linn, Somerset.....	1747	Aug.	10
Kipell, Margaret, Amwell, and John Snyder, Kingwood....	1781	Feb.	22
Kitchin, Mary, Hunterdon, and Joshua Mott, Hunterdon	1773	Sept.	22
Kline, Fanny, and Jacob Nuff, Hunterdon	1781	Dec.	25
Knaps, Elizabeth, and Thomas Edgars, Middlesex.....	1769	Mar.	25
Knewling, Deborah, Middlesex, and Goodson Cart, Middlesex.....	1765	July	27
Knight, Elizabeth, Bristol, and Joseph Clark, Bristol.....	1749	April	25
Knight, Hannah, and John Tindall, Middlesex.....	1769	Dec.	4
Knight, Hannah, Mount Holly, and Joseph Porter, Evesham.....	1771	May	18
Knight, Sarah, and Samuel Forker, Burlington.....	1781	Mar.	17
Knott, Abigail, Monmouth, and Gavin Drummond, Monmouth.....	1759	Mar.	21
Knott, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Merryman, Burlington.....	1779	April	24
Knott, Mercy, Monmouth, and Conradt Hendricks, Monmouth....	1763	June	17
Knott, Rebekah, Monmouth, and Remembrance Lippincott, Jr., M'h.....	1744	Nov.	3
Knott, Sarah, Monmouth, and Samuel Lippincott, Monmouth.....	1747	Aug.	18
Knox, Rachel, and George Conner, Monmouth.....	1780	Mar.	
Knowles, Ann, Trenton, and Thomas Brooks, Hunterdon	1778	May	1
Knowles, Hannah, and Joseph Fenton.....	1786	Nov.	4
Knowles, Jane, Philadelphia, and George Wills, Philadelphia	1742	Feb.	23
Kogh, Catharine, and John P. Post, Saddle River.....	1783	Mar.	18
Kotta, Sarah, and William Robison, Trenton.....	1780	Feb.	10
Kuyper, Mary, and John A. Hopper, Bergen.....	1779	Sept.	9

MALES.

L

Labagh, Henry, Bergen, and Sarah Johnson, Bergen	1751	May	11
Laban, Francis, Hunterdon, and Jemima Stout, Hunterdon.....	1772	July	27
Lackerman, Nathaniel, New York, and Mary Merrill, Staten Island...	1748	June	15

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

235

Lackey, Robert, Middlesex, and Susannah Noe, Middlesex.	1771	Oct.	12
Ladd, Samuel, Gloucester, and Sarah Hambilton, Gloucester.	1754	Oct.	2
Lafetra, George, Monmouth, and Mary Lippincott, Monmouth.	1739	Nov.	27
Lafetra, George, Monmouth, and Sarah Phillips, Monmouth.	1746	Feb.	17
Lafter, John, Somerset, and Mary Tilton, Somerset.	1771	April	4
Laforge, Adrian, Jr., Staten Island, and Lydia Fontine, Middlesex.	1763	Dec.	8
Laforge, David, Staten Island, and Mary Johnson, Staten Island.	1748	Mar.	30
La Grange, Jelis, Somerset, and Anne La Grange, Somerset.	1748	Aug.	10
Laing, Abraham, Middlesex, and Catherine Edgar.	1769	Sept.	27
Laing, James, Middlesex, and Phebe Onge, Burlington.	1731	July	22
Laing, Joshua, Hunterdon, and Patience Reed.	1779	Feb.	13
Lair, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Ross, Hunterdon.	1776	Jan.	31
Laird, Moses, Monmouth, and Elizabeth English, Monmouth.	1765	Sept.	4
Laird, William, Monmouth, and Jane McKnight.	1765	Sept.	18
Lak, Amariah, Gloucester, and Nemoiah Townsend, Gloucester.	1760	June	4
Lake, Abraham, Cumberland, and Abigail Heaton.	1781	Mar.	19
Lake, Andrew, Gloucester, and Mary Ingerson.	1777	Dec.	11
Lake, Conert, ¹ Bergen, and Salome Van Saan, Bergen.	1789	Aug.	15
Lake, Daniel, Gloucester, and Gartara Steelman, Gloucester.	1730	Sept.	14
Lake, Henry, Middlesex, and Mary Holwey, Middlesex.	1740	Feb.	21
Lake, John, Monmouth, and Elsey Jonson, Monmouth.	1759	April	5
Lamb, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Shinn.	1768	April	19
Lamb, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Shinn.	1777	Mar.	3
Lamb, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Inskeep.	1777	April	28
Lamb, John, Essex, and Hiley Brown.	1792	Aug.	30
Lamb, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Budd.	1738	Mar.	28
Lamb, Joseph, Burlington, and Edith Taylor.	1782	May	27
Lamb, Nehemiah, Burlington, and Lettice Foster, Burlington.	1772	Sept.	12
Lambers, Rulif, Monmouth, and Margaret Jonston, Monmouth.	1755	Feb.	12
Lamberson, Cornelius, Middlesex, and Sarah Ellison, Middlesex.	1752	Dec.	23
Lamberson, James, New Jersey, and Sarah Warne.	1745	Sept.	7
Lamberson, Simon, Middlesex, and Anne Green.	1745	Oct.	14
Lambert, Gershom, Hunterdon, and Mary Barbary, Hunterdon.	1776	Jan.	15
Lambert, John, Hunterdon, and Hannah Dennis.	1781	Oct.	6
Lambert, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Eliza Woolverton, Hunterdon.	1774	Mar.	22
Lambson, Giles, Salem, and Sarah Mecum.	1777	Mar.	29
Lambson, Hance, Salem, and Margaret Mecum.	1758	May	20
Lambson, Matthias, Salem, and Sarah Copner.	1758	Dec.	14
Lambson, Mathias, Salem, and Anne Newman.	1769	Dec.	22
Lamburt, Josias, Monmouth, and Joannah Woodward, Hunterdon.	1766	July	23
Lamburt, Moses, Monmouth, and Sarah Horner.	1737	Sept.	12
Lame, John, Burlington, and Anne Ewing, Burlington.	1758	April	26
Lame, John, Burlington, and Dinah Turner.	1780	May	1
Lamerson, Conrad, Somerset, and Esther Parsell, Somerset.	1750	Oct.	27

¹ Conrad ?

Land, John, Burlington, and Catherine Hoar.....	1778	Feb.	5
Land, Thomas, Burlington, and Alice Higbee.....	1763	Nov.	28
Land, Thomas, Gloucester, and Margaret Wilson.....	1772	Sept.	1
Land, William, Burlington, and Sarah Morris.....	1781	May	9
Lane, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Mary Hoffman, Hunterdon.....	1773	Feb.	1
Lane, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Tiny Monfort.....	1782	Aug.	9
Lane, Gilbert, Monmouth, and Eleanor Smock, Monmouth.....	1741	June	6
Lane, Guilbert, Somerset, and Rebecca Pertron.....	1783	Nov.	25
Lane, Guisbert, Monmouth, and Mary Fisher, Monmouth....	1746	Mar.	26
Lane, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Hankinson, Monmouth.....	1763	Jan.	24
Lane, Joseph, Jr., Middlesex, and Catherine Priest.....	1781	Nov.	8
Lane, Stephen, Burlington, and Ann Edward.....	1777	Sept.	8
Lane, William, Somerset, and Jannetia Rappelyea, Somerset.....	1750	June	4
Lane, William, Somerset, and Mary Brokaw.....	1781	Nov.	3
Lanen, Richard, Sussex, and Catherine McDonald.....	1781	May	26
Langdale, John, Philadelphia, and Sarah Hudson, Philadelphia.....	1737	Dec.	30
Langercan, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Bozworth, Burlington....	1741	April	29
Langford, John, Burlington, and Isabella Bowman, Burlington.....	1686	Oct.	30
Langford, John, and Effey Black.....	1732	July	14
Langley, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ruth Chisam.....	1775	Aug.	22
Langstaff, Laban, Gloucester, and Anne Hewit, Gloucester.....	1744	Dec.	10
Langton, Thomas, Salem, and Ruth Wright, Salem.....	1746	Jan.	15
Laning, Enoch, Hunterdon, and Sarah Abbit.....	1785	Mar.	6
Laning, John, Cumberland, and Anna Ewing.....	1785	Mar.	10
Lankins, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Bennett, Monmouth.....	1779	Dec.	17
Lannin, William, Burlington, and Esther Campbell, Burlington.....	1783	Jan.	6
Lanning, John, Monmouth, and Keziah Combs.....	1757	Oct.	31
Lanning, John, Burlington, and Grace Craft, Burlington.....	1761	Nov.	11
Lanning, John, Cumberland, and Rhoda Izard, Cumberland.....	1773	May	20
Lanning, John, Burlington, and Amey Arnel.....	1777	Nov.	12
Lanning, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Jaquatt, Burlington....	1741	Jan.	2
Lanning, Joseph, Burlington, and Marcy Lownsberry.....	1756	Dec.	7
Lanning, Ralph, Hunterdon, and Rebeckah Smith.....	1782	July	30
Lanning, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Elkington.....	1732	Sept.	20
Lansing, Garrit G., Bergen, and Ann Zabriskie, Bergen....	1789	Nov.	27
Laquar, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bray, Monmouth.....	1747	Oct.	9
Larason, David, and Jerusha Smith.....	1780	Sept.	15
Larason, James, and Rachel Hudnot.....	1783	Oct.	11
Large, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Mary Runyan.....	1780	Feb.	10
Larkins, John, Burlington, and Catharine Kille.....	1780	July	31
Laroe, Henry, Orange, N. Y., and Marretye Mandeviel, Morris.....	1780	Feb.	24
Larowe, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Anna Ford.....	1780	April	23
Larren, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Sutton, Burlington.....	1763	May	21
Larzclere, Nicholas, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Britton, Bucks, Pa.....	1766	Mar.	11
Lashley, Edward, Gloucester, and Rachel Sedman.....	1758	Aug.	28
Laton, Obadia, Monmouth, and Hulden Hemones, Monmouth.....	1758	Mar.	22

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

237

Latorat, Peter, Hunterdon, and Margaret Stout, Hunterdon...	1777	Nov. 21
Laughton, Benjamin, Cape May, and Elizabeth Huton, Cape May.	1738-40	Feb. 23
Lavanner, John, Burlington, and Lydia Atkinson, Burlington...	1729	Aug. 20
Lawler, Thomas, Fauquier, Va., Sarah Gromo, New Jersey.....	1779	Jan. 12
Lawrance, Nathan, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Johnston, Cumberl'd..	1769	Aug. 18
Lawrance, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Tilton, Monmouth	1756	Nov. 13
Lawrason, John, Somerset, and Catherine Demon, Somerset.....	1750	June 18
Lawrence, Andrew, Burlington, and Sarah Wallace.....	1774	Feb. 3
Lawrence, Benjamin, East Jersey, and Rebecca Harbut.....	1758	Feb. 11
Lawrence, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Euphen Barton, Monmouth ...	1779	May 25
Lawrence, Caleb, New York, and Elizabeth Lawrence, Monmouth....	1747	June 20
Lawrence Giles, Pennsylvania, and Wilmeth Harry, Pennsylvania ..	1738	Nov. 23
Lawrence, Jacob, Monmouth, and Pathena Polhemus.....	1779	May 29
Lawrence, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Feorigin.....	1767	Oct. 14
Lawrence, James, Monmouth, and Catherine Waters, Burlington.....	1765	Oct. 29
Lawrence, James, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Rogers.....	1785	Feb. 27
Lawrence, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Borden, Burlington.....	1731	April 26
Lawrence, John, Burlington, and Anne Leonard, Middlesex.....	1753	July 18
Lawrence, John, Burlington, and Martha Tallman.....	1759	Nov. 14
Lawrence, John, Jr., Essex, and Elizabeth Wells.....	1777	Aug. 27
Lawrence, Jonathan, Orange, N. Y., and Jannet Neah.....	1784	Nov. 2
Lawrence, Joseph, Jr., Monmouth, and Deborah Tilton, Monmouth..	1766	Feb. 22
Lawrence, Richard, and Catherine Stelle, Monmouth.....	1747	Sept. 16
Lawrence, William, Monmouth, and Marah Duley, Monmouth.	1753	Mar. 19
Lawrence, William, Philadelphia, and Margaret Wood, Philadelphia..	1755	May 17
Lawshe, John, Hunterdon, and Penelope Chamberlin.....	1779	Sept. 3
Layer, Michael, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Dove	1758	Mar. 13
Layton, Andrew, Monmouth, and Mary Wilkison, Monmouth.....	1761	Dec. 19
Layton, Samuel, Monmouth, and Sarah Williams, Monmouth	1755	Dec. 25
Layton, Asher, Monmouth, and Asene Emans, Monmouth	1762	April 16
Layton, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Nevill, Middlesex.....	1761	Dec. 26
Layton, John, Monmouth, and Jane Johnston, Monmouth.....	1764	Feb. 10
Layton, Safty, Monmouth, and Christian Fleming, Monmouth.....	1765	Jan. 4
Layton, Thomas, Monmouth, and Rebecka Stilwell, Middlesex.....	1758	April 15
Layton, William, Monmouth, and Hannah White, Monmouth.....	1753	May 24
Layton, William, Monmouth, and Catherine Van Pelt.....	1764	Nov. 19
Lazier, John, Bergen, and Ann Lazier, Bergen.	1767	April 29
Lazillier, Nicholas, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Bessonett, Bucks, Pa..	1741	Mar. 28
Lea, William, Monmouth, and Zilpha Gifford, Monmouth.....	1763	June 1
Leadam, John, Bucks, Pa., and Susanna Lancaster, Bucks, Pa.	1730	Feb. 21
Leadlie, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Blane, Middlesex.....	1740	Dec. 29
League, Samuel, Salem, and Mary McFagin, Salem....	1764	Feb. 18
Leahy, John, Hunterdon, and Penelope Hunt.....	1784	Jan. 7
Leake, Daniel, Gloucester, and Sarah Lucas, Gloucester.....	1764	Aug. 17
Leake, Samuel, Cumberland, and Elizabeth McQueen, Cumberland...1769		Feb. 14
Leaming, Aaron, Jr., Cape May, and Mary Foreman, Cape May.....	1738	Feb. 13

Leaming, Jonathan, Cape May, and Margaret Stilea	1763	Jan.	25
Leaming, Jonathan, Cape May, and Judith Hand.....	1766	Aug.	14
Leaming, Jonathan, Cape May, and Sarah Ewing.....	1780	Nov.	6
Leaming, Persons, Cape May, and Charlotta Eldredge, Cape May.....	1782	Oct.	21
Leaming, Thomas, Cape May, and Elizabeth Leaming, Cape May....	1740	April	25
Leamyng, Christopher, Cape May, and Sarah Spicer, Cape May.....	1761	Aug.	8
Leap, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Willis, Burlington.....	1777	Mar.	1
Leaver, Frederick V., Somerset, and Elizabeth Vandyke.....	1780	June	16
Leawert, George, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Burrows.....	1778	Oct.	27
Leaycraft, Robert, Essex, and Sarah Kip, New York.	1761	Mar.	24
Leaycraft, William, Orange, N. Y., and Eleanor Bogert.....	1783	Oct.	16
Le boyteulx, Paul, Middlesex, and Elisabeth Henry, Middlesex.....	1749	Nov.	9
Leconard, Nicholas, Gloucester, and Mary Cardiffe, Burlington.....	1743	Aug.	30
Leconey, William, Burlington, and Abigail Crispin.....	1787	Oct.	31
Leddel, William, Morris, and Pheby Wyck, Morris.....	1770	April	4
Lee, Abel, Gloucester, and Mary Wood, Gloucester.....	1733	Mar.	7
Lee, Abel, Gloucester, and Mary Doughty, Gloucester.....	1761	Feb.	7
Lee, Abel, Cape May, and Susannah Snell.....	1733	July	24
Lee, David, Monmouth, and Margaret Perine, Monmouth.....	1761	Aug.	6
Lee, Hezekiah, Gloucester, and Margaret Breasor, Gloucester.....	1755	May	26
Lee, John, Burlington, and Johanna Fort, Burlington... ..	1727	Jan.	4
Lee, John, Middlesex, and Hannah Arvine, Staten Island.....	1741	July	21
Lee, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Cyphers.....	1766	Nov.	29
Lee, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Hannah Smith, Hunterdon.....	1767	July	2
Lee, Joshua, Middlesex, and Hannah Dove, Monmouth.....	1733	July	28
Lee, Robert, Somerset, and Sarah Shaw, Somerset.....	1770	June	5
Lee, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Gandy, Gloucester.....	1757	Mar.	25
Lee, Thomas, Burlington, and Theodocia Powell.....	1759	Nov.	6
Lee, Thomas, Sussex, and Margaret Bartron.....	1781	Oct.	10
Lee, William, Burlington, and Joan Smith, Burlington.....	1683	Sept.	23
Leeard, Archibald, Monmouth, and Sarah Lard, Monmouth.....	1757	Mar.	8
Leeb, Gustavus, Upper Penns Neck, and Mary Plunkett, Penns Neck..	1760	Dec.	18
Leech, Isaac, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Holcomb.....	1781	Feb.	6
Leech, Jesse, Burlington, and Elizabeth Parker, Burlington.....	1780	June	21
Leech, Uz, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tallman.	1781	May	22
Leeds, Abraham, Burlington, and Anne Lamb, Burlington.....	1750	Mar.	14
Leeds, Daniel, Gloucester, and Rebecca Steelman, Gloucester..	1751	Jan.	29
Leeds, Daniel, Gloucester, and Mary Steelman.....	1775	Jan.	3
Leeds, Isaiab, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jones.....	1778	June	3
Leeds, James, Gloucester, and Rody Byard	1785	Feb.	28
Leeds, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Judith Steelman.....	1776	Dec.	8
Leeds, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Corelry, Burlington.....	1737	June	7
Leeds, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Giffer, Gloucester	1760	May	12
Leeds, Joseph, Burlington, and Margaret Jones, Burlington..	1775	Oct.	5
Leeds, Nehemiah, and Elizabeth Wood	1735	Sept.	24
Leeds, Nehemiah, Gloucester, and Sarah Johnston, Gloucester.....	1755	Aug.	2

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

239

Leeds, Nehemiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eayre, Burlington	1774	April	4
Leeds, Nehemiah, Jr., Gloucester, and Ann Pizley, Gloucester	1763	Sept.	5
Leeds, Philo, Burlington, and Sarah Shinn, Burlington	1740	Nov.	1
Leeds, Robert, Gloucester, and Margaret Leeds	1784	Mar.	9
Leeds, Solomon, Gloucester, and Martha Farrow, Burlington	1765	Jan.	30
Leeds, Titan, Burlington, and Hope French	1759	Jan.	31
Leeds, Titan, Burlington, and Mary Warrington	1782	Feb.	26
Leek, John, and Phebe Devinney	1735	Jan.	12
Leek, John, Egg Harbour, and Martha Rose, Egg Harbour	1761	July	3
Leek, John, Cape May, and Lydya Tate, Cape May	1763	June	14
Leek, Nathan, Cumberland, and Hannah Fithian, Cumberland	1761	Dec.	1
Leek, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Matthis	1784	Mar.	25
Leek, Levi, Cumberland, and Mabel Reeves	1783	July	28
Leffers, Peter, Monmouth, and Mary Vanmater, Monmouth	1759	June	11
Leforge, Charles, Staten Island, and Elizabeth Butler, Staten Island	1757	Oct.	25
Leforge, David, Middlesex, and Anne Jennings, Somerset	1756	June	14
Leforge, David, Middlesex, and Martha Pierson, Middlesex	1757	June	4
Lefuse, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Johnson, Burlington	1775	Nov.	29
Leigh, Amos, Hunterdon, and Ann Hoff	1782	Oct.	23
Leigh, Ichabod, Hunterdon, and Anne Stout, Somerset	1744	July	23
Leigh, Joseph, and Jerusha Evans	1775	Mar.	21
Leigh, Samuel, Somerset, and Amy Blackwell, Somerset	1774	Dec.	10
Leish, Henry, Sussex, and Elizabeth Landon, Sussex	1771	Dec.	31
Lemner, Owens, Staten Island, and Rebecca Hussey	1745	Jan.	13
Leonard, Daniel, Middlesex, and Susannah Doughty, Middlesex	1761	Nov.	20
Leonard, Elias, Burlington, and Mary Ervin	1779	Feb.	18
Leonard, Henry, Monmouth, and Arabella Euphemia Kearney, M'th.	1751	Oct.	18
Leonard, John, Cape May, and Ann Corson, Cape May	1732	Dec.	29
Leonard, John, Monmouth, and Deborah Sheppard, Monmouth	1759	Dec.	17
Leonard, John, Monmouth, and Frances Schooly, Burlington	1769	May	26
Leonard, Joseph, Monmouth, and Magdalen Gombould, Monmouth	1766	Sept.	11
Leonard, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Bray	1773	Oct.	12
Leonard, Michael, Burlington, and Ann Briggs	1782	June	20
Leonard, Nicholas, Burlington, and Catharina Scheriper	1761	May	12
Leonard, Patrick, Monmouth, and Margaret Delaney, Monmouth	1765	Feb.	15
Leonard, Samuel, Cape May, and Joan Williams, Cape May	1733	June	27
Leonard, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mary Lawrence, Monmouth	1741	May	21
Leonard, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah White, Monmouth	1767	April	30
Leonard, William, Middlesex, and Anne Shaw	1779	June	25
Lepper, Thomas, Monmouth, and Isabel Robertson, Monmouth	1744	April	6
Lerew, Peter, Hunterdon, and Nelly Conoway, Hunterdon	1765	Sept.	18
Le Riche, Joseph, Morris, and Sarah Jones	1779	July	19
Leslie, Edmund, Somerset, and Mary Kingsland, Bergen	1768	Feb.	10
Lester, Stephen, Cumberland, and Susannah Smith, Cumberland	1773	Nov.	24
Letford, Robert, Gloucester, and Mary England	1785	Jan.	13
Letson, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elisabeth White	1752	Dec.	1

Letts, Elijah, Middlesex, and Hannah Rose.....	1769	Dec.	20
Letts, Elisha, Middlesex, and Mary Disbrow, Middlesex.....	1772	Mar.	12
Letts, Francis, Monmouth, and Mele Spray, Monmouth.....	1762	Nov.	2
Letts, Francis, Jr., Middlesex, and Sarah Letts, Middlesex.....	1760	May	30
Letts, James, Middlesex, and Sarah Sheppard, Middlesex.....	1760	Feb.	20
Letts, James, Middlesex, and Hannah Campbell.....	1774	Dec.	24
Letts, Thomas, Monmouth, and Kezia Bennet, Monmouth.....	1771	June	27
Lewis, Amaziah, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Sweet, Monmouth.....	1748	July	30
Lewis, Benjamin, Somerset, and Anne Doty, Somerset.....	1768	Feb.	10
Lewis, Edward, Pennsylvania, and Jane Williams, Pennsylvania.....	1730	July	4
Lewis, Isaac, Richmond, N. Y., and Bellitje Butler.....	1767	Nov.	17
Lewis, James, Salem, and Rachel Scull, Salem.....	1774	Oct.	3
Lewis, Jesse, Bristol, Pa., and Rachel Brelsfoard, Bristol ..	1764	Aug.	8
Lewis, John, Salem, and Mary Burden, Salem.....	1730	Nov.	18
Lewis, John, Salem, and Ruth Roberts	1741	Jan.	13
Lewis, John, Bergen, and Petertie Jerolman, Bergen	1767	Jan.	26
Lewis, John, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Fox.	1780	Sept.	12
Lewis, John, Burlington, and Lydia Sharp, Burlington.....	1784	Aug.	3
Lewis, Jonathan, Richmond, N. Y., and Abigail Pintard, Monmouth.	1756	Aug.	28
Lewis, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Stratton, Burlington.....	1733	Oct.	18
Lewis, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Coulton, Monmouth...	1749-50	Jan.	26
Lewis, Zeah, Somerset, and Anna Doughty, Somerset.....	1760	June	17
Leydekker, Samuel B., Bergen, and Catherine Provoost, Bergen.....	1764	Jan.	5
Liddon, James, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Lane, Bucks, Pa.....	1771	May	29
Lie, James, Bergen, and Meeri Cornwill.....	1766	Nov.	29
Light, Matthew, Middlesex, and Catherine Vredenburgh, Middlesex..	1779	Aug.	12
Liming, John, Monmouth, and Mary Coxe, Monmouth.....	1740	Nov.	4
Liming, William, Monmouth, and Rachel Johnson.....	1750	Mar.	17
Linch, Samuel, Salem, and Sarah Pedrick, Salem.....	1730	Sept.	10
Lindsley, Jauia, Morris, and Hannah Nuttman, Morris.....	1752	Oct.	6
Lines, John, Bergen, and Helena Bruyn... ..	1779	Nov.	27
Linn, Alexander, Somerset, and Sarah McCay, Somerset.....	1745	April	27
Linn, Alexander, Sussex, and Hannah Armstrong.....	1779	April	17
Linn, Joseph, Somerset, and Martha Kirkpatrick, Somerset.....	1747	Aug.	10
Linnington, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Arney, Burlington.....	1766	Mar.	13
Linthicum, Edmund, Burlington, and Meribah Reeves, Burlington...	1783	Sept.	29
Lippicotte, James, Monmouth, and Hannah Hance, Monmouth.....	1757	Nov.	14
Lippincott, Amaziah, and Hannah Prickett... ..	1768	Oct.	29
Lippincott, Aquila, Burlington, and Agnes Inskip.....	1784	Jan.	15
Lippincott, Arney, Burlington, and Rebecca Almon, Burlington.....	1761	Mar.	21
Lippincott, Arney, Burlington, and Elizabeth Evans.....	1779	Jan.	2
Lippincott, Benjamin, Burlington, and Hannah Hewlings.....	1783	Aug.	10
Lippincott, Caleb, Burlington, and Jemima Shinn	1782	Mar.	10
Lippincott, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Coles.....	1756	Nov.	12
Lippincott, Darius, Monmouth, and Naomi Allen, Monmouth.....	1743	July	20
Lippincott, David, Burlington, and Mary Chambers, Burlington.....	1728	June	26

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

241

Lippincott, David, Burlington, and Rebeckah Stockton, Burlington...	1731	June	1
Lippincott, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Woolley, Monmouth...	1757	Dec.	5
Lippincott, Enos, Burlington, and Elizabeth Doughty.....	1779	Sept.	18
Lippincott, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Lippincott, Burlington...	1775	July	15
Lippincott, Jacob, Jr., Monmouth, and Lydia Woolley, Monmouth...	1753	Dec.	11
Lippincott, James, Monmouth, and Rachel Brewer, Monmouth.....	1750	June	22
Lippincott, James, Monmouth, and Sarah Wardill, Monmouth.....	1756	Feb.	4
Lippincott, James, Burlington, and Susannah Evans, Burlington.....	1771	Jan.	28
Lippincott, James, Burlington, and Hannah Crispin	1777	Sept.	20
Lippincott, Job, Burlington, and Anna Ogburn, Burlington.....	1728	June	25
Lippincott, Job, Burlington, and Sarah Burnes.....	1779	Mar.	29
Lippincott, Job, Burlington, and Beasely Wella	1780	Feb.	24
Lippincott, Job, Burlington, and Bathsheba Evans.	1794	Feb.	24
Lippincott, John, Burlington, and Anne Eves, Burlington.....	1746	Mar.	13
Lippincott, John, Burlington, and Abigail Collins, Burlington.....	1770	Mar.	12
Lippincott, John, Burlington, and Rachel Hughes.....	1779	Sept.	20
Lippincott, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Elton, Burlington.....	1782	Aug.	1
Lippincott, Jonathan, Burlington, and Anne Eves, Burlington.....	1746	Mar.	13
Lippincott, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Mary Cook, Monmouth.....	1757	Dec.	16
Lippincott, Jonathan, Salem, and Naomi Tyley, Salem.....	1770	Dec.	6
Lippincott, Josiah, Burlington, and Merriam Slim.....	1791	Aug.	15
Lippincott, Judiah, Burlington, and Mary Dugless, Burlington.....	1762	Mar.	27
Lippincott, Levi, Burlington, and Lettis Wills, Burlington.....	1773	April	12
Lippincott, Moses, Burlington, and Mary Hewlings, Burlington.. .	1778	Oct.	3
Lippincott, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Phebe Cathcart, Monmouth....	1752	July	2
Lippincott, Peter, and Mary Froth.....	1783	Dec.	10
Lippincott, Remembrance, Gloucester, and Hannah Bates, Gloucester.	1732	Nov.	29
Lippincott, Remembrance, Mon'h, and Elizabeth Riddle (widow), M'h.	1744	Nov.	1
Lippincott, Remembrance, Jr., M'h, and Rebekah Knott (spinster), M'h.	1744	Nov.	3
Lippincott, Richard, Burlington, and Hannah Clemens, Burlington...	1751	May	1
Lippincott, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Arney.....	1737	Oct.	20
Lippincott, Samuel, Monmouth, and Sarah Knott, Monmouth.....	1747	Aug.	18
Lippincott, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Applyn.....	1758	Jan.	7
Lippincott, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Lain, Monmouth....	1761	April	16
Lippincott, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Lippincott, Monmouth...	1767	June	23
Lippincott, Thomas, Monmouth, and Johannah Parker, Monmouth...	1760	April	19
Lippincott, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Haines, Burlington...	1767	Aug.	15
Lippincott, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Walker.....	1778	April	6
Lippincott, Thomas, Burlington, and Rachel Haines.....	1779	Jan.	6
Lippencott, Uriah, Monmouth, and Vallaria Chambers, Monmouth....	1752	Aug.	17
Lippincott, William, Burlington, and Rebecca Johnston, Burlington..	1777	June	13
Lippincott, William, Burlington, and Rhoda Lishman... ..	1779	Aug.	9
Lishman, Henry, Burlington, and Sarah Powell, Burlington..	1771	May	13
Lisk, Charles, Richmond, N. Y., and Mary Valentine, Richmond, N. Y.	1742	July	24
Lisk, James, Staten Island, and Alice Saltar, Staten Island.....	1757	Aug.	16
Liss, Philip, Burlington, and Jane McGinnis.....	1756	May	1

Lister, William, Essex, and Anna Rodman, Burlington.....	1759	Oct.	20
Lithgow, Daniel, Salem, and Gertrue Beesly.....	1771	July	11
Little, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Wales, Monmouth.....	1752	Dec.	23
Little, John, Monmouth, and Mary Leeds, Gloucester.....	1768	April	16
Little, John, Cape May, and Esther Barrit, Gloucester.....	1769	Aug.	29
Little, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Silverthorn.....	1780	April	27
Little, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Margaret Little, Hunterdon.....	1767	Sept.	16
Little, William, Burlington, and Amy Jobs.....	1758	Feb.	17
Little, William, Hunterdon, and Agnes Armstrong, Hunterdon.....	1770	July	5
Livesey, Paulus, Bergen, and Elizabeth Lutkens.....	1767	Feb.	20
Livingston, Robert, Cumberland, and Patience Davis.....	1754	Sept.	26
Livingston, Robert R., Jr., New York, and Mary Stevens.....	1770	Sept.	8
Lloyd, Amos, Hunterdon, and Rebecka Parent.....	1780	May	20
Lloyd, Ephraim, Salem, and Anne Walker, Salem.....	1746	May	18
Loazear, John, Bergen, and Mary Berdett, Bergen.....	1768	May	6
Lock, Andrew, Salem, and Eleanor Nealson.....	1773	Mar.	11
Lock, Charles, and Mary Faucett.....	17		
Lock, Francis, Jr., Hunterdon, and Ann McMurtrie, Hunterdon.....	1771	Sept.	30
Lock, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Hosel, Salem.....	1772	Sept.	24
Lock, William, Cumberland, and Sarah Parent.....	1778	Dec.	1
Lockhart, James, Somerset, and Mary Berry, Somerset.....	1752	Mar.	7
Lodge, Benjamin, Salem, and Sarah Fisher, Gloucester.....	1742	Oct.	15
Lodge, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Rebeckah Allen, Gloucester.....	1762	Nov.	17
Lodge, ¹ John, Waterford, and Mary Pattison, Evesham.....	1747	Sept.	22
Lofetra, Edmond, Monmouth, and Mary Brewer, Monmouth.....	1744	Oct.	20
Logan, Daniel, Monmouth, and Rachel Baird, Monmouth.....	1747	Oct.	24
Logan, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Alcott, Burlington.....	1780	May	20
Logan, Thomas, Morris, and Sarah Johnson, Morris.....	1779	Mar.	30
Loker, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Kimble, Burlington.....	1730	Nov.	5
London, Edward, Burlington, and Sibella Sharp.....	1779	Aug.	11
Long, Andrew, Gloucester, and Katherine Cox, Gloucester.....	1730	Dec.	2
Long, Ansell, Cumberland, and Margaret Finlaw, Cumberland.....	1750	Dec.	10
Long, Constant, Cumberland, and Unis Shepperd.....	1778	June	16
Long, Daniel, Salem, and Prudence Graves, Salem.....	1768	Oct.	6
Long, David, Cumberland, and Kerenhappuck Shepperd.....	1757	Jan.	10
Long, Joseph, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Vanhook.....	1785	Aug.	27
Long, Martin, Burlington, and Mary Ong.....	1760	April	24
Longlee, John, Salem, and Sarah Allen, Salem.....	1761	May	13
Longstaff, Laban, Gloucester, and Anne Hewit, Gloucester.....	1744	Dec.	10
Longstreet, Awrey, Middlesex, and Lydia Hull, Middlesex.....	1754	May	6
Longstreet, Christoffel, Monmouth, and Nellie Schenck, Monmouth.....	1753	Nov.	28
Longstreet, Derrick, Somerset, and Catherine Stryker.....	1778	July	28
Longstreet, Garret, Monmouth, and Catherine Lawrence, Monmouth.....	1761	May	9

¹ In the marriage bond James Inskeep went security for John Lodge. The marriage record says the license was issued to James Inskeep, and the marriage is indexed in the latter name on p. 211.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

243

Longstreet, Garret, Monmouth, and Catherine Smock, Monmouth....	1763	Dec.	27
Longstreet, Gilbert, Monmouth, and Elinor Hankinson.....	1777	Nov.	22
Longstreet, John, Monmouth, and Lucy Topscot.....	1769	Jan.	28
Longstreet, Peter, Monmouth, and Jane Covenhoven, Monmouth, .	1765	Dec.	19
Longstreet, Richard, Monmouth, and Prudence Parker, Monmouth....	1763	July	27
Longstreet, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Longstreet, Monmouth.	1753	Nov.	2
Longstreet, Samuel, Monmouth, and Barbara Antonides, Monmouth.	1756	Oct.	30
Longstreet, Stoffel, Monmouth, and Abigail Woolley, Monmouth.....	1743	Dec.	16
Longstreet, Stoffel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bills, Monmouth.....	1748	Dec.	17
Longworth, Isaac, Essex, and Catherine Ogden, Essex.....	1761	Feb.	19
Loofbourrow, David, Burlington, and Amy Gaskill.....	1779	Nov.	29
Loofbourrow, Elias, Middlesex, and Margaret Shanks.....	1766	July	15
Loofburrow, Jacob, Monmouth, and Sarah Leg, Monmouth.....	1758	Jan.	16
Loofburrow, Simon, Somerset, and Jane Wilson, Somerset.....	1751	April	17
Loper, Aaron, Salem, and Rebecca Collwell, Salem.....	1751	Oct.	28
Loper, John, Salem, and Hannah Garretson, Salem.....	1757	Dec.	10
Loper, William, Jr., Salem, and Bethinia Packer, Gloucester.....	1759	Mar.	26
Lord, Abraham, Salem, and Anicka Mullicka.....	1736	April	2
Lord, Abraham, Salem, and Mary Sparks, Salem.....	1758	April	4
Lord, Edmond, Gloucester, and Susanna Attwood, Gloucester.....	1736	Dec.	5
Lord, John, Gloucester, and Mary Borton, Burlington.....	1750	Jan.	23
Lord, Joseph, Gloucester, and Eleanor Chester, Gloucester.....	1750	Mar.	13
Lord, Joshua, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Piles, Gloucester.....	1772	Aug.	5
Lord, Silas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bates, Burlington.....	1774	Dec.	5
Lorton, John, Jr., Middlesex, and Rachel Combs, Middlesex.....	1752	Dec.	23
Lorton, William, Middlesex, and Martha Bloodgood, Middlesex.....	1760	Oct.	2
Losey, Peter, Burlington, and Ruth Severn, Burlington.....	1774	Nov.	14
Lott, Gershom, Hunterdon, and Kesiah Phillips.....	1768	Mar.	19
Lott, John, Middlesex, and Mary Neilson, Middlesex.....	1761	Dec.	16
Lott, Philip, New York City, and Mary Kearny, Monmouth.....	1774	Sept.	12
Louderback, John, Salem, and Amy Harris.....	1776	Jan.	12
Lough, Robert, Somerset, and Eleanor Polk.....	1768	June	27
Lounsberry, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Mary Kirby, Burlington..	1745	Nov.	18
Lovett, Jonathan, Burlington, and Sarah Tantom, Burlington.....	1741	May	7
Love, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Martha Hand, Cape May.	1769	Sept.	5
Love, Nathaniel, Cumberland, and Rachel Cook.....	1778	Sept.	28
Love, Seth, Cumberland, and Abigail Whitecar, Cumberland.....	1778	May	8
Love, William, Cumberland, and Ellener Forgison, Cumberland.....	1763	May	5
Loveless, John, Burlington, and Ann Craft, Burlington.....	1742	Nov.	15
Low, Abram, Somerset, and Ida Stoothoff, Somerset ...	1753	Jan.	23
Low, Cornelius, Somerset, and Catherine Vanduyn, Somerset.....	1746	Sept.	27
Low, Dirck, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Emans, Hunterdon.....	1747	June	1
Low, Nicholas, New York, and Sarah Low, Essex.....	1753	April	26
Low, Peter, Middlesex, and Jane Vandoursen, Middlesex.....	1751	Sept.	26
Low, Thomas, Gloucester, and Esther Wood.....	1780	Dec.	29
Lowden, William, Burlington, and Ann Peacock.....	1785	Oct.	13

Lowey, Michael, and Deborah Ustick.	1750	June	16
Lownsberry, John, Salem, and Sarah Bartleson, Salem.	1761	Nov.	18
Lowrey, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Mary Lee, Hunterdon.	1770	April	24
Lowrey, William, Hunterdon, and Martha Howe, Trenton.	1779	Dec.	31
Lowry, Mathew, Sussex, and Abigail Warford, Sussex.	1762	May	24
Lowry, William, Monmouth, and Mary Lawrence, Monmouth.	1731	Mar.	11
Loxley, Abraham, Somerset, and Catherine Lowzade.	1779	June	1
Loxley, Benjamin, Philadelphia, and Catherine Cox, Monmouth.	1761	Sept.	1
Loyd, Ephraim, Salem, and Sarah Smith, Salem.	1775	Sept.	25
Loyd, John, New Jersey, and Catherine Craig.	1745	Aug.	10
Loyd, John, Salem, and Mary Linck, Salem.	1760	Dec.	25
Loyd, Timothy, Jr., Monmouth, and Lydia Gordon, Monmouth.	1740	Aug.	6
Lozier, Nicholas, Bergen, and Mary Crusea, Bergen.	1768	Sept.	2
Losier, Nicholas, Bergen, and Charity Conklin, Orange, N. Y.	1771	Aug.	27
Lozier, Peter, Bergen, and Elizabeth Naugel, Orange, N. Y.	1764	May	25
Lucas, Robert, Burlington, and Rebecca Fennimore, Burlington.	1730	May	18
Lucas, Robert, Burlington, and Sarah Hancock.	1782	Nov.	22
Lucas, Seth, Burlington, and Esther Hewlings, Burlington.	1760	Nov.	24
Lucer, Thomas, Monmouth, and Grace McDaniel.	1759	Aug.	6
Lucas, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Saunders, Burlington.	1750	Nov.	1
Ludlam, Anthony, Cape May, and Pheabe Reed, Cape May.	1771	April	2
Ludlam, Christopher, Cape May, and Amelia Hand, Cape May.	1776	Mar.	26
Ludlam, Henry, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Shotwell, Essex.	1772	Jan.	3
Ludlam, Henry, Cape May, and Rohannah Hand, Cape May.	1772	Jan.	8
Ludlam, Henry, Cape May, and Hannah Smith, Cape May.	1772	June	30
Ludlam, Jacob, Cumberland, and Rachel Worthington.	1784	Jan.	21
Ludlam, James, Cape May, and Martha Johnson.	1790	Jan.	5
Ludlam, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Anna Whildin, Cape May.	1774	Feb.	16
Ludlam, Joseph, Cape May, and Alathan Smith.	1732	Jan.	23
Ludlam, Joseph, Cape May, and Abigail Young, Cape May.	1747	Aug.	17
Ludlam, Joseph, Jr., Cape May, and Abigail Scull, Cape May.	1757	Jan.	18
Ludlam, Providence, Cape May, and Sarah Vickers.	1760	Sept.	6
Ludlam, Thomas, Cape May, and Zilpha Smith.	1790	Aug.	1
Ludlem, Norton, Cumberland, and Phebe Bacon.	1779	Nov.	8
Ludlow, John R., Essex, and Elizabeth Vreland.	1787	Nov.	21
Ludwick, Simon, Hunterdon, and Ann Dougan.	1780	May	30
Luke, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Parrison.	1762	April	12
Luken, Daniel, Monmouth, and Amy McDaniel.	1760	Dec.	8
Lukens, James, Philadelphia, and Deborah Lynn.	1772	July	25
Lummis, Edward, Salem, and Margaret Elinor, Salem.	1737		
Lummis, Edward, Cumberland, and Polly Elmer.	1786	April	15
Lummis, Manoah, Cumberland, and Mary Elmer.	1779	Aug.	5
Lummis, Parsons, Cumberland, and Hannah Diamant.	1779	July	5
Lummis, Samuel, Salem, and Catherine Philpot.	1784	April	6
Lundbeck, Nicholas, and Peggy Homer.	1783	Nov.	13
Lundy, William, Sussex, and Mary Webster, Sussex.	1767	April	13

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

245

Lupardus, Christian, Hunterdon, and Nautche Wicoff, Somerset.....	1783	Nov.	15
Lupton, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Amy Garrison, Cumberland ..	1761	Aug.	25
Lupton, Nathan, Cumberland, and Sarah Lupton, Cumberland.....	1780	Mar.	25
Lupton, Silas, Cape May, and Mary Stiles, Cape May.....	1756	May	11
Lupton, Stephen, Cumberland, and Roda Garrison.....	1778	Oct.	21
Lutes, Jacob, Burlington, and Rebecca Warrick.....	1777	Aug.	20
Lutsey, Caspar, Burlington, and Catharine Weaver, Burlington.....	1773	June	27
Lutkins, Hendrick, Bergen, and Elizabeth Vanhorne, Bergen.....	1753	May	19
Luyster, Johannis, Monmouth, and Sarah Swart, Monmouth.....	1758	Dec.	11
Lyddon, Abraham, Gloucester, and Mary Cooper.....	1784	May	11
Lydekker, Gerrit, Bergen, and Elizabeth Coley, Bergen.....	1770	Aug.	6
Lynch, Patrick, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Chapman, Monmouth ...	1743	July	18
Lyndall, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Rowan, Burlington.....	1778	April	17
Lyndon, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Davis, Burlington.....	1730	Dec.	23
Lyne, James, Middlesex, and Helena Williamson, Middlesex..	1744	Aug.	6
Lyne, John, Burlington City, and Anne Hay, Burlington City.....	1748	Jan.	19
Lynn, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Sarah Norwood.....	1737	May	26
Lyon, Charles, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Stritch, Philadelphia....	1770	June	5
Lyon, Gideon, Somerset, and Anne Savage.....	1778	Nov.	15
Lyon, Isaac, Morris, and Rebekka Condict, Morris.....	1779	June	28
Lyons, Isaac, Charles Co., Md., and Mary Higgins, Middlesex.	1757	Dec.	6
Lyons, William, Hunterdon, and Anna Dilts.....	1783	Mar.	24

FEMALES.

L

Laboyteaur, Elizabeth, and Andrew Brown, Monmouth.....	1783	Mar.	12
Ladd, Mary, Gloucester, and Tobias Holloway, Gloucester.....	1782	Mar.	8
Laferty, Priscilla, Somerset, and William Steward, Somerset.....	1748	April	11
Lafferty, Ann, Penns Neck, and George Simpkins, Penns Neck.....	1779	Jan.	9
Laforce, Sarah, Piscataway, and David Crow, Middlesex.....	1765	April	16
Laften, Susan, and Henry Holtey, Hunterdon.....	1773	Sept.	24
La Grange, Anne, Somerset, and Jelis La Grange, Somerset.....	1748	Aug.	10
Lagrange, Deborah, Somerset, and Philip Tunison, Middlesex.....	1748	Jan.	30
Lagrange, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Jacob Ten Eick, Jr., Somerset...	1768	Feb.	25
Lagrange, Frances, and Edward Vaughan Dongan.....	1773	Mar.	13
Lagrange, Jannitie, Somerset, and Levis V. Middleswart.....	1748	Nov.	14
Lain, Catherine, Somerset, and Timothy Brush, Jr., Hunterdon.....	1769	Dec.	16
Lain, Elizabeth, and Joseph Golden, Jr., Hunterdon.....	1752	Feb.	4
Lain, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Lippincott, Monmouth.....	1761	April	16
Lain, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and James Hankinson, Monmouth.....	1764	July	11
Lain, Hannah, and John Werden, Monmouth.....	1761	Jan.	14
Lain, Rachel, Freehold, and John Pettinger, Freehold.....	1759	June	9
Laing, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Elisha Pound, Piscataway.....	1744	July	27
Laing, Mary, Somerset, and John Vail, Somerset.....	1751	Oct.	8
Laird, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jonathan English, Monmouth.....	1763	May	21
Laird, Jane, Monmouth, and John Henderson, Monmouth.....	1761	Jan.	29
Lake, Elizabeth, Long Island, and Hendrick Banta, Bergen.....	1769	Aug.	2

Lake, Neiltie, Middlesex, and Matthias Johnson, Middlesex.....	1739	June	9
Lake, Martha, Burlington, and Thomas Miller, Burlington.....	1729	Mar.	11
Lake, Mary, Middlesex, and Arent Van Corlaer, Middlesex.....	1743	Sept.	23
Lake, Sarah, and Elias Steelman, Gloucester.....	1730	Aug.	10
Lamb, Anne, Burlington, and Abraham Leeds, Burlington.....	1750	Mar.	14
Lamb, Anna, and Jonathan Pettit, Mansfield.....	1779	Feb.	22
Lamb, Margaret, Burlington, and George Haines, Burlington.....	1731	June	7
Lamb, Margaret, Burlington, and Thomas Antram, Jr., Burlington...	1757	Mar.	25
Lamb, Patience, and Noah Clark, Essex.....	1769	June	5
Lamberson, Elenor, Hunterdon, and Abraham McKinney, Hunterdon.	1771	Mar.	4
Lambert, Adriantje, and Niclas Romine, Morris.....	1787	Dec.	14
Lambert, Catherine, and Jacob Banta, Bergen.....	1788	Jan.	22
Lambert, Elizabeth, and John Meredith.....	1694	April	4
Lambert, Jerusa, Amwell, and Peter Taylor, Amwell.....	1770	Oct.	18
Lambertson, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Flen, Monmouth.....	1762	Oct.	28
Lambertson, Cornelia, Middlesex, and Barnert Sutphen, Middlesex...	1749	Nov.	1
Lambson, Catherine, Salem, and Joseph Alman, Salem.....	1763	Mar.	10
Lame, Hannah, Burlington, and Jacob Taylor, Burlington.....	1781	Mar.	27
Lame, Mary, and Joseph Bowker, Burlington.....	1784	Jan.	5
Lame, Sarah, and Daniel Ernest, Burlington.....	1779	Mar.	13
Lancaster, Susanna, Bucks, Pa., and John Leadam, Bucks, Pa.....	1730	Feb.	21
Land, Judith, Burlington, and John Walker, Burlington.....	1746	Sept.	5
Landol, Dorothy, and Obadiah Ayers, Somerset.....	1746	Feb.	12
Landon, Elizabeth, Sussex, and Henry Leish, Sussex.....	1771	Dec.	31
Lane, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and James Liddon, Bucks, Pa.....	1771	May	29
Lane, Catherine, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Wardell, Shrewsbury.....	1750	Feb.	21
Lane, Eleanor, Middlesex, and Matthias Van Like, Middlesex.....	1746	May	14
Lane, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Tilton, Middletown.....	1742	Feb.	15
Lane, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and James Fitz Randolph, Woodbridge.	1775	May	3
Lane, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Abraham Emans, Hunterdon.....	1768	Nov.	4
Lane, Hannah, and John Van Middlesworth, Somerset.....	1781	Oct.	29
Lane, Jane, Monmouth, and William Arnold, Monmouth.....	1746	April	14
Lane, Lena, Freehold, and Richard Pettinger, Freehold.....	1756	April	19
Lane, Mary, Somerset, and Aaron Booram, Somerset....	1749	Dec.	4
Lane, Mary, Monmouth, and Christopher Vandeventer, Monmouth...	1755	June	3
Lane, Mary, Monmouth, and Benjamin Brewer, Monmouth.....	1767	Jan.	16
Lane, Mary, and Samuel Van Kirk, New Jersey.....	1779	Aug.	26
Lane, Sarah, Cape May, and John Ghester, Cape May.....	1741	April	13
Lane, Sarah, and William Woods, Sussex.....	1785	Mar.	22
Lane, Susannah, and John Gordon, Hunterdon..	1778	Mar.	19
Langley, Charity, and Ephraim Albertson,...	1782	June	15
Langley, Elizabeth, and Felix Hammel, Burlington.....	1770	April	26
Langstaff, Mary, Piscataway, and Henry Sutton, Piscataway.....	1751	Oct.	1
Langworthy, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and William Davenport, P'th Amb.	1762	Jan.	1
Laning, Martha, and Elijah Blackwell, Hunterdon.....	1781	Mar.	20
Laning, Mary, Burlington, and William Price, Burlington.....	1730	Jan.	21

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

247.

Laning, Sarah, Burlington, and Isaac Baggs, Burlington.	1763	Aug.	13
Lanning, Cynthia, and Thomas Mayberry	1774	May	11
Lanning, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Bishop, Burlington.....	1739	Aug.	1
Lanning, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Craft, Burlington.	1763	Dec.	29
Lanning, Hannah, Burlington, and Abraham Alloways, Burlington. ...	1773	July	29
Lanning, Martha, and Joshua Bishop, Burlington	1739	Jan.	29
Lanning, Mary, and George Craft, Burlington.	1760	Jan.	14
Lanning Mary, and Joseph Osler, Gloucester.....	1783	Aug.	7
Lanning, Sarah, and George Beavers, Hunterdon.....			
Lanning, Susanna, and John Reed, Hunterdon	1733	Mar.	21
Laquier, Jane, Hunterdon, and John Kline, Hunterdon	1774	Jan.	12
Larac, Elizabeth, and John Christie, Bergen.....	1780	June	16
Larason, Catherine, and Benjamin Sexton, Hunterdon.....	1779	Nov.	24
Larison, Actia, and John Humphreys, Hunterdon.....	1776	Nov.	29
Lard, Sarah, Monmouth, and Archibald Leeard, Monmouth	1757	Mar.	8
Lardner, Jane, Gloucester, and Elijah Clark, Gloucester	1756	April	20
Lareson, Anne, Hopewell, and Jared Sexton, Hopewell.....	1768	Mar.	28
Large, Abigail, and Peter Rockllar, Amwell	1778	May	14
Large, Charity, and Benjamin Roberts, Hunterdon.....	1768	Feb.	4
Large, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Stephen Woolley, Shrewsbury....	1760	June	18
Larkins, Catharine, and David Heslip, Burlington.....	1778	June	18
Larkins, Nelly, and Thomas Olevinger.....	1762	Aug.	7
Latham, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Cornelius Ewetse, New York.	1743	Aug.	20
Lattymore, Phanny, and William Downs, Gloucester.....	1778	Mar.	23
Lander, Dorothy, and Joseph Brooks, Sussex.....	1769	July	24
Laurence, Rachel, and William Smith, Morris.....	1779	Feb.	15
Laverton, Catherine, and Peirce Matthews, Hunterdon.....	1781	Feb.	1
Lawrance, Deborah, Burlington, and Joseph Vandyke, Freehold.....	1765	Mar.	2
Lawrance, Deborah, Monmouth, and William Brand, Monmouth.....	1767	Feb.	21
Lawrance, Martha, Salem, and Thomas Hallsted, Salem....	1764	Jan.	8
Lawrance, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and James Reed, Freehold.....	1762	Feb.	2
Lawrason, Keziah, and William Vantilburg, Somerset.....	1745	Dec.	20
Lawrence, Abigail, Cumberland, and Theophilus Elmer, Cumberland..	1765	Sept.	3
Lawrence, Alice, Burlington, and Isaiah Folks, Burlington.....	1728	Mar.	22
Lawrence, Ann, and John Parker, Burlington.....	1789	Feb.	24
Lawrence, Catharine, Monmouth, and Garret Longstreet, Monmouth..	1761	May	9
Lawrence, Catharine, and William Armstrong, Orange, N. Y.....	1777	Nov.	26
Lawrence, Catharine, and Jackson Brown French, Burlington.....	1790	Oct.	1
Lawrence, Charity, and Isaac Johnson, Bucks, Pa.....	1783	Dec.	27
Lawrence, Deborah, and Christopher Finnigan, Burlington.....	1746	Mar.	28
Lawrence, Eleanor, Monmouth, and James Holmes, New York.....	1765	May	30
Lawrence, Elizabeth, Salem, and Isaac Garrison, Salem.....	1727	Mar.	24
Lawrence, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Caleb Lawrence, New York....	1747	June	20
Lawrence, Elizabeth, Up. Freehold, and Dr. James Newell, Allenntw'n.	1749	Dec.	12
Lawrence, Elizabeth, and Joseph James, Gloucester.....	1764	Jan.	26
Lawrence, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Michael Kearney, Amboy.....	1774	June	30

Lawrence, Hannah, Chesterfield, and Jonathan Fowler, Burlington...	1742	Sept.	20
Lawrence, Hannah, and William Smith, Burlington.....	1784	May	19
Lawrence, Jamson, and Thomas Massey, Cumberland.....	1780	Mar.	8
Lawrence, Jane, and Lewis Guest, Monmouth.....	1747	May	5
Lawrence, Kasiah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Cheesman, Gloucester..	1730	Sept.	19
Lawrence, Mary, Monmouth, and William Lowry, Monmouth.....	1731	Mar.	11
Lawrence, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Leonard, Monmouth.....	1741	May	21
Lawrence, Mary, Monmouth, and Cornelius Harrell, Monmouth.....	1743	Oct.	7
Lawrence, Mary, Middlesex, and Thomas Bass, Middlesex.....	1761	Sept.	14
Lawrence, Mary, and Isaac Imlay, Monmouth.....	1781	Oct.	10
Lawrence, Nancy, Monmouth, and Reynold Keen.....	1782	May	29
Lawrence, Rachel, Middlesex, and Robert Montgomerie, Monmouth..	1745	Dec.	3
Lawrence, Rebecca, Monmouth, and William Douglas, Monmouth...	1734	Jan.	9
Lawrence, Salany, and Peter Dickards, Burlington.....	1759	Feb.	6
Lawrence, Sarah, and James Goelet, Burlington.....	1788	July	19
Lawrence, Susan, and John Jacob Feasch.....	1790	April	21
Lawrie, Ann, Monmouth, and Thomas Morford, Monmouth.....	1739	Sept.	25
Lawrie, Elizabeth, and George Holloway, Monmouth.....	1768	June	22
Layer, Susanah, and Joseph Tindol, Middlesex.....	1781	Dec.	14
Laypole, Catherine, Gloucester, and James Bright, Gloucester.....	1765	Aug.	20
Layton, Catherine, Shrewsbury, and Gershom Cotterell, Freehold....	1757	Sept.	12
Layton, Ester, and Richard Borden, Middletown.....	1747	May	28
Layton, Hester, Monmouth, and John Cottrell, Monmouth.....	1762	Jan.	6
Layton, Johannah, Monmouth, and Cornelius Emaus, Monmouth....	1763	Jan.	13
Layton, Johannah, Middletown, and Joseph Smith, Middletown.....	1764	Nov.	29
Layton, Marcy, Middletown, and William Smith, Middletown.....	1762	Nov.	6
Layton, Mary, Middletown, and Samuel Bowne, Middletown.....	1751	Nov.	28
Layton, Rebekah, Monmouth, and Christopher Morris, Monmouth...	1742	May	1
Layton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Ezekiel Cooper, Monmouth.....	1766	Sept.	4
Lazear, Jane, and Andreas Zabriskie, Hackensack.....	1769	Aug.	4
Lazier, Ann, Bergen, and John Lazier, Bergen.....	1767	April	29
Lea, Mary, and Permenas Corson, Cape May.....	1774	April	12
Leach, Susannah, and Aaron Stathun, Cumberland.....	1786	Feb.	2
Leader, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and George Dickenson, Philadelphia..	1730	Nov.	13
Leake, Phoebe, and John Towers, Philadelphia ..	1779	Oct.	29
Leak, Rachel, Stow Creek, and Ambrose Whitacar, Fairfield.....	1772	Oct.	3
Leaming, Deborah, Cape May, and Jacob Spicer, Cape May.....	1752	Dec.	16
Leaming, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Thomas Leaming, Cape May....	1740	April	25
Leaming, Elizabeth, Cape May, and John Newton, Cape May.....	1761	June	25
Leaming, Lydia, Cape May, and Jeremiah Eldridge, Cape May.....	1775	Sept.	8
Leaming, Mary, and Joseph C. Fisher, Philadelphia.....	1782	Sept.	17
Leaming, Priscilla, Cape May, and Eli Eldredge, Cape May.....	1761	June	20
Leaming, Sarah, Cape May, and Jesse Hand, Cape May.....	1763	Jan.	26
Lean, Sarah, and Hendrick Smock, New Jersey.....	1780	Nov.	9
Leasear, Catherine, New York, and Jacobus Brown, New York.....	1754	Oct.	5
Lebby, Joanna, Burlington, and Rogers Fort, Burlington.....	1733	April	12

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

249

Lecaw, Mary, Middlesex, and Garret Ryder, Middlesex.....	1780	April 22
LeConte, Martha, Staten Island, and John Measeream, Staten Island..	1750	Feb. 1
Lecroy, Hannah, and David Carmack, Salem.....	1775	Jan. 18
Leddel, Esther, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Tingley, Elizabeth.	1778	July 5
Lee, Anne, Gloucester, and Zubulon Gandy, Gloucester.....	1757	Mar. 28
Lee, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Maplin.....	1695	June 4
Lee, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Reuben McFerson, Hunterdon.....	1775	April 24
Lee, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Asa, Burlington.....	1780	Feb. 12
Lee, Hannah, Burlington, and Micajah Reeve, Burlington.....	1754	Mar. 2
Lee, Jane, Monmouth, and Bryan Dougherty, Monmouth.....	1756	Mar. 16
Lee, Jain, and Jacob Mills, Gloucester.....	1775	Nov. 13
Lee, Margaret, Burlington, and Richard Westcote, Burlington.....	1761	Mar. 18
Lee, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham Potts, Burlington.....	1750	Jan. 1
Lee, Mary, New Brunswick, and James Willson, New Brunswick.....	1750	Mar. 22
Lee, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Hughes, Perth Amboy.....	1763	Jan. 6
Lee, Mary, Hunterdon, and Nathaniel Lowrey, Hunterdon.....	1770	April 24
Lee, Mary, Burlington, and James Mason, Burlington.....	1782	Mar. 9
Lee, Neighomy, and John Heath, Somerset.....	1780	Jan. 5
Lee, Rachel, and Joshua Ely.....	1699	Nov. 9
Lee, Rachel, Great Egg Harbor, and Jesse Freeman, Cape May.....	1760	Feb. 27
Lee, Rebecca, Amwell, and Wheldin Rouze, Amwell.....	1774	Jan. 18
Lees, Sarah, and William Worriell, Northampton.....	1784	Oct. 22
Leeds, Sybilla, Burlington, and Martin Dusell, Burlington.....	1784	Aug. 13
Leech, Elizabeth, and Abraham Blair, Burlington.....	1781	May 22
Leeds, Abigail, and Joshua Shaw, Great Egg Harbour.....	1759	Feb. 13
Leeds, Ann, Burlington, and John Kimball, Burlington.....	1738	Aug. 24
Leeds, Ann, Burlington, and Nathaniel Thomas, Monmouth.....	1738	Oct. 23
Leeds, Ann, Northampton, and Isaiah Croshaw, Burlington.....	1779	April 3
Leeds, Charlotte, Burlington, and Edmund Haines, Burlington.....	1782	Dec. 17
Leeds, Deborah, Egg Harbor, and John Pullen, Egg Harbor.....	1748	Feb. 1
Leeds, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Benjamin Kimball, Burlington....	1732	May 20
Leeds, Hannah, and Hosea Eayres, Burlington..	1773	Aug. 2
Leeds, Hannah, Gloucester, and William Cramer, Burlington.....	1774	Mar. 14
Leeds, Hannah, and Joseph Mingin, Burlington.....	1777	Nov. 20
Leeds, Jeremiah, and Thomas Budd.....	1735	Jan. 5
Leeds, Jemima, Northampton, and Joseph Woodrow, Northampton..	1765	Oct. 31
Leeds, Jemima, and Francis Flitcraft, Cumberland.....	1784	Jan. 28
Leeds, Kesia, and James Jess.....	1872	May 8
Leeds, Margaret, and Robert Leeds, Gloucester.....	1784	Mar. 9
Leeds, Mary, Gloucester, and John Little, Monmouth.....	1768	April 16
Leeds, Mercy, Burlington, and Isaac Huff, Burlington.....	1771	Dec. 2
Leeds, Rachel, and Thomas Marshall, Burlington.....	1788	April 19
Leeds, Rebecca, and Cornelius McCollum.....	1785	Nov. 16
Leeds, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Doran, Burlington.....	1777	Dec. 13
Leeds, Sarah, and Edward Higby, Gloucester.....	1781	May 20
Leeds, Sarah, Northampton, and John Sleeper, Jr., Northampton....	1783	Mar. 5

Leek, Lena, and George Conke.....	1778	Oct.	31
Leek, Mary, Egg Harbour, and Joseph Sooy, Egg Harbour.....	1761	July	15
Leek, Rachel, Burlington, and Thomas Ford, Burlington.....	1747	July	2
Leek, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Coate, Burlington.....	1754	Jan.	2
Lefetra, Sarah, Monmouth, and Samuel Rogers, Monmouth.....	1750	Aug.	28
Lefever, Ann, and John Worledge, Salem.....	1684	Nov.	6
Lefletreau, Elizabeth, and John Barry, Monmouth.....	1734	Nov.	27
Leffers, Altie, Monmouth, and Gerrit Wyckoff, Monmouth.....	1745	Dec.	4
Lefferson, Anne, Monmouth, and Cornelius Van Cleeve, Monmouth..	1765	June	17
Lefferts, Sarah, and James Beekman, New York.....	1775	May	30
Leferty, Catherine, Somerset, and Asher Herriott, Somerset.....	1755	Jan.	6
Leg, Sarah, Monmouth, and Jacob Loofborrow, Monmouth.....	1758	Jan.	16
Leigh, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Alexander Campbell, Perth Amb'y.	1742	Jan.	7
Leland, Margaret, Burlington, and John Watkinson, Burlington.....	1776	July	24
Leland, Susanna, Burlington, and John Toole, Burlington.....	1740	Sept.	22
Leming, Deborah, and William Roos, Monmouth.....	1762	Nov.	24
Leming, Merribah, and Jacob Morris, Monmouth.....	1772	Jan.	18
Lemontia, Rachel, Somerset, and Asher Noe, Somerset..	1751	May	24
Lemmon, Deborah, Freehold, and Nicolis Potter, Freehold.....	1755	Feb.	15
Lemmon, Hannah, and James Giberson, Monmouth.....	1774	July	30
Le Miser, Leah, Bucks, Pa., and Peter Williamson, Bucks, Pa.....	1731	Jan.	19
Lennord, Rachel, and John Ichmormeau, Hunterdon.....	1780	Aug.	15
Leonard, Abigail, and Benjamin Holden, Cape May.....	1746	April	5
Leonard, Anne, Middlesex, and John Lawrence, Burlington..	1753	July	18
Leonard, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Othniel Rogers, Monmouth.....	1744	Oct.	15
Leonard, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Francis Goelet, New York....	1752	June	20
Leonard, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Constantine Chew, Gloucester....	1763	Mar.	18
Leonard, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Holmes, Monmouth.....	1765	Oct.	28
Leonard, Johannah, Monmouth, and James Parker, Monmouth.....	1748	Jan.	25
Leonard, Lydia, and Richard Stillewell, Middletown.....	1752	Mar.	24
Leonard, Margaret, and Robert Montgomery, Jr., Monmouth.....	1771	Nov.	13
Leonard, Mary, Gloucester, and John Hains, Gloucester.....	1771	Sept.	14
Leonard, Patience, Monmouth, and Ebenezer Scott, Monmouth.....	1749	Oct.	1
Leonard, Rachel, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Sayants, Perth Amboy...	1753	Jan.	20
Leonard, Sarah, and Thomas Brimley, Shrewsbury.....	1746	July	14
Leonard, Sarah, Upper Freehold, and Daniel Robins, Upper Freehold.	1747	Nov.	12
Leonard, Susannah, Burlington, and John Flego, Burlington.....	1775	Mar.	1
Leppett, Catharine, Monmouth, and Samuel Goodenough, Monmouth.	1755	July	11
Leslie, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and William Thomson, Somerset....	1758	Nov.	2
Lester, Martha, Bucks, Pa., and Moses Coppock, Bucks.....	1740	Sept.	22
Lestraing, Phebe, Freehold, and Robert Travis, Freehold	1761	Oct.	24
Letts, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Cawood, Perth Amboy.....	1751	July	7
Letts, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and John Higgins, Middlesex.....	1765	May	11
Letts, Elsie, Perth Amboy, and Nathaniel Culver, New Brunswick....	1761	Feb.	6
Letts, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and David Hubbs, Perth Amboy.....	1760	Jan.	26
Letts, Margaret, South Amboy, and William Rose, South Amboy.....	1766	May	12

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

251

Letts, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Jordan, Perth Amboy	1752	Sept. 27
Letts, Mary, South Amboy, and John Rue, South Amboy	1758	July 24
Letts, Mary, and Josiah Grant, Burlington.	1778	April 18
Letts, Phebe, Perth Amboy, and Elijah Disbrow, Perth Amboy.	1771	June 15
Letts, Rachel, and Isaac Webb, Middlesex.	1774	Oct. 15
Letts, Sarah, Middlesex, and Francis Letts, Middlesex.	1760	May 30
Letts, Zenah, Middlesex, and John Furman, Jr., Princeton.	1768	May 14
Lewis, Anna, and John Heath, Perth Amboy.	1746	Feb. 21
Lewis, Anne, Burlington, and Stephen Price, Upper Freehold	1768	Sept. 21
Lewis, Elizabeth, Newton, and David Twining, Newton.	1762	May 1
Lewis, Ellenor, Cohanse, and John Fuller, Cohanse.	1683	July 16
Lewis, Hannah, and Peter Sever, Evesham.	1757	July 16
Lewis, Margaret, Woodbridge, and Joseph Codington, Woodbridge.	1756	Feb. 19
Lewis, Mary, Burlington, and Josiah Jones, Burlington.	1757	Dec. 17
Lewis, Ruth, Salem, and Abel Harris, Salem.	1746	June 21
Leziere, Mary, Bergen, and Peter Fisyer, Bergen.	1760	Feb. 2
License, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Joseph Thorn, Gloucester.	1757	Feb. 19
Lie, Mercy, and William Day, Bergen.	1766	
Liester, Christian, Cumberland, and Francis Byram, Cumberland.	1773	Mar. 19
Light, Elizabeth, and John Chadwick, Burlington.	1688	May 10
Likins, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Butterworth, Burlington.	1757	July 26
Linch, Hannah, Gloucester, and William Guest, Gloucester.	1764	Mar. 12
Linch, Katharine, Monmouth, and Abraham Gifford, Monmouth.	1741	Aug. 1
Linch, Mary, Salem, and John Loyd, Salem.	1760	Dec. 25
Lindon, Sarah, Burlington, and James Browne, Burlington.	1737	Jan. 25
Lindsay, Jennet, Pennsylvania, and Alexander Summerill, Pennsylvania.	1737	April 20
Lindsey, Mary, and Benjamin Savill, Mansfield	1778	Mar. 16
Lindsley, Rachel, and Stephen Conklin, Jr., Morris.	1778	May 7
Lindley, Phebe, Essex, and John Cox, Somerset.	1751	July 31
Liner, Margaret, Somerset, and Joseph Gaston, Somerset.	1772	Nov. 2
Lineson, Catalentie, New York, and Hendrick Blaen, Somerset.	1748	June 1
Linn, Sarah, and Robert Helen, Somerset.	1769	Jan. 16
Linnsson, Mary, New Brunswick, and John Keed, New Brunswick.	1751	Oct. 25
Linzey, Rachel, Gloucester, and Joseph Nicholson, Gloucester.	1748	May 10
Lipincott, Anna, Monmouth, and Thomas Hulit, Monmouth.	1755	Dec. 23
Lipincott, Deborah, Salem, and Nathan Allen, Salem.	1764	Mar. 22
Lipincott, Elisabeth, Shrewsbury, and James Wardell, Shrewsbury.	1755	Jan. 19
Lippencutt, Judith, Burlington, and William Pine, Gloucester.	1780	May 25
Lippett, Sarah, Middletown, and William White, Shrewsbury.	1766	Feb. 18
Lippincott, Abigail, Monmouth, and John Grandin, Monmouth.	1747-8	Mar. 19
Lippincott, Ann, Monmouth, and George White, Monmouth.	1747	Jan. 5
Lippincott, Anna, Burlington, and Thomas Taylor, Burlington.	1746	Aug. 6
Lippincott, Anna, and Elias Hammitt, Burlington.	1779	Jan. 6
Lippincott, Catharine, Monmouth, and Charles Colman, Monmouth.	1764	July 11
Lippincott, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Edward Gaskill, Jr., Burlington.	1732	Aug. 12
Lippincott, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Francis White, Monmouth.	1749	Nov. 11

Lippincott, Elizabeth, and Samuel Atkinson, Burlington.....	1779	April	22
Lippincott, Elizabeth, and Joseph Borden, Burlington.....	1783	Sept.	22
Lippincott, Elizabeth, and William Smith, Salem.....	1784	July	12
Lippincott, Elizabeth, and Jacob Baker, Salem.....	1785	Oct.	18
Lippincott, Grace, and Jabez Buzby, Burlington.....	1768	July	17
Lippincott, Hannah, Burlington, and John Budd, Burlington.....	1764	July	28
Lippincott, Hannah, Burlington, and Jacob Lippincott, Burlington...	1775	July	15
Lippincott, Hannah, and Abraham Vanserveer, Burlington.....	1782	Nov.	20
Lippincott, Hope, Evesham, and Thomas Wallis, Evesham.....	1750	July	12
Lippincott, Jannet, Monmouth, and Jacob Black, Monmouth.....	1742	Dec.	9
Lippincott, Jerusha, Northampton, and Amos Rockhill, Mansfield....	1751	April	16
Lippincott, Lydia, Burlington, and John Wiley, Burlington.....	1780	Aug.	29
Lippincott, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Ichabod Woodruff, Shrewsbury...	1739	Jan.	29
Lippincott, Mary, Monmouth, and George Laftra, Monmouth.....	1739	Nov.	27
Lippincott, Mary, Burlington, and Henry Powelson, Burlington.....	1760	Nov.	12
Lippincott, Mary, Burlington, and Job Moore, Burlington.....	1766	Nov.	26
Lippincott, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Lippincott, Monmouth...	1767	June	23
Lippincott, Mary, and Erick Keen, Gloucester.....	1769	May	22
Lippincott, Mary, Burlington, and John Black, Burlington.....	1770	Sept.	22
Lippincott, Mary, Springfield, and Joseph Shinn, Northampton.....	1783	Jan.	6
Lippincott, Mary, and George Eyre, Burlington.....	1789	Sept.	30
Lippincott, Mercy, Chester, and Ephraim Stiles, Chester.....	1749	April	3
Lippincott, Rachel, Monmouth, and Silvanus Bills, Monmouth.....	1744	June	9
Lippincott, Rachel, and Joshua Crispen, Burlington.....	1779	May	10
Lippincott, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Cole, Burlington.....	1769	Jan.	7
Lippincott, Rhoda, Monmouth, and Edmund Harker, Monmouth....	1765	Jan.	23
Lippincott, Phoebe, Burlington, and Daniel Hancock, Burlington....	1774	Mar.	1
Lippincott, Ruth, and David Stockton, Burlington.....	1733	Oct.	3
Lippincott, Ruth, Greenwich, and William Powell, Philadelphia.....	1748	Jan.	13
Lippincott, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Kippin, New York.....	1747	Oct.	24
Lippincott, Sybilla, Burlington, and Jonathan Sleeper, Burlington...	1763	Dec.	8
Lippit, Rebeckah, Middletown, and Roluf Schenck, Freehold.....	1762	Jan.	22
Lirdlam, ¹ Elizabeth, Cape May, and Lewis Cresse, Cape May.....	1740	Sept.	1
Liscomb, Elizabeth, and Joseph Inslee, Hunterdon.....	1779	Feb.	4
Lish, Martha, and John Dilley, Hunterdon.....	1768	June	4
Lisk, Nautie, and Marinus Garritson, Essex.....	1778	May	19
Lishman, Rhoda, and William Lippincott, Burlington.....	1779	Aug.	9
Lishman, Sarah, and William Pancoast, Burlington.....	1784	Feb.	19
Lisning, Dinah, Monmouth, and Jeremiah Everingham, Monmouth...	1746	Jan.	8
Little, Ann, Monmouth, and John Connelley, Philadelphia.....	1780	Mar.	30
Little, Esther, Great Egg Harbour, and Job Somers, Gt. Egg Harbour.	1774	Mar.	1
Little, Hannah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Dennis, Monmouth.....	1764	Jan.	6
Little, Isabell, and James Hubbert, Cape May.....	1731	Mar.	1
Little, Isabell, Monmouth, and Andrew McDowell, Monmouth.....	1750	Mar.	8

¹ Probably should be Ludlam.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

253

Little, Isabell, Monmouth, and David Knott, Monmouth....	1753	July	3
Little, Margaret, Hunterdon, and Joseph Little, Hunterdon...	1767	Sept.	16
Little, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Daniel Seabrook, Shrewsbury.....	1759	June	19
Little, Mary, Essex, and Samuel Stanby, Essex Co.....	1771	Nov.	19
Little, Sarah, Burlington, and Stephen Cramer, Burlington.....	1749	Oct.	31
Little, Sarah, and Timothy Downing, Burlington.....	1783	Dec.	30
Liveton, Mary, Middlesex, and David Cox, New York.....	1762	Sept.	30
Lloyd, Catherine, Salem, and Jeremiah Wood, Long Island.....	1736	July	2
Lloyd, Hannah, Monmouth, and David Gordon, Monmouth	1740	Aug.	6
Lloyd, Mary, and John Briarly.....	1768	Sept.	6
Lock, Beata, Salem, and Peter Cock, Gloucester.....	1738	Jan.	5
Lock, Mary, Gloucester, and Andrew Cox, Gloucester.....	1760	June	30
Lock, Susanna, and Annaneas Keen, Gloucester.....	1785	Feb.	7
Lockhart, Mary, Somerset, and Asher Herriott, Sussex.....	1763	Oct.	24
Lodge, Anne, Gloucester, and Thomas Jayard, Gloucester..	1743-4	Jan.	4
Lodge, Mary, Evesham, and Joseph Padfield, Evesham.....	1759	Oct.	8
Lodibank, Elizabeth, and James McKlen, Hunterdon.....	1779	May	20
Loffborough, Mary, Monmouth, and William Robinson, Middlesex...	1744	Nov.	23
Logan, Jannet, Somerset, and Hugh Minery, Somerset.....	1751	Sept.	17
Logan, Margaret, and John Rolston, Morris....	1785	Mar.	28
Logan, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and John Pursell, Bucks, Pa.....	1765	Dec.	24
Logan, Mary, and Cornelius Covenhoven, Monmouth.....	1770	July	10
Logan, Sarah, and Benjamin Bunting, Bucks.....	1758	Dec.	4
Logan, Susanna, Salem, and Thomas Bulluck, Salem.....	1763	Feb.	26
Loker, Hannah, Burlington, and William Pitman, Burlington.....	1741	Nov.	4
Lomason, Ann, Hunterdon, and Henry Hemmety, Hunterdon.....	1763	Sept.	9
Len, Ann, Burlington, and James Kelley, Burlington.....	1736	Nov.	5
London, Joanna, Burlington, and William Armstrong, Burlington....	1776	Mar.	26
Long, Eleanor, Cohansie, and Caleb Stackhouse, Cohansie.....	1767	Aug.	22
Long, Ellenor, and John Bright, Gloucester.....	1756	Jan.	12
Long, Jane Margaret, P'th Amboy, Benj'n Fitz Randle, Bound Brook..	1759	Dec.	8
Long, Pleasant, Stow Creek, and William Newcomb, Cumberland....	1759	May	31
Long, Sarah, and David Burns, Cape May.....	1789	July	1
Longfield, Mary, New Brunswick, and Alexander Connolly, New Bwk.	1747	July	31
Longstreet, Anne, Monmouth, and Samuel Osborn, Jr., Monmouth...	1740	July	3
Longstreet, Anne, and William Burtis, Monmouth.....	1764	Mar.	15
Longstreet, Ariantie, Hunterdon, and Derrick Aten, Hunterdon.....	1749	Aug.	16
Longstreet, Christina, Monmouth, and William Williamson, Middlesex.	1741	Aug.	24
Longstreet, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Longstreet, Monm'uth.	1753	Nov.	2
Longstreet, Elsey, Shrewsbury, and Peter Wikoff, Freehold.	1759	Oct.	29
Longstreet, Hanah, and Joseph Mount, Middlesex.....	1780	Dec.	4
Longstreet, Katharine, Monmouth, and William Chamberlain, M'mth.	1746	Dec.	22
Longstreet, Mary, Monmouth, and Francis Jeffery, Monmouth.....	1757	Dec.	12
Longstreet, Moyike, Monmouth, and Rinear Van Sickle, Monmouth..	1746	April	29
Longstreet, Morica, Middlesex, and James Reed, Monmouth.	1754	May	28
Longstreet, Nelle, Monmouth, and James Irons, Jr., Monmouth.....	1752	May	23

Longstreet, Rachal, Shrewsbury, and Jacob Vandorn, Freehold.....	1763	Oct.	21
Longstreet, Rachel, Monmouth, and William Hendrickson, Monm'th..	1768	Feb.	23
Longstreet, Wyntie, Monmouth, and William Goyon, Monmouth.....	1742	Oct.	1
Loofburrow, Abigail, Perth Amboy, and John Flannery, Perth Amb'y.	1749	April	4
Loofbourrow, Catherine, Middletown, and Thomas Johnson.. ..	1752	Nov.	23
Loofbourrow, Eleanor, Middlesex, and William Kinnan, Middlesex....	1763	Nov.	29
Loofbourrow, Hannah, Woodbridge, and Robert Iselstine.	1756	April	27
Loofbury, Hannah, Middlesex, and Stephen Deare, Middlesex.....	1763	Sept.	19
Loofbourrow, Margaret, Woodbridge, and Robert Combs, Woodbridge.	1753	Sept.	4
Loots, Rachel, Bergen, and Sieba Banta, Bergen.	1763	Dec.	15
Lord, Anne, Burlington, and Uriah Foster, Burlington.....	1770	Nov.	12
Lord, Hannah, Cape May, and Nathan Goldin, Cape May.....	1730	Feb.	17
Lord, Mary, Deptford, and Andrew Sloan, Deptford.....	1746	Dec.	6
Lord, Rachel, Burlington, and James Hughes, Burlington.....	1737	Mar.	7
Lord, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Tatham, Gloucester.....	1729	Aug.	4
Lord, Sarah, and James Franklin, Gloucester	1770	Mar.	1
Lore, Ellenor, and Frederick Peterson, Cumberland.	1775	Nov.	3
Lore, Mary, Cumberland, and Stephen Kirby, Cumberland.....	1773	Oct.	30
Lorens, Emy, and Andrew Morton, Gloucester.....	1735	Dec.	8
Loring, Rosanah, and Uriah Steelman, Gloucester.....	1770	June	1
Lorton, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Edward Stoughton . Middlesex....	1754	Nov.	25
Lose, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Samuel Whittemore, Essex.....	1753	Aug.	30
Lott, Abigail, and Vincent Wetherill, New Brunswick.	1773	April	17
Lott, Catherine, and Thomas McDowell, Middlesex.....	1775	June	1
Lott, Mary, and Jonathan Muirheid, Hunterdon	1779	April	13
Loudibank, Margaret, and Eden Ashton, Hunterdon.....	1780	Aug.	17
Loufberry, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Inglis, P'th Amboy..	1740	Dec.	10
Louring, Ann, and Aaron Hand, Cumberland.....	1777	May	10
Loveland, Mary, and David Morrow, Burlington.....	1784	Dec.	6
Loveland, Ruth, Lt. Egg Harbour, and Stephen Cramer, Lt. Egg H'r..	1761	Oct.	1
Loveland, Susannah, Trenton, and John Cuming, Trenton.....	1742	Nov.	19
Lovell, Rachel, Burlington, and James Wills, Philadelphia.....	1750	Oct.	23
Lovett, Hannah, and Joseph Cooper, Bristol, Pa..... .	1781	May	30
Lovett, Mary, and William Hewlings.. . . .	1695	July	23
Lovett, Mary, Burlington, and John Ivins, Burlington.....	1776	Mar.	26
Lovett, Rebecca, Burlington, and Samuel Scattergood, Burlington....	1730	Feb.	6
Lovett, Sarah, Burlington, and John Hendry, Burlington.....	1764	Nov.	24
Lovett, Sarah, and William Wright, Burlington.....	1769	Oct.	10
Lovett, Susannah, and James Powell, Northampton.	1779	Jan.	4
Lovit, Nancy, and Daniel Bunting, Burlington.....	1779	July	12
Low, Judith, and Ryneear Ryneearson, Somerset.	1780	Dec.	16
Low, Juliet, and Peter Stryker, Somerset.....	1779	July	21
Low, Leanah, and William Coats, Hunterdon.. . . .	1781	Sept.	13
Low, Maritie, Hunterdon, and John Cole, Hunterdon.....	1749	Mar.	19
Low, Sarah, Essex, and Nicholas Low, New York.....	1753	April	26
Lowden, Mary, and Henry McGonegal, Burlington.....	1788	April	8

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

255

Lowder, Edith, Burlington, and Zebulon Webb, Burlington.....	1740	May	26
Lowderbeck, Gene, and John Curry, Salem.....	1775	Jan.	30
Lowe, Anne, and Edmund Kingsland, Morris.....	1777	Nov.	10
Lownes, Susanna, Philadelphia, and William Forrester, Philadelphia..	1731	Oct.	5
Lownsberry, Marcy, and Joseph Lanning, Burlington.....	1756	Dec.	7
Lowrance, Elizabeth, Somerset, and William Young, Morris.....	1773	Feb.	1
Lowrey, Elizabeth, Amwell, and Thomas Skelton, Amwell.....	1772	Jan.	18
Lowzada, Catherine, and Abraham Loxley, Somerset ...	1779	June	1
Loyd, Anna, Middlesex, and John Anderson, Freehold.....	1763	Mar.	7
Loyd, Priscilla, Salem, and Joseph Bishop, Cumberland.....	1761	April	21
Loyd, Sarah, Lower Penns Neck, Joseph Tindall, Low'r Penns Neck..	1771	Oct.	16
Luallen, Elizabeth, John Carter, Gloucester.....	1781	June	18
Lucas, Elizabeth, Willingborough, and Timothy Thomas, Will'gbr'h..	1744	Nov.	
Lucas, Elizabeth, Piscataway, and John Oliphant, Piscataway.....	1760	Oct.	21
Lucas, Margaret, Burlington, and David Thomas, Burlington.....	1746	Oct.	27
Lucas, Mary, Gloucester, and Henry Moran, Gloucester.....	1739	Mar.	11
Lucas, Mary, Burlington, and Caleb Shinn, Burlington.....	1771	Dec.	23
Lucas, Rebecca, and Robert Farrell, Burlington.....	1734	April	20
Lucas, Sarah, Gloucester, and Daniel Leake, Gloucester.....	1764	Aug.	17
Lucking, Ann, Burlington, and John Chalmer, Burlington.....	1762	May	5
Ludlam, Abigail, and Jonathan Smith, Cape May.....	1758	June	27
Ludlan, Alathare, Cape May, and Jonathan Smith, Cape May.....	1761	Dec.	26
Ludlam, Beulah, Cape May, and John Cresse, Cape May.....	1739	May	18
Ludlam, Deborah, and Jesse Somers, Gloucester.....	1790	July	24
Ludlam, Esther, Cape May, and Christopher Smith, Cape May.....	1768	Sept.	2
Ludlam, Hannah, and John Somers, Gloucester.....	1784	Jan.	31
Ludlam, Phebe, Cape May, and Elisha Eldridge, Cape May.....	1729	Sept.	20
Ludlam—See Lirdlam.			
Ludlum, Phebe, Cape May, and Henry Reed, Fairfield.....	1765	Oct.	31
Ludlum, Phebe, and David Sheppard, Fairfield	1783	May	24
Ludlum, Priscilla, and Henry Young Townsend, Cape May.....	1769	May	9
Ludlum, Rachel, and Renel Sayre, Salem....	1779	Jan.	23
Lukemire, Elizabeth, James Johnston, Jr., Burlington.....	1785	Dec.	2
Lukes, Mary, Gloucester, and Elisha Heard, Gloucester.....	1767	Sept.	19
Lum, Elizabeth, and Joseph Marsh, Morris.....	1779	Nov.	2
Lummis, Phebe, and Anthony Gould, Cumberland... ..	1781	Mar.	6
Lupardus, Cornelia, Middlesex, and Evart Van Winkle, Somerset....	1752	Dec.	9
Lupton, Annie, Cumberland, and Thomas Podgett, Cumberland.....	1761	April	7
Lupton, Mary, and Thomas Hedges, Cape May.....	1762	Feb.	16
Lupton, Sarah, Cumberland, and Nathan Lupton, Cumberland.....	1780	Mar.	25
Lupter, Sarah, Monmouth, and Ryke Suydam, Monmouth.....	1741	June	2
Luptin, Sarah, and John Bateman, Salem.	1646	Aug.	21
Lutkins, Elizabeth, and Paulus Levesey, Bergen.....	1767	Feb.	20
Luzeor, Hankey, and John Outwater, Bergen... ..	1768	Oct.	4
Lycans, Elizabeth, and Samuel Brayman, Burlington.....	1783	Jan.	14
Lyddel, Sarah, Staten Island, and Abraham Woglom, Staten Island..	1758	Nov.	29

Lyddeil, Rhoda, Staten Island, and Winants Winants, Staten Island..	1747	June	8
Lydecker, Catherine, Bergen, and Oliver Bourdett, Bergen.....	1769	Feb.	15
Lydecker, Lydia, and John Bartholf, Bergen.....	1787	Sept.	8
Lydekka, Cornelia, Bergen, and Michael Moore, Bergen.....	1764	Feb.	3
Lykens, Gertrude, Burlington, and Joseph Johnson, Burlington.....	1745	July	25
Lyn, Mary, Somerset, and William Simson, Somerset.....	1770	Nov.	9
Lyng, Jemima, and William Wynants, Elizabethtown.....	1765	Sept.	10
Lynn, Deborah, and James Lukens, Philadelphia.....	1772	July	25
Lyon, Hannah, and John Cary, Jr., Morris.....	1778	Dec.	28
Lyon, Margaret, Monmouth, and David Herbert.....	1744	July	2
Lyons, Mary, Burlington, and Job Field, Philadelphia.....	1770	July	2

MALES.

M

Macafee, Michael, Middlesex, and Anna Runions, Morris.....	1752	April	16
McAfee, Robert, Monmouth, and Eleanor Read, Monmouth.....	1748	Jan.	3
McAuley, Cornelius, Burlington, and Mary Johnson.....	1784	Feb.	1
McCafferty, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Creidock, Monmouth...	1744	April	21
McCain, Daniel, Somerset, and Prosilla Gaston, Somerset.....	1771	Sept.	24
McCalester, James, Hunterdon, and Hannah Davison.....	1780	Oct.	16
McCall, Robert, Gloucester, and Susannah Paul, Gloucester.....	1735-6	Mar.	11
McCalla, Aulay, Cumberland, and Hannah Gibbon.....	1787	April	9
McCalla, Edward, Monmouth, and Lucrese Right, Monmouth.....	1765	April	17
McCallum, Hugh, Monmouth, and Mary Campbell, Monmouth.....	1748	April	11
McCann, Hugh, Middlesex, and Judith Valette, Middlesex.....	1741	July	13
McCarty, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Olive Titus.....	1733	Oct.	25
McCarty, Duncan, Middlesex, and Ann Trimble, Middlesex.....	1749	May	27
McCarty, Matthew, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Gwinn.....	1760	July	30
McCarty, Thomas, Gloucester, and Abigail Marpole.....	1773	April	12
McChesny, John, Middlesex, and Catherine Newell, Middlesex.....	1753	Aug.	10
McCleain, Samuel, Gloucester, and Abigail Hammock, Gloucester....	1773	Aug.	10
McCleane, Alexander, Burlington, and Mary Snippen, Burlington....	1773	Mar.	30
McCleane, Charles, Middlesex, and Lydia Cheesman, Monmouth.....	1751	July	11
McCleane, John, and Mary Van Kirk.....	1783	June	4
McCleane, Mindert, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Britton, Monmouth...	1762	May	4
McCleese, Cornelius, Burlington, and Mary Pettit, Burlington.....	1748	Aug.	13
McCleese, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Elinor Tunison, Monmouth...	1756	April	24
McClenan, Samuel, Salem, and Mary Worldin, Salem.....	1741	Nov.	31
McCleary, James, Somerset, and Mary Stewart, Somerset.....	1740	Mar.	12
McClintock, Samuel, Cumberland, and Rebecca Garrison.....	1779	Jan.	12
McCloud, Alexander, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Skeech.....	1734	June	29
McClutch, Obadiah, Burlington, and Mary Brooks.....	1784	May	3
McCollin, Allan, Burlington, and Rebecca Jolley, Burlington.....	1771	Nov.	25
McCollister, John, Salem, and Rebecca Richman, Salem.....	1762	May	31
McColloch, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Inskeep, Gloucester.....	1749	May	24
McCollough, James, Sussex, and Anne Douglass, Sussex.....	1770	June	25
McCollum, Cornelius, and Rebecca Leeds.....	1785	Nov.	16

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

257

McColum, James, Somerset, and Elizabeth Parker, Somerset.....	1750	Feb.	28
McComb, John, New York City, and Frances Marsh, Middlesex.....	1772	Oct.	9
McConnel, Thomas, Somerset, and Susannah McCane, Somerset.....	1747	Dec.	23
McConnell, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Russell, Monmouth.....	1752	Oct.	26
McCorkey, William, and Hannah Mather.....	1769	Jan.	2
McCormick, Bernard, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Collins.....	1779	Mar.	29
McCormick, John, Cape May, and Mary Taylor.....	1759	April	20
McCormick, John B., Cape May, and Priscilla Raney.....	1775	Aug.	11
McCoy, Gawen, Somerset, and Susanna Kannan, Somerset.....	1758	April	3
McCracken, Hugh, Sussex, and Mary Muckle Hany, Sussex.....	1766	June	11
McCray, James, Hunterdon, and Anne Porter.....	1769	Mar.	22
McCrea, Alexander, Hunterdon, and Phillis Henderson.....	1774	Jan.	8
McCrea, James, Monmouth, and Mary Graham, Monmouth.....	1740	April	8
McCrea, Samuel, Albany, N. Y., and Margaret Slown, Somerset.....	1776	April	6
McCree, John, Salem, and Mary Vanneman, Salem.....	1764	Oct.	2
McCreedy, James, Somerset, and Anna Bosoms, Somerset.....	1742	Jan.	22
McCully, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Gardener.....	1781	Mar.	28
McCulley, Samuel, Burlington, and Lydia Esdaile.....	1767	Nov.	29
McCurtain, Thomas, Monmouth, and Deborah Cox.....	1771	Jan.	19
McDaniel, Joseph, Somerset, and Mary Allan, Middlesex.....	1768	Oct.	1
McDannel, James, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Kennedy.....	1739	Jan.	29
McDannels, Jarret, Monmouth, and Mary Rogers, Burlington.....	1748	May	11
McDogal, Mathew, Monmouth, and Deborah Standley, Monmouth.....	1761	May	23
McDonald, Alexander, Bucks, Pa., and Jemima Plumley.....	1781	Aug.	18
McDoniel, Augustus, Burlington, and Lydia Morris, Burlington.....	1776	Jan.	10
McDowel, Alexander, Burlington, and Elizabeth Allen, Burlington.....	1782	May	8
McDowell, Andrew, Monmouth, and Isabell Little, Monmouth.....	1750	Mar.	8
McDowell, Thomas, Middlesex, and Catherine Lott.....	1775	June	1
Mace, Jacob, Orange, N. Y., and Elenor Parsall, Orange, N. Y.....	1764	May	24
McElvey, Robert, Monmouth, and Abigail Wright, Monmouth.....	1766	Mar.	18
McEwen, Daniel, Somerset, and Anne Graham, Somerset.....	1744	Dec.	7
McFaddin, Patrick, Cecil Co., Md., Catherine Vangelder, Pompton.....	1779	Dec.	14
McFerson, Reuben, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Lee, Hunterdon.....	1775	April	24
McGallird, Andrew, Monmouth, and Elizabeth McMin, Monmouth.....	1744	Oct.	19
McGallird, William, Hunterdon, and Mary Sherins.....	1779	May	5
McGee, Patrick, Monmouth, and Sarah Stewart, Middlesex.....	1752	July	25
McGee, Thomas, Burlington, and Margaret Turner.....	1780	Feb.	10
McGhee, John, Monmouth, and Sophia Embly, Monmouth.....	1727	June	5
McGibbons, James, Monmouth, and Joanna Nonen, Monmouth.....	1741	July	1
McGill, Neill, Hunterdon, and Phebe Carter.....	1769	June	25
McGinness, Richard, Wellenborough, Mariam Ridgway, Wel'nbor'gh.....	1775	June	20
McGonegal, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Lowden.....	1788	April	8
McGraw, Barnabas, Morris, and Elizabeth Faulkerson.....	1777	Aug.	5
Machett, Peter, Middlesex, and Margaret Chambers, Trenton.....	1739	Jan.	3
McHugh, Patrick, Monmouth, and Mildreth Murdock, Monmouth.....	1749	Oct.	11
McIlvane, Joseph, Burlington, and Maria Reed.....	1793	Sept.	19

McIlvane, William, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Rodman.....	1773	Nov.	6
Machafferty, James, Gloucester, and Louisa Hews... ..	1785	Jan.	13
Mackavany, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Toffit, Burlington.....	1749	Oct.	27
MackCollum, John, Somerset, and Mary Berndrow.... .	1768	Jan.	13
McKean, Thomas, Newcastle, Del., and Mary Borden, Bordentown ..	1763	July	21
McKee, Hugh, Cumberland, and Polly Woodruff.....	1789	May	18
Mackeny, William, Somerset, and Hannah Fenwick, Somerset.....	1749	Aug.	7
Mackey, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Young, Cape May.. .	1746	April	25
Mackie, John, Philadelphia, and Hannah Butterworth, New Jersey...	1770	Aug.	6
McKinzy, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Rebeckah Emmins, Hunterdon ...	1747	April	17
McKinney, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Elenor Lemberson, Hunterdon.	1771	Mar.	4
McKinstry, John, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Harrison, Monmouth...	1739	Aug.	11
McKinstry, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Ege, Hunterdon.....	1775	Jan.	10
Mackintosh, John, and Hanna Kimall.	1735	Oct.	7
Mackintosh, Lauglin, Monmouth, and Catherine Harvey, Monmouth..	1757	Dec.	21
Macklatche, John, Burlington, and Amy Eldrige.....	1742	June	19
Macklees, Peter, Gloucester, and Comfort Steelman, Gloucester....	1740	Jan.	16
McKlese, James, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Lodibank... ..	1779	May	20
McKlese, John, Monmouth, and Catherine Bown, Monmouth.....	1789	Dec.	21
Macknight, Charles, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Stevens, Monmouth..	1746	Aug.	19
McKnight, Charles, Hunterdon, and Mary Watson, Hunterdon.....	1771	May	2
McKnight, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Carry, Burlington.....	1765	Jan.	15
McKnight, William, Monmouth, and Sarah James, Monmouth.....	1744	Mar.	31
McKnight, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Kay.....	1788	Aug.	20
McKoan, John, Salem, and Martha Hopkins, Salem.....	1764	Jan.	13
McLanning, Samuel, Salem, and Mary Woldin, Salem.....	1741	Dec.	31
McLuen, Hugh, Somerset, and Jane Wilson, Somerset.....	1753	July	25
McMasters, Robert, Pennsylvania, and Ester Palmer, New Jersey ...	1777	Oct.	11
McMurray, Samuel, Somerset, and Isabel Ware, Somerset.....	1753	Nov.	21
McMurray, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth White, Monmouth...	1755	Aug.	18
McMurtrie, David, Philadelphia, and Margery Foster, Philadelphia..	1754	Mar.	18
McMurtry, John, Somerset, and Margaret Gomes.....	1781	Jan.	26
McNeil, Dominick, Hunterdon, and Anne McVee, Hunterdon.....	1763	Nov.	7
McNeilus, William, and Sarah Brown.....	1780	Dec.	20
McNichol, Andrew, Salem, and Orphie Stanbury.....	1785	Dec.	28
McNinch, Samuel, Sussex, and Mary Scott.....	1779	Jan.	7
McPherson, William, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Smith, Bucks, Pa....	1764	June	5
McQuillen, James, Sussex, and Sarah Simpson.....	1777	May	22
McQnown, Robert, New Jersey, and Mary Hellen.....	1745	June	28
McSkinner, Barny, Burlington, and Mary Sink.....	1784	Mar.	3
Maffet, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Martin, Gloucester.. .	1765	April	13
Maffet, Richard, Gloucester, and Mary Cozens.....	1785	Feb.	24
Maffet, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ann Scott, Gloucester.....	1770	Oct.	30
Magee, James, Monmouth, and Lydia Wall, Monmouth.....	1752	Sept.	19
Magee, Patrick, Somerset, and Rebecca Brannegan, Middlesex.....	1778	July	22
Mager, William, Sussex, and Catherine Stilwell.....	1768	Oct.	8

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

259

Maghee, James, and Susannah Patton, Monmouth	1757	April 25
Maguineas, Arthur, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Burton.....	1763	Nov. 14
Maguire, Matthew, Philadelphia, and Anne Mannington, Philadelphia.....	1774	April 11
Maharr, Francis, Salem, and Elizabeth Casperson, Salem	1745	Dec. 11
Maher, John, Gloucester, and Edith Jones.	1733	Mar. 9
Maicleese, Cornelius, Burlington, and Mary Pettit, Burlington.....	1748	Oct. 4
Main, Andrew, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Hoff, Monmouth.....	1759	Mar. 20
Main, George, Sussex, and Mary Vane, Sussex.....	1771	Jan. 4
Malsberry, John, Burlington, and Mary Bowker, Burlington.....	1736	Sept. 18
Malsbury, John, Burlington, and Martha Sopers	1746	Feb. 2
Malson, Daniel, Monmouth, and Amy Williams, Monmouth.....	1737	Jan. 12
Man, Thomas, Gloucester, and Margaret Bonham.....	1776	Jan. 30
Manaring, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Hendrickson, Salem.....	1727	Mar. 14
Manata, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Thompson.....	1777	Dec. 15
Mance, John, Staten Island, and Ann Mitchell.....	1770	June 28
Maning, Ephraim, Middlesex, and Sarah Martin, Middlesex....	1763	Oct. 25
Mann, William, Mount Holly, and Beulah Gaskill.....	1784	Nov. 3
Mannering, Thomas, Gloucester, and Doshia Hammitt, Gloucester...	1761	Aug. 28
Manners, John, Hunterdon, and Rachel Stout.....	1780	Mar. 17
Manning, Daniel, Somerset, and Sarah Corle.....	1781	Aug. 25
Manning, James, Middlesex, and Mary Ford, Middlesex	1752	Mar. 21
Manning, James, Essex, and Margaret Stites, Essex.....	1763	Mar. 22
Manning, Jeremiah, Essex, and Ursula Drake, Hunterdon.....	1758	Sept. 23
Manning, Jeremiah, Middlesex, and Rachel Randolph, Middlesex....	1764	Feb. 28
Manning, John, Somerset, and Zeruiah Randolph, Middlesex....	1763	Jan. 21
Manning, Joseph, Morris, and Providence Cooper, Morris	1768	June 8
Manning, Richard, Morris, and Ann Randolph, Middlesex.....	1753	Mar. 28
Manning, Solomon, Gloucester, and Lidia Cosier, Gloucester.....	1747	June 12
Manring, Richard, Gloucester, and Mary Adams, Gloucester.	1749	Nov. 6
Mapel, Jacob, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Stanford, Somerset.....	1769	Jan. 27
Mapel, Stephen, Middlesex, and Mary Slack.....	1780	Nov. 2
Maplin, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Lee.....	1695	June 4
Marckall, Addam, and Esther English.....	1741	June 8
Margerum, Benjamin, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth White.....	1769	Feb. 1
Margerum, Richard, Jr., Bucks, Pa., and Rebekah White.....	1768	Mar. 23
Marjeram, Henry, and Jane Rigg.	1693	Oct. 3
Markes, Phillip, Monmouth, and Margaret Brewer, Monmouth.....	1760	May 3
Markleese, Gysbert, Monmouth, and Rachel Johnson, Monmouth...	1752	Dec. 23
Markworth, William, Trenton, and Anna Roberts.....	1779	Mar. 2
Marland, Robert, Burlington, and Rachel Eyre.....	1769	Mar. 6
Marlatt, John, Hunterdon, and Jane Van Sickle, Hunterdon.....	1752	Sept. 25
Marlatt, Richard, Hunterdon, and Nelly Marlatt.....	1772	Nov. 23
Martin, John, East New Jersey, and Ann Burtis.....	1763	May 23
Marott, Devenport, Philadelphia, and Ann Saul, Philadelphia.....	1770	Oct. 1
Marple, Northrup, Gloucester, and Ann Scull, Gloucester	1763	Jan. 21
Marrioge, James, Gloucester, and Mary Bryant, Gloucester.....	1762	Mar. 17

Marriott, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Crosby, Burlington.....	1739	May	12
Marriott, Joseph, Burlington, and Martha Nailor.....	1771	July	31
Marriott, Philip, Burlington, and Abigail Hall, Burlington.....	1746	July	28
Marriott, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Miller, Burlington.....	1738	July	13
Marrott, Isaac, Burlington, and Sarah White, Burlington.....	1743	Aug.	12
Marsh, Elias, Middlesex, and Mary Davenport.....	1745	May	11
Marsh, Elias, Jr., Middlesex, and Ann Brayding.....	1773	Mar.	19
Marsh, George, Morris, and Catharine Young.....	1779	Nov.	11
Marsh, Henry, Monmouth, and Desire Rogers, Monmouth.....	1760	Jan.	8
Marsh, Henry, Bergen, and Elizabeth Symeson, Bergen.....	1773	Nov.	20
Marsh, John, Middlesex, and Catherine Hunt.....	1767	April	22
Marsh, Joseph, Middlesex, and Mary Willis, Middlesex.....	1773	Oct.	6
Marsh, Joseph, Morris, and Elizabeth Lum.....	1779	Nov.	2
Marsh, Richard, Monmouth, and Miriam Thorn.....	1765	Oct.	26
Marsh, Thomas Elliott, Gloucester, and Sarah Carpenter, Gloucester..	1764	Mar.	5
Marshall, James, Cumberland, and Ruth Brick.....	1791	Nov.	21
Marshall, Thomas, Burlington, and Rachel Leed.....	1788	April	19
Marshon, Henry, Trenton, and Mary Yard, Trenton....	1728	Jan.	20
Marshon, Henry, Hunterdon, and Ann Major, Hunterdon.....	1739	Dec.	11
Martin, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Marling, Burlington.....	1781	Aug.	6
Martin, Daniel, Gloucester, and Ester Bellis, Gloucester.....	1730	Jan.	11
Martin, John, Middlesex, and Rhoda Hull, Middlesex.....	1752	April	22
Martin, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Gifford, Monmouth.....	1760	Feb.	5
Martin, John, Burlington, and Anna Bishop, Burlington.....	1772	Nov.	26
Martin, Jonathan, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Denham.....	1782	Jan.	3
Martin, Joshua, Jr., Middlesex, and Mary Runyon, Middlesex.....	1756	Sept.	11
Martin, Mulford, Middlesex, and Rachel Ayres, Middlesex.....	1741	Jan.	23
Martin, Nathaniel, Middlesex, and Mary Clarkson, Middlesex.....	1756	Dec.	16
Martin, Nathaniel, Middlesex, and Catherine Fitz Randolph....	1758	May	30
Martin, Robert, Middlesex, and Mary Bloomfield, Middlesex.....	1758	Nov.	29
Martin, Robert, Middlesex, and Margaret Patten, Middlesex.....	1761	May	4
Martin, Steward, Sussex, and Elizabeth Braiden.....	1772	Mar.	1
Martin, Thomas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Ayres, Middlesex.....	1762	Feb.	15
Martin, Torep., Monmouth, and Rachel Nortwike, Monmouth.....	1758	June	21
Martin, William, Burlington, and Hannah Norris.....	1771	Aug.	10
Maskell, Daniel, Cumberland, and Mary Vaughn, Cumberland.....	1749	Jan.	15
Maskell, Daniel, Cumberland, and Sarah Woodruff, Cumberland....	1775	Aug.	5
Maskell, Thomas, Cumberland, and Ester Fithian, Cumberland.....	1768	Mar.	27
Masking, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Ruth Harmon.....	1778	Aug.	10
Mason, Albert, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Stilwell, Monmouth.....	1767	Nov.	12
Mason, Andrew, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Denford, Pennsylvania..	1728	Sept.	28
Mason, Jacob, Burlington, and Rachel Tewksbury, Burlington....	1763	Nov.	9
Mason, James, Burlington, and Mary Lee, Burlington.....	1782	Mar.	9
Mason, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Moore, Burlington.....	1761	May	21
Mason, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Sarah Norton.....	1773	June	12
Mason, Joseph, Cape May, and Easter Lozer.....	1763	Jan.	7

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

261

Mason, Solomon, Burlington, and Anna Kemble, Burlington.	1754	Sept. 13
Mason, Solomon, Burlington, and Sarah Davis.	1788	April 4
Mason, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Kitchen.	1759	Dec. 1
Mason, William, Cape May, and Judith Brooks.	1766	Nov. 10
Mason, William, Burlington, and Rebeckah Sharp.	1786	Jan. 9
Massey, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Rawle, Philadelphia.	1763	Sept. 28
Massey, Thomas, Cumberland, and Jameson Lawrence.	1780	Mar. 8
Matchet, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Cole, Monmouth.	1757	April 16
Mathews, Charles, Monmouth, and Deborah Bills, Monmouth.	1760	Feb. 22
Matthews, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Emans, Monmouth.	1755	Feb. 4
Mathews, Joseph, Monmouth, and Amy Clayton, Monmouth.	1748	July 9
Mathews, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hester Gifford, Monmouth.	1743	Sept. 6
Mathews, William, Cape May, and Bethiah Mills, Salem.	1740	Dec. 13
Mathis, John, Little Egg Harbor, and Marcy Crammer.	1781	Aug. 16
Matlack, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Rowand.	1783	Sept. 5
Matlack, Caleb, Cumberland, and Mary Wilie.	1777	Dec. 18
Matlack, Isaac, Gloucester, and Rebecca Bate.	1733	May 28
Matlack, Jacob, Burlington, and Ruth Woodoth.	1733	Nov. 15
Matlack, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Kinsey, Burlington.	1772	May 21
Matlack, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Hannah Shivers, Gloucester.	1736	Jan. 13
Matlack, Samuel, Burlington, and Martha Kimble, Burlington.	1759	April 23
Matlack, Timothy, Burlington, and Hester Eldredge.	1785	Dec. 19
Matlack, Thomas, Burlington, and Abigail West, Burlington.	1766	Feb. 17
Matlock, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Indicott, Burlington.	1754	July 25
Matox, Luke, Cumberland, and Rebecca Wheeler.	1787	April 27
Matson, Abraham, Gloucester, and Rachel Adams, Gloucester.	1762	Mar. 4
Matson, Benjamin, Burlington, and Susanna Stevenson, Burlington.	1764	June 4
Matson, Elias, Gloucester, and Marab Snowden.	1784	May 25
Matson, Matthias, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Wilkins.	1754	Sept. 12
Matthews, Elijah, Cape May, and Martha Smith, Cape May.	1770	Oct. 10
Matthews, Isaac, Cape May, and Mary Hand.	1774	Dec. 17
Matthews, Jacob, Gloucester, and Phebe Garner.	1772	Feb. 25
Matthews, John, Burlington, and Mary Small.	1784	Oct. 30
Matthews, Peirce, Hunterdon, and Catherine Laverton.	1781	Feb. 1
Matthews, Richard, Cape May, and Judith Hughes.	1772	July 10
Matthews, Samuel, Cape May, and Temperance Stites.	1771	Aug. 10
Matthews, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Cresse.	1768	Jan. 8
Matthis, Henry, Hunterdon, and Rosannah Woolverton.	1782	May 22
Mattis, Thomas, Middlesex, and Rebecca Fitz Randolph, Middlesex.	1749	June 2
Mattison, Aaron, Monmouth, and Sarah Cook, Monmouth.	1745	April 17
Mattison, George, Salem, and Irane Van Dirke.	1750	April 10
Mattison, Jacob, Jr., Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Updyke.	1779	Dec. 10
Mattison, James, Hunterdon, and Catherine Egbert, Hunterdon.	1774	Aug. 2
Mattison, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Ketcham.	1779	Dec. 21
Mattison, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Catharine Bowne, Hunterdon.	1768	May 5
Mattson, Jacob, Gloucester, and Mary Reynolds.	1733	Jan. 20

Maxson, Ephraim, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Davis, Monmouth.....	1764	April 27
Maxson, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Osborne, Monmouth.....	1774	Oct. 14
Maxson, Nathan, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Brown, Monmouth.....	1764	April 27
Maxwell, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Jones, Salem.....	1769	Oct. 11
Maxwell, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Jemima McClinton, Hunterdon....	1771	Feb. 25
Maxwell, William, Burlington, and Ester Wright, Burlington.....	1730	Dec. 22
May, Edward, Monmouth, and Mary Mack Daniel, Monmouth.....	1782	Oct. 27
May, George, Burlington, and Susanna Thompson, Burlington.....	1742	Jan. 24
May, John, Essex, and Sarah Dogworthy.....	1746	April 10
May, John, Gloucester, and Phebe Scull.....	1764	July 7
May, William, Burlington, and Hannah Baker, Burlington.....	1741	Sept. 12
May, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Jane Edwards, Gloucester.....	1731	June 19
Mayberry, Thomas, and Cynthia Lanning.....	1774	May 11
Mayberry, Thomas, Mount Holly, and Mary Spring, Philadelphia....	1780	Jan. 31
Maybery, Thomas, New Jersey, and Mary Sincleair.....	1781	Mar. 12
Mead, Daniel, Morris, and Phebe Harriman, Morris.....	1780	Mar. 11
Mead, Giles, Bergen, and Elizabeth Van Sise.....	1783	Oct. 16
Mead, Henry, Bergen, and Mary Worden.....	1789	Feb. 3
Mead, Jacob, Bergen, and Margaret Post.....	1791	June 10
Mead, John, Bergen, and Margaret Demott, Monmouth.....	1770	Jan. 1
Mead, John, Pompton, and Rebecca Curtis.....	1785	Mar. 17
Mead, Peter, Jr., Pompton, and Sarah Vansisco, Pequannock.....	1780	Oct. 23
Mead, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Cox.....	1760	Nov. 1
Meaghan, Connor, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Walmsley, Bucks, Pa.....	1733	Oct. 15
Mean, John, Monmouth, and Marah Maccoy, Monmouth.....	1754	May 15
Mears, Joseph, Monmouth, and Susannah Stewart, Burlington.....	1764	April 5
Measereau, John, Staten Island, and Martha Le Conte, Staten Island.	1750	Feb. 1
Mecom, John, Salem, and Sarah Berry, Salem..	1763	Feb. 27
Mecum, John, Middlesex, and Catherine Oakey.....	1765	Sept. 11
Mecum, William, Salem, and Elinor Sinnickson, Salem.....	1761	Sept. 22
Meebe, Joost, Orange Co., N. Y., and Freyntje Garrebrance, Bergen..	1769	Mar. 18
Meeker, John, Middlesex, and Abigail Ross.....	1769	July 13
Meeker, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Olliver.....	1775	Jan. 12
Meeker, Uzal, Bergen, and Elizabeth Van Voorhis.....	1794	Jan. 17
Meirs, David, Monmouth, and Martha Smith, Monmouth.....	1763	May 28
Meirs, George, Burlington, and Mary Prickett, Burlington.....	1751	May 20
Meirs, Joseph, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Thomas, Monmouth.....	1763	Dec. 3
Mellon, Patrick, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Hinds.....	1778	April 3
Melrose, John, Somerset, and Mahitable Scott.....	1779	Aug. 27
Melvan, John, Middlesex, and Abigail Smith, Middlesex.....	1774	Sept. 17
Mere, Ryneer, Somerset, and Catherine Cruzee.....	1780	April 1
Meredith, John, and Elizabeth Lambert.....	1694	April 4
Meredith, Richard, and Mary Fell.....	1769	July 22
Meredith, Thomas, Burlington, and Ruth Williams, Burlington.....	1755	June 29
Merideth, Richard, Salem, and Christiana Neilson, Salem.....	1772	April 29
Meredyth, Thomas, Burlington, and Jane Norcross, Burlington.....	1740	April 8

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

263

Merlatt, Abraham, Somerset, and Martha Vail, Essex	1748	Feb.	25
Merot, Phillip, Burlington, and Mary Jobes	1760	Nov.	8
Merrel, Richard, Middlesex, and Jenny Whitlock.	1784	Feb.	2
Merrell, David, Hunterdon, and Charity Gulick	1777	Aug.	2
Merrell, Lambart, Middlesex, and Tabitha Dunham, Middlesex. . .	1763	Nov.	28
Merrick, Timothy, Bristol, Pa., and Rebecca Hutchinson	1783	April	5
Merrill, Abijah, Morris, and Sarah Din, Monmouth.	1763	July	29
Merrill, Jacob, Morris, and Elizabeth Folkerson	1781	Jan.	23
Merit, Abraham, Burlington, and Garthvey Brooks, Evesham	1785	Feb.	12
Merrit, Abraham, Burlington, and Rachel Gaskill, Burlington	1757	Sept.	28
Merritt, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hewlings, Burlington.	1782	Mar.	21
Merritt, Isaac, Mount Holly, and Alice Wright.	1784	April	13
Merritt, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Curtis, Burlington.	1770	June	28
Merryman, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Knott, Monmouth.	1779	April	24
Mersereau, Stephen, Staten Island, and Lydia Parker, Monmouth.	1765	Oct.	11
Mersgen, William, New York City, and Anne Bradford, Middlesex.	1742	Oct.	23
Mershon, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Catherine Case, Hunterdon.	1773	June	12
Mershon, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Catharine Wilson, Hunterdon.	1774	Oct.	15
Mershon, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Margaret Thatcher, Hunterdon.	1763	Dec.	8
Mershon, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Anne Stevens, Hunterdon.	1775	April	1
Mershon, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Titus, Hunterdon.	1764	Feb.	27
Messean, Richard, Richmond, N. Y., and Christian White.	1768	May	14
Meyer, Andries, New Jersey, and Frena Morris.	1740	Jan.	7
Meyers, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Esdell.	1788	July	17
Michal, Henry, Salem, and Mandlina Gurtjea.	1759	Aug.	15
Mick, Michael, Burlington, and Mary Moore, Burlington ..	1783	Dec.	4
Mickel, Archible, Cape May, and Marcy Doubleday, Cape May ..	1762	Feb.	12
Mickel, James, Cape May, and Elizabeth Ready, Cape May	1763	Feb.	12
Mickell, James, Gloucester, and Sarah Estlack.	1732	Dec.	30
Mickle, Joseph, Gloucester, and Hannah Burroughs.	1771	Dec.	23
Micklethane, Arthur, Gloucester, and Ann Barnes.	1772	Dec.	2
Middagg, Cornelius, Somerset, and Allie Vandeventer, Monmouth ...	1739	Feb.	22
Middagh, John, Long Island, and Mary Horsfield, Long Island.	1760	July	9
Middagh, Teunis, Somerset, and Jannetje Brocaw, Somerset	1750	July	26
Middleton, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Taylor.	1775	April	29
Middleton, Hugh, Burlington, and Mary Fairley, Burlington.	1744	Sept.	25
Middleton, Joel, Burlington, and Sarah Middleton.	1780	Dec.	23
Middleton, John, Gloucester, and Rachel Vaneman, Gloucester.	1763	Feb.	21
Middleton, Jonathan, Burlington, and Anne Morris, Burlington.	1776	Jan.	27
Middleton, Nathan, Burlington, and Judith Stokes, Burlington.	1777	July	26
Middleton, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Sarah Conrow.	1790	Jan.	21
Middleton, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Bassett, Burlington.	1761	Aug.	12
Middleton, Thomas, Burlington, and Abigail Brackney.	1784	Oct.	6
Middleton, William, Burlington, and Mary Kimble, Burlington.	1746	Oct.	9
Middleton, William, Gloucester, and Rachel Driver, Gloucester.	1735	July	9
Miers, Abram, Burlington, and Dorcas Andrews, Burlington.	1757	Nov.	14

Miers, John, Burlington, and Rachel South, Burlington.	1763	Dec.	8
Miers, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Coffee.....	1779	May	11
Milburn, Robert, Essex, and Mary Thomas, Essex.....	1751	Nov.	2
Milbourn, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Sarah Morgan.....	1779	Jan.	1
Miles, John, Bristol, Pa., and Ann Davis, Philadelphia.....	1739	Feb.	12
Millaird, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Wiles, Burlington.....	1764	Aug.	8
Miller, Alexander, Salem, and Hannah Jordan, Salem.....	1730	April	7
Miller, Charles, Burlington, and Catherine Clevenger, Burlington....	1732	June	26
Miller, George, and Mary Dunkins.....	1731	July	27
Miller, George, Salem, and Sarah Rumsey, Salem.....	1737	Aug.	23
Miller, Henry, Salem, and Mary Wood, Salem.....	1765	April	9
Miller, Isaac, Burlington, and Mercy Richards.....	1750	Aug.	22
Miller, Israel, Cumberland, and Abigail Miller, Cumberland.....	1779	Nov.	16
Miller, James, Cape May, and Susannah Kent, Cape May.....	1755	June	3
Miller, James, Gloucester, and Jane Finley, Gloucester.....	1765	Oct.	28
Miller, Joel, Cumberland, and Polly Newell.....	1787	April	10
Miller, Johann, Burlington, and Martha Price, Burlington.....	1761	May	20
Miller, John, Burlington, and Anne Millard, Burlington.....	1728	Jan.	4
Miller, John, Salem, and Rachel Read, Salem.....	1740	Oct.	31
Miller, John, Monmouth, and Mary Horner.....	1761	July	21
Miller, John, Burlington, and Hester Tanner, Burlington.....	1764	Oct.	3
Miller, John, Burlington, and Catharine Bristow, Burlington. . .	1766	April	29
Miller, John, Gloucester, and Mary Millinor, Philadelphia.....	1771	Aug.	21
Miller, John, Cumberland, and Phebe Irelan, Cumberland.....	1777	July	31
Miller, John, Pennsylvania, and Abalon Fox.....	1786	Mar.	20
Miller, Matthias, New Jersey, and Anne Dixon, New Jersey.....	1743	Dec.	27
Miller, Matthias, Salem, and Jean Tournson.....	1779	Aug.	19
Miller, Noah, Cumberland, and Mary Mills, Cumberland.....	1762	Nov.	16
Miller, Thomas, Burlington, and Martha Lake, Burlington.....	1729.	Mar.	11
Miller, William, Burlington, and Rachel Bunting, Burlington.....	1735	May	31
Miller, William, Salem, and Catharine Graiton, Salem.....	1761	Aug.	15
Miller, William, Burlington, and Ann Kemble.....	1777	April	7
Milles, James, Burlington, and Sarah Coppuck, Burlington.....	1761	Aug.	19
Milles, Joshua, Burlington, and Margaret Williams.....	1739	Nov.	1
Millhouse, John, Gloucester, and Judah Rape.....	1785	Mar.	28
Milliken, Richard, Burlington, and Rachel Hoskins, Burlington.....	1759	Dec.	18
Mills, Benoni, Cumberland, and Lydia Hand, Cape May.....	1763	April	10
Mills, Edward, Morris, and Phebe Byram.....	1778	May	9
Mills, Francis, Burlington, and Euphemia Smart.....	1782	July	29
Mills, Isaac, Cumberland, and Rebecca Campbell, Cumberland.....	1762	Mar.	1
Mills, Jacob, Gloucester, and Mary Heppard, Gloucester.....	1761	Nov.	14
Mills, Jacob, Gloucester, and Jain Lee.....	1775	Nov.	13
Mills, Jerediah, Cape May, and Elizabeth Stites, Cape May.....	1757	Feb.	18
Mills, Jonathan, Cape May, and Judith Eldredge.....	1767	Dec.	30
Mills, Jonathan, Cape May, and Amy Johnson.....	1768	June	9
Mills, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Chessney.....	1779	April	27

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

265

Mills, William, Burlington, and Hannah Borden, Burlington.	1778	Dec.	5
Milnor, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Phebe Kirkbride, Bucks, Pa.	1746	Dec.	29
Milnor, Thomas, Gloucester, and Eleanor Kimsey.	1763	April	8
Milton, James, Burlington, and Lydia Garwood, Burlington.	1761	Aug.	1
Milton, Walter, Cape May, and Anne Osborn, Cape May.	1746	April	19
Milton, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Morlan.	1760	Jan.	23
Minderman, Bartholomew, and Jane Joyner	1693	Dec.	5
Minery, Hugh, Somerset, and Jannet Logan, Somerset.	1751	Sept.	17
Mingen, Lewis, Burlington, and Mercy Norcross, Burlington.	1773	Feb.	19
Mingin, Joseph, New Hanover, and Sarah Jones, New Hanover.	1748	July	28
Mingin, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Leeds.	1777	Nov.	20
Minor, Lawrence, Burlington, and Elizabeth Platt.	1760	Dec.	8
Minor, Samuel, Somerset, and Anna Douw, Somerset.	1740	Mar.	9
Minor, William, Somerset, and Charity Prost, Hunterdon.	1777	Dec.	11
Minser, Mark, Burlington, and Hannah Burns.	1784	Mar.	10
Mires, Aaron, Burlington, and Sarah Butterfield, Burlington.	1771	Aug.	10
Mires, Abraham, Monmouth, and Nancy Walling, Monmouth.	1763	June	21
Mires, Jacob, Monmouth, and Martha Walling, Monmouth.	1759	April	26
Mira, George, Burlington, and Mary Prickett, Burlington.	1751	May	20
Mirs, Martin, Monmouth, and Hester Horn, Monmouth.	1762	Oct.	4
Mitchel, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Piffets.	1757	Jan.	29
Mitchel, Daniel, Burlington, and Anne Fort, Burlington.	1783	Oct.	27
Mitchel, Isaac, Monmouth, and Byer Hallsted, Monmouth.	1764	June	14
Mitchel, Joseph, Middlesex, and Hannah Dunham, Middlesex.	1753	June	20
Mitchel, Lewis, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Stevens, Monmouth.	1740	May	6
Mitchel, Richard, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Martesy, Monmouth.	1741	Oct.	17
Mitchel, Richard, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Croxson, Monmouth.	1763	Sept.	23
Mitchel, William, Cape May, and Elisabeth Townsend.	1774	Nov.	21
Mitchell, George, Burlington, and Ann Croney, Burlington.	1782	Mar.	2
Mitchell, James, Monmouth, and Catharine Jonson, Monmouth.	1755	Sept.	25
Mitchell, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Parker, Monmouth.	1762	April	13
Mitchell, John, Bucks, Pa., and Phebe Randall, Bucks, Pa.	1763	Oct.	17
Mitchell, John, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Willett, Bucks, Pa.	1776	July	27
Modlaer, Frederick, Cape May, and Rebecca Smith, Cape May.	1774	April	26
Moffat, Thomas, Middlesex, and Margaret Gaston, Somerset.	1750	Nov.	8
Mohan, Daniel, Gloucester, and Mary Middleton, Gloucester.	1750	Jan.	12
Molesberry, Philip, Sussex, and Martha Hanna.	1768	July	23
Molleson, Gilbert, Middlesex, and Hester Martin, Middlesex.	1743	Dec.	13
Molleson, Henry, Middlesex, and Catherine Drake, Middlesex.	1749	Mar.	12
Molloy, John, Gloucester, and Rumah Smith.	1777	July	31
Monck, Nicholas, Sussex, and Ann Warral.	1774	April	16
Monday, Isaac, Middlesex, and Ann Martin	1774	May	31
Monday, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Griffin, Middlesex.	1749	Oct.	10
Monday, John, Middlesex, and Rachel Martin, Middlesex.	1753	Jan.	19
Monday, Nicholas, Middlesex, and Hannah Compton, Middlesex.	1757	May	21
Monee, Abraham, Staten Island, and Anna Mary Nicholas, Essex.	1744	Feb.	19

Monfoort, Peter, and Styntie Williamson	1748	Aug.	9
Monfort, Henry, Somerset, and Anna Nephews, Somerset.	1769	Feb.	16
Mornington, William, Burlington, and Sarah Coxe, Philadelphia.	1772	Feb.	14
Monroe, John, Burlington, and Margaret Mitchell.	1738	Aug.	9
Monrow, George, Burlington, and Rose Sharp.	1769	Jan.	14
Monrow, John, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Biddle, Burlington.	1761	June	3
Mons, John, Burlington, and Dorothy Stout, Burlington.	1759	Nov.	13
Montaine, Isaac, New York, and Ann Spier, Bergen.	1760	July	1
Montague, Abraham, Morris, and Margaret Henderson.	1789	Feb.	25
Montfort, Peter, Somerset, and Mary Hoogland.	1783	May	9
Montgomere, Robert, Monmouth, and Rachel Lawrence, Middlesex.	1745	Dec.	3
Montgomerie, Alexander, and Ennies West, Monmouth.	1761	Nov.	23
Montgomery, Anthony, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Powell.	1778	Oct.	21
Montgomery, Archibald, Philadelphia, and Sarah Winter, Phila.	1737	Nov.	14
Montgomery, Joseph, George Town, Md., Elizabeth Reed, G'eT'n, Md.	1762	May	4
Montgomery, Robert, Jr., Monmouth, and Elizabeth Vance.	1757	June	14
Montgomery, Robert, Jr., Monmouth, and Margaret Leonard.	1771	Nov.	13
Montgomery, William, Monmouth, and Mary Rhea.	1778	Jan.	13
Moode, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Vanhorne, Bucks, Pa.	1776	Jan.	16
Moon, James, Burlington, and Alice Barry, Burlington.	1744	June	18
Moon, Jasper, Burlington, and Martha Cripps, Burlington.	1773	Sept.	1
Moon, Peter, Middlesex, and Hannah DeGrow, Middlesex.	1741	Nov.	18
Mooney, Hugh, Gloucester, and Nancy Shinn.	1781	July	3
Moor, Benjamin, Jr., Burlington, and Rebecca Fennimore, Burlington.	1730	Oct.	27
Moor, James, Burlington, and Sarah Ridgway, Burlington.	1730	Dec.	1
Moor, James, Jr., Sussex, and Jane Miller, Sussex.	1779	Feb.	10
Moor, John, Staten Island, and Mary Stilwell, Staten Island.	1758	Mar.	13
Moor, Michael, Middlesex, and Rachel Dunn, Middlesex.	1756	May	25
Moor, Mordica, Burlington, and Alice Walker, Burlington.	1731	Jan.	17
Moor, Thomas, Cape May, and Catharinah Beenson, Gloucester.	1740	May	15
Moor, Thomas, Burlington, and Lucretia Haines.	1783	July	29
Moorasje, Abraham, Bergen, and Margrit Helen, Bergen.	1760	April	1
Moore, Abijah, Hunterdon, and Hannah Brown.	1780	Aug.	25
Moore, Amos, Hunterdon, and Anne Smith.	1769	Aug.	22
Moore, Andrew, Monmouth, and Sarah Brown, Monmouth.	1772	Jan.	18
Moore, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Bowen.	1778	Nov.	17
Moore, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Hannah Johnston.	1768	Sept.	3
Moore, Edward, Salem, and Martha Thompson, Salem.	1746	Nov.	10
Moore, Edward, Salem, and Mary Sanderlin, Salem.	1764	Feb.	7
Moore, Elisha, Hunterdon, and Mary Moon.	1779	Nov.	25
Moore, Elwell, Salem, and Margaret Ashton, Salem.	1765	April	9
Moore, Elwell, Salem, and Rebecca Miller, Salem.	1771	June	18
Moore, Enoch, Cumberland, and Mary Ware, Cumberland.	1752	April	16
Moore, Enoch, Cumberland, and Rachel Hutson, Cumberland.	1762	Nov.	22
Moore, Hampton, Cumberland, and Mary Westcott.	1783	April	17
Moore, Henry, Middlesex, and Mary Dudin.	1747	May	27

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

267

Moore, Job, Burlington, and Mary Lippincott, Burlington.....	1766	Nov.	26
Moore, Job, Trenton, and Deborah Stilwell	1768	July	13
Moore, John, Middlesex, and Mary Frazee, Essex.....	1751	Nov.	13
Moore, John, Salem, and Ann Powell, Salem.....	1772	Feb.	8
Moore, John, Hunterdon, and Hannah Wortman.....	1772	July	22
Moore, John, Essex, and Hannah Moore, Middlesex.....	1773	Oct.	8
Moore, John, Burlington, and Bathsheba Ballinger.....	1777	May	1
Moore, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Pinkerton.....	1783	Jan.	22
Moore, Jonathan, Middlesex, and Catherine Ryn, Middlesex.....	1746	May	17
Moore, Jonathan, Middlesex, and Mary Stone, Middlesex.....	1761	Aug.	12
Moore, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Hewlings, Burlington.....	1783	May	12
Moore, Joshua, Philadelphia, and Rachel Dilka, Gloucester.....	1750	Dec.	31
Moore, Michael, Middlesex, and Posthumus Frazee, Middlesex.....	1740	Dec.	31
Moore, Michael, and Martha Perlee, Staten Island.....	1750	Nov.	12
Moore, Michael, Bergen, and Cornelia Lydekka, Bergen.....	1764	Feb.	3
Moore, Moses, and Marthew Cornell.....	1783	Feb.	25
Moore, Samuel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Rockport....	1759	Jan.	24
Moore, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Sarah Green.....	1781	Sept.	24
Moore, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Martha Burrows.....	1781	Feb.	13
Moore, Thomas, Salem, and Jean Tuff, Salem.....	1730	April	15
Moore, Thomas, Bergen, and Mary Fordon, Bergen.....	1748	April	22
Moon, William, Salem, and Judith Hamilton, Salem	1769	May	6
Moore, William, Salem, and Sarah Hamilton, Salem....	1770	Mar.	17
Moore, William, Hunterdon, and Mary Smith.....	1778	Aug.	22
Moore, Daniel, Middlesex, and Agnes Brown, Middlesex.....	1747	Dec.	2
Moorhead, James, Middlesex, and Sarah Thompson, Monmouth.....	1747	April	16
Moorhead, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Judith Atan.....	1770	April	6
Moran, Henry, Gloucester, and Mary Lucas, Gloucester.....	1739	Mar.	11
More, David, Salem, and Lyddy Richman, Salem....	1771	Dec.	4
More, Thomas, Salem, and Elizabeth Ford.....	1732	Jan.	17
Mores, Robert, Burlington, and Jemima Wood, Burlington.....	1741	Sept.	15
Morford, Cornelius, Burlington, and Esther Bryan, Burlington.....	1761	Dec.	21
Morford, Jarrett, Monmouth, and Rebekah Taylor, Monmouth.....	1742	Jan.	3
Morford, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Robins, Monmouth.....	1739	Feb.	18
Morford, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Van Kirk, Monmouth.....	1761	Feb.	6
Morford, Stephen, Somerset, and Mary Hambleton.....	1779	Mar.	17
Morford, Thomas, Monmouth, and Ann Laurie, Monmouth.....	1739	Sept.	25
Morford, Thomas, Monmouth, and Easter Bound, Monmouth.....	1752	April	20
Morford, Thomas, Monmouth, and Sarah Taylor, Monmouth.....	1765	Jan.	21
Morford, Zebulon, Middlesex, and Susannah Barton, Middlesex.....	1746	Jan.	12
Morgan, Charles, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Barcraft, Pennsylvania.....	1727	Sept.	25
Morgan, Daniel, Middlesex, and Sarah Morgan, Staten Island.....	1752	Sept.	25
Morgan, Daniel, Middlesex, and Jane Brown, Monmouth.....	1759	May	3
Morgan, David, Gloucester, and Mary Blackwood, Gloucester.....	1768	June	20
Morgan, David, and Sarah Blackwood.....	1780	Jan.	10
Morgan, Denston, Monmouth, and Ester Ong.....	1755	Sept.	13

Morgan, John, Monmouth, and Susanna Groom	1771	Nov.	30
Morgan, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Ward	1781	Aug.	23
Morgan, John, Cumberland, and Rebecca Shaw	1785	Sept.	13
Morgan, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Mickle, Newtown	1745	April	10
Morgan, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Temperance Kelsey	1780	April	24
Morgan, Joseph, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Butcher	1789	Feb.	23
Morgan, Michael, Gloucester, and Sarah Smallwood	1786	Nov.	6
Morgan, Michael, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hedges	1791	Mar.	23
Morgan, Samuel, Salem, and Elizabeth Davies	1731	Sept.	10
Morgan, Samuel, Salem, and Margaret Dickerson	1760	Sept.	4
Morgan, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Vansant	1762	May	20
Morphett, David, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hedges, Burlington	1735	Aug.	18
Morrell, Elijah, Middlesex, and Mary Wort	1780	Mar.	28
Morrell, John, Middlesex, and Jane Springsten	1764	Nov.	29
Morrell, John, New York, and Sarah Wallace	1775	May	4
Morrell, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Johnson, Hunterdon	1764		28
Morrell, Samuel, Middlesex, and Margaret Warne, Middlesex	1756	Feb.	21
Morrell, Samuel, Middlesex, and Barsheba Brown, Monmouth	1761	April	24
Morrell, William, Burlington, and Mary Feanimore, Burlington	1730	Oct.	28
Morress, Steven, Gloucester, and Jemime Ireland	1774	Oct.	13
Morrill, William, Staten Island, and Abigail Jones, Staten Island	1743	Sept.	4
Morrin, Robert, Princeton, and Anna Jones, Princeton	1768	Oct.	29
Morris, Adam, Cape May, and Hannah Eldridge	1764	Dec.	15
Morris, Asa, Middlesex, and Susannah Heard, Middlesex	1764	Jan.	2
Morris, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Robins	1763	Dec.	2
Morris, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Lydia Cumton, Monmouth	1767	June	1
Morris, Christopher, Monmouth, and Rebecca Layton, Monmouth ...	1742	May	1
Morris, David, Middlesex, and Mary Shotwell	1769	Dec.	6
Morris, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Decow, Burlington	1731	Oct.	14
Morris, George, Burlington, and Elie Fegans	1783	Dec.	17
Morris, Isaac, Burlington, and Jemimah Applegate, Burlington	1759	April	14
Morris, Jacob, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Ausley, Monmouth. . . .	1765	Feb.	13
Morris, Jacob, Monmouth, and Mersibah Leming	1772	Jan.	18
Morris, James, Monmouth, and Leah White, Monmouth	1753	July	18
Morris, Job, Monmouth, and Mary Ansley, Monmouth	1760	May	17
Morris, John, Chester, Pa., and Elizabeth Taylor, Chester, Pa.	1742	Feb.	18
Morris, John, Burlington, and Rose Ridge, Burlington	1746	Dec.	13
Morris, John, Middlesex, and Rebecah Cox	1763	Feb.	24
Morris, John, Monmouth, and Euphame Brindley, Monmouth	1763	April	29
Morris, John, Essex, and Rhoda Alstone, Middlesex	1763	Nov.	26
Morris, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Woodruff, Monmouth	1765	June	23
Morris, John, Morris, and Keziah Cook	1779	Feb.	4
Morris, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Asson, Monmouth	1744	Aug.	21
Morris, Joseph, Monmouth, and Johannah Hulit, Monmouth	1755	Aug.	2
Morris, Joseph, Burlington, and Lydia Wilson, Burlington	1767	Jan.	5
Morris, Lewis, Middlesex, and Sarah Britton, Middlesex	1750	Aug.	10

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

269

Morris, Lewis, Monmouth, and Lidy Hoffmire, Monmouth.....	1763	May	30
Morris, Morris, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Gwin, Bucks, Pa.	1734	Aug.	6
Morris, Nathaniel, Gloucester, and Thankfull Williams, Gloucester...	1747	June	23
Morris, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Porter, Monmouth.....	1741	June	19
Morris, Richard, Jr., Monmouth, and Joannah Patterson, Monmouth.	1749	July	3
Morris, Robert, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Ellison, Monmouth.....	1762	Feb.	10
Morris, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Cain, Bucks, Pa.	1765	April	20
Morris, Samuel, Monmouth, and Hester Fatterson, Monmouth.....	1740	May	14
Morris, Stephen, Gloucester, and Barbara Adams, Gloucester. ...	1731	April	24
Morris, Thomas, Middlesex, and Hannah Charliston, Essex.....	1753	April	7
Morris, Thomas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Freeman, Middlesex... ..	1755	June	2
Morris, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Chandler, Monmouth....	1767	June	19
Morris, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Ward.....	1779	Mar.	29
Morris, William, Burlington, and Mary Wills.....	1768	May	7
Morris, William, Monmouth, and Martha Vaughn, Monmouth.....	1768	Mar.	4
Morris, Zephaniah, Monmouth, and Mary Dans, Monmouth.....	1765	Jan.	25
Morrison, Samuel, Morristown, and Mary Johnson, Morristown.....	1779	Nov.	11
Morrow, David, Burlington, and Mary Loveland.	1784	Dec.	6
Morrow, James, Sussex, and Jane Gardner.....	1770	Nov.	13
Morrow, John, Cumberland, and Jane Randolph, Cumberland.....	1771	Mar.	28
Morrow, Samuel, Burlington, and Anne Pharo.....	1764	Mar.	20
Morse, Jonas, Gloucester, and Abigail Smith.....	1784	Jan.	3
Morton, Andrew, Gloucester, and Emy Lorens.....	1735	Dec.	8
Morton, Hezekiah, Burlington, and Margaret Goldy.....	1781	Feb.	4
Morton, John, Burlington, and Ann Weaver.....	1763	Aug.	18
Morton, Restore, Burlington, and Rachel Arey.	1779	Nov.	2
Morton, Samuel, Gloucester, and Lydia Cock, Gloucester.....	1736	Sept.	1
Mott, Gershom, New Jersey, and Deborah Carman.....	1751	April	23
Mott, James, Monmouth, and Amey Herbert, Monmouth... ..	1752	May	8
Mott, John, Burlington, and Phebe Cramer.....	1738	Aug.	7
Mott, John, Burlington, and Patience Austin, Burlington.....	1771	Sept.	15
Mott, John, Trenton, and Eleanor Alexander.....	1784	June	15
Mott, Joshua, Hunterdon, and Mary Kitchen, Hunterdon.....	1773	Sept.	22
Mound, Enoch, Burlington, and Lydia Mills....	1778	Mar.	17
Mounson, Peter, Salem, and Hannah Rumsey, Salem.....	1764	June	30
Mount, Francis, Monmouth, and Ann Reynolds, Monmouth.....	1758	Jan.	4
Mount, Francis, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Reed, Monmouth	1764	Feb.	8
Mount, George, Monmouth, and Amy Chambers, Monmouth.....	1744-5	Jan.	13
Mount, George, Monmouth, and Adrea Woolley, Monmouth... ..	1748-9	Mar.	4
Mount, Hezekiah, Monmouth, and Mary Paterson.....	1778	June	30
Mount, James, Monmouth, and Patience Price, Monmouth.....	1757	Nov.	30
Mount, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Cimiris, Monmouth,.....	1748	Feb.	8
Mount, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Elizabeth Brinley.....	1745	Aug.	27
Mount, Joseph, Somerset, and Alice Van Wykel, Somerset... ..	1741	Sept.	28
Mount, Joseph, Monmouth, and Anne Stillwell, Monmouth... ..	1761	Mar.	7
Mount, Joseph, Middlesex, and Hannah Longstreet.....	1780	Dec.	4

Mount, Matthias, Burlington, and Elizabeth Keeler.....	1771	Aug.	5
Mount, Moses, Monmouth, and Lydia Bills, Monmouth.....	1739	May	15
Mount, Nisbit, Middlesex, and Mary Hay, Middlesex.....	1744	Aug.	9
Mount, Samuel, Monmouth, and Frances Cook.....	1755	June	20
Mount, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Wilson, Monmouth.....	1754	Sept.	9
Mount, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Starkey, New Hanover.....	1746	Mar.	25
Mount, William, Middlesex, and Anna Perine, Middlesex.....	1761	Aug.	31
Mount, William, Monmouth, and Rebeckah Chandler, Monmouth....	1763	Dec.	6
Mount, William, Monmouth, and Rebekah Cox.....	1775	Nov.	20
Mounten, John, Salem, and Mareyann Muckelroy.....	1759	Jan.	22
Muirheid, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Mary Lott.....	1779	April	13
Mulford, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Mary Sheppard, Cumberland..	1760	Oct.	4
Mulford, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Hephsebeth Wheaton, Cumberland	1770	Dec.	20
Mulford, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Hannah Barker, Cumberland..	1771	Dec.	19
Mulford, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Rebeckah Weilding.....	1778	Dec.	7
Mulford, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Mary Edwards, Cape May.....	1762	May	4
Mulford, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Jemima Nicholson.....	1770	Jan.	15
Mulford, Furman, Cumberland, and Rhoda Johnson.....	1780	April	29
Mulford, John, Cumberland, and Clemons Maskell, Cumberland.....	1776	April	2
Mulford, John, Cumberland, and Levice Waithman.....	1781	April	3
Mulford, Lewis, Cumberland, and Mary Barker, Cumberland.....	1773	Oct.	4
Mulford, Moses, Cumberland, and Rachel Moore, Cumberland.....	1758	April	25
Mulford, William, Cumberland, and Prudence Maskell, Cumberland..	1762	Feb.	22
Mulford, William, Cumberland, and Sarah Coningham, Cumberland..	1768	April	11
Mullen, Edward, Burlington, and Mary Monrow, Burlington.....	1759	Oct.	27
Mullen, Edward, Burlington, and Anne Shaw.....	1783	Nov.	25
Mullen, John, Burlington, and Druzilla Prickett, Burlington.....	1751	April	16
Mullen, John, Burlington, and Hannah Collins, Burlington.....	1754	Aug.	17
Mullen, John, Burlington, and Jane Kine, Burlington.....	1761	Nov.	28
Mullen, John, Burlington, and Catharine Haines, Burlington.....	1776	Mar.	25
Mullen, Joseph, Bridgetown, and Anne Fenimore, Wellingborough...	1748	Dec.	24
Mullen, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Estell, Burlington.....	1775	Mar.	19
Mullen, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Atkinson.....	1784	May	13
Mullin, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Edwards, Burlington.....	1729	Sept.	14
Mulock, James, Gloucester, and Priscilla Collins, Gloucester.....	1757	April	16
Mulock, Joseph, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Marpole.....	1782	July	22
Munday, Samuel, Middlesex, and Mary Thorp, Middlesex.....	1755	Mar.	26
Mungon, John, Burlington, and Sarah Cowgill, Burlington.....	1738	April	25
Munnion, Robert, Greenwich, and Anne Williams, Greenwich.....	1748	Dec.	27
Munro, Harry, and Sarah Morton.....	1763	Nov.	1
Munrow, George, Burlington, and Sarah Perkins, Burlington....	1737	Nov.	23
Munyan, Thomas, Gloucester, and Naomi Williams, Gloucester.....	1761	Mar.	28
Munyon, John, Gloucester, and Rachel Pinyard, Gloucester.....	1763	April	26
Murphy, Henry, Burlington, and Susannah Foster, Burlington.....	1775	Nov.	7
Murphy, Isaac, Gloucester, and Saphiah Silver.....	1783	Sept.	25
Murphy, James, Salem, and Mary Harding, Salem.....	1765	Sept.	2

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

271

Murphy, John, Burlington, and Sarah Jones, Springfield.....	1749	Aug.	10
Murphy, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Zane..	1784	Dec.	28
Murphy, Michael, Burlington, and Jenny Ammermon.....	1781	June	9
Murphy, Robert, Cumberland, and Damaris Sayre.....	1780	Mar.	1
Murphy, Stephen, Burlington, and Esther Fort, Burlington.....	1729	Sept.	18
Murray, Duncan, Maryland, and Jamima Worth, Barnegat.....	1749	July	10
Murrel, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Ferguson, Burlington.....	1758	April	14
Murrell, Gilbert, and Judith Hamock.....	1691	Dec.	30
Murrell, Levi, Burlington, and Sarah Scattergood, Burlington.....	1757	July	21
Murrell, Samuel, Burlington, and Rachel Hooper, Burlington.....	1749	Mar.	29
Murrell, Samuel, Gloucester, and Anne Stokes, Gloucester.....	1761	Mar.	27
Murrill, William, Burlington, and Sarah Estill, Burlington.....	1783	Dec.	4
Mursin, Robert, Hunterdon, and Amiryllis Hays, Hunterdon.....	1740	Mar.	17
Muscat, Friederick, Burlington, and Mary Thorla.....	1768	Dec.	5
Musgrove, William, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Mayn, Pennsylvania....	1764	May	29
Myars, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Andrews, Burlington.....	1766	Mar.	6
Myer, Andrew, Middlesex, and Mary Smith, Middlesex.....	1744	Sept.	28
Myer, Jacobes, Bergen, and Elena Brouyn.....	1765	Jan.	31
Myer, John, Middlesex, and Jane Beaty, Middlesex.....	1742	Jan.	1742
Myers, John, Burlington, and Sarah Shinn, Burlington.....	1775	Oct.	31
Myers, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Flatt.....	1783	Feb.	20
Myers, Moses, Burlington, and Michael Smith.....	1774	May	20
Myller, Joseph, Bridgtown, and Anne Fenimore, Willingborow.....	1748	Dec.	24

FEMALES.

M

MacColm, Ann, Middlesex, and William Ford, Middlesex.....	1762	Dec.	29
Maccoy, Marah, Monmouth, and John Mean, Monmouth.....	1754	May	15
MacDonald, Mary, and John Page, Monmouth.....	1780	Oct.	3
Mack, Mary, and Thomas Kean, Cumberland.....	1777	Dec.	11
Mack Collon, Marthew, and John Smith, Shrewsbury.....	1754	Mar.	8
Mackdaniel, Jane, Middletown, and Robert Willson, Middletown....	1739	July	31
Mack Daniel, Mary, Monmouth, and Edward May, Monmouth.....	1762	Oct.	27
Mack Dowall, Honor, Perth Amboy, and William Davis, Perth Amboy.	1740	Feb.	10
Mackel, Ann, Monmouth, and William Eagles, New York.....	1763	Nov.	27
Mackenny, Mary, Gloucester, and James Ward, Gloucester.....	1740	Mar.	30
Mackey, Abigail, and Jacob Willets, Cape May.....	1777	April	27
Mackey, Catharine, Cape May, and William Hand, Cape May.....	1731	Jan.	28
Mackey, Martha, and Darius Corson, Cape May.....	1778	June	4
Mackey, Phebe, and Joseph Badcock, Cape May.....	1780	Feb.	1
Mackfenel, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Hankinson, Jr., M'th..	1761	April	13
Mackintosh, Margaret, and John Preston, Gloucester.....	1733	July	24
Mackleas, Comfort, and Job Somers.....	1763	Sept.	6
Macknish, Hannah, Middlesex, and Philip Van Aersdale....	1750	April	9
Macleane, Catrine, and William Stevens....	1742	April	29
Maclure, Elizabeth, and John Stevenson, Hunterdon.....	1739	May	12
MacPherson, Rachel, Kingwood, and James Power, Hunterdon.....	1774	July	24

Mack Right, Sally, and Isaac Swanger, Hunterdon.....	1768	Dec.	27
Maddock, Mary, Hunterdon, and James Abbot, Hunterdon.....	1749	Nov.	15
Maddocks, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Hubbord, Mddleton ...	1732	May	13
Magloughlin, Margaret, Gloucester, and James Hayea, Gloucester....	1738	Aug.	2
Magonnagil, Catherine, and Thomas Rattoone, Perth Amboy.	1766	June	18
Main, Elizabeth, Bergen, and John Gordon, Essex.....	1742	Aug.	11
Maira, Margaret, and Jeremiah Allen, Burlington.....	1760	Jan.	5
Major, Ann, Hunterdon, and Henry Marshon, Hunterdon.....	1739	Dec.	11
Major, Mary, and Richard Francis	1694	July	8
Malorey, Mary, and Robert Bouynton, Bergen.....	177-	Jan.	10
Malsby, Anna, Mansfield, and Joseph Renear, Mansfield.....	1774	Aug.	11
Malson, Catharine, Gloucester, and Jacob Richman, Salem.....	1736	Feb.	22
Mance, Abigail, Burlington, and John Haley, Burlington	1782	Mar.	7
Mandego, Lenah, Hackensack, and Abraham Peterson, Hackensack...	1763	Dec.	2
Manderviel, Sarah, and Abraham Ryerson, Saddle River.....	1782	Nov.	22
Manderviel, Marretye, Morris, and Henry Laroe, Orange Co., N. Y....	1780	Feb.	24
Mandevill, Mary, and Michael Dumodt, Morris.....	1783	July	5
Manee, Mary, Staten Island, and James Reid, Cranberry ..	1747	Mar.	16
Manfort, Sarah, Hunterdon, and William Graham, Somerset.	1744	Dec.	7
Manlees, Catherine, Monmouth, and Jacob Applegate, Monmouth....	1763	Aug.	8
Manley, Mary, and John Carr, Hunterdon.....	1779	Jan.	1
Mannary, Hannah, and Daniel Scull, Gloucester.....	1731	June	14
Mannering, Mary, and Nathan Stretch, Alloways Creek..	1768	May	26
Mannery, Rachel, Gloucester, and Daniel Scull.....	1741	Oct.	26
Manning, Elizabeth, Piscataway, and Phineas Dunn, Piscataway....	1755	July	31
Manning, Grace, Essex, and Daniel Cooper, Morris.....	1768	Mar.	11
Manning, Martha, Piscataway, and Peter Wheaton, Woodbridge....	1754	April	3
Mannington, Anne, Philadelphia, and Matthew Maguire, Philadelphia.	1774	April	11
Mannington, Joyce, Burlington, and Nathan Allen, Burlington.....	1776	May	3
Manson, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Richard Horncastle, P'th Am'y.	1746	Sept.	3
Manus, Mary, and John Brian, Burlington.....	1733	Dec.	6
Mapes, Ruth, Gloucester, and John Wright, Gloucester..	1733	Dec.	24
Maps, Melesent, and John Coats, Gloucester.....	1774	Jan.	3
March, Lydia, and Garret Van Vliedt, Reading	1777	May	28
Marett, Sarah, Burlington, and Abel Butler, Burlington.....	1776	Feb.	14
Margerum, Rebecca, and Thomas Rickey, Jr.....	1778	Nov.	28
Marian, Mary, and John Englehart, Burlington.....	1779	Sept.	23
Mariott, Anna, Bucks, Pa., and Billingham Humber.....	1759	May	16
Mariott, Margaret, Springfield, and John Berryman, Springfield.....	1749	July	3
MarkKouw, Isabella, and Samuel Roe, Maryland.....	1784	May	4
Marland, Anne, Gloucester, and Isaac Tindal, Gloucester.....	1729	Sept.	10
Marlat, Catharine, Somerset, and John Goldtrap, Somerset.....	1750	July	14
Marlatt, Nelly, and Richard Marlatt, Hunterdon	1772	Nov.	23
Marlett, Nelly, Middlesex, and George Hall, Somerset.....	1761	June	13
Martin, Rebecca, and Edward Hopkins, Monmouth.....	1772	Sept.	3
Marling, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Martin, Burlington.....	1781	Aug.	6

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

273

Marot, Ann Judith, Bordentown, and Preston Vanlaw, Bordentown...	1746	April 15
Marple, Susanna, and Samuel Butcher, Philadelphia	1736	Aug. 12
Marple, Susannah, Gloucester, and John Heritage, Gloucester.....	1768	Dec. 7
Marpole, Abigail, and Thomas McCartey, Gloucester.....	1773	April 12
Marpole, Elizabeth, and Joseph Mulock, Gloucester.....	1782	July 22
Marpole, Patience, and Joseph Sloan, Gloucester.....	1778	Nov. 26
Marpole, Susanna, Philadelphia, and Isaac Hawkins, Philadelphia....	1748	July 28
Marriage, Rachel, and Thomas Chew, Gloucester.....	1778	Nov. 28
Marriot, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Marmaduke Fort, Burlington ..	1775	Oct. 23
Marriott, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Aronson, Burlington.....	1749	Nov. 20
Marriott, Hannah, Burlington, and John Fort, Burlington.....	1731	Nov. 3
Marriott, Sarah, and William Corry, Philadelphia.....	1733	July 4
Marriott, Sarah, Burlington, and John Gibson, Burlington.....	1749	April 8
Marrow, Sarah, and Joseph Harker, Burlington.....	1779	Nov. 29
Marschalk, Lottie, and Matthew Raynor, Morristown.....	1777	May 16
Marselis, Petertie, Bergen, and Aaron Bratt, New York.....	1760	May 21
Marsh, Anne, Somerset, and John Fine, Somerset.....	1747	Nov. 7
Marsh, Anne, Elizabeth Town, and Thomas Woodruff, Elizabeth Town.	1753	Nov. 25
Marsh, Elizabeth, Essex, and Nathan Cooper, Morris.....	1749	Jan. 20
Marsh, Elizabeth, Essex, and Nathaniel Hubbell, Essex.....	1750	Jan. 10
Marsh, Francis, Middlesex, and John McComb, New York City.....	1762	Oct. 9
Marsh, Jane, Morris, and James Gillispie, Morris.....	1771	May 9
Marsh, Mary, Elizabeth Town, and John Bishop, Elizabeth Town ..	1747	Sept. 5
Marsh, Mary, Cape May, and Jacob Richardson, Cape May.....	1771	July 26
Marsh, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and James Bailey, Philadelphia.....	1759	May 12
Marshall, Abigail, and Isaac Burrough, Waterford.....	1771	July 12
Marshall, Anne, Elizabethtown, and John Davan, New York....	1757	Dec. 15
Marshall, Eleanor, Middlesex, and George Hartwick, Middlesex... .	1748	Jan. 7
Marshall, Elizabeth, and Nathan Cattell, Gloucester.....	1780	Mar. 14
Marshall, Jemiah, Kingwood, and Isaac Newman, Kingwood	1768	Dec. 21
Marshall, Martha, and Joseph Scull, Gloucester.....	1778	Aug. 29
Marshall, Rachel, and Jacob Layest, Salem.....	1775	June 24
Marshall, Rebecca, and Richard Bacon, Cumberland.....	1779	Dec. 1
Marshon, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Joseph Green, Trenton.....	1738	June 15
Martin, Ann, Burlington, and William Holloway, Burlington.....	1756	April 21
Martin, Ann and Isaac Monday, Middlesex.....	1774	May 31
Martin, Catherine, Piscataway, and William Shreve, Piscataway.....	1755	Nov. 10
Martin, Deborah, Woodbridge, and Benjamin Alford, Woodbridge....	1754	May 1
Martin, Elizabeth, and Robert Greaves, Burlington.	1717	Mar. 17
Martin, Eunice, Woodbridge, and William Rickey, Woodbridge.....	1740	Feb. 9
Martin, Hannah, Burlington, and John Huggin, Burlington.	1736	Nov. 30
Martin, Hester, Middlesex, and Gilbert Molleson, Middlesex.....	1743	Dec. 13
Martin, Margaret, Piscataway, and Samuel Willson, Piscataway... .	1737	Oct. 25
Martin, Mary, Piscataway, and John Thickston, Piscataway.....	1743	May 11
Martin, Rachel, Middlesex, and John Monday, Middlesex	1753	Jan. 19
Martin, Rachel, and Philip Johnston, Hunterdon.....	1767	April 13

Martin, Rebecca, and John Kelley, Burlington.....	1778	Sept. 30
Martin, Ruth, Middlesex, and Isaac Drake, Essex.....	1743	Feb. 23
Martin, Sarah, Middlesex, and Ephraim Maning, Middlesex.....	1763	Oct. 25
Martin, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Maffett, Gloucester.....	1765	April 13
Martin, Sarah, and Francis Silvester, Middlesex	1769	Mar. 29
Marta, Elisabeth, and John Snook, Hunterdon.....	1779	Dec. 14
Mash, Aukie, New York, and William Day, Bergen.....	1762	May 28
Mash, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Cornelius Huls, Hunterdon.....	1764	Jan. 11
Maskell, Abigail, and William Stretch.	1754	June 4
Maskell, Clemons, Cumberland, and John Mulford, Cumberland.....	1776	April 2
Maskell, Hannah, and Furman Shyherd, Cumberland.....	1780	Dec. 20
Maskell, Prudence, Cumberland, and William Mulford, Cumberland..	1762	Feb. 22
Mason, Anne, Burlington, and Christopher Bossier, Burlington.....	1774	Oct. 29
Mason, Esther, Burlington, and Benjamin Naylor, Burlington.....	1741	Sept. 9
Mason, Jane, Monmouth, and William Dey, Middlesex.....	1764	Jan. 16
Mason, Isabel, Salem, and Thomas Trench, Salem.....	1733	July 13
Mason, Lydia, and Jonathan Borden, Burlington.....	1781	Jan. 4
Mason, Mary, Philadelphia, and John Chappell, Philadelphia.....	1730	Dec. 24
Mason, Mary, Bucks, and Philip Button, Bucks	1739	Oct. 27
Mason, Rachel, Burlington, and William Cox, Burlington.....	1761	Dec. 15
Mason, Sarah, Salem, and Thomas Robinson, Philadelphia.....	1738	Jan. 29
Mastery, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Richard Mitchel, Monmouth....	1741	Oct. 17
Mather, Hannah, and William McCorkey.....	1769	Jan. 2
Mathew, Sarah, Cape May, and Ephraim Bancraft, Cape May.....	1760	Dec. 20
Mathews, Eleshabe, Cape May, and Nathaniel Norton, Cape May.....	1731	April 19
Mathews, Lydia, and Elisha Hand, Cape May.....	1766	Aug. 16
Mathews, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Ford, Essex.....	1740	June 23
Matlack, Amy, Gloucester, and William Ellis, Gloucester.....	1756	Dec. 30
Matlack, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Vandegrift, Bucks, Pa .	1746	May 10
Matlack, Hannah, and Edward Gibbs, Gloucester.....	1758	Aug. 21
Matlack, Hepzibah, Evesham, and Samuel Werner, Evesham.....	1784	Aug. 3
Matlack, Lydia, Gloucester, and Benjamin Graisbury, Gloucester....	1767	Dec. 17
Matlack, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Inskeep, Burlington.....	1728	Dec. 19
Matlack, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Coles, Burlington.....	1767	May 4
Matlack, Phebe, and Edward Collins, Gloucester.....	1791	Feb. 10
Matlack, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Bishop, Burlington.....	1737	Oct. 22
Matlack, Rebecca, Burlington, and Morgan Hollingshead, Burlington.	1775	Sept. 30
Matlack, Sarah, and Thomas Stratton, Evesham.	1777	Feb. 23
Matlock, Amey, and Cumberland Shepherd, Gloucester.....	1775	Mar. 7
Matlock, Ruth, Burlington, and John Endicot, Burlington.....	1749	Oct. 19
Matson, Amy, and Abraham Eastwood, Monmouth.. ..	1768	July 22
Matson, Ann, Burlington, and Uriah Pitman, Middlesex.....	1762	Mar. 5
Matson, Hannah, Burlington, and John Pitman, Burlington.....	1757	Mar. 12
Matson, Mary, and Thomas Key, Gloucester.....	1782	Sept. 19
Matson, Rachel, Burlington, and Joseph Bolton, Burlington....	1771	Nov. 6
Matther, Phebe, and John Forman, Jr., Burlington.....	1783	Nov. 25

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

275

Matthews, Anne, Monmouth, and Matthias Holsaert, Monmouth.....	1740	Mar.	7
Matthews, Elizabeth, Little Egg Harbor, and Job Ridgway, Stafford..	1766	Nov.	25
Matthews, Hannab, and Elihu Smith, Cape May.....	1780	July	3
Matthews, Martha, and Benjamin Crum, Cape May.....	1780	Oct.	5
Matthews, Mary, Middlesex, and Henry Kip, Middlesex.....	1739	Oct.	25
Matthews, Mary, and Stephen Stevens, Cape May.....	1774	Sept.	5
Matthis, Isabella McKinsey, and Abner Peacock, Burlington.....	1789	Mar.	2
Matthis, Mary, and Reuben Soper, Monmouth.....	1779	April	26
Matthis, Sarah, and Samuel Leek, Burlington.....	1784	Mar.	25
Mattison, Martha, and Jesse Hart, Hunterdon.....	1770	Jan.	13
Mattlacke, Mary, Gloucester, and Joab Hillman, Gloucester.....	1761	April	18
Mattox, Abigail, and Cornelius Vanover, Hardwick.....	1778	Jan.	20
Mattucks, Rebecca, and Thomas Townsend, Cape May.....	1789	Aug.	3
Mauris, Elizabeth, and Jacob Haley, Burlington.....	1786	Mar.	7
Maxell, Abigail, and Daniel Sexton, Evesham.....	1778	Feb.	21
Maxen, Prudence, Middletown, and John Ashley, Monmouth.....	1765	July	1
Maxfield, Bridget, Burlington, and James Griffin, Burlington.....	1740	Jan.	21
Maxfield, Margaret, Elsenborough, and Joseph Vanneman, Salem....	1763	Mar.	3
Maxfield, Sarah, Burlington, and John Toy, Burlington.....	1780	Sept.	3
Maxfield, Susannah, and Jonathan Williams, Essex... ..	1768	May	14
May, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Farquer.....	1763	July	25
May, Pheby, and Gedeon Badoock, Gloucester.....	1772	Nov.	14
May, Phebe, and Peter Wells, Great Egg Harbour.....	1774	Nov.	5
Mayhew, Amey, Pittsgrove, and Clarence Parvin, Cumberland.....	1775	June	8
Mayhew, Ester, Pittsgrove, and Benjamin Thomson, Fairfield.....	1774	Oct.	1
Mayhew, Elizabeth, and Kennedy Dabzell, Somerset.....	1769	Feb.	—
Mayhew, Mary, Piles Grove, and David Richman, Piles Grove.....	1769	Aug.	9
Mayer, Hannah, Pennsylvania, and William Musgrave, Bucks Co., Pa.	1764	May	29
Mayple, Sarah, and Joseph Bower, Monmouth....	1769	June	15
McBride, Mary, and Perry Floyd, Hunterdon.....	1778	Feb.	21
McCabe, Ann, and William Hutchinson, Burlington.....	1770	Nov.	12
McCafferty, Margaret, and Peter Drayo, Sussex.....	1768	Nov.	1
McCain, Elise, Bergen, and William Uvail, Bergen....	1753	June	11
McCall, Sarah, Salem, and David Garrison, Salem....	1764	Aug.	18
McCallister, Elizabeth, Salem, and George Dickinson, Salem.....	1762	Oct.	27
McCane, Susannah, Somerset, and Thomas McConnel, Somerset.....	1747	Dec.	23
McCarty, Ann, Burlington, and Benjamin Butterworth, Burlington...	1736	Nov.	18
McCarty, Deborah, Sussex, and John Farnsworth, Hunterdon.....	1768	Sept.	14
McCarty, Elenor, and Nicholas Power, Somerset.....	1745	Nov.	2
McCarty, Elizabeth, and Jarret Hughes.....	1774	June	29
McCay, Sarah, Somerset, and Alexander Linn, Somerset.....	1745	April	27
McClane, Flora, Monmouth, and Anthony King, Monmouth.....	1736	Mar.	23
McCleas, Itcha, and Lambert Johnson, Monmouth.....	1745	July	22
McClinton, Jemimah, Hunterdon, and Samuel Maxwell, Hunterdon..	1771	Feb.	25
McClow, Abigail, and Jacob Cock, Somerset.....	1780	May	15
McColloch, Elizabeth, and Henry Crowford, Gloucester.....	1754	April	6

McCullough, Elizabeth, Somerset, and William Hamilton, Somerset...	1752	Feb.	11
McCollum, Briggett, and George Tucker, Galloway.....	1784	Nov.	14
McCollum, Mary, and Jonathan Johnson, Burlington.....	1779	May	29
McCollyr, Jane, Shrewsbury, and George Trouer, Shrewsbury... ..	1761	Oct.	5
McColur, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and James Kilpatrick, Middlesex....	1757	Sept.	13
McConel, Marthew, Sussex, and Samuel Perry, Northampton, Pa.	1771	Jan.	17
McCopping, Elizabeth, Cohanzey, and Gabriel Newby, Gloucester...	1741	May	12
McCormack, Martha, Middlesex, and Felix O'Hara, New York.....	1760	July	28
McCormuck, Catherine, and Matthew Fowler, Sussex.....	1768	Aug.	6
McCoy, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Francis Harding, Monmouth	1750	June	25
McCoy, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Joseph Ross, Middlesex.....	1749	Jan.	25
McCue, Hannah, and William Trimble, Gloucester.. ..	1775	Jan.	19
McCulley, Mary, and John Goldy, Burlington.....	1784	Oct.	16
McCulley, Olivia, Springfield, and Job Whitehouse, Springfield.....	1773	Nov.	27
McCulloch, Hannah, Salem, and Joseph Inskeep, Salem.	1756	Oct.	5
McCullogh, Isabel, Somerset, and John Allen, Somerset.....	1749	Aug.	8
McDannelly, Amy, and Samuel Peterman, Burlington.....	1783	Oct.	7
McDannel, Amy, and Daniel Luken, Monmouth.....	1760	Dec.	8
McDaniel, Catherine, and John Daniel, Hunterdon... ..	1778	June	5
McDaniel, Elies, Middlesex, and Alexander Cotheal, Middlesex.....	1764	Oct.	11
McDaniel, Grace, and Thomas Lucer, Monmouth.....	1759	Aug.	6
McDaniel, Jannet, Woodbridge, and Neil Campbell, Middlesex.....	1760	April	2
McDaniel, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Newman, Monmouth....	1753	Mar.	31
McDaniel, Penelope, Burlington, and Cornelius Kelley, Burlington...	1739	Aug.	1
McDonald, Agnes, and Charles Adam Smyth, Allentown.....	1778	Nov.	19
McDonald, Catherine, and Richard Lanen, Sussex.....	1781	May	26
McDonald, Mary, Burlington, and Alexander Burk, Burlington.....	1765	Feb.	6
McDonald, Phebe, and Jacob Van Norstrand, Jr., Bridgewater.....	1783	Mar.	5
McDonald, Sarah, and Benjamin Moses Clava, Gloucester.....	1773	Jan.	26
McEwen, Mary, Somerset, and Daniel Vail, Somerset.....	1774	Sept.	21
McFagin, Mary, Salem, and Samuel League, Salem... ..	1764	Feb.	18
McFanlin, Joyce, Burlington, and William Fennimore, Burlington....	1739	July	16
McFarran, Elizabeth, and James Thomson, Middlesex.	1751	Aug.	27
McFarren, Margaret, Monmouth, and Joseph Perine, Middlesex.....	1762	June	5
McGallard, Elizabeth, and Samuel Beck, Burlington.....	1777	Aug.	22
McGinness, Jane, and Philip Liss, Burlington... ..	1756	May	1
McGlaughlin, Elizabeth, and William Peterson, Cumberland.....	1782	May	18
McGuire, Mary, Burlington, and David Buckhard, Burlington.	1749	Oct.	21
McGuire, Susannah, and James Penear, Burlington.	1778	Oct.	17
McIntosh, Elioner, Mt Holly, and Joseph Parker, Mt. Holly.....	1761	Sept.	24
McIntire, Catherine, Middletown Point, and John Cassey, Middletown.	1747	Nov.	14
McIlvaine, Ann, and James Dory, Burlington.....	1778	Dec.	9
McIlvane, Jane, and Robert Currie, Gloucester.....	1769	Mar.	6
McKean, Jane, Salem, and Samuel Acorn, Salem... ..	1763	Aug.	7
McKearman, Catharine, and Matthew Topham, Burlington.....	1731	Mar.	18
McKeen, Mary, Salem, and Joseph Pledger, Salem.....	1762	Sept.	11

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

277

McKensey, Christian, and Alexander Forbes, 42d Regt.	1762	Nov. 19
McKilley, Margaret, and Joseph Hawk, Burlington.	1780	June 5
McKinney, Antje, and Nebemiah Dunham, Hunterdon.	1768	Oct. 25
McKinney, Antje, and Philip Bright, Somerset.	1768	Nov. 26
McKissock, Martha, Staten Island, and Valentine Garrat, St'n Island. .	1746	May 21
McKnight, Anna, and John Thomson, Amboy.	1742	Dec. 30
McKnight, Jane, and Charles Campbell, Salem.	1732	Dec. 1
McKnight, Jane, and William Laird, Jr., Monmouth.	1765	Sept. 18
McKnight, Rachel, Monmouth, and Noah Hart, Hunterdon.	1764	Aug. 17
McKoan, Jane, Pilesgrove, and Edward Teat, Pilesgrove.	1761	Nov. 18
McLeary, Mary, and Thomas Earl, Burlington.	1785	Feb. 5
McLain, Hannah, Morris, and Jacob Davenport, Morris.	1784	Nov. 1
McMin, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Andrew McGallird, Monmouth, ...	1744	Oct. 19
McMurtrie, Ann, Hunterdon, and Francis Lock, Jr., Hunterdon.	1771	Sept. 30
McMurtry, Bridget, and Able Evint, Hunterdon.	1781	Sept. 12
McNeil, Elizabeth, and Frederick Blue, Somerset.	1784	Oct. 7
McNeil, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Davis, Gloucester.	1763	Jan. 12
McNicholes, Hannah, and Reese Kindall, Salem.	1773	Jan. 25
McPeters, Sarah, Stow Creek, and David Sneathen, Cumberland.	1763	Feb. 2
McQueen, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Samuel Leake, Cumberland. ...	1769	Feb. 14
McVay, Mary, Chesterfield, and John Young, Chesterfield.	1768	Mar. 17
McVay, Rachel, and John Biggins, Burlington.	1765	June 28
McVee, Anne, Hunterdon, and Dominick McNeil, Hunterdon.	1763	Nov. 7
Mead, Cerstina, and Abraham S. Ackerman, Bergen.	1769	Jan. 2
Mead, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Smith, Monmouth.	1747	Aug. 19
Mead, Nancy, and Peter Ward, Saddle River.	1781	May 27
Mead, Sarah, Burlington, and John Poole, Burlington.	1746	May 12
Meade, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and John Bishop, Bucks, Pa.	1737	Jan. 31
Meake, Rachel, and Abraham Sayre, Fairfield.	1779	Jan. 15
Mean, Susannah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Clark, Monmouth.	1746	Jan. 5
Mechesney, Jane, and Amos Bateman, Cumberland.	1779	Oct. 15
Mecum, Margaret, and Hance Lambson, Salem.	1758	May 20
Mecum, Sara, and Robert Clark, Salem.	1786	April 15
Mecum, Sarah, and Giles Lambson, Salem.	1777	Mar. 29
Medcalf, Ann, Chesterfield, and Charles Burton, Chesterfield.	1731	Sept. 17
Medcalf, Hannah, Gloucester, and Abraham Alberson, Jr., Gloucester. .	1737	Aug. 6
Mede, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Peter Van Horne, Middletown, Pa. . .	1771	Sept. 2
Medless, Sarah, Newark, and George Knox, 9th Regt., Pa.	1780	Jan. 31
Meger, Amey, and Daniel Herbert, Monmouth.	1745	Oct. 2
Meickles, Mary, and John Chambers, Philadelphia.	1736	Dec. 14
Melow, Margaret, Somerset, and Peter Brewer, Somerset.	1780	Mar. 23
Melvin, Elizabeth, and Roger Jones, Gloucester.	1735	Dec. 19
Meredith, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Flittercraft, Burlington.	1762	Mar. 13
Merlatt, Margaret, Reading, and Jacob Williamson, Amwell.	1772	Nov. 30
Merlet, Ann, and William Davis, Sussex.	1772	Dec. 31
Merrell, Elizabeth, and Uri Osborn, Hopewell.	1777	July 26

Merrey, Perah, Essex, and Noah Ely, Essex	1748	Sept.	6
Merril, Anne, Morristown, and John Stevenson, Philadelphia.....	1779	Dec.	16
Merril, Elizabeth, and Matthew White, Middlesex.....	1781	July	6
Merril, Maddalina, Hopewell, and Daniel Smith, Amwell.....	1774	April	25
Merril, Mary, Staten Island, and Nathaniel Lackerman, New York...	1748	June	15
Merill, Abigail, Elizabeth, and Samuel Dehart, Elizabeth.....	1749	Sept.	28
Merrill, Mary, and Jacob Toy, Burlington.	1777	Oct.	17
Merrill, Rachel, and Thomas Harvey, Hunterdon.....	1784	April	10
Merrill, Rachel, and Ryke Sedan, Middlesex	1785	Mar.	24
Merriot, Anna, and Curliss Shiun, Northampton.....	1777	Nov.	15
Merriott, Elizabeth, Mansfield, and John Proud, Mansfield.....	1774	July	23
Merriott, Amy, Bordentown, and John Clark, Bucks, Pa.	1774	Dec.	13
Merrit, Anna, Burlington, and Joseph Autram, Burlington	1773	Nov.	18
Merrit, Mary, Burlington, and George Blackmore, Burlington.....	1728	July	26
Merrit, Levina, and William Kempton, Burlington.....	1783	Oct.	18
Merscillies, Mary, and David Seely, Deerfield.....	1781	Aug.	20
Mershon Mary, and Israel Everett, Somerset.....	1777	May	8
Mershon, Rhoda, and Samuel Breasley, Hunterdon.....	1783	Dec.	8
Merukon, Effey, and Abram Slaght, Hunterdon.....	1784	Dec.	9
Meyer, Lydia, Burlington, and William Hayes, Burlington.....	1740	Dec.	4
Mickell, Hannab, and Isaac Goldin, Cape May.....	1772	Nov.	2
Mickle, Mary, Gloucester, and Blackston Ingledew, Philadelphia.....	1736	Dec.	9
Mickle, Sarah, Gloucester, and Ephraim Norton, Gloucester.....	1737	Sept.	12
Mickle, Sarah, Newtown, and Joseph Morgan, Gloucester.....	1745	April	10
Middagh, Margaret, and Wielder Kidder, Somerset.....	1781	Jan.	6
Middagh, Sarah, and William Rea, Sussex	1774	May	13
Midelton, July, Burlington, and James Potter, Shrewsbury.....	1762	Mar.	13
Middleton, Abigail, Gloucester, and Jacob Evens, Gloucester.....	1757	Feb.	14
Middleton, Amy, Gloucester, and Peter Brown, Gloucester.....	1767	Nov.	23
Middleton, Auice, and George Warde, Deptford ..	1772	Sept.	28
Middleton, Deborah, and Daniel Cooper... ..	1797	July	28
Middleton, Drusilla, and Joseph Haines, Gloucester.....	1777	Nov.	21
Middleton, Elizabeth, and Peter Howard, Burlington.....	1784	Nov.	3
Middleton, Hannah, and John Engle, Burlington.....	1737	Nov.	1
Middleton, Martha, Gloucester, and Thomas Bryan, Gloucester.....	1729	Jan.	26
Middleton, Mary, Gloucester, and Daniel Mohan, Gloucester.....	1750	Jan.	12
Middleton, Mary, and Joseph Wiley, Gloucester	1779	May	31
Middleton, Mercy, and James Cattell, Gloucester.....	1794	Feb.	26
Middleton, Naomi, Burlington, and Francis Hall, Burlington.....	1740	June	9
Middleton, Rachel, and Joseph Brackney, Burlington.....	1782	May	6
Middleton, Rebecca, Burlington, and Michael Baker, Burlington.....	1758	May	22
Middleton, Ruth, Burlington, and William Higbee, Burlington.....	1756	June	21
Middleton, Sarah, Burlington, and John Shipton, Burlington.....	1732	May	18
Middleton, Sarah, and Evan Evans, Burlington.....	1777	June	30
Middleton, Sarah, and Joel Middleton, Burlington.	1780	Dec.	23
Miers, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Gifford, Monmouth.....	1763	Feb.	11

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

279

Miles, Rebecca, Salem, and Abel Griffith, Salem.....	1771	June	6
Millard, Anne, Burlington, and John Miller, Burlington.....	1728	Jan.	4
Millard, Mary, Burlington, and David Silver, Burlington.....	1754	May	27
Miller, Abigail, Cumberland, and Israel Miller, Cumberland.....	1779	Nov.	16
Miller, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Marriott, Burlington.....	1738	July	13
Miller, Catherine, New Brunswick, and William Gove, New Brunswick.....	1739	Jan.	8
Miller, Catherine, Philadelphia, and Conrad Smith, New Jersey.....	1761	May	11
Miller, Catherine, Burlington, and John Hargrove, Burlington.....	1763	Sept.	10
Miller, Catherine, Salem, and Nicholas Reese, Salem.....	1767	Oct.	14
Miller, Catherine, Morris, and Moritz Sarpinstein, Roxbury.....	1770	Oct.	11
Miller, Catharine, Salem, and John Forest, Gloucester.....	1771	July	24
Miller, Catherine, and Frederick Freas, Salem.....	1775	April	17
Miller, Catharine, Pequannock, and Joseph Scott, Pequannock.....	1778	Dec.	23
Miller, Elizabeth, and Alexander Howard.....	1768	Nov.	23
Miller, Elizabeth, and Moses Wood, Salem.....	1775	June	24
Miller, Eunice, and Andrew Richman, Pitts Grove.....	1772	April	28
Miller, Eve, New Brunswick and Gerardus DePeyster, New Brunsw'k.....	1743	Aug.	31
Miller, Jane, Sussex, and James Moore, Jr., Sussex.....	1779	Feb.	10
Miller, Julia, and Nathan Shaw, Maurice River.....	1781	July	2
Miller, Letitia, and Isaiah Johnson, Cumberland.....	1781	Oct.	4
Miller, Margaret, Alloways Creek, and John Souter, Cumberland.....	1771	Mar.	9
Miller, Margaret, Morris, and John Dunham, Morris.....	1780	Mar.	7
Miller, Mary, and Thomas Peacher.....	1690	Sept.	3
Miller, Mary, Middlesex, and Daniel Barkelow, Middlesex.....	1752	Aug.	11
Miller, Mary, Cumberland, and Samuel Ewing, Cumberland.....	1763	Feb.	19
Miller, Mary, Essex, and Ichabod Crane, Morris.....	1782	April	17
Miller, Phebe, and Ubed. Heedson, Cumberland.....	1786	May	23
Miller, Rachel, Mannington, and Harmon Richmond, Piles Grove.....	1773	Feb.	6
Miller, Rebecca, Salem, and Elwell Moore, Salem.....	1771	June	18
Milligan, Catherine, and Miles Dalton.....	1762	Mar.	7
Millinor, Mary, Philadelphia, and John Miller, Gloucester.....	1771	Aug.	21
Mills, Ann, and Richard Glew, Burlington.....	1778	Jan.	10
Mills, Anna, Cumberland, and Annanias Sheppard, Cumberland.....	1775	Oct.	26
Mills, Bathiah, Salem, and William Mathews, Cape May.....	1740	Dec.	13
Mills, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Amos Bacon, Cumberland.....	1769	Nov.	22
Mills, Jemima, Burlington, and John Bowker, Burlington.....	1738	Aug.	28
Mills, Joanna, Monmouth, and Albert Hendrickson, Monmouth.....	1755	Jan.	3
Mills, Lydia, and Enoch Maund, Burlington.....	1778	Mar.	17
Mills, Mary, Cumberland, and Noah Miller, Cumberland.....	1762	Nov.	16
Mills, Phebe, and Joseph Emley, Burlington.....	1772	Nov.	23
Mills, Rachel, Cumberland, and Phineas Carll, Cumberland.....	1760	Oct.	7
Mills, Sarah, Burlington, and Daniel Coats, Burlington.....	1766	Nov.	8
Mills, Silvia, Cape May, and George Hand, Cape May.....	1773	May	7
Mills, Susannah, and Thomas Peck, Burlington.....	1769	Jan.	26
Milnor, Mary, and Samuel Hilleyas.....	1778	Nov.	16
Mingin, Aesha, and John Styles, Upper Freehold.....	1765	May	4

Minging, Anne, Burlington, and James Cubberley, Burlington....	1745	Oct.	31
Minion, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Michael Chemeler, Burlington....	1762	Feb.	12
Minion, Lydia, Burlington, and Nicholas Decker, Burlington.....	1765	Nov.	7
Minyon, Hester, Burlington, and Barzillas Bowkar, Burlington.....	1774	Mar.	4
Mires, Hannah, Monmouth, and Henry Diffilofey, Monmouth....	1753	Dec.	13
Misier, Jane, and John Pray, Orange Co., N. Y.....	1784	Sept.	20
Mitchel, Catharine, Burlington, and Jacob Cot, Burlington.....	1741	Nov.	23
Mitchel, Catherine, Monmouth, and Elisha Johnston, Monmouth....	1759	Nov.	20
Mitchel, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and John Freestone, Bucks, Pa.....	1769	Jan.	5
Mitchel, Frances, Amwell, and Grover Stout, Amwell.....	1775	Mar.	16
Mitchel, Rachel, Monmouth, and Philip Denning, Monmouth.....			29
Mitchel, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Joshua Wright, Bucks, Pa.....	1770	April	26
Mitchell, Ann, and John Nance, Staten Island.....	1770	June	28
Mitchell, Catherine, Monmouth, and Adam Brewer, Monmouth.....	1742	Jan.	12
Mitchell, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and James Barbur, Pennsylvania...	1728	Sept.	16
Mitchell, Margaret, and John Monroe, Burlington.....	1736	Aug.	9
Mitchell, Margaret, Monmouth, and Thomas Ellison, Monmouth....	1764	May	15
Mitchell, Mary, and Andrew Cole, Northampton.....	1773	July	29
Mittin, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and William Reynolds, Jr., Freehold.	1757	Mar.	5
Mocklaw, Mary, and Simon Brokaw, Somerset.....	1778	Oct.	7
Moll, Bathsheba, and Zabulon Brown, Burlington.....	1759	Jan.	17
Molleson, Ruth, Piscataway, and Ephraim Runyon, Piscataway.....	1757	Oct.	12
Mollison, Sarah, and John Juley, Middlesex.....	1780	Dec.	30
Monanely, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Mauritius Goetschius, Bergen....	1749	Feb.	23
Monear, Abijah, Springfield, and John Watkinson, Springfield....	1745	Nov.	4
Monfort, Tiny, and Cornelius Lane, Hunterdon.....	1782	Aug.	9
Mongomery, Jane, Monmouth, and Robert English, Monmouth.....	1761	Aug.	25
Montauges, Mary, and William Ash, New York.....	1783	Aug.	19
Montgomerie, Ann, Perth Amboy, and John Curry, New York....	1763	Dec.	27
Montgomerie, Anne, Monmouth, and Stephen Pangburn, Monmouth.	1754	Mar.	18
Montgomerie, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and James Hepburn, Middlesex..	1738	Jan.	26
Montgomerie, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Disbrow, Perth Amboy..	1774	Dec.	23
Montgomery, Isabella, Amwell, and John Reading, Jr., Amwell.....	1746	Nov.	21
Montgomery, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and William Tomlinson, Bucks, Pa..	1769	Dec.	30
Monrow, Mary, Burlington, and Edward Mullen, Burlington.....	1759	Oct.	27
Moode, Margaret, and John Sim, Philadelphia.....	1732	Oct.	5
Moody, Rebecca, and Thomas Willis, Egg Harbour.....	1778	Sept.	22
Moon, Alisa, and William Bevan, Cumberland.....	1781	Mar.	27
Moon, Jane, Burlington, and Robert Denton, Burlington.....	1738	Feb.	13
Moon, Jane, Burlington, and Francis Hickman, Burlington.....	1742	Nov.	3
Moon, Martha, and Thomas Preston, Burlington.....	1737	July	25
Moon, Sarah, and Daniel West, Bucks, Pa.....			
Moon, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Charles Edgar, Bucks, Pa.....	1759	Mar.	
Moone, Margaret, and Joseph Jackson, Burlington.....	1754	Oct.	29
Moor, Anne, Cumberland, and Isaac Harris, Salem.....	1772	Aug.	27
Moor, Christian, and Joseph Predmore, Perth Amboy.....	1746-7	Mar.	9

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

281

Moor, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Benjamin Predmore, Middlesex.....	1739	Sept.	1
Moor, Mary, Woodbridge, and Daniel Noe, Woodbridge.....	1741	Mar.	17
Moor, Phebe, and Aaron Butcher, Cumberland.....	1778	April	2
Moor, Sarah, and Daniel Woodward, Somerset.....	1784	Feb.	26
Moore, Abigail, and Samuel Fithian, Cumberland.....	1750	Oct.	25
Moore, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Jonathan Smith, Hunterdon.....	1765	Mar.	9
Moore, Anne, Perth Amboy, and James Perrine, Staten Island.....	1748	Nov.	19
Moore, Anne, and Lawrence Earle, Bergen.....	1762	Dec.	14
Moore, Bathsheba, and Preston Hannah, Cumberland.....	1777	Sept.	6
Moore, Dorcas, Cumberland, and Morgan Trent, Cumberland.....	1762	June	9
Moore, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Collins, Gloucester.....	1737	Feb.	27
Moore, Elizabeth, Somerset, and William Riddel, Somerset.....	1750	Oct.	29
Moore, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Mason, Burlington.....	1761	May	21
Moore, Elizabeth, Piles Grove, and Jacob Paullin, Piles Grove.....	1763	Nov.	7
Moore, Elizabeth, and Joseph Potts, Bordentown.....	1769	Dec.	28
Moore, Elizabeth, and Jacob Titus, Pennsylvania.....	1777	July	24
Moore, Elizabeth, and William Alley, New Jersey.....	1779	April	8
Moore, Elizabeth, and William Oppie, Somerset.....	1781	Oct.	27
Moore, Grace, Woodbridge, and Jonathan Inslee, Jr., Woodbridge.....	1742	Nov.	23
Moore, Grace, Essex, and Joseph DeCamp, Middlesex.....	1761	Dec.	16
Moore, Hannah, Middlesex, and John Moore, Essex.....	1773	Oct.	8
Moore, Judith, Cumberland, and Joseph Ryly, Cumberland.....	1774	May	26
Moore, Letitia, Burlington, and John Edwards, Burlington.....	1756	Aug.	17
Moore, Marcy, and Elnathan Ware, Greenwich.....	1760	April	30
Moore, Margaret, Monmouth, and Thomas How, Monmouth.....	1737	May	14
Moore, Margaret, and John Van Emburgh, Middlesex.....	1779	April	17
Moore, Martha, Essex, and John Dennes, Essex.....	1748	Jan.	21
Moore, Mary, Burlington, and John Shores, Burlington.....			
Moore, Mary, Burlington, and Joshua Quicksall, Burlington.....	1734	Dec.	13
Moore, Mary, Greenwich, and William Waithman, Greenwich.....	1763	May	22
Moore, Mary, Middlesex, and Joseph Kar, Middlesex.....	1763	Nov.	16
Moore, Mary, Evesham, and Stephen Sarish, Evesham.....	1767	Feb.	26
Moore, Mary, and Samuel F. Parker, Middlesex.....	1769	Feb.	25
Moore, Mary, Alloways Creek, and Samuel Ray, Alloways Creek.....	1769	Nov.	7
Moore, Mary, Bergen, and William Blakeney, Bergen.....	1771	Mar.	21
Moore, Mary, and Elisha Moore, Hunterdon.....	1779	Nov.	25
Moore, Mary, Burlington, and Michael Mick, Burlington.....	1783	Dec.	4
Moore, Massey, and Edmund Robarts, Maidenhead.....	1778	Sept.	18
Moore, Mercy, and Thomas Burrows, Hunterdon.....	1733	Aug.	9
Moore, Mercy, and Godfrey Chamberlin, Hunterdon.....	1779	Aug.	17
Moore, Patience, Burlington, and John Waney, Burlington.....	1775	Sept.	22
Moore, Pelatiah, and Joseph Titus, Hopewell.....	1764	Nov.	12
Moore, Phebe, and Barret Christopher, Hunterdon.....	1763	Dec.	13
Moore, Rachel, Cumberland, and Moses Mulford, Cumberland.....	1758	April	25
Moore, Rachel, Deersfield, and Daniel Ogden, Deersfield.....	1768	July	5
Moore, Rebecca, and Joshua Ballinger, Burlington.....	1788	Nov.	17

Moore, Sarah, Burlington, and William Stone, Burlington.....	1741	May	10
Moore, Sarah, Gloucester, and Clement Dickson, Gloucester.....	1760	July	13
Moore, Sarah, Bergen, and David Day, Bergen.....	1767	Nov.	11
Moore, Sarah, and John Smith, Hunterdon.....	1768	Jan.	13
Moore, Sarah, and Jost Shaits, Alloways Creek.....	1773	Mar.	9
Moore, Valaria, Burlington, and Joseph Conarro, Burlington.....	1761	Oct.	3
Moorehouse, Hannah, and Elisha Stout, Minisquan.....	1751	Sept.	30
Moores, Frances, and Thomas Brown, Woodbridge.....	1746	Feb.	12
Moores, Isabell, Woodbridge, and Stephen Carman, Woodbridge.....	1748	Aug.	16
Moores, Margaret, Middlesex, and Samuel Carman, Middlesex.....	1740	Dec.	12
Moores, Mary, Middlesex, and Robert Hude, Middlesex.....	1746	Aug.	6
Moran, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Edward England, Burlington.....	1741	Nov.	4
More, Ann, Hunterdon, and John Hoffman, Hunterdon.....	1776	Feb.	6
Moreton, Ann, Greenwich, and Garrett Vanneman, Jr., Gloucester....	1733	Feb.	28
Moreton, Mary, Chester, and John Jackson, Chester.....	1748	Jan.	10
Morford, Catherine, Monmouth, and Charles Gordon, Monmouth.....	1761	Nov.	2
Morford, Elizabeth, and Joseph Barbar, Pennsylvania.....	1772	July	24
Morford, Hannah, Freehold, and Isaac Covenhoven, Freehold.....	1756	Mar.	9
Morford, Mary, Monmouth, and Job Throckmorton, Monmouth.....	1743	April	4
Morford, Mary, Monmouth, and David Ketcham, Monmouth.....	1762	Feb.	10
Morford, Rebecca, and Jeremiah Homer, Monmouth.....	1761	Sept.	28
Morford, Rebecca, Bucks, Pa., and James Barber, Bucks, Pa.....	1770	May	22
Morgan, Abigail, Perth Amboy, and Ephraim Donham, Woodbridge..	1750	Feb.	18
Morgan, Annettea, Salem, and Samuel Elwell, Salem.....	1773	May	17
Morgan, Esther, Gt. Egg Harb'r. and Elias Steelman, Gt. Egg Harb'r.	1760	Feb.	27
Morgan, Frances, Bucks, Pa., and Wheeler Clark, Bucks, Pa.....	1759	May	22
Morgan, Jane, Perth Amboy, and John Slater, Perth Amboy.....	1761	Sept.	14
Morgan, Jane, Perth Amboy, and James Pattin, Monmouth.....	1762	Dec.	3
Morgan, Leah, Staten Island, and Anthony Kempe, Hunterdon....	1734	May	15
Morgan, Margaret, Alloways Creek, and John Rea, Salem...	1762	Mar.	26
Morgan, Martha, Richmond, and Anthony Du Bois, Richmond Co....	1747	Aug.	4
Morgan, Mary, Burlington, and Zachariah Rozell, Burlington.....	1739	Jan.	11
Morgan, Mary, Salem, and William Craft, Salem.....	1739	April	6
Morgan, Mary, Somerset, and William Steward, Somerset.....	1745	Oct.	29
Morgan, Mary, Middlesex, and Richard Parrit, Morris....	1763	Dec.	15
Morgan, Mary, Piles Grove, and Francis Test, Piles Grove.....	1762	Mar.	9
Morgan, Mary, Salem, and Samuel Garrison, Salem.....	1768	July	28
Morgan, Mary, and Isaac Debow, Middlesex.....	1774	Nov.	12
Morgan, Sarah, Staten Island, and Daniel Morgan, Middlesex.....	1752	Sept.	25
Morgan, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and Joseph Burgin, Cumberland.....	1761	April	13
Morgan, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Compton, Middlesex.....	1763	Jan.	28
Morgan, Sarah, and Andrew Stout, Hunterdon.....	1777	June	22
Morgan, Sarah, and Timothy Milburn, Hunterdon.....	1779	Jan.	1
Morin, Deborah, and Thomas Graham, Newton.....	1771	Nov.	9
Morlan, Elizabeth, and William Milton, Burlington.....	1760	Jan.	23
Morrell, Judith, and John Tuelie.....	1682	Nov.	2

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

283

Morrell, Sarah, and Samuel Warner, Middlesex.	1765	Aug.	10
Morress, Elizabeth, and Newlass Belangey, Gloucester.	1777	Dec.	6
Morrice, Anne, Monmouth, and Job Crawford, Monmouth.	1766	Nov.	25
Morris, Anne, Burlington, and Jonathan Middleton, Burlington.	1776	Jan.	27
Morris, Betsey, and Caleb Wheeler, Jr., Newark.	1778	Feb.	23
Morris, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Isaac Smith, Gloucester.	1739	Aug.	12
Morris, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Thomas Bloomfield, Middlesex.	1772	Aug.	4
Morris, Elizabeth, and Robert Small, Evesham.	1778	Dec.	21
Morris, Frances, Monmouth, and Elazarus Brewer, Monmouth.	1755	June	25
Morris, Frena, and Andries Meyer, New Jersey.	1740	Jan.	7
Morris, Hannah, Mansfield, and Samuel Rockhill, Burlington.	1774	July	25
Morris, Lydia, Burlington, and Augustus McDoniel, Burlington.	1776	Jan.	10
Morris, Margaret, Salem, and Clement Hall, Salem.	1745	Feb.	10
Morris, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Cox (minor), Monmouth.	1769	Oct.	29
Morris, Mary, Salem, and William Goodwin, Salem.	1744	Feb.	13
Morris, Mary, Middletown, and Jonathan Burdg, Middletown.	1746	Nov.	14
Morris, Mary, Middletown, and John Conrey, Middletown.	1751	Sept.	14
Morris, Mary, Monmouth, and Asahal Freeman, Monmouth.	1757	Dec.	7
Morris, Mary, and Benjamin White, Monmouth.	1781	April	16
Morris, Prudence, Salem, and Andrew Bull, Salem.	1745	Jan.	24
Morris, Rebecca, Morris, and Timothy Goble, Morris.	1779	Nov.	15
Morris, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Thomas Bloomfield, Woodbridge.	1758	Jan.	3
Morris, Sarah, Burlington, and Lewis Willets, Burlington.	1768	Feb.	17
Morris, Sarah, and William Land, Burlington.	1781	May	9
Morris, Suria, and Philip Grace, Cumberland.	1782	Oct.	17
Morris, Tabitha, Philadelphia, and John Weitzel, Philadelphia.	1771	Dec.	25
Morrison, Elizabeth, Alloways Cr'k, and Philip Wentzel, Alloways C'k. 1765		Aug.	3
Morrison, Judith, Salem, and Patrick Canady, Salem.	1771	Mar.	23
Morrit, Deborah, and David Suffrins, Burlington.	1786	Jan.	7
Morton, Ann, Burlington, and John Gibson, Burlington.	1741	Nov.	23
Morton, Anne, Burlington, and Barzilla Endicott, Burlington.	1775	April	12
Morton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Edward Arden, Burlington.	1730	Sept.	5
Morton, Sarah, and Harry Munro.	1763	Nov.	1
Moses, Mary, Philadelphia, and George Hatfield, Philadelphia.	1739	July	4
Moss, Rebecca, Salem, and Joseph Blackwood, Salem.	1770	Aug.	27
Matfelt, Martha, and Thomas Thomson, Gloucester.	1785	Feb.	15
Mott, Charity, Morris, and David Wheeler, Morris.	1739	Mar.	17
Mott, Huldar, Middletown, and Joseph Saltar, Shrewsbury.	1759	Oct.	22
Mott, Jane, Gloucester, and Peter Scull, Gloucester.	1731	Feb.	20
Mott, Mary, and James Arnold, Burlington.	1739	Jan.	3
Mott, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Holmes, Monmouth.	1752	June	24
Mott, Sarah, and William Biles.	1780	Oct.	4
Mott, Sarah, and Joseph Potts, Kingwood.	1781	June	2
Mott, Anna, and Julius Ewan, Burlington.	1733	May	23
Mottison, Mary, Monmouth, and William Huyan, Monmouth.	1756	Feb.	6
Mounson, Ann, Penns Neck, and George Stanton, Penns Neck.	1760	Feb.	23

Mount, Admy, Middletown, and John Chasey, Monmouth.....	1760	Mar.	27
Mount, Alice, Middletown, and John Porter, Middletown.....	1746	July	23
Mount, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel W. Hartshorne, Burlington....	1779	May	8
Mount, Anne, Burlington, and Levi Bowker, Burlington.....	1773	Oct.	16
Mount, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Van Cleve, Freehold.....	1767	Mar.	3
Mount, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jacob Hendrickson, Monmouth...	1771	May	2
Mount, Hannah, Middletown, Cornelius Compton, Jr., Middletown...	1756	Dec.	23
Mount, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Hooch, Trenton	1764	June	25
Mount, Jane, and Bergun Brokaw, Somerset.....	1779	Mar.	29
Mount, Katherine, Monmouth, and Joseph Tilton, Monmouth.....	1739	June	13
Mount, Lydia, and John Silver, Jr., Middlesex.....	1780	Oct.	19
Mount, Margaret, Middletown, and James Herbert, Middletown.....	1739	Mar.	24
Mount, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Truax, Middlesex.....	1743	Nov.	8
Mount, Margaret, Monmouth, and George Woodward, Burlington....	1780	Aug.	21
Mount, Mary, Monmouth, and John Bryon, Monmouth.....	1760	June	7
Mount, Patience, Monmouth, and Robert Gordon, Monmouth....	1742	Dec.	18
Mount, Phebe, Monmouth, and Silas Telton, Monmouth.....	1739	Nov.	3
Mount, Phebe, Monmouth, and Walter Herbert, Monmouth.....	1741	Jan.	13
Mount, Rebeckah, and Jacob Warren, Burlington.....	1768	Feb.	2
Mountain, Mary, and Richard Parret, Salem.....	1778	Sept.	21
Moursen, Caty, Sussex, and Daniel Peer, Morris.....	1778	Nov.	15
Moyr, Margaret, Salem, and Michael Harp, Salem... ..	1747	April	3
Muckelroy, Mareyann, and John Mounten, Salem.....	1759	Jan.	22
Mucklehany, Mary, Sussex, and Hugh McCracken, Sussex.....	1766	July	11
Muckleroy, Mary, and Michael Pope, Northampton.....	1757	Mar.	23
Mulford, Elizabeth, John, and John Pierson, Cumberland.....	1783	Nov.	17
Mulford, Hannah, Cumberland, and John Soullard, Deerfield.....	1762	Jan.	4
Mulford, Hannah, Kingwood, and Edward Godley, Kingwood.....	1770	Dec.	17
Mulford, Lucia, and John Wood, Stow Creek.....	1785	Jan.	18
Mulford, Mary, and William Watson, Cumberland.. ..	1754	Nov.	11
Mulford, Rachel, Cumberland, and Isaac Sharp, Cumberland.....	1764	April	9
Mulford, Rhody, and James Whildin, Cape May... ..	1774	Dec.	8
Mulford, Ruth, Cape May, and Richard Stiles, Cape May.....	1770	Nov.	28
Mulford, Sarah, Cumberland, and Isaac Smith, Deerfield.....	1768	Nov.	2
Mulford, Sarah, and Jacob Keen, Cumberland.....	1779	Mar.	28
Mulford, Sarah, and George Fithian, Cumberland.....	1782	Feb.	9
Mullady, Charity, and Stephen Burrows, Hunterdon.....	1771	Mar.	4
Mullen, Mary, Northampton, and Joseph Burr, Jr., Northampton....	1749	May	15
Mullen, Mary, Burlington, and Hugh Hollinshead, Jr., Burlington....	1782	Sept.	11
Mullicka, Auicka, and Abraham Lord, Salem.....	1736	April	2
Mullikan, Rachel, Burlington, and Thomas Esdall, Burlington.....	1764	June	28
Mullin, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Haines, Burlington.....	1761	Oct.	10
Mullin, Grace, Burlington, and James Sheets, Burlington.....	1758	April	18
Mulliner, Jemima, and Emanuel Pidcock, Amwell.....	1782	June	10
Mulliner, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Stillwell, Sussex.....	1769	Feb.	21
Mulliner, Rebeckah, and Charles Rose, New Jersey.....	1781	Jan.	13

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

285

Munde, Mary, Middlesex, and John Drake.....	1748-9	Mar.	8
Mundin, Lydia, Middlesex, and Benjamin Doughty, Middlesex.	1747-8	Feb.	13
Mungal, Agnis, and Oswell Goodberlet, Somerset.....	1786	May	31
Munroe, Aune, Northampton, and William Waters, Burlington.....	1757	Jan.	31
Munrow, Anne, New Hanover, and Job Stockton.....	1757	June	9
Munrow, Sarah, Burlington, and Stacy Budd, Burlington	1763	May	20
Munson, Elizabeth, Pequannock, and Nathaniel Fairchild, Pequannock.	1779	June	24
Munyon, Tracey, Gloucester, and Aaron Dawson, Gloucester.....	1771	Dec.	9
Murdock, Mildreth, Monmouth, and Patrick McHugh, Monmouth....	1749	Oct.	11
Murfin, Anne, and Joseph Wells.....	1774	Oct.	15
Murphy, Hannah, Bucks, Pa., and John Fowler, Bucks, Pa.....	1754	Feb.	26
Murphy, Jane, and William Hinchman, Gloucester.....	1783	Aug.	12
Murphy, Elizabeth, and John Fortenberry.....	1773	Oct.	27
Murphy, Mary, Salem, and Peter Bilderback, Salem.....	1761	Dec.	17
Murphy, Rachel, Burlington, and James Hunter, Maryland.....	1775	Nov.	21
Murphy, Rachael, Burlington, and William Dotey, Burlington	1776	Jan.	6
Murray, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Thomas Carson, Cape May.....	1730	April	26
Murray, Mary, and John Priestly, Bristol, Pa.....	1784	Aug.	5
Murrel, Mary, Burlington, and John Dobbins, Jr., Burlington.....	1779	Dec.	23
Murrell, Mary, Burlington, and Patrick Byrne, Burlington.	1741	Aug.	13
Murrell, Mary, and Benjamin Bartholomew, Burlington.....	1777	Dec.	10
Murry, Catharine, and James Cronin, Bristol, Pa.	1787	June	12
Myers, Catherine, Perth Amboy, and James Arven, Perth Amboy....	1755	April	4
Myers, Catharine, Monmouth, and Jesse Burton, Monmouth.....	1772	June	2
Myers, Catharine, and Thomas Dixon, Burlington.....	1778	April	28
Myers, Hannah, Burlington, and John Kating, Burlington.....	1764	May	21
Myers, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Nutt, Burlington.....	1746	Sept.	27
Myers, Mary, and Zephaniah Wicks, Galloway.....	1781	Jan.	29
Myers, Rachel, Burlington, and Jonathan Nutt, Burlington.....	1774	Aug.	16
Myers, Sarah, Burlington, and Samuel Engle, Burlington	1775	Aug.	21
Myres, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Smith, Monmouth.....	1767	Feb.	13
Myers, Mary, and James Rambo, Deptford.....	1780	Jan.	8

MALES.

N

Nafies, Garrit, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Gam.....	1780	Mar.	8
Nail, Uriah, Greenwich, and Emily Fowler.....	1779	Oct.	18
Nailer, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Jones.....	1783	Jan.	14
Nailer, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Stockton.....	1778	April	13
Napier, James, Monmouth, and Mary Thompson, Monmouth.....	1741	Dec.	10
Naptin, William, Hunterdon, and Abigail Welling, Hunterdon.....	1773	Oct.	25
Nayler, James, Burlington, and Lucretia Rakestraw.....	1777	Jan.	9
Nayler, James, Burlington, and Susannah Sharp.....	1787	Nov.	28
Naylor, Benjamin, Burlington, and Esther Mason, Burlington..	1741	Sept.	9
Neafie, John, Bergen, and Lena Dey, Bergen.	1762	June	18
Neale, ¹ Hugh, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Deborah Leeds, Gt. Egg Harbor.	1748	Feb.	1

¹ Hugh Neale appears in the marriage bond as surety for John Pullen, but the record shows that the marriage license was issued to Neale.

Neeve, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Dinah Newell.....	1733	May	26
Nefus, John, Somerset, and Sarah Bilson.....	1782	April	9
Negus, John, Burlington, and Mary Shreve,.....	1779	Feb.	15
Negus, Thomas, Monmouth, and Lavina West, Monmouth.....	1749	July	27
Neide, John Potts, Cumberland, and Edith Furniss.	1790	Jan.	26
Neilson, Andrew, New Jersey, and Grace Carvill, Monmouth.....	1743	Mar.	28
Neilson, James, Hunterdon, and Abigail Severns, Hunterdon.....	1729	June	26
Neilson, James, New Brunswick, and Gannitte Harrison.....	1768	July	19
Neilson, John (Dr.), New Brunswick, and Johanna Coeymans, Som'rs't.	1741	Mar.	9
Nelly, John, Burlington, and Sarah Grimes, Burlington.....	1742	Aug.	19
Nelson, Daniel, Piles Grove, ——— Cornelinson, Penns Neck.....	1762	Nov.	21
Netterville, Charles, Burlington, and Rachel Wilson, Burlington.....	1736	May	1
Neveos, Tobijas, Monmouth, and Rebecca Polhemus.....	1747	May	13
Nevill, John, Somerset, and Sarah Van Nostrand, Somerset.....	1775	Dec.	20
Nevill, Samuel, and Mary Walker, Piscataway.....	1758	Oct.	21
Nevius, Cornelius, Somerset, and Jenny Hoogland, Somerset.....	1783	Nov.	14
Nevius, David, Somerset, and Elizabeth Schureman.....	1781	Nov.	2
Newberry, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Raziner.....	1783	Jan.	8
Newbold, Daniel, Burlington, and Rachel Newbold.....	1780	July	27
Newbold, James, and Elizabeth Powell ..	1695	Jan.	16
Newburn, David, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Ashton.....	1733	Dec.	4
Newbury, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Gifford, Monmouth....	1748	Oct.	29
Newbury, William, Monmouth, and Anne Havens, Monmouth.....	1748	April	25
Newby, Gabriel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth McCopping, Cohanzey....	1741	May	12
Newcomb, Reuben, Fairfield, and Edith Barratt ..	1779	June	9
Newcomb, Silas, Cumberland, and Martha Savage.....	1784	Oct.	22
Newcomb, William, Cumberland, and Pleasant Long, Stow Creek ...	1759	May	31
Newell, James (Dr.), Allentown, Elizabeth Lawrence, Upper Freehold..	1749	Dec.	12
Newell, Robert, Monmouth, and Anne Allen.....	1759	July	5
Newell, Thomas, Burlington, and Jane Pettigrew, Burlington	1740	Jan.	20
Newman, Emanuel, Shrewsbury, and Anna Kernes, Middlesex.....	1767	Feb.	21
Newman, Isaac, Kingwood, and Jemiah Marshall, Kingwood.....	1768	Dec.	21
Newman, John, Philadelphia, and Hester Henlings, Burlington.....	1738	Sept.	12
Newman, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Haines, Burlington	1740	Mar.	23
Newman, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mary McDaniel, Monmouth.....	1753	Mar.	31
Newton, Daniel, Sarah, and Sarah Fennimore.....	1781	June	5
Newton, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Leaming, Cape May	1761	June	25
Newton, John, Cape May, and Hannah Hand.....	1789	Aug.	22
Newton, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ashburn	1775	Nov.	29
Newton, Thomas, Freehold, and Mary Cox, Freehold.....	1743	May	20
Niblak, Samuel, Somerset, and Agnes Aikman, Somerset.....	1746	May	8
Nicholis, Willis, Salem, and Rebecca Shaw, Salem..	1774	Feb.	22
Nicholls, William, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Rickey, Gloucester....	1775	Mar.	12
Nichols, Joshua, Hunterdon, and Jannet Haukins, Middlesex.....	1751	July	7
Nicholson, Abel, Gloucester, and Mary Ellis	1786	Jan.	23
Nicholson, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rachel Linzey, Gloucester.....	1748	May	10

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

287

Nicholson, Nehemiah, Gloucester, and Sarah Badcock, Gloucester....	1739	June	1
Nicholson, Nehemiah, Great Egg Harbor, and Deborah Ireland.....	1737	Sept.	3
Nicholson, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hains, Gloucester.....	1770	Aug.	29
Nicholson, John, Cape May, and Martha Stiles, Cape May....	1763	Oct.	25
Nickerson, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Beers, Monmouth.....	1747	June	11
Nickinson, John, Philadelphia, and Sarah Roads, Philadelphia.....	1730	Nov.	16
Nicoll, William, Bergen, and Rachel Fine.....	1788	Dec.	27
Nicolls, George, Elizabethtown, and Elizabeth Fullerton, Elizabetht'n.	1740	April	3
Niel, James, Springfield, and Abigail Peters.....	1778	Sept.	1
Nieukirk, Abraham, Salem, and Sarah Van Metre, Salem.....	1762	June	23
Nightengale, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wild, Burlington....	1747	April	17
Nightingale, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Champion, Philadelp'a.	1749	April	10
Niles, John, Monmouth, and Mary Taylor, Monmouth.....	1750	Jan.	23
Nisbett, Jonathan, and Temperance Gilbert, Perth Amboy.....	1741	July	9
Nix, Edmond, Salem, and Mary Dickey, Salem.....	1728	Dec.	7
Nixon, James, Middlesex, and Anne Davison, Monmouth.....	1740	Aug.	18
Nixon, William, Middlesex, and Sarah Guest, New Brunswick.....	1746	Jan.	27
Nixson, Jacob, Salem, and Margaret Dickey.....	1776	Mar.	26
Nixson, Jeremiah, Fairfield, and Hannah Jones, Fairfield.....	1763	Aug.	8
Noarth, George, Philadelphia, and Ruth Burden, Philadelphia.....	1737	May	14
Noble, George, Burlington, and Katherine Smith, Burlington.....	1730	Nov.	16
Noble, Josiah, and Mary Stretch.....	1774	Feb.	24
Noe, Asher, Somerset, and Rachel Lemontis, Somerset.....	1751	May	24
Noe, Daniel, Woodbridge, and Mary Moor, Woodbridge.....	1741	Mar.	17
Noe, John, Woodbridge, and Catharine Trimley, Elizabethtown.....	1748	Dec.	27
Noe, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Anna Inglis, Perth Amboy.....	1761	Oct.	3
Nold, Phillip, Burlington, and Margaret Dyer, Burlington.....	1774	July	25
Noniman, Jacob, Salem, and Ann Senecks.....	1740	Jan.	16
Norcross, John, Burlington, and Anne Stevenson, Burlington.....	1756	Oct.	4
Norcross, John, Burlington, and Rachel King.....	1765	Sept.	18
Norcross, John, New Hanover, and Mary Herbert, Northampton....	1776	Jan.	2
Norcross, Joseph, Monmouth, and Rebekah Cox, Monmouth.....	1748	Aug.	8
Norcross, Joseph, New Jersey, and Amy Beck, New Jersey.....	1778	May	23
Norcross, Joshua, Burlington, and Jane Strattan, Burlington.....	1754	April	10
Norcross, Joshua, Northampton, and Theodosia King, Northampton..	1767	April	14
Norcross, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Antram.....	1789	Mar.	2
Norcross, William, Bergen, and Effe Hennion, Bergen.....	1778	Nov.	16
Nordyke, Henry, Burlington, and Rebecca Perkins, Burlington.....	1731	Jan.	6
Norris Eden, Shrewsbury, and Mary Throckmorton, Freehold.....	1767	Sept.	3
Norris, John, Burlington, and Sarah Cheshire, Burlington.....	1746	April	30
Norris, Richard, Shrewsbury, and Catherine Throckmorton, Mid'town.	1765	Nov.	19
North, James, Burlington, and Elinor Quin.....	1778	Feb.	5
North, Joseph, New York, and Peggy Seamens, Staten Island.....	1746	Sept.	19
North, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Wernchey Worthley.....	1766	Oct.	14
Northrop, Enoch, and Elizabeth Hunt.....	1769	Oct.	9
Norton, Ephraim, Gloucester, and Sarah Mickle, Gloucester.....	1737	Sept.	12

Norton, George, Cape May, and Deborah Fox, Cape May.....	1764	Mar.	26
Norton, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Estlack, Gloucester.....	1737	July	23
Norton, John, Springfield, and Grace Gillum, Springfield.....	1749	Aug.	29
Norton, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Cozens, Burlington.....	1727	Feb.	3
Norton, Nathaniel, Cape May, and Elesha Mathews, Cape May.....	1731	April	19
Norton, Nathaniel, Cape May, and Eunice Hand, Cape May.....	1733	Nov.	20
Norwood, Henry, New York, and Margery Thomson, Perth Amboy....	1759	June	8
Nowland, James, Middletown, and Deborah Disbrow, South Amboy..	1758	April	3
Nowland, Marmaduke, Monmouth, and Margaret Wright, Allentown..	1745	Jan.	18
Nuff, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Fanny Kline.....	1781	Dec.	25
Nugen, Thomas, Burlington, and Abigail Brittain, Burlington.....	1772	April	29
Nutt, John, Mansfield, and Mary Alexander.....	1781	May	31
Nutt, Jonathan, Burlington, and Rachel Myers, Burlington.....	1774	Aug.	16
Nutt, Joseph, Mansfield, and Venah Broadhome, Springfield....	1750	Sept.	25
Nutt, Levy, Mansfield, and Anne Ivins, Mansfield.....	1748	Sept.	19
Nutt, Moses, Mansfield, and Anne Buffin, Mansfield.....	1772	Feb.	3
Nutt, Moses, Mansfield, and Elizabeth Pope.....	1783	Oct.	28
Nutt, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Myers, Burlington.....	1746	Sept.	27
Nutt, William, Burlington, and Jane Brown, Burlington.....	1757	Mar.	1

FEMALES.

N

Naery, Jane, and Robert Hoseir, Hunterdon.....	1767	Oct.	1
Nail, Mary, Burlington, and Richard Symons, Burlington.....	1759	Dec.	11
Nailer, Elizabeth, and Thomas Peake, Burlington.....	1786	Dec.	21
Nailer, Hesther, and Joseph Fort, Burlington.....	1784	Jan.	2
Nailor, Lydia, Burlington, and Seth Austen, Burlington....	1770	Mar.	7
Nailor, Martha, and Joseph Marriott, Burlington.....	1771	July	31
Nale, Mary, and Moses Cox, Gloucester.....	1774	Mar.	10
Nammock, Sarah, and David Craddock, Burlington.....	1759	Dec.	17
Naugel, Elizabeth, Orange Co., N. Y., and Peter Lozier, Bergen... ..	1764	May	25
Neafie, Sarah, and David Dey, Bergen.....	1789	Feb.	21
Neal, Elizabeth, Northampton, and John Sidnel, Northampton.....	1775	Aug.	14
Neale, Jannet, and Jonathan Lawrence, Orange Co., N. Y.....	1784	Nov.	2
Neale, Tennel, and George Hulme, Burlington....	1781	Nov.	8
Nealson, Ellonor, and Joshua Tagart, Pilesgrove.....	1756	July	31
Nealson, Eleanor, and Andrew Lock, Salem.....	1773	Mar.	11
Nefies, Jannetie, Somerset, and Abraham Chrissoriw, Long Island....	1747	May	1
Neilson, Christina, Salem, and Richard Merideth, Salem.....	1772	April	29
Neilson, Mary, Middlesex, and John Lott, Middlesex.....	1761	Dec.	16
Nephews, Anna, Somerset, and Henry Monfort, Somerset.....	1769	Feb.	16
Nephews, Mary, and James Throckmorton, Middlesex.....	1780	April	17
Nephews, Nelly, and Albart Stoothoff, Somerset.....	1784	Feb.	9
Neven, Amelia, Burlington, and Cornelius Brannin, Burlington.....	1773	Nov.	30
Nevill, Martha, Middlesex, and Samuel Iselstine, Middlesex....	1763	July	23
Nevill, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Layton, Monmouth....	1761	Dec.	26
Nevius, Phebe, Somerset, and Jacob Kline, Hunterdon.....	1778	July	5

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

289

Newbury, Ann, and Joseph Symmonds, Philadelphia.	1730	April 23
Newberry, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Field, Burlington.....	1741	Nov. 24
Newberry, Hannah, Burlington, and John Roberts, Burlington.....	1732	Nov. 24
Newberry, Mary, and John Parker, Burlington.....	1734	April 2
Newbold, Edith, and Thomas Howard, Philadelphia.	1786	Dec. 13
Newbold, Lettice, and John Woolston, Jr., Burlington.....	1683	Dec. 6
Newbold, Lydia, and John Block, Burlington.....	1734	Feb. 10
Newbold, Margaret, and Daniel Wills, Jr., Burlington.....	1686	Dec. 30
Newbold, Mary, Burlington, and Jodia Higgins, Burlington.....	1684	May 12
Newbold, Rachel, and Daniel Newbold, Burlington.....	1780	July 27
Newbold, Sarah, and William Bowne, New York.	1791	May 11
Newbould, Elizabeth, and Jacob Decow.....	1699	Dec. 21
Newbury, Elizabeth, and Richard Cox, Burlington....	1730	June 18
Newbury, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Hall, Burlington	1746	April 29
Newcomb, Mary, Cumberland, and John Daniels, Cumberland.....	1770	Jan. 30
Newell, Catharine, Middlesex, and John McChesney, Middlesex.....	1753	Aug. 10
Newell, Dinah, and Thomas Neeve, Philadelphia.....	1733	May 26
Newell, Elinor, Monmouth, and Robert English, Monmouth.....	1739	Dec. 8
Newell, Gertye, Hunterdon, and Martin Wickoff, Jr., Hunterdon.....	1770	May 5
Newell, Jane, Burlington, and Samuel Bradshaw, Burlington.....	1777	Mar. 26
Newell, Margaret, and David Hay, Monmouth.....	1781	Jan. 16
Newell, Mary, Monmouth, and Charles Gordon, Monmouth.....	1739	Dec. 4
Newell, Polly, and Joel Miller, Cumberland.....	1787	April 10
Newell, Rebecca, Gloucester, and William Aldridge, Gloucester.....	1739	June 23
Newell, Sarah, Burlington, and Richard Fennimore, Burlington.....	1736	Nov. 2
Newell, Violet, Middlesex, and John Dunken, Middlesex.....	1753	Feb. 23
Newkark, Catharine, Salem, and William Garrison, Salem.....	1758	Jan. 16
Newkirk, Elizabeth, and Robert Patterson, Salem.....	1774	Aug. 8
Newkirk, Mary, and William Thompson, Pilesgrove.....	1772	Jan. 2
Newkirk, Sarab, Piles Grove, and William Robinson, Penns Neck.	1767	Mar. 16
Newkirk, Elizabeth, Piles Grove, and Ezekiel Rose, Piles Grove	1769	Feb. 22
Newman, Catherine, Monmouth, and James Allen, Monmouth.....	1747-8	Feb. 2
Newman, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Pearce, Monmouth..	1749-50	Mar. 24
Newman, Sarah, and William Cheeseman, Salem.....	1772	Aug. 12
New Port, Hannah, Monmouth, and Peter Vandeventer, Monmouth ..	1746	April 19
Newton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Abraham Woolman, Burlington...1765		Nov. 23
Newton, Hannah, Cape May, and Cornelius Kuyper, Jr., Phila.....	1769	June 20
Newton, Margaret, Cape May, and John Ware, Cumberland.....	1783	May 22
Newton, Sarah, Cape May, and John Hand, Jr., Cape May.....	1774	May 5
Nicholson, Rebecca, Gloucester, and Isaac Burroughs, Gloucester.....	1767	Oct. 2
Nicholas, Anna Mary, Essex, and Abraham Monee, Staten Island....	1744	Feb. 19
Nicholas, Lydia, and Shadrack Farguson, Burlington.....	1786	Nov. 3
Nicholas, Catharine, Staten Island, and Peter Androvet, Staten Island.	1756	Nov. 30
Nichols, Pheby, and Andrew Hugh, Burlington.	1783	June 25
Nichols, Sarah, Monmouth, and Daniel Halsted, Monmouth.....	1749	May 3
Nicholson, Ann, and Hill Smith, Salem.....	1775	April 25

Nicholson, Jemima, and Ezekiel Mulford, Cape May.....	1770	Jan.	15
Nicholson, Mary, and Richard Smyth, Philadelphia.....	1773	Mar.	16
Nicholson, Sarah, and Benjamin Smith	1766	Mar.	20
Nickason, Rachel, and Lewis Goodwin, Salem.....	1779	April	20
Nickerson, Elizabeth, and David Hacket, Salem.....	1779	Mar.	2
Nickerson, Marget, and Richard Tomson, Cape May.....	1764	Dec.	31
Nickson, Mary, Salem, and William Wilkinson, Salem.....	1689	June	4
Nicoll, Frances, and Albert Zabriskie, Bergen.....	1789	April	27
Nicolson, Mary, and William Davit, New York.....	1766	June	21
Nilson, Lyddy, Salem, and Richard Worth, Salem.....	1772	Dec.	11
Nixon, Balthis, and Jonathan Page, Cumberland.....	1773	Jan.	15
Nixon, Margaret, Hunterdon, and David Johnston, Hunterdon.....	1772	Feb.	24
Nixon, Mary, and John Bouye, Gloucester.. ..	1731	June	19
Nixon, Tabitha, Cumberland, and Stephen Clark, Cumberland.....	1761	Oct.	28
Noah, Margaret, Salem, and James Parker, Salem.....	1763	Oct.	20
Noah, Sarah, Salem, and Thomas Clark, Salem.....	1773	Jan.	28
Noble, Mary, Monmouth, and Robert Cumming, Monmouth.....	1764	Jan.	8
Nobligh, Letitia, and William Craig, Salem.....	1773	Mar.	9
Noblitt, Latitia, Salem, and Joseph Hogbin, Salem....	1767	April	14
Noe, Aletta, and Isaac Vredenburgh, New Brunswick....	1784	April	7
Noe, Damavis, Middlesex, and Thomas Johnson, Perth Amboy....	1747	Feb.	24
Noe, Maryan, and John Clarkson, Middlesex	1768	May	28
Noe, Susannah, Middlesex, and Robert Lackey, Middlesex.....	1771	Oct.	12
Noline, Antey, Burlington, and Benjamin Owen, Burlington.....	1757	Sept.	21
Nonen, Joanna, Monmouth, and James McGibbons, Monmouth.....	1741	July	1
Norcross, Abigail, and John Bavis, Burlington.....	1777	Oct.	3
Norcross, Anne, New Hanover, and John Rogers, Northampton.....	1784	Oct.	26
Norcross, Bathsheba, Burlington, and Elnathan Stevenson, Burlington.....	1767	Oct.	24
Norcross, Jane, Burlington, and Thomas Meredith, Burlington... ..	1740	April	8
Norcross, Elizabeth, Springfield, and Michael Brannin, Burlington....	1730	Nov.	24
Norcross, Mary, Burlington, and John Brown, Burlington.....	1775	July	25
Norcross, Mercy, Burlington, and Lewis Mingen, Burlington.	1773	Feb.	19
Nordyke, Ann, Burlington, and John Kitchens, Burlington.....	1758	Feb.	23
Norris, Hannah, and William Martin, Burlington.....	1771	Aug.	10
Norton, Ann, Gloucester, and Edward Castle, Gloucester.....	1746	July	7
Norton, Jean, and John Young, Maidenhead.....	1779	April	6
Norton, Margaret, Burlington, and James Walsh, Burlington.....	1739	June	16
Norton, Mariam, and Samuel Atkinson, Burlington.....	1779	May	25
Norton, Martha, Burlington, and William Flowers, Burlington.....	1739	Feb.	26
Norton, Mary, Cape May, and Job Young, Cape May	1757	April	26
Norton, Mary, and John Shinn, Springfield	1770	Jan.	18
Norton, Phebe, Cape May, and Henry Young, Cape May.....	1757	Dec.	28
Norton, Sarah, and Jonathan Mason, Gloucester.....	1773	June	12
Norton, Sarah, and Joseph Wilkins, Evesham.....	1784	Jan.	18
Nortwick, Rachel, Monmouth, and Torep Martin, Monmouth.....	1758	June	21
Norwood, Mary, and Thomas Sickles, Princeton....	1777	July	3

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

291

Norwood, Sarah, and Joseph Lynn, Philadelphia.....	1737	May	26
Nott, Anne, Burlington, and Peter Jennings, Burlington.....	1683-4	Mar.	20
Nott, Catherine, Monmouth, and William Stillwell, Monmouth.....	1756	Sept.	18
Nox, Jemima, Somerset, and Timothy Baker, Hunterdon.....	1764	Sept.	19
Noxe, Katheren, Salem, and Charles Angelo, Salem.....	1690	Oct.	8
Nugent, Catharine, and George Tucker, Trenton.....	1764	Oct.	18
Nut, Ann, and Martin Thomas.....	1779	April	26
Nut, Elizabeth, and Smith Hill, Hunterdon.....	1780	Nov.	12
Nuton, Priscilla, Cape May, and Jacob Richardson, Cape May.....	1761	Aug.	31
Nutt, Abigail, and Aaron Taylor, Chesterfield.....	1768	July	25
Nutt, Amy, and Joshua Bunting, Burlington.....	1768	Sept.	23
Nutt, Ann, and Hugh Hutchins, Burlington.....	1769	Jan.	23
Nutt, Mary, Pennsylvania, and Peter Wood, Bucks, Pa.....	1730	Oct.	1
Nutt, Susannah, Bucks, and Joseph Ashton, Bucks, Pa.....	1765	Jan.	26
Nuttman, Hannah, Morris, and Junia Lindsly, Morris.....	1752	Oct.	6

MALES.

O

Oakeley, George, Salem, and Jane Sims, Salem.....	1766	Mar.	17
Oakford, John, Salem, and Rebecca Pittman.....	1732	Oct.	6
Oakley, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Clayton, Burlington.....	1773	Sept.	1
Oat, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Fielding, Philadelphia.....	1751	June	26
O'Brien, Daniel, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Ratton, Perth Amboy...	1749	Oct.	11
O'Bryan, Darby, Salem, and Elizabeth Shears.....	1766	Dec.	25
Ockarman, Garline, ¹ Middlesex, and Jane Combs.....	1786	July	3
Ogborn, John, Burlington, and Hannah Warner.....	1769	Mar.	23
Ogborn, Samuel, Middletown, and Anna Van Vrackel, Middletown...	1765	Jan.	5
Ogborn, William, and Mary Cole..	1698	Nov.	17
Ogden, Charles, Sussex, and Hannah Gouverneur, Sussex.....	1779	July	23
Ogden, Daniel, Deerfield, and Rachel Moore, Deerfield.....	1768	July	5
Ogden, David, Salem, and Hannah Daton, Salem.....	1745	June	13
Ogden, David, Fairfield, and Mary Bateman, Fairfield.....	1759	Sept.	13
Ogden, David, Middlesex, and Mary Cornelly.....	1768	Mar.	28
Ogden, Gabriel, Morris, and Mary Shotwell, Woodbridge.....	1753	May	26
Ogden, James, Middlesex, and Catharine Pitt.....	1780	Nov.	6
Ogden, Joseph, Morris, and Mary Thomson, Morris.....	1751	Aug.	31
Ogden, Moses, Essex, and Mary Cousins, Essex.....	1746	Oct.	29
Ogden, Nathaniel, Elizabethtown, and Judith Bouquett, New Bruns'k.	1740	Dec.	24
Ogden, Nathaniel, Fairfield, and Jane Hand, Cape May.....	1761	April	24
Ogden, Thomas, Fairfield, and Violetta Harris, Fairfield.....	1760	Aug.	6
Ogden, Thomas, Fairfield, and Sarah Westcote, Fairfield.....	1761	Mar.	1
Ogg, John, Burlington, and Abigail Sullivan, Burlington.....	1746	Nov.	19
Ogle, Peter, Springfield, and Miriam King, Springfield.....	1772	Aug.	10
Oglee, Henry, New Hanover, and Charity Waters.....	1782	July	25
O'Hara, Felix, New York, and Martha McCormack, Middlesex.....	1760	July	28

¹ Query: Goline Ackerman.

Ohara, John, Somerset, and Sarah Armstrong, Essex	1752	Oct.	13
Okeson, Daniel, New Jersey, and Angee Alberson, Bethlehem	1748	Feb.	11
Okison, Thomas, Upper Freehold, and Deborah Clayton.....	1768	Sept.	1
Oldacres, Henry, Burlington, and Elinor Borden.....	1732	Oct.	11
Oldaker, William, Cumberland, and Prudence Powell.....	1784	Oct.	1
Oldden, James, Middlesex, and Catharine Gardner, Middlesex.....	1746	April	3
Oldham, Thomas, Pennsylvania, and Mary White, Pennsylvania.....	1727	Sept.	11
Oliphant, John, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Lucas, Piscataway.....	1760	Oct.	21
Oliphant, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Shinn, Burlington	1764	June	25
Oliphant, Shinn, Burlington, and Hope Eyre.....	1787	Nov.	12
Oliver, David, Essex, and Sofiah Higgins, Essex	1760	April	19
Oliver, John, Elizabethtown, and Susanna Brant, Elizabethtown.....	1748	Dec.	8
Oliver, John, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Cherry, Bucks, Pa.....	1756	Oct.	18
Oliver, John, Bordentown, and Mary Carman.....	1771	April	24
O'Neale, Joseph, and Mary Bayless	1777	July	23
O'Neale, William, Trenton, and Margaret Yard.....	1779	Aug.	23
Opdike, John, Burlington, and Sarah Farnsworth, Bordentown.....	1744	Oct.	7
Opdyke, Joshua, Hunterdon, and Mary Dusenbery.....	1782	Feb.	10
Opdycke, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Susannah Robertson, Hunterdon..	1775	Dec.	7
Opdyke, Hope, Hunterdon, and Cathrine Wilson.....	1787	Dec.	20
Oppie, Benjamin, Somerset, and Hannah Disbrow, Maiden Head. ..	1764	Jan.	9
Oppie, William, Somerset, and Elizabeth Moore	1781	Oct.	27
Oram, Samuel, Cape May, and Martha Garitson	1778	Nov.	16
Ord, James, Cumberland, and Hannah Jenkins, Gloucester.....	1754	Oct.	30
Orin, Azariah, and Rebecca Hewett.....	1776	April	17
Orin, John, Greenwich, and Mary Hutchinson, Greenwich.....	1742	May	2
Ormston, Thomas, Somerset, and Anna Coon, Somerset.. ..	1751	Nov.	11
Orr, James, Burlington, and Anne Smith, Burlington.....	1757	May	19
Orrason, Ashfordby, Hunterdon, and Mary Curtis.....	1784	Sept.	7
Osborn, John, Philadelphia, and Rhoda Rogers	1779	April	14
Osborn, Samuel, Monmouth, and Keziah Bringley.....	1751	May	18
Osborn, Samuel, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Cook, Shrewsbury.....	1764	Mar.	16
Osborn, Samuel, Jr., Monmouth, and Anne Longstreet, Monmouth...	1740	July	3
Osborn, Uri, Hopewell, and Elisabeth Merrell.....	1777	July	26
Osborne, Ananias, Cape May, and Lydia Buck.. ..	1738	June	9
Osborne, Richard, Cape May, and Hanna Smith, Cape May.....	1762	May	3
Osgood, Thomas, Burlington, and Catherine Steward.....	1732	June	17
Osler, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Lanning.....	1783	Aug.	7
Ott, Johannes, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Fielding, Philadelphia ..	1751	June	25
Ouke, Abraham, New Brunswick, and Mary Young, New Brunswick..	1758	Oct.	12
Outgelt, John, New Jersey, and Sarah Handley.....	1781	Feb.	24
Outterbergh, Peter, Bergen, and Antje Ridenaar	1762	Sept.	15
Outwater, Guillian, Bergen, and Anratje Van Wagene, Bergen.....	1773	June	26
Outwater, John, Bergen, and Hankey Luzeer.....	1768	Oct.	4
Outwater, Hackensack, and Deborah Smith, Bergen	1768	May	16
Outwater, Thomas, Orange, N. Y., and Elizabeth Earl, Bergen.....	1774	July	23

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

293

Overfield, Peter, Hunterdon, and Susanah Ruckman, Kingwood.....	1769	June 27
Owen, Abraham, Burlington, and Rachel Bunn.....	1784	Jan. 14
Owen, Benjamin, Burlington, and Antey Noline, Burlington.....	1757	Sept. 21
Owen, David, Salem, and Jane Vandike, Salem.....	1765	July 13
Owen, Humphrey, Gloucester, and Ruth Flewelling.	1756	Dec. 8
Owen, John, Salem, and Grace Craven, Salem.	1758	April 26
Owen, William, Middletown, and Deliverance Holmes, Middletown..	1759	April 6
Owens, Owen, Sussex, and Desiah Doud, Sussex.....	1768	Nov. 8
Oxford, Abraham, Sussex, and Sarah Beavers, Sussex.....	1762	June 29

FEMALES.

O

Oakey, Catharine, and John Mecum, Middlesex	1765	Sept. 11
Oakford, Elizabeth, and Erasmus Kent, Salem	1764	Oct. 15
Oakford, Esther, Salem, and Samuel Pedrick, Philadelphia.....	1750	Aug. 17
Oakford, Mary, Salem, and John Acton, Salem.....	1772	Jan. 30
Oar, Nancy, and Levi Clark.....	1776	Mar. 13
Oathout, Mary, Middlesex, and Ernestus Van Harlingen, Middlesex..	1760	July 8
Oatman, Mary, and Henry Shondy, Trenton.	1781	Feb. 6
Obrian, Elleanor, and James Bland... ..	1760	Dec. 13
Ockey, Susanna, Salem, and William Phillips, Salem....	1762	Mar. 18
O'Daniel, Mary, Monmouth, and John Craddock, Monmouth.....	1745	Dec. 21
O'Donely, Bridget, and William Garwood, Burlington.....	1787	Aug. 7
Odonoghue, Mary, and Thomas Dugles.....	1795	June 6
Ogborn, Abigail, Middletown, and Edward Taylor, Freehold.....	1757	Oct. 17
Ogborn, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Humphrey Wall, Middletown...	1765	Mar. 6
Ogborn, Sarah, Monmouth, and Obadiah Holmes, Monmouth.....	1747	Nov. 2
Ogborne, Elizabeth, Middletown, and William Applegate, Middletown.	1758	Mar. 6
Ogborne, Mary, Middletown, and Joseph Stillwell, Middletown.....	1761	Oct. 19
Ogbourn, Sarah, and John Warner, Middlesex.....	1769	Oct. 18
Ogburn, Anna, Burlington, and Job Lippincott, Burlington.....	1728	June 25
Ogburn, Anne, Burlington, and Benjamin Butterworth, Burlington...	1729	Sept. 11
Ogden, Abigail, and Arney Biddle.....	1754	Jan. 3
Ogden, Abigail, Cumberland, and Ephraim Buck, Cumberland.....	1769	Sept. 27
Ogden, Bathenthleoth, and Thomas Brown, Cumberland.....	1760	April 17
Ogden, Catharine, Essex, and Isaac Longworth, Essex.....	1761	Feb. 19
Ogden, Catherine, and Joseph Beach.....	1779	Nov. 15
Ogden, Jane, Burlington, and Benjamin Dunham, Burlington.....	1772	June 27
Ogden, Martha, Cumberland, and Daniel Harris, Cumberland.....	1770	Feb. 28
Ogden, Phebe, Woodbridge, and Peter Vanpelt, Staten Island	1756	Jan. 2
Ogden, Sarah, Salem, and Ephraim Dayton, Salem.....	1747	May 9
Ogden, Sarah, Cumberland, and Reuben Cheeseman, Gloucester.....	1759	Nov. 29
Ogden, Sarah, Cumberland, and James Clark, Cumberland.....	1769	June 20
Ogden, Theodosia, Fairfield, and John Trenchard, Cumberland.....	1770	June 25
O'Hara, Elizabeth, and William Dilmore, Salem.....	1772	June 4
Ohara, Margaret, Somerset, and William Baird, Somerset.....	1751	Oct. 14
Oldale, Grace, Burlington, and Edward Browning, Gloucester.....	1751	July 8

Oldale, Sarah, Burlington, and Nathan Addams, Burlington.....	1745	Oct.	16
Olden, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and John Hutchins, Middlesex.....	1748	July	22
Olden, Keziah, and John Givin, Trenton	1784	Aug.	21
Oldman, Ann, and James Kirk, Burlington.....	1732	Sept.	19
Oldman, Mary, and John Crammer.....	1756	Dec.	8
Oldwater, Mary, New Barbadoes, and Henry Volk, New Barbadoes...	1766	Nov.	7
Oliphant, Jerusha, Burlington, and Benjamin Hollinshead, Burlington.	1759	Nov.	27
Olliver, Sarah, and John Meeker, Middlesex.....	1775	Jan.	12
O'Neal, Tabitha, Burlington, and Josiah Alcott, Burlington.....	1782	Oct.	29
Ong, Anne, and John Archer, Gloucester.....	1785	May	26
Ong, Esther, Burlington, and Joseph Duckworth, Burlington.....	1737	June	1
Ong, Ester, and Jenston Morgan, Monmouth.....	1755	Sept.	13
Ong, Hannah, and David Briggs, Burlington.....	1759	Dec.	14
Ong, Mary, and Martin Long, Burlington.	1760	April	24
Ong, Rachel, Burlington, and Elias Brass, Burlington.....	1742	Jan.	24
Ong, Sarah, and Edward Andrews.....	1694	Feb.	8
Ong, Susannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Pettit, Monmouth.....	1742	Nov.	9
Onge, Phebe, Burlington, and James Laing, Middlesex..	1731	July	22
Opdike, Hannah, and John Brittan, Kingwood.....	1781	June	2
Opdike, Mary, and William Biles, Hunterdon..	1768	Nov.	25
Oppie, Mary, and John Veghte, Somerset.....	1778	July	15
Orchard, Sarah, Middletown, and Benajah Beadle, Middletown.....	1750	July	21
Orchard, Susanna, Perth Amboy, and Nehemiah Bolton, Bucks.....	1754	April	12
Orsborn, Jane, Monmouth, and Peter Knott, Monmouth.....	1764	May	25
Orsborn, Rebeckah, Shrewsbury, and Daniel Swain, Shrewsbury. ...	1756	Jan.	22
Osborn, Phebe, and Jonathan Edwards, Cape May. ...	1766	May	31
Osborn, Anne, Cape May, and Walter Milton, Cape May...	1746	April	19
Osborn, Mally, and Jacobus Springslin, Orange Co., N. Y.....	1763	Feb.	20
Osborn, Martha, Monmouth, and James Journey, Monmouth	1764	Mar.	16
Osborn, Mary, Cape May, and Daniel Garretson, Cape May.....	1761	June	19
Osborn, Moike, Monmouth, and Richard Van Mater, Monmouth.....	1749	Nov.	14
Osborn, Naomi, and Joshua Smith, Cape May.	1762	Feb.	16
Osborn, Phebe, Trenton, and Joseph Wright, Monmouth.	1745	Mar.	17
Osborn, Ruth, Cape May, and Philip Godfrey, Cape May.....	1748	Oct.	19
Osborne, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Maxson, Monmouth.....	1774	Oct.	14
Osburn, Hanah, and David Townsend, Cape May.....	1767	Mar.	26
Osburn, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Vandike, Burlington.....	1770	June	18
Osler, Bathsheba, Gloucester, and Thomas Parsons, Gloucester.....	1770	Sept.	13
Otway, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Robert Dornivard, Burlington....	1767	Oct.	5
Ouke, Mary, New Brunswick, Merine Van Voorhies, New Brunswick..	1743	Jan.	11
Ouke, Mary, Middlesex, and Abraham Heyer, Middlesex.....	1748	May	25
Oukee, Anne, and William Porter, Hunterdon.....	1768	Oct.	3
Ouster, Katherine, Gloucester, and James Sleetmon, Gloucester.....	1730	June	13
Outcalt, Margaret, and Jacob Stoltz, Middlesex.....	1780	Dec.	20
Outhout, Catherintie, New B'nswick, Henry Dumont, Raritan Landing.	1749	Nov.	25
Outhout, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, John Tenbrook, New Brunsw'k..	1745	July	27

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

295

Outwater, Annatie, Bergen, and George Campbell, Bergen.....	1767	Dec.	8
Outwater, Henkye, Bergen, and Cornelius T. Banta, Bergen.....	1763	Nov.	26
Owen, Grace, Salem, and Daniel Hendely, Salem.....	1776	Sept.	23
Owen, Martha, Burlington, and William Boston, Burlington.	1760	April	7
Owen, Mary, Burlington, and Henry Burr, Burlington.....	1736	Jan.	10
Owen, Sarah, Egg Harbour, and Micajah Smith, Egg Harbour	1763	June	27
Owen, Susanna, Burlington, and Thomas Chubb, Burlington.....	1758	April	12

MALES.

P

Packer, Daniel, Greenwich, and Catharine Fight.....	1771	Sept.	21
Packer, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Kay, Gloucester.....	1759	Oct.	29
Packer, Samuel, Haddonfield, and Elizabeth Hawke, Haddonfield ...	1748	Dec.	7
Packsten, Henry, Gloucester, and Johannah Carter, Gloucester.....	1763	Feb.	3
Padfield, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Lodge, Burlington.....	1759	Oct.	8
Padgett, David, Cumberland, and Priscilla Read, Fairfield.....	1752	Jan.	16
Padgett, Thomas, Salem, and Nancy Westcote.....	1778	Nov.	18
Padgett, Thomas, Cumberland, and Annie Lupton, Cumberland.....	1761	April	7
Padgitt, Aaron, Cumberland, and Hope Smith.....	1768	Mar.	15
Page, Abner, Burlington, and Elizabeth Folwell.....	1782	Sept.	9
Page, Ambrose, Cumberland, and Sarah Shaw.....	1784	Jan.	20
Page, Asa, Mansfield, and Amy Evingham, Mansfield.....	1773	Jan.	20
Page, David, Fairfield, and Mary Read, Fairfield.....	1763	July	30
Page, Edward, Chesterfield, and Elizabeth Groom, Chesterfield.....	1741	May	11
Page, Edward, Junr., Burlington, and Rebekah Warreck, Burlington.	1764	Sept.	15
Page, Francis, Burlington, and Elizabeth Warner.	1758	July	26
Page, Henry, Burlington, and Susanna Stevenson.....	1776	Nov.	4
Page, James, Burlington, and Ann Haselton, Burlington.	1754	Oct.	2
Page, James, Salem, and Mary Prindle.....	1774	Jan.	12
Page, John, Burlington, and Hannah Irwin, Burlington.....	1741	April	6
Page, John, Burlington, and Annah Shreve.....	1760	Mar.	6
Page, John, Monmouth, and Mary McDonald.....	1780	Oct.	3
Page, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Bathier Nixon.....	1773	Jan.	15
Page, Joseph, Monmouth, and Margret Robins, Monmouth.....	1761	Aug.	26
Page, Moses, Philadelphia, and Ann Johnson.....	1785	Mar.	28
Page, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Tool, Burlington.....	1761	May	5
Page, Thomas, Burlington, and Alice Scott, Mansfield.....	1767	April	20
Page, William, Burlington, and Mary Williams.....	1742	Mar.	17
Page, William, Burlington, and Phebe Richardson..	1756	April	13
Paget, Andrew, Salem, and Elizabeth Craford, Salem....	1727	June	10
Paige, Thomas, Cape May, and Lydia Church, Cape May	1766	Aug.	7
Paige, Thomas, Cape May, and Rachel Parsons, Cape May.....	1773	April	12
Pain, Azariah, Cape May, and Ledy Conniway.....	1768	Sept.	29
Pain, John, Woodbridge, and Mary Freeman, Woodbridge.....	1758	Sept.	30
Pain, John, Morris Town, and Elizabeth Peterson, Morris Town.....	1773	June	22
Pain, Phillip, Elizabeth Town, and Hester Stillwell, Woodbridge....	1769	May	8
Paine, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Wolten, Salem.....	1768	Jan.	19

Paine, John, Jr., and Abigail Curtia	1699	Aug.	8
Painter, Conrad, Burlington, and Elizabeth Woolston, Burlington . . .	1754	Oct.	24
Painter, George, Burlington, and Margaret Ferguson	1785	Oct.	5
Painter, George, Burlington, and Jannet Ferguson	1789	Aug.	13
Painter, John, Burlington, and Hannah Braddock, Burlington	1735	June	9
Painter, Richard, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Busby	1732	Sept.	15
Palmer, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Vanhorne, Bucks, Pa.	1764	Nov.	15
Palmer, Edmond, Hunterdon, and Pamela Anderson	1732	April	20
Palmer, Francis, Philadelphia, and Eleanor Hollingshead, Salem	1742	Feb.	10
Palmer, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Fairman	1743	June	7
Palmer, Joshua, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Cornish	1766	Nov.	26
Palmer, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Catherine Palmer, Philadelphia . . .	1749	Oct.	16
Palmer, William, Maidenhead, and Nancy Smith	1782	Oct.	5
Pancoast, Aaron, Burlington, and Hannah Cheed, Burlington	1764	June	9
Pancoast, Adin, Burlington, and Diadama Curtis, Burlington	1762	April	22
Pancoast, Edward, Burlington, and Hannah King, Burlington	1761	Aug.	15
Pancoast, Joseph, Mansfield, and Unity Shinn, Springfield	1767	Feb.	11
Pancoast, William, Burlington, and Sarah Lishman	1784	Feb.	19
Pangborn, Lires, Monmouth, and Anne Hazleton, Monmouth	1761	Nov.	5
Pangborn, Stephen, Middlesex, and Rebecka Emley, Upper Freehold .	1742	Nov.	29
Pangborn Stephen, Monmouth, and Anne Montgomerie, Monmouth .	1754	Mar.	18
Panton, Francis, New York, and Mary Cambel, Shrewsbury	1761	Aug.	3
Pape, Michael, Northampton, and Mary Mackleroy	1757	Mar.	23
Par, Matthias, Morris, and Amy Coleman	1779	Feb.	3
Parades, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Anthony	1778	Aug.	25
Parent, John, Upper Freehold, and Elizabeth Woodruff	1761	May	14
Parent, Robert, Monmouth, and Lucy Robins, Monmouth	1771	Jan.	10
Paringer, Peter, Burlington, and Margaret Bleth, Burlington	1763	Aug.	31
Parke, Daniel, Burlington, and Bathsheba Perkins, Burlington	1739	Feb.	1
Parke, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Ridgeway, Burlington	1746	July	5
Parker, Adam, Burlington, and Margaret Adare, Burlington	1757	Dec.	6
Parker, Adam, Burlington, and Elizabeth Pierson	1783	Feb.	22
Parker, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Cattra Heddy, Monmouth	1760	July	16
Parker, Benjamin, Maurice River, and Elnor Grace, Maurice River . .	1775	Feb.	4
Parker, David, Monmouth, and Rebeckah French, Monmouth	1761	Sept.	23
Parker, Jacob, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Jackson, Shrewsbury	1764	Aug.	11
Parker, James, Monmouth, and Johannah Leonard, Monmouth	1748	Jan.	25
Parker, James, Perth Amboy, and Gertrude Skinner, Perth Amboy . .	1763	Feb.	12
Parker, James, Salem, and Margaret Noah, Salem	1763	Oct.	20
Parker, James, Burlington, and Catherine Rue, Bucks, Pa	1765	Mar.	28
Parker, John, Burlington, and Mary Newberry	1734	April	2
Parker, John, Monmouth, and Mary Parker, Monmouth	1740	Jan.	1
Parker, John, Burlington, and Ann Lawrence	1789	Feb.	24-25
Parker, Joseph, Northampton, and Susannah Clifton	1759	May	31
Parker, Joseph, Little Egg Harbor, and Abigail Sieman	1761	May	21
Parker, Joseph, Mount Holly, and Elionar McIntosh, Mount Holly . .	1761	Sept.	24

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

297

Parker, Joshua, Burlington, and Agnes Allen, Burlington	1750	Sept.	5
Parker, Joshua, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Russel, Shrewsbury.....	1758	April	12
Parker, Marcus, Burlington, and Mary Parker.....	1772	May	11
Parker, Miln, Shrewsbury, and Abigail White, Shrewsbury.....	1766	April	24
Parker, Nathaniel, Philadelphia, and Mary French, Burlington.....	1773	June	1
Parker, Nicholas, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Jenny	1732	Nov.	7
Parker, Peter, Monmouth, and Phebe Willis, Monmouth.....	1743	July	1
Parker, Peter, Shrewsbury, and Lydia Ward, Shrewsbury.....	1754	Dec.	5
Parker, Richard, Monmouth, and Charity Hadden, Monmouth... ..	1742	July	6
Parker, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Goldby.....	1741	Mar.	11
Parker, Samuel, Northampton, and Sibilla Atkinson, Northampton...	1772	April	15
Parker, Samuel, Woodbridge, and Sarah Ford, Woodbridge.....	1764	Mar.	1
Parker, Samuel F., Middlesex, and Mary Moore.....	1769	Feb.	25
Parker, William, Gloucester, and Ann Briant, Gloucester.....	1766	June	30
Parker, William, Freehold, and Jerusha James, Freehold.....	1766	July	9
Parkes, George, Northampton, and Elizabeth Johnston.....	1772	April	20
Parmar, Paton, Richmond, N. Y., and Mary Wood, Richmond, N. Y.	1763	May	10
Parmer, Nathaniel, Richmond, N. Y., and Mary States, Middlesex...	1764	Dec.	20
Parr, John, Burlington, and Leah Sleeper.....	1788	June	5
Parr, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Burroughs, Gloucester.....	1733	July	16
Parret, Richard, Salem, and Mary Mountain.....	1778	Sept.	21
Parrit, Richard, Morris, and Mary Morgan, Middlesex.....	1762	Dec.	15
Parry, John, Sussex, and Mary Ayres, New York.....	1778	Nov.	26
Parsons, Benjamin, Maurice River, and Phebe Veal.....	1780	June	16
Parsons, John, Trenton, and Hittabel Ruckman.....	1733	Nov.	26
Parsons, John, Cape May, and Louisa Edmunds.....	1775	May	30
Parsons, Thomas, Gloucester, and Bathsheba Osler, Gloucester.....	1770	Sept.	13
Parvin, Clarence, Cumberland, and Amy Mayhew, Pittsgrove.....	1775	June	8
Pasco, George, Jamaica, W. Indies, and Mary Howell.....	1773	July	5
Passmon, Benjamin, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Mary Williams.....	1757	April	29
Paterson, Alexander, Sussex, and Margret Paterson, Sussex.....	1765	June	20
Paterson, James, Salem, and Mary Pascall.....	1779	June	14
Paterson, Oliver, Somerset, and Catherine Galligher.....	1781	Feb.	26
Paterson, Richard, Somerset, and Susanna Phillips	1779	Aug.	21
Paton, David, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Anne Frances, Gt. Egg Harb'r.	1760	June	5
Patten, James, Perth Amboy, and Ruthy Pregmore.....	1764	Mar.	10
Patton, John, Freehold, and Catrinah Crawford.....	1766	June	5
Patterson, James, Middletown, and Rachel Stout, Middletown.....	1764	Jan.	18
Patterson, John, Philadelphia, and Ann Parry, Philadelphia.....	1736	Aug.	21
Patterson, John, Monmouth, and Deborah Boune, Monmouth....	1744	Oct.	31
Patterson, Joseph, Middletown, and Priscilla Race, Middletown....	1746	Sept.	16
Patterson, Peter, Monmouth, and Mary Willson, Monmouth.....	1742	Sept.	13
Patterson, Robert, Bristol, Pa., and Rebecca Edgar, Bristol, Pa.....	1765	Jan.	29
Patterson, Robert, Salem, and Elizabeth Newkirk.....	1772	Aug.	8
Pattin, James, Monmouth, and Jane Morgan, Perth Amboy.....	1762	Dec.	3
Pattison, Josiah, Trenton, and Catharine Brucar, Somerset.....	1728	May	21

Pattison, William, Maidenhead, and Sarah Ford.	1780	Mar.	6
Paul, David, Gloucester, and Anne Chew, Gloucester.	1765	July	12
Paul, John, Gloucester, and Rachel Weatherington.	1775	Jan.	23
Paul, Nathan, Gloucester, and Deborah Vinneman, Gloucester.	1740	Aug.	16
Paul, Nathan, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Finley, Gloucester.	1761	June	20
Paul, Nathan, Gloucester, and Jamsen Finley.	1784	Sept.	28
Paul, Samuel, Gloucester, and Isabel English, Gloucester.	1757	Jan.	18
Paul, Samuel, Gloucester, and Rebecca DeLavoe.	1758	Oct.	6
Paulen, Whitlock, Cumberland, and Sarah Ireland, Cumberland.	1778	Dec.	4
Paullin, Jacob, Salem, and Rebecah Ware.	1760	Sept.	22
Paullin, Jacob, Salem, and Elizabeth Moore, Salem.	1763	Nov.	7
Paxson, Thomas, Mount Holly, and Martha Haywood, Mount Holly.	1764	May	21
Paxton, Anthony, Essex, and Antje Kip, Essex.	1761	July	25
Paydag, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Crawford, Gloucester.	1750	Oct.	24
Payday, William, Cumberland, and Abigail Bishop.	1754	Aug.	6
Payday, William, Cumberland, and Mary Tyler.	1785	June	8
Payne, Anthony, Burlington, and Sarah Deacon.	1768	Aug.	31
Payne, James, Hunterdon, and Sarah Early.	1779	April	2
Peace, Adam, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Boice.	1769	May	31
Peachee, Thomas, and Mary Miller.	1690	Sept.	3
Peachee, William, Burlington, and Bridget Addiss.	1733	Dec.	19
Peacock, Abner, Burlington, and Isabella McK. Matthis.	1789	Mar.	2
Peacock, Adonijah, Burlington, and Sarah Voorhees.	1782	Aug.	15
Peacock, Alexander, Burlington, and Mary Sherwin.	1759	Mar.	7
Peacock, Alexander, Burlington, and Martha Smith, Burlington.	1783	April	22
Peacock, George, Burlington, and Ann French.	1788	Feb.	25
Peacock, John, Burlington, and Mary Brown.	1784	July	14
Peacock, Melchizedek, Burlington, and Abigail Thorne, Burlington.	1767	May	21
Peacock, Thomas, Northampton, and Mary Chapman.	1782	April	27
Peairs, Andrew, Upper Freehold, and Mercy Parent, Upper Freehold.	1744	Feb.	11
Peak, Aaron, Burlington, and Elizabeth Springer.	1779	May	24
Peak, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Butcher, Burlington.	1760	Dec.	18
Peake, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Shafer.	1759	Jan.	15
Peake, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Nailer.	1786	Dec.	21
Pearce, Jeremiah, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Brewer, Shrewsbury.	1755	Nov.	25
Pearce, John, Monmouth, and Lydia Pish, Monmouth.	1746	Oct.	17
Pearce, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Rhode Sutton, Shrewsbury.	1765	Mar.	13
Pearce, Levi, Gloucester, and Rosanna Ward, Gloucester.	1733	May	2
Pearce, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Newman, Monmouth.	1749-50	Mar.	24
Pearce, William, Shrewsbury, and Marah Green, Shrewsbury.	1755	July	11
Pearce, William, Shrewsbury, and Lydy Curtis, Shrewsbury.	1766	Jan.	28
Pearces, Lewis, Cranberry, and Mary Dey, Cranberry.	1759	Mar.	29
Pearse, Andrew, Monmouth, and Mary Parent, Monmouth.	1744	Feb.	11
Pearse, William, Monmouth, and Mary Bennet, Monmouth.	1742-3	Feb.	7
Pearson, Benjamin, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Parr, Pennsylvania.	1728	Sept.	16
Pearson, Isaac, Burlington, and Rebecca Scattergood, Burlington.	1746	Oct.	16

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

299

Pearson, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Smith, Burlington.....	1761	Dec.	7
Pearson, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Arnell, Burlington.....	1767	Feb.	9
Pearson, John, Darby, Pa., and Rachel Hibbard, Blockley, Pa.....	1735	July	9
Pearson, John, Burlington, and Sarah Harnot, Gloucester.....	1736	Jan.	3
Pearson, John, Chester, Pa., and Sarah Wood, Chester, Pa.....	1746	Nov.	13
Pearson, Joseph, Burlington, and Dorothy Stevenson, Burlington....	1731	June	2
Pearson, Joseph, Moorestown, and Hannah Bates, Moorestown.....	1772	Sept.	29
Pearson, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Higbee, Hunterdon.....	1764	April	12
Pearson, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Hoff, Trenton.....	1739	Jan.	29
Pearson, Zebulon, Gloucester, and Mary Siedham, Gloucester.....	1770	Dec.	28
Peas, Cornelius, Freehold, and Elizabeth Clark, Freehold.....	1758	July	10
Peas, William, Gloucester, and Mary Zane.....	1784	Mar.	23
Pecket, John, Somerset, and Judah Crawley, Somerset.....	1742	Sept.	27
Peck, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Martha Powell, Cumberland.....	1775	April	11
Peck, Joseph, Cumberland, and Ruth Hannah.....	1773	Dec.	24
Peck, Thomas, Burlington, and Susannah Mills.....	1769	Jan.	26
Pecock, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rider.....	1784	July	24
Pedrick, Caleb, Upper Penns Neck, and Sarah Griffith, Up. Penns N'k.	1764	Dec.	27
Pedrick, Michel, Salem, and Elizabeth Harding, Salem.....	1748	Aug.	25
Pedrick, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Esther Oakford, Salem.....	1750	Aug.	17
Pedrick, Thomas, Gloucester, and Sarah Handby, Gloucester.....	1753	Mar.	1
Peel, Oswald, Philadelphia, and Lidia Robinson, Philadelphia.....	1728	Nov.	21
Peer, Daniel, Morris, and Caty Mowreson, Sussex.....	1778	Nov.	15
Peirce, Isaac, and Hannah Sellers.....	1759	June	19
Peirson, Azel, Cumberland, and Mary Siden, Salem.....	1762	Dec.	4
Peirson, James, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Field, Bucks, Pa.....	1749	Oct.	30
Peirson, John, Maidenhead, and Rebeckah Trench.....	1782	Oct.	5
Pence, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Walton.....	1778	Sept.	9
Pendergast, Martin, Elizabethtown, and Abigail Townley, Elizabetht'n.	1759	Nov.	10
Penington, Nathan, Newark, and Margaret Westcoat, Gloucester... .	1783	Jan.	7
Pennington, Thomas, Penns Neck, and Ann Beaman, Penns Neck....	1749	Oct.	26
Penn, James, Northampton, and Elizabeth Alloways, Northampton. .	1749	Nov.	3
Penn, William, and Charity Bennet.....	1785	Jan.	22
Pennington, Joseph, Lt. Egg Harb'r, and Phebe Stockham, Lt. Egg H'r.	1750	July	3
Pennock, Nathaniel, Chester, Pa., and Sarah Bourne, Chester, Pa....	1754	May	28
Penquite, Gersham, Burlington, and Mary Zilley, Burlington.....	1780	Nov.	6
Penrose, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Haselton, Philadelphia...1768		Oct.	22
Penrose, Jonathan, Pennsylvania, and Ann Roan.....	1775	Nov.	8
Penten, Philip, Alloways Creek, and Mary Hutchinson, Alloways Cr'k.	1749	Jan.	16
Penton, Abner, Alloways Creek, and Ann Smith, Alloways Creek....	1764	Aug.	25
Penton, Daniel, Salem, and Catherine Hamilton, Salem.....	1740	Nov.	1
Penton, Joseph, Salem, and Margaret Penton.....	1771	Jan.	8
Perine, Henry, Middlesex, and Martha Jobs, Richmond, N. Y.....	1741	May	15
Perine, Henry, South Amboy, and Abigail Rue, South Amboy.....	1757	Nov.	8
Perine, Henry, Middlesex, and Anne Hooper.....	1769	April	19
Perine, James, Middlesex, and Mary Perlier, Middlesex.....	1739	June	13

Perine, John, Jr., Perth Amboy, and Mary Rue, Perth Amboy.....	1756	June	1
Perine, Joseph, Middlesex, and Margaret McFarran, Monmouth,.....	1762	June	5
Perine, Joseph, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Wikoff.....	1771	June	6
Perine, Kenneth, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Forman.....	1769	Feb.	1
Perine, Peter, Hunterdon, and Catherine Coursen, Hunterdon	1746	Aug.	22
Perine, William, Middlesex, and Eleanor Rue, Monmouth.....	1763	Mar.	14
Perkins, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Simons, Burlington	1730	Jan.	25
Perkins, Abraham, Burlington, and Sarah Gardiner.....	1733	Dec.	4
Perkins, Benjamin, Burlington, and Ellinor Cox, Burlington...	1731	June	13
Perkins, Isaac, Hackensack, and Rachel Allen.....	1769	July	21
Perkins, John, Monmouth, and Jane Hern, Monmouth.....	1738	June	5
Perkins, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Congal.....	1784	Nov.	11
Perrine, James, Somerset, and Neeltje Stotholf, Middlesex.....	1745	May	13
Perrine, James, Staten Island, and Anne Moore, Perth Amboy....	1748	Nov.	19
Perrine, Joseph, Perth Amboy, and Martha Perlier, Perth Amboy..	1742-3	Feb.	14
Perrine, Peter, New Jersey, and Sarah Scandlon, Middlesex..	1760	July	7
Perry, Dan, Cumberland, and Hannah Hand.....	1780	Jan.	6
Perry, Joseph, Gloucester, and Susannah Hurley.....	1785	Feb.	24
Perry, Richard, Northampton, and Alice Holms.....	1757	Sept.	14
Perry, Samuel, Northampton, Pa., and Marthew McConel, Sussex ...	1771	Jan.	17
Peteman, Daniel, Staten Island, and Hetibiah Sluck.....	1770	April	20
Peterman, Gasper, Burlington, and Mary Vaughan, Burlington.....	1761	Mar.	5
Peterman, Samuel, Burlington, and Amy McDanelly.....	1783	Oct.	7
Peters, James, Mansfield, and Abigail Field, Mansfield..	1773	Aug.	26
Peters, John, Burlington, and Hannah Symonds, Burlington.....	1736	May	24
Petersie, Hassel, Essex, and Fytie Van houten, Bergen.....	1759	Dec.	27
Peterson, Aaron, Cumberland, and Martha Hollinshead ..	1779	Mar.	25
Peterson, Abraham, Hackensack, and Lenah Mandego, Hackensack .	1763	Dec.	2
Peterson, Charles, Salem, and Ann Kent, Salem.....	1691	Mar.	18
Peterson, Daniel, Fairfield, and Priscilla Izard.....	1760	June	30
Peterson, David, Gloucester, and Amy Flaningam.....	1785	Mar.	14
Peterson, George, Salem, and Sarah Beettle, Salem.....	1761	Nov.	20
Peterson, George, Gloucester, and Judah Horn.	1781	Sept.	29
Peterson, George, Salem, and Marget Currey.....	1782	June	19
Peterson, Hance, Cumberland, and Rachel Simmons, Cape May.....	1750	Sept.	19
Peterson, Hance, Cape May, and Rebeckah Goff.....	1773	July	21
Peterson, Frederick, Cumberland, and Ellener Lore.....	1775	Nov.	3
Peterson, John, Maurice River, and Jane Shropshire, Maurice River..	1760	Sept.	24
Peterson, Lucas, Salem, and Catharine Peterson, Salem.....	1745	Oct.	17
Peterson, Samuel, Cape May, and Sarah Armour.....	1775	July	5
Peterson, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Hughes.....	1746	June	12
Peterson, William, Manington, and Rachel Dickery, Manington.....	1765	Aug.	10
Peterson, William, Cumberland, and Elizabeth McGlaughlin.....	1782	May	18
Pettinger, Abraham, Somerset, and Elizabeth Ganno, Hunterdon....	1738	Oct.	2
Pettinger, John, Freehold, and Rachel Lain, Freehold.....	1759	June	9
Pettinger, John, Readingtown, and Kenestie Scomp.....	1767	April	14

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

301

Pettinger, John, Amwell, and Lea Hogling, Amwell.....	1774	Oct.	10
Pettinger, Richard, Freehold, and Mary Devinney, Freehold.....	1751	Nov.	9
Pettinger, Richard, Freehold, and Lena Lane, Freehold.....	1756	April	19
Pettet, William, Shrewsbury, and Rhodes Butler, Shrewsbury....	1766	Dec.	26
Pettit, Adam, Lt. Egg Harbor, and Mary Shourds, Egg Harbor.....	1747	Nov.	5
Pettit, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Haines, Burlington.	1746	Sept.	3
Pettit, John, Northampton, and Joanna Simons, Northampton	1768	Jan.	2
Pettit, John, Burlington, and Catharine Churmely, Burlington.....	1774	Sept.	5
Pettit, Jonathan, Mansfield, and Anna Lamb.....	1779	Feb.	22
Pettit, Moses, Lt. Egg Harbour, and Anne Wainwright, Lt. Egg H'b'r.	1744	Dec.	14
Pettit, William, Burlington, and Charity Stevenson, Burlington.....	1746	Feb.	17
Pettit, William, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Burdsall	1770	Oct.	2
Pettit, Thomas, Monmouth, and Susannah Oug, Monmouth.....	1742	Nov.	9
Pevey, Adam, Burlington, and Susanna Shords, Burlington.....	1742	Aug.	1
Pew, James, Middletown, and Deborah Burge, Middletown.....	1741	Jan.	21
Pew, James, Middletown, and Roday Hatherway, Middletown	1764	Mar.	9
Phares, Amariah, Middlesex, and Sarah Van Zandt.	1780	June	19
Phenix, Ralph, Somerset, and Deborah Voorhes, Somerset.....	1779	Nov.	20
Philips, David, Sussex, and Ann Barber, Sussex.....	1770	July	12
Philips, Lott, Hunterdon, and Hannah Hart, Hunterdon.	1770	Jan.	17
Philips, William, Salem, and Susanna Ockey, Salem....	1762	Mar.	18
Phillips, Henry, Hunterdon, and Sarah Phillips, Maidenhead.....	1765	Dec.	19
Phillips, Isaac, Amwell, and Anna Sharpe.....	1778	April	25
Phillips, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Inslee.....	1778	Sept.	1
Phillips, Job, Hunterdon, and Phebe Howell, Hunterdon.....	1764	April	13
Phillips, John, Northampton, and Damaris Parker, Northampton....	1762	Mar.	5
Phillips, Jonas, Morristown, and Phebe Arnold, Morristown	1766	Dec.	18
Phillips, Joseph, and Martha Scooley.	1785	Feb.	11
Phillips, Pallmer, Hunterdon, and Susannah Hunt.....	1782	May	21
Phillips, Peter, Burlington, and Sarah Sharp, Burlington.....	1729	Sept.	11
Phillips, Phillip, Hunterdon, and Mary Severens.....	1769	July	29
Phillips, Ralph, Hunterdon, and Ruth Stout.....	1778	Oct.	16
Phillips, Samuel, and Hannah Stratton.....	1769	April	3
Phillips, Simeon, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Titus.....	1769	Feb.	8
Phillips, Thomas, Maidenhead, and Catherine Phillips.....	1786	Oct.	7
Philpot, Abraham, Penns Neck, and Ann Gilljohnson, Penns Neck....	1761	Oct.	29
Philpot, Francis, Lower Penns Neck, and Mary Evans.....	1772	April	9
Philpot, William, Salem, and Margaret Bilderback.....	1774	Nov.	24
Piatt, William, Somerset, and Jemima Quick, Somerset.....	1774	June	27
Pickle, Baltes, Jr., Hunterdon, and Sophia Vanhorne, Hunterdon....	1746	Nov.	10
Pidcock, Emanuel, Amwell, and Jemima Mulliner.....	1782	June	10
Pidgeon, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Anne Bass, Burlington.....	1727	June	26
Pidgeon, Robert, Monmouth, and Anne Brown, Burlington	1783	Dec.	24
Pidgeon, William, Trenton, and Sarah Hooper, Kingsbury.	1758	Oct.	6
Pierce, Andrew, Cumberland, and Mary Jay	1743	Mar.	16
Pierce, Edward, Burlington, and Catherine Talbott, Burlington.. ..	1730	Jan.	19

Pierse, Andrew, Newark, and Phebe Davis, Newark.	1750	May	3
Pierson, Isaac, Burlington, and Abigail Atkinson.	1773	Dec.	25
Pierson, John, Middlesex, and Mary Blcomfield, Middlesex.	1747	Dec.	1
Pierson, John, Burlington, and Sarah Stout, Monmouth.	1766	May	15
Pierson, John, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Mulford.	1783	Nov.	17
Pierson, William, Hunterdon, and Ann Gray, Hunterdon.	1763	Oct.	1
Pike, James, Woodbridge, and Mary Harriot, Woodbridge.	1747	Mar.	7
Pike, John, Middlesex, and Hannah Phillips, Middlesex.	1744	Jan.	12
Pike, Nathaniel, Woodbridge, and Sarah Gach, Woodbridge.	1747	Sept.	16
Pilgrim, Godfrey, Burlington, and Martha Ratford.	1771	Feb.	2
Pindar, John, Pennsylvania, and Mary Webster, Pennsylvania.	1732	Jan.	6
Pine, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Priscilla Inskeep.	1773	Nov.	10
Pine, Isaac, Salem, and Sarah Haines.	1791	April	16
Pine, Samuel, Gloucester, and Mary Eves, Burlington.	1775	Jan.	16
Pine, William, Gloucester, and Judith Lippincott, Burlington.	1780	May	25
Pinkerton, David, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Fitzrandolph, Bucks, Pa. .	1757	May	12
Pintard, John, Shrewsbury, and Mary Vandyke, Shrewsbury. ...	1761	Feb.	3
Pintard, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Burden, Monmouth.	1761	April	23
Pintard, William, Shrewsbury, and Hannar Scott, Shrewsbury.	1761	Jan.	5
Pippet, Moses, Burlington, and Sarah Ivins, Burlington.	1775	Mar.	8
Pippinger, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Vanhorne.	1767	Aug.	22
Pippit, John, Northampton, and Lucretia Hooper, Northampton.	1784	Jan.	26
Pirson, Benjamin, Jr., Morris Town, and Abigail Condict, Morris T'n	1779	Dec.	20
Pitman, John, Burlington, and Hannah Matson, Burlington.	1757	Mar.	12
Pitman, John, Burlington, and Theodotia Roberts.	1762	Feb.	8
Pitman, Jonathan, Burlington, and Susannah Bowen.	1771	Mar.	5
Pitman, Joshua, Burlington, and Sarah Wiles, Burlington. .	1741	Aug.	3
Pitman, Uriah, Middlesex, and Ann Matson, Burlington.	1762	Mar.	5
Pitman, William, Burlington, and Hannah Loker, Burlington. ...	1741	Nov.	4
Pitney, James, Jr., Morris Town, and Elizabeth Carmichael, Morrist'n.	1780	Dec.	4
Pittman, John, Burlington, and Mary Saul, Burlington.	1731	Mar.	25
Platt, Samuel, Gloucester, and Unice Finyard, Gloucester. ...	1770	Dec.	17
Platt, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Dennis, Monmouth.	1739	Nov.	1
Platts, Thomas, Alloways Creek, and Myrtilla Curtis.	1781	May	3
Platts, David, Cumberland, and Lettitia Gillman, Cumberland.	1763	Jan.	4
Platts, Jonah, and Sarah Stretch.	1751	Aug.	27
Plaskett, John, Philadelphia, and Phebe Biles, Philadelphia.	1733	Oct.	11
Pleadwell, Edward, Philadelphia, and Ann Clifton.	1733	Aug.	29
Pledger, Joseph, Salem, and Mary McKeen, Salem.	1762	Sept.	11
Plessent, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Ruth Reed.	1778	July	15
Plum, Benjamin, Princetown, and Mary Campbell, Princetown.	1763	Feb.	18
Plumly, Jacob, Amwell, and Jean Gouges.	1780	Jan.	26
Plummer, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Brian.	1778	May	19
Plummer, Robert, Salem, and Margaret Holston, Salem.	1769	Oct.	24
Pocklanton, William, Philadelphia, and Margaret Jones, Philadelphia.	1731	June	25
Pogue, James, Salem, and Margaret Stovelstump.	1776	Mar.	20

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

303

Pohlman, Daniel, Kensington, Pa., and Sarah Hassam	1788	Feb.	7
Poinsed, John, Burlington, and Susannah Cross, Burlington..	1746	Sept.	28
Polemus, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Robens.	1759	June	7
Polemus, Tobias, Monmouth, and Parthenia Emley, Burlington.....	1748	Dec.	7
Polhamus, Daniel, Raritan, and Willemkje Kipp, Raritan.....	1750	May	12
Polhemus, Albert, Middletown, and Alte Vanmater, Middletown.....	1762	Mar.	23
Polhemus, John, Monmouth, and Mary Van Mater, Monmouth.....	1758	Nov.	14
Poling, John, Middletown, and Mary Fry, Middletown.....	1755	Mar.	11
Poling, Samuel, Middletown, and Elizabeth Fry, Middletown....	1755	Mar.	11
Polhemus, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Eleanor Anderson, Hunterdon..	1741	June	3
Pool, George, Middletown, and Mary Herbert, Middletown.....	1760	April	10
Pool, John, Somerset, and Sarah Field, Middlesex	1748-9	Mar.	9
Poole, John, Burlington, and Sarah Mead, Burlington.....	1746	May	12
Poole, Thomas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Blakely.	1747-8	Jan.	28
Pope, William, Salem, and Mary Horsley, Salem.....	1702	Nov.	24
Porch, Samuel, Gloucester, and Mary Henry.....	1785	Feb.	23
Porter, John, Middletown, and Alice Mount, Middletown.....	1746	July	23
Porter, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Knight, Mount Holly.....	1771	May	18
Porter, Joseph, Mount Holly, and Mary Byrne, Mount Holly.....	1781	Oct.	13
Porter, Richard, Hunterdon, and Catharine Frasier, Monmouth	1749	Nov.	17
Porter, William, Hunterdon, and Anne Oukee.....	1768	Oct.	3
Post, Adriaen, Aquacknonck, and Hannah Post.....	1753	Oct.	11
Post, Frans, Essex, and Brechie Henion.....	1750	June	1
Post, Garret, Bergen, and Mary Hannion, Bergen.....	1759	Oct.	15
Post, Henry, Pumpton, and Elizabeth Board.....	1780	June	12
Post, Jacobus T., Ramapo, and Rachel Alyee.....	1783	Mar.	11
Post, Johannis, Bergen, and Catharine Stimers, Bergen..	1753	July	11
Post, John P., Saddle River, and Catherine Kogh.....	1783	Mar.	18
Post, Thomas, Essex, and Catherine Freeland.....	1784	July	23
Potter, Edward, Woodbridge, and Christian Cutter, Woodbridge.....	1761	Dec.	28
Potter, Elis, Middlesex, and Agnes Crowell, Middlesex.....	1763	Jan.	31
Potter, Ephraim, Good Luck, and Sarah Whittess, Good Luck	1763	Mar.	2
Potter, Isaac, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Appleget.....	1761	Dec.	16
Potter, James, Shrewsbury, and July Midelton, Burlington.....	1762	Mar.	13
Potter, Nicolis, Freehold, and Deborah Lemmon, Freehold..	1755	Feb.	15
Potter, Oliver, Monmouth, and Constant Woodward.....	1786	Jan.	7
Potter, Preserve, Monmouth, and Catherine Cunningham, Monmouth.	1742	July	22
Potter, Robert, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Brown, Shrewsbury.....	1765	April	17
Potter, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rebecca Wainwright, Gloucester...	1735	May	17
Potts, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Lee, Burlington.....	1750	Jan.	1
Potts, Daniel, Kingwood, and Rebecca Emley, Kingwood	1766	Aug.	8
Potts, George, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Pearce, Shrewsbury.....	1758	Mar.	29
Potts, John, Cumberland, and Hannah Tyler... ..	1782	Oct.	19
Potts, Joseph, Bordentown, and Elizabeth Moore.....	1769	Dec.	28
Potts, Joseph, Kingwood, and Sarah Mott.....	1781	June	2
Potts, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Susanna Kallam, Burlington.....	1741	Nov.	30

Potts, Samuel, Cranberry, and Amy Bayles.....	1776	April	23
Potts, Thomas, and Mary Records.....	1698	June	20
Potts, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Wright, Burlington.....			
Potts, Thomas, New Hanover, and Sarah Ashton.....	1777	Nov.	20
Potts, Thomas, Mansfield, and Rebecca King.....	1777	Sept.	13
Poulding, Cornelius, Orange, N. Y., and Elisabet Vandervoord.....	1763	Aug.	14
Pound, Elisha, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Laing, Somerset.....	1744	July	27
Powel, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Perdue, Burlington.....	1729	Aug.	10
Powel, James, Kingwood, and Mary Reider ..	1780	Oct.	7
Powel, Richard, Gloucester, and Ann Cheesman.....	1783	Dec.	1
Powell, James, Philadelphia, and Mary Kille, Burlington.....	1740	Sept.	5
Powell, James, Northampton, and Susannah Lovett.....	1779	Jan.	4
Powell, Jonathan, Pennsylvania, and Margaret Callahan, Penna.....	1763	May	23
Powell, John, Northampton, and Susannah Parker..	1784	Oct.	21
Powell, Joseph, Northampton, and Anne Bishop, Northampton.....	1765	Nov.	9
Powell, Nathaniel, Northampton, and Rebecca Southwick, N'thampt'n.	1774	Sept.	10
Powell, Robert, and Mary Perkins ..	1696	Dec.	10
Powell, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Roads, Chester, Pa.....	1730	Nov.	18
Powell, Thomas, Bordentown, and Sarah Sickells.....	1770	Aug.	21
Powell, Thomas, and Rebecca Stow.....	1776	June	9
Powell, William, Philadelphia, and Ruth Lippincott, Greenwich.....	1748	Jan.	13
Powell, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa. ..	1741	Mar.	24
Powelsen, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Lippincott, Burlington.....	1760	Nov.	12
Power, James, Hunterdon, and Rachel MacPherson, Kingwood.....	1774	July	24
Power, Nicholas, Somerset, and Elenor McCarty ..	1745	Nov.	2
Prall, Abraham, Amwell, and Rachel Huff.....	1772	Sept.	9
Prall, Isaac, Staten Island, and Charity Disosway, Staten Island.....	1775	Oct.	12
Prall, John, Amwell, and Amelia Coryell... ..	1785	Feb.	7
Pratten, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Simpkins.....	1766	Aug.	27
Pratten, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Cresse, Cape May....	1769	June	21
Pray, John, Orange, N. Y., and Jane Misier.....	1784	Sept.	20
Predmore, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Moore, Middlesex...	1739	Sept.	1
Predmore, John, Burlington, and Mary Hull, Middlesex.....	1767	Jan.	20
Predmore, Joseph, Perth Amboy, and Christian Moor.....	1746-7	Mar.	9
Preston, Abel, Philadelphia, and Hannah Hudson, Philadelphia.....	1731	Sept.	29
Preston, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Mackintosh ..	1733	July	24
Preston, Joseph, Freehold, and Susannah Jones, Freehold ..	1759	April	4
Preston, Thomas, Burlington, and Martha Moon.....	1737	July	25
Preston, Thomas, Somerset, and Jane Clandennin.....	1750	Feb.	28
Preston, William, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Gebeson, Shrewsbury...	1767	April	11
Preston, William, Jr., Freehold, and Rachel Compton.....	1745	June	18
Price, David, Burlington, and Rebecca Ballenger.....	1777	May	23
Price, Edward, New York, and Jane Webb, Woodbridge.....	1757	June	14
Price, Ezekiel, Mansfield, and Martha Adams.....	1781	Feb.	14
Price, Henry, Philadelphia, and Sarah Tompson, Philadelphia.....	1735	July	9
Price, James, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Ely, Trenton.....	1737	April	19

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

305

Price, James, South Amboy, and Margaret Cranford, South Amboy...	1760	Sept.	2
Price, John, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Carril, Pennsylvania.....	1728	Sept.	9
Price, John, Burlington, and Sarah Southwick, Burlington.....	1731	Jan.	29
Price, John, Burlington, and Mary Burne, Gloucester.....	1737	Nov.	8
Price, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Margaret Giffing.....	1756	Jan.	26
Price, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Abigail Halstead, Shrewsbury.....	1762	Nov.	6
Price, Joseph, Burlington, and Theodocia Rockhill.....	1779	Nov.	16
Price, Joseph, Willingborough, and Catharine Johnson.....	1782	Dec.	9
Price, Michael, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Curtis, Shrewsbury.....	1760	May	21
Price, Reese, Burlington, and Mary Reeves ..	1747	May	16
Price, Robert F., ¹ New Jersey, and Lizy Hugg, New Jersey.....	1766	Aug.	6
Price, Robert Fr'd, ² Haddonfield, and Mary Thorne, Gloucester.....	1761	Mar.	7
Price, Robert Fr'd, ³ Gloucester, and Mary Briant.....	1784	Jan.	14
Price, Samuel, Sussex, and Sarah Burges.....	1773	Oct.	13
Price, Stephen, Monmouth, and Anne Lewis, Burlington	1768	Sept.	21
Price, Thomas, Hanover, and Edith Hort, Burlington.....	1747	Mar.	4
Price, William, Salem, and Ann Crocker, Salem.....	1686-7	Aug.	10
Price, William, Burlington, and Ruth Reylins, Burlington.....	17--	Aug.	23
Price, William, Burlington, and Mary Laning, Burlington	1730	Jan.	21
Price, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Harrison, Philadelphia.....	1731	Mar.	7
Price, William, Burlington, and Rebecca Church.....	1736	Mar.	9
Pricket, John, Burlington, and Mary Erwin	1768	Dec.	14
Pricket, Stephen, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Butler, Perth Amboy..	1768	Jan.	11
Prickett, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Brookfield, Burlington.	1739	Feb.	21
Prickett, Isaac, Burlington, and Hannah Phillips.....	1786	Dec.	16
Prickett, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Parker, Burlington.....	1728	July	19
Prickett, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Bishop.....	1733	Sept.	20
Prickett, Jacob, Evesham, and Dorothy Springer.....	1745	May	11
Prickett, John, Burlington, and Jane Garwood, Burlington.....	1750	July	12
Prickett, Levi, Evesham, and Zilpha Austin, Evesham.....	1775	Feb.	27
Prickett, Paul, Gloucester, and Rachel String.....	1785	Aug.	5
Prickett, Zachariah, Northampton, and Agnes Stackhouse.....	1783	Oct.	6
Prickitt, Jacob, Northampton, and Mary Peacock.....	1784	May	31
Prickitt, John, Evesham, and Jane Garwood, Evesham.....	1750	July	12
Prickitt, John, Northampton, and Sybilla Hammit.....	1784	Jan.	7
Prickitt, Richard, Burlington, and Margaret Crispin, Burlington.....	1756	April	9
Pridmore, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Zuly Cramer.....	1778	Oct.	8
Prier, Jacob, Staten Island, and Rachel Reckhow, Staten Island.	1746	Jan.	16
Prier, Jacob, Bergen, and Sarah Van Houten.....	1792	Oct.	15
Priest, John Pleadwell, Gloucester, and Ann Thomas	1773	June	21
Priest, Robert, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Robinson.....	1783	Aug.	18
Priestly, John, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Murray.....	1784	Aug.	5
Pringle, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Kinlan, Perth Amboy.	1759	Dec.	27

¹ Robert Friend Price—his second marriage.

² Robert Friend Price—his first marriage.

³ Robert Friend Price. Jr.

Prinn, Joseph, Hackensack, and Hester Banta, Hackensack.....	1750	Aug.	8
Prise, John, Evesham, and Elisabeth Hillier, Burlington.....	1770	Dec.	6
Pritchard, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth King, Philadelphia....	1774	June	25
Probasco, Abraham, Shrewsbury, and Ellenor Vandorn, Freehold.	1761	Nov.	9
Probasco, John, Somerset, and Dinah Van Wicklow, Somerset.....	1753	Aug.	18
Prosser, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Richards, Gloucester.....	1737	Nov.	9
Prost, Philip, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hoffman.....	1778	Feb.	24
Proud, Abraham, Evesham, and Lucretia Shinn, Evesham.....	1784	Oct.	4
Proud, John, Mansfield, and Elizabeth Merriot, Mansfield.....	1774	July	23
Prudden, Amos, Newark, and Dameron Harison, Newark.....	1767	May	15
Prudden, Joseph, Morris, and Easter Ayres, Somerset.....	1770	Nov.	26
Pryer, John, Staten Island, and Eliah Woglum.....	1771	April	27
Pryer, Samuel, Staten Island, and Anne Van Gilder, Staten Island..	1748-9	Mar.	3
Pugh, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Shawcross, Bucks, Pa.			
Pulishfalt, ¹ John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Ackerman.....	1780	Feb.	9
Pullen, ² John, Egg Harbor, and Deborah Leeds, Egg Harbor.....	1748	Feb.	1
Puneo, Gabriel, and Mary Hort.....	1749	Sept.	14
Punner, Gabriel, Burlington, and Martha Stebbins, Burlington.....	1756	Aug.	3
Purcell, Dennis, Pennsylvania, and Ruth Cooper, Pennsylvania.....	1728	Sept.	18
Pursell, John, Pennsylvania, and Anne W. Coone, Pennsylvania.....	1761	May	21
Pursell, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Logan, Bucks, Pa.....	1765	Dec.	24

FEMALES.

P.

Packer, Bethenia, Gloucester, and William Loper, Jr., Salem.....	1759	Mar.	26
Packer, Rebecca, Burlington, and Joseph Buddin, Burlington.....	1741	Mar.	27
Packer, Rhoda, Burlington, and George Hammett, Burlington.....	1731	Feb.	21
Pacock, Priscilla, Burlington, and Francis Boswick, Burlington.....	1682	Feb.	19
Page, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Henry Hand, Cape May.....	1759	Dec.	26
Page, Lydia, Burlington, and Job Rainier, Burlington.....	1770	April	25
Page, Lydia, and Thomas Hughes, Cape May.....	1788	Dec.	3
Page, Mary, Burlington, and Benjamin Wright, Burlington.....	1732	May	10
Page, Mary, Cape May, and Elias Hand, Cape May.....	1762	May	3
Page, Mary, Burlington, and John Brown, Burlington.....	1780	Mar.	27
Page, Priscilla, Burlington, and William Ivins, Burlington.....	1767	Aug.	1
Page, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Jones, Burlington.....	1738	April	17
Page, Sarah, Salem, and James Hewes, Salem.....	1770	July	18
Page, Zermiah, Burlington, and Mahlon Thorn, Burlington.....	1761	Feb.	23
Pain, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and James Freeman, Woodbridge.....	1759	May	16
Paine, Rachel, Woodbridge, and Daniel Compton, Woodbridge.....	1758	Aug.	11
Paine, Sarah, and Abraham Vail, Perth Amboy.....	1772	Dec.	1
Paine, Susannah, and William Stockam, Burlington.....	1778	Aug.	29
Pairpoint, Sarah, and Jesse Bacon, Salem..	1773	Oct.	20
Palmer, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas Kilpatrick, Burlington.....	1761	Sept.	9

¹ Usually written Pulisfelt; now commonly contracted to Pulis.

² See Neale, Hugh.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

307

Palmer, Catherine, Philadelphia, and Samuel Palmer, Philadelphia...	1749	Oct.	16
Palmer, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Eadall, Burlington.....	1738	July	1
Palmer, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Lias Brewer, Monmouth.....	1753	Jan.	27
Palmer, Eleanor, Somerset, and Benjamin Hunt, Somerset.....	1748	Jan.	16
Palmer, Ester, New Jersey, and Robert McMasters, Pennsylvania....	1777	Oct.	11
Palmer, Hannah, and Philip Hart, Hunterdon.....	1780	April	16
Palmer, Mary.....			
Palmer, Mary, Shrewsbury, and John Statesir, Shrewsbury.....	1757	Sept.	1
Palmer, Sarah, Staten Island, and Abraham Nickhow, Staten Island..	1756	Dec.	18
Palmer, Thomasine, Philadelphia, and Alexander Keith, Delaware....	1731	Jan.	15
Palmmar, Anna, Monmouth, and Christen Graten, Monmouth.....	1762	July	19
Pancoast, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Josiah Hillman, Gloucester.....	1761	April	18
Pancoast, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Bryan, Burlington.....	1764	Dec.	18
Pancoast, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Garwood, Burlington.....	1766	June	9
Pancost, Elizabeth, Salem, and Joseph Bacon, Salem....	1693	Aug.	7
Pancost, Hannah, Hanover, and Samuel Wardell, Hanover.....	1763	May	23
Pangborn, Susannah, Middlesex, and Andrew Willson, Middlesex....	1759	Mar.	19
Panke, Thomasin, Gloucester, and Robert Roberts, Gloucester.....	1762	Nov.	8
Pareiman, Catherine, and James Kint, Bergen.....	1780	Sept.	22
Parent, Easter, Monmouth, and David Gordon, Monmouth.....	1767	April	13
Parent, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Benjamin Applegate, Middlesex....	1729	July	18
Parent, Lydia, Middlesex, and Joseph Cheeseman, Middlesex.....	1740	Mar.	11
Parent, Mary, Monmouth, and Andrew Pearce, Monmouth.....	1744	Feb.	11
Parent, Mercy, Upper Freehold, and Andrew Peairs, Upper Freehold..	1744	Feb.	11
Parent, Rebecca, Monmouth, and James Reynolds, Monmouth.....	1729	June	23
Parent, Rebecca, and Amos Lloyd, Hunterdon..	1780	May	20
Parent, Sarah, and William Lock, Cumberland.....	1778	Dec.	1
Parigan, Rehane, Pennsylvania, and Samuel Herbert, Monmouth....	1752	April	2
Parke, Mary, and John Jerrard, Sussex.....	1785	Feb.	15
Parker, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas Savage, Somerset.....	1767	Nov.	11
Parker, Anne, and Aser Homer, Monmouth.....	1770	Dec.	26
Parker, Catharine, Monmouth, and Giles Williams, Monmouth.....	1761	Mar.	16
Parker, Charity, Burlington, and Japhet Fennimore, Burlington.....	1780	Oct.	28
Parker, Damaris, Northampton, and John Phillips, Northampton....	1762	Mar.	5
Parker, Dorothy, and Matthias Johnson, Burlington.....	1779	Feb.	18
Parker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Josiah Southwick, Burlington....	1728	April	23
Parker, Elizabeth, and John Frohock, Bucks.....	1732	July	4
Parker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Valentine Ayrs, Burlington.....	1749	April	3
Parker, Elizabeth, Somerset, and James McColum, Somerset.....	1750	Feb.	28
Parker, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Ebenezer Wardell, Shrewsbury..	1756	May	22
Parker, Elizabeth, and David Carmack, Monmouth.....	1773	July	3
Parker, Elizabeth, and David Brooks, Cumberland.....	1778	Dec.	11
Parker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jesse Leech, Burlington.....	1780	June	21
Parker, Hannah, Burlington, and Maham Southwick, Burlington....	1737	June	7
Parker, Hannah, Monmouth, and John Mitchell, Monmouth.....	1762	April	13
Parker, Hannah, Burlington, and John Andrews, Burlington.....	1776	Feb.	7

Parker, Johanna, Monmouth, and Robert Harbert, Monmouth.....	1759	April	19
Parker, Johannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Lippincott, Monmouth....	1760	April	19
Parker, Lydia, Monmouth, and George Allen, Monmouth.....	1748-9	Mar.	21
Parker, Lydia, Monmouth, and Stephen Mersereau, Staten Island ...	1765	Oct.	11
Parker, Margaret, and Isaac Brooks, Burlington	1778	Nov.	25
Parker, Martha, Burlington, and John Gaskill, Burlington.....	1764	June	7
Parker, Martha, and John Shinn, Northampton.....	1775	Oct.	1
Parker, Mary, Burlington, and Jacob Prickett, Burlington.....	1728	July	19
Parker, Mary, Monmouth, and John Parker, Monmouth.....	1740	Jan.	1
Parker, Mary, Burlington, and Adam Akly, Burlington.....	1766	Feb.	17
Parker, Mary, and Marcus Parker, Burlington.....	1772	May	11
Parker, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Brooks, Burlington.....	1782	Dec.	7
Parker, Mary, and Clement Cordery, Gloucester.....	1784	June	14
Parker, Naomi, Monmouth, and Jabez Treadwell, Monmouth.....	1744	Nov.	5
Parker, Prudence, Monmouth, and Richard Longstreet, Monmouth....	1763	July	27
Parker, Rebecca, Burlington, and Roger Heartley, Pennsylvania....	1727	June	21
Parker, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Robert Jewel, Philadelphia.....	1735	Nov.	8
Parker, Sarah, and Beriah West, Shrewsbury.....	1761	Oct.	2
Parker, Sarah, and Jacob Brown, Monmouth.....	1777	Oct.	16
Parker, Susannah, and John Powell, Northampton.....	1784	Oct.	21
Parkison, Esther, and William Boyd, Somerset.....	1775	June	27
Parks, Anne, Hunterdon, and William Chamberlin, Hunterdon.....	1771	Mar.	6
Parks, Jerusha, New Jersey, and John Eastlack, New Jersey.....	1770	May	22
Parks, Ursula, Hopewell, and John Vankirk, Hopewell.....	1770	July	4
Parks, Rosanna, Burlington, and Gilbert Green, Burlington.....	1771	Oct.	9
Parlman, Elisabeth, and Peter Stukel, Orange, N. Y.....	1763	Feb.	19
Parlmen, Elizabeth, and Isaac Storms, Bergen....	1790	Feb.	27
Parmer, Elizabeth, and William Barber, Middlesex	1766	July	21
Parn, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Benjamin Pearson, Pennsylvania..	1728	Sept.	16
Parrent, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Abraham Smith, Monmouth.....	1745	Sept.	25
Parrison, Elizabeth, and William Luke, Monmouth.....	1762	April	12
Parrock, Priscilla, Philadelphia, and Peter Brown, Philadelphia....	1738	April	7
Parrott, Elizabeth, Morris, and Henry Howell, Morris.....	1769	May	20
Parrott, Isabel, and Robert Walker, Alloways Creek.....	1760	April	16
Parry, Ann, Philadelphia, and John Patterson, Philadelphia.....	1736	Aug.	21
Parsall, Elenor, Orange Co., N. Y., and Jacob Mace, Orange Co., N. Y.	1764	May	24
Parsell, Esther, Somerset, and Conrad Converse (Lamerson) Somerset.	1750	Oct.	27
Parsons, Ann, Gloucester, and James Coulter, Gloucester	1771	Nov.	1
Parsons, Rachel, Cape May, and Thomas Paige, Cape May.....	1773	April	12
Parvin, Phebe, Cumberland, and Adam Hoskel, Cumberland.....	1763	Oct.	6
Pascall, Mary, and James Paterson, Salem.....	1779	June	14
Paschall, Sarah, and George Wills, Burlington.....	1767	April	3
Passell, Mary, Somerset, and Samuel Tilton, Monmouth.....	1749	Jan.	6
Paterson, Elizabeth, and Joseph Smith, Redingtoun.....	1782	April	13
Paterson, Frances, Princeton, and Thomas Irwin, Princeton.....	1768	Aug.	30
Paterson, Margaret, Sussex, and Alexander Paterson, Sussex.....	1765	June	20

Paterson, Mary, and Hezekiah Mount, Monmouth.....	1778	June	20
Paton, Elizabeth, and John Brown, Philadelphia.....	1777	Nov.	21
Patten, Charity, Monmouth, and John Chambers, Monmouth.....	1750	April	12
Patten, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Peter Ackerman, Middletown....	1760	Nov.	3
Patten, Johanna, and John Armstrong, Middlesex.....	1768	Feb.	15
Patten, Margaret, Middlesex, and Robert Martin, Middlesex.....	1761	May	4
Patterson, Esther, Monmouth, and William Hodson, Monmouth.....	1743	Jan.	7
Patterson, Hannah, and Jacob Swiyer, Burlington.....	1758	Sept.	18
Patterson, Hester, Monmouth, and Samuel Morris, Monmouth.....	1740	May	14
Patterson, Joannah, Monmouth, and Richard Morris, Jr., Monmouth	1749	July	3
Patterson, Lydia, Phila., and George Howell, Phila.....	1736	Aug.	21
Patterson, Mary, Freehold, and Joseph Tilton, Freehold.....	1749	Mar.	23
Patterson, Nancy, and Benjamin Leeds, Gloucester.....	1775	Aug.	23
Pattison, Robotta, Burlington, and George Satterthwaite, Burlington..	1727	June	20
Pattison, Johannah, Freehold, and John Rhinoles, Shrewsbury.....	1766	Nov.	13
Pattison, Mary, Evesham, and James Inskeep, Waterford, Gloucester..	1747	Sept.	22
Patton, Susannah, Monmouth, and James Maybee.....	1757	April	25
Paul, Debora, and Samuel Janney, Gloucester.....	1785	Nov.	12
Paul, Sarah, Greenwich, and Henry Weatherby, Deptford.....	1754	May	1
Paul, Susannah, Gloucester, and Robert McCall, Gloucester.....	1735-6	Mar.	11
Paulin, Prudence, Burlington, and Josiah Wright, Burlington.....	1730	Feb.	23
Paulison, Mary, Essex, and Adrian Jacobson, Essex.....	1761	Sept.	8
Paullin, Esther, and Jekiel Derwin, Salem.....	1750	Feb.	4
Paulling, Rebecca, and Daniel Taylor, Cape May.....	1760	Sept.	3
Paxton, Martha, Bucks, Pa., and Samuel Doan, Bucks, Pa.....	1757	May	21
Paxton, Mary, and Henry Hartley, His Majesties 47 Reg. Foot.....	1773	Sept.	14
Payday, Judith, and John Shaw, Cumberland.....	1786	Oct.	8
Payne, Mary, and John Tatom, Gloucester.....	1784	May	27
Peace, Mary, Trenton, and William Yard, Trenton.....	1746	Sept.	11
Peace, Sarah, Trenton, and Voicall Chubb, Phila.....	1745	Sept.	5
Peachee, Mary, and John Baker.....	1696	Nov.	16
Peachee, Charity, Burlington, and Edward Tuckett, Hunterdon.....	1732	June	19
Peachee, Mary, and John Whitehead, Burlington.....	1733	July	27
Peacock, Ann, and William Lowden, Burlington.....	1785	Oct.	13
Peacock, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Sharp, Burlington.....	1754	May	2
Peacock, Elizabeth, and James Reed, Burlington.....	1778	June	16
Peacock, Hannah, and Samuel Taylor, Evesham.....	1779	Aug.	23
Peacock, Lydia, and Barzillai Sharp, Evesham.....	1785	Feb.	15
Peacock, Mary, and Jacob Prickitt, Northampton.....	1784	May	31
Peacock, Susannah, and Isaac Sharp, Evesham.....	1779	Aug.	23
Peak, Susannah, Gloucester, and Lott Ridgway, Springfield.....	1750	Dec.	3
Peake, Jane, and Daniel Stockton, Burlington.....	1780	Jan.	8
Pearce, Elizabeth Ann, and Abraham Cottnam, Hunterdon.....	1764	June	11
Pearce, Hester, Elizabeth Town, and George Fitchet, Long Island.....	1759	Jan.	5
Pearce, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and George Potts, Shrewsbury.....	1758	Mar.	29
Pearse, Catharine, Monmouth, and Thomas Roberson, Monmouth....	1749	July	18

Pearson, Ann, Amwell, and Joseph Smith, Amwell.....	1773	Jan.	25
Pearson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Hutchinson, Middlesex....	1730	Mar.	24
Pearson, Ezabel, and Zebulon Webb, Hanover	1762	July	4
Pearson, Hannah, Bucks, Pa., and Ephraim Fenton, Bucks, Pa.....	1736	April	12
Pearson, Katherine, and Archibald Wm. Yard, Trenton.....	1768	Jan.	25
Pearson, Mary, and Philip Quigley, Burlington.....	1733	Sept.	28
Pearson, Rachel, Burlington, and John Douglass, Burlington.....	1739	Sept.	24
Pearson, Theodosia, Burlington, and Abram Hunt, Hunterdon.....	1764	Feb.	21
Peas, Anne, and John Dilks, Gloucester.....	1780	Feb.	1
Peasner, Hannah, and Thomas French, Cape May.....	1774	Nov.	14
Peck, Hannah, Salem, and Robert Boner, Salem.....	1761	Dec.	23
Peck, Martha, Cumberland, and Thomas Brown, Cumberland..	1762	Dec.	28
Peck, Rachel, and Michael Hoskel, Cumberland... ..	1773	May	14
Peck, Rebecka, and Francis Brewster, Cumberland.....	1758	Jan.	6
Peck, Ruth, and David Dare, Cumberland.....	1778	Dec.	15
Pederick, Grace, Burlington, and Robert Gillam, Burlington.....	1745	Mar.	21
Pederick, Sarah, Salem, and Samuel Lerich, Salem.....	1730	Sept.	10
Pedric, Rachel, and Jacob Stanton, Upper Penns Neck.....	1785	Sept.	29
Pedrick, Elizabeth, and Judah Townsend, Lower Penns Neck.....	1771	Oct.	23
Pedrick, Kesiah, and Jacob Ridgway, Woolwich.....	1789	Feb.	15
Pedrick, Mary, and Thomas Hughes, Salem	1727	May	11
Pees, Rebecca, and Rulef Voorhees, Monmouth.....	1768	Jan.	9
Peirce, Catharine, and Jeremiah Dilks, Gloucester.....	1780	Dec.	25
Peirce, Mary, and Coleman Combs, Hunterdon.	1770	Feb.	10
Peirce, Mercy, Middlesex, and Stephen Warne, Middlesex.....	1729	Oct.	13
Peirson, Elizabeth, and Edmund Cain, Hunterdon.....	1780	Feb.	14
Peirson, Mary, and John Jaquett, Pennsylvania	1782	Oct.	10
Pelton, Elizabeth, Hopewell, and Charles Saxton, Amwell.....	1775	April	24
Pelton, Rebekah, Monmouth, and Edward White, Monmouth.....	1742	Sept.	18
Penquite, Hester, Evesham, and Samuel Stackhouse, Springfield.....	1779	Jan.	4
Penrow, Mary, Springfield, and Isaac Webb, Springfield.....	1783	Feb.	15
Pensiler, Elisabeth, and Alexander Fleming, Hunterdon.....	1765	July	17
Penton, Elizabeth, and Samuel King, Salem.....	1761	Mar.	23
Penton, Margaret, and Joseph Penton, Salem.....	1771	Jan.	8
Pepert, Rose, Gloucester, and Nicholas Fye, Gloucester.....	1761	Aug.	4
Pepper, Mary, Philadelphia, and George Broadwater, Philadelphia...	1738	July	1
Peppitt, Rachel, Burlington, and Jacob Cooper, Burlington.....	1767	Mar.	10
Perce, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Bennet, Monmouth.....	1763	July	29
Perdue, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Isaac Powel, Burlington.....	1729	Aug.	10
Perine, Abigail, Middlesex, and John Abraham, Middlesex.....	1759	Aug.	11
Perine, Anna, Middlesex, and William Mount, Middlesex.....	1761	Aug.	31
Perine, Anne, Matdeponix, and James Abrahams, Jr., Matdeponix ...	1755	June	17
Perine, Hannah, South Amboy, and William Dey, South Amboy.....	1756	July	1
Perine, Hanuah, Perth Amboy, and William Johnson, Perth Amboy..	1775	Aug.	5
Perine, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and James Willson, Jr., P'th Amboy.	1743	Mar.	3
Perine, Margaret, Monmouth, and David Lee, Monmouth.....	1761	Aug.	6

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

311

Perine, Rebecka, Perth Amboy, and Joseph Story, Perth Amboy.....	1750	June	4
Perkins, Ann, Burlington, and Joseph Fennimore, Burlington.....	1766	July	22
Perkins, Bathasheba, Burlington, and Daniel Parke, Burlington.....	1739	Feb.	1
Perkins, Elizabeth, and Isaac Johnson, Bucks, Pa.	1777	April	12
Perkins, Hannah, and George Hancock, Burlington.....	1779	Oct.	12
Perkins, Mary, and Robert Powell.....	1696	Dec.	10
Perkins, Mary, Middlesex, and Jonathan Freeman, Jr., Middlesex....	1760	April	12
Perkins, Rebecca, Burlington, and Henry Nordyke, Burlington.....	1781	Jan.	6
Perkins, Sarah, Burlington, and George Munrow, Burlington.....	1737	Nov.	23
Perkins, Sarah, and Abraham Heulings, Burlington.....	1757	Aug.	18
Perkins, Sarah, Burlington, and Richard Cramer, Burlington.....	1757	Oct.	10
Perkins, Susannah, and Reuben Eldridge.....	1735	Dec.	7
Perlee, Martha, Staten Island, and Michael Moore.....	1750	Nov.	12
Perlier, Martha, Perth Amboy, and Joseph Perrine, Perth Amboy...	1742-3	Feb.	14
Perlier, Mary, Middlesex, and James Perine, Middlesex.....	1739	June	13
Perrine, Eva, and Johannes Stryker, Somerset.....	1782	Nov.	25
Perrine, Margaret, Monmouth, and James Dye, Jr., Monmouth...	1749-50	Jan.	17
Perry, Sarah, Burlington, and John George, Burlington.....	1772	Dec.	31
Person, Anne, and William Tawger, Hunterdon.....	1778	May	22
Person, Joanna, and Zemus Condiot, Morris.....	1779	Feb.	6
Person, Mary, and Ichabod Spinning, Hanover.....	1779	Mar.	2
Pertron, Rebecca, and Gilbert Lane, Somerset.....	1783	Nov.	25
Petenger, Euphemia, Hunterdon, and Ashford Arrison, Hunterdon...	1769	May	9
Peters, Abigail, and James Niel, Springfield... ..	1778	Sept.	1
Peters, Elizabeth, and Benajah Tomson.....	1778	Dec.	4
Peters, Hannah, Northampton, and Amos Shreve, Northampton.....	1750	Aug.	2
Peters, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and George Spofford, Philadelphia...	1728	Oct.	23
Peterson, Ann, and Henry Congleton, Salem.....	1777	May	15
Peterson, Catharine, Salem, and Lucas Peterson, Salem.....	1745	Oct.	17
Peterson, Christiana, Bergen, and John Ackerman, Bergen.....	1760	Feb.	1
Peterson, Elinor, and John Hand, Cape May... ..	1737	Oct.	29
Peterson, Elizabeth, Amwell, and Peter Rockafellow, Amwell.....	1774	Dec.	26
Peterson, Elizabeth, Morristown, and John Pain, Morris Town.....	1778	June	22
Peterson, Elizabeth, and William Dolbrow, Salem.....	1781	Nov.	10
Peterson, Hannah, Freehold, and John Swirn, Upper Freehold.....	1745	Dec.	23
Peterson, Hannah, and John Cassidey, Bergen.....	1781	Feb.	10
Peterson, Lydia, Cumberland, and Joshua Brick, Cumberland.....	1771	Aug.	5
Peterson, Margaret, Salem, and Cornelius Copner.....	1732	June	15
Peterson, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and James Hamilton, Perth Amboy.	1762	Nov.	20
Peterson, Mary, Salem, and Israel Helmes, Salem.....	1729	Dec.	14
Peterson, Mary, Salem, and David Edmiston, Salem.....	1765	Mar.	26
Peterson, Mary, and William Bartleson, Salem.....	1773	June	15
Peterson, Rebecca, Salem, and Charles Dent, Salem.....	1762	Dec.	18
Peterson, Ruth, and Abraham Adams, Gloucester.....	1764	Jan.	27
Peterson, Sarah, Egg Harbor, and Jeremiah Foster, Burlington.....	1782	Nov.	16
Peterson, Susannah, and Jasper Clear.....	1784	Nov.	24

Pettet, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John Barton, Hunterdon.....	1775	Nov.	25
Pettet, Sarah, Cumberland, and Moses Ayar, Cumberland..	1777	July	16
Pettigrew, Jane, Burlington, and Thomas Newell, Burlington.....	1740	Jan.	20
Pettinger, Susannah, Somerset, and Roelef Vanduyn, Somerset.....	1752	April	4
Pettit, Elizabeth, and Thomas Smith, Springfield.....	1773	Mar.	23
Pettit, Jean, and Abraham Stout, Hunterdon..	1777	May	10
Pettit, Mary, Burlington, and Cornelius Maccleese, Burlington.....	1748	Oct.	4
Pettit, Mercy, Burlington, and Henry Reed, Burlington...	1780	Nov.	8
Pettit, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Kirby, Burlington.....	1776	May	20
Pettitt, Judith, Burlington, and John Adams, Burlington.....	1737	Aug.	15
Pettit, Lucretia, Burlington, and Thomas Haines, Burlington.....	1767	Nov.	23
Pettitt, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Applegate, Middlesex.....	1736	Oct.	6
Petty, Lydia, Monmouth, and Ichabod Bowman, Monmouth.....	1744	Oct.	18
Pevan, Naomi, and Isaac Bozby.....	1776	Mar.	15
Pew, Abigail, and Jesse Darmon, Gloucester.....	1783	May	7
Pew, Catherine, Monmouth, and Andrew Davison, Monmouth.....	1741	July	27
Pew, Susannah, Middletown, and William Truax, Middletown.....	1753	Sept.	17
Phagens, Elizabeth, and William Gibbs, Burlington.....	1781	Jan.	16
Phares, Mary, Burlington, and Eliakim Stoops, Burlington..	1754	Sept.	27
Pharo, Anne, and Samuel Morrow, Burlington.....	1764	Mar.	20
Phifer, Anne, and Jonathan Alcott, Gloucester.....	1782	July	13
Philips, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and James Grant, Philadelphia.....	1736	Mar.	6
Philips, Frances, and John Bainbridge, Hunterdon..	1745	Sept.	18
Philips, Jane, and David Davis, Burlington.....	1759	Sept.	14
Philips, Rebecca, Maidenhead, and Robert Stockdon, Somerset.....	1740	Mar.	5
Phillips, Catharine, and Thomas Phillips, Maidenhead..	1786	Oct.	7
Phillips, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Robert Hunt, Hunterdon.....	1768	May	7
Phillips, Elizabeth, and William Troth, Evesham.....	1787	Feb.	6
Phillips, Frances, Maiden Head, and Jonathan Deane, Perth Amboy.	1775	Sept.	9
Phillips, Franky, Hunterdon, and Joseph Hart, Hunterdon.....	1764	Mar.	28
Phillips, Hannah, Middlesex, and John Pike, Middlesex.....	1744	Jan.	12
Phillips, Hannah, Burlington, and James Allen, Burlington.....	1754	Jan.	1
Phillips, Hannah, and Richard Hunt, Hunterdon.....	1783	May	21
Phillips, Hannah, and Isaac Prickett, Evesham.....	1786	Dec.	16
Phillips, Kesiah, and Gershom Lott, Hunterdon.....	1768	Mar.	19
Phillips, Mary, Hunterdon, and Nathaniel Hunt, Hunterdon..	1763	Sept.	26
Phillips, Sarah, Monmouth, and George Lofetra, Monmouth.....	1746	Feb.	17
Phillips, Sarah, Maidenhead, and Henry Phillips, Hunterdon.....	1765	Dec.	19
Phillips, Sarah, and Jonathan Stout, Hopewell.....	1775	April	1
Phillips, Sarah, and Joseph Davis, Hunterdon.....	1779	Aug.	25
Phillips, Sarah, Northampton, and Henry Kabson, Philadelphia.....	1782	Oct.	17
Phillips, Susannah, Pennsylvania, and Amall Hancock, Pennsylvania..	1727	July	31
Philips, Susanna, and Richard Paterson, Somerset.....	1779	Aug.	31
Philpot, Margaret, Salem, and Samuel Elwell, Salem.....	1761	Dec.	31
Philpot, Catherine, and Samuel Lummus, Salem.....	1784	April	6
Philpot, Mary, Penns Neck, and Sinneck Sinnickson, Penns Neck....	1762	Sept.	2

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

313

Philpot, Phebe, Bucks, Pa., and David Spear, Bucks, Pa.....	1765	Sept. 7
Philpot, Susannah, Salem, and Joseph Corbett, Salem....	1769	Dec. 28
Phipps, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Charles Vandike, Burlington. . .	1752	June 27
Piatt, Jane, and John Sedam, Middlesex.....	1785	Mar. 24
Pickle, Eve, Hunterdon, and Abraham Vanhorne, Hunterdon.....	1770	Dec. 21
Pickle, Ketrina, and John Bachman, Hunterdon.....	1775	Aug. 30
Pickle, Margaret, and David Trimmer, Morris.....	1778	June 13
Pickle, Mary, and Abram Bloom, Hunterdon.....	1780	Sept. 20
Pickle, Sophia, and James Kiggin, Philadelphia.....	1780	Dec. 2
Pier, Catherin, Essex, and Garrabrant Garrabrants, Essex.....	1747	Oct. 28
Pierce, Elizabeth, and John Cleverley, Gloucester.....	1730	May 28
Pierce, Elizabeth, and Job Crane, Essex.....	1786	Aug. 25
Pierson, Abigail, Middlesex, and John Grave.....	1744	Oct. 15
Pierson, Elizabeth, and Adam Parker, Burlington.....	1783	Feb. 22
Pierson, Jane, Morris, and Andrew Durham, Somerset.....	1779	Dec. 21
Pierson, Martha, Middlesex, and David Leforge, Middlesex.....	1757	June 4
Pierson, Sarah, Morris, and Uzal Crane, Morris.....	1778	Nov. 3
Pike, Sarah, and John Elston, Middlesex.....	1768	Nov. 17
Pileon, Mary, Middlesex, and John Cox, Middlesex.....	1757	April 28
Piles, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Joshua Lord, Gloucester.....	1772	Aug. 5
Pimne, Sarah, and George Elkinton, Burlington.....	1748	Feb. 18
Pine, Rachel, and David Davis, Gloucester.....	1781	Sept. 29
Pinkerton, Sarah, and John Moore, Hunterdon.....	1783	Jan. 22
Pintard, Abigail, Shrewsbury, and John Tiltus, Shrewsbury.....	1754	Jan. 12
Pintard, Abigail, Monmouth, and Jonathan Lewis, Richm'd Co., N. Y.	1756	Aug. 28
Pinyard, Rachel, Gloucester, and John Munyon, Gloucester.....	1768	April 26
Pinyard, Unice, Gloucester, and Samuel Platt, Gloucester.....	1770	Dec. 17
Pipinger, Mary, Readington, and Uriah Chamberlin, Amwell.....	1773	Jan. 2
Pippenger, Lena, and Deverick Demott, Hunterdon.....	1782	Oct. 14
Pitcock, Susannah, and Samuel Doughton, Gloucester.....	1773	July 12
Pitman, Bethena, Monmouth, and Elias Trueaxe, Monmouth....	1761	Jan. 26
Pitman, Jane, New Hanover, and Robert Kindle, Chesterfield.....	1748	Oct. 22
Pitman, Mary, and Abraham Clevenger, Monmouth.....	1760	Mar. 9
Pitman, Sarah, Burlington, and Abraham Allen, Burlington.	1782	Oct. 28
Pitt, Catharine, and James Ogden, Middlesex.....	1780	Nov. 6
Pittenger, Rachel, Monmouth, and Joseph Bonnel, Monmouth.....	1767	May 9
Pittman, Isabella, Burlington, and James Condon, Burlington.....	1762	Jan. 21
Pittman, Rebecca, and John Oakford, Salem.....	1732	Oct. 6
Place, Rachel, Woodbridge, and Reuben Bunn.....	1744	June 18
Platt, Ann, Gloucester, and Joseph Roberts, Woolwich.....	1770	Feb. 12
Platt, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Nathan Starkey, Burlington.....	1736	Nov. 1
Platt, Elizabeth, and Lawrence Minor, Burlington.....	1761	Dec. 8
Platt, Jane, Burlington, and Abraham Clevinger, Burlington.....	1742	July 26
Platt, Judith, Cumberland, and Ephraim Tarry, Cumberland.....	1761	Sept. 9
Platt, Mary, and William Asson, Burlington.....	1746	Feb. 9
Platt, Sarah, and Samuel Ivins, Burlington.....	1766	Dec. 20

Platts, Rhodi, Cumberland, and Daniel Bishop, Cumberland.....	1762	Feb.	9
Pledger, Dorothy, Mannington, and Brothwait Tuft, Salem.....	1762	Oct.	11
Pledger, Mary, Salem, and John Ewen, Salem.....	1745	Aug.	21
Plomer, Elizabeth, Alloways Creek, and Jacob Thompson, Allo'ys C'k	1775	April	5
Plummer, Rachel, Salem, and Job Hilman, Salem.....	1778	Nov.	7
Plumley, Jemimah, and Alexander McDonald, Bucks, Pa.....	1781	Aug.	18
Plumley, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and John Gale, Pennsylvania.....	1732	July	4
Plunkett, Mary, Penns Neck, and Gustavus Leeb, Upper Penns Neck.	1760	Dec.	18
Poest, Mary, and Isaac Van Houten, Bergen.....	1770	May	28
Pointset, Ann, and Joseph Gaskill, Burlington.....	1777	Jan.	4
Poinsett, Susanna, and Richard Fordham, Philadelphia.....	1733	Mar.	6
Pointsway, Sarah, Burlington, and Bernard Grandon, Burlington....	1740	Dec.	29
Pointzett, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Benjamin Bramin, Burlington..	1741	Sept.	14
Polhemus, Jane, and William Johnston, Monmouth.....	1782	June	5
Polhemus, Altie, Somerset, and Volkert Douw, Somerset.....	1743	May	7
Polhemus, Hannah, Hopewell, and Joseph Van Kirk, Amwell.....	1767	Dec.	12
Polhemus, Pathena, and Jacob Lawrence, Monmouth.....	1779	May	29
Polhemus, Rebecca, and Tobeijas Neveos, Monmouth.....	1747	May	13
Polhemus, Rebecca, and David Barcalow, Monmouth.....	1779	June	24
Polk, Eleanor, and Robert Lough, Somerset.....	1768	June	27
Pomroy, Elizabeth, and Andrew White, Philadelphia.....	1779	Nov.	8
Ponarso, Sarah, Burlington, and Abel Jusman, Burlington.....	1750	July	23
Pongard, Sarah, Gloucester, and Levi Eldridge, Gloucester.....	1763	July	26
Ponton, Grace, and Daniel Fogg, Salem.....	1769	Nov.	4
Pool, Mary, and Israel Beach, Essex.....	1781	Nov.	3
Pool, Mary, and Winfield Claypool, Burlington.....	1782	Feb.	21
Pooles, Priscilla, and Aaron Stathem, Greenwich.....	1760	Oct.	13
Pope, Elizabeth, and Moses Nutt, Mansfield.....	1783	Oct.	28
Porch, Mary, Gloucester, and John Gayard, Gloucester.....	1735	Dec.	22
Porch, Mary, and Joseph Venneman, Gloucester.....	1783	April	1
Porter, Anne, and Allen Wilkenson, Middlesex.....	1747-8	Jan.	27
Porter, Anne, and James McCray, Hunterdon.....	1769	Mar.	22
Porter, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Morris, Monmouth.....	1741	June	19
Porter, Sarah, Amwell, and John Webb, Pennsylvania.....	1765	July	13
Post, Abigel, Saddle River, and George Ryerson, Saddle River.....	1773	Dec.	17
Post, Anne, Essex, and John Van Voghte, Essex.....	1750	Aug.	7
Post, Catherine, Bergen, and Jacob Garretson, Bergen....	1761	Jan.	21
Post, Elizabeth, and John Van Alen, Bergen.....	1782	Jan.	10
Post, Elizabeth, and Jacob Berdan, Bergen.....	1788	Nov.	18
Post, Hannah, and Adriaen Post, Aquacknonck.....	1753	Oct.	11
Post, Hannah, Sussex, and Jacobus Edsall, Sussex.....	1777	May	28
Post, Jane, Essex, and Henry Garrison, Essex.....	1761	Mar.	11
Post, Jane, and Bernard Spring.....	1779	June	4
Post, Jane, and Phillip Dey, Bergen.....	1780	Sept.	7
Post, Lybetie, Bergen, and Mindert Garrebrance, Bergen....	1769	Dec.	19
Post, Margaret, and Combs Westervelt, Bergen.....	1788	Jan.	7

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

315

Post, Margaret, and Jacob Mead, Bergen	1791	June	10
Post, Yonacy, Essex, and John E. Vreland, Essex.....	1754	Jan.	2
Potter, Ann, and John Copperthwaite, Monmouth.....	1758	Aug.	23
Potter, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Tilton, Shrewsbury.....	1767	July	28
Potter, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Samuel Crow, Middlesex.....	1764	Mar.	5
Potter, Hannah, Monmouth, and William Applegate, Monmouth.....	1747	Oct.	28
Potter, Jane, and David Bowen, Jr., Cumberland.....	1788	Dec.	5
Potter, Jemima, and Abraham Eastwood, Middlesex.....	1738	Nov.	8
Potter, Mary, and Ezra Taylor, Chesterfield	1768	Dec.	19
Potter, Parthenia, Burlington, and Thomas Broderick, Burlington.....	1756	Nov.	12
Potts, Amy, and Lawrence Taylor, Princetown	1767	Jan.	5
Potts, Anne, Burlington, and William Follwell, Burlington.....	1727	Dec.	6
Potts, Lydia, and Samuel Shaw, Chester.....	1786	April	29
Potts, Mary, Middletown, and Jacob Ute, Middletown.....	1749	Sept.	18
Potts, Rebecca, and Aaron Ferman, Morris.....	1780	Jan.	26
Poulesse, Rachel, Bergen, and Garrit Hoppe, Bergen.....	1770	Dec.	5
Pouliase, Yanachey, Essex, and Hendrick Vaness, Morris	1759	Nov.	19
Powel, Elizabeth, and John Stidham, Cumberland.....	1779	May	19
Powell, Ann, Salem, and John Moor, Salem.....	1772	Feb.	8
Powell, Dorothy, and Samuel Edman, Burlington.....	1779	Aug.	12
Powell, Elizabeth, and James Newbold	1695	Jan.	16
Powell, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Richard Challener, Burlington	1728	Nov.	12
Powell, Elizabeth, Burlington City, and Isaac Gale, Bristoll, Bucks....	1747	Nov.	4
Powell, Elizabeth, Greenwich, and Isaac Watson, Greenwich.....	1760	Oct.	2
Powell, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and William Garrison, Salem.....	1769	Jan.	28
Powell, Elizabeth, Mount Holly, and Henry Reves, Burlington.....	1782	Sept.	10
Powell, Elizabeth, and Moses Atkinson, Burlington.....	1784	Oct.	21
Powell, Hannah, and James Southwick, Burlington.....	1778	May	4
Powell, Lydia, Burlington, and Levi Gaskell, Burlington.....	1767	Dec.	11
Powell, Martha, Cumberland, and Benjamin Peck, Cumberland.....	1775	April	11
Powell, Mary, and Abraham Kille, Burlington.....	1768	Dec.	20
Powell, Mary, and Amos Stackhouse, Mount Holly..	1779	Jan.	13
Powell, Prudence, and William Oldaker, Cumberland.....	1784	Oct.	1
Powell, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Richardson, Jr., Burlington..	1740	Aug.	14
Powell, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Kent, Gloucester.....	1733	Nov.	1
Powell, Sarah, Burlington, and Henry Lishman, Burlington.....	1771	May	13
Powell, Theodosia, and Thomas Lee, Burlington.....	1759	Nov.	6
Powelse, Leah, Hackensack, and Nicasie Terhune, Hackensack.....	1762	Dec.	15
Power, Mary, Burlington, and Melchesidec Abelea, Burlington.....	1780	Oct.	30
Powin, Martha, and Henry Rutherford, Salem	1733	Aug.	13
Powling, Anne, Middletown, and Lambert Willson, Middletown.....	1757	June	30
Powling, Mary, Middleton, and Thomas Roberts, Middleton.	1756	Nov.	20
Praal, Altie, Staten Island, and David Carmon, Staten Island.....	1749	Nov.	14
Praal, Hester, Staten Island, and John Buckalew, Middlesex.....	1762	April	14
Prague, Elizabeth, and Bernard Hodge, Salem.....	1688	Jan.	1
Prall, Mary, and George Garrison, Hunterdon.....	1754	Sept.	26

Prall, Mary, Staten Island, and Thomas Warne, Middlesex.....	1759	Feb.	19
Prall, Sarah, and John Williamson, Amwell.....	1770	April	9
Pratt, Jane, Burlington, and Heron Bryan, Burlington.....	1758	July	24
Pratt, Lydia, and Daniel Hillman, Gloucester.....	1774	Jan.	25
Pratt, Mary, Burlington, and Jonas Cattell, Burlington.....	1740	Jan.	10
Predmore, Lydia, Middlesex, and John Covenhoven, Middlesex.....	1752	Aug.	14
Predmore, Rachel, Middlesex, and Ichabod Dean, Middlesex.....	1745	April	16
Pregmore, Ruthy, and James Patten, Perth Amboy....	1764	Mar.	10
Presgrove, Christian, and Thomas Crowell, Middlesex.....	1746	Feb.	14
Presmeal, Margaret, Middlesex, and James Carman, Middlesex.....	1742	Nov.	1
Preston, Elizabeth, and Jehiel Wheeler, Fairfield....	1751	Dec.	9
Preston, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Abraham DuBois, Salem....	1761	Dec.	1
Preston, Mary, Philadelphia, and Samuel Harrison, Gloucester.....	1730	May	30
Preston, Priscilla, and Jeremiah Foster, Jr., Cumberland.....	1784	Dec.	15
Preston, Susannah, Monmouth, and John Jones, Monmouth....	1739	Dec.	17
Preston, Susannah, Mansfield, and George Bliss, Bordentown.....	1751	June	26
Price, Elionar, Bucks, Pa., and Benjamin Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa....	1761	Dec.	9
Price, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Richard Jones, Burlington.....			
Price, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and James Sleight, Hunterdon.....	1782	May	31
Price, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Curtis, Monmouth.....	1766	Jan.	8
Price, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Lewis Ellison, Monmouth....	1766	Jan.	27
Price, Elizabeth, Evesham, and Samuel Stratton, Evesham.....	1771	Aug.	24
Price, Elizabeth, Kingwood, and Dennis Reiley, Kingwood.....	1771	Nov.	18
Price, Elizabeth, and Abraham English, Burlington.....	1774	Sept.	24
Price, Elizabeth, and John Ireland, Gloucester.....	1778	Dec.	3
Price, Grace, Evesham, and Isaac Stiles, Evesham.....	1776	Oct.	28
Price, Hannah, and John Baker, Burlington.....	1779	Feb.	10
Price, Katharine, Philadelphia, and William Cotter, Philadelphia....	1737	Aug.	20
Price, Martha, Burlington, and Johann Miller, Burlington.....	1761	May	20
Price, Mary, Monmouth, and Robert White, Jr., Monmouth.....	1742	Sept.	25
Price, Mary, and Thomas Kinsey, Gloucester.....	1758	Mar.	25
Price, Mary, and William Benson, Hunterdon.....	1778	Aug.	20
Price, Mary, and James Sweatman, Cumberland.....	1787	Aug.	24
Price, Patience, Monmouth, and James Mount, Monmouth.....	1757	Nov.	30
Price, Phebe, Monmouth, and George Hullitt, Monmouth.....	1760	July	21
Price, Polly, Elizabethtown, and John Vance, Hackensack.....	17..	Oct.	3
Price, Rebecca, Burlington, and Obadiah Jones, Burlington.....	1780	Oct.	18
Price, Ruth, Burlington, and Samuel Daveuport, Burlington.....	1765	Jan.	10
Price, Sarah, and Thomas Davis, Hunterdon.....	1733	Jan.	16
Pricket, Drusilla, and John Wallings, Evesham.....	1779	Aug.	23
Prickett, Ann, Burlington, and Dennis Springer, Burlington.....	1736	Nov.	29
Prickett, Ann, Chester, and John Stratton, Evesham.....	1744	Nov.	13
Prickett, Druzillai, Burlington, and John Mullen, Burlington.....	1751	April	16
Prickett, Elipha, Burlington, and Thomas Bishop, Burlington.....	1733	Dec.	20
Prickett, Hannah, Burlington, and Jacob Early, Burlington.....	1757	April	16
Prickett, Hannah, and Amaziah Lippincott.....	1768	Oct.	29

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

317

Prickett, Lois, and Job Gaskill, Burlington.....	1768	June	9
Prickett, Mary, Burlington, and Amariah Foster, Springfield.....	1748	July	15
Prickett, Mary, Northampton, and George Meire, Evesham.....	1751	May	20
Prickett, Mary, and Isaac Stratton, Burlington.....	1778	Mar.	4
Prickett, Mary, and Thomas Allen, Burlington.....	1783	Jan.	14
Prickett, Patience, Burlington, and Joseph Haines, Burlington.....	1740	Aug.	25
Prickett, Priscilla, and Philip Scull, Evesham.....	1777	April	1
Prickett, Sarah, Northampton, and John Simons, Northampton . . .	1745	Dec.	17
Priest, Catherine, and Joseph Lane, Jr., Middlesex.....	1781	Nov.	8
Priestly, Mary, Bristol, Pa., and John Dowdney, Bristol, Pa.	1765	Feb.	11
Prindle, Mary, and James Page, Upper Penns Neck.....	1774	Jan.	12
Prior, Hannah, Salem, and Thomas Jones, Salem.....	1687	April	12
Prise, Amy, Shrewsbury, and John West, Shrewsbury.....	1754	Dec.	28
Prise, Margaret, Monmouth, and Jacob Dennis, Monmouth.....	1755	Feb.	22
Probasco, Anne, and Thomas Davis, Somerset.....	1779	Oct.	16
Probasco, Maritie, Somerset, and George Bergen, Somerset.....	1744	Sept.	10
Probasco, Mary, and Joshua Cushun, Somerset.....	1779	June	21
Probasco, Aylle, and Abraham Gulick, Somerset.....	1781	Mar.	3
Probasco, Mary, and Abraham Hoagland, Somerset.. . . .	1781	Feb.	22
Proctor, Ruth, and John Green, Salem.....	1778	Mar.	27
Prosser, Eleonora, and Joseph Wood, Philadelphia.....	1777	Oct.	24
Prossor, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Jones, Gloucester.....	1763	June	11
Prost, Charity, Hunterdon, and William Minor, Somerset	1777	Dec.	11
Proud, Elizabeth, and Daniel Gethens, Burlington.....	1784	Mar.	25
Provoost, Catherine, Bergen, and Samuel B. Lydekka, Bergen.....	1764	Jan.	5
Provoost, Theodosia, and Aaron Burr.....	1782	July	4
Pugh, Anne, Philadelphia, and Daniel Bryan, Philadelphia.....	1748	July	25
Pugh, Elizabeth, Bordentown, and James Robeson, Bordentown.....	1764	May	21
Pulliner, Sarah, and Isaac Holloway, Middlesex	1779	Sept.	29
Pumme, Anne, and Ephraim Vantine, Middlesex	1782	Nov.	26
Pummer, Elizabeth, and William Clark, Burlington.....	1778	April	10
Pardy, Sarah, Gloucester, and Clement Russell, Gloucester.....	1740	Sept.	23
Purkins, Rachel, and James Spray, Barnegat.....	1762	Nov.	26
Pyle, Elizabeth, Salem, and William Hall, Salem.....	1684	May	21

MALES.

Q

Quackenbos, Abram, Hackensack, and Reynolds De Gray, Orange, N. Y.	1771	April	20
Quackenbos, Rypier, Hackensack, and Sarah Durye.....	1765	Mar.	20
Quackenbush, Jacob, Shrewsbury, Experience Willkinson, Freehold..	1663	Nov.	16
Quarrier, Alexander, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Dunneberger.....	1783	Jan.	1
Queckenbush, Peter, Burlington, and Rachel Starkey.....	1757	Aug.	1
Quick, Cornelius, Amwell, and Mary Williamson, Amwell	1770	Oct.	13
Quick, Cornelius, Amwell, and Anne Covenhoven.....	1771	Dec.	11
Quick, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Quimby.....	1772	July	2
Quick, Cornelius, New Jersey, and Eleanor Schanck.	1779	June	26
Quick, Jacob, Amwell, and Jerusa Rose, Hopewell.. . . .	1772	Oct.	28

Quicksall, Jonathan, Burlington, and Anne Taylor, Burlington.....	1744	Sept. 17
Quicksall Joshua, Burlington, and Mary Moon, Burlington....	1734	Dec. 13
Quicksall, Thomas, Chesterfield, and Phebe Fenton, Chesterfield	1748	Oct. 15
Quigg, Patrick, Mount Holly, and Mary House, Mount Holly.....	1772	May 28
Quigley, Robert, Nottingham, and Mercy Coleman.....	1767	June 18
Quigley, Philip, Burlington, and Mary Pearson.....	1733	Sept. 28
Quin, Patrick, Philadelphia, and Hannah Beaver, Philadelphia.....	1736	July 15

FEMALES.

Q

Quackinboa, Suckey, and Samuel Van Blissem, ¹ Bergen	1780	Jan. 1
Quest, Dinah, Burlington, and John Jolly, Bucks, Pa.	1746	Aug. 28
Quick, Anna, and Christopher Rockfellar, Amwell	1780	Oct. 21
Quick, Canzaday, Kingwood, and William Rettinghousen, Amwell....	1772	Aug. 20
Quick, Hannah, and Derrick Auter, Morris.	1778	Jan. 16
Quick, Jemima, Somerset, and William Piatt, Somerset.....	1774	June 27
Quick, Mary, and Henry Kannady, Somerset	1780	Feb. 7
Quick, Nellie, Somerset, and John Sticker, Somerset.....	1744	July 24
Quicksell, Sarah, Burlington, and Major Tucker, Burlington.....	1754	June 6
Quicksell, Sarah, Chesterfield, and John Taylor, Chesterfield.	1748	May 10
Quigly, Mary, Burlington, and James Fagen, Burlington.. . . .	1772	June 27
Quigley, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Rickey, Burlington.....	1775	Aug. 16
Quigley, Martha, and John Welsh, Burlington.	1780	July 5
Quimby, Mary, Amwell, and Isaac Stout, Amwell...	1765	Sept. 30
Quin, Eleanor, and James North, Burlington.....	1778	Feb. 5
Quinby, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Quick, Hunterdon	1772	July 2
Quinton, Elizabeth, Alloways Creek, and James Talbott, Cape May....	1760	April 9
Quinton, Prudence, Salem, and Edward Keasby, Salem.....	1746	Oct. 8
Quinton, Rachel, Salem, and Henry Sparks, Deptford...	1766	Oct. 8
Quinton, Sarah, Salem, and Edward Keasby, Salem.....	1765	May 4

MALES.

R

Rabson, Henry, Philadelphia, and Sarah Phillips, Northampton.....	1782	Oct. 17
Race, John, Middletown, and Catherine Burk, Shrewsbury.....	1766	April 23
Race, Thomas, Bristol, Pa., and Rebecca Barwis.	1779	Oct. 26
Race, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Grey, Bucks, Pa.	1764	Aug. 1
Rackhow, Daniel, Barnegat, and Abigail Hadley.....	1762	Oct. 4
Radford, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Baylis, Burlington.....	1730	May 11
Radford, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Butterfield.....	1768	Feb. 24
Rain, John, Gloucester, and Mary Woniman...	1735	Sept. 8
Rainee, William, Northampton, and Elizabeth Wills, Northampton....	1747	Jan. 7
Rainier, Edmod, Burlington, and Betsy Butler.....	1781	Aug. 4
Rainier, Job, Burlington, and Lydia Page, Burlington.....	1770	April 25
Raines, Robert, Salem, and Christian Chandler, Salem.....	1729	Dec. 25
Rakestraw, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Zanes.....	1757	July 4

¹ Query: Van Blerkem.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

319

Ralph, Francis, Burlington, and Mary Stevenson.....	1766	Sept.	25
Rambo, Benjamin, Deptford, and Appikaris Sparks, Deptford.....	1766	May	21
Rambo, James, Deptford, and Mary Myrea.....	1780	Jan.	8
Ramsen, Jacob, Senr., New York, Katharine Hendrickson, Monmouth.....	1749	Aug.	11
Ramsey, William, Fairfield, and Sarah Seeley, Deertfield.....	1759	Feb.	20
Randall, Helme, Burlington, and Mary Hunloke.....	1734	July	18
Randolph—see Fitz Randolph.			
Randolph, Samuel, Woodbridge, and Martha Gach, Woodbridge....	1750	Oct.	20
Randolph, Benjamin, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Haywood, Piscataway.....	1750	May	26
Randolph, David, Cumberland, and Darkis Ayars, Cumberland.....	1775	Nov.	8
Randolph, George F., Perth Amboy, and Sarah Robinson.....	1764	Jan.	31
Randolph, Hull, Stafford, and Isabella Haywood, Stafford....	1767	Oct.	26
Randolph, James, Monmouth, and Deliverance Coward....	1760	Mar.	15
Randolph, Jeremiah, Woodbridge, and Jennet Edgar, Woodbridge....	1755	July	10
Randolph, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Haywood, Burlington.....	1761	Oct.	10
Randolph, Samuel, Somerset, and Amy Edwards.....	1762	Mar.	5
Raneier, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Warwick.....	1780	May	24
Raniear, Joseph, Mansfield, and Sarah Wood, Mansfield.....	1751	May	8
Ranne, Peter, Bergen, and Caterine Tice.....	1780	July	13
Rapes, Christopher, Gloucester, and Patience Sayres.....	1766	Jan.	4
Rappalja, Cornelius, Somerset, and Mary Anderson.....	1743	Oct.	17
Rappelyea, Jeromus, Somerset, and Susan Van Nest.....	1781	Mar.	24
Rasure, George Adam, Cumberland, and Katharine Ward, Fairfield..	1760	Mar.	6
Rathbone, Ewbancks, and Mary Bloodgood, South Amboy.....	1758	April	1
Rattoone, John, New York, and Isabella Dunham.....	1763	June	14
Rattoone, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Catherine Magonnagil.....	1766	June	18
Ray, Samuel, Alloways Creek, and Mary Moore, Alloways Creek.....	1769	Nov.	7
Raynolds, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Bryan.....	1769	Jan.	4
Raynor, Matthew, Morris Town, and Lottie Marschalk.....	1777	May	16
Rea, John, Salem, and Margaret Morgan, Salem.....	1762	Mar.	26
Rea, William, Sussex, and Sarah Middagh.....	1774	May	13
Read, Charles, Cumberland, and Esther Eldridge.....	1788	Jan.	14
Read, Elisha, Willingborough, and Elizabeth Cox, Willingborough....	1765	July	3
Read, Israel, Middlesex, and Mary Campbell, New York.....			
Read, Israel, Cumberland, and Sarah Reeves.....	1787	Jan.	29
Read, John, Philadelphia, and Michael Hoyle, Philadelphia.....	1737	July	30
Read, Jonathan, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Dinah Engersol.....	1764	Sept.	26
Read, Obadiah, Egg Harbor, and Catharine Steelman.....	1764	Sept.	26
Read, Samuel, Salem, and Elizabeth Eglinton, Salem.....	1727	May	4
Read, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Mary Field.....	1779	Aug.	27
Reading, Daniel, and Euphemia Reid, Monmouth.....	1755	Feb.	26
Reading, John, Amwell, and Elizabeth Hankinson.....	1772	April	7
Reading, John, Jr., Amwell, and Isabella Montgomery, Amwell.....	1746	Nov.	21
Reading, William, Amwell, and Ann Early, Amwell.....	1775	Dec.	6
Reagain, Gabriel, Cape May, and Susannah Gandy.....	1749	July	8
Recklys, John, Mansfield, and Mary Tallman.....	1781	June	12

Redcap, Francis, Gloucester, and Abalonia Spiriar, Gloucester	1762	Mar.	23
Redecker, Hannes Jacob, Shrewsbury, and Mary Hoffenes, Shrewsb'ry.	1751	Dec.	10
Reece, David Evan, Burlington, and Mary Bennett, Burlington.	1733	Mar.	21
Reed, Andrew, Trenton, and Theodocia Bowes, Trenton	1740	Oct.	22
Reed, Andrew, Freehold, and Sarah Brown, Freehold	1767	Sept.	28
Reed, George, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hixson	1781	Jan.	29
Reed, Henry, Fairfield, and Phebe Ludlam, Cape May	1765	Oct.	31
Reed, Henry, Burlington, and Mercy Pettit, Burlington.	1780	Nov.	8
Reed, James, Monmouth, and Moieca Longstreet, Middlesex.	1754	May	28
Reed, James, Freehold, and Sarah Lawrance, Shrewsbury.	1762	Feb.	2
Reed, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Peacock.	1778	June	16
Reed, John, Hunterdon, and Susanna Lanning.	1733	Mar.	21
Reed, John, New Brunswick, and Mary Linnison, New Brunswick ..	1751	Oct.	25
Reed, John, Freehold, and Sarah Wetherill, Middlesex.	1751	Nov.	25
Reed, Noah, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Hoff.	1780	Dec.	9
Reed, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Else Bonham.	1782	May	4
Reeder, John, Trenton, and Hannah Hendrickson.	1783	May	19
Reeve, John, and Anne Bradgate.	1695	July	22
Reeve, John, Northampton, and Esther Riggents, Northampton.	1779	Mar.	31
Reeve, Mark, Salem, and Ann Hunt, Salem	1686	Dec.	3
Reeve, Micajah, Burlington, and Hannah Lee, Burlington.	1754	Mar.	2
Reeve, Moses, Northampton, and Anne Reeve, Northampton.	1776	Jan.	17
Reeve, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wright, Burlington	1778	Feb.	16
Reeve, Walter, and Anne Howell.	1682	Nov.	11
Reeves, Abraham, Gloucester, and Mary Ward, Deptford	1769	Feb.	24
Reeves, Abraham, Cape May, and Margaret Burch.	1769	Nov.	25
Reeves, Abraham, Cape May, and Ruth Crowell, Cape May.	1775	Oct.	22
Reeves, Abraham, Cumberland, and Christina Shykels.	1787	Sept.	20
Reeves, Adonijah, Cape May, and Mary Bellanger, Cape May.	1781	Feb.	21
Reeves, Amariah, Salem, and Susanna Hays, Salem.	1762	Oct.	4
Reeves, Henry, Burlington, and Abigal Shinn, Burlington.	1728	Feb.	26
Reeves, Henry, Northampton, and Rachel Jess, Northampton	1765	Mar.	2
Reeves, James, Deptford, and Marget Solmon.	1785	May	26
Reeves, Jonathan, Burlington, and Hannah Budd, Burlington.	1736	Mar.	18
Reeves, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Huber, Burlington.	1770	Sept.	29
Reeves, John, Cumberland, and Marthew Austin.	1777	Nov.	19
Reeves, Johnson, Cumberland, and Sevia Bereman	1777	Dec.	8
Reeves, Joseph, Northampton, and Elizabeth Toy.	1782	Aug.	8
Reeves, Samuel, and Mary Hill.	1735	Jan.	2
Reeves, Samuel, Northampton, and Hannah Hewstice, Evesham.	1747	Jan.	12
Reeves, Samuel, Burlington, and Lydia Tanner.	1779	May	31
Reeves, Solomon, Northampton, and Hope Harbur.	1784	Aug.	24
Reeves, Thomas, Gloucester, and Keziah Brown	1777	Nov.	18
Reeves, Walter, Burlington, and Tabitha Garwood, Burlington.	1765	Feb.	9
Reeves, William, Northampton, and Sarah Bunn, Northampton.	1747	Nov.	21
Reichards, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bostede	1756	April	17

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

321

Reid, Augustine, Monmouth, and Sarah Reading, Hunterdon.....	1756	July	6
Reid, Charles, Freehold, and Mary Copper, Freehold.....	1767	Aug.	29
Reid, George, Jr., Monmouth, and Tainche Covert, Monmouth.....	1743	July	18
Reid, James, Cranbery, and Mary Manee, Staten Island.....	1747-8	Mar.	16
Reid, John, Burlington, and Jane Gofogy, Burlington.....	1764	April	4
Reid, Martin, Shrewsbury, and Anne Dramme, Shrewsbury.....	1759	April	21
Reid, Samuel, Freehold, and Maria D. Garrison, New York.....	1775	Dec.	29
Reilly, Dennis, Kingwood, Elizabeth Price, Kingwood.....	1771	Nov.	18
Reily, John, Burlington, and Mary French, Burlington.....	1771	April	4
Rementon, Moses, Cumberland, and Sarah Walling, Cumberland.....	1768	Feb.	5
Remington, Moses, Cumberland, and Theodocia Sayre.....	1778	July	30
Remington, Thomas, Cumberland, and Sarah Sheppard.....	1778	Sept.	30
Remington, William, Salem, and Mary Woodhouse, Salem.....	1693	April	13
Renear, James, Burlington, and Susannah McGuire.....	1778	Oct.	17
Renear, Joseph, Mansfield, and Anna Malsby, Mansfield.....	1774	Aug.	11
Reney, James, Cape May, and Presila Eldridge, Cape May.....	1751	April	12
Renier, John, Burlington, and Margaret Craft.....	1734	Dec.	23
Renier, Peter, Burlington, and Jemima Draper, Burlington.....	1741	Feb.	19
Renshaw, John, Burlington, and Martha Shreve.....	1759	Aug.	10
Renshawe, John, and Mary Stacy.....	1686	April	17
Rettinghausen, William, Amwell, and Canzaday Quick, Kingwood ..	1772	Aug.	20
Reute, John, Shrewsbury, and Effy Willis, Shrewsbury.....	1767	Aug.	28
Reve, Silas, Monmouth, and Alice Wilkins, Monmouth.....	1746	April	28
Reves, Beddle, Gloucester, and Anne Clement.....	1759	Nov.	12
Reves, Henry, Burlington, and Elizabeth Powell, Mount Holly.....	1782	Sept.	10
Rewbart, Vincent, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stanton, Burlington ..	1762	Jan.	21
Reyneerson, Parent, Hillsborough, and Sarah Thornell.....	1779	Mar.	6
Reynolds, James, Monmouth, and Rebecca Parent, Monmouth... ..	1729	June	23
Reynolds, John, Freehold, and Hannar Cox, Freehold... ..	1762	Jan.	23
Reynolds, Patrick, Burlington, and Austes Rushford, Burlington.....	1729	Jan.	29
Reynolds, Thomas, Northampton, and Elizabeth Budd, Northampton..	1759	June	23
Reynolds, William, Newton, and Esther Cain, Oxford.....	1769	Jan.	27
Reynolds, William, Jr., Freehold, and Elizabeth Mittin, Shrewsbury..	1757	Mar.	5
Rhe, Robert, Monmouth, and Mary Fcrman, Monmouth.....	1744	Dec.	18
Rhea, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Lydia Forman, Monmouth.....	1753	Oct.	8
Rhine, Daniel, Chesterfield, and Mary Smith.....	1759	Oct.	20
Rhinoles, John, Shrewsbury, and Johannah Pattison, Freehold	1766	Nov.	13
Rhodes, Charles, Town Freehold, and Alice Van Kirk.....	1750	July	28
Rhodes, John, Burlington, and Bridget Higgins, Burlington... ..	1783	Oct.	16
Rhodes, John, Burlington, and Mary Caldwell.....	1738	Oct.	30
Rice, James, Monmouth, and Rebecca Hoffmire, Monmouth.....	1736	Nov.	22
Rice, Phillip, Salem, and Catharine Swinney, Salem	1769	Oct.	19
Richards, Henry, Philadelphia, and Jane Gaunt, Philadelphia.....	1762	Feb.	4
Richards, Henry, Perth Amboy, and Mary Carpenter, Perth Amboy...	1763	Nov.	19
Richards, Jacob, Cape May, and Rachel Badcock, Cape May.....	1754	Sept.	26
Richards, John, Greenwich, and Susannah Hewit, Gloucester.....	1770	Mar.	7

Richards, Joseph, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Gregory, Middlesex	1761	Sept.	4
Richardson, Benjamin, Cape May, Elizabeth Richardson, Cape May. . .	1733	Sept.	27
Richardson, Jacob, Cape May, and Temperance Scull, Cape May. . . .	1740		
Richardson, Jacob, Cape May, and Pricilla Newton, Cape May.	1761	Aug.	31
Richardson, Jacob, Cape May, and Mary Marsh, Cape May.	1771	July	26
Richardson, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Susannah Church	1774	Sept.	8
Richardson, John, Jr., Burlington, and Rebecca Powell, Burlington. .	1740	Aug.	14
Richardson, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Craford.	1756	Dec.	17
Richardson, John, Perth Amboy, and Jemima Gibson, Perth Amboy. .	1763	Oct.	28
Richardson, John, Mansfield, and Phebe White, Burlington.	1772	Dec.	8
Richardson, John, and Gartery Vansciver.	1780	Nov.	27
Richardson, Joseph, Deerfield, and Arabella Seagrave, Deerfield. . . .	1751	Dec.	30
Richardson, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Sphe.	1785	Jan.	18
Richardson, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Gaskill	1788	Feb.	15
Richardson, Samuel, Cape May, and Elizabeth Carman, Cape May. . .	1731	June	4
Richardson, Samuel, Springfield, and Jane Davis.	1770	April	10
Richardson, Thomas, New Port, and Elizabeth Eaton, Shrewsbury. . .	1775	April	4
Richey, William, Woodbridge, and Eunice Martin, Woodbridge. . . .	1740	Feb.	9
Richman, Abraham, Salem, and Sarah Keen, Salem.	1771	Oct.	30
Richman, Andrew, Salem, and Eunice Miller.	1772	April	28
Richman, David, Salem, and Mary Mahew, Salem.	1769	Aug.	9
Richman, Harmon, Salem, and Rachel Miller, Manington.	1773	Feb.	6
Richman, Henry, Salem, and Rhoda Elwell, Salem.	1770	May	18
Richman, Jacob, Salem, and Catharine Matson, Gloucester.	1736	Feb.	22
Richman, William, Salem, and Experience Read.	1773	Oct.	25
Richmond, Oldrick, Salem, and Sarah Chandler	1745	June	3
Rickey, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Quigley, Burlington.	1775	Aug.	16
Rickey, Thomas, Jr., and Rebecca Margerum.	1778	Nov.	28
Rickhord, Jacob, Staten Island, and Phebe Johnson.	1768	May	14
Rickhow, Abraham, Staten Island, and Sarah Palmer, Staten Island. .	1756	Dec.	18
Rickman, John, Hackensack, and Susannah Brown, Hackensack. . . .	1760	June	12
Riddel, William, Somerset, and Elizabeth Moore, Somerset.	1750	Oct.	29
Riddell, John, Somerset, and Rachel Stockton, Somerset	1741	May	11
Rider, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Bullman, Philadelphia. . . .	1730	Sept.	11
Ridgeley, Nicholas, Salem, and Mary Vining, Salem	1736	Dec.	23
Ridgents, William, Northampton, and Susanna Atkinson, Burlington. .	1776	Jan.	5
Ridgeway, Richard, Monmouth, and Lavina Bird, Monmouth	1751	May	21
Ridgeway, Barzilla, Springfield, and Edith Haines, Northampton. . .	1775	Dec.	28
Ridgeway, Henry, Springfield, and Mary Wright, Hanover.	1771	Feb.	25
Ridgway, Jacob, Burlington, and Sukey Ellis, Burlington.	1780	Mar.	29
Ridgway, Jacob, Woolwich, and Kesiah Pedrick.	1789	Sept.	15
Ridgway, Job, Stafford, and Elizabeth Matthews, L. Egg Harbour. . .	1766	Nov.	25
Ridgway, John, Burlington, and Hannah Brown, Burlington.	1727	May	5
Ridgway, Joseph, Burlington, and Prudence Borton.	1786	Mar.	18
Ridgway, Lott, Springfield, and Susannah Peat, Gloucester.	1750	Dec.	3
Ridgway, Lott, Jr., Springfield, and Deborah Johnson.	1780	April	24

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

323

Ridgway, Noah, Northampton, and Susannah Haldren.....	1779	April	8
Ridner, John, Bergen, and Caterine Van Houten.....	1779	Nov.	20
Ridner, Nicholas, and Sarah Bright.....	1785	July	5
Rigden, William, Pennsylvania, and Lydia Thomas, Burlington.....	1755	Jan.	27
Rigg, Robert, and Jane Bayliffe.....	1688	Aug.	25
Righter, David, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Robinson.....	1781	Jan.	1
Righton, William, and Sarah Biddle.....	1695	Oct.	21
Riker, Peter, Pequannock, and Olche ¹ Doremus.....	1783	May	31
Riley, Charles, Salem, and Catharine Richmond....	1785	Sept.	26
Riley, Joseph, Cumberland, and Rachel Ware.....	1773	Aug.	26
Riley, Patrick, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Vanderhoven, Woodbridge.	1753	Nov.	12
Riley, Samuel, Salem, and Sarah Cheesman....	1785	Jan.	6
Rimbo, Daniel, Amwell, and Elizabeth Doutie, Amwell.....	1749	Dec.	29
Ring, Thomas, Somerset, and Margaret Staats, Somerset.....	1741	Aug.	5
Ringo, Albartus, and Katherine Godown, Amwell.....	1745	Sept.	19
Rinnerson Isaac, Somerset, and Marget Finnise.....	1779	Dec.	25
Ripe, Jacob, Burlington, and Jane Kelley..	1778	Mar.	23
Risley, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Jane Carmstring.....	1739	Mar.	6
Risley, John, and Margaret Doughty, Egg Harbour.....	1758	May	4
Risley, Peter, Cape May, and Ann Carman, Burlington.....	1736	Jan.	22
Risley, Samuel, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Abigail Somera.....	1784	Aug.	14
Rittinger, John, Burlington, and Rachel Fennimore.....	1778	Oct.	24
Rives, William, Middlesex, and Martha Barton, Middlesex.....	1739	July	17
Roads, Anthony, Springfield, and Mary Dunfee, Springfield.....	1765	April	27
Robart, John, L. Egg Harbour, and Mary Jones, L. Egg Harbour ...	1765	Aug.	28
Robarts, Aaron, Newark, and Elizabeth Hedden	1778	Sept.	1
Robarts, Edmund, Maidenhead, and Massey Moore.	1778	Sept.	18
Robbarts, Richard, Roxbury, and Anna Sweezey	1778	May	17
Robbins, Richard, Burlington, and Anne Race, Burlington..	1729	Mar.	21
Robbins, Zebidee, Burlington, and Hope Atkinson, Burlington.....	1766	Oct.	23
Robeen, James, Gloucester, and Mary Hillman	1779	April	9
Robens, Aaron, Monmouth, and Mary Worthley, Monmouth.....	1740	Dec.	13
Roberds, Freeman, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Runyon, Bucks, Pa.....	1768	Oct.	20
Roberson, Thomas, Monmouth, and Catharine Pearse, Monmouth...	1749	July	18
Roberson, William, Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Briant, Elizabeth.....	1781	Oct.	17
Roberts, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Charity Large.....	1768	Feb.	4
Roberts, Edmond, Bucks, and Jane Vanhorne....	1732	Aug.	10
Roberts, James, Middletown, and Phebe Cahart, Middletown.....	1758	Aug.	29
Roberts, John, Burlington, and Hannah Newberry, Burlington.....	1732	Nov.	24
Roberts, John, Middletown, and Deborah Jobes, Middletown.....	1753	Nov.	9
Roberts, John, South Amboy, and Priscilla Buckalew.	1757	Dec.	24
Robert, John, Middletown, and Sarah Walling ...	1774	July	4
Roberts, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Bassett.....	1791	April	2
Roberts, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Mary Butler, Burlington....	1748	Sept.	21

¹ Aeltje, Dutch for Aletta or Alida.

Roberts, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Hill, Monmouth.....	1764	Jan.	3
Roberts, Joseph, Gloucester, and Letitia Jones, Gloucester.....	1764	Feb.	14
Roberts, Joseph, Woolwich, and Ann Platt, Gloucester.....	1770	Feb.	12
Roberts, Joseph, Hanover, and Edith Harrison, Hanover.....	1770	Nov.	13
Roberts, Matthew, Middletown Point, and Mary Beinet, Shrewsbury..	1759	Jan.	19
Roberts, Robert, Gloucester, and Thomasin Parker, Gloucester.....	1762	Nov.	8
Roberts, Samuel, Morris, and Sarah Bonnel, Essex.....	1761	Sept.	28
Roberts, Simeon, Philadelphia, and Prudence Brown, New Town....	1762	June	14
Roberts, Timothy, Pennsylvania, and Mary Rue, Pennsylvania.....	1735	April	15
Roberts, Thomas, Middletown, and Anne Walling, Middletown.....	1747	Mar.	4
Roberts, Thomas, Middleton, and Mary Powling, Middleton....	1756	Nov.	29
Robertson, Charles, New York, and Lucy Jemison.....	1784	May	12
Robertson, David, and Phebe Coleman.....	1745	June	12
Robertson, David, Middletown, and Margaret Wilson, Middletown....	1749	April	17
Robertson, James, Gloucester, and Esther Adman, Gt. Egg Harbor....	1736	Mar.	4
Robertson, John, Cape May, and Experience Hand, Cape May.....	1756	Nov.	23
Robertson, John, Cape May, and Tabitha Foster.....	1786	June	17
Robertson, Patrick, Monmouth, and Mary Warne, Monmouth.....	1749	July	7
Robertson, William, Monmouth, and Mary Carhart, Monmouth....	1744-5	Mar.	22
Robeson, James, Bordentown, and Elizabeth Pugh, Bordentown.....	1764	May	21
Robeson, Jonathan, Philadelphia, and Hannah Williams.....	1773	Oct.	6
Robins, Benjamin, Nottingham, and Ruth Radfield, Nottingham....	1771	Mar.	19
Robins, Daniel, Upper Freehold, and Sarah Leonard, Up. Freehold..	1747	Nov.	12
Robins, Daniel, Middlesex, and Mary Cunningham, Monmouth.....	1767	Oct.	3
Robins, Ephraim, Monmouth, and Mercy Cox, Monmouth.....	1746	April	21
Robins, Esek, Monmouth, and Ruth Randle.....	1762	Mar.	3
Robins, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Core, Burlington.....	1737	Nov.	2
Robins, Jesse, Monmouth, and Mary Robins, Monmouth.....	1771	Aug.	12
Robins, John, Monmouth, and Mary Wright, Monmouth.....	1766	Jan.	6
Robins, John, Monmouth, and Mary Hutchinson.....	1768	Aug.	23
Robins, John, Monmouth, and Rebeckah Stout, Middletown.....	1779	Mar.	31
Robins, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Clayton, Monmouth.....	1732	Mar.	29
Robins, Moses, Monmouth, and Anne Ansley, Monmouth.....	1761	Nov.	13
Robins, Moses, Lt. Egg Harbour, and Sarah Warner, Lt. Egg Harb'r..	1774	Aug.	19
Robins, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Ruth Vanroom, Burlington.....	1741	Oct.	7
Robins, Nathaniel, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Swain.....	1779	Mar.	26
Robins, Obadiah, Cumberland, and Rachel Shepherd.....	1754	Feb.	28
Robins, Thomas, Monmouth, and Miribah Geberson.....	1758	Oct.	9
Robins, Timothy, Monmouth, and Ruth Smith, Monmouth.....	1745	Mar.	7
Robins, Vanroom, Nottingham, and Tabitha Ford.....	1783	Nov.	8
Robins, Zachariah, Monmouth, and Mary Gibison, Monmouth....	1769	April	20
Robinson, Caleb, Woolwich, and Mary Dickson.....	1786	Mar.	6
Robinson, Daniel, Middletown, and Mary Cooperax, Middletown....	1764	Mar.	7
Robinson, Henry, Freehold, and Anna Rhea, Freehold.....	1763	Nov.	1
Robinson, James, Middlesex, and Margaret Hance.....	1751	Nov.	29
Robinson, James, Stow Creek, and Elizabeth Dare, Stow Creek....	1759	May	29

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

325

Robinson, James, Toms River, and Mary Voorlass.....	1768	July	26
Robinson, John, Monmouth, and Rachel Vahan, Monmouth.....	1756	Aug.	19
Robinson, John, Toms River, and Eleanor Hart	1768	July	26
Robinson, John, Somerset, and Sarah Britton.....	1779	Dec.	11
Robinson, Joseph, Freehold, and Eunice West, Shrewsbury..	1776	Sept.	3
Robinson, Joseph, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Scott.....	1772	April	25
Robinson, Joseph, Gloucester, and Pamela Hendrickson.....	1782	April	25
Robinson, Nicolas R., Pennsylvania, and Ann Friend....	1775	Dec.	6
Robinson, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Mason, Salem.....	1738	Jan.	29
Robinson, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Rachel Hartshorne, Middlet'n..	1751	Nov.	4
Robinson, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Trenet, Burlington.....	1757	Aug.	15
Robinson, William, Cape May, and Phebe Young, Cape May.....	1738	June	20
Robinson, William, Middlesex, and Mary Loffborough, Monmouth....	1744	Nov.	23
Robinson, William, Cape May, and Rода Corson, Cape May.....	1754	Aug.	13
Robinson, William, Penns Neck, and Sarah Newkirk, Piles Grove....	1767	Mar.	16
Robinson, William, Deptford, and Lydia Fowler.....	1774	June	17
Robinson, William, Cumberland, and Sarah Woodruff.....	1789	July	9
Robinson, William, Jr., Maurice River, and Mary Younga.....	1772	June	20
Robison, David, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Chew.....	1774	May	6
Robison, William, Cape May, and Hannah Veal.....	1778	Jan.	6
Robison, William, Trenton, and Sarah Kotts.....	1780	Feb.	10
Rockafellow, Peter, Amwell, and Elizabeth Peterson, Amwell ..	1774	Dec.	26
Rockfellar, Christopher, Amwell, and Anna Quick.....	1780	Oct.	21
Rockhill, Amos, Mansfield, and Jerusha Lippincott, Northampton....	1751	April	16
Rockhill, David, Burlington, and Ann Aarison, Burlington.....	1758	Aug.	30
Rockhill, Edward, Mansfield, and Mary Buffin.....	1763	Sept.	10
Rockhill, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Taylor, Burlington.....	1728	May	26
Rockhill, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Outler, Burlington.....	1736	April	8
Rockhill, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Morris, Mansfield.....	1774	July	25
Rockhill, Solomon, Burlington, and Susannah Taylor, Chesterfield ..	1749	Aug.	8
Rockhill, Thomas, Burlington, and Lydia Jones.....	1786	Oct.	26
Rockhill, William, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Smyth, Shrewsbury....	1761	Mar.	30
Rockllar, Peter, Amwell, and Abigail Large....	1778	May	14
Rode, George, Hunterdon, and Anne Thomas, Hunterdon	1750	July	13
Roe, David, Gloucester, and Ursulla Hurff, Gloucester.....	1767	July	24
Roe, Henry, Gloucester, and Hannah Cheesman, Gloucester.....	1729	Feb.	16
Roe, Henry, Gloucester, and Ann Jacquet.....	1780	Jan.	24
Roe, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Wilson, Perth Amboy.....	1757	Aug.	30
Roe, Michael, Gloucester, and Mary Smallwood.....	1784	April	20
Roe, Samuel, Maryland, and Isabella Mackkouw.....	1784	May	4
Rogers, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Woolley, Shrewsbury....	1753	Oct.	26
Rogers, Hezekiah, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Clews, Pennsylvania..	1728	June	11
Rogers, Isaac, Monmouth, and Hannah Talman....	1757	Sept.	29
Rogers, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stokes, Burlington.....	1765	Oct.	29
Rogers, Isaac, New Windsor, and Ann Taylor, Nottingham.....	1768	July	6
Rogers, James, Burlington, and Theophilus Gaskill.	1786	Oct.	10

Rogers, Job, Burlington, and Margery Allen.....	1769	Jan.	16
Rogers, John, Burlington, and Vesti Austin, Burlington.	1754	Aug.	6
Rogers, John, Burlington, and Mary Bennett, Burlington	1768	April	12
Rogers, John, Monmouth, and Mary Silver, Middlesex.....	1768	Nov.	12
Rogers, John, Northampton, and Anne Norcross, New Hanover.	1784	Oct.	26
Rogers, John, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Stokes, Burlington.....	1734	Jan.	14
Rogers, Jonathan, Salem, and Bridget Conchton, Salem.....	1745-6	Mar.	28
Rogers, Joseph, Northampton, and Hester Atkinson, Northampton....	1783	Aug.	25
Rogers, Lewis, Philadelphia, and Anne Roberts, Philadelphia.....	1750	Aug.	22
Rogers, Othneil, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Leonard, Monmouth.....	1744	Oct.	15
Rogers, Robert, Middlesex, and Ann Holloway, Chesterfield.....	1763	Dec.	28
Rogers, Robert, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Fowler.. ..	1780	Sept.	16
Rogers, Samuel, Monmouth, and Sarah Lefetra, Monmouth.....	1750	Aug.	28
Rogers, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Jones.....	1756	Nov.	27
Rogers, Samuel, Freehold, and Elizabeth Barnes, Freehold.....	1763	Cct.	7
Rogers, Samuel, Burlington, and Margaret Thomas.....	1783	Nov.	21
Rogers, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Staples.....	1736	Oct.	30
Rogers, Thomas, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Anna Rodman, Gt. Egg Har..	1766	May	10
Rogers, William, Burlington, and Martha Esturgans, Burlington.....	1754	Aug.	19
Rogers, William, Burlington, and Anna Elton.....	1777	Dec.	20
Rogn, Karl Martin, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Jefferney, Shrewsbury.	1761	Feb.	16
Rogne, John, Morris Town, and Hannah Bonnel	1781	Jan.	1
Rohde, Ephraim Marcus V., Bergen, and Willimyntie Eckhart, Bergen.	1786	Nov.	21
Roland, John, Hunterdon, and Martha Anderson, Hunterdon	1740	June	16
Rolfe, Joseph, Salem, and Hannah Darkin, Salem.....	1741	May	6
Rolston, John, Morris, and Margaret Logan.....	1785	Mar.	28
Romine, Christopher, Monmouth, and Rachel Romine, Monmouth....	1750	Aug.	13
Romine, Elias, Bergen, and Rachel Romine.....	1769	Feb.	11
Romine, John, Shrewsbury, and Johannah Emaus, Shrewsbury.....	1763	Jan.	13
Romine, Layton, Shrewsbury, and Ester Holstead, Shrewsbury.....	1762	Dec.	4
Romine, Niclas, Morris, and Adriatje Lambert.....	1787	Dec.	14
Romine, Samuel, Monmouth, and Christiana Flemming, Monmouth..	1760	April	28
Romine, Samuel, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Huffmire, Middletown..	1762	Dec.	9
Romine, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Rebekah Coltrile, Shrewsbury...	1752	Nov.	23
Romine, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Neley Vannort, Shrewsbury.....	1761	Mar.	28
Roogers, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Johanna Bills, Monmouth.....	1740	Dec.	10
Roome, Peter, Morris, and Sarah Berry, Morris.....	1752	Mar.	25
Roos, William, Monmouth, and Deborah Leaming.....	1762	Nov.	27
Roosevelt, Cornelius C., Orange, N. Y., and Alida Fargie.....	1781	Oct.	17
Rosat, Abraham, Essex, and Catharine Kipp, Essex.....	1752	April	13
Rose, Albert, Hackensack, and Hannah Earl, Hackensack.....	1772	Nov.	18
Rose, Ananias, Perth Amboy, and Affie Van Allen, Perth Amboy....	1757	Mar.	21
Rose, Annanias, Middlesex, and Mary Stoydill.	1769	Jan.	11
Rose, Charles, New Jersey, and Rebekah Mulliner.....	1781	Jan.	13
Rose, Ezekiel, Salem, and Elizabeth Newkirk, Salem.....	1769	Feb.	22
Rose, Ezekiel, Amwell, and Mary Field, Hopewell.....	1772	Nov.	18

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

327

Rose, Hugh, Monmouth, and Mary Vandike, Monmouth.....	1746	Oct.	17
Rose, Isaac, Bergen, and Sarah Bogert.....	1788	Nov.	15
Rose, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Hixson.....	1779	Jan.	8
Rose, Joseph, New Jersey, and Margaret Barkyt, Somerset.....	1749	Jan.	10
Rose, Samuel, Burlington, and Anne Duckworth, Burlington.....	1739	Feb.	26
Rose, Samuel, L. Egg Harbour, and Hannah Carman, Burlington...	1765	June	18
Rose, Timothy, Perth Amboy, and Anna Van Alla, Perth Amboy.....	1760	Oct.	23
Rose, William, South Amboy, and Margaret Letts, South Amboy....	1766	May	12
Roseboom, Garret, and Wooltie Tunison.....	1742	Feb.	4
Rosekrans, Alexander, Shrewsbury, and Mary Allen, Shrewsbury..	1765	Feb.	21
Rosele, James, Northampton, and Elizabeth Allcott, Northampton...	1745	April	24
Rosele, Zebulon, Burlington, and Anne Rosele, Burlington.....	1746	April	18
Rosell, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Alcott, Burlington....	1745	April	24
Rosell, Zachariah, Bridgetown, and Margaret Curtis, Bridgetown....	1748	Jan.	25
Rosell, Zachariah, New Hanover, and Mary Kemble.....	1783	Dec.	24
Rosell, Zebulon, Burlington, and Ann Rosele, Burlington.....	1746	April	18
Ross, David, New Castle, Del., and Sarah Rolfe, Salem..	1731	Feb.	12
Ross, Hugh, Philadelphia, and Sarah Corry, Philadelphia.....	1732	June	4
Ross, Hugh, Horse Neck, Conn., and Ann Clay, Pennsylvania.....	1771	Sept.	13
Ross, Isaiah, Gloucester, and Ruth Tindall, Gloucester.....	1733	June	22
Ross, James, Middlesex, and Margaret Ellison, Middlesex.....	1762	Mar.	19
Ross, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Jackson, Woodbridge.....	1759	June	20
Ross, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Griscomb.....	1773	Nov.	4
Ross, Joseph, Middlesex, and Elizabeth McCoy, Somerset.....	1749	Jan.	25
Ross, Thomas, Cape May, and Mary Hand, Cape May.....	1782	Jan.	14
Rossell, Hezekiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bishop, Burlington...	1761	Oct.	1
Rossell, Job, Burlington, and Huldah Kemble.....	1775	May	13
Rossell, Samuel, Burlington, and Beulah Starkey, Burlington.....	1777	April	22
Rouze, Whilden, Amwell, and Rebecca Lee, Amwell.....	1774	Jan.	18
Row, David, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Taber, Gloucester....	1738	Sept.	6
Rowand, Alexander, Gloucester, and Phebe C. Emens.....	1785	Aug.	2
Rowand, Jacob, Gloucester, and Ann Heppard, Waterford.....	1771	May	22
Rowand, Jacob, Gloucester, and Rhoda Cheesman.....	1782	May	4
Rowe, Cornelius, Middlesex, and Charity Everingham.....	1767	Sept.	28
Rowland, Jacob, Middlesex, and Nancy Clawson, Middlesex.....	1766	Sept.	20
Rowland, James, Woodbridge, Johanne FitzRandolph, Woodbridge...	1756	Nov.	9
Rowse, Thomas, Salem, and Hanah Hingerson, Salem.....	1746	Mar.	17
Roy, Insley, Sussex, and Isable Rhodes.....	1779	Dec.	14
Roy, John, Sand Plane, and Sarah Alloways, Sand Plane.....	1745	Jan.	16
Rozell, Abner, Maidenhead, and Tabitha Cook.....	1782	Feb.	27
Rozell, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Alcott, Burlington.....	1737	Dec.	29
Rozell, Zachariah, Burlington, and Mary Morgan, Burlington.....	1739	Jan.	11
Ruckman, Samuel, Kingwood, and Martha Foster, Kingwood.....	1772	July	4
Ruckman, Thomas, Kingwood, and Susanna Ent, Amwell.....	1774	April	5
Rudderow, John, Evesham, and Rachel Bates, Evesham.....	1747	Sept.	12
Rudderow, William, Burlington, and Abigail Spicer, Gloucester.....	1758	May	4

Rudderow, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jones	1730	Nov.	2
Ruderford, Adam, Salem, and Esther Elwell, Salem	1761	Aug.	24
Rudolph, Hans, Philadelphia, and Ann Eaton, Salem	1736	June	3
Rudulph, Bartholomew, Cumberland, and Sarah Ewing	1779	Sept.	20
Rue, John, Middlesex, and Lytie Voorhees, Middlesex	1751	May	20
Rue, John, South Amboy, and Mary Letts, South Amboy....	1758	July	24
Rue, Joseph, Middlesex, and Anne Disbrow, Middlesex	1752	Dec.	2
Rue, Lewis, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Vansant	1736	Mar.	4
Rue, Matthew, Middlesex, and Margaret Harbour, Middlesex	1749	Oct.	11
Ruge, Benjamin, Salem, and Ann Craven	1731	Mar.	20
Rulen, David, Stafford, and Dorcas Williams, Stafford	1763	Sept.	6
Rulen, David, Stafford, and Mercy Soper, Stafford	1767	July	1
Rulon, David, Burlington, and Jemima Hankim	1781	Feb.	12
Rulon, John, Fairfield, and Sarah Burt ..	1782	Dec.	10
Rumsey, Charles, Salem, and Susannah Dickson, Salem	1739	Nov.	1
Rumsey, Daniel, Salem, and Rachel Ayars, Salem	1772	April	1
Runalls, William, Woodbridge, and Mary Frazer, Woodbridge.	1758	Mar.	15
Runk, Peter, Amwell, and Ellenor Farley, Amwell	1774	Mar.	30
Runkel, John, Lebanon, and Hannah Graff, Amwell	1775	Dec.	2
Runkle, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Sarah Stout	1779	April	19
Runyon, Benjamin, Amwell, and Rebecca Barton, Amwell	1764	Jan.	21
Runyon, Ephraim, Piscataway, and Ruth Mollison, Piscataway	1757	Oct.	12
Runyon, Reune, Jr., Middlesex, and Anne Bray, Middlesex	1765	June	8
Runyon, Reazia, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Crow, Middlesex	1761	Dec.	29
Runyon, Reuben, Hunterdon, and Mary Gorden	1767	Dec.	24
Runyon, Samuel, Freehold, and Martha Gravat, Freehold	1852	Oct.	23
Rusco, Nathaniel, Essex, and Sarah Conklin, Essex	1747	Feb.	16
Russel, John, Shrewsbury, and Hannah Coulton	1749	Jan.	23
Russell, Clement, Gloucester, and Sarah Purdy, Gloucester	1742	Sept.	23
Russell, James, Monmouth, and Abigail Holstid, Monmouth.	1740	Sept.	5
Russell, Thomas, Middlesex, and Else Adams, Hunterdon	1768	Dec.	23
Rutan, Jacobus, Paramus, and Willempje Bogart, Paramus	1765	June	1
Rutgers, Harmanis, New York, and Margaret Deforest, New York.	1739	Sept.	17
Rutherford, Henry, Salem, and Martha Cowin	1733	Aug.	13
Ryder, Garret, Middlesex, and Mary Lecaw, Middlesex	1780	April	22
Ryder, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Van Nuis	1780	Nov.	27
Ryer, John, Bergen, and Mary Fishear	1784	Feb.	27
Ryerson, Abraham, Saddle River, and Sarah Manderviel	1782	Nov.	22
Ryerson, George, Bergen, and Antje Hennyon, Bergen	1760	June	21
Ryerson, George, Saddle River, and Abigail Post, Saddle River	1773	Dec.	17
Ryerson, Hassel, Bergen, and Dorothy Earl, Bergen	1771	Dec.	11
Ryerson, Hassel, Bergen, and Catherine Van Alen	1787	Nov.	20
Ryerson, John, Reading, and Mary Slight, Reading	1774	Feb.	2
Ryerson, Luke, Bergen, and Susanna Van Derlinden, Bergen	1745	June	4
Ryerson, Martin, Jr., Bergen, and Frouche Van Winkle	1778	Aug.	8
Ryerson, William, Essex, and Eleanor Cook	1789	Sept.	15

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

329

Ryle, Kraghead, and Lydia Akin.	1779	Mar.	27
Ryly, Joseph, Cumberland, and Judith Moore, Cumberland.	1774	May	26
Rynearson, Rynear, Somerset, and Judith Low.	1780	Dec.	16
Ryneir, Thomas, Mansfield, and Damey Thompson.	1783	Jan.	7

FEMALES.

R

Raccow, Ann, Richmond, N. Y., and Caleb Aydelow, Richm'd, N. Y.	1763	July	11
Race, Anne, Burlington, and Richard Robbins, Burlington.	1729	Mar.	21
Race, Hannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Dickens, Monmouth.	1760	April	11
Race, Priscilla, Middletown, and Joseph Patterson, Middletown.	1746	Sept.	16
Radcliff, Hilletie, and William Ely, Essex.	1781	May	19
Radford, Mary, Burlington, and Richard Bibby, Burlington.	1730	May	11
Radford, Sarah, Burlington, and John Hartman, Burlington.	1761	April	6
Raef, Mary, and Gesbert Vansickle, Middlesex.	1780	Jan.	19
Ragan, Margaret, Gloucester, and Thomas Taber, Gloucester.	1764	April	5
Rainer, Eunice, and Thomas Johnson, Morris.	1779	April	26
Rakestraw, Hannah, and Abraham Haines, Burlington.	1772	Dec.	28
Rakestraw, Lucretia, and Isaiah Flitcroft, Burlington.	1773	May	27
Rakestraw, Lucretia, and James Nayler, Evesham.	1777	Jan.	9
Rambo, Bridgett, Philadelphia, and John Carpenter, Philadelphia.	1738	April	17
Rambo, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Thomas Denny, Gloucester.	1745	Jan.	2
Rambo, Mary, and David Seely, Salem.	1758	Jan.	2
Rambon, Hannah, and Joseph Jones, Gloucester.	1785	Mar.	4
Randall, Elizabeth, and Thomas Blacklege, Bucks, Pa.	1730	April	15
Randall, Phebe, Bucks, Pa., and John Mitchell, Bucks, Pa.	1763	Oct.	17
Randall, Sarah, and Thomas Hair, Bucks, Pa.	1768	Aug.	19
Randle, Ruth, and Esek Robins, Upper Freehold.	1762	Mar.	3
Randolph—see also Fitz Randolph.			
Randolph, Ann, Middlesex, and Richard Manning, Morris.	1753	Mar.	28
Randolph, Anne, and Jeremiah Bennet, Monmouth.	1780	Sept.	26
Randolph, Experience, and James Coddington, Middlesex.	1781	July	9
Randolph, Grace, Middlesex, and Alexander Freeman, Middlesex.	1748	Jan.	11
Randolph, Hannah, Cumberland, and Benjamin Acton, Salem.	1773	Nov.	24
Randolph, Jane, Cumberland, and John Morrow, Cumberland.	1771	Mar.	28
Randolph, Mary, and Elisha Brown, Philadelphia.	1783	April	12
Randolph, Rachel, Middlesex, and Jeremiah Manning, Middlesex.	1764	Feb.	28
Randolph, Zeruah, Middlesex, and John Manning, Somerset.	1763	Jan.	21
Raney, Latitia, Cape May, and Thomas Ewing, Cape May.	1780	Nov.	7
Raney, Priscilla, and John B. McCormick, Cape May.	1775	Aug.	11
Ranier, Sarah, and Joseph Housler, Burlington.	1781	Aug.	29
Rankins, Anne, and Matthew Brown, Sussex.	1768	June	20
Rankins, Frances, and Abraham House.	1771	Mar.	13
Rannals, Ruth, Pennsylvania, and John Crosier, Pennsylvania.	1776	Mar.	8
Rape, Judah, and John Millhouse, Gloucester.	1785	Mar.	28
Rappleeye, Mary, and Jacob Boyce, Middlesex.	1744	Sept.	7
Rappleyea, Anne, and Cornelius Sidam, Somerset.	1780	Nov.	28

Rappelyea, Jannetia, Somerset, and William Lane, Somerset.....	1750	June	4
Rappelyea, Sarah, Piscataway, and Conrad Ten Eick, Raritan.....	1751	Dec.	27
Rates, Sarah, and Joseph Avise, Salem.....	1781	Dec.	10
Ratford, Martha, and Godfrey Pilgrim, Burlington....	1771	Feb.	2
Rathstone, Hannah Sophia, and William Hayes, Sussex.....	1770	Nov.	17
Rattan, Rachel, Somerset, and Elias Southard, Elizabethtown.....	1760	Oct.	25
Rattoon, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Robert Sproul, Perth Amboy..	1758	Feb.	4
Rattoon, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and Daniel O'Brien, Perth Amboy.	1749	Oct.	11
Rawle, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Thomas Massey, Philadelphia.....	1763	Sept.	28
Rayworth, Jane, Burlington, and William Versee....	1745	Jan.	25
Ray, Mary, Gloucester, and John Church, Philadelphia.....	1784	July	15
Ray, Sarah, Philadelphia, and William Williamson, Philadelphia....	1731	Mar.	27
Raziner, Sarah, and William Newbury, Gloucester.....	1783	Jan.	8
Rea, Agnes, Salem, and Elijah Bassett, Salem.....	1770	Nov.	19
Read, Catharine, Philadelphia, and William Stapler, Philadelphia....	1730	June	16
Read, Dinah, and Samuel Delancy, Gloucester.....	1774	May	8
Read, Eleanor, Monmouth, and Robert McAfee, Monmouth.....	1748	Jan.	3
Read, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Estlack, Jr., Gloucester.....	1751	May	29
Read, Experience, and William Richman, Pitts Grove.....	1773	Oct.	25
Read, Helen, Monmouth, and Thomas Boune, Monmouth.....	1747	Dec.	26
Read, Jemima, and Isaac Ingerson, Gloucester.....	1775	April	12
Read, Mary, Woodbridge, and Henry Freeman, Jr., Woodbridge.....	1742	July	1
Read, Mary, Fairfield, and David Page, Fairfield.....	1763	July	30
Read, Priscilla, Fairfield, and David Padgett, Cumberland.....	1752	Jan.	16
Read, Rachel, Salem, and John Miller, Salem.....	1740	Oct.	31
Read, Sarah, Monmouth, and Francis Covert, Monmouth.....	1744	Nov.	3
Read, Susanna, and Solomon Titus, Hopewell.....	1779	April	6
Reading, Amelia, and Albert Zabriskie, Bergen.....	1787	Mar.	20
Reading, Ann, Hunterdon, and Charles Beaty, Bucks.....	1746	Jan.	13
Reading, Euphemia, and Peter Imlay, Monmouth.....	1772	April	13
Reading, Isabella, and Henry Bailie, Hunterdon.....	1767	Dec.	8
Reading, Mary, and Arthur Gray, Hunterdon.....	1778	April	3
Reading, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Augustin Reid, Monmouth.....	1756	July	6
Ready, Elizabeth, Cape May, and James Mickel, Cape May.....	1763	Feb.	12
Reay, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Clark, Salem.....	1758	June	20
Rece, Elizabeth, and Thomas Town.....	1759	Feb.	16
Reckhow, Rachel, Staten Island, and Jacob Pries, Staten Island.....	1746	Jan.	16
Reckless, Ann, and William Shreve, Burlington.....	1779	Feb.	17
Records, Mary, and Thomas Potts.....	1698	June	30
Reddy, Sarah, and John Sharp, Cape May.....	1767	April	27
Redford, Elizabeth, and Lewis M. Ashfield.....	1748	Feb.	4
Redmon, Elizabeth, Somerset, Benjamin Fitzrandolph, Jr., Somerset.	1727	Mar.	9
Redstreak, Elizabeth, Salem, and Anthony Casparson, Salem.....	1739	Oct.	15
Redstreaks, Isabel, and James Smith.....	1771	Feb.	21
Reece, Susannah, and George Cook, Monmouth.....	1762	April	15
Reed, Alice, and John Disbrow, Hunterdon.....	1778	July	25

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

331

Reed, Elizabeth, Freehold, and Jonathan Combs, Perth Amboy.....	1741	June	3
Reed, Elizabeth, George T'n, Md., Jos. Montgomery, George T'n, Md	1762	May	4
Reed, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Francis Mount, Monmouth.....	1764	Feb.	8
Reed, Hannah, Middlesex, and Andrew Brown, Middlesex.....	1744	April	23
Reed, Nancy, and James Emerson, Jr., Hunterdon.....	1788	Feb.	20
Reed, Maria, and Joseph McIlvane, Burlington.....	1793	Sept.	19
Reed, Martha, and Samuel Dowdney, Cumberland.....	1783	Oct.	27
Reed, Patience, and Joshua Laing, Hunterdon....	1779	Feb.	13
Reed, Pheabe, Cape May, and Anthony Ludlum, Cape May.....	1771	April	2
Reed, Rachel, and William Snowden, Chesterfield.....	1771	Jan.	3
Reed, Rhoda, and John Hunt, Hunterdon.....	1784	Feb.	16
Reed, Ruth, and Thomas Plessent, Hunterdon.....	1778	July	15
Reed, Sarah, and John Carr, Hunterdon.....	1779	Mar.	2
Reeder, Elizabeth, and Thomas Drake, Hunterdon.....	1785	Mar.	1
Reeder, Martha, Hunterdon, and James Kelly, Hunterdon.....	1773	Feb.	9
Reeder, Mary, and James Powell, Kingwood.....	1780	Oct.	7
Reeder, Phebe, and Daniel Drake, Hunterdon.....	1777	July	8
Reeds, Hedy, and Richard Groff, Gloucester.....	1779	Jan.	18
Reemer, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Michael Henderson, Monmouth....	1764	Jan.	24
Reemer, Katherine, Somerset, and John Castner, Somerset.....	1783	June	16
Reese, Mary, and Jesse Eldridge, Burlington.....	1778	May	2
Reeve, Anne, Northampton, and Moses Reeve, Northampton.....	1776	Jan.	17
Reeve, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Sherwell, Burlington.....	1756	Oct.	14
Reeve, Hannah, Evesham, and Levi Shinn, Evesham.....	1776	Jan.	2
Reeves, Ann, Deptford, and John Wood, Deptford.....	1765	Oct.	28
Reeves, Arne, Burlington, and Joseph Bishop, Burlington....	1754	May	28
Reeves, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Isaac Atkinson, Burlington.....	1736	Jan.	12
Reeves, Elizabeth, Alloways Creek, and Aaron Stretch, Alloways Creek.	1765	Sept.	26
Reeves, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Sheppard, Burlington.....	1776	May	16
Reeves, Elizabeth, and Samuel Bennet, Gloster.....	1783	Mar.	8
Reeves, Esther, Northampton, and Jabus Eldridge, Burlington.....	1746	Nov.	12
Reeves, Hope, Burlington, and Joseph Haines, Burlington.....	1749	Nov.	2
Reeves, Mabel, and Levi Leeke, Cumberland.....	1783	July	28
Reeves, Martha, Deptford, and William Thompson, Deptford.....	1768	Sept.	12
Reeves, Mary, Burlington, and Francis Surly, Burlington.....	1737	Mar.	22
Reeves, Mary, and Price Reese, Burlington.....	1747	May	16
Reeves, Mary, Gloucester, and Charles Hoffman, Gloucester.....	1761	July	13
Reeves, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Haines, Burlington.....	1771	Mar.	19
Reeves, Mary, Evesham, and Andrew Stapleton, Evesham.....	1782	June	21
Reeves, Meribah, Burlington, and Edmund Lerithicum, Burlington...	1783	Sept.	20
Reeves, Prudence, and Daniel Brewster, Cumberland.....	1780	April	10
Reeves, Rachel, Burlington, and Mathias Brook, Burlington.....	1750	Sept.	19
Reeves, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Adams, Gloucester.....	1754	June	28
Reeves, Sarah, and Israel Read, Cumberland.....	1787	Jan.	29
Regan, Elizabeth Christina, and Simeon Verner, Somerset.....	1767	Dec.	24
Regains, Mary, and Joseph Chester, Cape May.....	1773	June	30

Regens, Margaret, Burlington, and Zebulon Bozworth, Burlington.	1768	April 7
Reid, Abigail, Monmouth, and Tunis Anderson, Monmouth	1746	Dec. 4
Reid, Anne, Freehold, and Obadiah Bowne	1749	Dec. 12
Reid, Anne, Freehold, and Samuel Barclay, Hunterdon.	1750	April 9
Reid, Euphemia, Monmouth, and Daniel Reading.	1755	Feb. 26
Reid, Jane, Monmouth, and John Craig, Monmouth	1760	May 27
Reid, Margaret, Freehold, and James Kearney.	1751	July 6
Reid, Mary, Monmouth, and William Hartshorne, Monmouth	1741	Dec. 21
Reid, Theodotia, and Jasper Smith, Amwell.	1767	Nov. 27
Remine, Elizabeth, Freehold, and James Wilson, Freehold.	1748	Dec. 24
Remine, Margaret, Monmouth, and Richard Hinds, Monmouth.	1736	Jan. 10
Remington, Rachel, and Jonathan Bowen, Cumberland.	1760	Nov. 8
Remsen, Heyltye, and Samuel Gerrsn Verbryck, New Barbadoes.	1781	Aug. 2
Remsen, Margaret, Orange, N. Y., and Johannis Bell, Orange, N. Y.	1761	Aug. 15
Renear, Mariby, and George Taylor, Pennsylvania	1779	Nov. 13
Rennals, Hannah, Monmouth, and Richard Bills, Monmouth	1753	Sept. 4
Rennit, Leah, Shrewsbury, and Henry Wetherbee, Shrewsbury.	1760	Jan. 12
Renshaw, Mary, and James Steel, Gloucester.	1759	Dec. 19
Revell, Anne, and Joseph White.	1694	April 12
Revell, Elizabeth, and Anthoney Elton	1688	Feb. 20
Rewlong, Phebe, and Daniel Johnson, Monmouth.	1765	Jan. 11
Reylins, Ruth, Burlington, and William Price, Burlington.	17..	Aug. 23
Reynear, Rachel, Burlington, and William Walsbey, Burlington.	1780	Oct. 14
Reynolds, Ann, Monmouth, and Francis Mount, Monmouth.	1758	Jan. 4
Reynolds, Ann, Burlington, and William Ireton, Burlington.	1764	Oct. 1
Reynolds, Margaret, and Joseph Davis, Bucks.	1737	Mar. 31
Reynolds, Margaret, Burlington, and John Bispham, Burlington.	1754	Sept. 16
Reynolds, Mary, and Jacob Mattson, Gloucester	1733	Jan. 20
Reynolds, Mary, and John West, Burlington.	1759	July 19
Reynolds, Mary, Gloucester, and Nathan Beys, Jr., Gloucester.	1763	Oct. 17
Reynolds, Mary, Middlesex, and Archibald Cunningham, Philadelphia.	1771	Sept. 18
Reynolds, Rachel, Gloucester, and Zachariah Shaw, Gloucester.	1762	Mar. 1
Reynolds, Uphamea, and William Holman, Monmouth.	1761	Sept. 14
Reyper, Mariche, Bergen, and Roelif Van Der Linder, Bergen.	1750	Oct. 23
Rhaney, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Cassoday, Monmouth.	1768	Jan. 4
Rhe, Eleanor, Monmouth, and William Craig, Monmouth.	1753	May 28
Rhea, Anna, Freehold, and Henry Robinson, Freehold.	1763	Nov. 1
Rhea, Margaret, Monmouth, and Samuel Henderson, Monmouth.	1767	April 20
Rhea, Mary, and William Montgomery, Monmouth.	1778	Jan. 13
Rhodes, Isabel, and Insley Roy, Sussex.	1779	Dec. 14
Rially, Elizabeth, and David Garrison, Salem	1773	April 9
Ribbet, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Benjamin Woolley, Shrewsbury.	1759	Jan. 13
Ribet, Mary, Monmouth, and Tessher Cook, Monmouth.	1764	Feb. 22
Rice, Sarah, and Jacob Hollinshead, Cumberland.	1779	April 17
Richard, Ann, and William Bishop, Burlington.	1734	Sept. 9
Richards, Bathsheba, and Samuel Kelly, Burlington.	1733	May 23

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

333

Richards, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Prosser, Gloucester....	1737	Nov.	9
Richards, Elizabeth, and Samuel Cozens, Gloucester.....	1761	Sept.	15
Richards, Grace, Burlington, and Joseph Hutchins, Burlington.....	1745	May	1
Richards, Mahetabel, Perth Amboy, and Nathaniel Twining, P'th Amb. 1756		Mar.	2
Richards, Marcy, and Isaac Miller, Burlington.	1750	Aug.	22
Richards, Mary, and Jonathan West, Gloucester	1786	Feb.	28
Richards, Rachel, Perth Amboy, and Daniel Carson, Cranberry.....	1755	Sept.	27
Richards, Susannah, and Peter Smith, Elizabeth.	1771	Aug.	12
Richardson, Ann, and Henry Brown.....	1735	Jan.	22
Richardson, Ann, Deptford, and Dobson Wheeler, Deptford.....	1737	April	30
Richardson, Anne, and Peter Schuyler, Burlington.....	1777	May	21
Richardson, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Richardson, Cape May. . . .	1733	Sept.	27
Richardson, Jane, and William Harris, Burlington.....	1772	Mar.	18
Richardson, Elizabeth, and John Spier, Gloucester.....	1733	Nov.	16
Richardson, Jane, Burlington, and James Davis, Burlington.. . . .	1774	May	9
Richardson, Martha, Burlington, and John Handcock, Burlington....	1739	Jan.	1
Richardson, Mary, and John Cope, Salem.....	1775	Feb.	10
Richardson, Nancy, and Benjamin Bryan, Burlington.....	1780	Oct.	18
Richardson, Phebe, and William Page, Burlington.....	1756	April	13
Richardson, Prissillah, and Selvanus Townsend, Cape May.....	1778	Dec.	30
Richardson, Rachel, Gloucester, and John Spence, Gloucester....	1727	June	19
Richardson, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and Jonathan Carmalk, Phila. ...	1727	Nov.	23
Richardson, Rebecca, and Robert Townsend, Cape May....	1767	June	1
Richardson, Susannah, Chesterfield, and Abraham Brown, Chesterfield. 1749		July	26
Richison, Miriam, Philadelphia, and William Hazleton, Philadelphia.. 1737		July	9
Richman, Christiana, and Brathwate Tuft, Lower Penns Neck.....	1771	April	4
Richman, Lyddy, Salem, and David Moore, Salem.. . . .	1771	Dec.	4
Richman, Rebecca, Salem, and John McCollister, Salem.	1762	May	31
Richmond, Cathrine, Salem, and George Johnston, Salem.....	1774	July	17
Richmond, Cathrine, and Charles Riley, Pilegrove.....	1785	Sept.	26
Richmond, Rachel, and John Hutcheson, Gloucester.....	1774	June	9
Richmond, Sarah, and James Bond, Salem.....	1758	June	15
Rickoff, Mary, and John Hillyer, Richmond, N. Y.....	1768	Feb.	2
Rickey, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Robert Brower, New York.....	1760	Dec.	2
Rickey, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Nicholls, Philadelphia... 1775		Mar.	12
Rickey, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and George White, Bucks, Pa.....	1765	June	27
Rickey, Mary, Sussex, and James Broderick, Sussex.	1774	April	6
Rickey, Sarah, and Richard W. Furman, Trenton.....	1786	Aug.	19
Rickets, Sarah, and Winson Wilkinson, Mansfield.....	1781	Jan.	30
Ricky, Nancy, and Samuel Hunt, Morris.....	1777	May	6
Riddle, Ann, Cumberland, and Andrew Hunter, Cumberland.....	1775	Oct.	2
Riddle, Elizabeth, Monmouth, Remembrance Lippincott, Monmouth. 1744		Nov.	1
Riddle, Elizabeth, and William Brotherton, Middlesex.....	1776	April	2
Ridenaar, Antje, and Peter Outterberg, Bergen.	1762	Sept.	15
Rider, Anne, and Abraham Gulick, Somerset.....	1780	Feb.	11
Rider, Elizabeth, and William Peacock, Burlington.....	1784	July	24

Rider, Keziah, Burlington, and Jacob Andrews, Burlington.....	1764	Feb.	6
Rider, Letty, and Jorge Vanarsdalen, Somerset.....	1781	Feb.	8
Ridge, Rose, Burlington, and John Morris, Burlington.....	1746	Dec.	13
Ridgeway, Elizabeth, Bordentown, William Cunningham, Bordent'n..	1737	April	29
Ridgeway, Hannah, Burlington, and Daniel Park, Burlington.....	1746	July	5
Ridgeway, Lucy, and Robert W. Bishop, Burlington.....	1793	June	3
Ridgway, Mary, Burlington, and John Butcher, Jr., Burlington.....	1738	Feb.	23
Ridgway, Abigail, and John Shreve, Burlington.....	1786	Sept.	9
Ridgway, Elizabeth, and John Cowgill, Burlington.....	1761	Nov.	12
Ridgway, Hepzibah, and Edward Tonkin, Springfield.....	1777	Mar.	18
Ridgway, Jane, Burlington, and Abraham Brown, Burlington.....	1774	Aug	22
Ridgway, Marian, Wellenborough, Richard McGinnes, Wallenbo'gh..	1775	June	20
Ridgway, Nancy, and Job Stockton, Springfield.....	1791	Nov.	23
Ridgway, Phebe, Mansfield, and Benjamin Gibbs, Mansfield.....	1748	Sept.	7
Ridgway, Sarah, Burlington, and James Moore, Burlington.....	1730	Dec.	1
Ried, Jane, Middlesex, and John Johnson, Middlesex.....	1765	Mar.	27
Riffetts, Mary, and Abraham Mitchel, Burlington.....	1757	Jan.	29
Rifflin, Mary, and John Collins, Gloucester.....	1769	Aug.	14
Rifner, Mary, and Daniel Slate, Greenwich.....	1786	June	21
Rigg, Jane, and Henry Marjeram.....	1693	Oct.	3
Rigge, Elisabeth, Somerset, and Joseph Wilson, Somerset.....	1757	Nov.	18
Riggents, Esther, Northampton, and John Reeve, Northampton.....	1779	Mar.	31
Right, Catrine, Monmouth, and Benjamin Haviland, Monmouth. . .	1754	Dec.	4
Right, Lucrese, Monmouth, and Edward McCalla, Monmouth.....	1765	April	17
Right, Susannah, and Dean Simkins.....	1769	July	28
Riley, Margaret, P. Amboy, and Robert King, Perth Amboy.....	1752	Sept.	1
Riley, Margaret, Monmcutb, and William Baird, Morris.....	1758	Dec.	1
Riley, Mary, Burlington, and Elnathan Stevenson, Burlington.....	1756	Oct.	21
Rinerson, Else, and Minerd Willson.....	1781	Jan.	1
Ring, Rebecca, and William Hays, Burlington.....	1777	May	13
Risley, Hester, and John Sommers.....	1744	Feb.	9
Risley, Hester, and Frederick Steelmun, Gloucester.....	1744	Feb.	9
Risley, Jemima, Gloucester, and Edward Hegbe, Gloucester.....	1738	May	4
Risley, Jemima, Gloucester, and George Hawkins, Gloucester.....	1758	July	31
Risley, Leah, and James Holmes, Gloucester.....	1774	July	5
Risley, Mary, Egg Harbour, and John Steelman, Egg Harbour.....	1736	July	17
Risley, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Ingersoll, Gloucester.....	1743	June	13
Risley, Melesent, and Richard Chamberlin, Gloucester.....	1772	Dec.	23
Risley, Rebecca, Egg Harbour, and James Simson, Egg Harbour.....	1765	May	20
Risley, Rebecah, and Zephaiah Steelman, Gloucester.....	1768	April	16
Ritchey, Mary, Allentown, and Jacob Bryan, Burlington.....	1758	May	26
Rizley, Ann, Gloucester, and Nehemiah Leeds, Jr., Gloucester.....	1763	Sept.	5
Roads, Sarah, and John Bale, Burlington.....	1711	Feb.	12
Roads, Sarah, Philadelphia, and John Mickinson, Philadelphia.....	1730	Nov.	16
Roads, Mary, Chester, Pa., and Robert Powell, Burlington.....	1730	Nov.	18
Roan, Ann, and Jonathan Penrose, Pennsylvania.....	1775	Nov.	8

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

335

Robbins, Elizabeth, Upper Freehold, William Sexton, Upper Freehold.	1776	Nov.	26
Robbins, Martha, Allentown, and John Steward, Jr., Upper Freehold	1757	Nov.	12
Robens, Elizabeth, and John Polemus, Monmouth.....	1759	June	7
Robens, Judith, Cape May, and Abraham Woolson, Cape May.	1769	May	29
Robinson, Mariah, and Benjamin Walker, New York	1784	Aug.	30
Roberts, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Evans Goodwin, Hunterdon.....	1772	Jan.	10
Roberts, Ann, Philadelphia, and Thomas Turner, Philadelphia.....	1736	Nov.	30
Roberts, Anne, Philadelphia, and Lewis Rogers, Philadelphia.....	1750	Aug.	22
Roberts, Anna, and William Markworth, Trenton.....	1779	Mar.	2
Roberts, Anne, Middletown, and Nicholas Cotterell, Middletown....	1752	Nov.	29
Roberts, Deborah, Middletown Pt., and Thomas Bell, Shrewsbury ..	1759	May	14
Roberts, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Walling, Middletown.....	1757	Mar.	21
Roberts, Hannah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Holem, Gloucester....	1735-6	Mar.	3
Roberts, Keziah, Burlington, and Levi Albertson, Gloucester.	1756	April	24
Roberts, Lydia, Cohansie, and James Carruthers, Salem.....	1733	Dec.	6
Roberts, Mary, Middletown, and Gershom Wolling, Middletown.....	1743	Jan.	24
Roberts, Mary, Middletown, and Joseph Collings, Middletown.....	1749	Jan.	3
Roberts, Prudence, Cumberland, and David Wood, Salem.....	1777	July	9
Roberts, Rachel, and Joseph Horner, Monmouth.....	1768	Sept.	26
Roberts, Rebecca, Middletown, and Thomas Walling, Monmouth. .	1754	July	6
Roberts, Rebecca, and William Gofforth, Gloucester	1774	June	1
Roberts, Rebecca, and Ebenezer Adams, Gloucester.....	1781	May	16
Roberts, Ruth, Salem, and John Lewis, Salem.....	1741	Jan.	13
Roberts, Sarah, Middletown, John Conves, New Brunswick... ..	1743	Jan.	19
Roberts, Theodotia, and John Pitman, Burlington.....	1762	Feb.	8
Roberts, Zilpah, and John Welling, Hunterdon.....	1781	Feb.	20
Roberts, Esther, Gloucester, and John Hickman, Gloucester.....	1745-6	Feb.	1
Robertson, Isabel, Monmouth, and Thomas Lepper, Monmouth	1744	April	6
Robertson, Jane, Monmouth, and Arthur Brown, Jr., Monmouth.....	1746	Nov.	3
Robertson, Mary, Monmouth, and John Bescherer, Morris.	1754	May	4
Robertson, Mary, Burlington, and William Burne, Burlington.....	1765	Jan.	18
Robertson, Mary, Amwell, and Cornelius Van Court, Moreland, Pa...	1775	Dec.	23
Robertson, Susannah, Amwell, and Samuel Opdycke, Amwell	1775	Dec.	7
Robison, Sarah, and Levy Jennings, Gloucester	1759	Feb.	26
Robins, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Cheshire, Burlington.	1740	Sept.	13
Robins, Ann, and Joseph Steward, New Hanover... ..	1767	May	6
Robins, Anne, and James Vaughan, Upper Freehold.....	1768	Aug.	18
Robins, Deliverance, Burlington, and John Taylor, Burlington.....	1739	Nov.	24
Robins, Dinah, Middlesex, and Benjamin Britton, Middlesex.....	1750-1	Jan.	17
Robins, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Morford, Monmouth.....	1739	Feb.	18
Robins, Elizabeth, and John Grover, Monmouth.....	1773	Dec.	20
Robins, Hannah, Monmouth, and James Cox, Monmouth.....	1745	Nov.	1
Robins, Leah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Wood, Monmouth.....	1741	Aug.	31
Robins, Lediah, Cumberland, and Constant Wothman, Cumberland...	1754	Jan.	10
Robins, Lucy, Monmouth, and Robert Parent, Monmouth.....	1771	Jan.	10
Robins, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Gilbertson, Jr., Monmouth..	1750	Oct.	29

Robins, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Brown, Burlington.	1750	Dec.	4
Robins, Margaret, Monmouth, and Joseph Page, Monmouth.	1761	Aug.	26
Robins, Mary, Cape May, and James Sulisan, Cape May.	1739	May	4
Robins, Mary, and Clayton Brown, Burlington.	1749-50	Mar.	8
Robins, Mary, and Benjamin Morris, Monmouth.	1763	Dec.	2
Robins, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Thorn, Burlington.	1764	Jan.	16
Robins, Mary, Monmouth, and Jesse Robins, Monmouth.	1771	Aug.	12
Robins, Mary, Hunterdon, and Joseph Burwell, Hunterdon.	1771	Oct.	29
Robins, Rachel, and Timothy Harburt, Monmouth.	1768	Aug.	18
Robins, Sarah, Monmouth, and Cornelius Everingham, Monmouth. ...	1728	Aug.	8
Robinson, Ann, Monmouth, and Jacob West, Monmouth.	1771	Oct.	18
Robinson, Charity, Monmouth, and William Hendrickson, New Jersey.	1756	Dec.	21
Robinson, Christina, and William Hunter, Monmouth.	1770	Dec.	9
Robinson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Steward, Burlington. ...	1739	Dec.	31
Robinson, Elizabeth, and David Righter, Hunterdon.	1781	Jan.	1
Robinson, Elizabeth, and Robert Priest, Philadelphia.	1783	Aug.	18
Robinson, Jane, Monmouth, and David English, Monmouth.	1754	Dec.	14
Robinson, Lidia, Philadelphia, and Oswald Peel, Philadelphia.	1728	Nov.	21
Robinson, Martha, Burlington, and Jacob Hillier, Burlington.	1762	April	17
Robinson, Mary, Hopewell, and Burgin Board, Somerset.	1734	April	2
Robinson, Mary, and Joseph Jackson, Pennsylvania.	1737	May	10
Robinson, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Kinnan, Perth Amboy. ...	1763	Feb.	4
Robinson, Mary, New Brunswick, and Isaac Collins, New Brunswick. .	1774	Sept.	23
Robinson, Mary, and Nathan Clifton, Burlington.	1780	Nov.	21
Robinson, Sarah, and George F. Randolph, Perth Amboy.	1764	Jan.	31
Robnett, Lydia, and Adam Grubb, Gloucester.	1773	April	12
Roche, Catherine, Burlington, and Michael Howard, Burlington.	1731	July	24
Roche, Joanna, Burlington, and George Collins, Burlington.	1731	Oct.	30
Rockfort, Elizabeth, and Samuel Moore, Middlesex.	1759	Jan.	24
Rockhill, Abigail, and William Carslake, Burlington.	1782	Nov.	28
Rockhill, Acsah, and Thomas Bullock, Burlington.	1772	Dec.	19
Rockhill, Acsah, and William Erwin, Sussex.	1782	June	5
Rockhill, Anne, Mansfield, and John Trent, Chesterfield.	1750	July	31
Rockhill, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas English, Jr., Burlington. ...	1768	Mar.	10
Rockhill, Elizabeth, and Samuel English, Burlington.	1783	Aug.	28
Rockhill, Margaret, and James Craft, Burlington.	1758	July	19
Rockhill, Mary, Burlington, and Abner Steward, Burlington.	1777	Oct.	24
Rockhill, Meribeth, Mansfield, and Thomas Smith, Mansfield.	1775	Nov.	6
Rockhill, Susannah, Burlington, and Solomon Ivins, Burlington.	1770	May	25
Rockhill, Sarah, and William Borradaile, both Burlington City.	1748	Sept.	30
Rockhill, Sarah, Mansfield, and John Craft, Mansfield.	1772	Mar.	19
Rockhill, Theodocia, and Joseph Price, Burlington.	1779	Nov.	16
Rodger, Abigail, and George Henton, Burlington.	1743	Sept.	23
Rodgers, Ester, Burlington, and James Eldridge, Burlington.	1729	June	4
Rodgers, Hannah, and Joseph Height, Monmouth.	1778	Aug.	18
Rodgers, Margaret, Cape May, and William Smith, Cape May.	1768	Dec.	27

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

337

Rodgers, Mary, Burlington, and George Grimes, Salem.....	1743	Aug.	29
Rodman, Anna, Burlington, and William Lister, Essex.....	1759	Oct.	20
Rodman, Anna, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Thomas Rogers, Gt. Egg Har..	1766	May	10
Rodman, Margaret, and William McIlvaire, Bucks, Pa.....	1773	Nov.	6
Rodman, Margaret, and Thomas Aikens.....	1780	Oct.	1
Rodman, Mary, and John Johnson.....	1737	July	17
Roe, Elizabeth, and George W. Babcock, Gloucester.....	1784	Oct.	13
Roe, Mary, and Ruth Burke, Burlington....	1776	Jan.	16
Roelufse, Cyntje, Bergen, and Johannis Demott, Bergen.....	1769	April	29
Rogers, Abigail, Burlington, and Samuel Jones, Burlington.....	1750	June	1
Rogers, Ann, Burlington, and James Cattell, Burlington.....	1738	May	18
Rogers, Aun, Burlington, and Moses Huestis, Burlington.....	1771	Dec.	17
Rogers, Desire, Monmouth, and Joseph Allen, Monmouth.....	1742	Feb.	18
Rogers, Desire, Monmouth, and Henry Marsh, Monmouth.....	1760	Jan.	8
Rogers, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Hoffmire, Monmouth....	1740	Nov.	11
Rogers, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Daniel Tuttel, Burlington.....	1761	July	29
Rogers, Elizabeth, and William Deacon, Burlington.....	1764	Jan.	25
Rogers, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jarvis Stokes, Burlington.....	1773	Nov.	27
Rogers, Elizabeth, and Abraham Tilton, Burlington.	1781	Jan.	15
Rogers, Hannab, Burlington, and George Cleaveland, Burlington....	1756	Sept.	20
Rogers, Luly, Monmouth, and Denis Herliky, Monmouth.....	1760	Mar.	11
Rogers, Mahitabell, Burlington, and Samuel Deacon, Burlington.....	1762	Mar.	20
Rogers, Marah, Monmouth, and Peter Funk, Monmouth.....	1753	Mar.	5
Rogers, Martha, and William Curny, Burlington.....	1749	Dec.	8
Rogers, Martha, and Joseph Bennett, Burlington.....	1764	Mar.	21
Rogers, Mary, Burlington, and William Dennis, Burlington.....	1737	June	1
Rogers, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Staples, Burlington.....	1738	Mar.	25
Rogers, Mary, Burlington, and Jarret McDannels, Monmouth.....	1748	May	11
Rogers, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Fulton, Burlington.....	1765	July	19
Rogers, Mary, and Phinias Kirksbride, Burlington.....	1797	July	22
Rogers, Mary, and James Lawrence, Monmouth.....	1785	Feb.	27
Rogers, Rachel, Monmouth, and Robert Cottrel, Monmouth.....	1766	Jan.	22
Rogers, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Eayre, Burlington.....	1756	Sept.	20
Rogers, Rebeckah, Freehold, and Koert Schenck, Jr., Freehold.....	1767	Jan.	20
Rogers, Rhoda, and John Osborn, Philadelphia.	1779	April	14
Rogers, Sarah, Burlington, and Stephen Adams, Burlington.....	1733	Sept.	1
Rogers, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Biddle, Burlington.....	1745	Jan.	6
Rogers, Susannah, Monmouth, and Samuel Baird, Monmouth.....	1762	Aug.	6
Rolf, Elizabeth, and Thomas Clement, Gloucester.....	1774	Nov.	1
Rolph, Hannah, Woodbridge, and David Edgar, Woodbridge.....	1743	Feb.	22
Rolf, Mary, Morris, and James Keen, Morris....	1768	July	28
Rolfe, Sarah, Salem, and David Ross, New Castle, Del.....	1731	Feb.	12
Rolph, Sarah, Elizabethtown, and Joseph Barnet, Elizabethtown....	1751	June	6
Rols, Anne, Hunterdon, and Abraham Van Sickle, Hunterdon.....	1744	Dec.	11
Romine, Catharine, Saddle River, and Simeon Van Winckle, Sad. Riv.	1769	April	25
Romine, Elizabeth, Hackensack, and David Simmons, Hackensack...	1761	Sept.	16

Romeyn, Giertie, Somerset, and Peteris Wycof, Somerset.....	1743	Feb.	15
Romine, Katharin, Monmouth, and William Clark, Monmouth.....	1745	April	12
Romine, Kerchey, Shrewsbury, and John Vannort, Shrewsbury.....	1760	Aug.	22
Romine, Rachel, Lower Freehold, Christopher Romine, L'r Freehold..	1750	Aug.	13
Romine, Rachel, Bergen, and Andries Hopper, Bergen.....	1762	June	17
Romine, Rachel, and Elias Romine, Bergen.....	1769	Feb.	11
Rose, Debro, and Daniel Howell, Hunterdon.....	1763	Aug.	10
Rose, Elizabeth, and John Coole, Hunterdon.....	1743-4	Mar.	6
Rose, Hannah, and Elijah Letts, Middlesex.....	1769	Dec.	20
Rose, Hannah, Morris, and William Henery, Sussex.....	1773	Dec.	11
Rose, Jerusa, Hopewell, and Jacob Quick, Amwell.....	1772	Oct.	28
Rose, Martha, Egg Harbour, and John Leek, Egg Harbour.....	1761	July	3
Rose, Mary, Burlington, and Michael Sill, Burlington.....	1730	Sept.	11
Rose, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Frederick Buckalew, Perth Amboy....	1750	Feb.	17
Rose, Mary, Salem, and John Gray, Salem.....	1762	April	14
Rose, Mary, Burlington, and Francis Bodine, Burlington.....	1768	Mar.	20
Rose, Patience, Hunterdon, and Henry Baker, Bucks.....	1764	April	13
Rose, Phebe, Trenton, and Amos Scudder, Trenton.....	1763	Dec.	26
Rose, Phebe, Monmouth, and Harman Johnson, Monmouth.....	1767	Feb.	3
Rosebrook, Mary, and David Henasy.....	1751	Dec.	9
Rosebury, Margaret, Middlesex, and John Van Schaick, Middlesex....	1764	Feb.	28
Rosecrants, Mary, and John Dildine, Somerset.....	1780	Feb.	7
Rosegrants, Anne, and John Hudnut, Hunterdon.....	1769	Dec.	30
Rosele, Anne, Evesham, and Zebulon Rosele, Evesham.....	1746	April	18
Rosell, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Hollinshead, Burlington.....	1736	July	9
Rosell, Ann, Burlington, and Zebulon Rosell, Burlington.....	1746	April	18
Rosell, Sarah, and Martin Scott.....	1735	Jan.	12
Ross, Abigail, and John Meeker, Middlesex.....	1769	July	13
Ross, Hannah, and Aaron Frazer, Middlesex.....	1768	Nov.	8
Ross, Jane, Woodbridge, and William Bloomfield, Woodbridge.....	1758	Oct.	23
Ross, Jane, Essex, and William Jelf, Morris.....	1771	Dec.	21
Ross, Margaret, New Castle, Del., Walter Harket, New Castle, Del....	1730	June	4
Ross, Margaret, Somerset, and John Steell, Somerset.....	1752	Feb.	15
Ross, Mary, Elizabeth, and Matthias Baldwin, Elizabeth.....	1746	May	12
Ross, Mary, Middlesex, and James Drake, Middlesex.....	1765	May	8
Ross, Polly, and Samuel Kemble, Jr., Burlington.....	1782	Jan.	3
Ross, Sarah, Middlesex, and William Annin, Somerset.....	1749	Jan.	25
Ross, Susannah, and Joseph Crane, Essex.....	1772	April	16
Rossell, Elizabeth, and George Wills, New Jersey.....	1779	Feb.	3
Rossell, Hope, Burlington, and Caleb Gaskill, Burlington.....	1765	July	15
Rossell, Margaret, and Matthew West, Burlington.....	1784	Jan.	1
Rossell, Rebecca, Northampton, Solomon Southwick, Northampton....	1759	April	14
Rossell, Susannah, and Jonathan Force, Middletown, Pa.....	1782	Dec.	17
Roundavell, Rebecca, Hunterdon, and John Hoffman, Hunterdon....	1774	Aug.	6
Rowan, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Lyndall, Burlington.....	1778	April	19
Rowand, Ann, and Samuel C. Davis, Gloucester.....	1790	Dec.	6

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

339

Rowand, Hannah, Gloucester, and Uriah Cheesman, Gloucester.....	1749	May	11
Rowand, Hannah, and Benjamin Matlack, Gloucester.....	1783	Sept.	5
Rowell, Elizabeth, and Anthony Montgomery, Cumberland.....	1778	Oct.	21
Rowen, Abigail, Gloucester, and George Ward, Gloucester.....	1746	July	13
Rowen, Mary, and Joseph Harden.....	1775	Mar.	2
Rowlan, Elizabeth, and John Tudor, Burlington.....	1769	Sept.	20
Rowling, Deborah, Middlesex, and Joseph Freeman, Jr., Middlesex...	1763	Aug.	23
Roy, Margaret, Somerset, and Lawrence Stright, Somerset.....	1773	Nov.	3
Roy, Martha, Burlington, and William Corry, Burlington.....	1766	Jan.	11
Royall, Elizabeth, and Andrew Holsten, Salem.....	1736	Aug.	21
Royse, Mary, Piscataway, and William Hooks, Piscataway... ..	1749	April	25
Rozell, Esther, Northampton, and Jabez Woolston, Evesham.....	1767	Dec.	5
Ruckell, Amey, and Thomas Shourds, Burlington.....	1780	Mar.	25
Ruckman, Hitabel, and John Parsons, Trenton.....	1733	Nov.	26
Ruckman, Susanah, Kingwood, and Peter Overfield, Amwell.....	1769	June	27
Ruddenrow, Sarah, Chester, and William Vanhorn, Chester.....	1757	May	21
Ruderow, Hannah, Burlington, and William Hollinshead, Burlington.	1727	April	1
Rudrow, Rachel, and James Bell, Gloucester.....	1784	May	3
Rue, Abigail, South Amboy, and Henry Perine, South Amboy.....	1757	Nov.	8
Rue, Anne, and Blackstone Ingliedue, Bucks, Pa.....	1761	May	20
Rue, Catharine, Bucks, Pa., and James Parker, Burlington.....	1765	Mar.	28
Rue, Eleanor, Monmouth, and William Perine, Middlesex....	1763	Mar.	14
Rue, Elizabeth, and Peter Comback, Hunterdon.....	1784	Mar.	22
Rue, Margaret, Middlesex, and James Dey, Monmouth.....	1760	Nov.	24
Rue, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Case, Bucks, Pa.....	1734	Aug.	22
Rue, Mary, Pennsylvania, and Timothy Roberts, Pennsylvania	1735	April	15
Rue, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Perine, Jr., Perth Amboy.....	1756	June	1
Rue, Mary, Chester, and George Tyson, Chester.....	1763	Dec.	2
Rue, Susannah, and Joseph Adams, Gloucester.....	1782	Jan.	1
Ruff, Barbary, Cumberland, and Henry Fox, Cumberland.....	1767	Nov.	26
Rugg, Prudence, Salem, and John Vaughan, Philadelphia	1761	Dec.	16
Rulins, Mary, and Richard Heard, Burlington.	1777	Feb.	25
Rullin, Ester, Middletown, and William Taylor, Jr., Freehold.....	1762	April	13
Rulon, Desire, Stafford, and Benjamin Collins, Monmouth.....	1756	Jan.	12
Rulong, Elizabeth, and Syvanus Cook, Monmouth.....	1777	Aug.	14
Rulong, Hannah, Nottingham, and Jonathan Browne, Burlington City.	1748	April	13
Rulong, Mary, and Michael Spray, Barnegat.....	1762	Nov.	26
Rumford, Hannah, Gloucester, and George Avis, Gloucester.....	1761	Jan.	30
Rumsey, Hannah, Salem, and Peter Mounson, Salem.....	1764	June	30
Rumsey, Ruth, Salem, and Joshua Brick, Salem.....	1737	July	25
Rumsey, Sarah, Salem, and George Miller, Salem... ..	1737	Aug.	22
Runalls, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Abraham Tappen, Woodbridge. ..	1750	Nov.	22
Runion, Alice, and Daniel Johnes, Middlesex.....	1773	June	21
Runions, Anna, Morris, and Michael Macafee, Middlesex.....	1752	April	16
Runk, Rachel, and Robert Sharp, Amwell.....	1780	Jan.	11
Runyan, Mary, and Samuel Large, Hunterdon.....	1780	Feb.	10

Runyan, Sarah, and Elijah Stout, Hunterdon.....	1778	April	8
Runyon, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Jonas Sutton, Amwell.....	1764	Sept.	22
Runyon, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Richard Barry, Perth Amboy...	1757	Nov.	12
Runyon, Martha, Bucks, Pa., and Freeman Roberds, Bucks, Pa.....	1768	Oct.	20
Runyon, Mary, Middlesex, and Joshua Martin, Jr, Middlesex.....	1756	Sept.	11
Rush, Ann, Gloucester, and Nathaniel Dell, Gloucester....	1763	June	24
Rushford, Auslis, Burlington, and Patrick Reynolds, Burlington....	1729	Jan.	29
Russel, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Joshua Parker, Shrewsbury.....	1758	April	12
Russel, Mary, Monmouth, and Silas Cook, Monmouth.....	1746	Oct.	15
Russell, Elizabeth, Salem, and Henry Hart, Salem.....	1767	Sept.	29
Russell, Sarah, Monmouth, and John McConnell, Monmouth....	1752	Oct.	26
Ryason, Elizabeth, Bergen, and John Joralemon, Essex.....	1749	Oct.	30
Ryerner, Catharine, Somerset, and Leonard Stright, Somerset.....	1748	July	29
Ryers, Margary, and Frederick Woertendyck, both Orange Co., N. Y..	1763	Aug.	25
Ryerson, Ann, Readington, N. J., Garradus Hardenburgh, Ulster, N. Y.	1766	April	28
Ryerson, Eleanor, Readings Town, and Bernard Gouverneur, Bergen..	1763	Sept.	19
Ryerson, Geertye, and Abraham Banta, Bergen....	1782	Dec.	26
Ryerson, Helma, and Joseph Waldron, Bergen.....	1789	Nov.	14
Ryerson, Janey, and George Dorremus, Bergen.....	1783	Dec.	30
Ryerson, Jane, Bergen, and Richard Stanton, New York,....	1762	Nov.	23
Ryerson, Lenah, Pompton, and Henry Esler, Morris.....	1782	Nov.	1
Ryerson, Mary, and Abraham Garrison, Bergen....	1784	Aug.	12
Ryerson, Rachel, Saddle River, and Isaac Vanderbeck, Hackensack..	1767	Nov.	23
Rerson, Rebecca, and John Demorest, Bergen.....	1764	Oct.	18
Rynders, Esther, New York City, Stephen De Lancey, New York City.	1761	Aug.	24
Ryne, Catherine, Middlesex, and Jonathan Moore, Middlesex.....	1746	May	17
Ryneer, Mary, and David Adams, Burlington.....	1786	May	22

MALES.

S

Sacket, Simon, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Walhill, Bristol, Pa.....	1741	May	1
Saltar, James, Amwell, and Agnes Housel.	1785	Jan.	18
Saltar, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Holmes, Monmouth.	1756	April	3
Saltar, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Huldar Mott, Middletown.....	1759	Oct.	22
Salmon, Stephen, Essex, and Margaret Frost, Essex.....	1751	April	2
Sampson, Hasadiah, Burlington, and Rebeckah Simson.....	1763	Mar.	3
Samson, Jacob, Cumberland, and Mary Harding.....	1778	Sept.	24
Sanders, Thomas, Deptford, and Rachel Stephens, Deptford.....	1768	Sept.	12
Sandford, John, Newark, and Hannah Campbell, Newark.....	1760	Feb.	19
Sandford, William, Bergen, and Catrine Vanderpoel.....	1741	Jan.	18
Sands, Christopher, Burlington, and Susannah Tanner.....	1779	Jan.	4
Sands, Edmond, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Clowes, Bucks, Pa.....	1740	July	23
Sands, Edmund, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Barber, Bucks, Pa.....	1770	April	5
Sands, Richard, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Beans, Bucks, Pa.....	1749	Nov.	2
Sands, Stephen, Bensalem, and Mary Hatcher, Bensalem, Bucks, Pa..	1749	Oct.	27
Sanford, Thomas, Essex, and Dorcas Stagg.	1778	July	9
Sanghurst, Edward, Salem, and Elisha Crow, Salem.....	1733	May	16

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

341

Sansbury, Richard, Amwell, and Elenor Covenhoven	1764	July	19
Sarish, Stephen, Evesham, and Mary Moore, Evesham	1767	Feb.	26
Sarjent, John, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Shall, Shrewsbury.	1763	Sept.	7
Sarpinstein, Moritz, Roxbury, and Catharine Miller, Morris.	1770	Oct.	11
Satterthwaite, George, Burlington, and Robotha Pattison, Burlington.	1727	June	20
Saunders, Richard, Gloucester, and Mary Fortune, Gloucester.	1763	Sept.	30
Saunders, Robert, Burlington, and Margaret Cliff, Philadelphia.	1733	Oct.	13
Savage, Joseph, Cape May, and Martha Daniels, Cape May	1742	Sept.	21
Savage, Thomas, Somerset, and Ann Parker, Burlington	1767	Nov.	11
Savill, Benjamin, Mansfield, and Mary Lindsey.	1778	Mar.	16
Saxton, Charles, Amwell, and Elizabeth Pelton, Hopewell.	1775	April	24
Sayants, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Rachel Leonard, Perth Amboy.	1753	Jan.	20
Sayer, Job, Hunterdon, and Mary Burtis, Hunterdon.	1770	Mar.	31
Sayers, William, Cumberland, and Mary Fithian, Jr., Cumberland.	1762	May	25
Sayles, Samuel, New Hanover, and Margaret Jones, New Hanover	1773	Sept.	14
Sayre, Abbit, Alloways Creek, and Elizabeth Bacon	1780	Oct.	16
Sayre, Abraham, Fairfield, and Rachel Meake.	1779	Jan.	15
Sayre, Annanias, Salem, and Elizabeth Eldredge.	1779	Mar.	22
Sayre, David, Alloways Creek, and Prudence Keasbey, Salem.	1774	Oct.	18
Sayre, Renel, Salem, and Rachel Ludlum.	1779	Jan.	23
Sayres, Jonathan, Newark; and Lydia Harrison, Newark.	1761	Jan.	22
Sayre, David, Gloucester, and Jane Engersol.	1764	Dec.	28
Scarborough, Isaac, Bucks, Pa.; and Susannah Dean.	1768	July	14
Scarrum, Richard, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Fisks, Monmouth.	1728	Aug.	15
Scattergood, David, Mansfield, and Sarah Shreaves.	1768	May	4
Scattergood, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Watson, Philadelphia.	1736	Jan.	11
Scattergood, Samuel, Burlington, and Rebecca Lovett, Burlington.	1730	Feb.	6
Scattergood, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Stricker, Bristol, Pa.	1764	Dec.	11
Scattergood, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Ivins, Burlington.	1776	Feb.	10
Scattergood, Thomas, Bristol, Pa., Lydia Sankey.	1789	Jan.	2
Schamp, George, Reading, and Mary Emmens, Readingtown.	1775	Feb.	2
Schamp, Henry, Reading Town, and Margaret Cock, Readingtown.	1750	May	14
Schamp, Peter, Hunterdon, and Margaret Bodine, Hunterdon	1744	April	7
Schanck, Garret, Middletown, and Sarah Covenhoven, Middletown	1762	Jan.	5
Schanck, John, Monmouth, and Mary Covenhoven, Monmouth.	1752	Dec.	19
Schanck, John, Freehold, and Mary Denisse, Freehold.	1767	July	30
Schanck, John, Amwell, and Aida Sutphin.	1770	Oct.	10
Schanck, John, Middletown, and Rhode Holmes, Middletown.	1772	Dec.	23
Schanck, Peter, Monmouth, and Jean Covenhoven, Monmouth	1747	Dec.	26
Schanck, Peter, Freehold, and Mary Covenhoven, Freehold.	1753	June	11
Schanck, Ralph, Amwell, and Catherine Emmons.	1779	Aug.	18
Schanck, Ralph, Amwell, and Ann Taylor, Amwell.	1774	Oct.	8
Schanck, Roleff, Amwell, and Anne Hogland, Amwell.	1764	June	14
Schellinger, Abraham, Cape May, and Rachel Whildin.	1782	Jan.	14
Schellinger, Cornelius, Cape May, and Lydiah Tayler, Cape May	1756	Dec.	14
Schellinger, Daniel, Cape May, and Joan Dubelday.	1758	July	4

Schellinger, Jacob, Cape May, and Martha Furman, Cape May.....	1772	Jan.	22
Schenck, Cornelius, Freehold, and Margaret Tayler, Freehold.....	1765	July	3
Schenck, Garret, Hunterdon, and Mary Van Sickle, Hunterdon.....	1747	Dec.	5
Schenck, Garret, Amwell, and Mary Van Mater.....	1778	July	28
Schenck, Garret, Hunterdon, and Anne Denyke.....	1780	Sept.	26
Schenck, Hendrick, Freehold, and Catharine Holmes, Freehold.....	1749	Feb.	28
Schenck, Hendrick, Penns Neck, and Margaret Davison.....	1780	Sept.	20
Schenck, John, Monmouth, and Eleanor Bennet, Monmouth.....	1750	June	14
Schenck, John, Freehold, and Mary Vandorn, Freehold.....	1763	Nov.	12
Schenck, John, Middlesex, and Eve Houghton.....	1768	April	2
Schenck, Koert, Jr., Freehold, and Rebeckah Rogers, Freehold.....	1767	Jan.	20
Schenck, Roelef, Monmouth, and Mary Golder, Monmouth.....	1749	June	21
Schenck, Henry, Somerset, and Lena Van Lowe, Somerset.....	1747	Aug.	14
Schenk, Roluf, Freehold, and Rebekah Lippit, Middletown.....	1762	Jan.	22
Schenk, Peter, Somerset, and Maria Vollerson, Somerset.....	1747	Aug.	14
Schillinger, Henry, Cape May, and Prudence Church.....	1760	Jan.	21
Schillinger, Henry, Cape May, and Rebecca Scull, Cape May.....	1775	Nov.	30
Schillinger, James, Cape May, and Rhoda Crowell.....	1780	June	27
Scholey, John, Burlington, and Mary Willson, Burlington.....	1727	Sept.	14
Schooley, Richard, Morris, and Martha Tantorn.....	1751	May	25
Schooly, Asa, Burlington, and Mary Kimble.....	1786	Jan.	25
Schoonmaker, Henricus, Bergen, and Salome Demarest, Bergen.....	1765	June	22
Schoonmaker, Martinus, Acquackanonk, Mary Basset, Acquackanonk.....	1761	June	5
Schureman, Abraham, Middlesex, and Hetty Combe.....	1781	Mar.	8
Schureman, James, Middlesex, and Eleanor Williamson.....	1778	Jan.	23
Schuuart, Johannes, Bergen, and Elizabeth Vryefinger, Bergen.....	1762	April	10
Schureman, John, Middlesex, and Anne Stryker, Middlesex.....	1750	Feb.	22
Schuyler, Aaron, Burlington, and Esther Dey.....	1784	Oct.	9
Schuyler, Adoniah, Pompton, and Elizabeth Bogert.....	1783	Aug.	27
Schuyler, Arent, Bergen, and Helena Van Wagenan.....	1741	Sept.	21
Schuyler, Arent, Burlington City, and Jeneke Van Wagener, Essex.....	1748	May	19
Schuyler, Arent, Bergen, and Rachel Demarest.....	1788	Aug.	1
Schuyler, Peter, Burlington, and Ann Richardson.....	1777	May	21
Scobey, Alexander, Middlesex, and Alice Williams, Middlesex.....	1745	Oct.	1
Scoby, John, Perth Amboy, and Elisabeth Warner, Perth Amboy.....	1762	July	20
Scoby, William, Gloucester, and Abigail Johnson, Burlington.....	1780	April	28
Scoggin, Jonah, Salem, and Ann Hall Salem.....	1748	Feb.	25
Scott, Barzilla, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wheeler, Burlington.....	1765	Mar.	25
Scott, Barzilla, Burlington, and Mary Garwood, Burlington.....	1776	May	7
Scott, David, Somerset, and Jane Canady, Somerset.....	1735	Aug.	18
Scott, Ebenezer, Monmouth, and Patience Leonard, Monmouth.....	1748	Oct.	1
Scott, Henry, Burlington, and Jane Hancock, Burlington.....	1728	Aug.	10
Scott, Henry, Burlington, and Priscilla Turner, Burlington.....	1749	Aug.	7
Scott, James, Monmouth, and Margaret Van Cleaf.....	1774	May	16
Scott, John, Gloucester, and Mary Chester, Gloucester.....	1738	Aug.	12
Scott, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Hall, Burlington.....	1740	Dec.	13

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

343

Scott, John, Prince Town, and Ruth Stockton, Prince Town.....	1746	Sept. 29
Scott, John, Burlington, and Anne Atkinson, Burlington	1754	April 29
Scott, John, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Hisson.....	1779	May 22
Scott, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Cassaway, Burlington.....	1738	Nov. 4
Scott, Jonathan, Burlington, and Ann Turner, Burlington....	1780	Nov. 4
Scott, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Hancock, Burlington.	1770	May 30
Scott, Joseph, Penns Neck, and Barbary Butler.....	1777	May 17
Scott, Joseph, Pequannock, and Catharine Miller, Pequannock.....	1778	Dec. 23
Scott, Martin, and Sarah Rosell.....	1735	Jan. 12
Scott, Samuel, Shrewsbury, and Sary Allen, Shrewsbury.....	1758	Sept. 13
Scott, Samuel, Monmouth, and Catharine White.	1778	April 28
Scott, Thomas, Woolwich, and Anna Homer.....	1771	Nov. 12
Scott, Thomas, Cape May, and Rebecca Evans, Cape May.....	1776	Nov. 2
Scott, Thomas, Bristol, Pa, and Elizabeth Bowers.....	1779	Jan. 19
Scotten, Samuel, Deptford, and Jecou Hall...	1775	Mar. 20
Scout, Adrian, and Mary Jerney, Staten Island.....	1743	Sept. 24
Scroggy, John, Burlington, and Rachel Butler, Mansfield	1748	Aug. 17
Scroggy, Thomas, Hanover, and Ann Jones	1777	Mar. 12
Scudder, Amos, Trenton, and Phebe Rose, Trenton.....	1763	Dec. 26
Scudder, John, Trenton, and Pheebe Howell.....	1733	Feb. 2
Scudder, Samuel, Alloways Creek, and Leah Sockwell, Cumberland...	1761	Jan. 8
Scudder, William, and Hannah Skelton.....	1779	April 29
Scull, Abel, Jr., Gloucester, and Martha Shivers	1758	Nov. 2
Scull, Abell, Gloucester, and Martha Hew.....	1749	April 16
Scull, Daniel, Gloucester, and Hannah Mannary.....	1731	June 14
Scull, Daniel, Gloucester, and Rachel Mannery Gloucester.....	1741	Oct. 26
Scull, Daniel, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Elizabeth Stevens.....	1762	July 23
Scull, Daniel, Gt. Egg Harb'r, and Abigail Badcock, Gt. Egg Harb'r..	1768	Jan. 5
Scull, James, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Rebecca Cownover.	1783	Sept. 11
Scull, John, Waterford, and Ann Hinchman	1773	Nov. 8
Scull, John, Cape May, and Sarah Smith, Cape May.....	1776	Nov. 22
Scull, Joseph, Gloucester, and Martha Marshall	1778	Aug. 29
Scull, Peter, Gloucester, and Jane Mott, Gloucester.	1731	Feb. 20
Scull, Peter, Gt. Egg Harb'r, and Margaret Gibbons, Gt. Egg Harb'r	1762	Nov. 10
Scull, Philip, Gloucester, and Abigail Townsend, Gloucester.	1737	Sept. 14
Scull, Philip, Cape May, and Elizabeth Stiles.....	1769	April 18
Scull, Philip, Evesham, and Priscilla Prickett.. . . .	1777	April 1
Scull, Samuel, Gloucester, and Ruth Hickman, Gt. Egg Harbour...	1745	Nov. 14
Seabrook, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Mary Little, Shrewsbury.....	1759	June 19
Seabrook, Thomas, Monmouth, and Martha Tallman, Monmouth.	1758	Oct. 11
Seagrave, William, Cape May, and Esther Kent, Cape May.....	1737	Oct. 3
Seaman, Edmund, New York, and Elizabeth Zabriskie, Bergen.....	1768	Dec. 24
Sears, William, Shrewsbury, and Mary Bonham, Shrewsbury.....	1758	Nov. 27
Sebet, James, Burlington, and Hannah James, Burlington.....	1736	Dec. 28
Sebring, Cornelius, New Jersey, and Antie Van Arsdale, Somerset....	1748	April 25
Sebring, Folkard, Jr., Somerset, and Irinstea Van Nest.	1768	Dec. 16

Sebring, Jacob, Middlesex, and Jane Vantile, Bergen.....	1768	June	6
Sebring, John, Middlesex, and Charity Tennisson, Somerset.....	1749	Oct.	1
Sedam, John, Middlesex, and Jane Piatt.....	1785	Mar.	24
Sedam, Ryke, Middlesex, and Rachel Merrill.....	1785	Mar.	24
Seeds, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Nancy Patterson.....	1775	Aug.	23
Seeds, Samuel, Deptford, and Sarah Bryant, Deptford.....	1737	Feb.	25
Seeds, William, Burlington, and Mary Dunn, Burlington.....	1739	Dec.	19
Seely, David, Deerfield, and Mary Merscillier.....	1781	Aug.	20
Seeley, David, Salem, and Mary Rambo.....	1758	Jan.	2
Seeley, Ebenezer, Cumberland, and Mary Clark.....	1783	Mar.	30
Seely, Henry Deerfield, and Hannah Dare, Deerfield.....	1762	Oct.	6
Segrave, William, Cape May, and Arabella Coole, Philadelphia.....	1740		
Sell, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Blackwood.....	1775	April	7
Sell, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Deborah Wood, Deptford.....	1750	Aug.	7
Sell, William, Gloucester, and Deborah Chew.....	1761	Sept.	16
Sellers, David, Philadelphia, and Rachel Coleman.....	1779	Dec.	23
Selpath, John, Mansfield, and Rebecca Thompson.....	1763	Aug.	27
Senexon, Andrew, Jr., Salem, and Margeth Bilderback.....	1769	Dec.	23
Serles, George, South Amboy, and Margaret Sharp, South Amboy....	1756	Feb.	11
Servass, Jacob, Amwell, and Esaballa Fleming.....	1766	Nov.	29
Sevel, Henry, Gloucester, and Charlotta Sack.....	1756	Sept.	2
Sevens, Jacob, Mannington, and Mary Hellenus.....	1783	May	1
Sever, Benjamin, Evesham, and Jane Stratton.....	1783	Dec.	29
Sever, Joseph, Evesham, and Patience Taylor.....	1780	Mar.	27
Sever, Peter, Evesham, and Hannah Lewis.....	1757	July	16
Severns, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Sarah Green, Hunterdon.....	1730	May	28
Severns, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Allen.....	1779	Oct.	25
Severns, John, Bensalem, Bucks, Pa., Joyce Vandegrift, Bensalem...	1747	July	28
Severns, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Anna Albertson, Bucks, Pa....	1776	Sept.	30
Severns, Theophilus, Trenton, and Sarah Bainbridge, Maidenhead ..	1738	Nov.	23
Sexton, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Catherine Larason.....	1779	Nov.	24
Sexton, Daniel, Evesham, and Abigail Maxell.....	1778	Feb.	21
Sexton, Jared, Hopewell, and Anne Lareson, Hopewell.....	1768	Mar.	28
Sexton, Jared, Hunterdon, and Mary Stout.....	1779	Feb.	15
Sexton, Nehemiah, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Campbell.....	1779	April	15
Sexton, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Robbins, Monmouth....	1776	Nov.	26
Shadeker, David, Northampton, and Anles Vagow, Burlington.....	1747	Feb.	22
Shaits, Jost, Alloways Creek, and Sarah Moore.....	1773	Mar.	9
Shallcross, William, Bucks, Pa., and Ruth Holmes, Bucks, Pa.....	1773	April	11
Shallcross, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Ashton, Bucks, Pa...	1764	Dec.	4
Shank, Anthony, Bucks, Pa., and Susannah Craig.....	1783	Dec.	13
Sharman, Thomas, Burlington, and Frances Ward, Burlington....	1682	Nov.	1
Sharp, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary French, Burlington.....	1735	Mar.	9
Sharp, Amos, Evesham, and Deborah Haines, Evesham.....	1751	May	2
Sharp, Anthony, Roxbury, and Susanna Swezey.....	1778	Sept.	7
Sharp, Barzilla, Evesham, and Lydia Peacock.....	1785	Feb.	15

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

345

Sharp, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Sharp, Burlington...	1728	Sept. 30
Sharp, Benjamin, Chester, and Tamar Austin, Chester.....	1773	Jan. 11
Sharp, Enoch, Evesham, and Susannah Austin.....	1783	Jan. 4
Sharp, Henry, Piscataway, and Sarah Drake, Piscataway.....	1758	Feb. 8
Sharp, Hugh, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jacquatt, Gloucester.....	1743	April 27
Sharp, Hugh, Evesham, and Anne Stratton, Evesham.....	1748	Nov. 1
Sharp, Isaac, Cumberland, and Rachel Mulford, Cumberland.....	1764	April 9
Sharp, Isaac, Evesham, and Mary Green, Evesham.....	1766	Sept. 23
Sharp, Isaac, Evesham, and Susannah Peacock.....	1779	Aug. 23
Sharp, Job, Burlington, and Phebe Haines, Burlington.....	1780	Aug. 26
Sharp, Job, Evesham, and Elizabeth Green, Evesham.....	1784	Dec. 5
Sharp, John, Cape May, and Sarah Reddy.....	1767	April 27
Sharp, John, Chester, and Acsah Ivins, Chester.....	1781	Mar. 19
Sharp, John, Evesham, and Rebecca Austin, Evesham.....	1782	April 23
Sharp, Jonathan, New Brunswick, and Margaret Herriot, Woodbridge.	1772	Oct. 8
Sharp, Joseph, Salem, and Grace Smith, Jr., Mannington.....	1758	Dec. 2
Sharp, Joseph, Burlington, and Jane Green, Burlington.....	1774	Aug. 8
Sharp, Josiah, Evesham, and Hannah Ingle, Evesham.....	1770	Aug. 16
Sharp, Levi, Burlington, and Rachael Hillard, Burlington.....	1777	Oct. 28
Sharp, Robert, Amwell, and Rachel Runk.....	1780	Jan. 11
Sharp, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Peacock, Burlington.....	1754	May 2
Sharp, Samuel, Piscataway, and Priscilla Sutton, Piscataway.....	1759	July 2
Sharp, Thomas, Evesham, and Ruth Stratton.....	1778	Dec. 7
Sharp, William, Burlington, and Hannah Austin, Burlington.....	1735	May 5
Sharp, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Chatten.....	1773	Nov. 29
Sharp, William, Evesham, and Elizabeth Green, Evesham.....	1776	May 27
Sharp, William, New Jersey, and Hannah Dilks.....	1779	Oct. 23
Sharpless, Aaron, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Ellwood.....	1783	May 7
Shaver, Jacob, Burlington, and Ann Delan.....	1759	Sept. 27
Shaw, Abiah, Cumberland, and Abigail Bucke.....	1778	June 23
Shaw, Elijah, Cape May, and Jemimah Hand.....	1768	April 12
Shaw, Henry, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Gordon.....	1768	Dec. 21
Shaw, James, Bucks, Pa., and Frederick Baker, Bucks, Pa.....	1742	Feb. 7
Shaw, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Salter.....	1739-40	Feb. 28
Shaw, John, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Cox, Hunterdon.....	1770	Feb. 20
Shaw, John, Cape May, and Mary Eldredge, Cape May.....	1771	Jan. 4
Shaw, John, Cumberland, and Judith Payday.....	1786	Oct. 8
Shaw, Joshua, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Abigail Leeds.....	1759	Feb. 13
Shaw, Joshua, Cape May, and Anne Furman, Cape May.....	1773	May 17
Shaw, Nathan, Cumberland, and Abigail Fithian.....	1754	July 17
Shaw, Nathan, Cumberland, and Mary Van Meter.....	1760	Mar. 15
Shaw, Nathan, Maurice River, and Mary Jones, Maurice River.....	1769	Jan. 16
Shaw, Richard, Fairfield, and Abigail Westcoat.....	1755	Feb. 18
Shaw, Richard, Cape May, and Jerusha Garritson.....	1764	June 19
Shaw, Samuel, Chester, and Lydia Potts.....	1786	April 29
Shaw, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Goff, Cape May.....	1770	July 5

Shaw, William, Cape May, and Jerusha Hand, Cape May.....	1762	Mar.	8
Shaw, William, Burlington, and Anna Atkinson, Burlington.....	1773	Nov.	16
Shaw, Zechariah, Gloucester, and Rachel Reynolds, Gloucester.....	1762	Mar.	1
Sheene, John, Lt. Egg Harbour, and Katherine Gale, Lt. Egg Harb'r.	1745	Mar.	3
Sheepy, Charles, Burlington, and Elizabeth Davis, Burlington.....	1695	Nov.	2
Sheels, James, Burlington, and Grace Mullin, Burlington.....	1758	April	18
Sheldin, Joseph, Bridgetown, and Rebecca Headdy, Bridgetown.....	1747	Dec.	29
Shellenbirg, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Green.. ..	1778	Jan.	27
Shelley, Abraham, Philadelphia, and Mary Jenkins.....	1774	Mar.	4
Shepherd, Daniel, Cumberland, and Sarah Dare.....	1778	April	27
Shepherd, Elnathan, Cumberland, and Mary Townsend, Cape May ..	1766	Mar.	8
Shepherd, Enoch, Cumberland, and Martha Sweeney.....	1757	April	29
Shepherd, Gibbens, Fairfield, and Rebecka Jackson, Fairfield.....	1778	Jan.	6
Shepherd, James, Cumberland, and Keziah Barber.....	1778	Sept.	23
Shepherd, Job, Cumberland, and Rachell Gillman, Cumberland.....	1765	May	18
Shepherd, John, Monmouth, and Martha Taylor, Monmouth.	1742	Dec.	13
Shepherd, John, Cumberland, and Temperance Brooks, Cumberland..	1766	May	1
Shepherd, Jonadab, Cumberland, and Martha Hand, Cumberland...	1770	April	16
Shepherd, Moses, Middletown, and Rebecca Stillwell, Middletown...	1767	Mar.	23
Shepherd, Nathan, Cumberland, and Prudence Shepherd, Cumberland.	1767	Nov.	10
Shepherd, Owen, Cumberland, and Deborah Ireland	1778	Nov.	25
Shepherd, Philip, Fairfield, and Sarah Bennett, Fairfield.....	1761	July	6
Shepherd, Thomas, Monmouth, and Sarah Dennis, Monmouth.....	1747	Sept.	8
Sheppard, Ananias, Cumberland, and Anna Mills, Cumberland.....	1775	Oct.	26
Sheppard, Cumberland, Gloucester, and Amey Matlock.....	1775	Mar.	7
Sheppard, David, Fairfield, and Phebe Ludlam.....	1783	May	24
Sheppard, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Rebeckah Barrot, Cumberland.	1778	April	3
Sheppard, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Reeves, Burlington.....	1776	May	16
Sheppard, Read, Cumberland, and Millisent Wood.....	1778	Nov.	12
Sherer, Gilbert, New York, and Catharine Fitz Randolph, P'th Amboy	1763	Dec.	28
Sherer, Gilbert, Middlesex, and Ann Buckalew.	1780	Sept.	19
Sherred, John, Amwell, and Elizabeth Flemming, Hunterdon.....	1764	Jan.	2
Sherred, John, Alexandria, and Mary Baillie, Alexandria	1774	Jan.	18
- Sherid, Samuel, Monmouth, and Abigail Smith, Burlington.....	1764	June	24
Sherro, John Mather, Burlington, and Catharine Burkin, Burlington..	1742	Mar.	21
Sherron, Roger, Salem, and Rebecca Wiggins.....	1732	April	5
Sherron, Roger, Salem, and Unis Darvin.....	1754	June	12
Shervell, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Reeve, Burlington.....	1756	Oct.	14
Sherwin, James, Burlington, and Edith Kemble, Burlington.....	1748	Mar.	13
Shibely, Jacob, Shrewsbury, and Christin Havins, Shrewsbury.....	1756	Mar.	15
Shippin, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Mary Kearney.....	1736	May	29
Shipton, John, Burlington, and Sarah Middleton, Burlington.	1732	May	18
Shiner, Stephen, Sussex, and Mary Tacher, Sussex.	1769	Jan.	30
Shinn, Amos, Springfield, and Sarah Cunningham, Springfield.....	1774	Mar.	11
Shinn, Amos, Springfield, and Ann Cunningham.....	1777	April	5
Shinn, Azariah, Gloucester, and Sarah Haines, Gloucester.....	1760	Feb.	13

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

347

Shinn, Buddell, Burlington, and Sarah Bispham, Mount Holly.....	1780	June	15
Shinn, Caleb, Monmouth, and Mehitabel Curlis, Monmouth....	1739	Jan.	2
Shinn, Caleb, Burlington, and Mary Lucas, Burlington.....	1771	Dec.	23
Shinn, Burlington, and Elizabeth Webb, Burlington.....	1740	Aug.	30
Shinn, Curliss, Northampton, and Anna Merriot	1777	Nov.	15
Shinn, Francis, Springfield, and Sarah Bell, Springfield.....	1763	May	24
Shinn, Francis, Springfield, and Martha Shinn, Springfield.....	1766	Dec.	3
Shinn, George, Burlington, and Rachel Wright, Burlington.....	1761	Sept.	1
Shinn, George, Woolwich, and Elizabeth Kelly, Woolwich.....	1769	April	3
Shinn, Henry, New Hanover, and Anne Fort, New Hanover.....	1770	Nov.	13
Shinn, Isaiah, Burlington, and Mary Burr, Burlington.....	1770	Aug.	2
Shinn, James, Burlington, and Hannah Shinn, Burlington.....	1737	July	18
Shinn, James, Springfield, and Lavinah Haines, Springfield.....	1768	Mar.	7
Shinn, Job, Springfield, and Elinor Burns.....	1776	Nov.	4
Shinn, Job, and Rachel Grimes.....	1783	July	3
Shinn, John, Burlington, and Mary Allen, Burlington.....	1763	June	11
Shinn, John, Northampton, and Martha Parker	1775	Oct.	1
Shinn, John, Springfield, and Mary Norton.....	1780	Jan.	18
Shinn, Joseph, Greenwich, and Ausandona Shivers.....	1758	Nov.	11
Shinn, Joseph, Northampton, and Mary Lippincott, Springfield.....	1783	Jan.	6
Shinn, Levi, Evesham, and Hannah Reeve, Evesham.....	1776	Jan.	2
Shinn, Samuel, Burlington, and Provided Gaskill, Burlington.....	1737	July	4
Shinn, Samuel, Springfield, and Elizabeth Starkye, Chesterfield.....	1766	May	6
Shinn, Samuel, Burlington, and Christian Wait.	1769	Jan.	4
Shinn, Thomas, Evesham, and Jane Austin.....	1782	April	15
Shinn, Vincent, New Haven, and Elizabeth Budd, New Hanover....	1772	Sept.	5
Shinn, William, Burlington, and Exercise Carless, Monmouth.....	1739	June	6
Shinn, William, Burlington, and Sarah French, Burlington.....	1756	June	24
Shivers, John, Gloucester, and Mary Clement, Gloucester.....	1736	July	9
Shivers, Josiah, Gloucester, and Anna Bate, Gloucester.....	1729	Feb.	9
Shoemaker, Conrade, Woolwich, and Susannah Shoulder, Woolwich..	1770	June	23
Sholts, Michael, Monmouth, and Deborah Fries	1772	Mar.	7
Shores, James, Burlington, and Hannah Watson.....	1742	June	30
Shores, John, Mansfield, and Mary Moore, Mansfield.....	1747	Feb.	9
Shotwell, Benjamin, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Shotwell, W'dbridge.	1753	Dec.	18
Shotwell, Jacob, Woodbridge, and Esther Gach, Woodbridge.....	1754	April	3
Shotwell, Jacob, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Kinsey, Woodbridge....	1758	Feb.	22
Shotwell, Manning, Middlesex, and Polly Clarkson.....	1781	Feb.	27
Shotwell, Nicholas, and Rachel Fitz Randolph, Woodbridge.....	1744	June	2
Shoudy, Henry, Trenton, and Mary Oatman.....	1781	Feb.	6
Shourds, Samuel, L. Egg Harbour, and Elizabeth Wever.....	1759	June	11
Shourds, Thomas, Burlington, and Amey Ruckell.....	1780	Mar.	25
Shram, David, Deptford, and Jane Bryant, Deptford.....	1752	Oct.	19
Shreeve, Joseph, Monmouth, and Rachel Hewlett, Middlesex.....	1771	Sept.	14
Shreeve, Amos, Burlington, and Ann Woolston, Burlington.....	1737	Aug.	2
Shreve, Amos, Northampton, and Hannah Peters, Northampton.....	1750	Aug.	2

Shreve, Isaac, Burlington, and Lydia Talman, Burlington	1781	Mar. 29
Shreve, Isaac, Mansfield, and Abigail Thorn....	1784	April 17
Shreve, Job, Northampton, and Rebecca Brown, Northampton.....	1764	Aug. 11
Shreve, John, Burlington, and Abigail Ridgway.....	1786	Sept. 9
Shreve, Joseph, Mansfield, and Elizabeth Hatch, Mansfield.....	1750	Aug. 28
Shreve, Samuel, Mansfield, and Mira Trout	1771	Jan. 26
Shreve, William, Piscataway, and Catherine Martin, Piscataway.....	1755	Nov. 10
Shreve, William, Springfield, and Anna Ivins, Springfield.....	1756	May 8
Shreve, William, Burlington, and Ann Reckless... ..	1779	Feb. 17
Shrevin, George, Burlington, and Mary Hancock.....	1778	Feb. 10
Shubart, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Hockley, Philadelphia.....	1733	Nov. 24
Shuf, Jacob, Springfield, and Mary Franklin.....	1775	Nov. 4
Shute, Isaac, Gloucester, and Susannah Hoffman, Gloucester.....	1763	Aug. 3
Shute, John, Waterford, and Mary Eastwood, Springfield.....	1763	May 23
Shute, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Barber.....	1776	Jan. 25
Shute, Richard, Gloucester, and Martha Smalwood.....	1735	May 23
Shute, William, Gloucester, and Ann Hues....	1750	April 21
Shute, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Jones, Mount Holly.....	1775	May 20
Shute, William, Woolwich, and Sarah Adams.....	1763	Feb. 23
Shuts, Jacob, Springfield, and Anne Taylor, Springfield.....	1765	Oct. 21
Shyberd, Furman, Cumberland, and Hannah Maskell.....	1780	Dec. 20
Sickels, John, Bergen, and Sarah Waldron, Bergen.....	1769	Dec. 14
Sickels, Thomas, Princeton, and Mary Norwood.....	1777	July 3
Sickles, Lambert, Piscataway, and Anne Drake, Piscataway.....	1749	July 21
Sickles, Zacharia, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Wardell, Shrewsbury...	1759	July 28
Sidam, Cornelius, Somerset, and Anne Rappelyea.....	1780	Nov. 28
Siddall, John, Bucks, Pa., and Hester Belford, Bucks, Pa.....	1765	Feb. 15
Siddol, James, Burlington, and Sarah Bolton, Burlington	1727	Aug. 31
Siddons, Henry, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Sharp, Gloucester.....	1738	Mar.
Sidnel, John, Northampton, and Elizabeth Neal, Northampton.....	1775	Aug. 14
Sill, Michael, Burlington, and Mary Rose, Burlington.....	1730	Sept. 11
Sill, Thomas, Jacobstown, and Elizabeth Coward, Monmouth.....	1754	May 27
Silver, James, Allentown, and Ester Ford, Allentown	1745	Nov. 1
Silver, John, Jr., Middlesex, and Lydia Mount.	1780	Oct. 19
Silver, Joseph, Mannington, and Esther Andrews.	1784	Mar. 2
Silver, William, Burlington, and Lucy Carman.....	1783	Mar. 18
Silvester, Francis, Middlesex, and Sarah Martin.....	1769	Mar. 29
Silvester, Francis, New York, and Mary Webb, Woodbridge.....	1748	Sept. 28
Sim; Andrew, Burlington, and Margaret Hutchinson.....	1700-1	Jan. 17
Sim, John, Philadelphia, and Margaret Moode.....	1732	Oct. 5
Simcock, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Harvery, Bucks, Pa.....	1741	Mar. 5
Simds, Jonas, Massachusetts, and Elizabeth Kinney.....	1777	April 11
Simkins, Dean, and Susannah Right.....	1769	July 28
Simpkins, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Hannah Stathem....	1784	May 4
Simpkins, George, Penns Neck, and Ann Lafferty, Penns Neck.....	1779	Jan. 9
Simpkins, Jonathan, Salem, and Hanna Harris.....	1781	Oct. 25

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

349

Simkins, Jonathan, Salem, and Magdalene Dahlbo.	1785	July	30
Simkins, Nicholas, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Sarah Holley.	1775	April	29
Simkins, William, Cape May, and Mary Edmunds, Cape May.	1759	Dec.	10
Simmons, David, Hackensack, and Elizabeth Romine, Hackensack. . .	1761	Sept.	16
Simmons, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Whitaker, Bucks, Pa.	1763	May	21
Simmons, Stephen, Philadelphia, and Hannah Brooks, Philadelphia. .	1738	April	11
Simmons, Stephen, Philadelphia, and Mary Warner, Burlington. . . .	1775	Jan.	2
Simmons, Thomas, Burlington, and Bathsheba Bozorth, Evesham. . .	1746	Jan.	6
Simms, Charles, Trenton, and Ann Douglass.	1778	Dec.	15
Simonds, Thomas, Orange, N. Y., and Freeloove Fowler, Orange, N. Y.	1771	Oct.	19
Simons, John, Jr., Northampton, and Sarah Prickett, Northampton. .	1745	Dec.	17
Simons, Stephen, Monmouth, and Sarah Grant, Monmouth.	1756	Dec.	29
Simons, William, Easthampton, and Johanna Elwill, Salem.	1759	Jan.	31
Simonson, Cornelius, Somerset, and Mary Bogart, Bridgewater. . . .	1779	Oct.	12
Simonson, John, Somerset, and Fhoebe Hoagland.	1781	Mar.	9
Simonson, Simon, New York, and Mary Ferguson.	1786	Oct.	25
Simpking, Daniel, and Margaret Butler.	1748	Feb.	1
Simpson, Allan, Bernardstown, and Susannah Boyles.	1781	Mar.	12
Simpson, James, Egg Harbour, and Rebecca Risley, Egg Harbour. . .	1765	May	20
Simpson, James, Gloucester, and Sarah Crawford.	1772	Jan.	7
Simpson, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Schenck.	1785	Dec.	6
Simpson, William, Somerset, and Mary Lyn, Somerset.	1770	Nov.	9
Sims, John, Mannington, and Ruth Smith, Salem.	1763	May	16
Sims, Joshua, Mannington, and Darcus Smith.	1779	Jan.	12
Sims, Samuel, Salem, and Lydia Willis, Alloways Creek.	1747	Dec.	10
Simson, Henry, Sussex, and Deborah Cross, Somerset.	1754	June	25
Simson, James, Burlington, and Susannah Hammock, Burlington. . .	1774	June	17
Simson, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Abigail Burleigh, Bucks, Pa.	1741	Mar.	25
Singleton, Richard, Burlington, and Elinor Gallagher, Burlington. . .	1739	Sept.	20
Sink, William, Stow Creek, and Esther Bishop.	1784	Nov.	18
Sinnickson, Sinneck, Salem, and Mary Philpot, Salem.	1762	Sept.	2
Sinnickson, Thomas, Salem, and Sarah Hancock, Salem.	1769	July	4
Sip, Adriean, Acquackanonk, and Gerritie Sip, Acquackanonk.	1767	Jan.	14
Sip, Cornelius, Bergen, and Bettie Vreelandt, Bergen.	1761	June	27
Sisom, John, Pennsylvania, and Anne Bevan, Pennsylvania.	1727	Mar.	27
Sisom, John, Bucks, Pa., and Jane White, Bucks, Pa.	1764	Nov.	13
Sitten, David, Salem, and Naomi Weeks, Salem.	1770	Dec.	19
Sitzenger, Peter, Salem, and Esther Smith.	1762	Mar.	18
Skelton, Thomas, Amwell, and Elizabeth Lowrey, Amwell.	1772	Jan.	18
Skillman, John, Somerset, and Mary Stryker.	1778	Dec.	25
Skillman, Thomas, Somerset, and Elizabeth Striker.	1777	Jan.	23
Skinner, Archer, Middlesex, and Deidamia Carson.	1780	Aug.	11
Skinner, Courtland, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Kearney, P'th Amb	1751	Nov.	30
Skinner, John, Perth Amboy, and Sally Kearney, Perth Amboy. . . .	1774	Feb.	15
Skinner, Nathaniel, and Martha Frame.	1770	June	19
Skinner, Philip, Shrewsbury, and Susannah Simson, Shrewsbury. . .	1765	July	24

Skinner, Stephen, Perth Amboy, and Catherine Johnson.....	1761	Oct.	10
Skinner, Thomas, P'th Amboy, and Elizabeth Hubbell, Elizabethtown.....	1750	Feb.	2
Slaght, Abram, Hunterdon, and Effie Merukon.....	1784	Dec.	9
Slaght, John, Staten Island, and Eleanor Butler, Staten Island	1764	April	2
Slate, Daniel, Greenwich, and Mary Rifner	1786	June	21
Slater, John, Perth Amboy, and Jane Morgan, Perth Amboy.....	1761	Sept.	14
Slater, Samuel, Kingwood, and Ann Taylor.....	1767	Nov.	19
Sleeper, John, Jr., Northampton, and Sarah Leeks, Northampton.....	1783	Mar.	5
Sleeper, Jonathan, Burlington, and Sybilla Lippincott, Burlington ...	1763	Dec.	8
Sleight, James, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Price, Hunterdon.....	1732	May	31
Slengerland, John, Bergen, and Annatie Van Winkle.....	1789	Nov.	20
Slim, Peter, Burlington, and Christian Houseman, Springfield.	1759	April	12
Sloan, Andrew, Deptford, and Mary Lord, Deptford	1746	Dec.	6
Sloan, Joseph, Gloucester, and Patience Marpole.....	1778	Nov.	26
Slocum, Amaziah, Monmouth, and Ann Woolley, Monmouth....	1739	Nov.	3
Slover, James, South Amboy, and Mary Bissit.....	1778	June	16
Slocum, John, Shrewsbury, and Rebekah Wardell, Shrewsbury.....	1755	Jan.	19
Slocum, Jonathan, Shrewsbury, and Mary Webley, Shrewsbury.....	1759	Nov.	17
Slocum, Nathaniel, Monmouth, and Susannah Bond, Monmouth.....	1749	Dec.	29
Slocum, Peleg, Shrewsbury, and Hannar Allin, Shrewsbury.....	1755	Jan.	13
Slocum, Peter, and Catharine Webley, Shrewsbury.....	1748-9	Mar.	24
Slocum, Samuel, Monmouth, and Lydia Cook, Monmouth	1743	Dec.	9
Small, Israel, Evesham, and Ann Hinchman, Evesham.....	1763	Oct.	13
Small, John, and Ruth Stockdale.	1735	Dec.	31
Small, John, Deptford, and Hope Thomas, Gloucester....	1767	June	11
Small, Jonab, Burlington, and Rhoda Sexton, Burlington.....	1774	Mar.	21
Small, Robert, Evesham, and Elizabeth Morris.	1778	Dec.	21
Small, William, Sussex, and Ann Watson.....	1778	Sept.	19
Smalley, John, Piscataway, and Susannah Bray, Monmouth.....	1742	Feb.	7
Smalley, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Sickles, Kingwood.....	1769	July	29
Smallwood, John, Gloucester, and Abigail Jennet.	1772	Sept.	10
Smallwood, Richard, Gloucester, and Deborah Cheesman, Gloucester..	1756	April	2
Smallwood, William, Gloucester, and Jennima Down, Deptford.....	1736	Mar.	15
Smart, James, Burlington, and Honour Shallick, Burlington.....	1728	April	20
Smith, Abel, Bergen, and Anne Edsal, Bergen.....	1763	Oct.	22
Smith, Abel, Salem, and Rachel Kelly, Salem.....	1765	May	17
Smith, Abel, Hackensack, and Charity Edsall.....	1783	Nov.	14
Smith, Abijah, Shrewsbury, and Mary Drommon	1751	Nov.	29
Smith, Abraham, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Parrent, Monmouth.....	1745	Sept.	25
Smith, Alexander, Salem, and Hannah Ashbury, Salem.....	1687	Aug.	8
Smith, Andrew, Readington, and Elizabeth Smith.....	1782	Dec.	21
Smith, Anthony, Burlington, and Lydia Willets, Monmouth.....	1746	May	16
Smith, Asbury, Cumberland, and Lydia Hand.....	1757	Mar.	8
Smith, Ashbury, Cape May, and Mercy Hughes.....	1789	Nov.	9
Smith, Benjamin, and Sarah Nicholson	1766	Mar.	20
Smith, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, and Ellinnar Irons, Shrewsbury.....	1767	Oct.	20

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

351

Smith, Charles, Bristol, and Mary Hays.....	1778	Dec.	21
Smith, Christopher, Cape May, and Esther Ludlam, Cape May... ..	1768	Sept.	2
Smith, Christopher, Cape May, and Lydia Badcock.. ..	1774	Oct.	24
Smith, Conrad, New Jersey, and Catharine Miller, Philadelphia.....	1761	May	11
Smith, Daniel, Burlington, and Haunah Thackerell.....	1757	Dec.	3
Smith, Daniel, Salem, and Dorcas Smith, Salem.....	1772	April	21
Smith, Daniel, Amwell, and Magdalena Merril, Hopewell.... ..	1774	April	25
Smith, Daniel, Salem, and Anne Ewing, Salem.....	1779	Feb.	18
Smith, David, Monmouth, and Ann Clark.....	1768	April	25
Smith, Ebenezer, Cumberland, and Sarah Findlaw, Cumberland.....	1772	Nov.	17
Smith, Efram, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Doratha Shaw.....	1762	Aug.	5
Smith, Elias, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Sarah Ireland, Gt. Egg Harbour..	1760	Aug.	11
Smith, Elihu, Cape May, and Judith Billings.....	1774	Sept.	20
Smith, Elihu, Cape May, and Hannah Matthews.....	1780	July	3
Smith, Elijah, Egg Harbour, and Jane Scull, Egg Harbour.....	1758	Sept.	7
Smith, Elijah, Gloucester, and Berzilla Somers.....	1784	April	2
Smith, Elisha, Deerfield, and Rebekah Bowen.... ..	1778	May	2
Smith, Elisha, Cumberland, and Loetitia Johnson.....	1787	Mar.	13
Smith, Enoch, Cape May, and Prissillah Godfrey.....	1780	Sept.	5
Smith, Evie, Gloucester, and Mary Woodward.....	1746	Nov.	3
Smith, Ezekiel, Freehold, and Rachel Thomson, Middletown.	1752	Mar.	7
Smith, Ezekiel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Jackson, Monmouth.....	1765	Nov.	14
Smith, George, Burlington, and Hannah Smith, Burlington.....	1731	Nov.	15
Smith, George, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Edwards, Monmouth.....	1741	Jan.	22
Smith, George, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Black.....	1765	Aug.	23
Smith, George, Kingwood, and Mary Woolverton, Kingwood	1770	July	27
Smith, Gilbert, Burlington, and Margaret Stillwell, Chesterfield.....	1762	May	5
Smith, Hans Michael, Essex, and Sarah Brass.....	1741	Jan.	8
Smith, Henry, Gloucester, and Sarah Steelman.....	1774	Nov.	18
Smith, Hill, Salem, and Ann Nicholson.....	1775	April	25
Smith, Howell, Salem, and Temperance Y. Keasbey.....	1786	Feb.	5
Smith, Hugh, Nottingham, and Elizabeth Ashmore.....	1778	June	9
Smith, Isaac, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Morris, Gloucester.....	1739	Aug.	12
Smith, Isaac, Deerfield, and Sarah Mulford, Cumberland.....	1768	Nov.	2
Smith, Isaac, Cumberland, and Cynthus Walling.....	1772	Jan.	28
Smith, Israel, Amwell, and Catherine Smith.....	1779	Aug.	25
Smith, Jacob, Morris, and Amey Clayton, Freehold.....	1767	Sept.	3
Smith, Jacob, Somerset, and Jane Terks.....	1778	Dec.	19
Smith, James, Burlington, and Mary Atkinson.....	1756	Jan.	17
Smith, James, Middlesex, and Mary Johnson, Middlesex.....	1761	Nov.	20
Smith, James, Shrewsbury, and Anna West	1768	Sept.	10
Smith, James, and Isabel Redstreak	1771	Feb.	21
Smith, James, Burlington, and Hilty Heewlinge, Burlington.....	1772	Jan.	13
Smith, James, Gloucester, and Rachel Smith.... ..	1778	Oct.	19
Smith, Jasper, Amwell, and Eleanor Governour, Readington.	1765	Oct.	25
Smith, Jasper, Amwell, and Theodotia Reid.... ..	1767	Nov.	27

Smith, Jeremiah, Philadelphia, and Magdalen Keen, Salem.....	1738	Sept.	10
Smith, Jeremiah, Salem, and Susanna Smith.....	1750	Feb.	19
Smith, Jeremiah, Salem, and Margaret English.....	1778	July	8
Smith, Job, Bergen, and Sarah Edsall, Bergen.....	1748	May	27
Smith, Job, Bergen, and Cornelia Vangise.....	1763	May	17
Smith, Job, Bergen, and Phebe Smith, Bergen.....	1767	June	9
Smith, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ball, Burlington.....	1685	Aug.	30
Smith, John, Gloucester, and Mary Ireland, Gloucester..	1732	July	28
Smith, John, Hunterdon, and Margaret Farmer.....	1733-4	Jan.	28
Smith, John, Woodbridge, and Sarah Freeman, Woodbridge.....	1739	Feb.	9
Smith, John, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Ingliss, Perth Amboy..	1742	July	29
Smith, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Mead, Monmouth.....	1747	Aug.	19
Smith, John, Somerset, and Mary Shumaker, Somerset.....	1751	June	15
Smith, John, Shrewsbury, and Marthew Mack Collon, Shrewsbury....	1754	Mar.	8
Smith, John, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Sarah Hickbee, Egg Harbour....	1758	Oct.	7
Smith, John, Freehold, and Marthew Colwell, Middletown....	1763	Jan.	5
Smith, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Crawford, Middletown.....	1766	April	24
Smith, John, Cumberland, and Sarah Gruff, Salem.....	1767	July	23
Smith, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Moore.....	1768	Jan.	13
Smith, John, Evesham, and Mary Cyphars, Evesham....	1774	Oct.	22
Smith, John, Salem, and Sarah Thompson.....	1778	Sept.	2
Smith, John, Amwell, and Anna Tilts.....	1778	Oct.	26
Smith, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hodgkinson, Burlington....	1780	Sept.	28
Smith, Jonathan, Cape May, and Abigail Ludlum.....	1758	June	27
Smith, Jonathan, Cape May, and Alathan Ludlam, Cape May.....	1761	Dec.	26
Smith, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Abigail Moore, Hunterdon.....	1765	Mar.	9
Smith, Jonathan, Maidenhead, and Mary Fourman.....	1779	Nov.	24
Smith, Joseph, Monmouth, and Euphan Watson, Monmouth.....	1741	Nov.	11
Smith, Joseph, Middletown, and Dorothy Smith, Middletown.....	1752	Mar.	5
Smith, Joseph, Gloucester, and Hannah Shepperd.....	1754	June	1
Smith, Joseph, Middlesex, and Esther Cummings.....	1764	July	27
Smith, Joseph, Nottingham, and Hanah Cornish, Nottingham.....	1764	Aug.	1
Smith, Joseph, Middletown, and Johannah Layton, Middletown.....	1764	Nov.	29
Smith, Joseph, Mannington, and Mary Hall.....	1765	June	14
Smith, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Mary Bonham.....	1769	Nov.	4
Smith, Joseph, Amwell, and Ann Pearson, Amwell.....	1773	Jan.	25
Smith, Joseph, Trenton, and Hannah Hunt, Maidenhead.....	1778	Sept.	28
Smith, Joseph, Ridington, and Elizabeth Paterson.....	1782	April	13
Smith, Joshua, Cape May, and Naomi Osborn.....	1762	Feb.	16
Smith, Joshua, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Ann Springer, Gt. Egg Harb'r.	1762	Nov.	10
Smith, Joshua, Cape May, and Charity Billings.....	1770	Dec.	3
Smith, Joshua, Cape May, and Mary Ireland..	1777	Mar.	5
Smith, Joshua, Salem, and Elizabeth Edwards.....	1779	Dec.	8
Smith, Josiah, Hunterdon, and Martha Heyde.....	1782	Dec.	8
Smith, Lambert, Orange, N. Y., and Elizabeth Cuyper, Bergen.....	1761	Jan.	26
Smith, Legget, Freehold, and Alice Comton, Freehold.....	1743	Sept.	5

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

353

Smith, Legget, Upper Freehold, and Ellinnor Horn, Upper Freehold..	1762	Nov.	29
Smith, Lewis, Shrewsbury, and Ann Vannostewick, Middletown.....	1761	Aug.	22
Smith, Lewis, Cumberland, and Ruth Watson, Cumberland.....	1769	Jan.	5
Smith, Micajah, Egg Harbour, and Sarah Owen, Egg Harbour.....	1763	June	27
Smith, Nathan Allen, Burlington, and Joyce Mannington, Burlington	1776	May	3
Smith, Peter, Salem, and Elizabeth Allen, Salem	1760	Sept.	30
Smith, Peter, Elizabeth, and Susannah Richards.....	1771	Aug.	12
Smith, Philip, Maidenhead, and Terissa Hersing.....	1786	Oct.	10
Smith, Pile, Salem, and Rebecca Hedge, Salem.....	1745	Nov.	4
Smith, Ralph, Burlington, and Ann Bishop, Burlington.....	1740	Nov.	3
Smith, Ralph, Bucks Pa., and Ann Hibbs, Bucks, Pa.....	1761	Dec.	10
Smith, Richard, Cape May, and Rachel Hand, Cape May....	1737	Dec.	1
Smith, Richard, Monmouth, and Deborah Stilwell, Monmouth... ..	1740	Mar.	20
Smith, Richard, Cape May, and Hannah Somers, Gloucester.....	1745	Aug.	20
Smith, Richard, Chester, and Deborah Simons, Chester.....	1775	Feb.	11
Smith, Robert, Bucks, and Jane Teny, Bucks, Pa.	1745	Jan.	20
Smith, Robert, Springfield, and Elizabeth Clothier, Springfield.....	1764	April	24
Smith, Robert, Bucks, Pa , and Sidney Brittain, Bucks, Pa.....	1771	Oct.	28
Smith, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Appleton, Burlington.....	1685	Nov.	25
Smith, Samuel, Salem, and Sarah Smith.....	1758	May	20
Smith, Samuel, Stow Neck, and Sarah Carll, Cumberland.....	1760	Sept.	29
Smith, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Myers, Monmouth.....	1767	Feb.	13
Smith, Samuel, Manington, and Sarah Smith.....	1772	Oct.	2
Smith, Silvanus, Gloucester, and Esther Adams, Gloucester.....	1740	Dec.	6
Smith, Stephen, Salem, and Sarah Simmes.....	1784	Nov.	24
Smith, Tallman, Chesterfield, and Anna Anderson.....	1756	April	27
Smith, Talrnan, Burlington, and Martha Cheesman.....	1760	Sept.	24
Smith, Thomas, and Elizabeth Hibbard.....	1701	June	17
Smith, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary White, Burlington.....	1738	Aug.	7
Smith, Thomas, Burlington, and Rebecca Shreeve, Burlington.....	1738	Nov.	22
Smith, Thomas, Cape May, and Sarah Creese, Cape May.....	1739	Nov.	15
Smith, Thomas, Evesham, and Elizabeth Sharp, Chester	1744	Nov.	25
Smith, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Mary Warne.....	1757	Jan.	31
Smith, Thomas, Gloucester, and Bathsheba Fortiner... ..	1763	Oct.	1
Smith, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Sarah Green, Hunterdon... ..	1764	Jan.	25
Smith, Thomas, Salem, and Hannah Willis.	1771	Nov.	12
Smith, Thomas, Springfield, and Elizabeth Pettit.....	1773	Mar.	23
Smith, Thomas, Mansfield, and Meribeth Rockhill, Mansfield.....	1775	Nov.	6
Smith, Thomas, Barnards, and Rachel Tingley.	1778	July	8
Smith, Thomas, Northampton, and Frances Haldan....	1778	Nov.	4
Smith, Uriah, Cape May, and Mary Sommers, Gloucester	1758	Aug.	24
Smith, Waten, Maidenhead, and Jane Vanclift, Maidenhead.....	1770	Jan.	15
Smith, William, Gloucester, and Dorothy Birch, Gloucester.....	1728	Aug.	13
Smith, William, Burlington, and Mary Compton, Burlington.....	1728	Feb.	22
Smith, William, Perth Amboy, and Jane Taylor....	1747	May	5
Smith, William, Middletown, and Mary Utt, Middletown	1751	Sept.	14

Smith, William, Manington, and Rachel Wood.....	1759	July	20
Smith, William, Bordentown, and Mary Wild.....	1761	Jan.	22
Smith, William, Burlington, and Michael Aldridge, Burlington.....	1761	Oct.	28
Smith, William, Mannington, and Rachel Cunningham, Mannington.	1761	Dec.	11
Smith, William, Cape May, and Rachel Hand, Cape May.....	1762	Aug.	2
Smith, William, Middletown, and Marcy Layton, Middletown.....	1762	Nov.	6
Smith, William, Penns Neck, and Margaret Vandevere, Penns Neck...	1763	Aug.	4
Smith, William, Salem, and Sarah Stretch, Salem..	1764	Jan.	18
Smith, William, Mannington, and Sarah Chambless, Salem.....	1765	Oct.	26
Smith, William, Cape May, and Margaret Rogers,, Cape May.....	1768	Dec.	27
Smith, William, Burlington, and Rebecca Sherrin, Burlington.....	1776	Jan.	22
Smith, William, Trenton, and Eleonar Huston.....	1778	May	31
Smith, William, Morris, and Rachel Laurence.....	1779	Feb.	15
Smith, William, Burlington, and Mary Botenhouse	1780	Aug.	26
Smith, William, Burlington, and Hannah Lawrence.....	1784	Mar.	19
Smith, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Lippincott.....	1784	July	12
Smither, William, Burlington, and Mary Catharine Jeakey.....	1734	Aug.	5
Smock, Barns, Middletown, and Sarah Williamson..	1766	May	27
Smock, Hendrick, Monmouth, and Eleanor Vandorn.....	1761	May	26
Smock, Hendrick, New Jersey, and Sarah Lean....	1780	Nov.	7
Smock, John, Middletown, and Sarah Tunis, Middletown.....	1780	April	25
Smock, Leonard, Somerset, and Anne Fulkarson, Somerset.....	1749	July	19
Smock, Luyks, Perth Amboy, and Mary Ketcham, Perth Amboy.....	1752	Aug.	13
Smock, Matthias, and Hannah Stout, Readington.....	1781	June	27
Smout, Edward, and Jan Abbott.....	1691	Feb.	16
Smyth, Adam Charles, Allentown, and Agnes McDonald.....	1778	Nov.	19
Smyth, John, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Johnston, Perth Amboy...	1750	June	9
Smyth, Richard, Pennsylvania, and Mary Nicholson.....	1773	Mar.	16
Snalbaker, Phillip, Gloucester, and Marcy Burnet.....	1758	April	25
Snape, John, Burlington, and Anne Clark, Burlington.....	1685	May	12
Sneathen, David, Cumberland, and Sarah McPeters, Stow Creek	1763	Feb.	2
Sneathen, Jeremiah, Alloways Creek, and Elizabeth Hogben.....	1747	June	13
Snedeker, Garret, New Brunswick, and Margaret Chambers.....	1775	Jan.	10
Snedeker, Isaac, Middlesex, and Charity Beekman..	1776	June	7
Snethen, James, Cumberland, and Margaret Gillingham, Alloways C'k.	1766	Sept.	29
Snider, Jacob, Amwell, and Sarah Barns, Amwell.....	1771	Oct.	3
Snider, John, Sussex, and Hanah Cain, Sussex.....	1773	Oct.	6
Snode, John, Waterford, and Esther Butcher.....	1773	Dec.	4
Snook, Adam, Sussex, and Mary Countryman.....	1768	Dec.	8
Snook, John, Hunterdon, and Elisabeth Marts.....	1779	Dec.	14
Snook, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Golden.....	1783	Feb.	5
Snook, Philip, Amwell, and Margaret Hivener, Hopewell.....	1773	April	1
Snowden, William, Burlington, and Hannah White, Burlington.....	1728	July	15
Snowden, William, Chesterfield, and Rachel Reed..	1771	Jan.	3
Snyder, Harmon, Middletown, and Mary Golden, Middletown.....	1767	Sept.	24
Snyder, John, Kingwood, and Margaret Kipell, Amwell.....	1781	Feb.	22

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

355

Snyder, William, Freehold, and Anna Tice, Middletown.....	1757	Sept.	12
Snyder, William, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Sidman, New Jersey.....	1771	Dec.	16
Sockwell, Jonadab, Fairfield, and Anne Bowen, Cumberland.....	1762	June	5
Soey, Nicholas, Gloucester, and Jean Ingersal, Gloucester.....	1743	Nov.	9
Solomon, Jonas, Monmouth, and Hanner Appelgat, Middletown.....	1757	Dec.	27
Sollom, Cornelius, New Brunswick, Hannah Wetherill, New Brunsw'k.	1740	July	19
Sollom, Martin, and Mary DeGroff, New Brunswick.....	1744	Oct.	6
Solter, Henry, Somerset, and Charity Stout.....	1780	Oct.	23
Somers, Constant, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Sarah Hand.....	1790	Aug.	20
Somers, Jacob, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Uness Somers ...	1762	June	17
Somers, James, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Sarah Somers, Gt. Egg Harb'r.	1750-1	Feb.	20
Somers, James, Burlington, and Rebecca Steelman.....	1759	July	20
Somers, James, Gloucester, and Ann Tarapin, Gloucester ...	1763	July	6
Somers, Jesse, Gloucester, and Deborah Ludlam.....	1790	July	24
Somers, Job, and Comfort Mackleas.....	1763	Sept.	6
Somers, Job, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Esther Little, Gt. Egg Harbour	1774	Mar.	1
Somers, John, Evesham, and Mary Austin, Evesham	1761	April	1
Somers, John, Upper Penns Neck, Debora Batton.....	1783	Mar.	7
Somers, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Ludlum.....	1784	Jan.	31
Somers, Thomas, New Jersey, and Alice Higby.....	1780	Jan.	3
Somervell, George, Salem, and Magdalen Helm, Salem.....	1771	May	11
Somerville, James, Burlington, and Anne Bath, Burlington.....	1740	July	19
Sommers, Job, Gloucester, and Eunice Greeley, Cape May.....	1732	Jan.	2
Sommers, John, and Hester Risley.....	1744	Feb.	9
Somors, Richard, Cape May, and Suffiah Stillwell.....	1761	Dec.	3
Soolen, Andrew, Morris, and Mary Tyson, Morris.....	1761	Dec.	29
Sooy, Joseph, Egg Harbour, and Mary Leek, Egg Harbour.....	1761	July	15
Sooy, Luke, Burlington, and Rebekah Van Guilder.....	1786	Dec.	8
Soper, Joseph, Barnegat, and Mary Wright, Staten Island.	1746	June	3
Soper, Joseph, New Jersey, and Rebecca Howard.....	1779	Feb.	2
Soper, Reuben, Monmouth, and Mary Matthis.....	1779	April	26
Soper, Richard, Woodbridge, and Jerusha Webb, Woodbridge....	1752	Mar.	9
Sopers, Jeremiah, Woodbridge, and Catherine Clancey, Woodbridge	1770	Aug.	11
Sorrel, William, New Barbadoes, and Hannah Earl, New Barbadoes..	1774	May	13
Sorter, John, Somerset, and Epenetus Gordon. Perth Amboy.	1753	Dec.	24
Souder, John, Maurice River, and Julia Miller. ...	1781	July	2
Soullard, John, Deerfield, and Hannah Mulford, Cumberland.....	1762	Jan.	4
Souter, John, Cumberland, and Margaret Miller, Alloways Creek.....	1771	Mar.	9
Southard, Benjamin, Cape May, and Prissila Hildreth.....	1789	May	22
Southard, Elias, Elizabethtown, and Rachel Rattan, Somerset.....	1760	Oct.	25
Southard, John, and Catherine Frazie.	1761	Oct.	26
Southard, John, L. Egg Harbour, Hannah Faulkinburg, L. Egg Harb	1767	Mar.	25
Southward, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Abigail Hewitt.....	1773	April	21
Southwick, James, Burlington, and Hannah Powell.....	1778	May	4
Southwick, Jonathan, Burlington, and Elizabeth Green, Burlington..	1772	Aug	20
Southwick, Josiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Parker, Burlington...	1728	April	23

Southwick, Maham, Burlington, and Hannah Parker, Burlington.....	1737	June	7
Southwick, Solomon, Northampton, and Rebecca Rossell, N'thampt'n	1759	April	14
Southwood, Edward, Bucks, Pa., and Susannah Beakes.....	1734	May	30
Sowe, Joseph, Cape May, and Elizabeth Smith.....	1737	Dec.	3
Spachling, Philip, Mansfield, and Prudence Wright, Mansfield.....	1763	Oct.	22
Spana, Joseph, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Hall, Monmouth.....	1765	May	11
Sparks, George, Deptford, and Magdellen Sealey, Deptford.....	1765	Oct.	19
Sparks, George, Gloucester, and Mary Inskeep.....	1779	April	13
Sparks, Henry, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Ballinger, Gloucester....	1750	Jan.	31
Sparks, Henry, Fairfield, and Catherine Stratton, Fairfield.....	1762	Mar.	23
Sparks, Henry, Deptford, and Rachel Quinton, Salem.....	1766	Oct.	8
Sparks, John, Deptford, and Sarah Howell.....	1773	Jan.	28
Sparks, Robert, Deptford, and Mary Smallwood, Deptford.....	1760	April	11
Sparks, Robert, Salem, and Rachel Sommers, Salem... ..	1770	Aug.	9
Sparks, Robert, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Gibson.....	1783	Nov.	24
Sparks, Simon, Gloucester, and Epiearius Woolston, Gloucester.....	1761	July	13
Sparrow, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Shute, Gloucester... ..	1747	May	14
Spavin, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Blackburn	1739	Jan.	20
Spear, David, Bucks, Pa., and Phebe Philpot, Bucks, Pa.....	1765	Sept.	7
Spence, John, Gloucester, and Rachel Richardson, Gloucester.....	1727	June	19
Spencer, Elihu, Essex, and Joanna Fatton, Monmouth.. ..	1750	Oct.	15
Spencer, Jacob, Gloucester, and Deborah Leeds... ..	1773	Jan.	18
Spencer, James, Burlington, and Sarah Borton, Burlington.. ..	1737	Aug.	1
Spencer, Robert, Hunterdon, and Ann Allison.....	1733	Feb.	19
Spicer, Jacob, Cape May, and Judith Hughes, Cape May.....	1738	June	10
Spicer, Jacob, Cape May, and Deborah Leaming, Cape May.....	1752	Dec.	16
Spicer, Samuel, Gloucester, and Abigail Willard, Gloucester.....	1743	Aug.	3
Spicer, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rebecca Day, Gloucester.....	1740	Dec.	29
Spier, Abraham, Bergen, and Ackey Seekelsop, Bergen.....	1753	July	28
Spier, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Richardson.....	1773	Nov.	16
Spining, Ichabod, Hanover, and Mary Person.....	1779	Mar.	2
Spofford, George, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Peters, Philadelphia....	1728	Oct.	23
Sprag, James, Barnegat, and Rachel Purkins.....	1762	Nov.	26
Sprag, Michael, Barnegat, and Mary Rulong.....	1762	Nov.	26
Spraggis, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wiles, Burlington.....	1736	Dec.	11
Sprague, John, Burlington, and Mary Key.....	1786	Dec.	22
Spratt, Robert, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Hendrickson.....	1772	April	8
Springer, Benjamin, Northampton, and Jerushia Tyler, Northampton	1747	Mar.	9
Springer, Dennis, Burlington, and Ann Prickett, Burlington.....	1736	Nov.	29
Springer, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bozworth.....	1733	Sept.	24
Springer, Samuel, Great Egg Harbour, and Amy Smith....	1773	June	21
Springston, Jacobus, Orange, N. Y., and Mally Osborn.....	1763	Feb.	20
Sprong, Bernard, and Jane Post.	1779	June	4
Sproul, Robert, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Paltoon, Perth Amboy..	1758	Feb.	4
Sprouls, William, Hanover, and Elizabeth King, Hanover.....	1765	Nov.	9
Squier, Zophar, Essex, and Anible Williams, Essex.....	1752	Mar.	30

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

357

Staats, John, Bound Brook, and Hannah Trimby.....	1776	April 19
Stackhouse, Amos, Mount Holly, and Mary Powell.....	1779	Jan. 13
Stackhouse, Benjamin, Bucks, Pa., and Elionar Price, Bucks, Pa. ..	1761	Dec. 9
Stackhouse, Benjamin, Bristol, Pa., and Sarah Gale ..	1782	Nov. 4
Stackhouse, Caleb, Cohansie, and Eleanor Long, Cohansie... ..	1767	Aug. 22
Stackhouse, Job, Bucks, Pa., and Priscilla Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa....	1770	Sept. 13
Stackhouse, John, Chester, and Mary Ernest.....	1783	June 2
Stackhouse, Samuel, Springfield, and Hester Penquite, Evesham.....	1779	Jan. 4
Stackhouse, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth White, Bucks, Pa....	1740	Oct. 30
Stackhouse, Timothy, Bristol, Pa., and Martha Stackhouse..	1793	Mar. 23
Stagg, James, Hackensack, and Leah Brower, Hackensack.....	1765	Oct. 11
Stanbey, Samuel, Essex, and Mary Little, Essex ...	1771	Nov. 19
Standley, Michael, Nottingham, and Martha Jones, Nottingham.....	1767	July 30
Stanton, George, Penns Neck, and Ann Mounson, Penns Neck	1760	Feb. 23
Stanton, Jacob, U. Penns Neck, and Rachel Pedric.....	1785	Sept. 29
Stanton, Richard, New York, and Jane Ryerson, Bergen.....	1762	Nov. 23
Stapleford, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Deckindirson, Burl'gt'n.	1743	Jan. 27
Stapler, William, Philadelphia, and Catherine Read, Philadelphia ..	1730	June 16
Staples, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Rogers, Burlington.....	1738	Mar. 25
Stapleton, Andrew, Evesham, and Mary Reeves, Evesham.....	1782	June 21
Stapleton, George, Evesham, and Rhoda Wheatcraft	1784	Nov. 17
Statesir, John, Shrewsbury, and Mary Palmer, Shrewsbury.....	1757	Sept. 1
Stathem, Aaron, Cumberland, and Priscilla Pooler.....	1760	Oct. 13
Stathem, Aaron, Cumberland, and Susannah Leach.	1786	Feb. 2
Stathem, Isaac, Cumberland, and Mary Watson, Cumberland	1760	Oct. 11
Stathem, Isaac, Cumberland, and Lydya Anderson, New Castle, Del..	1769	Nov. 27
Stark, George, Penns Neck, and Mary Scott.....	1762	Sept. 8
Starkey, David, Freehold, and Elizabeth Emons, Shrewsbury	1764	Mar. 16
Starkey, Jacob, Monmouth, and Mary Harbour.	1761	Aug. 29
Starkey, James, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Thomas, Jr.....	1762	Oct. 7
Starkey, Nathan, Burlington, and Elizabeth Platt, Burlington	1736	Nov. 1
Starkey, Nathan, New Hanover, and Edith Willson.....	1749	Oct. 17
Starkey, Thomas, and Coziah Ashton.....	1761	May 23
Status, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth White.....	1760	June 3
Statton, Ephraim, Cape May, and Mary Foster, Cape May.....	1763	July 20
Staunton, John, Burlington, and Dinah Gale.....	1732	Oct. 6
Steacy, John, Burlington, and Ann Cahoon.....	1787	April 12
Stebius, William, Burlington, and Jane Cribbs.....	1770	Dec. 7
Steel, James, Gloucester, and Mary Renshaw.....	1759	Dec. 19
Steel, John, Somerset, and Jane Flood, Somerset.....	1738	May 11
Steell, John, Somerset, and Margaret Ross, Somerset.....	1752	Feb. 15
Steelman, Andrew, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Hannah Ingersol, Gloucester'r.	1747	June 3
Steelman, Elias, Gloucester, and Sarah Lake.....	1730	Aug. 10
Steelman, Elias, Gloucester, and Comfort Creesey, Gloucester	1732	Dec. 16
Steelman, Elias, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Esther Morgan, Gt. Egg H'r..	1760	Feb. 27
Steelman, Frederick, Gloucester, and Sarah Somers, Gloucester.....	1740	Mar. 5

Steelman, Frederick, Gloucester, and Hester Risley.....	1744	Feb.	9
Steelman, Frederick, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Neomy Edwards.....	1773	Oct.	4
Steelman, George, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Phebe Adams, Egg Harbour.	1737	Dec.	12
Steelman, Hezekiah, Egg Harbour, and Caty Gant.....	1785	April	8
Steelman, James, Gloucester, and Katharine Ouster, Gloucester.....	1730	June	13
Steelman, James, Gt. Egg H'r'b'r, and Temperance Sayre, Gt. Egg H'r.	1756	Dec.	28
Steelman, James, Gt. Egg H'b'r, and Sophia Couenover, Gt. Egg H'b'r..	1772	Dec.	23
Steelman, James, Egg Harbour, and Susannah Smith.....	1773	Nov.	19
Steelman, John, Egg Harbour, and Mary Risley, Egg Harbour.....	1736	July	17
Steelman, John, Egg Harbour, and Abigail Adams, Egg Harbour....	1755	Jan.	25
Steelman, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Sooy.....	1766	April	21
Steelman, John, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Abigill Somers.....	1774	June	13
Steelman, Jonathan, Galloway, and Sarah Cordery.....	1783	Jan.	8
Steelman, Mathias, Gloucester, and Sarah Adams, Gloucester.....	1730	Sept.	14
Steelman, Uriah, Gloucester, and Rosanah Loring.....	1770	June	1
Steelman, Zephaiah, Gloucester, and Rebecah Risley.....	1768	April	16
Steet, James, Philadelphia, and Mary Calaham, Philadelphia	1728	April	23
Stelle, Benjamin, Woodbridge, and Johanna Shotwell, Woodbridge ..	1739	Oct.	2
Stelle, Benjamin, Piscataway, and Lydia Shotwell, Woodbridge.....	1752	Aug.	14
Stelle, Isaac, Piscataway, and Christian Clarkson... ..	1740	April	22
Stelle, Isaac, Province of N. J., and Hannah Sheppard, East N. Jersey.	1747	Oct.	10
Stelle, Isaac, Middlesex, and Katherine Green.....	1780	Jan.	5
Stelle, Jacob, Monmouth, and Mary West.....	1759	Mar.	30
Stelle, John, Piscataway, and Rachel Thomson, Piscataway... ..	1739	June	16
Stelle, John, Piscataway, and Hannah De Bon Repos, Woodbridge....	1768	Dec.	19
Stellman, Charles, Gloucester, and Margaret Scull, Gloucester.....	1731	Jan.	5
Stephens, Andrew, Shrewsbury, and Deborah West, Shrewsbury.....	1759	Sept.	26
Stephens, Henry, Gloucester, and Margaret Jessope, Newton.....	1753	Nov.	8
Stephens, Isaac, Deptford, and Sarah Woolston.	1772	Aug.	31
Stephens, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Cook, Hunterdon.....	1729	April	30
Stephens, John, Salem, and Barsheba Dunlap, Salem.....	1776	Mar.	11
Stephens, William, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Hare, Bucks, Pa.....	1775	Nov.	2
Stephenson, James, Cumberland, and Marcy Hosea.	1778	May	10
Stephenson, Richard Senr., Cumberland, and Isabel Sharp.....	1778	Jan.	5
Sterling, Andrew, Amwell, and Hannah Boyce, Amwell.	1773	Dec.	18
Sterling, James, Burlington, and Rebeckah Budd.....	1785	Nov.	9
Stetson, John, Gloucester, and Lettice Chattin.. ..	1784	Jan.	15
Stephens, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Rebekah Stillwell	1763	April	30
Stevens, Henry, Cape May, and Jane Izzard, Cape May.. ..	1764	Aug.	8
Stevens, Henry, Bridgewater, and Elizabeth Backover, Somerset.....	1779	June	26
Stevens, John, Staten Island, and Martha Cregeir, Staten Island.....	1741	Sept.	8
Stevens, John, Monmouth, and Catharine Vanhorne, Monmouth.....	1745	Dec.	16
Stevens, John, Junr., Trenton, and Rachel Cox, Bloomsbury.	1782	Oct.	15
Stevens, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Susanna Kearney, Perth Amboy	1758	Mar.	31
Stevens, Stephen, Cape May, and Mary Matthews.	1774	Sept.	5
Stevens, William, and Catrine Maclean.	1742	April	29

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

359

Stevenson, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Fenimore, Burlington ..	1763	May	4
Stevenson, Elnathan, Burlington, and Mary Riley, Burlington	1756	Oct.	21
Stevenson, Elnathan, Burlington, and Bathsheba Norcross, Burlington.	1767	Oct.	24
Stevenson, James, Middlesex, and Catron Gordon	1779	April	24
Stevenson, John, Burlington, and Martha Walton	1739	April	21
Stevenson, John, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Maclure	1739	May	12
Stevenson, John, New York, and Elizabeth Throckmorton	1754	June	14
Stevenson, John, Philadelphia, and Aune Merrill, Morristown	1779	Dec.	16
Stevenson, John, Amwell, and Catharine Corshon :	1782	June	11
Stevenson, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Allen, Burlington	1684	July	17
Stevenson, Joseph, and Dovey Webb	1769	Mar.	29
Stevenson, Peter, Springfield, and Mary Burne, Hanover	1774	June	8
Stevenson, Samuel, Amwell, and Mary Seddin, Amwell	1764	Mar.	27
Stevenson, Thomas, Burlington, and Experience Cheshire	1733	Sept.	17
Stevenson, William, Burlington, and Sarah Kimbal	1740	April	19
Steward, Aaron, Burlington, and Hannah Woodward	1780	Feb.	20
Steward, Abner, Burlington, and Mary Rockhill, Burlington	1777	Oct.	24
Steward, Alexander, Middlesex, and Elinir Francis, Freehold	1757	Oct.	25
Steward, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Martha Robbins, Allentown	1757	Nov.	12
Steward, John, Bordentown, and Margaret Carman, Bordentown	1773	May	12
Steward, John, New Hanover, and Rhoda Shinn, New Mills	1783	Sept.	22
Stewart, John, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Soviah Smith.	1783	Sept.	22
Steward, Joseph, New Hanover, and Ann Rubins	1767	May	6
Steward, Josiah, Burlington, and Martha Browne, Burlington	1728	Jan.	21
Steward, Josiah, Monmouth, and Sarah Brown, Monmouth	1740	Mar.	8
Steward, Samuel, Burlington, and Susannah Antram, Burlington ...	1774	May	7
Steward, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Robinson, Burlington ...	1739	Dec.	31
Steward, William, Somerset, and Mary Morgan, Somerset	1745	Oct.	29
Steward, William, Somerset, and Priscilla Laferty, Somerset	1748	April	11
Stewart, Archibald, Sussex, and Margaret Helms	1772	Aug.	29
Stewart, John, Somerset, and Elizabeth Arvin, Middlesex.	1753	Nov.	5
Stewart, Joseph, Chesterfield, and Martha Down, Chesterfield	1756	Nov.	12
Stewart, Samuel, Alloways Creek, and Sarah Tyler, Alloways Creek ...	1765	Oct.	30
Steynmets, Garret, Essex, and Petertie Tuerse, Bergen	1744	Nov.	12
Stidham, John, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Powell	1779	May	19
Stiles, Benjamin, Jr., Cape May, and Sarah Hands	1779	Jan.	14
Stiles, Edward, Burlington, and Martha Bishop, Burlington	1761	Mar.	14
Stiles, Eli, Cape May, and Temperance Bowen, Cape May	1769	July	22
Stiles, Ephraim, Chester, and Mercy Lippincott, Chester	1749	April	3
Stiles, Henry, Cape May, and Lydia Eldridge, Cape May	1759	Jan.	17
Stiles, Henry, Cape May, and Pheby Swain, Cape May	1769	July	11
Stiles, Isaac, Evesham, and Grace Price, Evesham	1776	Oct.	28
Stiles, Isaih, Cape May, and Rhoda Crowell, Cape May	1738	April	29
Stiles, Isaiah, Cape May, and Hannah Cressey	1770	Dec.	19
Stiles, Israel, Cape May, and Phebe Scull, Great Egg Harbour	1775	April	11
Stiles, Joseph, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Channel	1785	May	2

Stiles, Nicholas, Chester, and Elizabeth Sherwin, Chester	1750	Jan.	23
Stiles, Richard, Cape May, and Zeruiah Stittwell, Cape May.....	1748	Sept.	9
Stiles, Richard, Cape May, and Ruth Mulford, Cape May	1770	Nov.	28
Stiles, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Chew	1783	April	2
Stiles, Thomas, Chester, and Ann Brown, Burlington	1772	Oct.	19
Stiles, —, Cape May, and Sarah Eldridge, Cape May.....	1727	Oct.	30
Still, Daniel, Chester, and Mary Dawson, Northampton.....	1783	Nov.	4
Still, Henry, Burlington, and Pamela Fenton.....	1777	Dec.	9
Stillman, James, and Helena Codds.....	1782	Feb.	13
Stillwell, Daniel, Monmouth, and Sarah Ashton, Monmouth.	1741	Nov.	7
Stillwell, James, Middletown, and Elizabeth Shaw, Shrewsbury.....	1762	Dec.	4
Stillwell, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Mary Woodruff, Shrewsbury.....	1750	Oct.	23
Stillwell, John, Middletown, and Anna Wall, Middletown.....	1750	April	26
Stillwell, John, Sussex, and Mary Mallinir, Hunterdon.....	1769	Feb.	21
Stillwell, John, Burlington, and Penolipe White, Burlington.....	1772	Nov.	19
Stillwell, Richard, Cape May, and Sarah Hand	1736	Jan.	1
Stillwell, Richard, Middletown, and Lydia Leonard.....	1752	Mar.	24
Stillwell, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Shaw, Cape May.....	1761	Feb.	11
Stillwell, Thomas, Cape May, and Sarah Stevens, Cape May.....	1781	Jan.	10
Stillwell, William, Shrewsbury, and Anna Jobs, Shrewsbury.....	1762	June	5
Stillwell, William, Monmouth, and Catherine Nott, Monmouth.....	1756	Sept.	18
Stillwell, Enoch, Cape May, and Sarah Savage.....	1768	Aug.	26
Stillwell, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Hannah Titus.....	1780	Mar.	23
Stillwell, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Watson, Middletown.....	1764	Dec.	4
Stillwell, Joseph, Middletown, and Mary Ogborne, Middletown.....	1761	Oct.	19
Stillwell, Joseph, Somerset, and Patience Brewer, Somerset.....			
Stillwell, Nathaniel, New Brunswick, and Mary Cox, New Brunswick..	1740	Aug.	28
Stillwell, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Phebe Ketcham, Monmouth.....	1761	June	13
Stillwell, Sias, Somerset, and Margaret Van Nortwick	1783	Nov.	23
Stillwell, Charles, Great Egg Harbour, and Phebe Cox, Cape May ...	1761	Dec.	18
Stine, Martain, Monmouth, and Mary Voorhees, Somerset.....	1780	Feb.	24
Stinger, Solomon, Salem, and Gwyn Blumer.....	1771	June	15
Stoakes, John, Gloucester, and Ann Champion, Gloucester.....	1751	July	8
Stockam, William, Burlington, and Susannah Paine.....	1778	Aug.	29
Stockton, Robert, Somerset, and Rebecca Philips, Maiden Head. ..	1740	Mar.	5
Stockton, Abraham, Burlington, and Susannah Kemble, Burlington..	1774	June	6
Stockton, Benjamin, Burlington, and Hannah Cowperthwaite.	1779	Nov.	29
Stockton, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Fisher, Burlington.....	1728	July	1
Stockton, Daniel, Burlington, and Jane Peake.....	1780	Jan.	8
Stockton, David, Burlington, and Ruth Lippincott.....	1733	Oct.	3
Stockton, David, Springfield, and Elizabeth Ireton, Springfield.....	1761	Mar.	7
Stockton, James, Somerset, and Mary Searls.....	1778	June	6
Stockton, Job, and Anne Munrow, New Hanover.....	1757	June	9
Stockton, Job, New Jersey, and Polly Bates.....	1780	Feb.	28
Stockton, Job, Springfield, and Nancy Ridgway.....	1791	Nov.	23
Stockton, Job, Springfield, and Hannah Jones, Burlington.....	1750-1	Feb.	4

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

361

Stockton, John, Hunterdon, and Amy King, Kingwood.....	1764	Mar.	17
Stockton, John, Burlington, and Mary Garduer.....	1777	Oct.	11
Stockton, John, Somerset, and Rebecca Fitz Randolph.....	1780	June	24
Stockton, Philip, Somerset, and Catharine Cumming, Freehold..	1767	April	9
Stockton, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Stockton.....	1768	Jan.	22
Stockton, Richard, Burlington, and Hannah Crispin, Burlington.....	1768	April	28
Stockton, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Gardiner.....	1784	June	11
Stockton, William, Burlington, and Hannah Elkinton, Burlington...	1775	Sept.	5
Stogdill, John, Staten Island, and Mary Downey, Staten Island.....	1750	June	9
Stokes, Jacob, Waterford, and Hester Wilkins, Evesham	1774	Feb.	1
Stokes, Jarvis, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rogers, Burlington.....	1773	Nov.	27
Stokes, John, Gloucester, and Anne Champion, Gloucester.....	1751	July	8
Stokes, Joshua, Gloucester, and Selena Bishop.....	1777	Mar.	3
Stoll, Henry, New Jersey, and Hannah Vanmiddleswart.....	1743	Nov.	12
Stolts, Jacob, Middlesex, and Margaret Outcalf.....	1780	Dec.	20
Stone, Robert, Woodbridge, and Deliverance Heard, Woodbridge.....	1757	Feb.	17
Stone, William, Burlington, and Sarah Moore, Burlington.....	1741	May	10
Stone, William, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Stille, Piscataway.....	1750	Jan.	1
Stone, William, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Thomson, Perth Amboy..	1752	Aug.	19
Stone, William, Woodbridge, and Lucy Walker, Piscataway.....	1758	April	1
Stokey, Jacob, Shrewsbury, and Lydia Allen, Shrewsbury.....	1755	Nov.	19
Stoops, Eliakim, Burlington, and Mary Phares, Burlington.....	1754	Sept.	27
Stoothoff, Albart, Somerset, and Nelly Nephews.....	1784	Feb.	9
Stoothoff, William, Somerset, and Sarah Stoothoff, Somerset.	1741	May	9
Storn, Frederick, and Catherine Vandervoort..	1762	June	19
Storms, Henry, Bergen, and Elisabeth Vanderhoof.....	1789	Oct.	10
Storms, Isaac, Bergen, and Elizabeth Parlmen.....	1790	Feb.	27
Storrow, William, Burlington, and Mary Vann, Burlington.....	1780	Dec.	20
Story, John, Middlesex, and Esther Hull, Middlesex	1740	Aug.	1
Story, John, Staten Island, and Rebecca Andrewvet.	1744	Mar.	8
Story, Joseph, Perth Amboy, and Rebecka Perine, Perth Amboy....	1750	June	4
Story, Patrick, Sussex, and Agnes Hueston.....	1777	Dec.	6
Story, Thomas, Middlesex, and Margaret Carr, Middlesex.....	1739	Oct.	25
Stotesburg, John, Sussex, and Sarah Hughes... ..	1783	July	12
Stoughton, Edward, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Lorton, Middlesex....	1754	Nov.	25
Stout, Abraham, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Herbert, Monmouth....	1755	Sept.	27
Stout, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Alee Houghton.....	1774	Jan.	19
Stout, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Ann Stout, Somerset.....	1775	Oct.	26
Stout, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Jean Pettit.....	1777	May	10
Stout, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Sarah Morgan.....	1777	June	22
Stout, Benjamin, Jr., Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Anderson, Amwell...	1765	Dec.	11
Stout, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Marthew Schihok.....	1772	Sept.	17
Stout, David, Burlington, and Margaret Vollow, Bergen.....	1743	Jan.	1
Stout, David, Middletown, and Hannar Cumton, Middletown.....	1759	April	9
Stout, David, Amwell, and Mercy Vaughn, Monmouth.....	1768	May	6
Stout, Elijah, Hunterdon, and Sarah Runyan.....	1778	April	8

Stout, Elisha, Manasquan, and Hannah Moorhouse.....	1751	Sept.	30
Stout, Elisha E., Shrewsbury, and Lidy Johnston, Shrewsbury.....	1760	Mar.	29
Stout, Grover, Amwell, and Frances Mitchel, Amwell.....	1775	Mar.	16
Stout, Isaac, Amwell, and Mary Quimby, Amwell.....	1765	Sept.	30
Stout, James, Amwell, and Louisa Hart, Hopewell.....	1775	April	25
Stout, James, Amwell, and Anna Vanmater.....	1780	April	12
Stout, Jediah, New Jersey, and Philina Chamberlain, Monmouth...1744-5		Jan.	13
Stout, Jediah, Hunterdon, and Mary Stout.....	1781	Mar.	21
Stout, John, Hunterdon, and Katherine Stout, Hunterdon.....	1730	Nov.	2
Stout, John, Shrewsbury, and Ruth Ellison, Shrewsbury.....	1750-1	Jan.	24
Stout, John, Shrewsbury, and Ruth Ellison, Freehold... ..	1753	Nov.	28
Stout, John, Jr., Hunterdon, and Keziah Brush	1782	Dec.	7
Stout, Jonathan, Hopewell, and Sarah Phillips.....	1775	April	1
Stout, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Theodosia Hoff, Kingwood.....	1765	Dec.	11
Stout, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Hancock.....	1771	Oct.	28
Stout, Joseph, Amwell, and Elizabeth Stout, Amwell . ..	1774	Jan.	7
Stout, Levi, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Furman.....	1778	Dec.	1
Stout, Levi, Somerset, and Mary Elbersen	1782	Jan.	26
Stout, Moses, Hunterdon, and Abegal Hart, Hunterdon.....	1773	Mar.	17
Stout, Nathan, Amwell, and Esther Ketcham, Monmouth ..	1767	Oct.	24
Stout, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Sarah Skillman.....	1764	June	4
Stout, Peter, Middletown, and Charity Williams, Freehold.....	1767	Nov.	16
Stout, Richard, Middletown, and Anna Tinnbrooks.....	1761	Nov.	20
Stout, Robert, Monmouth, and Catherine Ellison, Monmouth ..	1761	April	6
Stout, Samuel, minor, Somerset, and Helenah Crusee ..	1779	April	24
Stout, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hutchinson.....	1780	Dec.	27
Stout, Zebulon, Somerset, and Sarah Stout, Amwell ..	1762	Oct.	11
Stoutenbrough, Anthony, Staten Island, and Mary Segang.....	1745	July	26
Stowe, John, Salem, and Hannah Ward, Gloucester.	1735	Mar.	5
Strackan, William, Saddle River, and Helem Bogart ..	1782	Mar.	20
Straton, Mannel, Burlington, and Mary Joyce, Burlington.....	1741	Feb.	20
Strattan, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Sharp, Evesham ..	1739	May	1
Strattan, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Prickett ..	1778	Mar.	4
Strattan, Isaac, Evesham, and Mary Bullen, Evesham.....	1782	Dec.	25
Strattan, John S., Evesham, and Phebe Inman.	1779	June	14
Strattan, Josiah, Evesham, and Mary Brady... ..	1777	Sept.	15
Strattan, Josiah, Evesham, and Sarah Alloways.....	1784	Feb.	20
Strattan, William, Burlington, and Hannah Antram.	1777	July	28
Stratton, Emanuel, Gloucester, and Sara Shute, Gloucester.....	1774	June	6
Stratton, James, Cumberland, and Anne Harris ..	1779	July	15
Stratton, John, Evesham, and Ann Prickett, Chester.....	1744	Nov.	13
Stratton, Jonathan, Salem, and Elizabeth Thrackrey.....	1779	Mar.	17
Stratton, Joseph, Evesham, and Naomi Guinn.....	1765	Mar.	30
Stratton, Manuel, Burlington, and Martha Joyce.....	1741	Feb.	20
Stratton, Samuel, Evesham, and Elizabeth Price, Evesham.....	1771	Aug.	24
Stratton, Thomas, Evesham, and Sarah Matlack ..	1777	Feb.	23

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

363

Stratton, Joseph, Salem, and Sarah Stretch....	1779	July	30
Streaker, Elias, Burlington, and Mary Blair	1779	Oct.	14
Streaker, Lovit, Bristol, Pa., and Ann Cranson, Bristol, Pa.....	1776	June	20
Streaker, Philip, Jr., Pennsylvania, and Rebecca Eayre.....	1779	Oct.	20
Strek, John Read, Salem, and Isabella Dunlap	1752	April	8
Stretch, Aaron, Salem, and Elizabeth Reeves, Salem.....	1765	Sept.	26
Stretch, David, Salem, and Esther Bacon, Salem	1759	July	24
Stretch, John, Salem, and Esther Hancock, Salem....	1751	May	7
Stretch, John, Salem, and Rebecca Stretch	1790	Jan.	15
Stretch, Joseph, Salem, and Deborah Smith, Salem.....	1727	Mar.	9
Stretch, Nathan, Salem, and Mary Mannering.	1768	May	26
Stretch, Peter, Salem, and Temperance Smith, Salem.....	1766	Mar.	24
Stretch, Samuel, Salem, and Hannah Fogg, Salem.....	1762	May	22
Stretch, William, and Abigail Maskell.	1754	June	4
Stretchburg, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Hewitt, Bucks, Pa....	1729	Oct.	16
Stricker, John, Somerset, and Neltie Quick, Somerset.....	1744	July	24
Strickland, Henry, Middletown, and Mary Eldridge, Middletown.....	1752	Mar.	14
Stright, Lawrence, Somerset, and Margaret Roy, Somerset.....	1773	Nov.	3
Stright, Leonard, Somerset, and Catharine Ryemer, Somerset.....	1748	July	29
Striker, John, New Brunswick, and Elizabeth Stryker.....	1779	July	10
String, Cunlass, Great Egg Harbour, and Barsheba Hosher.....	1762	Dec.	6
String, Jeremia, Gloucester, and Jemimy Hewet	1782	Mar.	20
String, Peter, Gloucester, and Joannah Williams, Gloucester..	1762	Sept.	15
Stringer, Benjamin, Burlington, and Anne Budd, Burlington.....	1731	Dec.	29
Stringer, Humphrey, Bucks, Pa., and Comfort Dyer, Bucks.....	1734	April	29
Strycker, Pieter, Somerset, and Catherina Vantine, Somerset.	1750	Oct.	1
Stryker, Barnt, Somerset, and Mary Voorhees.	1779	Jan.	6
Stryker, Denis, Somerset, and Magdelin Hogeland, Somerset.....	1746	Dec.	1
Stryker, Domenicus, Somerset, and Jean Vanderveer	1778	Feb.	21
Stryker, James, Somerset, and Sarah Bogart.....	1779	Oct.	16
Stryker, Johannes, Somerset, and Eva Perrine.....	1782	Nov.	25
Stryker, John, Somerset, and Phebe Suydam.....	1781	May	25
Stryker, Peter, Somerset, and Juliet Low.....	1779	July	21
Stryker, Peter, Middlesex, and Nelly Voorhees, Middlesex.....	1784	Mar.	5
Stuart, Robert, Monmouth, and Mary, Monmouth....	1736	April	17
Stukel, Peter, Orange, N. Y., and Elisabet Parlman.....	1763	Feb.	19
Stutson, Joshua, Philadelphia, and Polly Wilbert.....	1778	Nov.	21
Styles, John, Upper Freehold, and Acsba Mingin.....	1765	May	4
Styles, John, Upper Freehold, and Elizabeth Stewart.....	1773	May	15
Suffrina, David, Burlington, and Deborah Morrit.	1786	Jan.	7
Suiter, John, Gloucester, and Abigail Bell.	1783	June	2
Sulb, Abel, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Elsy Collings.....	1784	Feb.	23
Sulisan, James, Cape May, and Mary Robins, Cape May.....	1739	May	4
Sulker, Henry, New York, and Sarah Stevens, Perth Amboy..	1753	Oct.	15
Summerill, Alexander, Pennsylvania, and Jennet Lindsay, Penn.....	1737	April	20
Summers, Edmond, Gloucester, and Mary Steelman, Gloucester.....	1730	Jan.	8

Sunderland, Peter, Somerset, and Catherine Holman.....	1778	May	25
Surley, Lawrence, Burlington, and Mary Vanhorne, Burlington..	1738	June	12
Surly, Francis, Burlington, and Mary Reeves, Burlington.....	1737	Mar.	23
Sutphen, Arther, Somerset, and Mary Houghten.....	1779	Oct.	14
Sutphen, Barnet, Middlesex, and Cornelia Lambertson, Middlesex....	1749	Nov.	1
Sutphen, Guisbert, Roxbury, and Mary Allen.....	1778	Sept.	10
Sutphen, Isaac, Freehold, and Jane Barkelow, Freehold.....	1753	Sept.	24
Sutphen, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Mary Sutphen, Hunterdon.....	1788	Sept.	10
Sutphin, James, Somerset, and Elizabeth Voorhees.....	1778	Sept.	12
Sutphin, John, Freehold, and Garcha Aumack, Shrewsbury.....	1757	Mar.	28
Sutphen, Richard, Somerset, and Hanuah Vanpelt.....	1773	Oct.	3
Sutphin, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Ida Vanmater, Monmouth	1754	June	3
Sutphin, John, Amwell, and Sarah Garrison, Amwell	1773	Dec.	18
Sutton, Daniel, Burlington, and Agnes Carre.....	1688	April	10
Sutton, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Jackson.....	1732	Mar.	14
Sutton, Henry, Piscataway, and Mary Langstaff, Piscataway.....	1751	Oct.	1
Sutton, Jacob, Piscataway, and Anne Campbell, Woodbridge ..	1756	Sept.	27
Sutton, John, Mansfield, and Susannah Ivins.....	1784	Mar.	27
Sutton, Jonas, Amwell, and Elizabeth Runyon, Middlesex	1764	Sept.	22
Sutton, Joseph, and Sarah Jones.....	1779	July	12
Sutton, Julius, Monmouth, and Catherine Eson, Monmouth.....	1741	July	17
Sutton, Robert, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hardeman, Burlington....	1729	Mar.	24
Sutton, Robert, Burlington City, and Mary Sands, Burlington City....	1747	Nov.	11
Sutvin, John, Hunterdon, and Janitie Vandoren, Somerset.....	1764	April	9
Suydam, Hendrick, Somerset, and Neeltie Fisher, Somerset.....	1751	June	1
Suydam, Ryke, Monmouth, and Sarah Lupter, Monmouth.....	1741	June	2
Swaim, John, Staten Island, and Cornelia Veghte, Rocky Hill.....	1771	Jan.	21
Swaim, John, Somerset, and Sarah Stockton.....	1779	Jan.	12
Swaim, Joseph, New Windsor, and Mary Conner.....	1772	Feb.	10
Swaim, Matthias, Jr., Middlesex, and Rachel Hankins.....	1760	Dec.	28
Swain, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Rebeckah Orsborn, Shrewsbury.....	1756	Jan.	22
Swain, David, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Slicer, Bucks.....	1775	Sept.	11
Swain, Gabriel, Mansfield, and Hannah Brown.....	1778	Mar.	12
Swain, Jacocks, Cape May, and Hannah Townsend, Cape May	1774	Feb.	10
Swain, John, Cape May, and Rebecca Hands.....	1780	June	6
Swain, Reuben, Cape May, and Martha Hughes, Cape May.....	1766	Nov.	3
Swain, Reuben, Cape May, and Elizabeth Eldridge, Cape May.....	1772	May	12
Swain, Samuel, Evesham, and Isabell Brown, Evesham.....	1765	Oct.	3
Swain, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Borden, Burlington,.....	1780	Mar.	30
Swaine, Mathias, Middlesex, and Sarah Vanroome.....	1738	May	12
Swallow, John, Amwell, and Catharine Servey, Amwell....	1769	April	29
Swanger, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Sally Mackright.....	1768	Dec.	27
Swart, John, Middletown, and Catharine Tunison, Middletown.....	1764	June	11
Swartwout, Cornelius, New York, and Catholyntie Spier, New York....	1763	June	6
Sweatman, James, Cumberland, and Mary Price.....	1787	Aug.	24
Sweeny, Dennis, and Nancy Stephens.....	1760	Mar.	24

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

365

Sweetman, Thomas, Freehold, and Sarah Korr, Freehold.....	1765	April 15
Swen, Jedidiah, Elizabethtown, and Phebe Stanbery, Elizabethtown..	1763	Oct. 6
Sweze, Caleb, Morris, and Mary Trimmer, Morris.	1768	Dec. 2
Swift, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Hancock, Burlington.....	1738	May 20
Swift, William, Mansfield, and Elizabeth Shreve, Mansfield.....	1772	Nov. 18
Swiger, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Patterson.....	1758	Sept. 18
Swiger, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth King	1766	Sept. 7
Swinden, Robert, Monmouth, and Mary Van Brockles, Monmouth....	1741	Nov. 12
Swingler, Henry, Freehold, and Mary Clayton.....	1746	Feb. 24
Swinney, Elisha, Cumberland, and Eunice Jenkins, Cumberland.....	1771	Feb. 12
Swinney, Valentine, Cumberland, and Susanna Whitaker.....	1783	Feb. 17
Swum, Anthony, Middlesex, and Margaret Throp, New Windsor.....	1764	Sept. 22
Swum, John, Upper Freehold, and Hannah Peterson, Freehold.....	1745	Dec. 23
Syers, Gerard, and Jane Webb, Perth Amboy.....	1741	June 8
Symmonds, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Ann Newberry.....	1730	April 23
Symmons, Peter, Burlington, and Sarah Sidnam, Burlington.....	1763	Aug. 8
Symons, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Nail, Burlington.....	1759	Dec. 11

FEMALES.

S

Sack, Charlotta, and Henry Sevel, Gloucester.....	1756	Sept. 2
Sailor, Mary, Burlington, and John Iriek, Burlington.....	1761	Feb. 28
Saint, Elizabeth, and Micajah Carter, Burlington.....	1741	Nov. 7
Saint, Elizabeth, and Mijah Carter, Burlington.....	1741	Dec. 7
Saint, Elizabeth, and Thomas Edgerton, Gloucester.....	1759	April 27
Salar, Barbara, and Samuel Cox, Burlington.	1756	Dec. 10
Salcker, Ann, and William Humphreys, Bucks, Pa.	1760	Nov. 12
Salman, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Evan Evans, Philadelphia.....	1736	June 14
Salnave, Abigail, Elizabethtown, and Josiah Wynants, Elizabethtown.	1760	Feb. 18
Saltar, Alice, Staten Island, and James Lisk, Staten Island.....	1757	Aug. 16
Saltar, Lucy, Monmouth, and James Johnston, Monmouth.....	1739	Aug. 14
Saltar, Sarah, Monmouth, and Robert Hartshorne, Monmouth.....	1743	Dec. 21
Salter, Elizabeth, and John Shaw, Upper Freehold.....	1739-40	Feb. 28
Salter, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Eseck Hartshorne, Monmouth. .	1764	Nov. 22
Salter, Lidia, and Richard Duglass, Monmouth.....	1739-40	Mar. 10
Salter, Sarah, and Nathan Allen, Monmouth.....	1743	Oct. 6
Saltore, Margaret, and John Hepburn, Somerset.....	1771	Dec. 18
Sanderlin, Mary, Salem, and Edward Moore, Salem.....	1764	Feb. 7
Sands, Jane, Salem, and Thomas Beans, Bucks, Pa.	1739	April 9
Sands, Mary, Burlington City, and Robert Sutton, Burlington City...	1747	Nov. 5
Sanford, Katherine, and John Garlan, New Jersey....	1782	Feb. 16
Sankey, Lydia, and Thomas Scattergood, Bristol, Pa.....	1789	Jan. 2
Sargeant, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Dunlap, P. Amboy....	1762	Jan. 25
Sarjant, Ann, and Poole, England, 47th Reg. of Foot.....	1774	Sept. 1
Satterthwaite, Elizabeth, and Aaron Wright, Burlington.	1779	April 1
Saul, Ann, Philadelphia, and Devenport Marott, Philadelphia....	1770	Oct. 1
Saul, Mary, Burlington, and John Pittman, Burlington	1731	Mar. 25

Saunders, Elizabeth, and James Caruthers, Gloucester.....	1785	May	12
Saunders, Mary, and John Wilkason, Burlington	1759	July	10
Saunders, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Lucas, Burlington.....	1750	Nov.	1
Saunders, Victorina, and William Bateman, Cumberland.....	1780	Aug.	15
Savage, Anne, and Gideon Lyon, Somerset.....	1778	Nov.	15
Savage, Martha, and Silas Newcomb, Cumberland	1784	Oct.	22
Savage, Mary, Somerset, and Andrew Barton, Somerset....	1771	June	18
Savage, Sarah, and Enoch Stillwill, Cape May.....	1768	Aug.	26
Savery, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Kinnan, Perth Amboy. . .	1749	Dec.	23
Sawins, Lydia, Gt. Egg Harb'r, and Daniel Townsend, Gt. Egg Harb..	1769	Dec.	3
Saxton, Ann, and Jonathan Budd, Burlington	1777	Oct.	15
Saxton, Elizabeth, Freehold, and William Emly, Burlington ...	1746	July	15
Sayre, Damaris, and Robert Murphy, Cumberland..	1780	Mar.	1
Sayre, Hannah, and Wade Barker, Cumberland.....	1768	Aug.	18
Sayre, Lydia, Cumberland, and Samuel Hannah, Cumberland.....	1768	Jan.	19
Sayre, Martha, Stow Creek, and John Wood, Upper Alloways Creek..	1776	Mar.	20
Sayre, Mary, Cumberland, and Isaac Bacon, Cumberland	1764	Feb.	29
Sayre, Rachel, and Job Tyler, Cumberland	1782	Oct.	21
Sayre, Ruth, Salem, and Nathaniel Jenkins, Salem.	1743	April	21
Sayre, Temperance, Gt. Egg Harb'r, James Steelman, Gt. Egg Harb..	1756	Dec.	28
Sayre, Theodotia, and Moses Remington, Cumberland.....	1778	July	30
Sayres, Patience, and Christopher Rapes, Gloucester ...	1766	Jan.	4
Scaife, Ellen, Pennsylvania, and Hammel Edwards, Pennsylvania...	1730	July	31
Scandlon, Sarah, Middlesex, and Peter Perrine, New Jersey.....	1760	July	7
Scantlin, Bridget, Hunterdon, and Cornelius Carney, Hunterdon....	1769	April	16
Scattergood, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Fennimore, Burlington.	1775	July	20
Scattergood, Mary, and Thomas Broom, Bristol, Pa.	1782	Dec.	30
Scattergood, Rebecca, Burlington, and Aaron Aronsen, Burlington ..	1730	Dec.	11
Scattergood, Rebecca, Burlington, and Isaac Pearson, Burlington....	1746	Oct.	16
Scattergood, Sarah, and Job Talman, Burlington....	1736	Feb.	25
Scattergood, Sarah, Burlington, and Levi Murrell, Burlington.....	1757	July	21
Scattergood, Sarah, and Joseph Beck, Burlington.....	1779	April	24
Schambers, Margaret, and William King, Jr.....	1780	May	15
Schanell, Lydia, and John Gorman, Hunterdon ...	1768	Dec.	2
Schanck, Eleanor, Monmouth, and Edmund Harris, Monmouth.....	1765	Jan.	2
Schanck, Eleanor, and Cornelius Quick, New Jersey.....	1779	June	26
Schanck, Nelley, Monmouth, and Garret Covenhoven, Monmouth...	1744	July	17
Schanck, Patience, Freehold, and William Vanschayne, Freehold....	1754	Dec.	26
Schanck, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Bowne, Monmouth.....	1757	June	13
Schanck, Agnes, Freehold, and John Vandorn, Freehold.....	1756	June	30
Schellenger, Sarah, and Fulkerd Fulkerson, Morris.	1780	Jan.	12
Schenk, Ann, Hunterdon, and David Bishop, Hunterdon.....	1775	Oct.	16
Schenk, Margaret, Monmouth, and Abraham Emmans, Hunterdon...	1750	Dec.	12
Schenck, Mary, Monmouth, and Daniel Hendrickson, Jr., Monmouth	1767	Sept.	2
Schenck, Mary, and John Simpson, Hunterdon.....	1785	Dec.	6
Schenck, Nellie, Monmouth, and Christophel Longstreet, Monmouth.	1753	Nov.	28

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

367

Schenck, Sarah, and Ouke Wikoff, Monmouth.	1769	Dec. 29
Schenck, Willementje, Freehold, and Elbert Williamson, Freehold. ...	1752	Dec. 6
Schermerhorn, Phebe, Hunterdon, and Michael Demott, Hunterdon. .	1749	Mar. 5
Schihok, Marthew, and Benjamin Stout, Hunterdon	1772	Sept. 17
Schillinks, Sarah, Cape May, and Thomas Crowell, Cape May.	1771	Jan. 15
Schwissen, Catharine, and Nicholas Leonard, Burlington.	1761	May 12
Schooley, Frances, Burlington, and John Leonard, Monmouth.	1769	May 26
Schooley, Jehoshebah, and John Thompson, Burlington	1759	Aug. 22
Schoonmaker, Catharine, Morris, and William Devoor, Morris.	1740	June 13
Schureman, Anne, and Isaac Vantine, New Brunswick.	1779	Aug. 7
Schureman, Elizabeth, and David Nevius, Somerset.	1781	Nov. 2
Schuyler, Ann, and Richard Degray, Bergen.	1786	Aug. 1
Schuyler, Christian, New Brunswick, John Voorhees, New Brunsw'k. .	1749	April 26
Schuler, Christinia, and Andrew Abel, New Jersey.	1779	Jan. 26
Schuyler, Elenor, Somerset, and David Williamson, Middlesex.	1752	Aug. 13
Schuyler, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Benjamin Van De Linde, Bergen. .	1748	Nov. 9
Schuyler, Esther, and William Colfax, Bergen.	1783	Aug. 27
Schuyler, Esther, and Peter Carr, Bergen.	1786	Sept. 23
Schuyler, Hester, Bergen, and Tunis Dey, Bergen.	1749	Dec. 12
Schuyler, Jane, and Joseph Crozer, Bucks, Pa.	1787	Dec. 19
Schuyler, Joanna, Bergen, and Isaac Kingsland, Bergen.	1741	June 3
Scigolet, Mary, Middletown, and John Ciser, New York	1764	Sept. 12
Scoby, Hannah, Middlesex, and Peter Brown, Middlesex	1760	Mar. 26
Scoggin, Elizabeth, and Wentzell Gezell.	1758	May 20
Scoker, Rachel, and Jacob Demaree, Essex.	1748	Jan. 10
Scomp, Kenestie, and John Pittinger, Readingtown.	1767	April 14
Scooley, Martha, and Joseph Phillips.	1785	Feb. 11
Scothom, Mary, and David Clayton, Monmouth.	1759	April 6
Scott, Abigail, Cumberland, and John Barker, Cumberland.	1770	Feb. 20
Scott, Alice, Mansfield, and Thomas Page, Burlington.	1767	April 20
Scott, Ann, Burlington, and John Batten, Gloucester.	1766	Mar. 23
Scott, Anne, Gloucester, and Thomas Maffett, Gloucester.	1770	Oct. 30
Scott, Elizabeth, and Joseph Robinson, Gloucester	1772	April 25
Scott, Elizabeth, Springfield, and Eleazer Watkins, Springfield.	1773	May 5
Scott, Hannah, Shrewsbury, and John Williams, Shrewsbury.	1751	July 18
Scott, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Boulton, Burlington.	1774	Mar. 31
Scott, Hannah, Cumberland, and John Brown, Cumberland.	1774	May 4
Scott, Hannar, Shrewsbury, and William Pintard, Shrewsbury. . . .	1761	Jan. 5
Scott, Hester, Burlington, and Ezekiel Johnson, Burlington.	1782	April 1
Scott, Mahitable, and John Melrose, Somerset.	1779	Aug. 27
Scott, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Tuly, Burlington.	1729	Sept. 13
Scott, Mary, Burlington, and Benjamin Gilbert, Burlington.	1761	Aug. 18
Scott, Mary, and George Stark, Penns Neck.	1762	Sept. 8
Scott, Mary, and Samuel McNinch, Sussex.	1779	Jan. 7
Scott, Mary, and Richard Barker, Cumberland.	1782	Jan. 30
Scott, Mary, and John Gleeson, Gloucester	1786	Jan. 9

Scott, Rachel, and George Gardner, Gloucester.	1771	Oct.	28
Scott, Ruth, Cumberland, and Charles Clark, Cumberland.	1769	Nov.	21
Scott, Sidnea, and James Burch, Cumberland.	1789	Feb.	3
Scott, Susanna, Salem, and John Holsten, Salem.	1770	Feb.	8
Scroggin, Jane, and Samuel Applegate, Burlington..	1777	Jan.	20
Scroggy, Elizabeth, and George Fenton, Jr., Burlington.	1777	Mar.	12
Scroggy, Hannab, Burlington, and Matthew Willeon, Burlington.	1771	Aug.	24
Scudder, Abigail, and Nathaniel Hart, Hunterdon	1778	Nov.	14
Scudder, Anne, Elizabeth Town, and Benjamin Force, Woodbridge. .	1758	April	2
Scudder, Rebecca, and Titus Hart, Hunterdon..	1779	Jan.	11
Scull, Abigail, Cape May, and Joseph Ludlam, Jr., Cape May. ...	1757	Jan.	18
Scull, Ann, Gloucester, and Northrup Marple, Gloucester.	1763	Jan.	21
Scull, Catharine, and Nathaniel Champion, Gloucester.	1762	July	24
Scull, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Townsend, Burlington ..	1735	Mar.	6
Scull, Elizabeth, Cape May, and John Baker, Cape May.	1760	Jan.	9
Scull, Hannah, and John Vangelder, Cape May... ..	1757	July	21
Scull, Jane, Egg Harbour, and Elijah Smith, Egg Harbour.	1758	Sept.	7
Scull, Margaret, Gloucester, and Charles Stillmann, Gloucester.	1731	Jan.	5
Scull, Mary, and Ebenezer Ingersol, Cape May.	1761	April	24
Scull, Phebe, Cape May, and Joshua Garretson, Cape May.	1763	Nov.	23
Scull, Phebe, and John May, Gloucester.	1764	July	7
Scull, Phebe, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Israel Stiles, Cape May.	1775	April	11
Scull, Rachel, Gloucester, and Caleb Bickham, Gloucester.	1762	Jan.	1
Scull, Rachel, Salem, and James Lewis, Salem..	1774	Oct.	3
Scull, Rachel, and Absolam Heigby, Gloucester.	1784	Jan.	7
Scull, Rebecca, Cape May, and Henry Schillinger, Cape May.	1775	Nov.	30
Scull, Temperance, Cape May, and Jacob Richardson, Cape May.	1740		
Scull, Zibich, Cape May, and Levi Hand, Cape May ..	1772	May	10
Scyssum, Lydia, Bucks, Pa., and Daniel Burgis, Bucks, Pa.	1751	June	17
Seabring, Antie, Middlesex, and William French, Middlesex.	1742	Dec.	28
Seabrook, Hannab, Monmouth, and Cornelius Vanhorne, Monmouth..	1730	Mar.	15
Seabrook, Mary, and Richard Herbert, Monmouth.	1767	May	19
Seagrave, Arabella, Deerfield, and Joseph Richardson, Deerfield.,	1751	Dec.	30
Sealey, Magdillan, Deptford, and George Sparks, Deptford ..	1766	Oct.	19
Sealoff, Alice, Staten Island, and Itchecomb Cleader, Staten Island. .	1748	July	23
Seamens, Peggy, Staten Island, and Joseph North, New York.	1746	Sept.	19
Sear, Sarah, and Jeremiah Daniels, Cape May.	1780	Sept.	22
Searl, Hannah, Bucks, Pa., and Isaac Winner, Bucks, Pa ..	1776	Nov.	9
Searle, Grace, Bucks, Pa., and John Frost, Bucks, Pa.	1732	June	6
Searle, Grace, Pennsylvania, and John Dawson, Pennsylvania.	1763	April	5
Searle, Susanna, and John Harris, Gloucester.	1733	Feb.	1
Searls, Mary, and James Stockton, Somerset.	1778	June	6
Sears, Anne, Shrewsbury, and Longfield Cox, Shrewsbury.	1751	Dec.	5
Sears, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Stephen Vanbrackel, Monmouth..	1747-8	Jan.	9
Sears, Hannah, Salem, and Wade Barker, Cumberland ..	1779	Feb.	23
Sebring, Anne, and Dennis Vandine Bice, Middlesex ..	1765	Nov.	26

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

369

Sebring, Servia, and Jeremiah Field, Middlesex.....	1770	Oct.	1
Seddon, Deborah, Salem, and Samuel Thompson, Salem.....	1765	Mar.	22
Sedman, Rachel, and Edward Lushley, Gloucester.....	1758	Aug.	28
Seed, Mary, Burlington, and James Burnside, Burlington.....	1729	Oct.	22
Seed, Sarah, Chester, and Darley Welsh, Chester... ..	1757	Sept.	17
Seeds, Deborah, and Jacob Spencer, Gloucester.....	1773	Jan.	18
Seeds, Margaret, and William Tate, Gloucester.....	1766	Aug.	12
Seeds, Rebecca, Gloucester, and John Coneley, Gloucester.....	1765	Jan.	22
Seekelsoh, Achey, Bergen, and Abraham Spier, Bergen.....	1753	July	28
Seeker, Catherine, and David Demarest, Bergen	1748	July	5
Seeley, Esther, Cumberland, and John Gibbon, Cumberland.....	1761	Mar.	31
Seeley, Sarah, Deerfield, and William Ramsey, Fairfield.....	1759	Feb.	20
Seely, Magdalena, and Gunnar Fox, Gloucester.....	1758	April	24
Seeman, Abigail, and Joseph Parker, Little Egg Harbour.....	1761	May	21
Segang, Mary, and Anthony Stoutenborough, Staten Island.....	1745	July	26
Seins, Christina, and Morris Covert, Hunterdon.....	1773	May	11
Sellers, Hannah, and Isaac Peirce.....	1759	June	19
Sellers, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Miles Harrison, Bucks, Pa.....	1731	June	22
Selover, Lytie, Middlesex, and William Cox, Middlesex.....	1752	Sept.	25
Senicks, Ann, and Jacob Noniman, Salem.....	1740	Jan.	16
Seolse, ¹ Abigail, 26 Regt. of Foot, and Patrick Bligh, 26 Reg. of Foot.	1768	Mar.	28
Sermon, Margaret, Burlington, and Francis Giffing, Hunterdon.....	1731	Jan.	7
Serrin, Elizabeth, Staten Island, and Joseph Wood, Staten Island....	1758	Oct.	26
Servey, Catherine, Amwell, and John Swallow, Amwell.....	1769	April	29
Severns, Mary, and Phillip Phillips, Hunterdon.....	1769	July	29
Severns, Abigail, Burlington, and James Neilson, Hunterdon.....	1729	June	26
Severns, Phebe, Hunterdon, and Isaac Johnson, Hunterdon.....	1771	Aug.	13
Sevill, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Alexander, Burlington.....	1774	Mar.	22
Seward, Mary, Sussex, and Richard Edsall, Sussex.....	1770	Nov.	29
Sexton, Elizabeth, and Aaron Houghton, Hunterdon.....	1780	Feb.	23
Sexton, Rhoda, Burlington, and Jonah Small, Burlington.. ..	1774	Mar.	21
Sexton, Temperance, Hunterdon, and Nathaniel Hixson, Hunterdon	1775	Feb.	25
Seysum, Lydia, Bucks, and Daniel Burgess, Bucks.....	1751	June	17
Shadager, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Woolman, Pennsylvania..	1749	Nov.	14
Shadaker, Elizabeth, and John Gallogher.....	1764	April	5
Shafer, Elizabeth, and John Peake, Monmouth.....	1759	Jan.	15
Shakeshaft, Hannah, New York, and Peter Avell, New York.. ..	1764	Aug.	30
Shall, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and John Sargent, Shrewsbury.....	1763	Sept.	7
Shallick, Honour, Burlington, and James Smart, Burlington.....	1728	April	20
Shanks Margaret, and Elias Loofbourrow, Middlesex.....	1766	July	15
Sharoe, Katharine, Burlington, and William Kelly, Burlington.....	1745	Aug.	32
Sharp, Agnes, Perth Amboy, and David Weeks, Perth Amboy.....	1765	June	29
Sharp, Anna, and Joseph Costive, Burlington.....	1759	Aug.	29
Sharp, Deborah, Burlington, and Benjamin Allen, Burlington.....	1744	Oct.	25

¹ Or Scolse.

Sharp, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Benjamin Sharp, Burlington	1728	Sept.	30
Sharp, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Henry Siddens, Gloucester	1738	Mar.	—
Sharp, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Smith, Burlington	1744	Nov.	20
Sharp, Elizabeth, Chester, and Thomas Smith, Evesham.	1744	Nov.	25
Sharp, Elizabeth, and Michael Wooster.	1769	Jan.	3
Sharp, Elizabeth, Burlington, and George Hains, Burlington.	1771	June	4
Sharp, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Daniel Jones, Burlington.	1781	Jan.	29
Sharp, Esther, Burlington, and Job Atkinson, Gloucester.	1780	Aug.	17
Sharp, Hannah, and John Kentie, Newtown.	1733	Sept.	25
Sharp, Hannah, Burlington, and George Hammitt, Gloucester.	1757	April	28
Sharp, Isabel, and Richard Stephenson Sr., Cumberland.	1778	Jan.	5
Sharp, Lydia, Burlington, and John Lewis, Burlington.	1784	Aug.	3
Sharp, Margaret, South Amboy, and George Serles, South Amboy	1756	Feb.	11
Sharp, Margaret, Salem, and Abia Brown, Burlington.	1765	Mar.	12
Sharp, Mary, Gloucester, and Isaac Hoel, Gloucester.	1727	Jan.	29
Sharp, Mary, Evesham, and Daniel Strattan, Burlington.	1739	May	6
Sharp, Mary, Piscataway, and Elijah Dunham, Piscataway.	1751	April	6
Sharp, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Garwood, Burlington.	1763	Nov.	12
Sharp, Mary, and David Chumard	1784	Feb.	4
Sharp, Rachel, Burlington, and Isaac Busby, Burlington.	1743	April	5
Sharp, Rebecca, Burlington, and Solomon Haines, Burlington.	1749	Oct.	17
Sharp, Rebeckah, and William Mason, Burlington.	1786	Jan.	9
Sharp, Rose, and George Monrow, Burlington.	1769	Jan.	14
Sharp, Sarah, Burlington, and Peter Phillips, Burlington	1729	Sept.	11
Sharp, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and John Disbrow, Perth Amboy.	1743	Oct.	6
Sharp, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Job Thorp, Woodbridge.	1750	Jan.	10
Sharp, Sibella, and Edward London, Burlington.	1779	Aug.	11
Sharp, Susannah, and James Nayler, Burlington.	1787	Nov.	28
Sharpe, Anna, and Isaac Phillips, Amwell.	1778	April	25
Sharpenstein, Anna, Hunterdon, and Coonrod Bickle, Hunterdon	1752	April	11
Sharpenstein, Mary, and David Welch, Roxbury.	1778	May	26
Shaver, Margaret, and Isaac Convert, Sussex.	1768	Oct.	22
Shaver, Sarah, and Levi Ewan, Burlington.	1784	Mar.	29
Shaw, Alice, and Joseph Hildreth, Cumberland.	1777	Nov.	12
Shaw, Angeltie, Middlesex, and William Disbrow, Middlesex.	1769	Jan.	23
Shaw, Ann, Burlington, and Ellis Wright, Burlington	1776	Oct.	1
Shaw, Anne, and Edward Mullen, Burlington.	1783	Nov.	25
Shaw, Anne, and William Leonard, Middlesex.	1779	June	25
Shaw, Dorathia, and Efram Smith, Gt. Egg Harbour.	1762	Aug.	5
Shaw, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and James Stillwell, Middletown.	1762	Dec.	4
Shaw, Elizabeth, and Joshua Townsend, Cape May.	1787	Nov.	23
Shaw, Hannah, Cape May, and Thomas Stillwell, Cape May.	1761	Feb.	11
Shaw, Jane, and Robert Townsend, Cape May.	1763	Oct.	4
Shaw, Lydda, and Gideon Johnston, Cape May.	1767	April	24
Shaw, Marcy, and Nathan Goff, Cape May.	1780	Jan.	19
Shaw, Mary, Cumberland, and Daniel Elmer, Cumberland.	1761	Sept.	28

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

371

Shaw, Nehomy, and Benjamin B. Cosure, Gloucester.....	1784	Nov. 16
Shaw, Rebecca, Salem, and Willis Nicholas, Salem.....	1774	Feb. 22
Shaw, Rebecca, and John Morgan, Cumberland.....	1785	Sept. 13
Shaw, Sarah, Salem, and Joseph Hodge, Salem.....	1746	April 5
Shaw, Sarah, Cumberland, and Elias Boys, Gloucester....	1760	July 14
Shaw, Sarah, Somerset, and Robert Lee, Somerset.....	1770	June 5
Shaw, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Adams, Philadelphia.....	1781	Dec. 24
Shaw, Sarah, and Ambrose Page, Cumberland.....	1784	Jan. 20
Shawcross, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Pugh, Bucks, Pa.....		
Shearman, Patience, Monmouth, and Silas Cook, Monmouth.....	1761	May 25
Shear, Elizabeth, and Darby O'Bryan, Salem.....	1766	Dec. 25
Sheckels, Elizabeth, and James Farrill, Cumberland.....	1780	July 24
Shemely, Mary, and Thomas Johnson, Burlington.....	1783	June 14
Shenck, Gesha, Freehold, and Aaron Vandorn, Freehold	1765	May 8
Shephard, Rhoda, Cumberland, Richard Wheat Craven, Cumberland.	1766	Oct. 10
Shephard, Sarah, and William Young, Alloways Creek	1777	Aug. 26
Sheppard, Catharine, and Richard Crawford, Jr., both Middletown...	1757	Sept. 17
Shepherd, Deborah, Middletown, and Edward Burrows, Middletown..	1750	April 2
Shepherd, Hannah, and Joseph Smith, Gloucester.....	1754	June 1
Shepherd, Kerenhappuch, and David Long, Cumberland.....	1757	Jan. 10
Shepherd, Lucy, Cumberland, and David Bowen, Cumberland.....	1763	Sept. 15
Shepherd, Margaret, and John Bowden, Burlington.....	1789	July 27
Shepherd, Mary, Middletown, and James Winter, Middletown.....	1755	Oct. 21
Shepherd, Mary, Cumberland, and Benjamin Mulford, Cumberland...	1760	Oct. 4
Shepherd, Nancy, South Amboy, and Obadiah King, Middlesex.....	1767	Feb. 7
Shepherd, Phebe, and Wade Barker, New Jersey.....	1774	Sept. 21
Shepherd, Prudence, Cumberland, and Nathan Shepherd, Cumberland.	1767	Nov. 10
Shepherd, Rachel, and Obadiah Robins, Cumberland.....	1754	Feb. 28
Shepherd, Rachel, and Jeremiah Bacon, Jr., Cumberland.....	1757	April 10
Shepherd, Sarah, Cumberland, and Abner Hall, Cumberland.....	1774	Aug. 15
Shepherd, Sarah, Cumberland, and Richard Coles, Philadelphia.....	1759	Jan. 22
Shepherd, Unis, and Constant Long, Cumberland....	1778	June 16
Sheppard, Deborah, Monmouth, and John Leonard, Monmouth.....	1759	Dec. 17
Sheppard, Hannah, East Jersey, and Isaac Stelle, Province of N. J....	1747	Oct. 10
Sheppard, Pleasant, and Matthias Taylor, Down.....	1781	Jan. 1
Sheppard, Rachel, Monmouth, and Thomas George, Monmouth.....	1758	Mar. 2
Sheppard, Sarah, Middlesex, and James Letts, Middlesex....	1760	Feb. 20
Sheppard, Sarah, and Thomas Remington, Cumberland.....	1778	Sept. 30
Sherard, Anne, and John Dunham, Morris.....	1780	May 22
Sherim, Mary, and William McGallird, Hunterdon.....	1779	May 5
Sherlock, Bridget, and William Wilkison, Upper Freehold	1749-50	Feb. 10
Sherman, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Henry Cooper, Bucks, Pa.....	1732	July 8
Sherrar, Abigail, Burlington, and William Evingham, Burlington.....	1773	Feb. 2
Sherrin, Hannah, and John Cann, Gloucester.....	1789	Jan. 17
Sherrin, Rebecca, Burlington, and William Smith, Burlington.....	1776	Jan. 22
Sherron, Jane, Salem, and Martin Carter, New Castile, Del.....	1759	June 11

Sherry, Mary, Pilesgrove, and John Thompson, Pilesgrove.	1765	Aug.	10
Shewin, Elizabeth, Chester, and Nicholas Stiles, Chester.	1750	Jan.	23
Sherwin, Mary, and Alexander Peacock, Burlington.	1759	Mar.	7
Sherwin, Rebecca, Chester, and Benjamin Allen, Burlington.	1749	Dec.	7
Sheward, Lydia, and Chamless Allen, both Wilmington, Del.	1766	Sept.	29
Shewring, Lydia, and John White.	1735	Nov.	3
Sheydecker, Barbara, Burlington, and John Baker, Burlington.	1742	Mar.	7
Shin, Sara, and Daniel Hooper, Gloucester.	1785	May	4
Shinn, Abigail, Burlington, and Henry Reeves, Burlington.	1728	Feb.	26
Shinn, Abigail, and Joseph Budd, Burlington.	1778	Aug.	6
Shinn, Ann, and John Davidson, Burlington.	1778	Dec.	7
Shinn, Anne, Northampton, and Isac Islow, Northampton.	1784	Sept.	15
Shinn, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Armstrong, Burlington.	1764	July	11
Shinn, Elizabeth, and Charles Ford, Burlington.	1768	Dec.	12
Shinn, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Alloways, Burlington.	1774	June	13
Shinn, Elizabeth, and Jacob Lamb, Burlington.	1777	Mar.	3
Shinn, Hannah, Burlington, and James Shinn, Burlington.	1737	July	18
Shinn, Hannah, and Frederick Foy.	1784	Sept.	8
Shinn, Hope, Burlington, and Aaron Beck, Burlington.	1774	July	11
Shinn, Jemima, and Caleb Lippincott, Burlington.	1782	Mar.	10
Shinn, Lucretia, Evesham, and Abraham Proud, Evesham.	1784	Oct.	4
Shinn, Martha, Springfield, and Francis Shinn, Springfield.	1766	Dec.	3
Shinn, Mary, and Daniel Willis, Jr.	1695	Mar.	12
Shinn, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham Bonnel, Burlington.	1731	Nov.	28
Shinn, Mary, Chesterfield, and William Taylor, Jr., Chesterfield.	1745	Jan.	14
Shinn, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Oliphant, Burlington.	1764	June	25
Shinn, Mary, and Jacob Lamb, Burlington.	1768	April	19
Shinn, Mary, Hunterdon, and Jonathan Bunn, Hunterdon.	1776	June	3
Shinn, Mary, and John Irick, Burlington.	1781	Feb.	26
Shinn, Mary, and Samuel Wright, Springfield.	1784	Dec.	1
Shinn, Mehitabell, Burlington, and Ebenezer Doty, Burlington.	1770	July	10
Shinn, Rebecca, Burlington, and George Clapp, Burlington.	1761	Sept.	23
Shinn, Rhoda, New Mills, and John Steward, New Hanover.	1783	Sept.	22
Shinn, Sarah, Burlington, and Philo Leeds, Burlington.	1740	Nov.	1
Shinn, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Jones, Burlington.	1764	Aug.	3
Shinn, Sarah, Burlington, and John Myers, Burlington.	1775	Oct.	31
Shinn, Susannah, Burlington, and Bartholomew West, Monmouth.	1727	Oct.	5
Shinn, Unity, Springfield, and Joseph Pancoast, Mansfield.	1767	Feb.	11
Shino, Nancy, and Hugh Mooney, Gloucester.	1781	July	3
Shipperd, Rebecca, and Jonathan Bowen, Cumberland.	1758	Dec.	4
Shippey, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Hopkins, Burlington.	1745	Mar.	20
Shippey, Susannah, Woodbridge, and Gach Bloodgood, Woodbridge.	1755	Nov.	15
Shipman, Margaret, and David Kinney, Sussex.	1784	Feb.	13
Shivers, Ann, and Daniel Cartey, Burlington.	1777	Nov.	4
Shivers, Ansandona, and Joseph Shinn, Greenwich.	1758	Nov.	11
Shivers, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Isaac Tomlinson, Gloucester.	1766	Aug.	20

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

373

Shivers, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Matlack, Gloucester....	1736	Jan.	13
Shivers, Hester, Gloucester, and Edward Yest, Salem.....	1762	Aug.	30
Shivers, Hope, Gloucester, and Daniel Cartey, Burlington.	1775	Nov.	16
Shivers, Letitia, and Benjamin Graisburg, Gloucester.....	1776	Dec.	26
Shivers, Martha, and Abel Scull, Jr., Gloucester.....	1758	Nov.	2
Shivers, Mary, Gloucester, and Thomas Bate, Gloucester.....	1732	Mar.	6
Shivers, Rosanna, and John Budd, Salem.....	1758	Sept.	7
Shivers, Susannah, Gloucester, and Edward Hollinshead, Gloucester..	1748	Nov.	23
Shoomaker, Mabel, and Thomas Hall, Mansfield.....	1750	Dec.	17
Shords, Hannah, Burlington, and Andrew Duclu, Philadelphia.....	1731	June	21
Shords, Susanna, Burlington, and Adam Pevey, Burlington.....	1742	Aug.	1
Shores, Mary, and John Elliss, Middlesex.	1770	April	17
Shores, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Chambers, Burlington.....	1736	Nov.	17
Short, Elenor, and John Dyer, Salem.....	1730	Mar.	26
Shotwell, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and James Bishop, Middlesex.....	1748	June	11
Shotwell, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Benjamin Shotwell, Woodb'dge.	1753	Dec.	18
Shotwell, Elizabeth, Essex, and Henry Ludlam, Middlesex.....	1772	Jan.	3
Shotwell, Johanna, Woodbridge, and Benjamin Stelle, Woodbridge ..	1739	Oct.	2
Shotwell, Lydia, Woodbridge, and Benjamin Stelle, Piscataway.....	1752	Aug.	14
Shotwell, Mary, Woodbridge, and Gabriel Ogden, Morris.....	1753	May	26
Shotwell, Mary, and David Morris, Middlesex.....	1769	Dec.	6
Shoulder, Susannah, Woolwich, and Conrade Shoemaker, Woolwich..	1770	June	23
Shourds, Mary, Egg Harbor, and Adam Pettit, ¹ Little Egg Harbor...	1747	Nov.	5
Shourds, Mary, Springfield, and Jonathan Taylor, Springfield.....	1772	June	3
Shreaves, Sarah, and David Scattergood, Mansfield.....	1768	May	4
Shreeve, Martha, and John Renshaw, Burlington.....	1759	Aug.	10
Sbreeve, Rachel, Burlington, and Moses Atkinson, Burlington.....	1761	Feb.	22
Shreeve, Rebecca, Burlington, and Thomas Smith, Burlington.....	1738	Nov.	22
Shreve, Annah, and John Page, Burlington.....	1760	Mar.	6
Shreve, Elizabeth, Mansfield, and William Swift, Mansfield.....	1772	Nov.	18
Shreve, Hope, Burlington, and William Cowperthwaite, Burlington..	1767	Feb.	4
Shreve, Mary, and John Negus, Burlington	1779	Feb.	15
Shreve, Rebecca, Burlington, and George Eyre, Burlington.....	1754	April	10
Shreve, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Biddle, Jr., Burlington.....	1763	Nov.	7
Shropshire, Jane, Maurice River, and John Petersen, Maurice River. .	1760	Sept.	24
Shubb, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Kenton, Burlington.....	1757	Feb.	9
Shull, Catharine, and John Vandeford, Cumberland.....	1778	Jan.	29
Shumaker, Mary, Somerset, and John Smith, Somerset.....	1751	June	15
Shute, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Sparrow, Gloucester.....	1747	May	14
Shute, Sara, Gloucester, and Emanuel Stratton, Gloucester.....	1774	June	6
Shykels, Christina, and Abraham Reeves, Cumberland.....	1787	Sept.	20
Siegelse, Aeltje, Bergen, and Johannis Van Houte, Bergen.....	1761	Sept.	21
Sickells, Sarah, and Thomas Powell, Borden Town..	1770	Aug.	21
Sickels, Elizabeth, Kingwood, and Samuel Smalley, Monmouth.....	1769	July	29

¹ Jonathan Pettit in the bond.

Sickles, Elizabeth, and Daniel Thorn, New Jersey.....	1777	Aug.	5
Sickles, Susannah, and Joseph Fleming, Jr., Gloucester.....	1784	Aug.	20
Sidden, Mary, Amwell, and Samuel Stevenson, Amwell.....	1764	Mar.	27
Siddon, Rachael, Philadelphia, and Moses Tennant, Maryland.....	1730	June	3
Siden, Mary, Salem, and Azel Peirson, Cumberland.....	1762	Dec.	4
Sidman, Elizabeth, New Jersey, and William Snyder, New Jersey.....	1771	Dec.	16
Sidman, Jane, Burlington, and Mathew Force, Burlington.....	1772	Aug.	15
Sidnam, Sarah, Burlington, and Peter Symmons, Burlington.....	1763	Aug.	8
Signet, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Hankins, Burlington.....	1754	Sept.	3
Sikes, Johannah, Burlington, and Haran Bryan, Burlington.....	1751	Aug.	21
Sikes, Mary, Burlington, and Jacob Tonkins, Burlington.....	1778	Feb.	11
Sile, Mary, Burlington, and John Bim, Burlington.....	1763	Sept.	12
Siler, Barbara, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Barris, Bucks, Pa.....	1749	April	10
Sill, Catharine, Burlington, and Patrick Coahlan, Burlington.....	1750	July	23
Silver, Anne, and Thomas Wilson.....	1693	July	6
Silver, Jane, Salem, and Joseph Burgin, Salem.....	1691-2	Mar.	23
Silver, Mary, Middlesex, and John Rogers, Upper Freehold.....	1768	Nov.	12
Silver, Sophiah, and Isaac Murphy, Gloucester.....	1783	Sept.	25
Silverthorn, Sarah, and John Little, Hunterdon.....	1780	April	27
Simason, Mary, Freehold, and William Devall, Freehold.....	1748	June	24
Simkins, Sarah, and John Connel, Cape May.....	1763	Sept.	28
Simmes, Sarah, and Stephen Smith, Upper Alloways Creek.....	1784	Nov.	24
Simmons, Rachel, Cape May, and Hance Peterson, Cumberland.....	1750	Sept.	19
Simmons, Sarah, and Arthur Irwin, 29 Regt. of Foot.....	1770	Nov.	9
Simons, Bethena, and Michael Asay, Burlington.....	1783	Dec.	16
Simons, Deborah, Chester, and Richard Smith, Chester.....	1775	Feb.	11
Simons, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas King, Burlington.....	1764	Sept.	10
Simons, Jemima, Monmouth, and Elias Trueaxe, Monmouth.....	1760	Jan.	26
Simons, Joanna, Northampton, and John Pettit, Northampton.....	1768	Jan.	2
Simons, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham Perkins, Burlington.....	1730	Jan.	25
Simonson, Jennet, New York, and Anthony Vanpelt, New York.....	1746	April	25
Simpkin, Mercy, and Amariah Hogbin, Cumberland.....	1757	Aug.	16
Simpkins, Hannah, and Thomas Pratten, Cape May.....	1766	Aug.	27
Simpkins, Jane, Salem, and Henry Guest, Gloucester.....	1775	Sept.	15
Simpkins, Mary, and Isaac Willets, Cape May.....	1771	Oct.	7
Simpson, Catharine, and Hugh Boyle, New Jersey.....	1777	July	14
Simpson, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Basset, Hunterdon.....	1782	May	30
Simpson, Sarah, and James McQuillen, Sussex.....	1777	May	22
Sims, Jane, Salem, and George Oakeley, Salem.....	1766	Mar.	17
Simson, Rebeckah, and Hasadiah Sampson, Burlington.....	1769	Mar.	3
Simson, Susannah, Shrewsbury, and Philip Skinner, Shrewsbury.....	1765	July	20
Sincher, Mary, and James Young, Cumberland.....	1757	June	30
Sinclair, Catherine, and Daniel Caffery, Hunterdon.....	1783	Jan.	19
Sinclair, Sarah, Bristol, Pa., and William Tosh, Bristol, Pa.....	1765	Oct.	12
Sincleair, Mary, and Thomas Maybery, New Jersey.....	1781	Mar.	12
Singer, Johannah, and George Campbell, Philadelphia.....	1732	Sept.	17

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

375

Sink, Mary, and Barney McSkinner, Burlington.....	1784	Mar.	3
Sinnickson, Elinor, Salem, and William Mecum, Salem.....	1761	Sept.	22
Sinnickson, Sarah, Salem, and Samuel Dick, Salem.			
Sioggin, Hannah, Salem, and Jacob Hollinshead, Salem.....	1766	Dec.	9
Sip, Gerritie, Acquackannock, and Adrian Sip, Acquacanonck.....	1767	Jan.	14
Sip, Nancy, and Jery Van Winkel, Bergen.....	1783	Aug.	31
Sirman, Rachell, and Timothy Hancock, Burlington.....	1684	Nov.	6
Sisby, Helen, Middlesex, and Simon Horn, Middlesex.....	1743	May	26
Sisen, Agnes, Burlington, and Isaac Homer, Burlington.....	1730	Aug.	4
Sivil, Susanna, and John Firestone, Salem.....	1774	Nov.	20
Skank, Catharine, Freehold, and Arthur Vandyke, Freehold.....	1755	Oct.	18
Skank, Nelle, Middletown, and Hendrick Van Brunt, Shrewsbury ...	1756	Dec.	21
Skeech, Elizabeth, and Alexander McCloud, Gloucester.....	1734	June	29
Skeene, Katharine, Salem, and Samuel Hunter, Salem.....	1695	Oct.	31
Skeer, Sarah, and Charles Green, Kent, Del.	1764	April	9
Skelton, Hannah, and William Scudder.....	1779	April	29
Skelton, Susannah, Bucks, Pa., and Isaac Hogland, Hunterdon.....	1772	Oct.	26
Skidmore, Mary, and John Dawson, Burlington.....	1732	Aug.	31
Skillman, Anne, and James Hageman, Somerset.....	1778	Aug.	13
Skillman, Elizabeth, and Thomas Johnson, Somerset.....	1778	Sept.	17
Skillman, Mary, and Matthew Chum, Hunterdon.....	1768	April	2
Skillman, Sarah, and Nathaniel Stout, Hunterdon.....	1764	June	4
Skinner, Elizabeth, and William Terrill, Perth Amboy.....	1771	Nov.	7
Skinner, Gertrude, Perth Amboy, and James Parker, Perth Amboy...	1763	Feb.	12
Skinner, Mary, Middlesex, and Samuel Kempton, Middlesex.....	1775	Feb.	2
Skinner, Susanna, Perth Amboy, and Jasper Farmer, Perth Amboy...	1771	Nov.	7
Skinner, Susanna, and John Cathcart, Gloucester.....	1779	July	27
Skirm, Elizabeth, and Philip Dennis, Burlington.....	1761	Nov.	27
Skirm, Tace, and John Thorn, Jr., Nottingham.....	1785	Mar.	29
Slacght, Christina, Richmond, N. Y., Peter Winants, Richmond, N. Y.	1763	May	17
Slack, Else, and Joseph Hogeland, Hunterdon.....	1729	June	26
Slack, Heletiah, and Daniel Peterman, Staten Island.....	1770	April	20
Slack, Mary, and Stephen Mapel, Middlesex.....	1780	Nov.	2
Slaght, Susannah, Staten Island, and Anthony Van Pelt, Staten Island.	1758	Nov.	13
Slanson, Dinah, Burlington, and Jacob Jones, Burlington.....	1763	Sept.	28
Slape, Sarah, and William Harvey, Salem.....	1771	Dec.	12
Slatham, Sarah, Cumberland, and Jeremiah Bowen, Cumberland.....	1769	Dec.	20
Slaught, Catherine, and John Fulkerson, Morris.....	1781	April	13
Slaught, Elenor, Hunterdon, and John Bake, Hunterdon.....	1772	Dec.	15
Sleeper, Leah, and John Parr, Burlington.....	1788	June	5
Sleesman, Catherine, and Michael Bowers, Cumberland.....	1779	Aug.	3
Slicer, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and David Swain, Bucks, Pa.....	1775	Sept.	11
Slide, Mary, and Cornelius Wilsey, Upper Penns Neck.....	1784	July	21
Slide, Zilah, Gloucester, and Isaac Justason, Gloucester.....	1770	Aug.	21
Slight, Catharine, and Philimon Elmer, Essex.....	1781	Nov.	
Slight, Mary, Reading, and John Ryerson, Reading.....	1774	Feb.	2

Slin, Meriam, and Josiah Lippincott, Burlington....	1790	Aug.	15
Slim, Rebecca, and Arthur Vennable, Chester.....	1783	May	24
Sloan, Sarah, and David Chambers, Allentown, Pa.....	1768	April	13
Sloane, Hannah, and Caleb Gibson, Gloucester.....	1774	Nov.	7
Slocum, Athaliah, and William Jackson, Monmouth.....	1751	Nov.	23
Slocum, Meribe, Shrewsbury, and Isaac Vandyk, Shrewsbury.....	1760	Aug.	15
Slocum, Anne, Monmouth, and Daniel Williams, Shrewsbury.....	1759	Nov.	19
Slocum, Susannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Holmes, Monmouth.....	1739	May	10
Slout, Effie, and Isaac Harlenbeck, Bergen.....	1763	April	8
Slott, Mary, and James Westervelt, Bergen.....	1788	June	21
Slover, Sophia, Hunterdon, and William Allen, Somerset.....	1749	Sept.	26
Slown, Margaret, Somerset, and Samuel McCrea, Albany, N. Y....	1776	April	6
Small, Amy, Evesham, and John Wilkinson, Evesham.....	1784	Nov.	30
Small, Esther, and Charles Tonkin.....	1734	Aug.	7
Small, Mary, and John Matthews, Burlington.....	1784	Oct.	30
Smalley, Anne, Piscataway, and Thomas Davis, Piscataway.....	1750	Aug.	24
Smallwood, Ann, and John Izburn.....	1767	Nov.	9
Smallwood, Mary, Gloucester, and James Hillman, Gloucester.....	1754	Oct.	8
Smallwood, Mary, Deptford, and Robert Sparks, Deptford.....	1760	April	11
Smallwood, Mary, and Michael Roe, Gloucester.....	1784	April	20
Smallwood, Sarah, and Michael Morgan, Gloucester.....	1784	Nov.	6
Smallwood, Sidney, and James Dinlop, Gloucester.....	1782	Feb.	14
Smallwood, Martha, and Richard Shute, Gloucester.....	1735	May	23
Smart, Abigail, and Hugh Creby, Burlington.....	1765	June	19
Smart, Alley, and Abraham Collins, Burlington.....	1787	Mar.	19
Smart, Euphemia, and Francis Mills, Burlington.....	1782	July	29
Smart, Nancy Evans, and Nathaniel Coleman.....	1777	July	3
Smit, Catrina, and Jacobus Blauvelt, Bergen.....	1763	Oct.	1
Smit, Rebecca, Bergen, and Samuel Bourdett, Bergen....	1764	Dec.	29
Smith, Abigail, Burlington, and Samuel Sherid, Upper Freehold.....	1764	June	24
Smith, Abigail, and Andrew Godfrey, Cape May.....	1770	Jan.	5
Smith, Abigail, Middlesex, and John Melvan, Middlesex.....	1774	Sept.	17
Smith, Abigail, and, John Vannoy, Hunterdon.....	1780	Feb.	19
Smith, Abigail, and Jonas Morse, Gloucester.....	1784	Jan.	3
Smith, Alice, Burlington, and Thomas Herd, Burlington.....	1741	Jan.	18
Smith, Alathare, and Joseph Ludlam, Cape May.....	1732	Jan.	23
Smith, Amy, and Samuel Springer, Great Egg Harbour.....	1773	June	21
Smith, Ann, and Thomas English, Burlington.....	1733	Feb.	17
Smith, Ann, Middletown, and John Burdge, Middletown.....	1754	Feb.	18
Smith, Ann, Monmouth, and Ragan Hull, Monmouth.....	1764	Mar.	29
Smith, Ann, Alloways Creek, and Abner Penton, Alloways Creek.....	1764	Aug.	25
Smith, Anne, Monmouth, and Zebulon Beard, Monmouth.....	1749	Feb.	1
Smith, Anne, Burlington, and James Orr, Burlington.....	1757	May	19
Smith, Anne, and Amos Moore, Hunterdon.....	1769	Aug.	22
Smith, Anne, and Isaac Thomas, Salem.....	1784	Dec.	1
Smith, Barbara, Burlington, and William Kays....	1743	May	11

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

377

Smith, Bractye, Orange Co., N. Y., and Isaac De Pue, Orange Co., N. Y.	1765	Oct.	28
Smith, Catherine, and George Campbell, Hunterdon	1779	Mar.	23
Smith, Catherine, and Israel Smith, Amwell	1779	Aug.	25
Smith, Christian, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Arthur Wescote, Gt. Egg H'r.	1759	Dec.	17
Smith, Christian, Hunterdon, and Joseph Dorsett, Monmouth	1764	Oct.	2
Smith, Deborah, Salem, and Joseph Stretch, Salem	1727	Mar.	9
Smith, Deborah, and Peter Vandeventer, Monmouth	1747	Jan.	13
Smith, Deborah, Middletown, and William Van Cleaf, Middletown	1762	April	7
Smith, Deborah, Bergen, and — Outwater, Hackensack	1768	May	16
Smith, Dorcas, and John Holme, Salem	1749	Jan.	11
Smith, Dorcas, Stow Creek, and Daniel Smith, Alloways Creek	1772	April	21
Smith, Dorcus, and Joshua Sims, Mannington	1779	Jan.	12
Smith, Dorothy, Middletown, and Joseph Smith, Middletown	1752	Mar.	5
Smith, Edith, and Benjamin Weatherby, Gloucester	1772	Feb.	6
Smith, Eleanor, Monmouth, and Richard Clark, Monmouth	1750	July	26
Smith, Elisabet, and George Vangeson	1772	Nov.	28
Smith, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Bacon, Salem	1688	Oct.	17
Smith, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and John Waller, Middlesex	1732	Dec.	16
Smith, Elizabeth, and William Burns, Trenton	1733	Sept.	25
Smith, Elizabeth, and Joseph Sowe, Cape May	1737	Dec.	3
Smith, Elizabeth, and Thomas Wright, Bucks, Pa.	1739	Feb.	23
Smith, Elizabeth, Salem, and Thomas Flanagan, Salem	1739	Dec.	1
Smith, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Hinchman, Gloucester	1747	Jan.	6
Smith, Elizabeth, Raritan Landing, and George Thomas, New York	1748	Feb.	7
Smith, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Gaith, Perth Amboy	1749	June	13
Smith, Elizabeth, and Richard Vickery, Salem	1757	Aug.	18
Smith, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Isaac Pearson, Burlington	1761	Dec.	7
Smith, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Lucas Gibbs, Gloucester	1762	Dec.	13
Smith, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Coles, Monmouth	1767	Jan.	14
Smith, Elizabeth, and Joshua Bennet, Monmouth	1768	Mar.	28
Smith, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Gifford, Burlington	1774	April	12
Smith, Elizabeth, and Shamgar Hewit, Cape May	1778	April	24
Smith, Elizabeth, and James Holliday, Salem	1780	Feb.	9
Smith, Elizabeth, and Andrew Smith, Readington	1782	Dec.	21
Smith, Elizabeth, and Joseph Brackney, Burlington	1787	Mar.	10
Smith, Ester, and Jeremiah Higbee, Gloucester	1773	Oct.	13
Smith, Esther, and Peter Sitzenger, Penns Neck	1762	Mar.	18
Smith, Experience, Cape May, and Elisha Hand, Cape May	1731	Jan.	22
Smith, Experience, and Philip Cressie, Cape May	1763	Feb.	20
Smith, Grace, Jr., Mannington, and Joseph Sharp, Pilesgrove	1758	Dec.	2
Smith, Grace, and Edward Field, Bucks, Pa.	1784	Aug.	13
Smith, Hanna, Cape May, and Richard Osborne, Cape May	1762	May	3
Smith, Hannah, Burlington, and George Smith, Burlington	1731	Nov.	15
Smith, Hannah, Burlington, and George Vaughn, Gloucester	1735	June	30
Smith, Hannah, and Marius Glanvill, Hunterdon	1747	April	16
Smith, Hannah, Cumberland, and Joseph Dickinson, Salem	1765	July	18

Smith, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Joseph Lee, Hunterdon	1767	July	2
Smith, Hannah, Salem, and Elisha Allen, Salem	1771	Oct.	18
Smith, Hannah, Cape May, and Henry Ludlam, Cape May	1772	June	30
Smith, Hannah, Burlington, and John Cox, Burlington	1780	Oct.	25
Smith, Hannah, and Isaac Hawthorn, Cumberland	1786	May	18
Smith, Hetchbell, Hunterdon, and Jacob Binge, Hunterdon	1728	April	9
Smith, Hope, and Aaron Padgitt, Cumberland	1768	Mar.	15
Smith, Jean, Salem, and Benjamin Holme	1750	Dec.	24
Smith, Jemima, Middlesex, and Ambrose Green, Middlesex	1758	Feb.	13
Smith, Jennet, Burlington, and William Talbot, Burlington	1741	Mar.	31
Smith, Jerusha, and David Larason	1780	Sept.	15
Smith, Katharine, Burlington, and George Noble, Burlington	1730	Nov.	16
Smith, Lydia, Cape May, and Shamgar Hand, Cape May	1761	Sept.	5
Smith, Marah, Monmouth, and Thomas Hartshorn, Monmouth	1754	Jan.	22
Smith, Margaret, Burlington, and Edward Tennet, Burlington	1741	Nov.	3
Smith, Margaret, and William Bennit, Middletown	1751	Dec.	10
Smith, Margaret, Middlesex, and Thomas Howard, Middlesex	1754	Dec.	9
Smith, Margaret, Burlington, and John Cramer, Burlington	1757	June	23
Smith, Margaret, and John Hill, Salem	1760	May	30
Smith, Margaret, Bucks Pa., and William McPherson, Bucks, Pa.	1764	June	5
Smith, Margaret, Salem, and George Dickinson, Salem	1769	Nov.	14
Smith, Martha, Burlington, and Thomas Thornton, Burlington	1735	June	2
Smith, Martha, Monmouth, and David Meirs, Monmouth	1763	May	28
Smith, Martha, Cape May, and Elijah Matthews, Cape May	1770	Oct.	10
Smith, Martha, Evesham, and Alexander Peacock, Evesham	1783	April	22
Smith, Mary, Salem, and John Walker, Salem	1683-4	Feb.	19
Smith, Mary, Burlington, and George Eyres, Burlington	1729	May	15
Smith, Mary, and John Holloway, Trenton	1733	Mar.	23
Smith, Mary, Burlington, and Daniel Holland, Burlington	1739	Aug.	20
Smith, Mary, Monmouth, and James Conner, Monmouth	1739	Aug.	25
Smith, Mary, Burlington, and Peter Hyrlin, Burlington	1740	Sept.	29
Smith, Mary, Middlesex, and Andrew Myer, Middlesex	1744	Sept.	28
Smith, Mary, Middlesex, and Alexander Edgar, Middlesex	1746	Mar.	3
Smith, Mary, Perth Amboy, and William Compton, Freehold	1749	June	15
Smith, Mary, Burlington, and Seymore Cramer, Burlington	1757	June	23
Smith, Mary, Gloucester, and John Higbee, Gloucester	1758	May	22
Smith, Mary, and Daniel Rhine, Chesterfield	1759	Oct.	20
Smith, Mary, Cape May, and Jesse Hand, Cape May	1759	Nov.	7
Smith, Mary, Shrewsbury, and William Wardell, Shrewsbury	1762	Jan.	19
Smith, Mary, Bergen, and Robert Earle, Bergen	1763	Dec.	12
Smith, Mary, Salem, and Elisha Allen, Salem	1765	Oct.	16
Smith, Mary, and Seth Carver, Egg Harbour	1766	June	21
Smith, Mary, Gloucester, and Thomas Hewitt, Gloucester	1768	Jan.	15
Smith, Mary, and John Iszard, Cape May	1770	Dec.	11
Smith, Mary, Cape May, and Abner Corson, Cape May	1773	April	5
Smith, Mary, and Samuel Foster, Cape May	1774	April	25

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

379

Smith, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Egbert, Hunterdon.....	1775	May	—
Smith, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Evans, Jr., Burlington.....	1777	April	28
Smith, Mary, and William Moore, Hunterdon.....	1778	Aug.	22
Smith, Mary, and Samuel Bradhurst..	1778	Dec.	16
Smith, Mary, and Lawrence Corn, Cumberland.....	1781	Nov.	27
Smith, Mary, and Edward Higbe, Gloucester.....	1782	Jan.	3
Smith, Mary, and Stephen Titus, Hopewell.....	1782	Jan.	4
Smith, Mary, and John White, Windsor	1782	Oct.	11
Smith, Massey, and William Palmer, Maidenhead.....	1782	Oct.	5
Smith, Michael, and Moses Myers, Burlington.....	1774	May	20
Smith, Naomi, and George Hand, Cape May.....	1774	Aug.	1
Smith, Phebe, Monmouth, and John Hendricks, Monmouth.....	1759	Oct.	31
Smith, Phebe, and Samuel Crowell, Cape May.....	1759	Nov.	7
Smith, Phebe, and John Craven, Salem.....	1764	April	18
Smith, Phebe, Bergen, and Job Smith, Bergen.....	1767	June	9
Smith, Phebe, and Philip Godfrey, Cape May	1775	Feb.	4
Smith, Phebe, and Charles Thomson, Cape May	1780	June	15
Smith, Pheby, and Thomas Champion, Gloucester.....	1784	June	11
Smith, Pinea, and George Tice, Cumberland.....	1788	Oct.	14
Smith, Priscilla, Gloucester, and Peter Covenoven, Gloucester.....	1761	Sept.	4
Smith, Rachel, and James Smith, Gloucester.....	1778	Oct.	19
Smith, Rachel, and William Coxe, Jr., Philadelphia.....	1789	April	4
Smith, Rebecca, Salem, and John Haynes, Salem.....	1745	Nov.	4
Smith, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Vanbrok Debow, Monmouth.....	1759	June	30
Smith, Rebekah, and John Willets, Cape May	1763	June	25
Smith, Rebecca, Cape May, and Frederick Modlaer, Cape May.....	1774	April	26
Smith, Rebecca, and Ezekiel Jobes, Burlington.....	1779	May	18
Smith, Rebekah, and Ralph Lanning, Hunterdon.....	1782	July	30
Smith, Rhoday, and Henry Foster, Cape May.....	1777	Sept.	18
Smith, Rhode, Monmouth, and William Blake, Monmouth.....	1769	July	25
Smith, Rumah, and John Molloy, Gloucester.....	1777	July	31
Smith, Ruth, Upper Freehold, and Timothy Robins, Upper Freehold	1745	Mar.	7
Smith, Ruth, Alloways Creek, and John Sims, Mannington.....	1763	May	16
Smith, Ruth, and William Currey, Salem..	1786	Feb.	8
Smith, Sally, Bergen, and John Brinokerhoff, Bergen.....	1773	Mar.	19
Smith, Sarah, and John Briggs.....	1701	Aug.	30
Smith, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Addoms, Burlington.....	1729	May	26
Smith, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Bishopp, Burlington.....	1730	Dec.	29
Smith, Sarah, Middletown, and Peter Wilson, Freehold.....	1749	July	24
Smith, Sarah, and Samuel Smith, Salem.....	1758	May	20
Smith, Sarah, Gloucester, and Joseph Hugg, Gloucester.	1761	Mar.	24
Smith, Sarah, Monmouth, and Nicholas Dorn, Monmouth.....	1761	Aug.	27
Smith, Sarah, Monmouth, and George Hopkins, Monmouth.....	1764	Mar.	29
Smith, Sarah, Lower Alloways Creek, John Vanculin L'r Alloways C'k.	1771	Sept.	11
Smith, Sarah, and Samuel Smith, Manington.....	1772	Oct.	2
Smith, Sarah, Hopewell, and James Wilson, Amwell.....	1774	Jan.	24

Smith, Sarah, and William Young, New Jersey.	1775	Mar.	11
Smith, Sarah, Salem, and Ephraim Loyd, Salem.	1775	Sept.	25
Smith, Sarah, Cape May, and John Scull, Cape May.	1776	Nov.	22
Smith, Sarah, Cumberland, and Jeremiah Foster, Cumberland.	1778	Oct.	19
Smith, Sarah, and Joseph Few, Philadelphia.	1779	May	20
Smith, Sarah, and John Brognard, Burlington.	1784	Jan.	7
Smith, Sarah, and John Carpenter, Trenton.	1785	Jan.	26
Smith, Soviah, and John Steward, Gt. Egg Harbour.	1783	Sept.	22
Smith, Susannah, and Jeremiah Smith, Salem.	1750	Feb.	19
Smith, Susannah, and James Steelman, Egg Harbour.	1773	Nov.	19
Smith, Susanna, Cumberland, and Stephen Lester, Cumberland. . .	1773	Nov.	24
Smith, Zilphia, and Thomas Ludlam, Cape May.	1790	Aug.	1
Smith, Temperance, Alloways Creek, and Peter Stretch, Alloways C'k	1766	Mar.	24
Smock, Catharine, Monmouth, and Garret Longstreet, Monmouth. . .	1763	Dec.	27
Smock, Eleanor, Monmouth, and Gilbert Lane, Monmouth.	1741	June	6
Smock, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Derk Field, Middlesex.	1749	Nov.	15
Smock, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Ezekiel Applegate, Middlesex.	1760	Oct.	6
Smock, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Bennet, Monmouth.	1749	Jan.	16
Smout, Jane, Philadelphia, and Thomas Becch, Philadelphia.	1732	May	27
Smyth, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Herbert, Monmouth.	1749	Aug.	5
Smyth, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and William Rockwell, Shrewsbury. .	1761	Mar.	30
Smyth, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Fulcard Fisher, Somerset.	1763	June	7
Snecks, Bridgitta, Salem, and Ephraim Friend, Salem.	1731	June	5
Snedeker, Martha, and Derrick Demott, Hunterdon.	1780	Nov.	11
Snell, Susannah, and Abel Lee, Cape May.	1783	July	24
Snider, Sarah, and Peter Kacklein, Jr., Sussex.	1774	Feb.	5
Snider, Sarah, and Richard Corwine, Hunterdon.	1779	Jan.	14
Snippen, Mary, Burlington, and Alexander McClean, Burlington.	1773	Mar.	30
Snodgrass, Mary, and James Dunlop, Bucks, Pa.	1790	April	26
Snowdon, Marat, and Elias Matson, Gloucester.	1784	May	25
Snyder, Catharine, Middletown, Hendrick Vanderbelt, Middletown. .	1765	July	4
Snyder, Mary, Hunterdon, and Aaron Hankinson, Hunterdon.	1764	Feb.	9
Soarding, Rachel, Goodluck, and James Wells, Goodluck.	1763	Feb.	4
Sobriske, Rachel, and Johannis Hardwick.	1750	Aug.	25
Sockwell, Leah, Cumberland, and Samuel Scudder, Alloways Creek. .	1760	Jan.	8
Solmon, Marget, and James Reeves, Deptford.	1785	May	26
Somers, Abigail, and Samuel Risley, Gt. Egg Harbour.	1784	Aug.	14
Somers, Abigail, and John Steelman, Gt. Egg Harbour.	1774	June	13
Somers, Berzilla, and Elijah Smith, Gloucester. . .	1784	April	2
Somers, Elsey, and Peter Frambes, Gloucester.	1784	Mar.	9
Somers, Hannah, Gloucester, and Richard Smith, Cape May.	1745	Aug.	20
Somers, Rebecca, Gloucester, and John Badcock, Gloucester.	1750	Aug.	11
Somers, Sarah, Gloucester, and Frederick Steelman, Gloucester.	1740	Mar.	5
Somers, Sarah, Gt. Egg Harb'r, and James Somers, Gt. Egg Harbo'r.	1750-1	Feb.	20
Somers, Saviah, and Isaac Higbee, Gloucester.	1785	Feb.	28
Somers, Uness, and Jacob Somers, Gt. Egg Harbour.	1762	June	17

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

381

Sommers, Elizabeth, and John Butler, Cape May.....	1762	Aug.	5
Sommers, Mary, Gloucester, and Uriah Smith, Cape May.....	1758	Aug.	24
Sommers, Millicent, Great Egg Harbour, and Edward Doughty.....	1749	Nov.	16
Sommers, Rachel, Salem, and Robert Sparks, Salem....	1770	Aug.	9
Sooy, Mary, and George Bevis, Burlington.....	1771	Jan.	6
Sooy, Sarah, and John Steelman, Gloucester.....	1766	April	21
Soper, Mary, Middletown, and Walter Vanpelt, Middletown.....	1746	Aug.	4
Soper, Mercy, Stafford, and David Rulen, Stafford.....	1767	July	1
Sopers, Martha, and John Malsbury, Burlington.....	1746	Feb.	2
Souder, Christiana, and Jonas Venaman, Cumberland.....	1785	Aug.	8
South, Joan, Burlington, and William Lee, Burlington.....	1683	Sept.	23
South, Rachel, Burlington, and John Miers, Burlington....	1763	Dec.	8
Southard, Charity, Burlington, and Henry Cayler, Burlington	1767	Aug.	25
Southard, Hannah, and Philip White, Burlington.....	1777	Aug.	16
Southard, Phebe, Burlington, and Jacob Faulkenburg.....	1764	Mar.	8
Southard, Sarah, Morris, and Samuel Cobb, Morris.....	1773	Nov.	17
Southwick, Priscilla, Burlington, and Abram Hooper, Burlington.....	1767	Sept.	28
Southwick, Hannah, Burlington, and Daniel Zilley, Burlington.....	1776	Mar.	21
Southwick, Rebecca, Northampton, and Nathaniel Powell, North'mp'n.	1774	Sept.	10
Southwick, Sarah, Burlington, and John Price, Burlington.....	1731	Jan.	29
Sowden, Elizabeth, Burlington, and George Cowgill, Burlington.....	1776	Jan.	24
Sparburn, Cathrine, Burlington, and Robert Fulton, Burlington.....	1756	Oct.	4
Sparks, Appikaris, Deptford, and Benjamin Barrebo, Deptford.....	1766	May	21
Sparks, Ann, Gloucester, and John Hedger, Gloucester.....	1769	April	25
Sparks, Mary, Evesham, and John Driver, Burlington.....	1749	May	13
Sparks, Mary, Salem, and Abraham Lord, Salem.....	1758	April	4
Sparks, Rebecca, and Joseph Hillman, Gloucester.	1784	Nov.	18
Speace, Margret, and George Becstolzseimer, Amwell	1772	Oct.	27
Spence, Mary, and Elias Brown.....	1781	Jan.	9
Spencer, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Samuel Gilbert, Middlesex.....	1741	Aug.	27
Spencer, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Levi Clark, Gloucester.....	1764	Dec.	14
Sppes, Hannah, and Joseph Richardson, Burlington.....	1785	Jan.	18
Spicer, Abigail, Gloucester, and William Rudderow, Burlington.....	1758	May	4
Spicer, Judith, Cape May, and Elijah Hughes, Cape May.....	1773	Oct.	26
Spicer, Sarah, Cape May, and Christopher Leamyng, Cape May.....	1761	Aug.	8
Spicer, Sarah, and Joseph Copperthwaite, Monmouth.....	1778	Nov.	27
Spier, Ann, Bergen, and Isaac Montaine, New York City.....	1760	July	1
Spier, Catholyntie, New York, and Cornelius Swartwout, New York ..	1763	June	6
Spier, Lea, and Isaack Vangieson, Newark.	1746	Nov.	1
Spike, Catharine, Burlington, and Nathan Folwell, Burlington.....	1761	April	6
Spiriar, Abalonia, Gloucester, and Francis Redcap, Gloucester.....	1762	Mar.	23
Sprag, Mele, Monmouth, and Francis Letts, Monmouth.....	1762	Nov.	2
Spragg, Charity, and Stephen Innman, Monmouth.....	1782	April	8
Spragg, Mary, Staten Island, and Jacob Vanderbilt, Staten Island....	1746	Oct.	27
Spragg, Mary, and Thomas Thompson, Burlington.....	1759	Dec.	29
Spring, Mary, Philadelphia, and Thomas Maybery, Mount Holly.....	1780	Jan.	31

Stilwell, Mary, Middletown, and John Anderson, New York.....	1763	Dec.	16
Stilwell, Phebe, and John Daniels, Gloucester.....	1788	Nov.	10
Stilwell, Rebecca, Middlesex, and Thomas Layton, Monmouth.....	1758	April	15
Stilwell, Sarah, and Abraham Brittan, Monmouth.....	1757	June	10
Stilly, Hannah, Gloucester, and David Chew, Gloucester.....	1767	Sept.	29
Stimers, Catherine, Bergen, and Johannis Post, Bergen.....	1753	July	11
Stiner, Anne, and Jacob Bollinger, Gloucester.....	1784	April	20
Stoakes, Deliverance, Burlington, and Daniel Conrow, Burlington....	1733	Mar.	16
Stoakes, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Josiah Blackham, Burlington....	1729	Feb.	1
Stoakham, Merriam, and William Corammore, Jr., Egg Harbour.....	1746	Nov.	21
Stoaks, Sabella, and Charles French, Gloucester.....	1783	May	27
Stockdale, Ruth, and John Small.....	1735	Dec.	31
Stockdon, Anne, Burlington, and John Carman, Burlington.....	1744	Feb.	15
Stockham, Phebe, Stafford, and Nathan Colver, Stafford.....	1749	June	15
Stockham, Phebe, Lt. Egg Harb., Josiah Pennington, Lt. Egg Harb..	1750	July	3
Stockton, Abigail, Burlington, and James Gaskill, Burlington.....	1754	Oct.	30
Stockton,, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Bedkar Ireton, Hunterdon.....	1765	Mar.	29
Stockton, Dorothy, and William Bellanger, Burlington.....	1781	Mar.	20
Stockton, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Edwards Higgins, Middlesex....	1763	May	14
Stockton, Elizabeth, and James Hall, Burlington.....	1784	April	6
Stockton, Hannah, Burlington, and John Ireton, Burlington.....	1762	May	23
Stockton, Hannah, Burlington, and Philip Akerman, Burlington.....	1771	Nov.	12
Stockton, Mary, and John Bishop, Burlington.....	1783	Nov.	24
Stockton, Mary, and Thomas Green, Burlington.....	1786	April	27
Stockton, Mary, and Asher Gauntt, Burlington.....	1787	June	26
Stockton, Patience, and Andrew Anderson, Burlington.....	1791	April	9
Stockton, Rachel, Somerset, and John Riddell, Somerset ...	1741	May	11
Stockton, Rebeckah, Burlington, and David Lippincott, Burlington...	1731	June	1
Stockton, Rhoda, and Abraham Kimsey, Burlington.....	1779	Sept.	27
Stockton, Ruth, Prince Town, and John Scott, Prince Town.....	1746	Sept.	29
Stockton, Ruth, Middlesex, and John Hill, Middlesex.....	1765	May	21
Stockton, Sarah, Burlington, and William Davis, Burlington.....	1761	Jan.	9
Stockton, Sarah, and Richard Stockton, Burlington.....	1768	Jan.	22
Stockton, Sarah, Benjamin Nailor, Burlington.....	1778	April	13
Stockton, Sarah, and John Swain, Somerset.....	1779	Jan.	12
Stockton, Susanna, and Frettwell Warren, Hanover.*.....	1760	Dec.	8
Stogdill, Mary, and Annanias Rose, Middlesex.....	1769	Jan.	11
Stokes, Anne, Gloucester, and Samuel Murrell, Gloucester.....	1761	Mar.	27
Stokes, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Isaac Rogers, Burlington.....	1765	Oct.	29
Stokes, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Coles, Gloucester.....	1732	July	29
Stokes, Hannah, Gloucester, and Hadden Hopkins, Gloucester.	1766	Nov.	21
Stokes, Judith, Burlington, and Nathan Middleton, Burlington.....	1777	July	26
Stokes, Mary, Burlington, and John Wilkins, Burlington.....	1776	Aug.	24
Stokes, Sarah, Burlington, and John Rogers, Jr., Burlington.....	1734	Jan.	14
Stokesbury, Rebecca, and Moses Ewan, Burlington.....	1782	May	1
Stoll, Hannah, Hunterdon, and John Dalley, Somerset.....	1772	Mar.	3

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

387

Stoll, Jane, Reading, and James Van Dyke, Reading.....	1771	Aug.	19
Stone, Ann, Woodbridge, and David Coddington, Woodbridge.....	1750	Oct.	11
Stone, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Benjamin Williams, Essex	1757	Nov.	10
Stone, Mary, Middlesex, and Jonathan Moore, Middlesex.....	1761	Aug.	12
Stone, Rebecca, Woodbridge, and Richard Wright, Jr., Woodbridge..	1762	Jan.	12
Stoohof, Sarah, and Gerrit Voorhees, Somerset.	1783	Jan.	19
Stoothoff, Hannah, Somerset, and Abraham Hogeland, Middlesex ...	1741	May	9
Stoothoff, Ida, Somerset, and Abram Low, Somerset.....	1753	Jan.	23
Stoothoff, Sarah, Somerset, and William Stoothoff, Somerset.....	1741	May	9
Story, Anne, and Aaron Holman, Staten Island.	1745	July	18
Story, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Joseph Wilson, Cranberry.....	1746	Nov.	27
Storr, Antje, Bergen, and Albert Ackerman, Bergen.....	1771	Jan.	22
Stothof, Neiltje, Middlesex, and James Perrine, Somerset....	1745	May	13
Stothuff, Elizabeth, and John Wycoff, Somerset	1784	Mar.	7
Stout, Ann, Somerset, and Abraham Stout, Hunterdon.....	1775	Oct.	26
Stout, Anna, and Johnson Titus, Hunterdon... ..	1778	Dec.	30
Stout, Anne, Somerset, and Ichabod Leigh, Hunterdon.....	1744	July	23
Stout, Anne, and William West, Nottingham.....	1778	Mar.	26
Stout, Charity, and Henry Solter, Somerset... ..	1780	Oct.	23
Stout, Dorothy, Burlington, and John Marns, Burlington.....	1759	Nov.	13
Stout, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Hart, Hunterdon.....	1770	May	2
Stout, Elizabeth, Amwell, and Joseph Stout, Amwell.....	1774	Jan.	7
Stout, Elizabeth, and William Debow, Middlesex.....	1779	Feb.	17
Stout, Hannah, Monmouth, and Arthur Van Kirk, Monmouth	1743	Aug.	22
Stout, Hannah, and James Wikoff, Hunterdon.....	1765	April	2
Stout, Hannah, Readington, and Mathias Smock	1781	June	27
Stout, Helen, Monmouth, and John Hoff, Monmouth.....	1758	May	2
Stout, Jemima, Hunterdon, and Francis Labau, Hunterdon	1772	July	27
Stout, Katherine, Hunterdon, and John Stout, Hunterdon.....	1730	Nov.	2
Stout, Leah, and Samuel Taylor, Middletown.....	1761	Oct.	12
Stout, Lucy, and Robert Douglass, Burlington.....	1778	Nov.	16
Stout, Margaret, Hunterdon, and Peter Latorat, Hunterdon.....	1777	Nov.	21
Stout, Mary, Middletown, and Samuel Holmes, Middletown.....	1749	Jan.	27
Stout, Mary, Monmouth, and Herrich Benjamin, Morris.....	1764	Mar.	6
Stout, Mary, Somerset, and Francis Carbines, Somerset.....	1790	Mar.	14
Stout, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Howell, Hunterdon.....	1772	June	5
Stout, Mary, and Jared Sexton, Hunterdon.....	1779	Feb.	15
Stout, Mary, and Jediah Stout, Hunterdon.....	1781	Mar.	21
Stout, Mary, and Charles Horn, Hunterdon	1787	June	12
Stout, Rachel, Somerset, and Stephen Barton, Somerset.....	1747	Dec.	22
Stout, Rachel, Middletown, and James Patterson, Middletown.....	1764	Jan.	18
Stout, Rachel, Hunterdon, and James Fitch, Hunterdon.	1764	July	25
Stout, Rachel, and John Manners, Hunterdon.....	1780	Mar.	17
Stout, Rebecca, Middletown, and Alexander Grant, New York	1763	Oct.	5
Stout, Rebeka, Middletown, and John Robins, Upper Freehold.....	1779	Mar.	31
Stout, Ruth, and Ralph Phillips, Hunterdon.....	1778	Oct.	16

Stout, Sarah, Amwell, and Zebulon Stout, Somerset.....	1762	Oct.	11
Stout, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Pierson, Burlington.....	1766	May	15
Stout, Sarah, and Jonathan Hunt, Jr., Hunterdon.....	1778	Dec.	30
Stout, Sarah, and Azariah Higgins, Hunterdon.....	1779	June	20
Stout, Sarah, and Abraham Runkle, Hunterdon.....	1779	April	19
Stoutenburgh, Elenor, Staten Island, Abraham Cruse, Staten Island..	1768	Nov.	21
Stovelstump, Margaret, Up. Alloways Cr'k, James Pogue, Up. AL C'k..	1776	Mar.	20
Stowe, Rebecca, and Thomas Powell.....	1776	June	9
Strattan, Hannah, and Seth Crispin, Burlington.....	1779	Dec.	8
Strattan, Jane, Burlington, and Joshua Norcross, Burlington.....	1754	April	10
Strattan, Ruth, and Thomas Sharp, Evesham.....	1778	Dec.	7
Strattein, Rebecca, Burlington, and Ephraim Clinhuff, Burlington...	1762	Jan.	13
Stratton, Abigail, Burlington, and John Bates, Burlington.....	1782	Mar.	20
Stratton, Amy, Burlington, and Garret Groff, Salem.....	1764	Nov.	15
Stratton, Anne, Evesham, and Hugh Sharp, Evesham.....	1748	Nov.	1
Stratton, Catherine, Fairfield, and Henry Sparks, Fairfield.....	1762	Mar.	23
Stratton, Hannah, and Samuel Phillips.....	1769	April	3
Stratton, Hester, Burlington, and Isaiah Hunt, Burlington.....	1766	May	28
Stratton, Jane, and Benjamin Sever, Evesham.....	1783	Dec.	29
Stratton, Martha, Burlington, and Thomas Goforth, Gloucester.....	1762	Oct.	9
Stratton, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Lewis, Burlington.....	1733	Oct.	18
Stratton, Mary, and Simeon Haines, Burlington.....	1766	May	28
Stratton, Mary, Burlington, and John Hunter, Burlington.....	1773	Nov.	3
Stratton, Phebe, and John Woodruff.....	1757	Aug.	15
Stratton, Rhoda, and Stephen Bowen, Cumberland.....	1786	May	13
Stratton, Sarah, Burlington, and Conrad Devo, Burlington.....	1765	Oct.	23
Streamback, Elizabeth, and Stephen Van Sickel, Middlesex.....	1782	April	24
Streat, Mary, Salem, and Joseph Fogg, Salem.....	1775	May	11
Street, Lydia, Salem, and Joseph Hildreth, Salem.....	1759	Nov.	1
Stretch, Deborah, and Jacob Corliss, Salem.....	1791	Mar.	28
Stretch, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Charles Lyon, Philadelphia....	1770	June	5
Stretch, Elizabeth, and Asa Jefferis, Salem.....	1788	May	—
Stretch, Hannah, Salem, and John Blackwood, Salem.....	1770	April	28
Stretch, Martha, and Aaron Daniel, Salem.....	1791	Mar.	29
Stretch, Mary, and Josiah Noble.....	1774	Feb.	24
Stretch, Rebecca, and John Stretch, Salem.....	1790	Jan.	15
Stretch, Sarah, and Jonah Platts.....	1751	Aug.	27
Stretch, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and William Smith, Alloways Creek..	1764	Jan.	18
Stretch, Sarah, and Joseph Straughn, Salem....	1779	July	30
Strechery, Christine, and Oswald Bush, Gloucester.....	1782	Jan.	25
Stricker, Mary, Somerset, and John Vanderveer, Middletown.....	1762	Sept.	18
Stricker, Mary, Bristol, Pa., and Samuel Scattergood, Burlington....	1764	Dec.	11
Strickland, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Jonathan Abbot, Bucks, Pa.....	1738	Nov.	17
Strickling, Margaret, Freehold, and Peter Conrey, Freehold.....	1760	Oct.	13
Striker, Elizabeth, and Thomas Skillman, Somerset.....	1777	Jan.	23
String, Rachel, and Paul Prickett, Gloucester.....	1785	Aug.	5

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

389

String, Sarah, and Joseph Cheeseman, Gloucester.....	1782	Dec.	18
Stritch, Sarah, and Ephraim Worthington, Salem.....	1757	May	18
Strucher, Neiltie, Somerset, and Luke Van Voorhies, Somerset.....	1747	Oct.	3
Stryker, Altie, and Stephen Terhune, Somerset.....	1782	Dec.	2
Stryker, Anne, Middlesex, and John Schureman, Middlesex.....	1750	Feb.	22
Stryker, Catherine, and Derrick Longstreet, Somerset.....	1778	July	28
Stryker, Elizabeth, and John Stryker, New Brunswick.....	1779	July	10
Stryker, Mary, and John Skillman, Somerset.....	1778	Dec.	25
Strycker, Anne, Somerset, and Curt Williamson New Jersey.....	1747	Mar.	22
Stuart, Elly, and Thomas Hines, Burlington.....	1784	July	31
Stuart, Jane, Bergen, and David Anderson, Bergen.....	1768	Mar.	5
Stuart, Mary, Burlington, and George Taylor, Burlington.....	1742	Jan.	3
Stull, Elizabeth, and James Butler.....	1749	Sept.	13
Stull Patience, Gloucester, and Peter Truax, Gloucester...	1730	Dec.	4
Suchum, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Peter Williamson, Bucks, Pa.....	1764	May	22
Suidam, Mary, Somerset, and Leonard Boyce, Middlesex.....	1752	Aug.	22
Sukelse, ¹ Clautie, Bergen, and Gerrit Krose, Staten Island.....	1739	June	16
Sullivan, Abigail, Burlington, and John Ogg, Burlington.....	1746	Nov.	19
Sullivan, Ann, Salem, and Jonathan Bilderbacke, Salem.....	1771	Sept.	30
Sullivan, Elinor, Burlington, and Thomas Bringinham, Burlington....	1740	Nov.	3
Sulwant, Sarah, Pennsylvania, and Solomon Headly, Pennsylvania....	1761	May	22
Summerell, Rachel, and Henry Hewitt, Salem.....	1773	Feb.	27
Suppler, Isabell, Gloucester, and Thomas Bright, Gloucester.....	1768	July	29
Surrell, Mary, and Abraham Hosier, Hunterdon.....	1768	Jan.	20
Sutfin, Anna, and Andrew Voorhees, Freehold.....	1757	May	13
Sutfin, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Hulse, Monmouth.....	1763	June	11
Sutfin, Yocamoncha, Monmouth, and Benjamin Greggs, Monmouth...	1763	June	11
Sutphen, Anna, and Adam Bellis, Hunterdon.....	1778	July	18
Sutphen, Arianche, and Abraham Vanduyn, Somerset.....	1778	May	18
Sutphen, Charity, and Gereet Veghte, Somerset.....	1764	Mar.	31
Sutphen, Maria, Freehold, Chryne Vanmater, Monmouth.....	1752	June	12
Sutphen, Mary, Hunterdon, and Jacob Sutphen, Hunterdon.....	1788	Sept.	10
Sutphin, Aida, and John Schanck, Amwell.....	1770	Oct.	10
Sutphin, Antey, and Richard Vanlew, Somerset.....	1779	April	27
Sutphin, Sarah, and John Freeman, Middlesex.....	1772	June	16
Sutton, Christian, and Joseph Giberson, Middlesex.....	1774	Mar.	3
Sutton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Daniel Larsen, Bucks, Pa.....	1763	May	21
Sutton, Martha, Piscataway, and Benjamin Foster, Piscataway.....	1751	July	8
Sutton, Priscilla, Piscataway, and Samuel Sharp, Piscataway.....	1759	July	2
Sutton, Rhode, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Pearce, Shrewsbury.....	1765	Mar.	13
Sutts, Mary, and Samuel Core, Burlington.....	1780	Dec.	20
Suydam, Anne, and William Williamson, Middlesex.....	1782	Feb.	18
Suydam, Phebe, and John Stryker, Somerset.....	1781	May	25
Suydam, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Covenhoven, Monmouth....	1754	May	28

¹ Qy: Sickelse.

Suydam, Sarah, and Benjamin Hegeman, Somerset.....	1778	Nov.	2
Swain, Mary, and Nathaniel Robins, Jr., Burlington.....	1779	Mar.	26
Swain, Pheby, Cape May, and Henry Stiles, Cape May.....	1769	July	11
Swain, Elizabeth, and John Yates, Cape May.....	1768	April	9
Swain, Jane, Cape May, and George Taylor, Cape May.....	1775	Oct.	3
Swain, Jude, Cape May, and George Taylor, Cape May.....	1758	Feb.	9
Swain, Martha, Cape May, and Elijah Godfrey, Cape May.....	1769	Nov.	8
Swain, Mary, and John Hunt, Jr., Cape May.....	1773	Feb.	13
Swain, Sarah, Cape May, and John Townsend, Jr., Cape May.....	1777	Jan.	8
Swallow, Mary, Amwell, and William Taylor, Amwell.....	1768	April	30
Swallow, Mary, Amwell, and Frederick Weaser, Amwell.....	1769	Jan.	17
Swart, Sarah, Monmouth, and Johannis Luyster, Monmouth.....	1758	Dec.	11
Swayze, Elizabeth, Oxford, and William Armstrong, Sussex.....	1778	Nov.	19
Sweed, Sarah, Middletown, and William Compton, Jr., Middletown...	1762	Mar.	2
Sweem, Gertruyd, Staten Island, and Christian Vroom, Lebanon.....	1757	April	5
Sweesey, Lidia, and Henry Dusenbery, Hunterdon.....	1784	Mar.	29
Sweet, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Amaziah Lewis, Monmouth.....	1748	July	30
Swem, Micha, and William Walton, Nottingham.....	1760	June	2
Swem, Ruth, Burlington, and Peter Losey, Burlington.....	1774	Nov.	14
Sweeney, Martha, and Enoch Shepard, Cumberland.....	1757	April	29
Swezey, Anna, and Richard Robbarts, Roxbury.....	1778	May	17
Swezey, Susanna, and Anthony Sharp, Roxbury.....	1778	Sept.	7
Swift, Ann, and James Williams, Burlington.....	1777	July	2
Swim, Ann, Middlesex, and John Baker, Middlesex.....	1736	Nov.	1
Swindon, Anna, Monmouth, and Enoch Davis, Monmouth.....	1762	Oct.	20
Swing, Sarah, and Joshua Eaton, Salem.....	1779	June	12
Swinney, Catherine, Salem, and Philip Rice, Salem.....	1769	Oct.	19
Swinney, Ruth, and Dan Bowen, Cumberland.....	1785	April	6
Swort, Rebecca, Monmouth, and James Hubbard, Monmouth.....	1765	Oct.	24
Sydam, Lena, Somerset, and George Boyce, Somerset.....	1751	Nov.	5
Symeson, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Henry Marsh, Bergen..	1773	Nov.	20
Symonds, Hannah, Burlington, and John Peters, Burlington.....	1736	May	24
Symonds, Sarah, Burlington, and Samuel Bozworth, Burlington.....	1747	July	14
Symons, Lettis, New Hanover, and Godfrey Estow, Burlington.....	1785	Jan.	9

MALES.

T

Taber, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Hannah Tallman, Shrewsbury.....	1763	Nov.	5
Taber, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Webley, Shrewsbury.....	1765	Oct.	1
Taber, Jesse, Monmouth, and Margaret West, Monmouth.....	1749	Dec.	16
Taber, Thomas, Gloucester, and Margaret Ragan, Gloucester.....	1764	April	5
Tabor, Noah, Monmouth, and Meribah Wilcott, Monmouth.....	1748	April	12
Tagart, Joshua, Pilesgrove, and Ellonor Nealson.....	1756	July	31
Tagg, Edward, Burlington, and Patience Wainwright, Burlington....	1739	Jan.	3
Taggart, Jacob, Salem, and Rachael Marshall, Mansfield.....	1775	June	24
Talbert, William, Mansfield, and Rachel Antram, Mansfield..	1767	Feb.	13

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

391

Talbot, William, Burlington, and Jennet Smith, Burlington.....	1741	Mar.	31
Talbott, James, Cape May, and Elizabeth Quinton, Alloways Creek...	1760	April	9
Tallman, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Mary Jeffery, Shrewsbury.....	1766	Nov.	3
Tallman, Samuel, Monmouth, and Rachel Curtis, Monmouth.....	1765	June	26
Talmage, Abraham, Morristown, and Phebe Fairchild, Morristown....	1768	Dec.	2
Talman, Job, Burlington, and Sarah Scattergood.....	1736	Feb.	25
Talman, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Woodward.....	1736	May	18
Talman, Thomas, Evesham, and Hannah Austin, Evesham.....	1763	Aug.	18
Tantum, Francis, Windsor, and Sarah Hepburn.....	1762	Mar.	19
Tappen, Abraham, Woodbridge, and Sarah Runalls, Woodbridge....	1750	Nov.	22
Tappen, Abraham, Woodbridge, and Leah Andrew Vet, Staten Island.	1758	Jan.	9
Tappen, Asher, Morris, and Mary Crinden Valt, Staten Island.....	1762	Dec.	29
Tappen, Isaac, Middlesex, and Sarah Wilkison, Middlesex.....	1745-6	Mar.	14
Tappen, William, Woodbridge, and Johanna Ayers, Woodbridge....	1762	Jan.	26
Tapscott, James, Upper Freehold, and Sarah Baird.....	1772	Jan.	28
Tapscott, William, Upper Freehold, and Mary Watson.....	1762	June	25
Tarry, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Judith Platt, Cumberland.....	1761	Sept.	9
Tasso, Philippo, Burlington, and Phebe Springer, Burlington.....	1732	Mar.	6
Tate, William, Salem, and Frances Daily.....	1733	Aug.	11
Tate, William, Gloucester, and Margaret Seeds.....	1766	Aug.	12
Tatem, William, Gloucester, and Mary Bonnell, Somerset.....	1730	Jan.	14
Tathum, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Lord, Gloucester.....	1729	Aug.	4
Tatom, John, Gloucester, and Mary Payne.....	1784	May	27
Taulman, David, Orange, N. Y., and Rachel Harring.....	1781	Sept.	30
Taylor, Aaron, Chesterfield, and Abigail Nutt.....	1768	July	25
Taylor, Benjamin, Somerset, and Mary Brokaw, Somerset.....	1742	Nov.	29
Taylor, Benjamin, Mansfield, and Rachel Taylor, Willingborow....	1751	April	11
Taylor, William, Burlington, and Anna Taylor, Burlington.....	1754	June	24
Taylor, Benjamin, Cape May, and Hannah Holden, Cape May.....	1768	Oct.	3
Taylor, Beriah, Springfield, and Keziah Gaskill, Springfield.....	1767	Mar.	12
Taylor, Charles, Burlington, and Rachel Horner.....	1736	June	15
Taylor, Daniel, Cape May, and Rebecca Paulling.....	1760	Sept.	3
Taylor, Daniel, Bridgeton, and Mary Davis.....	1778	Feb.	21
Taylor, David, Salem, and Margaret Hawthorn.....	1773	Feb.	2
Taylor, Edward, Freehold, and Abigail Ogborn, Middletown.....	1757	Oct.	17
Taylor, Edward, Upper Freehold, and Hannah Forman, Up. Freehold	1762	May	24
Taylor, Edward, Kingwood, and Sarah Curtis, Kingwood.....	1774	April	16
Taylor, Ezra, Chesterfield, and Mary Potter.....	1768	Dec.	19
Taylor, Francis, Cape May, and Rachel Hewet, Cape May.....	1770	June	1
Taylor, George, Burlington, and Mary Stuart, Burlington.....	1742	Jan.	3
Taylor, George, Burlington, and Susannah Clarke, Burlington.....	1745	Dec.	14
Taylor, George (minor), Middletown, Deborah Carman, Middletown..	1752	Nov.	30
Taylor, George, Cape May, and Jude Swain, Cape May.....	1758	Feb.	9
Taylor, George, Monmouth, and Sally Crowell, Monmouth.....	1766	July	29
Taylor, George, Amwell, and Mary Berdine, Amwell.....	1774	June	30
Taylor, George, Cape May, and Jane Swain, Cape May.....	1775	Oct.	3

Taylor, George, Pennsylvania, and Mariby Renear.....	1779	Nov.	13
Taylor, George, Springfield, and Annie Carman.....	1785	Oct.	10
Taylor, Henry, Northampton, and Keziah Wills, Northampton.....	1764	Mar.	31
Taylor, Israel, Willingborough, and Lucy Springer, Willingborough...	1751	May	11
Taylor, Isaac, Lancaster, Pa., and Jane Jones, Lancaster, Pa.....	1739	June	11
Taylor, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Lane, Burlington.....	1781	Mar.	27
Taylor, James, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Jackson, Shrewsbury.....	1759	June	23
Taylor, James, Trenton, and Elizabeth Henry.....	1779	Mar.	10
Taylor, Jared, Willingborough, and Lucy Springer.....	1751	May	11
Taylor, Joel, Nottingham, and Ann Vanderbeke.....	1760	Oct.	11
Taylor, John, Burlington, and Deliverance Robins, Burlington.....	1739	Nov.	24
Taylor, John, Chesterfield, and Sarah Quicksell, Chesterfield.....	1748	May	10
Taylor, John, Monmouth, and Mary Hankinson, Monmouth.....	1750	April	3
Taylor, John, Cape May, and Marcy Buck.....	1759	Dec.	29
Taylor, John, New York, and Catherine Wessels, New York.....	1760	Mar.	15
Taylor, John, Cape May, and Sarah Townsend, Cape May.....	1760	Nov.	8
Taylor, John, Cape May, and Mary Hedges, Cape May.....	1777	Mar.	26
Taylor, Jonathan, Burlington, and Ann Clifton, Burlington.....	1740	Feb.	12
Taylor, Jonathan, Springfield, and Mary Shourds, Springfield.....	1772	June	3
Taylor, Joseph, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Ashton, Monmouth.....	1743	May	12
Taylor, Joseph, Monmouth, and Anne Hankinson, Monmouth.....	1747-8	Feb.	20
Taylor, Joseph, Willingborough, and Elizabeth Dean, Willingborough.	1751	May	8
Taylor, Joseph, Lower Freehold, and Ann Bennum.....	1762	Sept.	25
Taylor, Lawrence, Princetown, and Amy Potts.....	1767	Jan.	5
Taylor, Matthias, Down, and Pleasant Sheppard.....	1781	Jan.	1
Taylor, Nicholas, Waterford, Elizabeth Brooks, Chester, Burl'g'n Co.	1747	Dec.	21
Taylor, Peter, Amwell, and Jerusa Lambert, Amwell.....	1770	Oct.	18
Taylor, Robert, Burlington, and Sarah Woodward, Burlington.....	1728	May	14
Taylor, Robert, Willingborough, and Jane Birdsall, Willingborough...	1751	April	11
Taylor, Robert, Springfield, and Susannah Tonkin.....	1762	Mar.	10
Taylor, Samuel, Jr., Burlington, and Rebecca Field, Burlington.....	1741	Oct.	3
Taylor, Samuel (minor), Burlington, and Mary Halloway.....	1760	Feb.	6
Taylor, Samuel, Middletown, and Leah Stout.....	1761	Oct.	12
Taylor, Samuel, Evesham, and Hannah Peacock.....	1779	Aug.	23
Taylor, Stacy, Bucks, Pa., and Frances Hoff.....	1785	Jan.	1
Taylor, Thomas, Burlington, and Anna Lippincott, Burlington.....	1746	Aug.	6
Taylor, Thomas, Salem, and Hellenah Gardener, Salem.....	1769	Aug.	11
Taylor, Willett, Somerset, and Jane Bogart.....	1783	May	29
Taylor, William, Jr., Chesterfield, and Mary Shinn, Chesterfield.....	1745	Jan.	14
Taylor, William, Jr., Freehold, and Ester Rullin, Middletown.....	1762	April	13
Taylor, William, Amwell, and Mary Swallow, Amwell.....	1768	April	30
Taylor, William, Upper Freehold, and Lucy Imley.....	1768	Dec.	3
Taylor, Zephaniah, Springfield, and Rachel Kelley.....	1785	Oct.	25
Teal, Cornelius, Middlesex, and Lena Giddeman, Middlesex.....	1750	Dec.	19
Tearman, William, Bergen, and Margaret Doremus.....	1788	Oct.	18
Teate, Anthony, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Torbert, New Jersey.....	1739	Mar.	22

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

393

Teeton, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Briggs, Gloucester.....	1730	Sept. 21
Temple, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Tindall.....	1769	Aug. 21
Tenbell, Michael, Burlington, and Martha Clutch, Burlington.....	1767	May 22
Ten Broeck, John, Middlesex, and Patience Williamson.....	1745	Jan. 28
Ten Brook, Jacob, Somerset, and Anne Ten Eick....	1781	April 30
Tenbrook, Peter, Hunterdon, and Amy Chamberlain.....	1782	July 4
Teneick, Andres, Somerset, and Marretie Vroom, Somerset.....	1746	Nov. 10
Ten Eick, Andries, Somerset, and Sarah Burger.....	1781	Feb. 15
Ten Eick, Coanrod, Somerset, and Elizabeth Thompson.....	1783	Feb. 24
Ten Eick, Conrad, Raritan, and Sarah Rappleyea, Piscataway.....	1751	Dec. 27
Ten Eick, Conrad, Jr., Somerset, and Alice Bergen, Somerset.....	1751	Dec. 7
Ten Eick, Jacob, Jr., Somerset, and/Elizabeth Lagrange, Somerset...	1768	Feb. 25
Ten Eick, Matthew, Raritan, and Neltie Tunison, Raritan	1740	Feb. 12
Ten Eick, Peter, Somerset, and Deborah Vanderbeck, Somerset.....	1751	June 21
Ten Eick, Peter, Somerset, and Judah Angle.....	1768	Oct. 25
Ten Eick, Tobias, Hunterdon, and Anna Vanhorne, Hunterdon.....	1746	April 29
Tennant, Moses, Maryland, and Rachel Siddon, Philadelphia.....	1730	June 3
Tennant, Richard, Trenton, and Margaret Yard, Trenton	1763	Aug. 25
Tennent, Gilbert, New Brunswick, and Cornelia Clarkson, Somerset..	1741	Feb. 9
Tennet, Edward, Burlington, and Margaret Smith, Burlington.....	1741	Nov. 3
Terheun, Johannes, New Barbadoes, and Catherine Bowert, ¹ Bergen..	1766	Dec. 8
Terhuen, Stephen, Bergen, and Mariah Bokert, Bergen.....	1744	Nov. 1
Terhuene, William, Somerset, and Mary Van Nuise	1781	Mar. 24
Terhune, Garret, Hillsborough, and Catherine Van Huise	1778	Sept. 3
Terhune, Jacob, Bergen, and Mary Zabriskie.....	1781	May 6
Terhune, Michael B., Bergen, and Marechie Houseman.	1790	July 24
Terhune, Nicasie, Hackensack, and Leah Powelse, Hackensack.....	1762	Dec. 15
Terhune, Stephen, Somerset, and Altie Stryker.....	1782	Dec. 2
Terrill, Ephraim, Essex, and Ann Heard, Middlesex.....	1763	Mar. 17
Terrill, John, and Anne Johnston, Perth Amboy.....	1748	Nov. 29
Terrill, John, Perth Amboy, and Sophia Waterhouse	1768	Nov. 1
Terrill (?), Moses. See Ferrill.		
Terrill, William, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Skinner.....	1771	Nov. 7
Terry, Jasper, Falls Township, Pa., Mary Hart, Falls Township, Pa..	1735	July 29
Terry, William, Bucks, Pa., and Eleanor Holmes ..	1756	May 26
Test, Edward, Piles Grove, and Jane McKoan, Piles Grove.	1761	Nov. 18
Test, Edward, Salem, and Hester Shivers, Gloucester.....	1762	Aug. 30
Test, Edward, Salem, and Susanna Hancock, Salem.	1765	Mar. 4
Test, Edward, and Susanna Bilderback.....	1770	Jan. 30
Test, Francis, Salem, and Mary Morgan, Salem.....	1765	Mar. 9
Test, John, Philadelphia and Mary Trenchard, Salem.....	1749	April 11
Test, John, Monmouth, and Ann Kearl, Monmouth.....	1767	Dec. 14
Tew, Edward, Philadelphia, and Mary King, Philadelphia.....	1734	Sept. 30
Tew, Samuel, Gloucester, and Susanna Collins, Philadelphia.....	1739	July 23

¹ Query: Bogert.

Thackray, Isaac, Gloucester, and Hannah Gaskill..	1783	Mar.	11
Thackery, Joseph, Gloucester, and Hannah Alberson, Gloucester.	1731	June	1
Tharp, Job, Woodbridge, and Sarah Sharp, Woodbridge	1750	Jan.	10
Thatcher, Daniel, Amwell, and Katharine Godown, Amwell.	1771	April	27
Thatcher, Samuel, and Elizabeth Kennedy.	1771	Mar.	18
Thickston, John, Piscataway, and Mary Martin, Piscataway.	1743	May	11
Thickston, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Van Sicklen, Middlesex.	1741	Jan.	18
Thiskstun, William, Middlesex, and Mary Thornell, Middlesex.	1763	Jan.	4
Thomas, Abraham, Shrewsbury, and Martha Browne.	1732	Sept.	9
Thomas, Absalom, Burlington, and Mary Springer, Burlington.	1750	April	28
Thomas, David, Burlington, and Margaret Lucas, Burlington.	1746	Oct.	27
Thomas, David, Burlington, and Grace Taylor.	1757	Aug.	19
Thomas, David, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Davis	1783	Jan.	8
Thomas, George, New York, and Elizabeth Smith, Raritan Landing.	1748	Feb.	7
Thomas, Isaac, Salem, and Anne Smith.	1784	Dec.	1
Thomas, James, Salem, and Mary Standly	1730	Dec.	1
Thomas, James Burlington, and Bridget Fitzgerald, Burlington.	1731	Aug.	21
Thomas, Job, Woolwich, and Hannah Bennet, Woolwich	1774	Jan.	20
Thomas, John, Chesterfield, and Sarah Wood, Chesterfield.	1746	June	7
Thomas, John, and Mary Stanton.	1756	Aug.	3
Thomas, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Sarah Ellis, Gloucester.	1738	Nov.	15
Thomas, Martin, Burlington, and Ann Nut.	1779	April	26
Thomas, Moses, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Verree, Burlington.	1742	Mar.	17
Thomas, Moses, Mannington, and Margaret Warner, Mannington.	1766	Jan.	13
Thomas, Nathaniel, Monmouth, and Ann Leeds, Burlington.	1738	Oct.	23
Thomas, Richard, Windsor, and Sarah Ackerly.	1778	Oct.	25
Thomas, Richard, Great Egg Harbour, and Elizabeth Wicks.	1783	July	2
Thomas, Seth, Burlington, and Elizabeth Borton, Burlington.	1774	Feb.	28
Thomas, Timothy, Willingborough, Elizabeth Lucas, Willingborough.	1744	Nov.	—
Thomas, Timothy, Burlington, and Bathsheba Gardiner, Burlington.	1774	Aug.	18
Thomas, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Grimes	1783	Feb.	20
Thomas, William, Gloucester, and Rachel Denny.	1781	April	24
Thompson, Abel, Evesham, and Jemima Kemp.	1778	Sept.	28
Thompson, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Christina Creeger.	1780	July	22
Thompson, Benjamin, Salem, and Jemima Hewes, Salem	1764	Sept.	3
Thompson, Benjamin, Salem, and Easter Mayhew, Salem.	1774	Oct.	1
Thompson, Benjamin, Amwell, and Sarah Hill, Amwell.	1774	Nov.	15
Thompson, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Cleaver, Stow Cr'k.	1778	Dec.	4
Thompson, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Brown, Bucks, Pa.	1757	Aug.	2
Thompson, David, Elizabethtown, and Jane Boone, Elizabethtown.	1740	Nov.	29
Thompeon, George, Middletown, and Deborah Gayhudd, Middletown.	1753	Aug.	1
Thompson, George, Middlesex, and Mary Williamson.	1778	Dec.	11
Thompson, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Taylor, Burlington.	1754	Aug.	31
Thompson, Jacob, Alloways Creek, Elizabeth Plomer, Alloways Creek	1775	April	5
Thompson, James, Salem, and Mary Draper.	1784	Feb.	18
Thompson, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Staples, Burlington.	1730	June	11

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

395

Thompson, John, Rhode Island, and Mary Gifford, Perth Amboy.....	1743	Nov.	26
Thompson, John, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Debois, Staten Island..	1757	July	27
Thompson, John, Burlington, and Jehoshebah Schooley.....	1759	Aug.	22
Thompson, John, Pilesgrove, and Mary Sherry, Pilesgrove.....	1765	Aug.	10
Thompson, John, Bucks, Pa., and Catharine Arkley.....	1778	April	24
Thompson, Joseph, Freehold, and Sary Covenhoven, Freehold.....	1767	Feb.	19
Thompson, Joshua, Salem, and Sarah Hill.....	1733	April	13
Thompson, Robert, Newark, and Mary Ward, Newark.....	1765	Jan.	30
Thompson, Robert, and Mary Hooper.....	1779	Sept.	17
Thompson, Samuel, Salem, and Deborah Sedden, Salem.....	1765	Mar.	22
Thompson, Staples, Bristol, Pa., and Elizabeth Bodyne.....	1777	April	12
Thompson, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Spragg.....	1759	Dec.	29
Thompson, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Berry.....	1768	Oct.	22
Thompson, Thomas, Salem, and Rebecca Hedge, Salem.....	1770	May	30
Thompson, Uriah, Mansfield, and Elinor Fagan, Mansfield.....	1771	Sept.	28
Thompson, William, Middletown, and Sarah Tyson, Middletown....	1760	Sept.	17
Thompson, William, Salem, and Mary Newkirk.....	1772	Jan.	2
Thomson, Butler, Cumberland, and Hannah Foster.....	1779	Jan.	26
Thomson, Charles, Cape May, and Phebe Smith.....	1780	June	15
Thomson, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth McFarran.....	1751	Aug.	27
Thomson, John, Amboy, and Anna McKnight....	1742	Dec.	30
Thomson, John, Middletown, and Mary Applegate.....	1746-7	Mar.	2
Thomson, Mark, Sussex, and Ann Brackenridge.....	1768	Nov.	1
Thomson, Moses, Freehold, and Sarah Carswell, Freehold.....	1765	July	18
Thomson, Nathaniel, Salem, and Hannah Wiggins, Salem.....	1763	Sept.	17
Thomson, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Beers, Monmouth....	1743	May	24
Thomson, Thomas, Gloucester, and Martha Motfelt.....	1785	Feb.	15
Thomson, William, Somerset, and Margaret Leslie, Perth Amboy....	1758	Nov.	2
Thorn, Daniel, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Sickles.....	1777	Aug.	5
Thorn, Jacob, Middlesex, and Johannah Fitzrandolph.....	1769	Dec.	30
Thorn, John, Jr., Nottingham, and Tace Skirm.....	1785	Mar.	29
Thorn, Joseph, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Licence, Gloucester.....	1757	Feb.	19
Thorn, Mahlon, Burlington, and Zerinah Page.....	1761	Feb.	23
Thorn, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Robins, Burlington.....	1764	Jan.	16
Thorne, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Bunting.....	1740	April	14
Thorne, Henry, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Tice.	1775	Mar.	12
Thorne, John, Gloucester, and Isabell Cheesman...	1772	Oct.	9
Thorne, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Clay, Burlington.....	1730	Oct.	22
Thorne, Thomas, New York, and Letitia Hinchman, Gloucester.....	1727	July	29
Thornell, Israel, Middlesex, and Catherine Fitz Randolph, Piscataway.	1753	Jan.	1
Thornell, Joseph, Middlesex, and Mary Thickston, Middlesex.....	1764	Dec.	12
Thornton, James, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Burroughs, Bucks, Pa ...	1764	June	27
Thornton, John. Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Ashburne, Jr., Bucks, Pa. ...	1756	Oct.	28
Thornton, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Margaret Gale, Pennsylvania...	1729	Dec.	24
Thornton, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Jane Ferguson.....	1787	June	7
Thornton, Thomas, Burlington, and Martha Smith, Burlington.....	1735	June	2

Thornton, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Haines, Elizabethtown.....	1761	Mar.	23
Thorp, Norris, Perth Amboy, and Isabella Herriott.....	1765	April	9
Thorp, Benjamin, Middletown, and Mener Hoffmire, Middletown.....	1761	Sept.	30
Thrasher, Adam, Philadelphia, and Mary Gudjon.....	1769	Mar.	27
Throckmorton, Hartness, Freehold, and Susannah Williams, Freehold.....	1757	April	21
Throckmorton, James, Shrewsbury, and Rosina Vumort, ¹ Shrewsbury.....	1767	Jan.	2
Throckmorton, James, Middlesex, and Mary Nephews.....	1780	April	17
Throckmorton, Job, Monmouth, and Mary Morford, Monmouth.....	1743	April	4
Throckmorton, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Holmes, Monmouth.....	1739	Dec.	24
Throckmorton, John, Monmouth, and Abigail Talman, Monmouth.....	1740	Oct.	6
Throckmorton, John, Monmouth, and Lydia West, Shrewsbury.....	1752	Oct.	3
Throckmorton, Joseph, Jr., Monmouth, Mary Forman, Monmouth.....	1747	May	4
Throckmorton, Samuel, Amboy, and Catherine Franses, Monmouth.....	1755	Nov.	1
Throckmorton, William, Morris, and Sarah Giller, Morris.....	1759	Dec.	15
Throp, William, Upper Freehold, and Betheney Applegate.....	1773	Mar.	26
Tice, George, Cumberland, and Pinea Smith.....	1788	Oct.	14
Tice, Gisbert, Freehold, and Rebeckah Holmes.....	1756	Mar.	2
Tice, John, Freehold, and Mary Gould, Freehold.....	1758	Oct.	17
Tice, Peter, Freehold, and Christian Erickson, Freehold.....	1750	Feb.	23
Tice, William, Freehold, and Elizabeth Tomson, Shrewsbury.....	1757	Dec.	21
Tices, John, Cumberland, and Hannah Kenton.....	1786	July	31
Till, John, Mount Holly, and Anne Banks.....	1784	Sept.	16
Till, William, Philadelphia, and Damarus Douglass, Trenton.....	1746	Oct.	24
Tillyer, John, New Jersey, and Susannah Holmes, Middlesex.....	1745	April	18
Tillyer, William, Somerset, and Martha Griggs, Somerset.....	1744	June	6
Tilton, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rogers.....	1781	Jan.	15
Tilton, Benjamin, Middletown, and Mary Hagens, Middletown.....	1767	Feb.	19
Tilton, Daniel, Freehold, and Mary Van Nort, Lower Freehold.....	1747	Nov.	16
Tilton, John, Monmouth, and Rebekah Applegate, Monmouth.....	1744	Aug.	14
Tilton, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Lane, Middletown.....	1742	Feb.	15
Tilton, John, Middletown, and Frances Thomson, Middletown.....	1752	Mar.	14
Tilton, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Vanse, Crosswicks.....	1758	Mar.	7
Tilton, John, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Gifford.....	1766	July	23
Tilton, Joseph, Monmouth, and Katherine Mount, Monmouth.....	1739	June	13
Tilton, Joseph, Freehold, and Mary Patterson, Freehold.....	1749	Mar.	23
Tilton, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Potter, Shrewsbury.....	1767	July	28
Tilton, Nathaniel, Middletown, and Ellinor Johnston, Middletown.....	1761	Jan.	10
Tilton, Peter, Monmouth, and Margaret Imlay, Monmouth.....	1745	Jan.	29
Tilton, Peter, Middletown, and Hannah Edwards, Middletown.....	1765	June	8
Tilton, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Willet, Monmouth.....	1744	Feb.	4
Tilton, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Passel, Somerset.....	1749	Jan.	6
Tilton, Silas, Monmouth, and Phebe Mount, Monmouth.....	1739	Nov.	3
Tilton, Silvester, Monmouth, and Hannah Vahan, Monmouth.....	1739	April	3
Tilton, Thomas, Middletown, and Mary Thomson, Middletown.....	1758	June	17

¹ Or Vurnort. Possibly Van Noordt is meant.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

397

Tilton, William, Freehold, and Amey White, Shrewsbury.....	1765	Aug.	5
Tinbrook, John, New Brunswick, Elizabeth Outhout, New Brunswick.	1745	July	27
Tindal, Isaac, Gloucester, and Anne Marland, Gloucester.....	1729	Sept.	10
Tindall, John, Trenton, and Catherine Anderson.....	1768	June	1
Tindall, John, Middlesex, and Hannah Knight.....	1769	Dec.	4
Tindall, Joseph, Salem, and Sarah Loyd, Salem.....	1771	Oct.	16
Tindall, William, New Windsor, and Mary Cubberly, New Windsor...	1770	Mar.	28
Tindol, Joseph, Middlesex, and Susanah Sayer.....	1781	Dec.	14
Tinglen, Jeremiah, Elizabeth, and Esther Leddel, Elizabeth.....	1778	July	5
Tipples, John, Monmouth, and Catherine Dorne, Monmouth.....	1762	July	17
Titler, George, Orange, N. Y., and Mary Cargil.....	1784	June	4
Tittus, John, Shrewsbury, and Abigail Pintard, Shrewsbury.....	1754	Jan.	12
Titus, Francis, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Clark, Bucks, Pa.....	1734	June	19
Titus, Francis, Jr., Bucks, Pa., and Jean Fagen, Bucks, Pa.....	1763	Aug.	17
Titus, Jacob, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Moon.....	1777	July	24
Titus, John, Perth Amboy, and Lydia Brittain.....	1742	June	30
Titus, Johnson, Hunterdon, and Anna Stout.....	1778	Dec.	30
Titus, Joseph, Hopewell, and Pelatiah Moon.....	1764	Nov.	12
Titus, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Elisabeth Baldwin.....	1778	Feb.	13
Titue, Solomon, Hopewell, and Susanna Read.....	1779	April	6
Titus, Stephen, Hopewell, and Mary Smith.....	1782	Jan.	4
Titus, Timothy, Pennsylvania, and Martha Wright, Pennsylvania....	1764	Aug.	21
Titus, Timothy, Jr., Hunterdon, and Isabel Ther.....	1779	Jan.	5
Titus, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Patience Hoff.....	1779	Feb.	6
Titus, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Mary Drake....	1784	Dec.	15
Tobey, Isaac, Amwell, and Phebe Thomson, Amwell.....	1775	April	17
Todd, Andrew, Somerset, and Sarah Yandle, Hunterdon.....	1771	Jan.	26
Toers, Garret, Bergen, and Margaret Van Winkle, Essex.....	1759	Nov.	23
Toers, Jacob, Bergen, and Cathinely Kip, Essex.....	1753	June	12
Tole, Richard, New York, and Sarah Eatton, Shrewsbury.....	1761	June	23
Tolkinton, Joseph, Bristol, and Elizabeth Stackhouse.....	1781	May	15
Tolyn, Michael, Gloucester, and Catharine Gyge.....	1774	Jan.	17
Tomkins, John, Chester, Pa., and Elizabeth Gother.....	1733	April	11
Tomlins, Matthew, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Ervin, Gloucester..	1772	Mar.	20
Tomlinson, George, Stow Creek, and Anne Ware.....	1778	May	6
Tomlinson, Isaac, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Shivers, Gloucester.....	1766	Aug.	20
Tomlinson, William, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Montgomery, Bucks, Pa..	1769	Dec.	30
Tomson, Richard, Cape May, and Raamah Corsen, Cape May.....	1741	Dec.	19
Tompson, William, Deptford, and Martha Reeves, Deptford.....	1768	Sept.	12
Tomson, Benajah, and Elizabeth Peters.....	1778	Dec.	4
Tomson, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Katharine Cleayton, Monmouth..	1747	Jan.	5
Tomson, John, Middlesex, and Agnes Baker, Middlesex.....	1749	July	17
Tomson, John, and Rebekah Huglan, Alexandria.....	1784	Mar.	23
Tomson, Richard, Cape May, and Marget Nickerson.....	1764	Dec.	31
Tomson, Thomas, Monmouth, and Annie Taylor, Monmouth.....	1741	Dec.	8
Tomson, Thomas, Freehold, and Jane Furman, Freehold.....	1770	Oct.	22

Tone, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Harvey, Monmouth.....	1742	May	1
Tone, Thomas, Somerset, and Tenty Hance, Monmouth.....	1775	Nov.	2
Tonkin, Charles, and Esther Small.....	1734	Aug.	7
Tonkin, Edward, Burlington, and Mary Cole, Gloucester.....	1733	May	7
Tonkin, Edward, Springfield, and Hepziah Ridgeway....	1777	Mar.	18
Tonkin, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Inskeep, Burlington.....	1765	May	10
Tonkins, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Sikes, Burlington.....	1778	Feb.	11
Tool, Peter, Evesham, and Mary Wagner, Burlington.....	1772	Feb.	13
Toole, John, Burlington, and Susanna Leland, Burlington.....	1740	Sept.	22
Toorner, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Catharine Tomson, Middlesex..	1751	Nov.	8
Topham, Mathew, Burlington, and Catherine McKeaman.....	1731	Mar.	18
Topping, Joshua, Burlington, and Elizabeth Brooks.....	1778	Nov.	11
Torn, John, Burlington, and Sarah Bennet. .	1778	April	19
Tost, William, Bristol, Pa., and Sarah Sinclair, Bristol, Pa.....	1765	Oct.	12
Totten, Gilbert, Staten Island, and Mary Butler	1769	Jan.	23
Totten, Thomas, Richmond, N. Y., Catherine Hillard, Richm'd, N. Y.	1760	Nov.	22
Totten, Zebulon, Staten Island, and Mary Doty.....	1770	May	26
Town, Thomas, and Elizabeth Rece.....	1759	Feb.	16
Towers, John, Philadelphia, and Phoebe Leake.	1779	Oct.	29
Townsand, Amos, Cape May, and Martha Hand, Cape May.....	1745	Oct.	10
Townsend, Charles, Pennsylvania, and Abigal Emrie, Pennsylvania...	1730	May	18
Townsend, Daniel, Gt. Egg Harbour, Lydia Sawins, ¹ Gt. Egg Harb'r.	1769	Dec.	3
Townsend, David, Cape May, and Hanah Osburn.....	1767	Mar.	26
Townsend, Elijah, Great Egg Harbour, and Suzanah Ingerson.....	1774	Oct.	24
Townsend, Elijah, Cape May, and Judith Townsend.....	1775	April	20
Townsend, Henry Young, Cape May, and Priscilla Ludlum.....	1769	May	9
Townsend, James, Cape May, and Abiah Hand, Cape May	1740	Jan.	7
Towser, Jeremiah, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Kimme.....	17—	April	20
Townsand, John, Cape May, and Tabitha Young, Cape May.....	1740		
Townsend, John, Cape May, and Druzellah Townsend.....	1770	Oct.	10
Townsend, John, Jr., Cape May, and Sarah Swain, Cape May	1777	Jan.	8
Townsend, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Scull, Burlington.....	1735	Mar.	6
Townsend, Joshua, Cape May, and Elizabeth Shaw.....	1787	Nov.	23
Townsend, Jotham, Cape May, and Rachel Cresey.....	1768	Nov.	14
Townsend, Jotham, Cape May, and Elizabeth Corson, Cape May..	1776	May	21
Townsend, Judah, Lower Penns Neck, and Elizabeth Pedrick.....	1771	Oct.	23
Townsend, Reddock, Burlington, and Mary Covenoven, Burlington ..	1736	Dec.	9
Townsend, Robert, Cape May, and Jane Shaw.....	1763	Oct.	4
Townsend, Robert, Cape May, and Rebecca Richardson.....	1767	June	1
Townsend, Rudduck, Gloucester, and Elisabeth Ingursoll.....	1765	July	25
Townsend, Silvanus, Cape May, and Prissillah Richardson.....	1778	Dec.	30
Townsend, Thomas, Cape May, and Rebecca Mattucks.....	1789	Aug.	3
Toy, Andrew, Pennsylvania, and Rachel Ellis, Pennshairkin.....	1775	Sept.	29
Toy, Daniel, Burlington, and Sarah Bennet, Burlington.	1756	Dec.	29

¹ Or Sarvins.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

399

Toy, Frederick, and Hannah Shinn.	1784	Sept. 8
Toy, Hezekiah, Gloucester, and Anne Tylee	1773	Nov. 30
Toy, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Merrill.	1777	Oct. 17
Toy, James, Chester, and Mary Duell.	1788	Mar. 27
Toy, John, Burlington, and Sarah Maxfield, Burlington.	1780	Sept. 3
Tradway, Henry, Burlington, and Anne Driver, Burlington.	1685	Dec. 8
Trafford, Samuel, Monmouth, and Content Bills, Monmouth.	1749	Dec. 29
Traphagen, Jonathan, Bergen, and Catharine Doremus, Bergen.	1770	Sept. 23
Traphagen, William, Bergen, and Martintie Westervelt.	1785	June 2
Traves, Abraham, and Hannah Van Ostrant.	1779	June 3
Travis, Robert, Freehold, and Phebe Lestraing, Freehold.	1761	Oct. 24
Treadwell, Jabez, Monmouth, and Naomi Parker, Monmouth.	1744	Nov. 5
Treat, Samuel, Burlington, and Agnes Hollinshead, Burlington.	1774	Oct. 13
Trenchard, Curtis, Salem, and Elizabeth Tuff, Salem.	1771	Aug. 30
Trenchard, Curtis, Salem, and Susannah Dickinson.	1778	July 20
Trenchard, John, Cumberland, and Theodosia Ogden, Fairfield.	1770	June 25
Trimble, William, Gloucester, and Hannah McCue.	1775	Jan. 19
Trimmer, David, Morris, and Margeret Pickle.	1778	June 13
Trimmer, Jacob, Roxbury, and Mary Trimmer.	1778	Mar. 24
Troth, William, Evesham, and Elizabeth Phillips.	1787	Feb. 6
Trom, George, Shrewsbury, and Jane McCollis, Shrewsbury.	1761	Oct. 5
Trout, John, Chesterfield, and Anne Rockhill, Mansfield.	1750	July 31
Truax, John, Middlesex, and Margaret Mount, Monmouth.	1743	Nov. 8
Truax, Peter, Gloucester, and Patience Stull, Gloucester.	1730	Dec. 4
Truax, Rulif, Freehold, and Mary Johnston, Freehold.	1761	Jan. 26
Truax, William, Middletown, and Susannah Pew, Middletown.	1753	Sept. 17
Trueaxe, Elias, Monmouth, and Jemima Simons, Monmouth.	1760	Jan. 26
Trueaxe, Elias, Monmouth, and Bethena Pitman, Monmouth.	1761	Jan. 26
Trueman, David, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Giriee, Gloucester.	1730	Oct. 19
Truex, Samuel, Middletown, and Johanna Wilson.	1747	Mar. 28
Trumis, Benjamin, Burlington, and Jane Kelly, Springfield.	1764	Feb. 24
Tucker, Bishop, Springfield, and Sarah Wilson.	1778	Mar. 6
Tucker, George, Trenton, and Catharine Nugeant.	1764	Oct. 18
Tucker, George, Galloway, and Briggett McCollum.	1784	Nov. 14
Tucker, Major, Burlington, and Sarah Quicksell, Burlington.	1754	June 6
Tuckett, Edward, Hunterdon, and Charity Peachee, Burlington.	1732	June 19
Tuckney, Henry, Burlington, and Ann Vaughn.	1733	Oct. 16
Tudor, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rowlan.	1769	Sept. 20
Tuelie, John, and Judith Morrell.	1692	Nov. 2
Tuft, Brothwait, Salem, and Dorothy Pledger, Mannington.	1762	Oct. 11
Tuft, Brathwate, Lower Penns Neck, and Christiana Richman.	1771	April 4
Tuft, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Beesely, Salem.	1763	Jan. 2
Tuleman, Cornelius, Bergen, and Mary Honyeman, Bergen.	1760	April 7
Tuly, Jonathan, Burlington, and Martha Brown, Burlington.	1758	June 22
Tuly, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Scott, Burlington.	1729	Sept. 13
Tunis, Benjamin, Burlington, and Dorothy Higginbottom, Burlington.	1745	Aug. 23

Tunison, Cornelius, New Jersey, and Tannica Brower, Middlesex.	1749	April	29
Tunison, John, Bridgewater, and Elizabeth Campbell, Somerset.	1772	Nov.	16
Tunison, Philip, Middlesex, and Deborah Lugrange, Somerset.	1748	Jan.	30
Tures, Abraham, Bergen, and Bariche Bercote, Bergen.	1749	Feb.	12
Turner, John, Salem, and Hannah Hall.	1733	Sept.	1
Turner, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Alford, Woodbridge.	1762	Dec.	6
Turner, Robert, Gloucester, and Abigail Burne, Gloucester.	1738	Jan.	8
Turner, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Ann Roberts, Philadelphia.	1736	Nov.	30
Turner, William, Philadelphia, and Mary King.	1761	June	29
Turner, Woodhull, Essex, and Elizabeth Tomson, Middlesex.	1748	Dec.	3
Tussey, Joseph, Salem, and Jane Wood, Salem.	1761	Dec.	1
Tustin, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Ann Weeks.	1761	Oct.	5
Tutbill, Samuel, Morris, and Sarah Kenney, Morris.	1751	Sept.	9
Tuttell, Caleb, Morris Town, and Mary Fairchild, Morristown.	1779	Nov.	30
Tuttell, Daniel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rogers, Burlington.	1761	July	29
Twining, David, Newton, and Elizabeth Lewis, Newton.	1762	May	1
Twining, Nathaniel, Perth Amboy, Mahitabel Richards, Perth Amboy.	1756	Mar.	2
Twining, Thomas, Kingwood, and Elizabeth Crooka.	1781	Sept.	27
Tyler, Job, Cumberland, and Rachel Sayre.	1782	Oct.	21
Tyler, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Thomson, Salem.	1737	June	—
Tyson, George, Chester, and Mary Rue, Chester.	1763	Dec.	2
Tyson, John, Amwell, and Ann Ent, Amwell.	1772	June	6
Tyte, Thomas, Middletown, and Grace Stanley, Middletown.	1753	Oct.	26

FEMALES.

T

Taber, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and David Row, Gloucester.	1738	Sept.	6
Tabert, Margaret, Monmouth, and Michael Hulit, Monmouth.	1757	July	19
Tabor, Hulda, Monmouth, and Peter White, Monmouth.	1747-8	Jan.	22
Tabor, Peacable, Monmouth, and William Chadwick, Monmouth.	1761	Jan.	7
Tacher, Mary, Sussex, and Stephen Shiner, Sussex.	1769	Jan.	30
Tafft, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Mackarang, Burlington.	1749	Oct.	27
Tailer, Elizabeth, and Matthew Gill, Jr., Gloucester.	1785	Aug.	15
Tailor, Lydia, Gloucester, and Amariah Dolbon, Gloucester.	1774	Feb.	22
Talbott, Catherine, Burlington, and Edward Pierce, Burlington.	1730	Jan.	19
Tallman, Elizabeth, and Uz Leech, Burlington.	1781	May	22
Tallman, Hannah, Shrewsbury, and Daniel Taber, Shrewsbury.	1763	Nov.	5
Tallman, Hannah, Burlington, and James Buxton, Burlington.	1773	May	20
Tallman, Hannah, Burlington, and Joseph Edwards, Burlington.	1782	May	16
Tallman, Lucy, Shrewsbury, and Amos Wite, Shrewsbury.	1766	April	3
Tallman, Martha, Monmouth, and Thomas Seabrook, Monmouth.	1758	Oct.	11
Tallman, Martha, and John Lawrence, Burlington.	1759	Nov.	14
Tallman, Mary, and John Recklys, Mansfield.	1781	June	12
Tallman, Sarah, Monmouth, and Michael Cook, Monmouth.	1757	Feb.	28
Talman, Abigail, Monmouth, and John Throckmorton, Monmouth.	1740	Oct.	6
Talman, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Gamble, Burlington.	1776	June	15
Talman, Hannah, and Isaac Rogers, Monmouth.	1757	Sept.	29

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

401

Talman, Kizia, Gloucester, and Samuel Harrison, Jr., Gloucester.	1761	April	10
Talman, Lydia, Burlington, and Isaac Shreve, Burlington.	1781	Mar.	29
Tanner, Hester, Burlington, and John Miller, Burlington.	1764	Oct.	3
Tanner, Lydia, and Samuel Reeves, Burlington.	1779	May	31
Tanner, Susanna, and Christopher Sands, Evesham.	1779	Jan.	4
Tansey, Margaret, and Israel Elwell, Salem.	1773	Dec.	15
Tantum, Ann, Burlington, and Israel Hewlings, Burlington.	1740	Oct.	10
Tantum, Martha, and Richard Schooley, Morris ..	1751	May	25
Tantum, Sarah, Burlington, and Jonathan Lovett, Burlington.	1741	May	7
Tappen, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Isaac Freeman, Woodbridge.	1742	Nov.	23
Tarapin, Ann, Gloucester, and James Somers, Gloucester ..	1763	July	6
Tatem, Patience, Gloucester, and Joseph Coffey, Burlington.	1768	Jan.	20
Tatem, Deborah, Deptford, and William Kimsey, Deptford.	1748	Dec.	19
Tatum, Elizabeth, and Bartholomew Eggmen, Burlington.	1759	Nov.	26
Tay, Elinor, and James Anderson, Burlington.	1777	Oct.	17
Taylor, Ann, Burlington, and Jonathan Quicksall, Burlington.	1744	Sept.	17
Taylor, Ann, and Samuel Slater, Kingwood.	1767	Nov.	19
Taylor, Ann, Nottingham, and Isaac Rogers, New Windsor. .	1768	July	6
Taylor, Ann, Amwell, and Ralph Shank, Amwell ..	1774	Oct.	8
Taylor, Ann, and John Haines, Burlington.	1781	Oct.	6
Taylor, Anna, Burlington, and Benjamin Taylor, Burlington.	1754	June	24
Taylor, Anne, Burlington, and William Hirby, Burlington.	1735	April	18
Taylor, Anne, Springfield, and Jacob Shutz, ¹ Springfield.	1765	Oct.	21
Taylor, Annie, Monmouth, and Thomas Tomson, Monmouth.	1741	Dec.	8
Taylor, Catherine, and William Gifford, Burlington.	1734	May	16
Taylor, Catharine, Monmouth, and John Ashton, Monmouth.	1741	June	2
Taylor, Catharine, Upper Freehold, and John VanKirk, Freehold ..	1761	May	13
Taylor, Catharine, Burlington, and Richard Borden, Jr., Burlington. .	1772	Sept.	21
Taylor, Charity, Woodbridge, and William Freeman, Woodbridge ..	1750	Dec.	5
Taylor, Deborah, Monmouth, and Joseph Cooper, Monmouth.	1741	Dec.	
Taylor, Deborah, and Thomas Cox, Monmouth.	1767	Nov.	4
Taylor, Edith, and Joseph Lamb, Burlington.	1782	May	27
Taylor, Elizabeth, Chester, Pa., and John Morris, Chester, Pa.	1742	Feb.	18
Taylor, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Curtis, Monmouth.	1766	Mar.	4
Taylor, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Middleton, Gloucester.	1775	April	29
Taylor, Elizabeth, and William Hodson, Burlington.	1777	Sept.	2
Taylor, Elliner, Freehold, and Thomas Vandycke, Freehold.	1754	Sept.	3
Taylor, Grace, and David Thomas, Burlington.	1757	Aug	19
Taylor, Hannah, Monmouth, and Jacob Gibbins, Monmouth.	1737	May	4
Taylor, Hannah, Monmouth, and William Carlile, Monmouth.	1764	April	16
Taylor, Hannah, Springfield, and John Zelle, Springfield.	1773	Jan.	7
Taylor, Helena, Middletown, and Gideon Crawford, Freehold.	1754	Dec.	15
Taylor, Helena, Monmouth, and Daniel Covenhoven, Monmouth.	1757	Aug.	15
Taylor, Jane, and William Smith, Perth Amboy.	1747	May	5

¹ Or Shuts.

Taylor, Jane, Burlington, and James Cahill, Burlington.....	1768	June	29
Taylor, Jemima, Essex, and Caleb Baldwin, Essex.....	1747	Jan.	19
Taylor, Katherine, Monmouth, and John Ashton, Monmouth.....	1742	Aug.	19
Taylor, Kesiah, and Absalom Ewing, Burlington.....	1778	Mar.	6
Taylor, Lucretia, Burlington, and John Forsyth, Burlington.....	1768	Jan.	5
Taylor, Lydia, Bordentown, and William French, Mansfield.....	1749	Sept.	20
Taylor, Lydiah, Cape May, and Cornelius Schellinger, Cape May.....	1756	Dec.	14
Taylor, Margaret, Bucks, Pa., and Robert Gregg, Bucks, Pa.....	1737	Nov.	2
Taylor, Margrat, Freehold, and Cornelius Schenck, Freehold.....	1765	July	3
Taylor, Martha, Monmouth, and John Shepperd, Monmouth.....	1742	Dec.	13
Taylor, Mary, Monmouth, and John Niles, Monmouth.....	1750	Jan.	23
Taylor, Mary, Burlington, and Henry Thompson, Burlington.....	1754	Aug.	31
Taylor, Mary, and John McCormick, Cape May.....	1759	April	20
Taylor, Mary, Freehold, and John Vanderveer, Freehold.....	1760	May	17
Taylor, Mary, and Simon Deheart.....	1764	April	9
Taylor, Mary, Burlington, and Phillip Bowne, Burlington.....	1765	Mar.	11
Taylor, Mary, and William Ellis, Burlington.....	1779	Oct.	15
Taylor, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Cox, Monmouth.....	1750	Jan.	19
Taylor, Patience, and Joseph Sever, Evesham..	1780	Mar.	27
Taylor, Phoebe, Monmouth, and John Henry, Middlesex.....	1768	Mar.	23
Taylor, Phebe, and Nicholas Elvertson, Burlington.....	1777	Dec.	8
Taylor, Rachel, Willingborough, and Benjamin Taylor, Mansfield....	1751	April	11
Taylor, Rebekah, Monmouth, and David Clayton, Jr., Monmouth....			
Taylor, Rebekah, Monmouth, and Jarrett Morford, Monmouth.....	1742	Jan.	3
Taylor, Rachel, Burlington, and John Vaite Bechtolde, Burlington....	1742	Oct.	4
Taylor, Rebecca, Monmouth, and John Forman, Monmouth.....	1750	Mar.	21
Taylor, Ruth, Cape May, and Elisha Hand, Cape May.....	1774	Jan.	26
Taylor, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Rockhill, Burlington.....	1728	May	26
Taylor, Sarah, Monmouth, and Robert Hankirson, Monmouth.....	1734	Jan.	8
Taylor, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Horner, Burlington.....	1763	Jan.	3
Taylor, Sarah, Monmouth, and Thomas Morford, Monmouth.....	1765	Jan.	21
Taylor, Sarah, and John Voorhies, Jr., Bridgewater.....	1789	Jan.	25
Taylor, Susannah, Chesterfield, and Solomon Rockhill, Burlington...	1749	Aug.	8
Taylor, Susannah, Cumberland, and John Blizard, Jr., Cumberland...	1776	June	4
Taylor, Temperance, and Matthew Dixon Drummond, Cumberland...	1784	Jan.	3
Tearney, Ann, Burlington, and Peter Cavalier, Burlington.....	1739	Feb.	11
Teel, Abiah, and John Golder, Cumberland.....	1777	Dec.	6
Teffary, Grace, Shrewsbury, and Vincent White, Shrewsbury.....	1755	April	14
Telf, Mary, and Aaron Day.....	1779	Jan.	16
Temple, Jane, Hunterdon, and Patrick Dohady, Hunterdon.....	1764	Mar.	26
Ten Brook, Hannah, and Jacob Williamson, Amwell.....	1785	Mar.	22
Ten Brook, Trinchey, Somerset, and Jacob Van Neste, Somerset.....	1746	April	11
Tenbroyck, Catharine, Somerset, and Abraham Williamson, Amwell..	1773	May	6
Tencher, Hannah, and John Woolston, Burlington.....	1738	May	23
Ten Eick, Anne, and Jacob Tenbrook, Somerset.....	1781	April	30
Ten Eick, Nelly, and Jeromas Vanderbelt, Somerset.....	1781	Aug.	16

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

403

Teneik, Jane, Somerset, and Thomas Vanhorne, Hunterdon.....	1749	June	17
Ten Eyck, Catherine, Somerset, and Gerrit Van Wagener, Somerset...	1745	April	20
Ten Eyck, Caty, and Rulef Van Pelt, Bridgewater.....	1782	Jan.	11
Ten Eyck, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Richard Hall, Somerset.....	1741	Aug.	12
Ten Eyck, Mary, Somerset, and Jaques Vanderbeek, Somerset.....	1749	Oct.	17
Tenick, Hannah, Somerset, and William Mackeny, Somerset.....	1749	Aug.	7
Tennisson, Charity, Somerset, and John Sebring, Middlesex.....	1748	Oct.	1
Terhoon, Nelly, and Peter Cornell, Middlesex	1780	Nov.	29
Terhun, Marytje, and Christian Zabriskie, Jr.....	1771	Mar.	4
Terhune, Anna, and Garrit R. Garritson, Somerset.....	1778	April	10
Terhune, Catrina, and Henry Dorames, Sussex....	1771	Jan.	8
Terhune, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Hendrick Hoppe, Bergen.....	1770	Nov.	5
Terhune, Gertrude, and Thomas Banta, Bergen.....	1766	Sept.	5
Terhune, Leah, and John Van Emburg, Bergen	17—	April	8
Terhune, Letitia, and James Huyseman, Bergen	1782	Dec.	12
Terhune, Marritie, and Enoch Freeland, Bergen.....	1788	June	5
Terhune, Lydia, Bergen, and Casparus Kugh, Bergen.....	1760	Dec.	24
Terhune, Polly, and Christian Zabriskie, New Barbadoes	1771	Sept.	18
Terhune, Weyntje, and Nicholas I. Zabriskie, Bergen.....	1788	Dec.	18
Terks, Jane, and Jacob Smith, Somerset... ..	1778	Dec.	19
Terp, Catrina, and Andriec Haelderan.....	1771	Sept.	14
Terrey, Sarah, Burlington, and William Bunting, Burlington	1743	Feb.	29
Terry, Jane, Bucks, Pa., and Robert Smith, Bucks, Pa....	1745	Jan.	20
Terry, Rhoda, and Samuel Heaton, Cumberland.....	1783	May	12
Tewksbury, Rachel, Burlington, and Jacob Mason, Burlington.....	1763	Nov.	9
Thackera, Hannah, Gloucester, and Peter Champion, Gloucester ...	1740	Oct.	14
Thackerell, Hannah, and Daniel Smith, Burlington.....	1757	Dec.	3
Thackery, Deborah, Pennsylvania, and Nathan Bradway, Salem....	1771	Dec.	24
Thackery, Mary, and Benjamin Bates, Gloucester.....	1777	Sept.	6
Thackery, Sarah, and Isaac Albertson, Gloucester.....	1782	May	7
Thala, Mary, and Frederick Muscat, Burlington	1768	Dec.	5
Tharp, Elizabeth, and Edward Freeman, Middlesex.....	1746	Sept.	30
Tharp, Sarah, Piscataway, and Samuel Compton, Piscataway.....	1753	July	31
Thorpe, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jonathan Cooper, Monmouth. ..	1767	Mar.	19
Thatcher, Margaret, Hunterdon, and Daniel Mershon, Hunterdon... ..	1763	Dec.	8
Ther, Isable, and Timothy Titus, Sen., Hunterdon....	1779	Jan.	15
Thickston, Mary, Middlesex, and Joseph Thornell, Middlesex.....	1764	Dec.	12
Thimble, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Edgman, Burlington....	1754	Jan.	7
Thomas, Ann, and John Pleadwell Priest, Gloucester.....	1773	June	21
Thomas, Anne, Burlington, and David Carstlake, Burlington.	1774	Jan.	29
Thomas, Anne, Hunterdon, and George Rode, Hunterdon.....	1750	July	13
Thomas, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, and Joseph Decamp, Elizabeth.....	1755	June	6
Thomas, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Meirs, Monmouth.....	1763	Dec.	3
Thomas, Elizabeth, and Matthias Kerlin, Burlington	1772	Nov.	18
Thomas, Given, Bucks, Pa., and Morris Morris, Bucks, Pa.....	1734	Aug.	6
Thomas, Lydia, Burlington, and William Rigden, Pennsylvania.. ..	1755	Jan.	27

Thomas, Lydia, and John Joralaman, Somerset.....	1782	June	3
Thomas, Margaret, and Samuel Rogers, Burlington.....	1783	Nov.	21
Thomas, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Robert Carter, Bucks, Pa.....	1733	Aug.	30
Thomas, Mary, Essex, and Robert Milburn, Essex.....	1751	Nov.	2
Thomas, Mary, and Peter Vanskiach, Freehold.....	1761	Oct.	21
Thomas, Mary, Jr., and James Starkey, Bucks, Pa.....	1762	Oct.	7
Thomas, Mary, and Daniel Donally, Burlington....	1777	April	4
Thomas, Prudence, and William Hews, Burlington.....	1757	Oct.	10
Thomas, Sarah, Philadelphia, and John Ball, Chester, Pa.....	1747	April	22
Thomas, Sarah, Pennsylvania, and Nathan Field, Pennsylvania..	1770	July	23
Thompson, Ann, and Nicholas Gibbon, Cumberland.....	1786	April	27
Thompson, Charity, and Thomas Wright, Burlington.....	1756	Aug.	26
Thompson, Damey, and Thomas Ryneir, Mansfield.....	1783	Jan.	7
Thompson, Dillilah, and David Bennet, Cumberland.....	1780	April	12
Thompson, Elenor, Perth Amboy, and Philip Carhart, Hunterdon....	1757	July	25
Thompson, Elisabeth, Somerset, and Nehemiah Vernon, Somerset....	1749	Nov.	2
Thompson, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Burroughs Abit, Gloucester ...	1764	Aug.	25
Thompson, Elizabeth, and William Carpenter, Salem.....	1767	July	29
Thompson, Elizabeth, and Daniel Manata, Bucks, Pa.....	1777	Dec.	15
Thompson, Elizabeth, and Coanrod Ten Eick, Somerset.....	1783	Feb.	24
Thompson, Grace, Alloways Creek, and Daniel Brown, Virginia.....	1750	Jan.	26
Thompson, Honor, and Barnard Hanlon.....	1777	Nov.	5
Thompson, Jane, Bridgeton, and Eli Eliner, Cumberland.	1781	Feb.	13
Thompson, Margery, Perth Amboy, and Henry Norwood, New York	1759	June	8
Thompson, Martha, Salem, and Edward Moore, Salem.....	1746	Nov.	10
Thompson, Mary, Perth Amboy, and James Carman, Perth Amboy...	1751	May	12
Thompson, Mary, and George Bomen, Burlington.....	1760	June	9
Thompson, Mary, and Jedidiah Allen, Salem.....	1761	Nov.	25
Thompson, Mary, Salem, and James Finlaw, Salem.....	1762	June	7
Thompson, Mary, Somerset, and Daniel Castner, Jr., Somerset.....	1775	May	8
Thompson, Nelly, Monmouth, and William Hanninon, Monmouth...	1762	Aug.	23
Thompson, Rebecca, and Henry Delatush, Burlington.....	1761	Dec.	15
Thompson, Rebecca, and John Selpath, Mansfield.....	1763	Aug.	27
Thompson, Rebecca, and William Berry, Salem....	1768	May	27
Thompson, Rebecca, and Philip Carney, Hunterdon.....	1777	Nov.	16
Thompson, Sarah, Salem, and William Hancock, Salem.....	1765	Oct.	30
Thompson, Sarah, and John Smith, Salem.....	1778	Sept.	2
Thompson, Susannah, Burlington, and George May, Burlington.....	1742	Jan.	24
Thomson, Ann, and George Green, Burlington....	1780	Oct.	15
Thomson, Agnes, and Richard Bates, Freehold.....	1745	Nov.	7
Thomson, Barbery, Monmouth, and John Brown, Monmouth	1743	Jan.	23
Thomson, Cornelia, Middlesex, and John Baldwin, Middlesex.....	1764	Nov.	30
Thomson, Deborah, Cape May, and David Edwards, Cape May...	1772	Jan.	20
Thomson, Elizabeth, Salem, and William Tyler, Salem.....	1737	June	—
Thomson, Elizabeth, and John Anderson, Monmouth.....	1773	Mar.	9
Thomson, Frances, Middletown, and John Tilton, Middletown.....	1752	Mar.	14

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

405

Thomson, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and Isaac Doty, Long Island....	1747	Oct.	2
Thomson, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and William Stone, Perth Amboy.	1752	Aug.	19
Thomson, Marsey, Cape May, and Isaac Hand, Cape May.....	1730	April	3
Thomson, Martha, New Brunswick, William Williamson, New B'w'ck.	1741	April	20
Thomson, Martha, Burlington, and Thomas Cutler, Burlington.....	1766	April	29
Thomson, Mary, Morris, and Joseph Ogden, Morris.....	1751	Aug.	31
Thomson, Mary, Middleton, and Thomas Tilton, Middletown.....	1758	June	17
Thomson, Mary, and Abiel Cook, Jr., Monmouth.....	1765	June	17
Thomson, Mary, and Benjamin Van Cleave, Lower Freehold.....	1770	Dec.	11
Thomson, Mary, Philadelphia, and Patrick Flanagan, Hunterdon....	1773	July	30
Thomson, Phebe, Amwell, and Isaac Tobey, Amwell.....	1775	April	17
Thomson, Rachel, Piscataway, and John Stelle, Piscataway.....	1739	June	16
Thomson, Rachel, Middletown, and Ezekiel Smith, Freehold.....	1752	Mar.	7
Thomson, Rebecca, Middlesex, and Peter Knap, Middlesex.....	1753	May	26
Thomson, Sarah, Middletown, Hendrick Hendrickson, Middletown...	1751	April	3
Thomson, Susannah, Perth Amboy, Benjamin Carman, Middletown..	1763	Oct.	10
Thorn, Abigail, and Isaac Shreve, Mansfield.....	1784	April	17
Thorn, Elizabeth, and Walter Vanskyver, Burlington.....	1769	Oct.	2
Thorn, Mary, and Cornelius Hendrickson, Monmouth.....	1767	Jan.	28
Thorn, Miriam, and Richard Marsh, Monmouth... ..	1765	Oct.	26
Thorn, Rebeca, Upper Freehold, and Amos Wood, Upper Freehold...	1769	Mar.	5
Thorn, Sarah, Middletown, and John Dennis, Middletown.....	1757	June	27
Thorne, Abigail, Gloucester, and William Harrison, Gloucester.....	1759	Mar.	6
Thorne, Abigal, Evesham, and Melchizedek Peacock, Evesham.....	1767	May	21
Thorne, Deborah, Gloucester, and Isaac Albertson, Gloucester.....	1761	Jan.	29
Thorne, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Samuel Hugg, Gloucester....	1761	April	15
Thorne, Jane, Gloucester, and Nathan Alberson, Gloucester.....	1764	Jan.	17
Thorne, Kessiah, and John Kay, Gloucester.....	1779	Nov.	2
Thorne, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Hay, Burlington.....	1746	May	20
Thorne, Mary, Gloucester, and Robert Fr'd Price, Haddonfield.....	1761	Mar.	7
Thornell, Hannah, Morris, and Edward Demun, Sussex.....	1773	April	9
Tornell, Mary, Middlesex, and William Thickston, Middlesex.....	1763	Jan.	4
Thornell, Sarah, and Barent Reyneerson, Hillsborough... ..	1779	Mar.	6
Thornton, Martha, Middlesex, and John Crow, Middlesex.....	1765	Jan.	25
Thorp, Mary, Middlesex, and Samuel Munday, Middlesex.....	1755	Mar.	26
Thrackrey, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Strattan, Salem	1779	Mar.	17
Throgmorton, Jane, and Thomas Forman, Monmouth.....	1769	Oct.	31
Throgmorton, Sarah, Freehold, and Jonathan Furman, Freehold...	1745-6	Feb.	11
Throckmorton, Mary, Freehold, and Reuben Foster, Freehold.....	1750	June	21
Throckmorton, Anna, Monmouth, and Josiah Halstead, Monmouth. .	1755	May	30
Throckmorton, Catharine, Middletown, Richard Norris, Shrewsbury..	1765	Nov.	19
Throckmorton, Elizabeth, and John Stevenson, New York.....	1754	June	14
Throckmorton, Elizabeth, Monmouth, James Hankinson, Monmouth.	1757	May	25
Throckmorton, Hannah, and Thomas Hankinson, Monmouth.....	1748	Dec.	17
Throckmorton, Mary, Freehold, and Eden Norris, Shrewsbury.....	1767	Sept.	3
Throckmorton, Patience, and Amice Grandine, Monmouth.....	1732	Sept.	23

Throckmorton, Patience, Shrewsbury, Daniel Woolley, Shrewsbury..	1758	Aug.	8
Throckmorton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Stephen Haviland, Monmouth.	1748	April	30
Throckmorton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Daniel Grandin, Monmouth..	1749	Sept.	20
Throckmorton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Edward Clayton, Monmouth..	1765	Dec.	4
Throckmorton, Susannah, Monmouth, and Robert Francis, Monmouth.	1765	April	8
Throp, Margaret, New Windsor, and Anthony Swûm, New Brunswick.	1764	Sept.	22
Thuler, Elizabeth, and Matthias Mount, Burlington.....	1771	Aug.	5
Thurston, Sarah, Woodbridge, and John Arden, New York.....	1758	Sept.	4
Tice, Anna, Middletown, and William Snyder, Freehold.....	1757	Sept.	12
Tice, Anne, Freehold, and David Watson, Freehold.....	1752	Nov.	20
Tice, Anne, and Robert Chew, Gloucester.....	1778	Dec.	23
Tice, Caterine, and Peter Ranne, Bergen.....	1780	July	13
Tice, Elizabeth, and Henry Thorne, Gloucester.....	1775	Mar.	12
Tice, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Cane, Gloucester.....	1761	Sept.	24
Tice, Hannah, and John Gibson, Gloucester.....	1782	April	8
Tice, Mary, Freehold, and Tice Derrickson, Freehold.....	1765	Mar.	14
Tice, Mary, and Peter Hunsinger, Gloucester.....	1780	July	25
Tiler, Berthena, and William Cornwell, Gloucester.	1782	May	13
Tilton, Hannah, Upper Freehold, and Joseph Killey, Upper Freehold.	1747	Aug.	20
Tilton, Patience, and John Bunting, Jr., Burlington.	1768	Mar.	4
Tilton, Deborah, Monmouth, and Joseph Lawrence, Jr., Monmouth..	1766	Feb.	22
Tilton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Humphrey Wall, Monmouth.....	1763	Aug.	25
Tilton, Hannah, Upper Freehold, and Joseph Killey, Upper Freehold.	1747	Aug.	20
Tilton, Hannah, and Joshu Williams, Hanover.....	1771	Sept.	25
Tilton, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Lawrence, Monmouth.....	1756	Nov.	13
Tilton, Mary, Monmouth, and Garret Bennet, Monmouth	1760	Sept.	10
Tilton, Mary, and Ephraim Brick, Monmouth.....	1765	Sept.	9
Tilton, Mary, Somerset, and John Lafler, Somerset.	1771	April	4
Tilton, Meriam, Shrewsbury, and Edmund Williams, Shrewsbury.....	1762	Aug.	11
Tilton, Phebe, Middletown, and Humphrey Wady, Shrewsbury.....	1760	Feb.	28
Tilton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Jonathan Combs, Perth Amboy.....	1743	June	9
Tilton, Sarah, Freehold, and Samuel Willet, Readington.....	1752	Nov.	28
Tilton, Susannah, Monmouth, and Peter Fernerl, ¹ Monmouth....	1742-3	Mar.	4
Tilton, Valeria, Middletown, and Silvanus Grover, Middletown.....	1757	Dec.	1
Tilton, Valeria, Monmouth, and William Hay, Monmouth.....	1764	Mar.	27
Tilts, Anna, and John Smith, Amwell.....	1778	Oct.	26
Tindall, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Temple, Hunterdon.....	1769	Aug.	21
Tindall, Joanna, Burlington, and John Holder, Burlington.....	1736	Feb.	9
Tindall, Ruth, Gloucester, and Isaiah Ross, Gloucester.....	1733	June	22
Tingley, Rachel, and Thomas Smith, Barnards.	1778	July	8
Tinnbrooks, Anna, and Richard Stout, Middletown.	1751	Nov.	20
Tioli, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Thomas Yorke, Philadelphia.....	1771	July	1
Titus, Abigail, Shrewsbury, and Melatiah White, Shrewsbury.....	1760	Jan.	2
Titus, Anna, Hunterdon, and Samuel Ege, Hunterdon.....	1774	May	28

¹ Or Fernall.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

407

Titus, Euphemia, and George Faitoute, Monmouth.....	1779	Nov.	4
Titus, Hannah, and Daniel Stilwell, Hunterdon.....	1780	Mar.	23
Titus, Laura, and Daniel Hoff, Hunterdon.....	1769	Sept.	19
Titus, Olive, and Daniel McCarty, Bucks.....	1733	Oct.	25
Titus, Rebecca, and Simeon Phillips, Hunterdon ...	1769	Feb.	8
Titus, Sarah, Hunterdon, and William Mershon, Hunterdon.....	1764	Feb.	27
Titus, Sarah, and James Van Hart, Bucks, Pa.....	1787	June	5
Todd, Elizabeth, and David Willey, Sussex.....	1768	June	18
Toers, Lena, Essex, and Johannis Vanhouten, Essex.....	1746	Dec.	1
Tollet, Mary, Shrewsbury, and John White, Monmouth	1739	June	25
Tomlin, Drussilla, Gloucester, and Benjamin Bramin, Gloucester.....	1768	Feb.	27
Tomlins, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Job Coles, Gloucester.....	1771	Feb.	7
Tomlinson, Elizabeth, and Thomas Hackney, Burlington	1788	April	16
Tomlinson, Mary, and William Fithian, Cumberland	1785	Nov.	17
Tomlinson, Naomy, and George Conrow, Burlington.....	1788	June	11
Tomlinson, Phebe, and Isaac Barker, Cumberland..	1778	May	19
Tomlinson, Rebecca, Burlington, and Will Baites, Gloucester.....	1741	Aug.	6
Tompson, Margaret, and Simeon Iszard, Cape May.....	1774	Jan.	26
Tompson, Mary, Monmouth, and James Napier, Monmouth.....	1741	Dec.	10
Tompson, Rebekah, Monmouth, and David Clayton, Jr., Monmouth..	1745	Dec.	24
Tompson, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Henry Price, Philadelphia.....	1735	July	9
Tompson, Sarah, Monmouth, and James Moorhead, Middlesex.....	1747	April	16
Tompson, Susannah, Gloucester, and John Handbey, Gloucester.....	1735	Jan.	13
Tomson, Catharine, Middlesex, and Richard Toorner, Perth Amboy..	1751	Nov.	8
Tomson, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Woodhull Turner, Essex.....	1748	Dec.	3
Tomson, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and William Tice, Monmouth.....	1757	Dec.	21
Tonkan, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Bustill, Burlington.....	1687	Jan.	3
Tonkin, Elizabeth, Burlington, and George Bowlby, Burlington.....	1737	Aug.	17
Tonkin, Keziah, and Benjamin Van Leer, Gloucester.....	1774	April	21
Tonkin, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Carpenter, Burlington.....	1774	April	12
Tonkin, Susannah, and Robert Taylor, Springfield.....	1762	Mar.	10
Tool, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Page, Burlington.....	1761	May	5
Topham, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Dukemanera, Gloucester....	1749	May	15
Topping, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Whittier, Burlington.....	1741	Mar.	7
Topping, Jane, Burlington, and Joseph Woolston, Burlington.....	1737	Dec.	22
Topscot, Lucy, and John Longstreet, Monmouth.....	1769	Jan.	28
Torbert, Elizabeth, New Jersey, and Anthony Teate, New Jersey....	1739	Mar.	22
Tornere, Ann, Perth Amboy, and Richard Walker, Woodbridge.....	1746	June	3
Totlerson, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and James Clark, Hunterdon.....	1775	Oct.	14
Touleman, Mary, and Daniel Vorhis.....	1762	July	31
Tours, Nancy, and John Garritson	1783	April	24
Towers, Mary, Philadelphia, and George Watson	1741	Feb.	20
Towler, Lydia, and William Robinson, Deptford.....	1774	June	17
Townley, Abigail, Elizabethtown, Martin Pendergast, Elizabethtown..	1759	Nov.	10
Townsend, Abiah, and Charles Foster, Cape May....	1764	Oct.	16
Townsend, Abigail, Gloucester, and Philip Scull, Gloucester.....	1737	Sept.	14

Townsend, Abigail, Gloucester, and Thomas Champion, Gloucester...	1763	May	5
Townsend, Druzellah, and John Townsend, Cape May.....	1770	Oct.	10
Townsend, Elisabeth, and William Mitchell, Cape May.....	1774	Nov.	21
Townsend, Hannah, Cape May, and Jacocks Swain, Cape May.....	1774	Feb.	10
Townsend, Judith, and Elijah Townsend, Cape May.....	1775	April	20
Townsend, Memriah, Gloucester, and Amariah Lak, Gloucester.....	1760	June	4
Townsend, Martha, and Jeremiah Hand, Cape May.....	1763	July	12
Townsend, Mary, and Joseph Ingersol, Gloucester.....	1766	Feb.	15
Townsend, Mary, Cape May, and Elnathan Shepherd, Cumberland...	1766	Mar.	8
Townsend, Mary, and Joseph Ireland, Gloucester.....	1767	April	21
Townsend, Mary, and David Adams, Salem.....	1775	Oct.	3
Townsend, Phebe, Cape May, and James Godfrey, Cape May.....	1765	Feb.	26
Townsend, Rachel, and Giles Worth, Cape May.....	1770	Mar.	14
Townsend, Rebekah, and Gideon Badcock, Gloucester.....	1768	Aug.	23
Townsend, Rhoda, and Jeremiah Johnson, Cumberland.....	1789	June	2
Townsend, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Jacob Carver, Philadelphia.....	1753	July	14
Townsend, Sarah, Cape May, and John Taylor, Cape May.....	1760	Nov.	8
Townsend, Sarah, Cape May, and Jeremiah Hand, Cape May.....	1790	Jan.	21
Toy, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Goldy, Burlington.....	1770	Sept.	29
Toy, Elizabeth, and Joseph Reeves, Northampton.....	1782	Aug.	8
Toy, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Bullus, Burlington.....	1775	July	29
Toyrscott, Lydia, and James Gaston, Monmouth.....	1773	April	20
Tozer, Easter, and Joseph Mason, Cape May.....	1763	Jan.	7
Tracy, Ann, Salem, and Thomas Fitz Gerrald, Salem.....	1767	Mar.	4
Trambles, Rachel, Elizabethtown, and James Frazee, Middlesex.....	1770	Sept.	3
Transea, Catherine, Monmouth, and Samuel Throckmorton, Amboy...	1755	Nov.	1
Traphagen, Cornelia, Hunterdon, and Christophel Voghte, Hunterdon.	1749	April	14
Traphagen, Cornelia, and Andrew Bray, Hunterdon.....	1780	Dec.	3
Traphagen, Rachel, and John Van Waggoner, Bergen.....	1786	July	21
Traverrie, Mary, Monmouth, and Henry Dumont, Middlesex.....	1743	Dec.	20
Treadway, Keziah, and John Groff, Gloucester.....	1773	July	17
Tredway, Emily, and Samuel Wood, Woolwich.....	1779	Dec.	7
Tredway, Lucy, Gloucester, and William Kimsey, Gloucester.....	1787	May	16
Tremble, Ann, Middlesex, and Duncan McCarty, Middlesex.....	1749	May	27
Trenchard, Jane, Salem, and William Hall, Philadelphia.....	1773	Nov.	1
Trenchard, Mary, Salem, and John Test, Philadelphia.....	1749	April	11
Trendwell, Margaret, Burlington, and Barzilla Ivins, Burlington.....	1767	Oct.	8
Trenton, Ann, Burlington, and Ambrose Ewan.....	1739	April	30
Trimby, Hannah, and John Staats, Bound Brook.....	1776	April	19
Trimley, Catharine, Elizabethtown, and John Noe, Woodbridge.....	1748	Dec.	27
Trimmer, Mary, Morris, and Caleb Sweze, Morris.....	1768	Dec.	2
Trimmer, Mary, and Jacob Trimmer, Roxbury.....	1778	Mar.	24
Trinlare, Margaret, Cumberland, and Ansell Long, Cumberland.....	1750	Dec.	10
Troth, Mary, and Peter Lippincott.....	1783	Dec.	10
Trotler, Elizabeth, and Hammond Beaumont.....	1768	Nov.	17
Trout, Anna, and Martin Johnson, Hunterdon.....	1779	Sept.	18

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

409

Troup, Elizabeth, Morris, and Benjamin Johnson, Essex.....	1767	Dec.	12
Trout, Margarret, Monmouth, and John Cosman, Monmouth.....	1756	June	9
Trout, Mira, and Samuel Shreve, Mansfield.....	1771	Jan.	26
Trout, Sarah, and Samuel Hill, Hunterdon.....	1787	June	6
Truax, Alice, Freehold, and Matthias Van Kirk, Freehold.....	1753	May	14
Truax, Catharine, Monmouth, and Joseph Winter, Monmouth ...	1742	Sept.	9
Truax, Catherine, Middletown, and Andrew Dorsett, Middletown....	1757	July	21
Truax, Willimpe, Monmouth, and David Barry, Monmouth.....	1774	Sept.	17
Truex, Jemima, Middletown, and Peter Van Blarcom, Hackensack....	1761	Oct.	31
Truex, Mary, Freehold, and Thomas Craig, Freehold.....	1748	July	5
Tucker, Hannah, and Joseph Brown, Burlington.....	1772	April	15
Tucker, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and John Wardell, Burlington.....	1761	Oct.	26
Tucker, Sarah, and Samuel Hutchins, Burlington.....	1758	Oct.	10
Tuckniss, Ann, Burlington, and Robert Caten, Burlington.....	1760	Dec.	9
Tuerse, Petertie, Bergen, and Garret Steyamets, Essex.....	1744	Nov.	12
Tuff, Elizabeth, Salem, and Curtis Trenchard, Salem.....	1771	Aug.	30
Tuff, Jean, Salem, and Thomas Moore, Salem.....	1730	April	15
Tuite, Elizabeth, Trenton, and Peter Kemble.....	1749	Oct.	20
Tuley, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Bowlby, Morris.....	1749	June	12
Tullington, Ellen, Pennsylvania, and William Eaton, Pennsylvania...	1728	Aug.	4
Tullis, Anna, Cumberland, and John Walling, Cumberland.....	1761	Mar.	25
Tuly, Ann, Burlington, and Godfrey Hancock, Burlington.....	1754	June	25
Tunis, Sarah, Middletown, and John Smock, Middletown.....	1780	April	25
Tunison, Catharine, Middletown, and John Swart, Middletown.....	1764	June	11
Tunison, Ellinnar, Monmouth, and Cornelius McCleese, Monmouth...	1756	April	24
Tunison, Neltie, Raritan, and Matthew Ten Eick, Raritan	1740	Feb.	12
Tunison, Sarah, and Zebulon Compton, Somerset.....	1764	Dec.	14
Tunisson, Wooltie, and Garret Roseboom.....	1742	Feb.	4
Turner, Ann, Burlington, and Jonathan Scott, Burlington.....	1780	Nov.	4
Turner, Anne, Evesham, and Christopher Vanzant, Evesham.....	1770	Nov.	7
Turner, Dinah, and John Lane, Burlington.....	1780	May	1
Turner, Joanna, and Andrew Dilkes, Gloucester.....	1777	April	1
Turner, Margaret, Gloucester, and Samuel Chew, Gloucester.....	1765	Aug.	26
Turner, Margaret, and Thomas McGee, Burlington.....	1780	Feb.	10
Turner, Mehitabel, Newark, and Nathaniel Wheeler, Newark.....	1761	Oct.	27
Turner, Priscilla, Burlington, and Henry Scott, Burlington.....	1749	Aug.	7
Turner, Rebecca, and John Coyne, Gloucester.....	1775	April	18
Tusley, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Samuel Crow, Middlesex.....	1751	Aug.	21
Tutbill, Jinne, and Lewis Dunham, Morris.....	1777	May	3
Tuttle, Abial, and Jeremiah Cramer, Monmouth.....	1738	Sept.	19
Tuttle, Hannah, and Charles Hoff, Jr.....	1778	Sept.	5
Tylee, Anne, and Hezekiah Toy, Gloucester.....	1773	Nov.	3
Tyler, Hannah, and John Potts, Cumberland.....	1782	Oct.	19
Tyler, Jerushia, Northampton, and Benjamin Springer, Northampton.	1747	Mar.	9
Tyler, Mary, and William Payday, Cumberland.....	1785	June	8
Tyler, Ruth, Alloways Creek, and John Ware, Alloways Creek	1778	Dec.	30

Tyler, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and Samuel Stewart, Alloways Creek...	1765	Oct.	30
Tyley, Elizabeth, and Jacob Clement, Gloucester.....	1741	Oct.	17
Tyley, Naomi, Salem, and Jonathan Lippincott, Salem.....	1770	Dec.	6
Tyly, Mary, and Thomas Clement, Gloucester..	1737	May	30
Tyre, Barbara, Gloucester, and David Dayton, Gloucester.....	1761	Sept.	9
Tyson, Catherine, Middlesex, and William Wood, Somerset.....	1752	Oct.	23
Tyson, Jane, Monmouth, and Joseph Davis, Monmouth.....	1739	Sept.	23
Tyson, Mary, Morris, and Andrew Soolen, Morris.....	1761	Dec.	29
Tyson, Sarah, Middletown, and William Thompson, Middletown....	1760	Sept.	17
Tytas, Hannah, and John Jolly, Hunterdon.....	1786	Oct.	28

MALES.

U

Underwood, John, Pennsylvania, Huldah Donnelson, Pennsylvania...	1728	July	29
Updike, Joshua, Hunterdon, and Ann Green, Hunterdon	1738	July	15
Updike, Peter, Somerset, and Mary Van Camp.....	1779	Feb.	9
Updike, William, Middlesex, and Anne Hutchinson.....	1761	Nov.	10
Ute, Jacob, Middletown, and Mary Potts, Middletown.....	1749	Sept.	18
Uvail, William, Bergen, and Elsse McCain, Bergen.....	1753	June	11

FEMALES.

U

Ullrich, Catherine, and John George Bloomer, Salem.....	1771	May	21
Underdunk, Rachel, and James Van Nuis, Middlesex.....	1780	Mar.	7
Updike, Sarah, and Jeremiah Wood, New Jersey.....	1778	May	29
Updike, Elizabeth, and Jaacob Mattison, Jr., Hunterdon.....	1779	Dec.	10
Uralman—see Joraleman and Vralmon.			
Ustick, Deborah, and Michael Lowey.....	1750	June	16
Utt, Mary, Middletown, and William Smith, Middletown	1751	Sept.	14

MALES.

Van

Van Aersdale, Philip, and Hannah Macknish, Middlesex.....	1750	April	9
Van Alen, Hendrick, Bergen, and Tamise Halenbeck, Bergen.....	1761	Jan.	20
Van Alen, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Post	1782	Jan.	10
Van Alen, William, Bergen, and Garritje Vanhorn, Bergen.....	1773	Mar.	27
Van Allan, William, Pompton, and Hannah Van Norde, Hackensack..	1765	April	7
Vanallen, Garret, Bergen, and Leah Vreeland.....	1779	Aug.	2
Van Antwerp, James, Jr., Orange, N. Y., and Ann Bogert.....	1783	Sept.	29
Van Antwerp, John, Orange, N. Y., and Elizabeth Bogart.....	1780	Mar.	20
Van Arsdale, Rulif, Somerset, and Lenah Dorland..	1779	Oct.	18
Vanarsdalen, Aereys, ¹ Somerset, and Sarah Garretson, Somerset.....	1747	Mar.	22
Vanarsdalen Jorge, Somerset, and Letty Rider.	1781	Feb.	8
Vanarsdalen Joseph, Somerset, and Elizabeth Van Cleaf.....	1771	Jan.	13
V: Blarcom, Henry, Aquackanonck, and Elizabeth Zabriskie.....	1784	July	12
Van blarcom, Peter, Hackensack, and Jemima Truex, Middletown....	1761	Oct.	31

¹ Aaron, in the body of the bond, but signed Aereys, intended for Aerie, the Dutch for Aaron.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

411

Van Blissem, ¹ Samuel, Bergen, and Suckey Quackinbos.	1780	Jan.	1
Van Boskerk, Jan, Bergen, and Mereke Vanderlinde, Bergen.	1749	July	7
Van Boskerk, John, Hackensack, and Dorothy Van Norden.	1760	June	30
Van Brackel, Gisbert, and Rachel Dorset, Middletown.	1743	April	30
Van Brackel, Stephen, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Sears, Monmouth. 1747-8		Jan.	9
Van Brackel, Stephen, Monmouth, and Zeruiah Crawford, Freehold 1748-9		Mar.	22
Van Brackle, Gisbert, Monmouth, and Margaret Wilson, Middletown. 1741		Jan.	30
Van Brackle, James, Monmouth, and Mary Johnson, Monmouth.	1754	July	6
Van Brackle, John, Freehold, and Alice Holmes, Freehold.	1749	Feb.	28
Van Brunt, Hendrick, Shrewsbury, and Nelle Skank, Middletown.	1756	Dec.	21
Van Brunt, Isaac, Long Island, and Annatie Voorhies, Somerset.	1761	Mar.	20
Van Brunt, Nicholas, Shrewsbury, Catharine Covenhoven, Middletown. 1767		Jan.	15
Vanbrunt, Rutgart, Kings Co., N. Y., and Elenor Vanhorn, Harsemus. 1767		Nov.	30
Van bueren, Somerset, and Jannetie Hendrickson, Somerset.	1750	Oct.	15
V: Buskirk, Abraham, Bergen, and Sophia Van Dam, Bergen.	1760	Nov.	22
Van Buskirk, Jacobus, Hackensack, and Vrowtje Banta, Hankensack. 1765		Oct.	24
Van Buskirk, Jacobus, Bergen, and Sally Vreelant.	1787	Dec.	12
Van Buskirk, John, Bergen, and Wynty Ackerman.	1789	Sept.	17
Vanbushkirk, James, Bergen, Vrowtje Van Buskirk, Bergen.	1774	June	29
Van Campen, Abram, Sussex, and Rachel Vanaker, Sussex.	1761	Oct.	29
Van Campen, John, Northampton, and Rachel Johnson, Hunterdon. ...	1763	Aug.	29
Van Cleaf, William, Middletown, and Deborah Smith, Middletown. ...	1762	April	7
Van Cleave, Benjamin, Lower Freehold, Mary Thomson.	1770	Dec.	11
Vancleave, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Hart.	1780	Nov.	20
Vancleeve, Benjamin, Jr., Monmouth, Lenah Covenhoven, Monmouth. 1741		Aug.	1
Van Cleeve, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Sarah Covenhoven, Monmouth. 1763		July	11
Van Cleeve, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Anne Lefferson, Monmouth. ...	1765	June	17
Van Cleeve, John, Freehold, and Elizabeth Mount, Middletown.	1767	Mar.	3
Van Corlaer, Arent, Middlesex, and Mary Lake, Middlesex.	1743	Sept.	23
Van Court, Cornelius, Moreland, Pa., and Mary Robertson, Amwell. ...	1775	Dec.	23
V: Court, Elias, Jr., Middlesex, and Mary Kelly, Middlesex.	1748	June	30
Vancourt, Moses, Trenton, and Elizabeth Stillwell.	1777	Dec.	4
Van Court, Moses, Pennsylvania, and Louisa De Normandie.	1780	Feb.	1
Vanculin, John, Salem, and Sarah Smith, Salem.	1771	Sept.	11
V: Dalsem, ² Henry, New Barbadoes, and Nasha Zabriskie.	1781	April	28
Van Dalsem, John, Tappan, and Helena Goetchius.	1784	Sept.	21
Van Dalsem, William, New York, and Charity Harring.	1786	July	26
Vandeford, John, Cumberland, and Catharine Shull.	1778	Jan.	29
Vandene, Albert, Bergen, and Rachel Ackerman, Bergen.	1753	Nov.	12
Vanderbeck, Abraham, and Margaret Godwin.	1779	Aug.	15
Vanderbeck, Benjamin, Windsor, and Jannathy Dye.	1771	Dec.	11
Vanderbeek, Isaac, Hackensack, and Rachel Ryerson, Saddle River. ...	1767	Nov.	23
Vanderbeek, Jaques, Somerset, and Mary Ten Eyck, Somerset.	1749	Oct.	17

¹ Qy: Van Blirkem.

² "Henry Van Dalsem" in the body of the bond. Signed "Henry V. Dalsem."

Vanderbeek, Rem, Windsor, and Mary Height.	1773	Dec. 30
Vanderbek, Cornelius, Somerset, and Anne Bond, Somerset.	1752	Oct. 19
Vanderbelt, Aron, Monmouth, and Charity Van Mater, Middletown. . .	1762	June 19
Vanderbelt, Hendrick, Middletown, Catherine Snyder, Middletown. . .	1765	July 4
Vanderbelt, Jeromus, Somerset, and Nelly Ten Eyck.	1781	Aug. 16
Vanderbelt, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Dorsett, Middletown. . .	1761	Dec. 15
Vanderberck, Gershom, and Jennet Herriot.	1750	Feb. 4
V: D: B: (Vanderbilt?) Cornelius, Middlet'n, Margaret Johnson, Md'tn. .	1756	Dec. 16
Vanderbilt, Jacob, Staten Island, and Mary Spragg, Staten Island. . .	1746	Oct. 27
Vanderbilt, John, Staten Island, and Elizabeth Hendrickson, Monm'h. .	1754	May 21
V: D: Bilt, Pike, Middlesex, and Yannetie Alten, Somerset.	1749	July 20
V: D: Bilt, William, Hunterdon, and Marya Vanduyn, Hunterdon. . . .	1756	Aug. 7
Vandergrift, Garret, Philadelphia, and Agnes Harris, Bristol, Pa.	1767	Aug. 14
Vandergrift, Jacob, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Matlack, Burlington. . .	1746	May 10
Vandergrift, Leonard, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Haines, Burlington. . .	1750	Oct. 23
Vanderhonef, John, Bergen, and Frances Degroat.	1750	Dec. 26
V: D: Hoef, Michael, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Allen, Monmouth. . .	1760	Dec. 15
V: D: Hoef, Peter, Middletown, and Mary Dorsett, Middletown.	1761	Mar. 11
Vanderhoef, Cornelius, Freehold, and Alice Vankirk, Freehold.	1751	Nov. 1
Vanderhoof, Garret, Saddle River, Susannah Drummond, Sad'le R'v'r. .	1779	Dec. 20
Vanderhule, Henry, Middletown, and Mary Walling, Middletown.	1751	Nov. 23
Van De Linde, Benjamin, Bergen, and Elizabeth Schuyler, Bergen. . .	1748	Nov. 9
Van Der Linder, Roelif, Bergen, Mariche Reyper, Bergen.	1750	Oct. 23
V: D: Speigel, John, New York, and Margret Van Veghte, Raritan. . .	1739	Dec. 31
Vanderveer, Cornelius, Freehold, and Mary Covenhoven, Freehold. . .	1764	Sept. 17
Vanderveer, David, Freehold, and Catherine Covenhoven, Freehold. .	1765	Sept. 25
Vanderveer, John, Freehold, and Mary Taylor, Freehold.	1760	May 17
Vanderveer, John, Middletown, and Mary Stricker, Somerset.	1762	Sept. 15
Vanderveer, Tunis, Freehold, and Jane Hance, Freehold.	1759	Mar. 26
Vandertype, Mattis, Brunswick, and Jane White.	1743	Oct. 21
Vandeventer, Christopher, Monmouth, and Mary Lane, Monmouth. . .	1755	June 3
Vandervar, Domenicus, Monmouth, and Jane Williamson, Monmouth. .	1757	Oct. 25
Vandeventer, Jacob, Somerset, and Helite Vanbrunt, Staten Island. . .	1747	Aug. 7
Vandeventer, Peter, Monmouth, and Hannah New Port, Monmouth. .	1746	April 19
Vandeventer, Peter, Monmouth, and Deborah Smith.	1747	Jan. 13
Vandewanter, Jacob, Piscataway, and Altie Vanhise.	1783	April 12
Vandien, Harman, Bergen, and Aaltje Zabriskie.	1787	Sept. 21
Vandien, ¹ Martin, Morris, and Yanachey Vreelandt, Morris.	1760	Mar. 31
Van Dien, Thomas, Bergen, and Polly Bogert, Bergen.	1764	Nov. 24
Vandike, Charles, Burlington, and Elizabeth Phipps, Burlington.	1752	June 27
V: Dike, Frederick, Somerset, and Lydia Cole.	1778	Dec. 15
Vandike, Jacob, Bucks, Pa., and Hendrica Benham.	1768	Nov. 10
Van Dike, Mathias, Middlesex, and Elleanor Lane, Middlesex.	1746	May 14

¹ The bond is signed thus; in the body of the instrument the name is entered "Van Dine."

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

413

Vandike, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Osburn, Burlington.....	1770	June	18
Vandine, Charles, Middlesex, and Sophia Darndt, Middlesex.....	1751	Nov.	14
Vandine, Bice, Dennis, and Anne Sebring.....	1765	Nov.	26
Vandin, Corneles, Bergen, and Sarah Van Dien, Bergen.	1774	Aug.	6
Vandoren, Benjamin, Somerset, and Sophia Vandike.....	1780	Dec.	6
Vandoren, Jacob, Somerset, and Jenney Voorhes.....	1769	April	5
Vandorn, Abram, Middlebush, and Anne Van Dicke, Middlebush ..	1768	May	13
Vandorn, Aaron, Freehold, and Gesha Shenck, Freehold.....	1765	May	8
Vandorn, Jacob, Freehold, and Rachal Longstreet, Shrewsbury.....	1763	Oct.	21
Vandorn, John, Freehold, and Agnes Schank, Freehold.	1756	June	30
Vanduyn, Abraham, Somerset, and Arianche Sutphin.....	1778	May	11
Vanduyn, Denys, Somerset, and Lena Voorhies, Somerset.....	1754	May	1
Van Duyn, Jacobus, Somerset, and Analtie Wykoff, Somerset ...	1740	Nov.	7
Vanduyn, Roelef, Somerset, and Susannah Pettinger, Somerset....	1752	April	4
Vandycke, Thomas, Freehold, and Elliner Taylor, Freehold.....	1754	Sept.	3
Vandyk, Isaac, Shrewsbury, and Meribe Slocum, Shrewsbury.....	1760	Aug.	15
Vandyk, Martin, Shrewsbury, and Mary Hofmire, Middletown	1759	Mar.	14
Vandyke, Arthur, Freehold, and Catherine Skank, Freehold.	1755	Oct.	18
Van Dyke, James, Reading, and Jane Stoll, Reading.....	1771	Aug.	19
Vandyke, Joseph, Freehold, and Deborah Lawrance, Burlington....	1765	Mar.	2
Vaneman, Garret, Gloucester, and Ruth Brodice, Gloucester.....	1748	June	18
Vaneman, Garret, Salem, and Barbary Hatton, Salem.....	1773	Dec.	5
Van Embert, William, Essex, and Elizabeth Jeralmon, Essex.....	1754	Sept.	24
Van Emburg, James, New Barbadoes, and Elysabet Couper.....	1769	Feb.	28
Van Emburg, John, Bergen, and Leah Terhune	17—	April	8
Van Emburgh, John, Middlesex, and Margaret Moore.....	1779	April	17
Vaness, Hendrick, Morris, and Yanachey Poulisse, Essex	1759	Nov.	19
Vaness, Simon, Pompton Plains, and Caty Van Houten.....	1779	Nov.	16
Vanfleet, William, and Mary Alen.....	1748	Aug.	24
Vangelder, Abraham, Cape May, and Martha Hand, Cape May.....	1757	Aug.	22
Vangelder, John, Cape May, and Hannah Scull.	1757	July	21
Vangeson, George, and Elisabet Smith.....	1772	Nov.	28
Vangiese, Reynier, Bergen, and Hester Covenhoven, Bergen.....	1743	Mar.	20
Van Giese, Reynier—see Giese, Reynier V.			
Vangieson, Hendrick, Hackensack, and Agnes Huysman, Bergen.....	1768	May	19
Vangieson, Isaac, Hackensack, and Maritie Hopper, Hackensack.....	1744	Aug.	2
Van Gieson, Isaac, Bergen, and Preyntje Cadmus, Bergen.....	1766	Dec.	15
Vangieson, Isaack, Newark, and Lea Spier.	1746	Nov.	1
V: Gieson, Johannes, Bergen, and Mathe Van Houten, Bergen.....	1762	July	24
Vangilden, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Sarah Bishop	1780	Aug.	1
Van Harlingen, Ernestus, Middlesex, and Mary Oathout, Middlesex ..	1760	July	8
Vanharon, Aaron Dirchon, Monmouth, Margaret Jerminie, Monmouth.	1756	May	24
Van Hart, Jacob, and Elizabeth Wright.....	1782	Nov.	16
Van Hart, James, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Titus	1787	June	5
Van Hovem, Christian, Hackensack, Altje Westervelt, Hackensack. .	1764	Dec.	4
Vanhook, Henry, Cumberland, and Mary Furnis.....	1784	May	3

Vanhorn, Abraham, Sussex, and Hannah Hoff, Sussex.....	1769	Dec.	9
Vanhorn, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Eve Pickle, Hunterdon.	1770	Dec.	21
Vanhorn, Barnard, Northampton, and Lavina Bogart, Northampton..	1767	Dec.	29
Van Horn, Christian, Hackensack, and Mary Anderson, Hackensack..	1768	Mar.	5
Van Horn, Cornelius, Bergen, and Altie Ackerman.	1790	July	24
Van Horn, Daniel, Bergen, and Hannah Earl.....	1782	Mar.	18
Vanhorn, Gabriel, Middletown, and Susannah Ashton, Middletown...	1767	Nov.	17
Vanhorn, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Elisabeth Vansant.....	1758	Aug.	11
Van Houten, Isaac, Bergen, and Mary Poest ¹	1770	May	28
Van Horn, Peter, Middletown, Pa., and Sarah Mede, Bucks, Pa.....	1771	Sept.	2
Van Horn, William, Chester, and Sarah Rudderow, Chester.....	1757	May	21
Vanhorn, William, Burlington, and Margaret Ellis.....	1780	Aug.	17
Vanhorne, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Hannah Seabrook, Monmouth.	1730	Mar.	15
Van Horne, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Gertie Wycoff, Somerset.	1744	May	12
Vanhorne, David, Bucks, Pa., and Gertrude Vansciver.....	1761	May	20
Vanhorne, John, Bergen, and Ann Demott.	1751	May	2
Vanhorne, John, Bergen, and Jane Garribrant.....	1785	Mar.	24
Vanhorne, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Jane Teneik, Somerset.	1749	June	17
Van Houte, Johannes, Bergen, and Aeltje Sicgelse, Bergen.....	1761	Sept.	21
Van Houten, Cornelius, Essex, and Antje Hennion, Bergen	1773	May	11
Van Houten, Garrabrant, Bergen, and Jane Garrison... ..	1791	Jan.	18
Van Houten, Helmich, Bergen, and Jannetie Van Riper, Bergen.....	1750	Oct.	19
Van Houten, Hellemig, Bergen, and Aegye Vrelant, Bergen.....	1753	May	4
Van Houten, Johannis, New Jersey, Frances Vreland, Acquackanock	1741	May	19
Vanhouten, Johannis, Essex, and Lena Toers, Essex....	1746	Dec.	1
Vanhouten, Richard, and Rachel Van Idestine.....	1779	April	9
Van Houten, Roelef, Bergen, and Antje Hennion, Bergen.....	1772	Dec.	18
Van Idestine, George, Essex, and Jane De Graw....	1794	July	4
Van Kirk, Arthur, Monmouth, and Hannah Stout, Monmouth	1743	Aug.	22
Van Kirk, Arthur, Perth Amboy, and Mary Jamison, Perth Amboy ...	1757	May	2
Van Kirk, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Sarah Armitage	1769	Nov.	23
Van Kirk, Henry, Hopewell, and Sarah Vankirk, Hopewell.....	1770	Feb.	24
Van Kirk, James, Freehold, and Jane House, Freehold.....	1767	Sept.	19
Van Kirk, John, Bucks, and Judith Williams.....	1749	April	3
Van Kirk, John, Middlesex, and Anne Gordon, Middlesex.....	1750	Sept.	27
Vankirk, John, Freehold, and Catharine Taylor, Upper Freehold.	1761	May	13
Vankirk, John, Hopewell, and Ursula Parks, Hopewell.....	1770	July	4
Vankirk, Joseph, Amwell, and Hannah Polhemus, Hopewell.....	1767	Dec.	12
Vankirk, Joseph, Readingtown, and Catharine Dykens, Tewksbury...	1773	Mar.	15
Vankirk, Mathias, Freehold, and Alice Truax, Freehold.	1753	May	14
Van Kirk, Samuel, New Jersey, and Mary Lane.....	1779	Aug.	26
Van Kirk, Thomas, Freehold, and Catharine Cox, Upper Freehold...	1761	Jan.	7
Van Kirk, William, Freehold, Elizabeth Craige, Freehold	1757	Aug.	23
Vankirke, Jacob, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Jenkins, Bucks, Pa... ..	1735	May	12

¹ Post.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

415

Van Law, Preston, Bordentown, and Judith Ann Marot, Bordentown..	1746	April	15
Van Leer, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Keziah Tonkin	1774	April	21
Vanlew, Richard, Somerset, and Antey Sutphin	1779	April	27
Vanlewen, Frederick, Jr., Somerset, and Autie Bennet, Middlesex....	1750	Oct.	11
Vanlier, William, Woolwich, and Mary Dericson	1787	Mar.	8
Vanliew, Denise, Somerset, and Dinah Duryee. ...	1782	Mar.	4
Van Liew, John, Somerset, and Magdalen Wicoff.	1780	Nov.	21
Vanliew, Peter, Somerset, and Sytie Wicoff.	1783	Nov.	14
Vanmater, Chryne, Monmouth, and Maria Sutphen, Freehold....	1752	June	12
Van Mater, Chrineyonce, Middletown, Nelley Van Mater, Middletown.	1767	Jan.	3
Van Mater, Cornelius, Shrewsbury, and Sary Van Mater, Middletown.	1767	Dec.	2
Van Mater, Cyrenius, Middletown, and Mary Herd, Middlesex.....	1759	Dec.	19
Van Mater, Cyrenius, Monmouth, and Anne Vandorn.....	1761	May	26
Van Mater, Cyrenius, Middletown, Coboacha Covenhoven, Freehold..	1766	Mar.	31
Vanmater, Daniel, Monmouth, and Mary Covenhoven, Middletown...	1754	Dec.	27
Vanmater, Jacob, Middletown, and Nelly Hendrickson, Middletown..	1756	June	19
Van Mater, Richard, Monmouth, and Moike Osborn, Monmouth....	1749	Nov.	14
Van Meter, Ephraim, Salem, and Sarah Crum, Salem.....	1760	April	21
Vanmeter, Henry, Salem, and Sarah Ellwell, Salem.....	1727	Sept.	4
Vanmeter, Jacob, Salem, and Elizabeth Coperthwaite, Burlington....	1770	Mar.	17
Vanmeter, Joseph, Salem, and Hannah Beryman.....	1760	Oct.	31
Van Middleswart, Abram, Somerset, and Mary Grigga	1744	Nov.	26
Van Middlesworth, Tunis, and Jannike Lagrange, Somerset.....	1748	Nov.	14
Van Middlesworth, Tunis, Somerset, and Magdaline Brokaw.....	1781	June	18
Van Middleswarth, John, Somerset, and Hannah Lane.....	1781	Oct.	29
Vannaulem, ¹ James, and Charity Wickoff.	1769	Oct.	21
Vanneman Garrett, Jr., Gloucester, and Ann Moreton, Greenwich ...	1733	Feb.	28
Vanneman, Isaac, Woolwich, and Bajah Denny.....	1781	Mar.	15
Vanneman, Joseph, Salem, and Margaret Maxfield, Elsenborough....	1763	Mar.	3
Vanneman, Joseph, Salem, and Phoebe Hodge, Salem.....	1769	Oct.	4
Vanneman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Porch.....	1783	April	1
Vannest, John, Monmouth, and Mary Emans, Monmouth.....	1739	Jan.	21
Vannest, William, Monmouth, and Phebe Hulse, Monmouth.....	1740	Sept.	22
Van Neste, Jan, Somerset, and Sarah Vroom, Somerset.....	1746	Nov.	10
Van Neste, Henry, Somerset, and Jannitje Van Ostrand, Somerset....	1741	April	18
Van Neste, Jacob, Somerset, and Trinchey Tenbrook, Somerset.....	1746	April	11
Van Neste, Jeronimus, Somerset, and Cataline Welch, Somerset.....	1743	June	13
Vannetta Gysbert, Somerset, and Folkertie Vanbuskirk, Readingtown.	1751	April	3
Van Noorstrand, John, Somerset, and Catharine Defrees.	1768	July	16
Van Norden, Tobias, New Brunswick, Jennet Campbell, New Br'nsw'k.	1740	Sept.	22
Van Noarstrand, Jacob, Somerset, and Jane Vanste, Somerset	1740	Dec.	23
Van Norstrand, Jacob, Jr., Bridgewater, and Phebe McDonald.....	1783	May	5
Van Norstrand, Jacobus, New Jersey, and Rachel Herdon, Bergen....	1747	Aug.	8
Vannort, John, Shrewsbury, and Kerchey Romine, Shrewsbury.....	1760	Aug.	22

¹ "James Vanallen" in body of bond, but signed "James Vannaulem."

Van Norte, Thomas, and Dorothy Havena	1771	Dec.	10
Vannorthwyke, John, Roxbury, and Frances Willet.	1778	July	6
Van Nortwick, Hendrick, Somerset, and Nancy Dunn.	1781	Dec.	17
Van Nortwick, John, Somerset, and Maria Cornell, Somerset.	1747	Sept.	11
Van Nortwick, John, Somerset, and Ann Hopper.	1783	Aug.	2
Van Nortwick, Martin, New Jersey, and Nelly Vanpelt, Somerset.	1755	July	24
Van Nortwick, Simon, Somerset, and Maria Cornell, Somerset.	1751	April	12
+ Vannoy, Francis, Hunterdon, and Mary Anderson.	1781	Jan.	12
+ Vannoy, John, Hunterdon, and Abigail Smith.	1780	Feb.	19
Van Nuis, James, Middlesex, and Rachel Underdunk.	1780	Mar.	7
Van Nuis, John, Middlesex, and Christian Van D. Ripe.	1780	Nov.	27
Van Nuya, Jacobus, Somerset, and Catharine Ditmus	1781	Jan.	16
Van Nuyse, Cornelius, Somerset, and Mary Van Nuyse.	1781	April	10
Vanorde, Adam, Hackensack, and Margret Doele.	1762	Mar.	1
Vanover, Cornelius, Hardwick, and Abigail Mattox.	1778	Jan.	20
Vanpelt, Alexander, Somerset, and Jane Ganneau, Hunterdon.	1751	May	6
Vanpelt, Alexander, Middletown, and Catherine Warne, Freehold	1757	May	28
Vanpelt, Anthony, New York, and Jennet Simonson, New York.	1746	April	25
Vanpelt, Anthony, Staten Island, and Susannah Slaght, Staten Island.	1758	Nov.	13
Vanpelt, Benjamin, Staten Island, and Mary Collins, Perth Amboy.	1763	Aug.	24
Vanpelt, Christopher, Monmouth, and Artilly Bennit	1751	Dec.	2
Vanpelt, Honnes, Middletown, and Anne Heyer, Middletown	1755	Jan.	13
Vanpelt, John, Monmouth, and Mary Vanbrockell.	1762	Jan.	12
Vanpelt, Rulef, Bridgewater, and Caty Ten Eyck.	1782	Jan.	11
Vanpelt, Peter, Middlesex, and Mary Van Voorhies, Middlesex.	1751	April	20
Vanpelt, Peter, Staten Island, and Phebe Ogden, Woodbridge.	1756	Jan.	2
Vanpelt, Peter, Monmouth, and Ellenor Vanderbelt, Monmouth.	1760	April	21
Vanpelt, Walter, Middletown, and Mary Soper, Middletown	1746	Aug.	4
Van Rensselaer, James, and Catharine Van Cortlandt.	1782	Oct.	8
Vanreype, Abram, Essex, and Elizabeth Bradbury, Essex	1747	Nov.	28
Van Reyne, Jacob, Essex, and Sophia Jacobusse, Essex.	1761	Feb.	23
Van Ripen, Jery, Bergen, and Antje Freeland.	1787	Jan.	20
Van Ripen, Thomas, Acquackanonck, Lena Van Wogenan, Acq'k'nck.	1740	Aug.	6
Van Riper, Adrian, Essex, and Sarah Killiam.	1784	July	29
Van Riper, Garrit, Saddle River, and Jane Cadmus.	1790	Sept.	25
Van Riper, Harp, Essex, and Margret Berry.	1762	April	22
Van Rypen, Cornelius, Bergen, and Elizabeth Vreeland.	1787	Jan.	20
Vanrypen, Thomas, Essex, and Marget Cowman, Essex.	1750	April	17
Van Saan, Jacob, Hackensack, and Hester Goetschius, Hackensack.	1760	Dec.	9
Van Saen, Cornelius, Bergen, and Elisabet Dumarest.	1765	Jan.	9
Vansant, John, Pennsylvania, and Robina Cox, Pennsylvania.	1728	Aug.	19
Vansant, Joshua, Bucks, Pa., and Catherine Johnston, Bucks, Pa.	1728	Feb.	20
Vansant, Peter, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Woollard.	1778	April	8
Vanschaick, David, Freehold, and Hannah Holmes, Shrewsbury.	1757	May	23
Van Schaiack, John, Pepack, and Ann Clindenen, Pepack.	1747	Aug.	11
Van Schaick, John, Middlesex, and Margaret Rosebury, Middlesex.	1764	Feb.	28

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

417

Vanschayne, William, Freehold, and Patience Schanck, Freehold.	1754	Dec.	26
Vanschuyver, Joseph, Burlington, and Martha Belford.	1776	Oct.	29
Vanschuyver, Joseph, Cumberland, and Marcy Goggin.	1779	June	28
Vansciver, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cole, Burlington.	1754	May	17
Vansciver, Jeremiah, Willingborough, and Mary Borden, Burlington. .	1781	Mar.	26
Vanserveer, Abraham, Burlington, and Hannah Lippincott.	1782	Nov.	20
Van Sickel, Rinear, Monmouth, and Mayike Longstreet, Monmouth. .	1746	April	29
Van Sickel, Stephen, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Streamback.	1782	April	24
Van Sickle, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Anne Rols, Hunterdon.	1744	Dec.	11
Van Sickle, Garret, Reading, and Anne Cannun, Reading.	1772	Jan.	1
Vausickle, Gisbert, Middlesex, and Mary Ralf.	1780	Jan.	19
Vanskiack, Peter, Freehold, and Mary Thomas.	1761	Oct.	21
Vansiklen, Cornelius, Kings Co., N. Y., Fannetye Vanderveer, Mid'sex.	1751	Sept.	11
Vanskyver, Walter, Burlington, and Elizabeth Thorn.	1769	Oct.	2
Vantilburg, Henry, Kingston, and Jane Holman.	1778	July	14
Vantilburg, William, Somerset, and Keziah Laurason.	1745	Dec.	20
Vantine, Aron, Perth Amboy, and Anne Davison, Middlesex.	1746	May	17
Vantine, Ephraim, Middlesex, Anne Hannatie Van Ostrand, Middlesex.	1750	Feb.	22
Vantine, Ephraim, Middlesex, and Anne Pumme.	1782	Nov.	26
Vantine, Isaac, New Brunswick, and Anne Schureman.	1779	Aug.	7
Vantuyl, Abram, Tewkesbury, and Isabel Berry.	1781	Dec.	22
Van Tuyle, Isaac, Sussex, and Catherine Westfall, Sussex.	1761	June	13
Vanuxem, James, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Clark.	1779	Mar.	26
Van Vliedt, Garret, Reading, and Lydia March.	1777	May	28
Van Vliet, Gerrit, Readingtown, and Catilince Hagermon.	1772	May	11
Van Voghte, John, Essex, and Anne Post, Essex.	1750	Aug.	7
Van Voorhees, Luke, Somerset, and Neiltie Strycker, Somerset.	1747	Oct.	3
Van Voorhesse, John, Paramus, and Antie Boogart, Paramus.	1765	Oct.	30
Van Voorhies, Minne, New Brunswick, Mary Ouke, New Brunswick. .	1743	Jan.	11
Van Voorhies, Roelof, Middlesex, Eleanor Van Nuis, New Brunswick. .	1748	May	27
Van Vorhis, Albert, New Barbadoes, and Maritje Duremus, Bergen. .	1769	April	25
Van Voorhis, Peter, Bergen, and Elizabeth Demarest.	1785	April	28
Vanwagen, John, Bergen, and Anne Van Dervaort.	1786	Sept.	18
Van Wagenen, Gerrit, Somerset, and Catherine Ten Eyck, Somerset. .	1745	April	20
Van Wagenen, Johanes, Staten Island, and Morritje Demott, Bergen. .	1757	Oct.	5
Vanwageninge, Gerrit, Essex, and Sarah Van Winkle, Bergen.	1753	June	8
Van Waggoner, John, Bergen, and Rachel Traphagen.	1786	July	21
Van Wickle, Evert, Somerset, and Cornelia Lupardus, Middlesex.	1752	Dec.	9
Van Wikele, Nicasius, Somerset, and Trintie Boice, Middlesex.	1749	May	27
Van Winckle, Daniel, Bergen, and Altie Van Riper, Bergen.	1760	Jan.	28
Van Winckel, Jacob, and Froutie Garretse, Bergen.	1749	Dec.	6
Van Winkel, Jerrey, Bergen, and Nancy Sip.	1783	Aug.	31
Van Winkel, Johannes, Essex, and Jannetie Van Ripen.	1745	May	30
Van Winckel, Simeon, Saddle River, Catharine Romine, Saddle River. .	1769	April	25
Van Winckel, Todus, Bergen, and Theodosia Van Boskerk, Bergen. .	1760	June	16
Van Winkle, Abraham, Stow Creek, and Phebe Garrison, Stow Creek. .	1774	Mar.	9

Vanwinkle, Dial, Essex, and Anne Gorritson.....	1751	June	15
Van Winkle, Francis, Essex, and Susannah Forester.....	1777	Oct.	2
Van Winkle, Francis, Essex, and Elizabeth Dowe.	1785	Feb.	3
Van Winkle, Jacob, Bergen, and Annatje Bartholf, Bergen.....	1769	June	2
Vanzant, Christopher, Evesham, and Anne Turner, Evesham	1770	Nov.	7
Vanzile, Egbird, Paramus, and Sarah Hendrickson, Bergen.....	1754	Aug.	30

FEMALES.

Van

Vanaker, Rachel, Sussex, and Abram Van Campen, Sussex.....	1761	Oct.	29
Van Alen, Catherine, and Hassel Ryerson, Bergen..... ..	1787	Nov.	20
Vanalla, Anna, Perth Amboy, and Timothy Rose, Perth Amboy.....	1760	Oct.	23
Van Allen, Affie, Perth Amboy, and Annanias Rose, Perth Amboy...	1757	Mar.	21
Van Arsdale, Antie, Somerset, and Cornelius Sebring, New Jersey ...	1748	April	25
Van Belt, Elizabeth, and Walter Hires, Monmouth..... ..	1752	Feb.	24
Vanblercum, Ellenor, Bergen, and Jacob Ferdon, Bergen..... ..	1748	April	22
Van Boskerk, Theodosia, Bergen, and Tadus Van Winkle, Bergen....	1760	June	16
Van Brackel, Anna, Middletown, and Samuel Ogborn, Middletown....	1765	Jan.	5
Vanbrackel, Anne, and Josiah West, Middletown..... ..	1774	Aug.	25
Vanbrackel, Naomi, Monmouth, and Samuel Crawford, Monmouth....	1740	Dec.	3
Vanbrockel, Ann, Staten Island, and Benjamin Willson, Jr., Monm'th.	1751	Dec.	11
Vanbrockell, Mary, and John Vanpelt, Monmouth..... ..	1762	Jan.	12
Van Brockles, Mary, Monmouth, and Robert Sevinden, Monmouth...	1741	Nov.	12
Van Brunt, Crese, and Cornelius Hagerman, Monmouth..... ..	1766	May	3
Vanbrunt, Helite, Staten Island, and Jacob Vandeventer, Somerset...	1747	Aug.	7
Van Bushkirk, Altje, Bergen, and Amy Banta, Bergen..... ..	1773	July	17
Van Bushkirk, Elshe, and John Ackerman, Bergen..... ..	1783	Aug.	11
Van Bushkirk, Anne, Middlesex, and James Harris, Middlesex.....	1748	June	21
Vanbushkirk, Folkertie, Readingtown, Gysbert Vannetta, Somerset...	1751	April	3
Vanbushkerk, Mary, Bergen, and David Demarest, Bergen..... ..	1748	Aug.	1
Van Bushkirk, Vrowtje, Bergen, and James Vanbushkirk, Bergen....	1774	June	29
Van Bussen, Caty, Bergen, and Gerrat Garrisse, Essex..... ..	1774	Mar.	26
Van Camp, Leah, Hunterdon, and Peter Haughawont, Hunterdon....	1763	Dec.	31
Van Camp, Mary, and Peter Updike, Somerset..... ..	1779	Feb.	9
Van Campen, Mary, and George Bush, Easton, Pa..... ..	1786	April	8
Vancarrick, Christiantia, and James Fitchett..... ..	1735	Nov.	5
Vance, Elizabeth, and Robert Montgomery, Jr., Monmouth..... ..	1757	June	14
Van Cleaf, Elizabeth, and Joseph Vanarsdalen, Somerset..... ..	1771	Jan.	13
Van Cleaf, Margaret, and James Scott, Monmouth..... ..	1774	May	16
Vancleave, Catherine, and Stephen Ker, Hunterdon..... ..	1779	June	12
Vancleave, Neeltje, New Brunswick, and Lewis Guest, New Brunsw'k.	1743	June	27
Van Cleef, Mary, and Peter Hoagland, Middlesex..... ..	1780	Dec.	16
Van Cleve, Janey, Monmouth, and Daniel Hays, Monmouth..... ..	1763	Jan.	13
Van Clift, Jane, Maidenhead, and Waters Smith, Maidenhead.....	1770	Jan.	15
Van Courtlandt, Catherine, and James Van Rensselaer..... ..	1782	Oct.	8
Van Dalsen, Sally, and Richard Blauvelt, Bergen..... ..	1781	April	7
Van Dam, Sophia, Bergen, and Abraham V: Buskirk, Bergen..... ..	1760	Nov.	22

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

419

Vander Beck, Fammetje, Bergen, and Johannis Blauvelt, Bergen.	1773	July	26
Vander Beck, Phebe, Bergen, and John Berry, Bergen.	1753	Mar.	13
Van Der Beck, Ann, and James Walker, New York.	1786	Mar.	11
Vanderbeek, Deborah, Somerset, and Peter Ten Eick, Somerset.	1751	June	21
Vanderbeek, Dorothy, Somerset, and Laurence Demott, Somerset.	1749	April	25
Vanderbeke, Ann, and Joel Taylor, Nottingham.	1780	Oct.	11
Vanderbelt, Elie, and Peter Johnson, Monmouth.	1772	Nov.	21
Vanderbelt, Ellenor, Monmouth, and Peter Vanpelt, Monmouth.	1760	April	21
Vanderbelt, Idy, Middletown, and John Wall, Middletown.	1764	Mar.	17
Vanderbelt, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Dennis, Monmouth.	1765	Mar.	13
Vandergrift, Joyce, Bensalem, and John Severns, Bensalem.	1747	July	28
Vandergrift, Mary, and Joseph Browning, Burlington.	1782	Oct.	9
Vandergrift, Sarah, and George Cunningham, Burlington.	1788	Feb.	20
Vanderhoof, Elizabeth, and Henry Stevens, Bergen.	1789	Oct.	10
Vanderhoven, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Patrick Riley, Piscataway.	1753	Nov.	12
Vanderlinda, Susanna, Bergen, and Samuel Verbeyck, Somerset.	1749	Mar.	21
Van Der Linde, Esther, and John G. Hopper, Bergen.	1783	Mar.	29
Van Der Linde, Merike, Bergen, and Jan Van Boskerk, Bergen.	1749	July	7
Van Derlinden, Susannah, Bergen, and Luke Reyerson, Bergen.	1745	June	4
Vanderpoel, Catrine, and William Sandford, Bergen.	1741	Jan.	18
Vanderpool, Mary, Essex, and Robert Boyd, New York.	1753	Feb.	19
Van Dervoort, Anne, and John Vanwagin, Bergen.	1786	Sept.	18
Vanderveer, Fannitje, Middlesex, Cornelius Vansiklen, Kings Co., N. Y.	1751	Sept.	11
Vanderveer, Jean, and Dominicus Stryker, Somerset.	1778	Feb.	21
Vanderveer, Mary, Monmouth, and Arthur Williamson, Monmouth.	1746	Jan.	31
Vandervere, Jane, and Isaac Voorhees, Somerset.	1778	May	2
Vanderwood, Elisabet, and Cornelis Poulding, Orange Co., N. Y.	1763	Aug.	14
Vandevoort, Catharine, and Frederick Storm.	1762	June	19
Vandevoorte, Mary, Sussex, and John Henderson, Hunterdon.	1770	Mar.	27
Vandever, Catherine, Monmouth, and Arthur Hance, Monmouth.	1755	Mar.	3
Vandeventer, Altie, Monmouth, and Cornelius Middagg, Somerset.	1739	Feb.	22
Vandeventer, Catherine, Middletown, and James Cooper, Middlet'n.	1743-4	Mar.	21
Vandeventer, Rachel, Somerset, and Richard Cutler, Woodbridge.	1757	Aug.	10
Vandeventer, Mary, Monmouth, and James Herbert, Monmouth.	1767	Oct.	15
Vandevere, Mary, Salem, and Thomas Webber, Upper Penns Neck.	1761	Dec.	20
Van Dicke, Anne, Middlebush, and Abram Vandorn, Middlebush.	1768	May	13
Van Dien, Elizabeth, and John A. Zabriskie, Bergen.	1783	Dec.	5
Van Dien, Sarah, Bergen, and Cornelis Vandin, Bergen.	1774	Aug.	6
Vandike, Catherine, Staten Island, and Lewis Grandin, Staten Island.	1749	Nov.	16
Vandike, Jane, Somerset, and Abraham DuBoys, Somerset.	1747	Oct.	22
Vandike, Jane, Salem, and David Owen, Salem.	1765	July	13
Vandike, Margaret, and John Gulick, Middlesex.	1780	Nov.	10
Vandike, Mary, Monmouth, and Hugh Rose, Monmouth.	1746	Oct.	17
Vandike, Prudence, and Denys Hageman, Hunterdon.	1773	April	22
Van Dike, Sarah, Monmouth, and David Allen, Monmouth.	1748	July	19
Vandike, Sarah, Salem, and Benjamin Eaton, Salem.	1765	July	13

Vandike, Sophia, and Benjamin Vandoren, Somerset.....	1780	Dec.	6
Vandine, Mary, and John Baptist Dumont, Somerset... ..	1745	Nov.	6
Vandevere, Margaret, Penns Neck, and William Smith, Penns Neck...1763		Aug.	4
Vandoren, Janitie, Somerset, and John Sutvin, Hunterdon.....	1764	April	9
Vandoren, Nelly, and Mansfield Hunt.	1778	Dec.	3
Vandorn, Anne, and Cyrenius Van Mater, Monmouth.....	1761	May	26
Vandorn, Eleanor, and Hendrick Smock, Monmouth.....	1761	May	26
Vandorn, Ellennor, Freehold, and Abraham Probasco, Shrewsbury....1761		Nov.	9
Vandorn, Mary, Monmouth, and Albert Covenhoven, Monmouth... ..1745		May	22
Vandorn, Mary, Monmouth, and John Covenhoven, Monmouth.....	1750	Nov.	5
Vandorn, Mary, Freehold, and John Schenck, Freehold.....	1763	Nov.	12
Vandorn, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Antonittus, Monmouth.....	1761	Nov.	23
Vandoursen, Jane, Middlesex, and Peter Low, Middlesex.	1751	Sept.	26
Van Driessen, Hannah, and Lucas Wesse, ¹ Essex.....	1752	Nov.	18
Van D. Ripe, Christian, and John Van Nuis, Middlesex.....	1780	Nov.	27
Vandike, Irane, and George Mattison, Salem.....	1750	April	10
Vanduyn, Catherine, Somerset, and Cornelius Low, Somerset	1746	Sept.	27
Vanduyn, Mary, Somerset, and John Wyckof, Somerset.	1749	Nov.	6
Vanduyn, Marya, Hunterdon, and William V. D. Bilt, Hunterdon. ...1756		Aug.	7
Vandyk, Catharine, Burlington, and John Ellison, Monmouth.....	1756	Mar.	1
Vandyk, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Hoffmire, Monmouth...1762		Jan.	9
Vandyk, Sarah, Somerset, and Andrew Emaus, Hunterdon.....	1752	Nov.	13
Vandyke, Elizabeth, and Frederick V. Leaver, Somerset.....	1780	June	16
Vandyke, Lydia, Burlington, and Benjamin English, Burlington.....	1761	Oct.	5
Vandyke, Margret, Shrewsbury, and Michael White, Shrewsbury. ...1758		April	19
Vandyke, Mary, Shrewsbury, and John Pintard, Shrewsbury.	1761	Feb.	3
Van Dyke, Finche, Somerset, and Cornelius Falkison, Somerset.....	1764	Dec.	11
Vane, Mary, Sussex, and George Main, Sussex..	1771	Jan.	4
Vaneman, Elizabeth, Salem, and Joseph Graves, Salem.....	1750	May	8
Vaneman, Ellin, Gloucester, and Thomas Bright, Gloucester.....	1753	June	16
Vaneman, Rachel, Gloucester, and John Middleton, Gloucester.....	1763	Feb.	21
Vaneman, Rebecca, Salem, and Charles Cox, Gloucester.....	1761	Jan.	6
Vaneman, Sarah, Greenwich, and John Wright, Gloucester.....	1762	Feb.	24
Van Emburgh, Affey, Middletown, and Lewis Forman, Middletown. ..1756		Sept.	28
Van Emburgh, Catharine, Monmouth, and Thomas Hunn, Monmouth.1763		May	20
Van Emburgh, Leah, Hackensack, and John Williams, Hackensack...1761		Mar.	11
Van Emburgh, Mary, Middlesex, and Oussa Harrison, Middlesex.	1748	Oct.	8
Van Emburgh, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Hartshorne, Monm'th.1766		Aug.	2
Van Emburgh, Sarah, and John Guest, Bergen.....	1740	Jan.	6
Vanemon, Ruth, and Reuben Rimsey, Cumberland.....	1779	June	8
Vanetta, Elizabeth, Readingtown, and John Brady, Readingtown.....1749		Jan.	6
Vanetta, Leentye, Somerset, and Thomas Cole, Somerset.....	1751	April	3
Van Etten, Helena, Morris, and John Casparus Fryer, Morris.....	1742	June	18
Vangeeson, Alchey, Essex, and Michael Vreelandt, Essex.....	1749-50	Mar.	14

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

421

Van Gelder, Anne, Staten Island, and Samuel Pryer, Staten Island	1748-9	Mar.	3
Vangelder, Catharine, and Judah Gridley, Morris.	1779	May	17
Vangelder, Catharine, Pumpton, Patrick McFaddin, Cecil Co., Md.	1779	Dec.	14
Vangise, Cornelya, and Job Smith, Bergen.	1763	May	17
Vangrelt, Mary, Monmouth, and William Flen, Monmouth.	1749	Nov.	13
Van Guilder, Rebecka, and Luke Sooy, Burlington.	1786	Dec.	8
Van Harlen, Johanna, Middlesex, and Garret Voorhees, Middlesex.	1747	Nov.	25
Vanharling, Anna, and Isaac Williamson.	1780	Sept.	24
Van Hanglin, Mary, and Simon Anderson, Somerset	1781	Oct.	11
Vanhess, Anna, and John Ford, Hunterdon	1782	Jan.	13
Vanhise, Altie, and Jacob Vandewauter, Piscataway.	1783	April	12
Vanhook, Elizabeth, and Joseph Long, Cumberland	1785	Aug.	27
Vanhorn, Alice, and John Gale, Bristol, Pa	1782	Nov.	4
Vanhorn, Anney, Hunterdon, and Abram Bosenbark, Hunterdon.	1763	Nov.	4
Van Horn, Antie, Bergen, and Isaac Bogert, Bergen.	1761	Feb.	26
Vanhorn, Antje, and David Ackerman, Bergen.	1768	Aug.	18
Vanhorn, Elenor, Harsimus, and Rutgart Vanbrunt, Kings Co., N. Y.	1767	Nov.	30
Vanhorn, Garretje, Bergen, and William Van Allen, Bergen.	1773	Mar.	27
Van Horn, Jaue, Bergen, and Samuel Beekman, New York.	1761	May	22
Van Horn, Lena, and Cornelius Garrabrants, Bergen.	1784	Oct.	24
Van Horn, Margaret, and David Duri, Bergen.	1762	Nov.	16
Vanhorn, Nelle, Bergen, and Helmus Vreeland, Bergen.	1752	April	1
Van Horn, Rachel, and John Banta, Bergen.	1781	Mar.	26
Vanhorne, Anna, Hunterdon, and Tobias Ten Eick, Hunterdon.	1746	April	29
Vanhorne, Catherine, Monmouth, and John Stevens, Monmouth.	1745	Dec.	16
Vanhorne, Charity, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Moode, Bucks, Pa.	1776	Jan.	16
Vanhorne, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Hendrick Lutkins, Bergen	1753	May	19
Vanhorne, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Daniel Palmer, Bucks, Pa.	1764	Nov.	15
Van Horne, Haunah, and Edward Fay.	1772	July	20
Vanhorne, Jane, and Edmond Roberts, Bucks.	1732	Aug.	10
Vanhorne, Mary, Burlington, and Lawrence Surley, Burlington.	1738	June	12
Vanhorne, Sarah, and William Pippinger, Hunterdon.	1767	Aug.	22
Vanhorne, Sarah, and Joseph Fenimore, Burlington	1777	Sept.	3
Vanhorne, Sophia, Hunterdon, and Baltes Pickle, Jr., Hunterdon.	1746	Nov.	10
Van Houten, Antje, Bergen, and David Archibald, Bergen.	1774	Aug.	13
Van Houten, Caterine, and John Ridner, Bergen.	1779	Nov.	20
Van Houten, Caty, and Simon Vaness, Pompton Plains.	1779	Nov.	16
Vanhouten, Fytie, Bergen, and Hassel Petersie, Esséx.	1759	Dec.	29
Van Houten, Mattie, Bergen, and Johannis V. Geison, Bergen.	1762	July	24
Van Houten, Pictierlye, and Thomas Cuyper, Orange, N. Y.	1781	Feb.	21
Van Houten, Sarah, and Jacob Prier, Bergen.	1792	Oct.	15
Vanhuise, Katharine, and Garret Terhune, Hillsborough.	1778	Sept.	3
Van Idestine, Rachel, and Richard Vanhouten	1779	April	9
Vaninburg, Elizabeth, and John Haring, Bergen.	1763	Nov.	25
Vankee, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Jacob Vroom, Somerset.	1744	Aug.	7
Van Kerk, Anna, Monmouth, Abraham Hendrickson, Kings Co., N. Y.	1759	May	23

Van Kerk, Mary, Monmouth, and Cornelius Honce, Monmouth.....	1766	April	9
Van Kirk, Alice, and Charles Rhodes, Lower Freehold.....	1750	July	28
Van Kirk, Alice, Freehold, and Cornelius Vanderhoof, Freehold.....	1751	Nov.	1
Van Kirk, Mary, and John Haight, Middlesex.....	1773	Jan.	23
Van Kirk, Mary, and John McClean.....	1783	June	4
Van Kirk, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Morford, Monmouth....	1761	Feb.	6
Van Kirk, Sarah, Hopewell, and Henry Van Kirk, Hopewell.....	1770	Feb.	24
Van Lear, Elizabeth, and James Clark, Salem.....	1784	Oct.	28
Van Low, Maritie, Somerset, and Joost Duryee, Long Island.....	1750	June	5
Van Lowe, Helena, Somerset, and Rem Ditmass, Somerset.....	1739	Aug.	6
Van Lowe, Lena, Somerset, and Henry Schenk, Somerset.....	1747	Aug.	14
Van Martry, Cathrine, and Henry Disbrow, Middlesex.....	1774	Aug.	12
Vanmater, Alte, Middletown, and Albert Polhemus, Middletown.....	1762	Mar.	23
Vanmater, Anna, and James Stout, Amwell.....	1780	April	12
Vanmater, Catherine, and Stephen Jones, Jr., Hunterdon.....	1783	Oct.	2
Van Mater, Charity, Middletown, and Aron Vanderbelt, Monmouth..	1762	June	19
Vanmater, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Bennit, Monmouth....	1766	Nov.	7
Vanmater, Ida, Monmouth, and Benjamin Sutphin, Monmouth.....	1754	June	3
Van Mater, Mary, Monmouth, and John Polhemus, Monmouth.....	1758	Nov.	14
Vanmater, Mary, Monmouth, and Peter Leffers, Monmouth.....	1759	June	11
Vanmater, Mary, and Garret Schenck, Amwell.....	1778	July	28
Van Mater, Nelley, Middletown, Chrineyonce Van Mater, Middletown.	1767	Jan.	3
Van Mater, Sary, Middletown, and Cornelius Van Mater, Shrewsbury.	1767	Dec.	2
Van Meter, Elizabeth, Salem, and William Greenman, Salem.....	1764	Oct.	2
Vanmeter, Elizabeth, and Thomas B. Greenman, Salem.....	1784	Jan.	3
Vanmeter, Ellenor, Monmouth, and Daniel Hendrickson, Middlesex..	1758	Nov.	14
Vanmeter, Mary, and Nathan Shaw, Cumberland.....	1760	Mar.	15
Vanmetre, Rebecca, Salem, and Daniel Carter, Salem.....	1752	May	20
Vanmetre, Sarah, Salem, and Abraham Nieukirk, Salem.....	1762	June	23
Van Middleswart, Hannah, and Henry Stoll, New Jersey.....	1743	Nov.	12
Van Middleswart, Mary, and Peter Bogart, Somerset.....	1742	April	26
Van Middleswarth, Jane, and John Bennet, Jr., Somerset.....	1783	Jan.	25
Van Middleswarth, Susannah, and Peter I. B. Dumont, Somerset....	1782	April	13
Van Middlesworth, Petronelle, Somerset, Hendrick Veghte, Somerset.	1748	June	11
Van Nest, Catherine, Somerset, and Cornelius Bogert, Somerset.....	1752	Jan.	22
Van Nest, Iristia, and Folkard Sebring, Jr., Somerset.....	1768	Dec.	16
Vannest, Jane, Somerset, and Christophel Brasee, Somerset.....	1748	April	8
Van Nest, Susan, and Jeromus Rappelyea, Somerset.....	1781	Mar.	24
Van Neuman, Anne, and Matthias Lambson, Salem.....	1769	Dec.	22
Vanneman, Christiana, Salem, and Jonas Keen, Salem.....	1763	Feb.	15
Vanneman, Mary, Salem, and John McCree, Salem.....	1764	Oct.	2
Vanneman, Mary, and Joseph H. Cheesman, Gloucester.....	1790	Mar.	23
Vanneman, Sarah, and William Brown, Salem.....	1758	Sept.	26
Vanneman, Sarah, and Joseph Guest, Gloucester.....	1773	Dec.	24
Vann, Mary, Burlington, and William Storow, Burlington.....	1780	Dec.	2
Van Norde, Hannah, Hackensack, and William Van Allan, Pompton..	1765	April	7

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

423

Van Norden, Dorothy, and John Van Boskirk, Hackensack.....	1760	June	30
Vannorder, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, Peter Cochran, New Brunsw'k.	1739	Mar.	19
Van Noorstrand, Antie, Somerset, and Isaac Brocaw, Somerset.....	1746	May	31
Vannort, Neley, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Romine, Shrewsbury.....	1761	Mar.	28
Vannort, Mary, Lower Freehold, and Daniel Tillton, Freehold.....	1747	Nov.	16
Vannortewick, Ann, Middletown, and Lewis Smith, Shrewsbury.....	1761	Aug.	22
Van Nortwick, Arianche, and John Brokaw, Somerset.....	1781	Dec.	2
Van Nortwick, Margaret, and Sias Stilwell, Somerset.....	1783	Nov.	23
Van Norstrand, Jane, Bergen, Hartman Enochse Vreelant, New Jersey.	1747	Aug.	8
Van Nostrand, Sarah, Somerset, and John Nevill, Somerset.....	1775	Dec.	20
Van Nostrandt, Eleanor, and Albert Voorhees, Hillsborough.....	1778	Aug.	25
+ Vannoy, Catherine, and John Dockerty, Hopewell.....	1773	Nov.	24
+ Vannoy, Rebecca, and John Anderson, Hunterdon.....	1779	Mar.	30
Van Nuice, Mary, and William Terhune, Somerset.....	1781	Mar.	24
Van Nuis, Eleanor, New Brunswick, Roelef Van Voorhies, Middlesex	1748	May	27
Van Nuis, Elizabeth, and John Ryder, Middlesex.....	1780	Nov.	27
Van Nuys, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, John Voorhees, New Brunsw'k.	1749	Feb.	26
Van Nuyse, Mary, and Cornelius Van Nuyse, Somerset.....	1781	April	10
Van Ostrand, Hannatie, Middlesex, and Ephraim Vantine, Middlesex.	1750	Feb.	22
Van Ostrand, Jannitje, Somerset, and Henry Van Neste, Somerset ...	1741	April	18
Van Ostrant, Hannah, and Abraham Traves.....	1779	June	3
Van Pelt, Alke, Monmouth, and Peter Heyer, Monmouth,.....	1739	Nov.	30
Van Pelt, Catharine, and William Layton, Monmouth.....	1764	Nov.	19
Van Pelt, Catherine, and William Davison, Middlesex.....	1780	April	29
Van Pelt, Hannah, and Richard Sutphen, Somerset....	1773	Oct.	3
Vanpelt, Nelly, Somerset, and Martin Van Nortwick, New Jersey.....	1755	July	24
Vanpeth, Nettie, and Jonathan Dunn, Somerset ..	1777	Dec.	10
Vauranselear, Mary, and Leonard Gansevoort, Jr., Albany, N. Y.....	1777	Mar.	3
Van Reamar, Elizabeth, and William Homan, Gloucester.....	1786	Sept.	19
Vanreypen, Henderiche, and John J. Zabriskie, Bergen.....	1788	Dec.	7
Van Ripe, Altie, Bergen, and Daniel Van Winckel, Bergen.....	1760	Jan.	28
Vanripen, Anney, and William Day, Bergen ..	1764	Oct.	27
Van Ripen, Jannetie, and Johannes Van Winkel, Essex.....	1745	May	30
Van Riper, Jannetie, Bergen, and Helmich Vanhouten, Bergen.....	1750	Oct.	19
Vanriper, Leoh, Essex, and Peter Jacobos, Essex.....	1753	Mar.	13
Vanroom, Ruth, Burlington, and Nathaniel Robins, Burlington.....	1741	Oct.	7
Vanroome, Sarah, and Mathias Swaine, Middlesex.....	1738	May	12
Van Ripen, Anne, and John Westervelt, Bergen ...	1783	Jan.	19
Van Saan, Salome, Bergen, and Conert Lake, Bergen ..	1789	Aug.	15
Vansail, Leah, Bergen, and Joseph Wood, Jr., Orange Co., N. Y....	1743-4	Mar.	16
Vasant, Anne, Pennsylvania, and William Hatcher, Pennsylvania....	1727	Nov.	13
Vasant, Beula, and David Cole, Hunterdon.....	1775	Oct.	24
Vasant, Charity, and Samuel Morgan, Bucks Co., Pa.....	1762	May	20
Vasant, Elisabeth, and Henry Vanhorn, Bucks, Pa.....	1758	Aug.	10
Vasant, Rachel, and Lewis Rue, Bucks.....	1736	Mar.	24
Van Scaick, Mary, and Cornelius Bogert, Somerset.....	1742	Jan.	22

Van Schaick, Isabella, and James Hibbits, Middlesex.....	1767	Feb.	25
Vansciver, Gertrude, and David Vanhorne, Bucks, Pa.....	1761	May	20
Vansciver, Gartery, and John Richardson.....	1780	Nov.	27
Van Sickle, Elizabeth, and William Clawson, Piscataway.....	1745	June	17
Van Sickle, Jane, Hunterdon, and John Marlatt, Hunterdon.....	1752	Sept.	25
Van Sickle, Margaret, Reading Town, William Brewer, Reading Town.....	1748	Sept.	30
Van Sickle, Mary, Hunterdon, and Garret Schenck, Hunterdon.....	1747	Dec.	5
Van Sicklen, Mary, Middlesex, and Thomas Thickston, Middlesex ...	1741	Jan.	18
Vansisco, Sarah, Pequannock, and Peter Mead, Jr., Pumpton.....	1780	Oct.	23
Van Sise, Elizabeth, and Giles Mead, Bergen.....	1783	Oct.	16
Van Sise, Hellitye, and Abraham Banta, Bergen.....	1786	Sept.	8
Van Skiack, Anne, Freehold, and George Cassler, Middletown.....	1760	Sept.	10
Van Tillburgh, Sarah, and James Johnson, Essex.....	1746	Dec.	31
Vantile, Catherine, Staten Island, William Dougless, Hunterdon.....	1759	Dec.	21
Vantile, Elisabeth, Somerset, and David Grant, Somerset.....	1762	Sept.	28
Vantile, Jane, Bergen, and Jacob Sebring, Middlesex.....	1768	June	6
Vantine, Anna, Middlesex, and Benjamin Cheesman, Middlesex.....	1751	Oct.	8
Vantine, Catherina, Somerset, and Pieter Strycker, Somerset ..	1750	Oct.	1
Van Veghte, Margret, Raritan, and John V: D: Spiegel, New York...	1739	Dec.	31
Van Vliet, Judick, and Derick Aten, Hunterdon.....	1745	Dec.	24
Van Vliet, Margant, Hunterdon, and Adrian Hagerman, Hunterdon..	1772	Feb.	28
Van Voorbies, Lena, Bergen, and David Demarest, Bergen.....	1760	Nov.	29
Van Voorhees, Margaret, Bergen, and David Demarest, Bergen.....	1771	June	25
Van Voorhees, Nelly, Monmouth, and Peter Voorhees, Monmouth ...	1768	Feb.	16
Vanvoorheese, Elizabeth, and John Kip, Bergen.....	1764	Nov.	25
Van Voorhies, Mary, Middlesex, and Peter Vanpelt, Middlesex.....	1751	April	20
Van Voorhies, Elizabeth, and Uzal Meeker, Bergen.....	1794	Jan.	17
Vanvroome, Constant, and Daniel Hankins, Middlesex.....	1737	April	27
Van Wagenan, Helena, and Arent Schuyler, Bergen.....	1741	Sept.	21
Van Wagene, Annatje, Bergen, Guilliam Outwater, Bergen.....	1773	June	26
Van Wagener, Jenneke, Essex, and Arent Schuyler, Burlington City...	1748	May	19
Van Wagener, Jane, and Jacob Vreeland, Essex.....	1792	Jan.	4
Van Wickle, Matie, Somerset, and George Anderson, Jr., Somerset...	1748	Nov.	22
Van Wicklen, Sieke, Archibald Gordon, Middlesex.....	1779	April	12
Van Wicklow, Dinah, Somerset, and John Probasco, Somerset.....	1753	Aug.	18
Van Winckle, Siechie, Newark, and John De Voisne, Newark.....	1766	Dec.	20
Van Winckel, Wyntie, Bergen, and Gerbrant Gerbrantse, New Jersey	1739	Nov.	6
Van Winkle, Helligant, Bergen, and Hendrick Garritse, Essex.....	1771	April	24
Van Winkle, Sarah, Bergen, and Gerrit Vanwagenonge, Essex.....	1753	June	8
Van Winkle, Annatie, Essex, and Reyier V. Giese, Bergen.....	1760	Oct.	31
Van Winkle, Annatie, and John Slingerland, Bergen ..	1789	Nov.	20
Van Winkle, Antie, Essex, and John Cowman, Essex.....	1760	Feb.	13
Van Winkle, Catherine, Essex, and Phillip Berry, Bergen.....	1761	April	15
Van Winkle, Frouche, and Martin J. Ryerson, Bergen.....	1778	Aug.	8
Van Winkle, Margaret, Essex, and Cornelius Vreeland, Essex.....	1747	Nov.	28
Van Winkle, Margaret, Essex, and Garret Toers, Bergen.....	1759	Nov.	23

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

425

Van Winkle, Margaret, Morris, and Hendrick Doremus, Morris	1760	Sept. 25
Vanwinkle, Mary, and William Ellicott, Essex.	1751	April 1
Van Winkle, Sytie, Somerset, and John Boyse, New Jersey.	1749	May 27
Van Winkle, Clausey, Bergen, and Jacob Bante, Bergen.	1754	Sept. 26
Van Wogenan, Lena, Acquackanonk, Thomas Van Ripen, Acquack'nk.	1740	Aug. 6
Van Wykel, Alice, Somerset, and Joseph Mount, Somerset.	1741	Sept. 28
Vanzandt, Catharine, and Jesse Johnson, Bucks, Pa.	1785	Mar. 25
Van Zandt, Sarah, and Amariah Phares, Middlesex.	1780	June 19
Van Zant, Margaret, New Brunswick, James Collins, New Brunswick.	1748	Dec. 26

MALES.

V

Vahan, James, Monmouth, and Rebeckah Gibbons, Monmouth.	1739	Feb. 14
Vail, Abraham, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Paine	1772	Dec. 1
Vail, Daniel, Somerset, and Mary McEwan, Somerset.	1774	Sept. 21
Vail, Henry, Morris, and Phebe Baker, Essex.	1779	Nov. 15
Vail, Isaac, Somerset, and Rachel Compton, Somerset.	1762	Feb. 8
Vail, John, Somerset, and Mary Laing, Somerset.	1751	Oct. 8
Vail, John, Salem, and Rachel Stiles, Salem.	1768	Jan. 11
Vail, Nathaniel, Elizabethtown, and Elizabeth Dennis, Elizabethtown.	1748	May 3
Valentine, Peter, Orange Co., and Maria Blauvelt.	1784	Sept. 8
Vance, John, Hackensack, and Polly Price, Elizabethtown.	17—	Oct. 3
Varick, John, Bergen, and Jane Die, Bergen.	1749	May 23
Varnon, James, Springfield, and Anne Enoch, Springfield	1783	April 12
Vasse, William, and Hannah Chambers.	1741	Jan. 4
Vaughn, David, Monmouth, and Hester Gybertson, Monmouth.	1748	April 26
Vaughn, James, Burlington, and Sarah Gibbins, Burlington.	1765	June 27
Vaughan, James, Upper Freehold, and Anne Robins	1768	Aug. 18
Vaughan, John, Philadelphia, and Prudence Rugg, Salem.	1761	Dec. 16
Vaughan, John, Burlington, and Patience Vaughan, Freehold.	1764	April 6
Vaughan, Robert, Upper Freehold, Jemima Cornell, Upper Freehold	1763	Sept. 5
Vaughan, William, Windsor, and Elizabeth Farvis, Windsor.	1759	Feb. 5
Vaughan, George, Gloucester, and Hannah Smith, Burlington.	1735	June 30
Vaughn, John, Monmouth, and Mary Cheesman, Monmouth.	1764	Nov. 13
Veeder, Garret, Saddle River, and Anne Kipp.	1780	Feb. 15
Veghte, Gerret, Somerset, and Charity Sutphen.	1764	Mar. 31
Veghte, Hendrick, Somerset, Petronelle Vanmiddlesworth, Somerset.	1748	June 11
Veghte, John, Somerset, and Mary Oppie.	1778	July 15
Veil, Thomas, Hackensack, and Hannah Berry, Hackensack.	1760	Nov. 17
Veldtman, Henry, Essex, and Rachel Wessells, Essex	1754	Jan. 8
Vennable, Arthur, Chester, and Rebecca Shin.	1783	May 24
Venable, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Wallis, Burlington.	1729	Jan. 10
Venable, Thomas, Burlington, and Hester Borrodail, Burlington.	1756	Aug. 2
Venables, Joseph, Evesham, and Susannah Jenkins.	1778	Sept. 5
Venaman, Jonas, Cumberland, and Christiana Souder.	1765	Aug. 8
Vennest, Henry, Somerset, and Hannah Donham, Somerset.	1751	June 5
Verbryct, Samuel Gersen, New Barbadoes, and Heylyte Remsen.	1781	Aug. 2

Verbryck, Samuel, Somerset, and Susanna Vanderlinda, Bergen.	1749	Mar.	21
Verner, Simeon, Somerset, and Elizabeth Christina Regan.	1767	Dec.	24
Vernon, James, Northampton, and Esther Colbreath, Northampton. . .	1756	Nov.	13
Vernon, Nehemiah, Somerset, and Elisabeth Thompson, Somerset. . .	1749	Nov.	2
Vernon, Robert, Philadelphia, and Rachel Jones, Philadelphia.	1738	April	14
Verree, William, and Jane Raworth, Burlington.	1745	Jan.	25
Verrier, James, and Valbert Williams.	1701	Sept.	9
Vervalen, Daniel, Bergen, and Rachel Volk.	1788	Oct.	16
Vickers, Joseph, New Brunswick, and Sarah Walker, Piscataway.	1753	Dec.	7
Vickery, Richard, Salem, and Elizabeth Smith.	1757	Aug.	18
Vickery, Thomas, Salem, and Phebe Garrison.	1780	Feb.	11
Voghte, Christopher, Hunterdon, and Cornelia Traphagen, Hunterdon. .	1749	April	14
Volk, Henry, New Barbadoes, and Mary Oldwater, New Barbadoes. .	1766	Nov.	7
Von Goetschins, J. Henry, and Magdalena Christie.	1773	Dec.	9
Vongalden, Abraham, Middletown, Elizabeth Bartilmey, Middletown. .	1759	Jan.	8
Voorhees, Abraham, Somerset, and Eleanor Baird.	1779	Aug.	14
Voorhees, Albert, Hillsborough, and Eleanor Van Nostrandt.	1778	Aug.	25
Voorhees, Garret, Middlesex, and Johanna Van Harlen, Middlesex. .	1747	Nov.	25
Voorhees, Gerrit, Somerset, and Sarah Stoohof.	1783	Jan.	19
Voorhees, Isaac, Freehold, and Helena Barcalow, Freehold.	1754	May	27
Voorhees, Isaac, Somerset, and Jane Vanderveere.	1778	May	2
Voorhees, James, Somerset, and Elizabeth Blew.	1778	Dec.	17
Voorhees, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Van Nuys, Middlesex.	1749	Feb.	26
Voorhees, John, Middlesex, and Christian Schuyler, Middlesex.	1749	April	26
Voorhees, John, Amwell, and Rebecca Williamson.	1772	April	11
Voorhees, John, Somerset, and Barbara Garrison.	1778	Mar.	21
Voorhees, Martin, Middlesex, and Mary V. Camp.	1780	April	22
Voorhees, Rulef, Monmouth, and Rebecca Pees.	1768	Jan.	9
Voorhees, Peter, Monmouth, and Nelly Van Voorhees, Monmouth. .	1768	Feb.	16
Voorhes, Luck, Middlesex, and Siche Boice, Middlesex.	1746	June	9
Voorhes, William, Freehold, and Catherine Hance, Freehold.	1763	July	5
Voorhese, Peter, Somerset, and Mary Ditmus.	1779	Feb.	8
Voorhies, Jacob, New Brunswick, and Sarah Cockafare.	1772	Nov.	9
Voorhies, John, Jr., Bridgewater, and Sarah Taylor.	1789	Jan.	25
Voorhies, Koert, Middlesex, and Mary Johnson, Middlesex.	1764	Jan.	30
Vorhis, Daniel, ¹ and Meery Jouleman.	1762	July	31
Vorus, Andrew, Freehold, and Anna Sutfin.	1751	May	13
Vorhuyse, Roleph, Middlesex, and Margareta Cornel, Somerset.	1745	Dec.	5
Vought, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Grandin, Hunterdon.	1772	Nov.	21
Vredenburg, Peter, New Brunswick, and Elizabeth Fitchet, Somerset. .	1746	Dec.	17
Vredenburgh, Isaac, New Brunswick, and Alletta Noe.	1784	April	7
Vreeland, Cornelius, Essex, and Margaret Van Winkle, Essex.	1747	Nov.	28
Vreeland, Helmus, Bergen, and Nelle Vanhorn, Bergen.	1752	April	1
Vreeland, Jacob, Bergen, and Jannetje Cadmus, Bergen.	1770	June	16

¹ "Daniel Van Voorheese" in the body of the bond, but signed "Daniel Vorhis."

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

427

Vreeland, Jacob, Essex, and Jane Van Wagener	1792	Jan.	14
Vreeland, Peter, and Leah Duremes.....	1763	April	16
Vreelandt, Enoch, Bergen, and Cornelius Kip, Bergen.....	1764	Nov.	18
Vreelant, Enochse Hartman, New Jersey, Jane Van Norstrand, Berg'n.	1747	Aug.	8
Vreelandt, Michael, Essex, and Alchey Vangeeson, Essex.....	1749-50	Mar.	14
Vreelandt, Nicholas, Bergen, and Nancy Basset, Essex.....	1760	Nov.	2
Vreelandt, Richard, Hackensack, and Hannah Banta.....	1783	Dec.	1
Vrelad, Jacob. Hackensack, and Wyntje Durie, Bergen.	1769	Dec.	15
Vreland, John E., Essex, and Yonacy Post, Essex.....	1754	Jan.	2
Vroom, Christian, Lebanon, and Gertrude Swum, Staten Island.....	1757	April	5
Vroom, George, Middlesex, and Charity Dumont, Somerset.....	1741	Jan.	25
Vroom, Jacob, Somerset, and Elizabeth Vankee, Somerset.....	1744	Aug.	7
Vroom, John, Somerset, and Jannetie Vanste, Somerset.....	1749	Oct.	23
Vroom, John, Somerset, and Anne Bunn.....	1783	May	18
Vroom, Peter, and Jannetje Dumont, Middlesex.....	1750	Aug.	20

V

FEMALES.

Vactor, Polly, and Peter Dillen, Somerset.....	1779	Nov.	13
Vagere, Aales, ¹ Northampton, and David Shadecker, Northampton	1747	Feb.	22
Vahan, Hannah, Monmouth, and Silvester Tilton, Monmouth.....	1739	April	3
Vahan, Rachel, Monmouth, and John Robinson, Monmouth.	1756	Aug.	19
Vahan, Rachel, and Nathaniel Cox, Monmouth.....	1761	Feb.	18
Vail, Martha, Essex, and Abraham Merlatt, Somerset.....	1748	Feb.	25
Vail, Rachel, Bernards, and Nathaniel Woodard, Bernards.....	1773	Nov.	21
Valeau, ² Susannah, and Dr. John Bard.....	1741	Feb.	5
Velentine, Mary, Richmond, N. Y., Charles Lisk, Richmond Co., N. Y.	1742	July	24
Valette, Judith, Middlesex, and Hugh McCann, Middlesex.....	1741	July	13
Valt, Mary Crindren, Staten Island, and Asher Tappen, Morris.....	1762	Dec.	29
Vance, Elizabeth, and Robert Montgomery, Jr., Monmouth.....	1757	June	14
Vane, Mary, Sussex, and George Main, Sussex..	1771	Jan.	4
Vanse, Elizabeth, Croswicks, and John Tilton, Burlington.....	1758	Mar.	7
Vanste, Jane, and Jacob Van Noarstrand, Somerset.....	1740	Dec.	23
Vanste, Jannetie, Somerset, and John Vroom, Somerset.....	1749	Oct.	23
Vaughan, Catherine, Burlington, and James Dillon, Burlington.....	1779	June	5
Vaughan, Elizabeth, and Thomas Edwards, Monmouth.....	1770	June	19
Vaughan, Martha, Monmouth, and William Morris, Monmouth.....	1768	Mar.	4
Vaughan, Martha, and Joseph Brian, Salem....	1774	Dec.	6
Vaughan, Mary, Cumberland, and Daniel Maskell, Cumberland.....	1749	Jan.	15
Vaughan, Mary, Burlington, and Gasper Peterman, Burlington.....	1761	Mar.	5
Vaughan, Patience, Freehold, and John Vaughan, Burlington.....	1764	April	6
Vaughn, Ann, Burlington, and Henry Tuckney, Burlington.....	1733	Oct.	16
Vaughn, Bethenah, and Obadiah Applegate, Monmouth... ..	1772	June	26
Vaughn, Easter, Monmouth, and John Foster, Monmouth.....	1766	Dec.	8

¹ Or Dales. In a small register of marriage licenses the name is given as Anles Vagow.

² There are two entries of marriage licenses to these parties. One, dated Feb. 5. 1741, gives no residences. Another, dated May 29, 1741, gives the residences as Philadelphia.

Vaughn, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Everingham, Monmouth.....	1750	Oct.	29
Vaughn, Mercy, Upper Freehold, and David Stout, Amwell.....	1768	May	6
Vaughn, Rebecca, Freehold, and Henry Fisher, Cranberry.....	1756	Oct.	11
Vaughn, Rhody, and John Hays, Burlington.....	1782	Nov.	19
Varick, Jane, and Abraham Hardenburgh, Ulster, N. Y.....	1784	Jan.	22
Varick, Martyntje, Bergen, and Peter Zabriskie, Bergen.....	1747	Oct.	21
Varick, Sarah, Bergen, and Jacob Zabriskie, Bergen.....	1743	Nov.	2
Vavason, Cornelia, and Stephen Gano, Orange, N. Y.....	1782	Oct.	21
Veader, Adriana, and Cornelius Hennion, Bergen.....	1781	Nov.	17
Veal, Hannah, and William Robinson, Cape May.....	1778	Jan.	6
Veal, Phebe, and Benjamin Parsons, Maurice River.....	1780	June	16
Veal, Sarah, and Richard Hankinson, Somerset.....	1769	Nov.	3
Vear, Faithy, and Thomas Denny, Gloucester.....	1782	Sept.	27
Veghte, Cornelia, Rocky Hill, and John Swaine, Staten Island.....	1771	Jan.	21
Veil, Elizabeth, Hackensack, and Christian Dederer, Hackensack. ...	1760	Nov.	17
Venable, Mary, and William Holmes, Burlington.....	1768	Feb.	25
Venables, Anna, and Nathaniel Cosseboom, Burlington.....	1761	Aug.	24
Venables, Elizabeth, Cumberland, Obadiah Carruthers, Cumberland.	1768		
Veneball, Elizabeth, and John Holland, Burlington.....	1790	Mar.	31
Vervule, Derrickie, Orange, N. Y., and Christopher Campbell, Bergen.	1766	Aug.	23
Verveelen, Deborah, Orange, N. Y., and Resolvest Areyanson, Bergen.	1773	Aug.	1
Verveelen, Elizabeth, and Aurie Aureyanse, Bergen.....	1782	Nov.	1
Verree, Rebecca, Burlington, and Moses Thomas, Philadelphia.....	1742	Mar.	17
Vet, Leah Andrew, Staten Island, and Abraham Tappen, Woodbridge.	1758	Jan.	9
Vickars, Mary, and John Worthington, Hopewell... ..	1779	Mar.	3
Vickers, Sarah, and Providence Ludlam, Cape May.....	1760	Sept.	6
Vickery, Ann, and James Wright, Penns Neck.....	1775	Nov.	23
Vickery, Rebecca, and Isaac Bilderback, Salem.....	1772	Mar.	26
Vickery, Sarah, Salem, and Allen Congleton, Salem.....	1761	Feb.	12
Vickery, Sarah, Salem, and Charles Bilderback, Salem.....	1764	Sept.	4
Victory, Elizabeth, and John Kimpton, Burlington.....	1731	Feb.	25
Vining, Mary, Salem, and Nicholas Ridgeley, Salem	1736	Dec.	23
Vinncomb, Rachel, Burlington, and Robert Haines, Burlington... ..	1766	May	17
Vinneman, Deborah, Gloucester, and Nathan Paul, Gloucester.....	1740	Aug.	16
Volk, Rachel, and Daniel Vervalen, Bergen.....	1788	Oct.	16
Vollerson, Maria, Somerset, and Peter Schenk, Somerset	1747	Aug.	14
Vollow, Margaret, Bergen, and David Stout, Burlington.....	1743	Jan.	1
Voolass, Mary, and James Robinson, Toms River	1768	July	26
Voorhees, Arianche, Monmouth, and Gysbert Zutphen, Monmouth... ..	1749	June	15
Voorhees, Elizabeth, and James Sutphen, Somerset.....	1778	Sept.	12
Voorhees, Elizabeth, and James Bennet, Middlesex	1779	June	22
Voorhees, Maritie, and Abraham Dumon, Somerset.....	1782	June	10
Voorhees, Mary, and James Bergen, Somerset.....	1779	May	15
Voorhees, Mary, Somerset, and Martain Stine, Monmouth.....	1780	Feb.	24
Voorhees, Nelly, Middlesex, and Peter Stryker, Middlesex	1784	Mar.	5
Voorhees, Sarah, and Adonijah Peacock, Evesham.....	1782	Aug.	15

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

429

Voorhees, Styntie, and Lambert Durland, Somerset,	1747	May	5
Voorhees, Sytee, Middlesex, and John Rue, Middlesex.	1751	May	20
Voorheese, Mary, and Barnt Stryker, Somerset.	1779	Jan.	6
Voorhies, Annatie, Somerset, and Isaac Van Brunt, Long Island.	1761	Mar.	20
Voorhies, Anne, and Abraham Wilson, Hillsborough	1778	Dec.	25
Voorhies, Catherine, and Aaron Hagaman, Somerset.	1779	Feb.	20
Voorhies, Lena, Somerset, and Denys Vanduyn, Somerset.	1754	May	1
Voorhes, Jenny, and Jacob Vandorn, Somerset.	1769	April	5
Vorhes, Deborah, Somerset, and Ralph Phenix, Somerset.	1779	Nov.	20
Voto, Sarah, and Richard Crooks, Burlington	1783	Feb.	26
Vralmon, Peterchey, Essex, and Ary King, Essex.	1754	Jan.	12
Vredenburgh, Catherine, Middlesex, and Matthew Light, Middlesex.	1779	Aug	12
Vreeland, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Van Rypen, Bergen.	1787	Jan.	20
Vreeland, Frances, Acquackanock, Johannis Vanhouten, New Jersey.	1741	May	19
Vreeland, Leah, and Garret Vanallen, Bergen	1779	Aug.	2
Vreeland, Susannah, and Joseph Havens, Burlington	1757	Sept.	13
Vreelandt, Beltie, Bergen, and Cornelius Sip, Bergen.	1761	June	27
Vreelandt, Yanachey, Morris, and Martin Vandien, Morris.	1760	Mar.	31
Vreland, Claucy, Essex, and Edward Earl, Bergen.	1747	Oct.	20
Vreland, Elizabeth, and John R. Ludlow, Essex	1787	Nov.	21
Vreland, Hester, Essex, and John De Vausene, Essex	1745	April	29
Vreland, Rachel, Bergen, and Albert Hoppe, Bergen.	1765	Feb.	3
Vrelant, Aegye, Bergen, and Hellemig Van Houten, Bergen.	1753	May	4
Vreelant, Sally, and Jacobus Van Buskirk, Bergen.	1787	Dec.	12
Vroom, Bradice, Somerset, and Peter Dumont, Somerset.	1748	May	16
Vroom, Marritie, Somerset, and Andres Teneick, Somerset.	1746	Nov.	10
Vroom, Sarah, Somerset, and Jan Van Neste, Somerset.	1746	Nov.	10
Vumort, ¹ Rosina, Shrewsbury, and James Throckmorton, Shrewsbury.	1767	Jan.	2
Vryefinger, Elisabet, Bergen, and Johannis Schuurt, Bergen.	1762	April	10

MALES.

W

Wadington, Jonathan, Mannington, and Sarah Bradway	1777	Nov.	13
Wady, Humphrey, Shrewsbury, and Phebe Tilton, Middletown.	1760	Feb.	28
Wainright, Joseph, Monmouth, and Susanna Walling, Hardyston.	1772	May	19
Wainright, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Rebeckah Holsted, Shrewsbury.	1762	Jan.	26
Wainright, Vincent, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Williams, Freehold.	1762	May	5
Waithman, William, Cumberland, and Mary Moore, Cumberland.	1763	May	22
Waithman, William, Cumberland, and Sarah Bacon, Cumberland.	1775	Oct.	11
Walcott, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, and Cleffey Cook, Shrewsbury.	1753	Feb.	27
Waldron, Daniel, Perth Amboy, and Dorcas Conger, Piscataway.	1750	Feb.	22
Waldron, Joseph, Bergen, and Helena Ryerson.	1789	Nov.	14
Waldron, Resolve, Bergen, and Betsey Gordon.	1782	Jan.	27
Walker, Abraham, Burlington, and Rebecca Chambers, Burlington.	1736	July	15
Walker, Benjamin, New York, and Mariah Robinson	1784	Aug.	30

¹ Or Vurnort.

Walker, Francis, Woodbridge, and Jane Brooks, Woodbridge.....	1744	April 30
Walker, George, Monmouth, and Priscilla Forman, Monmouth.....	1747	Oct. 26
Walker, George, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Heedleson, Bucks, Pa.....	1761	Dec. 2
Walker, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Horner, Burlington.....	1728	Dec. 4
Walker, James, Piscataway, and Hannah Herriman.....	1745	Dec. 21
Walker, James, Piscataway, and Anne Allison, Piscataway.....	1754	April 17
Walker, James, New York, and Ann Van Der Beek.....	1786	Mar. 11
Walker, John, Salem, and Mary Smith, Salem.....	1683-4	Feb. 19
Walker, John, Burlington, and Judith Land, Burlington.....	1746	Sept. 5
Walker, John, Mannington, and Catharine Johnson, Mannington....	1765	Oct. 17
Walker, John, Alloways Creek, and Lylia Agnew, Salem.....	1768	Aug. 2
Walker, John, Middlesex, and Rebecca Clark.....	1769	Sept. 6
Walker, John, Salem, and Margaret Fogg, Salem.....	1772	Dec. 22
Walker, Richard, Woodbridge, and Ann Tornere, Perth Amboy.....	1746	June 3
Walker, Robert, Salem, and Isabel Parrott, Salem.....	1760	April 16
Walker, Robert, Salem, and Susanna Walker, Salem.....	1768	Nov. 24
Walker, Silas, Middlesex, and Ruth Bloomfield, Middlesex.....	1762	Jan. 4
Walker, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Allgur, Middlesex.....	1764	Dec. 18
Walker, Thomas, Evesham, and Elizabeth Gaskin.....	1783	Aug. 8
Walker, William, Woodbridge, and Anne Howell, Woodbridge.....	1741-2	Mar. 23
Walker, William, Salem, and Hannah Fogg, Salem.....	1767	Feb. 23
Walker, William, Gloucester, and Ann Austin, Burlington.....	1773	Sept. 20
Wall, Garratt, Middlesex, and Catherine Carr, Monmouth.....	1740	Oct. 24
Wall, George, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Elleket, Bucks, Pa.....	1744	Aug. 22
Wall, Humphrey, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Tilton, Burlington..	1763	Aug. 25
Wall, Humphrey, Middletown, and Elizabeth Ogborn, Middletown...	1765	Mar. 6
Wall, John, Middletown, and Rachel Bowne, Middletown.....	1751	April 30
Wall, John, Middletown, and Anna Bowne, Middletown.....	1753	June 15
Wall, John, Middletown, and Idy Vanderbilt, Middletown.....	1764	Mar. 17
Wallace, Robert, Perth Amboy, and Jemima Borrowe, Perth Amboy..	1749	May 6
Walling, John, Cumberland, and Anna Tullis, Cumberland.....	1761	Mar. 25
Waller, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Smith, Middlesex.....	1732	Dec. 16
Waller, William, Woodbridge, Margaret Fitz Randolph, Woodbridge..	1750	Sept. 1
Walling, Gershom, Monmouth, and Mary Collins.....	1762	Nov. 15
Walling, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Roberts, Middletown....	1757	Mar. 21
Walling, John, Jr., Hunterdon, and Easter Guile.....	1768	Feb. 3
Walling, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Rachel Bacon, Greenwich.....	1774	Mar. 2
Walling, Ladis, Cumberland, and Ruth Brewster, Greenwich.....	1775	Sept. 25
Walling, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Wallace, Burlington.....	1740	Nov. 12
Walling, Thomas, Middletown, and Rebecka Roberts, Middletown....	1754	July 6
Walling, Thomas, Middletown, and Elizabeth Watson, Middletown ..	1759	May 9
Wallings, John, Evesham, and Drusilla Pricket.....	1779	Aug. 23
Wallis, William, Gloucester, and Dorothy Connolly, Gloucester.....	1739	Mar. 17
Wallis, Thomas, Evesham, and Hope Lippincott, Evesham.....	1750	July 12
Wallis, Thomas, Burlington, and Hope Lippincott, Burlington.....	1750	July 12
Wallor, Jacob, Sussex, and Christiana Creveling.....	1769	Nov. 27

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

431

Walne, James, Burlington, and Martha Adams, Burlington.....	1746	Oct.	13
Walsbey, William, Burlington, and Rachel Reynear, Burlington.	1780	Oct.	14
Walsh, James, Burlington, and Margaret Norton, Burlington.....	1739	June	16
Walters, Philip, Cumberland, and Mary Brown, Fairfield ...	1777	Oct.	18
Walton, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Sarah Holt, Bucks, Pa.....	1737	Aug.	25
Walton, John, Crosswicks, and Patience Gordon	1778	Sept.	5
Walton, Thomas, Chesterfield, and Anne Bower, Monmouth.....	1766	June	14
Walton, William, Nottingham, and Micha Swem.....	1760	June	2
Walton, William, Pequannock, and Catherine King, Roxbury.....	1768	Oct.	17
Walty, Andreas, Salem, and Margaret Hoffham, Salem.....	1745-6	Mar.	10
Waney, John, Burlington, and Patience Moore, Burlington.....	1775	Sept.	22
Wanmaker, Henry, Bergen, and Mary Bertholf.....	1780	Dec.	12
Wanton, John, Jr., Rhode Island, and Lydia Eatton, Shrewsbury....	1750	Aug.	10
Ward, Aaron, Gloucester, and Phebe Holm, Gloucester.....	1732	July	22
Ward, Benjamin, South Amboy, and Lydia Cheesman, South Amboy	1759	June	30
Ward, David, Gloucester, and Susannah Ward, Gloucester.....	1749	April	14
Ward, George, Gloucester, and Abigail Rowen, Gloucester.....	1746	July	13
Ward, Jacob, New Hanover, and Hannah Bowker.....	1784	Dec.	3
Ward, James, Gloucester, and Mary Mackenny, Gloucester..	1740	Mar.	30
Ward, Jonathan, Deptford, and Hester Jagard, Deptford.....	1765	June	25
Ward, Joseph, Woodbury, and Deborah Ward, Woodbury.....	1764	Sept.	24
Ward, Josiah, Gloucester, and Keziah Albertson, Gloucester.....	1750	Mar.	1
Ward, Peter, Chester, and Hannah Hollinshead, Chester	1745	Feb.	28
Ward, Peter, Burlington, and Anne Barkenhof.,.....	1763	Dec.	14
Ward, Peter, Saddle River, and Nancy Mead.....	1781	May	27
Ward, Samuel, Cumberland, and Deborah Brewster, Greenwich.....	17		
Ward, Stephen, Essex, and Katerine Crane, Essex.....	1779	Mar.	22
Ward, Uzal, Newark, and Martha Johnson, Newark.....	1746	Nov.	17
Ward, William, Gloucester, and Mary Anna Warden, Gloucester.....	1727	July	25
Ward, William, Gloucester, and Temperance Johnson, Salem.....	1742	Mar.	14
Warde, George, Deptford, and Annie Middleton.....	1772	Sept.	28
Wardel, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Deborah White, Shrewsbury.....	1758	April	21
Wardell, Ebenezer, Monmouth, and Hannah Curtis, Monmouth..	1753	Sept.	27
Wardell, Ebenezer, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Parker, Shrewsbury..	1756	May	22
Wardell, James, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Lipincott, Shrewsbury...	1755	Jan.	19
Wardell, John, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Stelle, Monmouth.....	1748	Jan.	9
Wardell, John, Shrewsbury, and Sarah West, Shrewsbury.....	1755	Jan.	25
Wardell, John, Burlington, and Margaret Tucker, Shrewsbury.....	1761	Oct.	26
Wardell, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Brinley, Monmouth.....	1749	July	8
Wardell, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Catherine Lane, Shrewsbury.....	1750	Feb.	21
Wardell, Samuel, Hanover, and Hannah Pancost, Hanover.....	1763	May	23
Wardell, Solomon, Shrewsbury, and Mary Andress.....	1767	July	11
Wardell, William, Shrewsbury, and Mary Smith, Shrewsbury.....	1762	Jan.	19
Wardelle, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Ivins, Burlington.....	1777	Jan.	27
Ware, Benjamin, Salem, and Mary Allen.....	1773	Nov.	9
Ware, Elnathan, Greenwich, and Marcy Moore.....	1760	April	30

Ware, John, Salem, and Ruth Tyler, Salem.	1778	Dec.	30
Ware, John, Cumberland, and Margaret Newton, Cape May.	1783	May	22
Ware, Latin, Cumberland, and Ann Fithian, Cumberland.	1768	Feb.	15
Ware, Latin, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Barker.	1782	July	30
Ware, Richard, Salem, and Sarah Adams, Salem.	1775	July	25
Warford, Aaron, Kingwood, and Agnes Hogeland, Amwell.	1773	Nov.	29
Warford, Moses, Kingwood, and Anne Wolverton, Amwell.	1771	Jan.	12
Warner, Jaconias, Northampton, and Sibella Eldridge, Northampton.	1770	Mar.	1
Warne, John, Monmouth, and Zehiah Warne, Monmouth	1766	Dec.	26
Warne, John, South Amboy, and Mary Brown.	1773	June	9
Warpe, Joshua, South Amboy, and Meleney Disbrow, South Amboy.	1762	Oct.	28
Warne, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Disbrow, Perth Amboy.	1755	Nov.	3
Warne, Stephen, Middlesex, and Mercy Peirce, Middlesex.	1729	Oct.	13
Warne, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Prall, Staten Island.	1759	Feb.	19
Warner, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Lydia Colton, Philadelphia.	1757	Aug.	25
Warner, James, Burlington, and Sarah Favis, Burlington.	1767	Aug.	29
Warner, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Ogbourn.	1769	Oct.	18
Warner, Moses, Evesham, and Elizabeth Gardner.	1782	Feb.	4
Warner, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Mary Chapman, Burlington.	1756	Nov.	13
Warner, Salaways, Evesham, and Susannah Conder, Evesham	1760	Dec.	5
Warner, Samuel, Middlesex, and Sarah Morrell	1765	Aug.	10
Warner, Samuel, Evesham, and Hepzibah Matlack, Evesham.	1784	Aug.	3
Warren, Frettwell, Hanover, and Susannah Stockton	1760	Dec.	8
Warren, Jacob, Burlington, and Rebeckah Mount	1768	Feb.	2
Warrick, Abraham, Upper Freehold, Rebeckah Britton, Monmouth.	1750	Dec.	29
Warrick, Anthony, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Crawford.	1775	Oct.	5
Warrick, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Fry	1784	Sept.	11
Warwick, William, Gloucester, and Jemima Cheesman.	1780	Jan.	25
Wasley, Wasley, Bucks, Pa., and Phebe Bunting, Bucks, Pa.	1749	Dec.	5
Waterhouse, John, Perth Amboy, and Sophia Watson, Perth Amboy.	1759	Jan.	12
Waterman, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Godfrey, Burlington.	1727	April	12
Waters, Anthony, Essex, and Margaret Codman.	1767	Feb.	26
Waters, William, Salem, and Rebecca Bassett.	1752	April	27
Waters, William, Burlington, and Anne Munroe, Northampton.	1757	Jan.	31
Watkins, Abijah, and Phoebe Field, Burlington.	1773	Oct.	1
Watkins, Eleazer, Springfield, and Elizabeth Scott, Springfield.	1773	May	5
Watkins, Solomon, Burlington, and Mary Brayman, Burlington	1734	Mar.	20
Watkinson, John, Springfield, and Abijah Monear, Springfield.	1745	Nov.	4
Watkinson, Burlington, and Margaret Leland, Burlington.	1776	July	24
Watkinson, Richard, Springfield, and Martha Ewing, Springfield.	1771	April	18
Watre, Andrie, Freehold, and Margaret Derrickson, Middletown.	1763	April	18
Watson, Benjamin, Evesham, and Martha Evans, Burlington.	1767	Feb.	11
Watson, David, Freehold, and Anne Tice, Freehold.	1752	Nov.	21
Watson, George, and Mary Towers, Philadelphia.	1741	Feb.	20
Watson, Isaac, Greenwich, and Elizabeth Powell, Greenwich	1760	Oct.	2
Watson, James, New Hanover, and Hannah Estill, New Hanover.	1774	Jan.	5

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

433

Watson, John, Monmouth, and Jannet Campbell, Monmouth	1744	Sept. 29
Watson, John, Mansfield, and Mary Everingham, Mansfield.	1766	Aug. 16
Watson, John, Jr., Nottingham, and Ruth Biles	1771	April 23
Watson, Peter, Freehold, and Mary Ker, Freehold.	1757	Jan. 4
Watson, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Howard.	1756	Aug. 13
Watson, Thomas, Bristol, and Mary Hensley, Bristol	1764	Jan. 2
Watson, William, Cumberland, and Mary Mulford.	1754	Nov. 11
Watson, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Achley.	1783	Jan. 16
Watt, James, Cape May, and Rachel Hand, Cape May.	1770	Oct. 22
Watta, Charles, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Hibbs, Pennsylvania . . .	1735	June 5
Watwood, George, Perth Amboy, Hannah Applegate, Perth Amboy. . .	1745	Mar. 25
Wayman, Henry, Chesterfield, and Sarah Burtis	1767	June 20
Wayman, Henry, Mansfield, and Patience Chapman.	1763	June 20
Weaser, Frederick, Amwell, and Mary Swallow, Amwell.	1769	Jan. 17
Weatherbe, Benjamin, Salem, and Margaret Willis.	1757	Mar. 3
Weatherby, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Edith Smith.	1772	Feb. 6
Weatherby, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Ann Flanningham.	1783	Dec. 1
Weatherby, Henry, Deptford, and Sarah Paul, Greenwich.	1754	May 1
Weatherby, Nathan, Gloucester, and Kezea West.	1782	May 14
Weatherill, Thomas, Salem, and Sarah Hale, Salem.	1748	Jan. 19
Weaver, Thomas, Gloucester, and Abigail Cheevers, Gloucester.	1756	Dec. 24
Webb, Isaac, Middlesex, and Rachel Letts.	1774	Oct. 15
Webb, Isaac, Springfield, and Mary Penrow, Springfield.	1783	Feb. 15
Webb, James, Burlington, and Mary Antram.	1783	Dec. 16
Webb, John, Burlington, and Rebecca England, Burlington.	1740	June 5
Webb, John, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Porter, Amwell.	1765	July 13
Webb, John, Gloucester, and Milicent Coates.	1779	June 11
Webb, Robert, Jr., Burlington, and Barthia Crammer, ¹ Burlington. . .	1751	May 9
Webb, Robert, Jr., Shalton Island, and Barthia Crammer, ² Burlington. .	1751	May 9
Webb, Samuel, Gloucester, and Rachel Wallen.	1773	Dec. 25
Webb, Zebulon, Burlington, and Edith Lowder, Burlington.	1740	May 26
Webb, Zebulon, Hanover, and Ezabel Pearson.	1762	July 4
Webber, Thomas, Salem, and Mary Vandervere, Salem.	1761	Dec. 20
Webley, John, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Wardell, Shrewsbury.	1756	July 27
Webster, John, Middlesex, and Christian Drake, Piscataway.	1744	Oct. 13
Webster, Lawrence, Evesham, and Hannah Hugg, Northampton.	1764	Mar. 22
Webster, Richard, Trenton, and Sarah Barrett.	1778	April 18
Weeks, David, Perth Amboy, and Agnes Sharp, Perth Amboy.	1765	June 29
Weeks, Joshua, Essex, and Margaret Ward, Essex.	1761	Feb. 16
Weems, Thomas, Pennsylvania, and Ellenor Jacobs, Pennsylvania. . .	1728	Nov. 6
Weever, Henry, Woolwich, and Elizabeth Gaiden, Woolwich	1772	Mar. 2
Weitzel, John, Philadelphia, and Tabitha Morris, Philadelphia.	1771	Dec. 25
Weller, Amos, Hanover, and Rebekah Wright.	1776	Dec. 22
Weller, Marick, Monmouth, and Mary Wright, Bordentown.	1767	Jan. 3

¹ So in the bond.

² Thus in the record.

Welling, John, Hunterdon, and Zilpah Roberts.	1781	Feb.	20
Welling, John, Trenton, and Mary Hart.	1786	Oct.	11
Wells, Carvel, Freehold, and Elizabeth Bills, Freehold.	1767	Nov.	24
Wells, James, Philadelphia, and Rachel Lovele, Burlington.	1750	Oct.	23
Wells, James, Goodluck, and Rachel Soarding, Goodluck.	1763	Feb.	4
Wells, John, Trenton, and Prudence Dunbar, Trenton.	1746	Nov.	5
Wells, Joseph, and Anne Murfin.	1774	Oct.	15
Wells, Peter, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Phebe May.	1774	Nov.	5
Welsh, Darley, Chester, and Sarah Leed, Chester.	1757	Sept.	17
Welsh, David, Roxbury, and Mary Sharpenstien	1778	May	26
Welsh, John, Burlington, and Ruth Stackhouse, Pennsylvania.	1776	Oct.	5
Welsh, John, Burlington, and Martha Quigley.	1780	July	5
Welsh, Patrick, Burlington, and Jane Flanigan, Burlington.	1734	Mar.	11
Welsh, Peter, Nottingham, and Anna Burn.	1778	June	3
Wentzell, Philip, Salem, and Elizabeth Morrison, Salem.	1765	Aug.	3
Werden, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Lain.	1761	Jan.	14
Wescoat, Jael, Galleway, and Susannah Crammer.	1784	Dec.	8
Wescot, Lenard, Great Egg Harbour, Sarah Bourton, Gt. Egg Harbour.	1761	May	20
Westote, Arthur, Gt. Egg Harbour, Christian Smith, Gt. Egg Harbo'r.	1759	Dec.	17
Wescote, Foster, Cohansey, and Abigail Fraser, Cumberland.	1748	May	31
Wescote, Zilea, Great Egg Harbour, and Catherine Deacon.	1759	Dec.	17
Wesse, ¹ Lucas, Essex, and Hannah Van Drieser ²	1752	Nov.	18
Wessells, Lawrence, New York, and Mary Iselstine, Perth Amboy	1747	Dec.	26
Wessem, Yocam, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Dean, Somerset.	1741	April	22
West, Asher, Shrewsbury, and Anna Ellis, Shrewsbury.	1756	April	6
West, Bartholomew, Monmouth, and Susannah Shinn, Burlington.	1727	Oct.	5
West, Beriah, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Parker.	1761	Oct.	2
West, Charles, Deptford, and Sarah Hopper, Deptford.	1772	June	16
West, Daniel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Arned.	1736	June	5
West, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Moon.			
West, George, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Holtt, Shrewsbury.	1759	May	15
West, George, Burlington, and Mary Clark, Burlington.	1768	Feb.	1
West, Jacob, Monmouth, and Ann Robinson, Monmouth.	1771	Oct.	18
West, Jacob, Sussex, and Elizabeth Fitzgerald, Greenwich.	1773	Dec.	9
West, James, Monmouth, and Ann Wing, Monmouth.	1749	Dec.	20
West, John, Burlington, and Mary Ash, Burlington.	1728	Oct.	19
West, John, Monmouth, and Mary West, Monmouth.	1740	Oct.	6
West, John, Shrewsbury, and Amy Prise, Shrewsbury.	1704	Dec.	28
West, John, Shrewsbury, and Lydia Winright, Shrewsbury.	1755	Dec.	3
West, John, Burlington, and Mary Reynolds.	1759	July	19
West, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Weatherby.	1784	Jan.	19
West, John, Jr., Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Kay.	1784	April	17
West, John, Springfield, and Beulah Cowgill.	1784	Nov.	10
West, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Mary Richards.	1786	Feb.	28

¹ Wessels.² Van Driessen.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

435

West, Joseph, Monmouth, and Andrey Webley, Monmouth...	1740	Dec.	13
West, Josiah, Middletown, and Anne Vanbrackel.....	1774	Aug.	25
West, Matthew, Burlington, and Margaret Rossell.....	1784	Jan.	1
West, Thomas, Pennsylvania, and Britta Johnson, Pennsylvania.....	1735	Mar.	27
West, Uriah, Shrewsbury, and Mercy White, Shrewsbury.....	1762	Mar.	6
West, William, Monmouth, and Div ¹ Damey Wainright, Monmouth..	1760	June	16
West, William, Nottingham, and Anne Stout.....	1778	Mar.	26
Westcoat, Philip, Monmouth, and Mary Jacobs, Monmouth.....	1739	Sept.	24
Westcote, David, Fairfield, and Susanna Elmer, Fairfield.....	1758	Jan.	6
Westcote, Richard, Burlington, and Margaret Lee, Burlington.....	1761	Mar.	18
Westerfelt, Benjamin, Bergen, and Sarah Berdett.....	1768	Oct.	27
Westervelt, Caspares, Hackensack, and Rachel Zabrisco, Hackensack..	1763	May	13
Westervelt, Casparus, Hackensack, Elizabeth Campbell, Hackensack..	1774	April	1
Westervelt, Cornelis, Bergen, and Margret Post.....	1788	Jan.	7
Westervelt, Jacob J., Bergen, and Jenny Banta.....	1768	Oct.	13
Westervelt, James, Bergen, and Mary Slott.....	1788	June	21
Westervelt, John, Bergen, and Anne Van Ryper.....	1783	Jan.	19
Wetherby, Edmond, and Anne Gibbon, Salem.....	1769	Oct.	3
Wetherbey, John, Salem, and Mary Colyer, Salem.....	1749	Mar.	19
Wetherill, Isaac, Burlington, and Rebecca Deacon.....	1776	May	16
Wetherill, Vincent, New Brunswick, and Abigail Lott.....	1773	April	17
Wetherill, William, Bordentown, and Rebecca Haines, Bucks, Pa.....	1748	Nov.	2
Wetherlee, Henry, Shrewsbury, and Leah Bennit, Shrewsbury.....	1760	Jan.	12
Weydeman, John, Bergen, and Margaret Gruber.....	1767	Aug.	1
Wharton, James, Philadelphia, and Mary Hogg, Philadelphia.....	1754	Nov.	2
Wharton, Reynold, Burlington, and Beulah Burr, Burlington.....	1782	May	27
Wharton, William, Bucks, Pa., and Catharine Wesley, Bucks, Pa.....	1756	Dec.	13
Wheatcraft, Edward, Burlington, and Elizabeth Weston, Monmouth..	1732	July	18
Wheatcraft, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Carter, Burlington.....	1736	May	7
Wheatcraft, Samuel, Chesterfield, and Ann Hill, Chesterfield.....	1773	May	26
Wheatley, William, Burlington, and Ann Warren.....	1760	Nov.	5
Wheaton, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Hannah Woodhouse, Hopewell.	1764	Aug.	23
Wheaton, Joseph, Cape May, and Esther Willets.....	1768	Oct.	24
Wheaton, Peter, Woodbridge, and Martha Manning, Piscataway.....	1754	April	3
Wheaton, Robert, Cumberland, and Sarah Whittal, Salem.....	1765	Oct.	2
Wheaton, Samuel, Deptford, and Kezia Ward.....	1780	Jan.	20
Wheeler, Caleb, Jr., Newark, and Betsey Morris.....	1778	Feb.	23
Wheeler, David, Morris, and Charity Mott, Morris.....	1739-40	Mar.	17
Wheeler, Dobson, Deptford, and Ann Richardson, Deptford.....	1737	April	30
Wheeler, Hezekiah, Deptford, and Elizabeth Hamilton, Deptford....	1761	April	21
Wheeler, Jehiel, Fairfield, and Elizabeth Preston.....	1751	Dec.	9
Wheeler, Nathaniel, Newark, and Mehitabel Turner, Newark.....	1761	Oct.	27
Whetherby, Edmund, Salem, and Margaret Green.....	1784	June	12
Whie, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Irons, Shrewsbury.....	1762	Sept.	4

¹ Or Dio.

Wilkinson, Allen, Middlesex, and Anne Porter.....	1747-8	Jan.	27
Wilkinson, John, Hanover, and Levinah Wilson, Hanover.....	1748	Jan.	10
Wilkinson, John, Evesham, and Amy Small, Evesham...	1784	Nov.	30
Wilkinson, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Rachel Fenton.....	1735	Dec.	1
Wilkinson, William, Salem, and Mary Nickson, Salem.....	1689	June	18
Wilkinson, Winson, Mansfield, and Sarah Rickets.....	1781	Jan.	30
Wilkison, Edward, Woodbridge, and Mary Flatt, Woodbridge	1763	April	30
Wilkison, John, Monmouth, and Mary Starkey.....	1758	Nov.	28
Wilkeson, William, Monmouth, and Bridget Sherlock	1749-50	Feb.	10
Willard, Henry, Gloucester, and Ann Wetherill, Gloucester.....	1736	Nov.	29
Willet, Cornelius, New Jersey, and Nancy Whalon.....	1781	Feb.	17
Willet, John, Middletown, and Mary Wall, Middletown.....	1751	Oct.	31
Willet, Samuel, Readington, and Sarah Tilton, Freehold	1752	Nov.	28
Willets, Hope, Burlington, and Mary Buck, Cape May..	1730	June	20
Willets, Isaac, Cape May, and Mary Simkins.....	1771	Oct.	7
Willets, Jacob, Cape May, and Abigail Mackey.....	1777	April	27
Willets, James, Cape May, and Rachel Young, Cape May.....	1776	Dec.	9
Willets, John, Cape May, and Rebekah Smith.....	1763	June	25
Willets, Lewis, Burlington, and Sarah Morris, Burlington.....	1768	Feb.	17
Willets, Timothy, Shrewsbury, and Mary Burdsell, Stafford.....	1762	Sept.	28
Willett, Augustin, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Hicks, Bucks, Pa.....	1770	Oct.	2
Willett, Edward, Lebanon, and Elizabeth Bodine, Lebanon.....	1752	June	19
Willets, Amos, Monmouth, and Abigail Cook, Burlington ...	1743	Aug.	17
Willey, David, Sussex, and Elizabeth Todd.	1768	June	18
Willey, Josiah, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Hannah Adams, Egg Harbor ...	1750	July	15
Willgus, John, Monmouth, and Jane Curtis, Monmouth... ..	1744-5	Mar.	16
Willhouse, George, Burlington, and Mary Hill, Burlington... ..	1685	Nov.	9
Williams, Asher, Chesterfield, and Mary Beck	1763	Nov.	10
Williams, Barlow, Cape May, and Mehitabel Carll, Cape May ...	1776	Dec.	5
Williams, Benjamin, Essex, and Elizabeth Stone, Woodbridge.....	1757	Nov.	10
Williams, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Anne Slocum, Monmouth.....	1759	Nov.	19
Williams, David, Bucks, Pa., and Jane Hare, Bucks, Pa.....	1731	Dec.	6
Williams, Edmund, Shrewsbury, and Meriam Tilton, Shrewsbury....	1762	Aug.	11
Williams, Giles, Monmouth, and Catharine Parker, Monmouth.....	1761	Mar.	16
Williams, James, Burlington, and Ann Swift... ..	1777	July	22
Williams, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Christopher... ..	1734	Oct.	22
Williams, John, Shrewsbury, and Hannah Scott, Shrewsbury.....	1751	July	18
Williams, John, Shrewsbury, and Deborah White, Shrewsbury.....	1754	Nov.	12
Williams, John, Gloucester, and Martha Herritage, Deptford.....	1755	May	25
Williams, John, Freehold, and Elizabeth Dorsett, Middletown.....	1761	Mar.	4
Williams, John, Hackensack, and Leah Van Emburgh, Hackensack...	1761	Mar.	11
Williams, Jonathan, Essex, and Susanna Maxfield.....	1768	May	14
Williams, Josh, Hanover, and Hannah Tilton.....	1771	Sept.	25
Williams, Tatum, Gloucester, and Hannah Flewellin, Gloucester....	1761	Feb.	11
Williams, William, Upper Freehold, and Sarah Britton..	1762	Jan.	19
Williams, William, Virginia, and Abigail Collins.....	1779	July	24

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

439

Williams, William, Pennsylvania, and Rebecca Garrison.	1782	Nov.	3
Williamson, Abraham, Amwell, and Catherine Tenbroyck, Somerset..	1773	May	6
Williamson, Arthur, Monmouth, and Mary Vanderveer, Monmouth...	1746	Jan.	31
Williamson Cort, New Jersey, and Anne Stryker, Somerset	1747	Mar.	22
Williamson, David, Middlesex, and Elenor Schuyler, Somerset	1752	Aug.	13
Williamson, David, Bethlehem, and Elizabeth Johnson, Bethlehem...	1771	Aug.	28
Williamson, Elbert, Freehold, and Willemkje Schenck, Freehold	1752	Dec.	6
Williamson, Isaac, and Anna Vanharling..	1780	Sept.	24
Williamson, Jacob, Amwell, and Margaret Merlatt, Reading.	1772	Nov.	30
Williamson, Jacob, Amwell, and Rachel Corwine, Amwell	1775	Dec.	11
Williamson, Jacob, Amwell, and Hannah Ten Brook	1785	Mar.	22
Williamson, John, Amwell, and Sarah Prall.	1770	April	9
Williamson, Mathew, Sussex, and Lydia Drake.	1784	Nov.	4
Williamson, Nicholas, Somerset, and Arianche Dumont.	1778	May	5
Williamson, Peter, Bucks, Pa., and Leah Le Niser, Bucks, Pa.	1731	Jan.	19
Williamson, Peter, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Suchum, Bucks, Pa.	1764	May	22
Williamson, Samuel, Middlesex, and Eleanor Gulick	1782	Mar.	12
Williamson, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Ray, Philadelphia.	1731	Mar.	27
Williamson, William, Middlesex, Susanna Hickles, New Brunswick...	1739	Jan.	22
Williamson, William, New Brunswick, Martha Thompson, New B'w'k.	1741	April	20
Williamson, William, Middlesex, and Christina Longstreet, Monm'th.	1741	Aug.	24
Williamson, William, Middlesex, and Anne Suydam	1782	Feb.	18
Willis, Amos, New Hanover, and Jane Frazee, Bordentown.	1747	Aug.	6
Willis, Amos, Nottingham, and Merribe Wells, Nottingham.	1767	Mar.	2
Willis, Daniel, Jr., and Mary Shinn.	1695	Mar.	12
Willis, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wood.	1743	June	25
Willis, Thomas, Egg Harbor, and Rebecca Moody.	1778	Sept.	22
Willis, William, Jr., Alloways Creek, Jane Walker, Alloways Creek...	1767	May	11
Willets, Amos, Springfield, and Charity Engle.	1778	May	9
Willets, James, Cape May, and Esther Hand, Cape May.	1740		
Willkie, William, Upper Freehold, Elizabeth Jobs, Upper Freehold...	1758	Aug.	5
Willmouth, Lazarus, Middlesex, and Catharine Warne, Middlesex ...	1762	Aug.	14
Wills, Daniel, Jr., Burlington, and Margaret Newbold.	1686	Dec.	30
Wills, David, Evesham, and Martha Crispin, Evesham	1750	Jan.	21
Wills, George, Philadelphia, and Jane Knowles, Philadelphia	1742	Feb.	23
Wills, George, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Rossell.	1779	Feb.	3
Wills, George, Burlington, and Sarah Paschall.	1787	April	3
Wills, James, Philadelphia, and Rachel Lovell, Burlington.	1750	Oct.	23
Wills, John, Willingborough, and Bythinia Cox.	1763	Aug.	19
Wills, John, Burlington, and Hope Gaskill.	1778	Mar.	4
Wills, John, Burlington, and Catty Wynds.	1790	July	7
Wills, Moses, Burlington, and Margaret Wills, Burlington.	1764	Mar.	31
Wills, Samuel, Morris, and Rebecca Bitson, Morris.	1758	Mar.	7
Willson, Andrew, Jr., Middletown, and Hester Bonham, Middletown.	1751	Dec.	22
Willson, Andrew, Middlesex, and Susanna Pangborn, Middlesex.	1759	Mar.	19
Willson, Andrew, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Anderson, Maidenhead.	1769	Jan.	31

Willson, Benjamin, Jr., Monmouth, Ann Vanbrockel, Staten Island...	1751	Dec.	11
Willson, Enoch, Great Egg Harbour, and Mary Dowers.	1785	Feb.	7
Willson, Ezekiah, Burlington, and Christian Atkinson, Burlington	1727	Feb.	1
Willson, Hendrick, Somerset, and Nelly Dorn, Monmouth.....	1751	Nov.	7
Willson, Isaac, Middlesex, and Nelly Hay, Middlesex.....	1780	Nov.	14
Willson, James, Hunterdon, and Lucretia Freeman.			
Willson, James, Jr., Perth Amboy, Margaret Perine, Perth Amboy....	1743	Mar.	3
Willson, James, New Brunswick, and Mary Lee, New Brunswick.....	1750	Mar.	22
Willson, James, Perth Amboy, and Catherine Islestine, Perth Amboy..	1750	April	18
Willson, James, Middletown, and Mary Boorn, Middletown.....	1757	June	30
Willson, John, Burlington, and Catharine Eslo.....	1778	Sept.	11
Willson, Lambert, Middletown, and Anne Powling, Middletown.....	1757	June	30
Willson, Matthew, Burlington, and Anne Guillian, Burlington.....	1728	Sept.	12
Willson, Matthew, Burlington, and Hannah Scroggy, Burlington.....	1771	Aug.	24
Willson, Michael, Burlington, and Sarah Blackbourn.....	1730	May	4
Willson, Minerd, and Elce Rineson.....	1781	Jan.	1
Willson, Robert, Middletown, and Jane Mackdaniel, Middletown.....	1739	July	31
Willson, Robert, Morristown, and Priscilla Hinds, Morris.....	1780	Aug.	31
Willson, Samuel, Piscataway, and Margaret Martin, Piscataway.....	1751	Oct.	25
Willson, Seavil, Gloucester, and Susannah Chew, Gloucester.	1756	Dec.	1
Willson, Thomas, Amwell, and Mary Fisher, Amwell.....	1768	May	14
Willson, William, Burlington, and Mary Ashton, Monmouth.....	1730	Aug.	29
Wilmerton, Paul, Burlington, and Rebecca Fenimore.....	1778	April	30
Wilmurt, Peter, Middlesex, and Martilla Jolly.....	1769	May	29
Wilson, Abraham, Hillsborough, and Anne Voorhies.....	1778	Dec.	25
Wilson, Alexander, Hunterdon, and Eliza Johnson.....	1788	June	7
Wilson, David, Northampton, and Penelope Worley, Northampton....	1748	July	15
Wilson, Henry, Bristol, Pa., and Lydia Haw, Bristol, Pa.	1763	Aug.	31
Wilson, James, Freehold, and Elizabeth Remine, Freehold.....	1748	Dec.	24
Wilson, James, Freehold, and Catherine Stilwell, Shrewsbury.....	1765	June	1
Wilson, James, Bethlehem, and Ann Biggar, Bethlehem.....	1768	Nov.	7
Wilson, James, Amwell, and Sarah Smith, Hopewell.....	1774	Jan.	24
Wilson, James, Amwell, and Margaret Hunt.....	1779	Jan.	25
Wilson, James, Evesham, and Mary Joyce.....	1781	Jan.	4
Wilson, James, Galloway, and Susanah Cammel.....	1784	Dec.	1
Wilson, John, Somerset, and Elizabeth Belmer.....	1749	May	2
Wilson, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Stewart.....	1785	Jan.	21
Wilson, Joseph, Cranberry, and Hannah Story, Perth Amboy.....	1746	Nov.	27
Wilson, Joseph, Somerset, and Elizabeth Rigge, Somerset.....	1757	Nov.	18
Wilson, Joseph, Middletown, and Bathiah Fanger, Middletown.....	1765	Aug.	21
Wilson, Peter, Freehold, and Sarah Smith, Middletown.	1749	July	24
Wilson, Peter, New Barbadoes, and Catherine Duryee.....	1781	Feb.	3
Wilson, Robert, Philadelphia, and Martha Stewart.....	1775	Dec.	30
Wilson, Robert, Gloucester, and Eleanor Croston... ..	1783	Sept.	30
Wilson, Thomas, and Anne Silver.....	1693	July	6
Wilson, Thomas, Burlington, and Hanah Berry.....	1759	May	4

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

441

Wilson, William, Somerset, and Tyne Auten.....	1781	Sept.	3
Wilson, William, and Martha Allen.....	1782	Mar.	25
Wilsey, Cornelius, Upper Penns Neck, and Mary Slide.....	1784	July	21
Wiltshire, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Williams, Gloucester.	1738	Dec.	14
Wimer, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Stevenson, Burlington.....	1780	May	3
Winans, Jacob, Essex, and Betsey Williams, Essex..	1763	Jan.	20
Winans, Josiah, Elizabeth Town, and Experience Winans, Essex.. ..	1740	Jan.	7
Winants, John, Staten Island, and Elizabeth Bebout, Staten Island ..	1755	Sept.	6
Winants, Peter, Richmond, N. Y., Christian Slacgth, Richmond, N. Y.	1763	May	17
Winants, Winant, Staten Island, and Rhoda Lyddell, Staten Island...	1747	June	8
Winder, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Gregory, Hunterdon.....	1731	April	1
Windsor, Anthony, Salem, and Elizabeth Adams, Jr., Salem.....	1683	Aug.	23
Winner, Amos, and Rebeca Cooper.....	1779	May	1
Winner, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Searl, Bucks, Pa.....	1776	Nov.	9
Winner, Jacob, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Helling, Bucks, Pa.....	1774	Sept.	29
Winner, John, Northampton, and Hannah Carr, Northampton.....	1776	April	1
Winter, Gabriel, Middletown, and Deborah Stilwell, Middletown.....	1747	Mar.	8
Winter, James, Middletown, and Mary Shepherd, Middletown.....	1755	Oct.	21
Winter, Joseph, Monmouth, and Catharine Truax, Monmouth	1742	Sept.	9
Winter, Moses, Middletown, and Anne Kimming, Middletown.....	1749	Jan.	17
Winton, Nicholas, Salem, and Dorothy Davis, Salem	1699-70	Jan.	16
Witchell, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Blouk.....	1779	July	9
Wise, Philip, Morris, and Lenah Hann.....	1769	July	17
Wiser, Henry, Richmond, and Catharine Wynants.....	1768	July	11
Wite, Amos, Shrewsbury, and Lucy Tallman, Shrewsbury.....	1766	April	3
Wite, John, Deptford, and Grace Waitt, Deptford.....	1749	Oct.	18
Wite, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Ruth Woolley, Shrewsbury.....	1761	Dec.	7
Witt, Francis, Burlington, and Abigail Stevenson, Burlington.....	1766	Jan.	18
Woertendyck, Frederick, and Margery Ryers, both Orange Co., N. Y..	1763	Aug.	25
Woglem, Abraham, Staten Island, and Sarah Liddell, Staten Island...	1758	Nov.	27
Wolcott, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Rachel Wainright, Monmouth...	1749	Oct.	16
Wolley, John, Freehold, and Mary Johnston, Freehold.....	1766	Mar.	26
Wolling, Gershom, Middletown, and Mary Roberts, Middletown.....	1743	Jan.	24
Wolling, James, Middletown, and Alice Stilwell, Middletown.....	1752	Dec.	26
Wood, Amos, Upper Freehold, and Rebeca Thorn, Upper Freehold...	1769	Mar.	5
Wood, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Ashton, Philadelphia	1727	Mar.	30
Wood, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Leah Robins, Monmouth.....	1741	Aug.	31
Wood, David, Deptford, and Lydia Branson.....	1773	Jan.	7
Wood, David, Salem, and Prudence Roberts, Cumberland.....	1777	July	9
Wood, Francis, and Margaret English.....	1781	Oct.	16
Wood, Henry, Gloucester, and Hannah Eldridge	1779	Dec.	17
Wood, Hezekiah, Burlington, and Mary Kenton, Burlington.....	1771	Mar.	14
Wood, James, Deptford, and Ann Catle.....	1765	Jan.	8
Wood, James, Jr., Philadelphia, and Rachel Cooper, Gloucester.....	1745	Jan.	14
Wood, Jechonias, Pilesgrove, and Christiana Gill.....	1772	July	4
Wood, Jeremiah, Long Island, and Catharine Lloyd, Salem.....	1736	July	2

Wood, Jeremiah, New Jersey, and Sarah Updike	1778	May	29
Wood, John, Deptford, and Ann Reeves, Deptford	1765	Oct.	28
Wood, John, Upper Alloways Creek, and Martha Sayce, Stow Creek . .	1776	Mar.	20
Wood, John, Hopewell, and Elizabeth Johnston	1780	Nov.	18
Wood, John, Stow Creek, and Lucia Mulford	1785	Jan.	18
Wood, Joseph, Staten Island, and Elizabeth Serrin, Staten Island . . .	1758	Oct.	26
Wood, Joseph, Freehold, and Phebe Honce, Freehold	1766	July	24
Wood, Joseph, Upper Freehold, and Anne Hutchinson	1768	Nov.	30
Wood, Joseph, Georgia, and Mary Benezet	1773	July	29
Wood, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Eleonora Prosser	1777	Oct.	24
Wood, Joseph, Jr., Orange Co., N. Y., and Leah Vansail, Bergen . .	1743-4	Mar.	16
Wood, Moses, Salem, and Elizabeth Miller	1775	June	24
Wood, Peter, Burks, Pa., and Mary Nutt, Pennsylvania	1730	Oct.	1
Wood, Samuel, Alloways Creek, and Sarah Dare, Deerfield	1767	Oct.	27
Wood, Samuel, Woolwich, and Emily Tredway	1779	Dec.	7
Wood, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Howle, Burlington	1685	Nov.	3
Wood, Thomas, Chesterfield, and Sarah Hambelton	1761	May	11
Wood, Timothy, Staten Island, and Elisabeth Winant, Staten Island .	1747-8	Jan.	19
Wood, Timothy, New York, and Agnes Fleming	1767	Dec.	28
Wood, William, Somerset, and Catherine Tyson, Middlesex	1752	Oct.	23
Woodard, Daniel, Somerset, and Sarah Moor	1784	Feb.	26
Woodard, Nathaniel, Bernards, and Rachel Vail, Bernards	1773	Nov.	21
Woodhouse, Samuel, Salem, and Ann Hudson, Salem	1694-5	Jan.	22
Woodmanse, David, Monmouth, and Penelope Warden, Monmouth . .	1744	Dec.	21
Woodmansee, James, Monmouth, and Hanah Warden	1758	Oct.	5
Woodmansee, John, Upper Freehold, and Mary Bunting	1778	April	27
Woodmansee, Thomas, Dover (Monmouth), and Sarah West, Dover . .	1772	Sept.	17
Woodrow, Joseph, Northampton, and Jemima Leeds, Northampton . .	1765	Oct.	31
Woodruff, Amos, Cumberland, and Mary Walling, Greenwich	1775	April	19
Woodruff, Hezekiah, Morris, and Mary Blackley	1776	May	11
Woodruff, Ichabod, Shrewsbury, and Mary Lippincott, Shrewsbury . .	1739	Jan.	29
Woodruff, John, and Phebe Stratton	1757	Aug.	15
Woodruff, Thomas, Elizabeth Town, Anne Marsh, Elizabeth Town . .	1753	Nov.	25
Woods, William, Sussex, and Sarah Lane	1785	Mar.	22
Woodward, Anthony, Jr., Monmouth, and Increase Dennis	1760	Oct.	13
Woodward, George, Burlington, and Margaret Mount, Monmouth . . .	1780	Aug.	21
Woodward, Henry, Gloucester, and Ruth Ireland, Gloucester	1746	—	22
Woodward, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Warner, Burlington . . .	1727	May	30
Woodward, Ralph, Burlington, and Mary Brock, Burlington	1758	May	18
Woodward, Samuel, Burlington, and Rachael Cowgill, Burlington . . .	1728	Sept.	16
Woodward, Thomas, Jr., Upper Freehold, and Susannah Forman . . .	1762	Oct.	13
Woolley, Adam, Monmouth, and Ruth Hays, Monmouth	1742	Oct.	13
Woolley, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, and Phebe Cooper, Freehold	1758	May	31
Woolley, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Ribbet, Shrewsbury . .	1759	Jan.	13
Woolley, Benjamin, Jr., Monmouth, Catherine Husbands, Monmouth .	1750	April	2
Woolley, Daniel, Shrewsbury, Patience Throckmorton, Shrewsbury . .	1758	Aug.	8

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

443

Woolley, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Allen, Shrewsbury.....	1763	Feb.	23
Woolley, Emanuel, Shrewsbury, and Isabell Carter, Shrewsbury.....	1752	May	28
Woolley, James, Monmouth, and Catherine Woolley, Monmouth.....	1747	Jan.	14
Woolley, James, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Kelley, Shrewsbury.....	1761	Dec.	8
Woolley, John, Middletown, and Phebe Woolley, Shrewsbury	1751	May	4
Woolley, Silas, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Husbands, Shrewsbury ...	1752	April	27
Woolley, Silas, Shrewsbury, and Marah Bills, Shrewsbury	1754	Nov.	21
Woolley, Stephen, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Large, Shrewsbury	1760	June	18
Woolley, William, Middletown, and Elizabeth Evonts, Middletown...	1754	July	25
Woolley, William, Shrewsbury, and Susannah Helldreth, Middletown.	1755	Aug.	15
Woolman, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Newton, Burlington..	1765	Nov.	23
Woolman, John, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Shadager, Burlington..	1749	Nov.	14
Woolman, Samuel, Mansfield, and Jane Ware, Pennsylvania.....	1771	Nov.	23
Woolman, Uriah, Philadelphia, and Susannah Burr, Philadelphia....	1769	Mar.	2
Woolsey, Benjamin, Trenton, and Ann Carter, Trenton.....	1764	July	6
Woolson, Abraham, Cape May, and Judith Robens, Cape May.....	1769	May	29
Woolston, Cornwell, Burlington, and Hannah Arison, Burlington....	1762	April	<i>Last</i>
Woolston, Jabez, Evesham, and Esther Bozell, Northampton.....	1767	Dec.	5
Woolston, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Gosling, Burlington.	1759	Feb.	27
Woolston, John, Jr., Burlington, and Lettice Newbold.....	1683	Dec.	6
Woolston, John, Burlington, and Hannah Tencher.....	1738	May	23
Woolston, Joseph, Burlington, and Jane Topping, Burlington	1737	Dec.	22
Woolston, Joseph, Northampton, and Mary Eayres.....	1781	June	25
Woolston, Joshua, Northampton, and Hannah Birdsel, Northampton. .	1767	May	18
Woolston, Joshua, Burlington, and Tamar Ewing, Burlington	1770	Sept.	29
Woolston, Melintus, Springfield, and Charity Eldridge, Springfield....	1764	May	30
Woolston, Michael, Northampton, and Anne Chemaly, Northampton..	1774	Mar.	5
Woolston, Newbold, Mansfield, and Mary Bowlby.....	1775	April	7
Woolston, Samuel, Jr., Northampton, Celena Woolston, Northampton	1749	Dec.	25
Woolston, William, Northampton, and Hannah Eayre.....	1771	Feb.	11
Woolverton, Charles, Amwell, and Mary Drake, Hopewell . . . : . . .	1763	Aug.	8
Woolverton, John, Amwell, and Elizabeth Wilson, Amwell.....	1768	Nov.	8
Wooster, Michael, and Elizabeth Sharp	1769	Jan.	3
Worden, Samuel, Good Luck, and Rebecka Chamberlain, Good Luck	1755	Oct.	10
Worledge, John, Salem, and Ann Lefever, Salem.....	1684	Nov.	6
Worinton, John, Chester, and Mary Heshier, Chester	1772	April	11
Worrall, Joseph, Bucks Co., Pa., and Anna Clark, Bucks Co., Pa. . . .	1765	June	4
Worriel, William, Northampton, and Sarah Lee.....	1784	Oct.	22
Worsten, John, Pennsylvania, and Ruth Wardel, Pennsylvania	1728	May	11
Worth, Edward Patterson, Monmouth, and Sarah Harbour, Monmouth	1742	April	17
Worth, Giles, Cape May, and Rachel Townsend.....	1770	Mar.	14
Worth, Henry, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Ellison, Shrewsbury.....	1750	Dec.	3
Worth, Richard, Salem, and Lyddy Nilson, Salem.....	1772	Dec.	11
Worth, William, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Wilson, Perth Amboy.....	1758	Dec.	6
Worthington, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Eleanor Jones, Gloucester...	1781	Mar.	11
Worthington, Ephraim, Salem, and Sarah Stitch.....	1757	May	18

Worthington, John, Hopewell, and Mary Vickers	1779	Mar.	3
Worthington, Robert, Philadelphia, and Mary Burtis, Burlington. . . .	1729	July	31
Worthly, John, Monmouth, and Lydia Bowne, Monmouth	1747	Oct.	5
Worthly, Obadiah, Shrewsbury, and Ann Bonham, Shrewsbury	1766	Oct.	25
Wortman, David, Middlesex, and Lydia Gordon	1770	Jan.	10
Wosten, William, Salem, and Hannah Closen	1733	Nov.	12
Wothman, Constant, Cumberland, and Lediah Robins, Cumberland . .	1754	Jan.	10
Wour, James, Burlington, and Sarah Kemble	1779	Mar.	26
Wouterse, Francis, Essex, and Hyntje ¹ Bruyn, Essex	1741	Dec.	1
Wright, Aaron, Burlington, and Elizabeth Satterthwaite	1779	April	1
Wright, Abraham, New Barbadoes, and Annetje Bogert	1788	Oct.	18
Wright, Andrew, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Carter, Bucks, Pa.	1735	Aug.	6
Wright, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Page, Burlington	1732	May	10
Wright, Benjamin, Burlington, and Ruth Harrison	1759	Jan.	17
Wright, Benjamin, New Hanover, Elizabeth Stackhouse, New Hanover.	1771	Nov.	11
Wright, Charles, Woodbridge, and Mary Baker, Woodbridge	1760	Aug.	21
Wright, David, Woodbridge, and Ruth Wright, Woodbridge	1745-6	Jan.	7
Wright, Ellis, Burlington, and Ann Shaw, Burlington	1776	Oct.	1
Wright, Ezekiel, Burlington, and Mercy Holbard, Burlington	1739	Nov.	1
Wright, Fretwell, Burlington, and Margaret Ellis, Burlington	1738	Aug.	2
Wright, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Hartshorne, Middletown . .	1729	Mar.	17
Wright, Isaiah, Northampton, and Rody Jonson	1784	July	23
Wright, Israel, Bordentown, and Alce Stackhouse	1773	Feb.	10
Wright, James, and Mary Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa.	1744	Nov.	2
Wright, James, Penns Neck, and Ann Vickery	1775	Nov.	30
Wright, John, Gloucester, and Ruth Mapes, Gloucester	1733	Dec.	24
Wright, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Vaneman, Greenwich	1762	Feb.	24
Wright, John, Burlington, and Persilla Garwood	1772	April	4
Wright, John, Northampton, and Esther Austin	1772	July	23
Wright, John, Trenton, and Rose Chambers	1778	Aug.	14
Wright, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Inskeep, Burlington	1747	June	15
Wright, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Ireton, Burlington	1754	Mar.	18
Wright, Josiah, Burlington, and Prudence Paulin, Burlington	1730	Feb.	23
Wright, Joseph, Monmouth, and Phebe Osborn, Trenton	1745-6	Mar.	17
Wright, Joshua, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Witchell, Bucks, Pa.	1770	April	26
Wright, Joshua, Richmond, N. Y., and Catharine Crowell	1784	Oct.	31
Wright, Josiah, Mansfield, and Anne Watson, Mansfield	1750	June	5
Wright, Mathew, Burlington, and Penelope Jones, Burlington	1742	Jan.	17
Wright, Moses, Alloways Creek, and Grace Gillingham	1768	Oct.	20
Wright, Nathan, Cumberland, and Ann Wright, Gloucester	1764	Jan.	31
Wright, Patterson, Bristol, Pa., and Anne Wright	1785	Mar.	26
Wright, Richard, Woodbridge, and Rebecca Stone, Woodbridge	1762	Jan.	12
Wright, Samuel, Bristol, and Charity Cooper, Bristol	1781	May	30
Wright, Samuel, Springfield, and Mary Shinn	1784	Dec.	1

¹ Or Styntje.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

445

Wright, Stacy, Burlington, and Sarah Baker.....	1768	June	8
Wright, Thomas, Burlington, and Margaret Hopkison, Burlington ...	1729	Sept.	18
Wright, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Smith.....	1739	Feb.	23
Wright, Thomas, Burlington, and Charity Thompson.....	1756	Aug.	26
Wright, William, Hackensack, and Altje Ackerman, Hackensack	1761	Aug.	17
Wright, William, Burlington, and Sarah Lovett.....	1769	Oct.	10
Wright, William, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Alston, Woodbridge. ..	1773	Aug.	20
Wurts, John, Tewkesbury, and Sarah Grandin, Roxbury....	1773	June	8
Wurtz, Jacob, Bucks Co., Pa., and Ann Cummin, Bucks, Pa.....	1762	Mar.	31
Wyatt, Bartholomew, Jr., Mannington, and Mary White, Mannington.	1762	April	22
Wychof, Cornelius, Somerset, and Elizabeth Anderson, Somerset....	1740	June	9
Wychof, Jacobus, Long Island, and Catalintie Gulick.....	1745	Mar.	25
Wyckof, John, Somerset, and Mary Vanduyn, Somerset.....	1749	Nov.	6
Wyckof, John, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Johnston.....	1758	Aug.	17
Wycof, Peteris, Somerset, and Geertie Romeyn, Somerset... ..	1743	Feb.	15
Wyckof, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Geertie Wycof, Hunterdon.....	1749	Nov.	25
Wyckoff, Gerrit, Monmouth, and Altie Leffers, Monmouth.....	1745	Dec.	4
Wyckoff, Simon, Hunterdon, and Molly Farlie, Hunterdon.....	1770	April	28
Wyckoff, John, Somerset, and Elizabeth Stotuff.....	1784	Mar.	7
Wynants, Josiah, Elizabeth Town, Abigail Salnave, Elizabeth Town..	1760	Feb.	18
Wynants, William, Elizabeth Town, Jemima Lyng.. ..	1765	Sept.	10
Wyncoop, Henry, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Dubois.	1782	April	20
Wynkoop, Philip, Pennsylvania, Margaret Covenoven, Middletown...	1735	Mar.	9

FEMALES.

W

Wade, Hannah, and Renier Gregory, Salem.....	1731	Feb.	10
Wagner, Mary, Burlington, and Peter Tool, Evesham.....	1772	Feb.	13
Wagoner, ¹ Catharine, Aquackanonch, and Casparus Zabrowski, Bergen.	1747	April	20
Wainans, Elizabeth, and Mathlagas Johnson, Middlesex.....	1740	Mar.	23
Wainright, Dis Damey, Monmouth, and William West, Monmouth....	1760	June	16
Wainwright, Lydia, Monmouth, and William Cramer, Monmouth....	1737	Oct.	12
Wainright, Mary, Burlington, and David Gale, Burlington.....	1741	July	3
Wainwright, Patience, Burlington, and Edward Tagg, Burlington ...	1739	Jan.	3
Wainright, Rachel, Monmouth, and Benjamin Wolcott, Monmouth..	1749	Oct.	16
Wainright, Rebecca, Burlington, and Daniel Heavens.....	1759	Feb.	1
Wainwright, Anne, Little Egg Harbour, Moses Pettit, Lt. Egg Harb'r.	1744	Dec.	14
Wainwright, Rebecca, Gloucester, and Thomas Potter, Gloucester....	1735	May	17
Wair, Isabella, and Matthias Brachman, Burlington.....	1760	May	9
Wait, Christian, and Samuel Shinn, Burlington.....	1769	Jan.	4
Waithmean, Clemens, Cumberland, and Benoni Dare, Cumberland ..	1760	May	9
Waithman, Lovice, and John Mulford, Cumberland.....	1781	April	3
Waitt, Grace, Deptford, and John Wite, Deptford.....	1749	Oct.	18
Walder, Mary, Salem, and Aron Bradway, Salem.....	1742	Oct.	10
Waldron, Catharine, and Sidney Berry, Hunterdon.....	1768	Oct.	10

¹ Van Wagoner

Waldron, Catharine, and David Godwin, Bergen.	1791	Mar.	17
Waldron, Ketline, and Isaac Huff, Hunterdon.	1783	Oct.	4
Waldron, Sarah, Bergen, and John Sickels, Bergen.	1769	Dec.	14
Wales, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Little, Monmouth.	1752	Dec.	23
Walhill, Mary, Bristol, Pa., and Simon Sackit, Bristol, Pa.	1741	May	5
Waling, Ann, Salem, and Henry Jiles, Salem.	1766	Mar.	6
Walker, Alice, Burlington, and Mordica Moor, Burlington.	1731	Jan.	17
Walker, Amy, and John Cheston, Hunterdon.	1769	April	13
Walker, Ann, Philadelphia, and Edward Armourer, Philadelphia.	1733	Jan.	5
Walker, Ann, and Robert Blair, Burlington.	1780	Nov.	4
Walker, Anna, Monmouth, and William Carman, Monmouth.	1767	Sept.	29
Walker, Anne, Salem, and Ephraim Lloyd, Salem.	1746	May	15
Walker, Benjamina, and Joseph Douglass, Burlington.	1768	Sept.	23
Walker, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Jonathan Fisher, Perth Amboy.	1740	Aug.	6
Walker, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Barclay, Middlesex.	1749	Mar.	3
Walker, Hannah, and Thomas Lippincott, Burlington.	1778	April	6
Walker, Jane, Alloways Creek, and William Willis, Jr., Alloways Creek.	1767	May	11
Walker, Jerusha, Monmouth, and Charles Gordon, Monmouth.	1747	Oct.	22
Walker, Lucy, Piscataway, and William Stone, Woodbridge.	1758	April	1
Walker, Margaret, and Eaton Harwood, Salem.	1768	Feb.	17
Walker, Martha, Burlington, and Peter Corey, Burlington.	1784	April	29
Walker, Mary, Burlington, and Cornelius Dorland, Hunterdon.	1738	Sept.	16
Walker, Mary, Piscataway, and Samuel Nevill.	1758	Oct.	21
Walker, Rachel, Monmouth, and John Campbell, Jr., Monmouth.	1746	Jan.	22
Walker, Sarah, Piscataway, and Joseph Vickers, New Brunswick.	1753	Dec.	7
Walker, Susanna, Alloways Creek, and Robert Walker, Alloways Creek.	1768	Nov.	24
Wall, Anna, Middletown, and John Stillwell, Middletown.	1750	April	26
Wall, Anna, Monmouth, and David Ketcham, Monmouth.	1755	Oct.	18
Wall, Catherine, Monmouth, and Henry Green, Monmouth.	1755	June	30
Wall, Lydia, Monmouth, and James Magee, Monmouth.	1752	Sept.	19
Wall, Margaret, and John Feurt, Jr., Middlesex.	1780	Nov.	9
Wall, Mary, Middletown, and John Willet, Middletown.	1751	Oct.	31
Wall, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Richard Jeffery, Monmouth.	1761	Jan.	17
Wall, Susannah, Monmouth, and Richard Burdg, Monmouth.	1743-4	Mar.	24
Wallace, Elizabeth, and Thomas Horden, Gloucester.	1773	June	21
Wallace, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Walling, Burlington.	1740	Nov.	12
Wallace, Martha, and John Dickeson, Salem.	1767	Sept.	3
Wallace, Sarah, and Andrew Lawrence, Burlington.	1774	Feb.	3
Wallace, Sarah, and John Morrell, New York.	1775	May	4
Wallen, Rachael, and Samuel Webb, Gloucester.	1773	Dec.	25
Wallin, Mary, and Thomas Kennedy, Bergen.	1779	Mar.	15
Walling, Anne, Middletown, and Thomas Roberts, Middletown.	1747	Mar.	4
Walling, Cynthus, and Isaac Smith, Cumberland.	1772	Jan.	28
Walling, Martha, Middletown, and Pearce Cheasey, Middletown.	1753	Jan.	29
Walling, Martha, Monmouth, and Jacob Mires, Monmouth.	1759	April	26
Walling, Mary, Middletown, and Joel Biddle, Bordentown.	1748	Jan.	4

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

447

Walling, Mary, Middletown, and Henry Vanderhule, Middletown....	1751	Nov. 23
Walling, Mary, and Joseph Bailey, Monmouth.	1771	Jan. 5
Walling, Mary, Greenwich, and Amos Woodruff, Cumberland.....	1775	April 19
Walling, Mary, Burlington, and John Gaskill, Burlington.....	1779	Aug. 19
Walling, Nancy, Monmouth, and Abraham Mires, Monmouth	1763	June 21
Walling, Sarah, Cumberland, and Moses Rementon, Cumberland....	1768	Feb. 5
Walling, Sarah, and John Roberts, Middletown.....	1774	July 4
Walling, Susannah, Hardyston, and Joseph Wainright, Monmouth....	1772	May 19
Wallis, Jane, Burlington, and Francis Jones, Burlington.....	1729	Nov. 27
Wallis, Mary, and Thomas Gill, Gloucester.....	1762	May 18
Wallis, Rachel, Burlington, and Walker Atkinson, Burlington.....	1746	Sept. 10
Wallis, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Venable, Burlington.....	1729	Jan. 10
Walmsley, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and Connor Meaghan, Bucks, Pa.....	1733	Oct. 15
Walton, Anne, and Nathaniel Barbar, Hunterdon.....	1784	Dec. 15
Walton, Elizabeth, and William Pence, Burlington.	1778	Sept. 9
Walton, Martha, and John Stevenson, Burlington.....	1739	April 21
Walton, Martha, Burlington, and Joseph Harrison, Burlington	1776	Feb. 7
Walsh, Mary, Bucks, and William Allen, Bucks, Pa.....	1740	Feb. 5
Walsh, Sarah, Burlington, and Francis DeCow, Burlington.....	1734	Nov. 26
Wans, Elinor, and Thomas Kidd, Bucks.....	1732	Feb. 5
Ward, Abigail, Gloucester, and William Dickason, Salem.....	1749	Nov. 21
Ward, Ann, and Thomas Morris, Burlington.....	1779	Mar. 29
Ward, Deborah, Woodbury, and Joseph Ward, Woodbury.....	1764	Sept. 24
Ward, Elizabeth, and John Morgan, Gloucester.....	1781	Aug. 23
Ward, Frances, Burlington, and Thomas Sharman, Burlington.....	1632	Nov. 1
Ward, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Stowe, Salem.....	1735	Mar. 5
Ward, Jane, Trenton, and John Yard, Trenton..	1732	Sept. 9
Ward, Katharine, Fairfield, and George Adam Rasure, Cumberland...	1760	Mar. 6
Ward, Kezia, and Samuel Wheaton, Deptford.....	1780	Jan. 20
Ward, Lydia, Shrewsbury, and Peter Parker, Shrewsbury.....	1754	Dec. 5
Ward, Margaret, Essex, and Joshua Weekes, Essex.....	1761	Feb. 15
Ward, Martha, Burlington, and John Davies, Burlington	1765	Sept. 10
Ward, Mary, Newark, and Robert Thompson, Newark.....	1765	Jan. 30
Ward, Mary, Deptford, and Abraham Reeves, Gloucester.....	1769	Feb. 24
Ward, Phebe, and Abraham Chattin, Gloucester.....	1756	Mar. 31
Ward, Phebe, and William Davis.....	1779	Feb. 26
Ward, Rebecca, Salem, and Edward Hancock, Salem.....	1774	Feb. 28
Ward, Rebecca, Burlington, and David Claypool, Burlington.....	1780	Nov. 28
Ward, Rosanna, Gloucester, and Levi Pearce, Gloucester	1733	May 2
Ward, Sarah, Gloucester, and Abraham Inskeep, Gloucester.....	1740	Dec. 10
Ward, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Cox, Burlington.....	1750	Mar. 21
Ward, Sarah, and Benjamin Cowgill, Gloucester	1754	May 31
Ward, Sarah, Cumberland, and Phillip Bacon, Cumberland....	1768	Mar. 1
Ward, Susannah, Gloucester, and David Ward, Gloucester.....	1749	April 14
Wardell, Ruth, Pennsylvania, and John Worsten, Pennsylvania.	1728	May 11
Wardell, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and Zachari Sickles, Shrewsbury....	1759	July 28

Wardell, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Emley, Burlington.....	1753	Nov.	14
Wardell, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and John Webley, Shrewsbury.....	1756	July	27
Wardell, Rebeckah, Shrewsbury, and John Slocum, Shrewsbury.....	1755	Jan.	19
Wardell, Sarah, and Joseph Cox, Monmouth.....	1770	Jan.	6
Warden, Penelope, Monmouth, and David Woodmaynse, Monmouth..	1744	Dec.	21
Warden, Mary Anna, Gloucester, and William Ward, Gloucester.....	1727	July	25
Wardill, Sarah, Monmouth, and James Lippincott, Monmouth	1756	Feb.	4
Wardon, Hannah, and James Woodmansee, Monmouth.....	1758	Oct.	5
Ware, Ame, Burlington, and Isaac Hewlings, Burlington.....	1763	Oct.	19
Ware, Anne, and George Tomlinson, Stow Creek.....	1778	May	6
Ware, Isabell, Somerset, and Samuel McMurray, Somerset.....	1753	Nov.	21
Ware, Jane, Pennsylvania, and Samuel Woolman, Mansfield.....	1771	Nov.	23
Ware, Mary, Cumberland, and Enoch Moore, Cumberland.....	1752	April	16
Ware, Rachel, Gloucester, and Robert Briant, Gloucester	1758	Dec.	7
Ware, Rachel, and Joseph Riley, Cumberland.....	1773	Aug.	28
Ware, Rebecca, and Jacob Paullin, Salem	1760	Sept.	22
Warford, Abigail, Sussex, and Mathew Lowry, Sussex.....	1762	May	24
Warford, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John Ely, Middlesex.....	1762	June	18
Warford, Sarah, and John Jewell, Jr., Hunterdon.....	1769	Nov.	7
Warne, Catherine, Freehold, and Alexander Vanpelt, Middletown....	1757	May	28
Warne, Catherine, South Amboy, and William Bennet, South Amboy	1760	July	24
Warne, Catherine, Middlesex, and Lazarus Willmouth, Middlesex....	1762	Aug.	14
Warne, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Obadiah Herbert, Monmouth.....	1765	Mar.	21
Warne, Margaret, Middlesex, and Samuel Morrell, Middlesex.....	1756	Feb.	21
Warne, Margaret, Freehold, and James Crawford, Freehold.....	1756	Oct.	26
Warne, Mary, Monmouth, and Patrick Robertson, Monmouth.....	1749	July	7
Warne, Mary, and Thomas Smith, Perth Amboy.....	1757	Jan.	31
Warne, Sarah, and James Lamberson, New Jersey.....	1745	Sept.	7
Warne, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and Nathan Beers, Middletown.	1749	Nov.	25
Warne, Zehiah, Monmouth, and John Warne, Monmouth	1766	Dec.	26
Warner, Elizabeth, and Francis Page, Burlington... ..	1758	July	26
Warner, Elisabeth, Perth Amboy, and John Scoby, Perth Amboy.....	1762	July	20
Warner, Hannah, Burlington, and Joseph Woodward, Burlington....	1727	May	30
Warner, Hannah, and John Ogborn, Burlington.....	1769	Mar.	23
Warner, Margaret, Mannington, and Moses Thomas, Mannington ...	1766	Jan.	13
Warner, Mary, and Isaac Hughes, Hunterdon.....	1764	Mar.	13
Warner, Mary, Burlington, and Stephen Simmons, Philadelphia.....	1775	Jan.	2
Warner, Mary, and Philip Fister, Hunterdon.....	1780	June	2
Warner, Sarah, Lt. Egg Harbour, and Mose Robins, Lt. Egg Harbour	1774	Aug.	19
Warreck, Rebekah, Burlington, and Edward Page, Jr., Burlington....	1764	Sept.	15
Warren, Ann, and William Wheatley, Burlington.....	1760	Nov.	5
Warren, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Folwell, Burlington.....	1766	June	16
Warren, Mary, and John Cliver.....	1781	Mar.	8
Warren, Mary, and William Earl, New Hanover.....	1783	Sept.	12
Warren, Phebe, and James Gosling.....	1775	April	7
Warren, Rebecca, Burlington, and Isaac English, Burlington.....	1764	Jan.	13

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

449

Warral, Ann, and Nicholas Monck, Sussex	1774	April 16
Warrick, Elizabeth, and Ephraim Albertson, Gloucester.	1775	Dec. 28
Warrick, Hannah, and Elijah Cheeseman, Gloucester.	1779	April 19
Warrick, Mary, and Job Cook, Burlington.	1772	May 17
Warrick, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Boulton, Burlington.	1773	Aug. 6
Warrick, Rachel, and Jacob Cowl, Hunterdon.	1780	Jan. 7
Warrick, Rebecea, and Jacob Lutes, Burlington	1777	Aug. 20
Warrick, Sarah, Burlington, and Bryan Higgins, Burlington	1737	Aug. 17
Warrington, Mary, and Titan Leeds, Burlington	1782	Feb. 26
Wartnebe, Mary, Somerset, and Peter Bodine, Somerset.	1749	Oct. 5
Warwick, Frances, Monmouth, and Edward Hurley, Burlington.	1729	Nov. 3
Warwick, Sarah, and Joseph Ranier, Burlington.	1780	May 24
Waslack, Pricilla, Pennsylvania, and David Buckalew, Pennsylvania.	1771	Aug. 7
Waterhouse, Sophia, and John Terrill, Perth Amboy.	1768	Nov. 1
Waters, Catherine, Burlington, and James Lawrence, Monmouth.	1765	Oct. 29
Waters, Charity, and Henry Oglee, New Hanover.	1782	July 25
Watkin, Anne, and Fenwick Adams, Salem.	1687	Aug. 18
Watkins, Sarah, Elizabeth Town, and Joseph Haines, Elizabeth Town.	1751	April 16
Watty, Sarah, and John James, New Jersey	17—	July 28
Watson, Agnes, Monmouth, and Peter Fresneau, New York	1750	Mar. 12
Watson, Ann, Salem, and William Champneys, Salem.	1772	Jan. 9
Watson, Ann, and William Small, Sussex.	1778	Sept. 19
Watson, Anne, Monmouth, and William Brown, Monmouth.	1741	Dec. 12
Watson, Anne, Mansfield, and Josiah Wright, Mansfield.	1750	June 5
Watson, Anne, Monmouth, and Samuel Ker, Monmouth.	1757	May 31
Watson, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and James Buckalew, Middlesex.	1747	Dec. 9
Watson, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Thomas Walling, Middletown.	1757	May 9
Watson, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Stilwell, Middletown.	1764	Dec. 4
Watson, Esther, Burlington, and Owen Carty, Gloucester.	1742	Aug. 20
Watson, Euphan, Monmouth, and Joseph Smith, Monmouth.	1741	Nov. 11
Watson, Euphan, Monmouth, and Joseph Ker, Monmouth.	1746-7	Mar. 23
Watson, Euphan, Monmouth, and Michael Johnston, Chester, Pa.	1750	May 16
Watson, Hannah, and James Shores, Burlington	1742	June 30
Watson, Hope, Middletown, and John Burrows, Middletown.	1749	Dec. 2
Watson, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Bryan, Monmouth.	1750	April 2
Watson, Margaret, Salem, and George Corlis, Salem.	1762	Dec. 21
Watson, Margaret, Salem, and Aaron Daniel, Salem.	1766	Nov. 29
Watson, Margaret, and Edmond Bowman.	1781	Sept. 18
Watson, Mary, Greenwich, and Isaac Stathem, Cumberland.	1760	Oct. 11
Watson, Mary, and William Topscott, Upper Freehold.	1762	June 25
Watson, Mary, Hunterdon, and Charles McKnight, Hunterdon.	1771	May 2
Watson, Phelatheas, and David James, Cumberland.	1784	Dec. 6
Watson, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and Joseph Scattergood, Burlington.	1736	Jan. 11
Watson, Ruth, Cumberland, and Lewis Smith, Cumberland.	1769	Jan. 5
Watson, Sarah, and Thomas Barnes, Jr., Burlington.	1732	June 10
Watson, Sarah, and John Basley, Bucks, Pa.	1783	April 7

Watson, Sophia, Perth Amboy, and John Waterhouse, Perth Amboy..	1759	Jan.	12
Watson, Sophia, Middlesex, and Alexander Kidd, Middlesex.....	1767	Sept.	27
Watson, Theodosia, Burlington, and John Ettenger, Burlington.....	1775	Nov.	18
Wearon, Martha, and Robert Dummer.....	1699	Jan.	22
Weaten, Rachel, Salem, and Isaac Hudson, Salem..	1733	June	11
Weatherby, Elizabeth, and John West, Gloucester..	1784	Jan.	19
Weatherington, Rachel, and John Paul, Gloucester.....	1775	Jan.	23
Weaver, Ann, and John Morton, Burlington....	1763	Aug.	18
Weaver, Catharine, Bucks, Pa., and John Brelsford, Bucks, Pa....	1771	April	18
Weaver, Catharine, Burlington, and Caspar Lutsey, Burlington.....	1773	June	27
Weaver, Dorothy, Burlington, and Thomas Crothan, Burlington.....	1765	Mar.	7
Weaver, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Abraham Emans, Monmouth....	1762	Feb.	20
Weaver, Mary, Burlington, and Josiah Gaskel, Burlington	1754	Aug.	19
Weaver, Mehitabel, and Evan Ewan, Burlington.....	1770	June	5
Weaver, Susannah, and Daniel Antrim, Burlington.....	1758	Jan.	30
Webb, Bethia, Burlington, and James Garwood, Burlington.....	1766	Mar.	4
Webb, Dovey, and Joseph Stevenson.....	1769	Mar.	29
Webb, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Clement Shinn, Burlington	1740	Aug.	30
Webb, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Cooke, Burlington.....	1759	May	31
Webb, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Uriah Birdsall, Burlington.....	1767	Oct.	29
Webb, Jane, Perth Amboy, and Gerard Syers, Mariner.....	1741	June	8
Webb, Jane, Woodbridge, and Edward Price, New York.	1757	June	14
Webb, Jerusha, Woodbridge, and Richard Soper, Woodbridge.....	1752	Mar.	9
Webb, Mary, Philadelphia, and Andrew Bankson, Philadelphia...	1731	Dec.	17
Webb, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Borrow, Perth Amboy.....	1743	Feb.	20
Webb, Mary, Woodbridge, and Francis Silvester, New York.....	1748	Sept.	28
Webb, Ruth, Burlington, and Isaac Antram, Burlington.....	1773	Jan.	26
Webley, Andrey, Monmouth, and John West, Monmouth	1740	Dec.	13
Webley, Catherine, Shrewsbury, and Peter Slocum.....	1748-9	Mar.	24
Webley, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Jonathan Slocum, Shrewsbury.....	1759	Nov.	17
Webley, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Daniel Taber, Shrewsbury....	1765	Oct.	1
Webster, Ann, and Nicholas Bordine, Somerset.....	1781	Jan.	19
Webster, Anne, and Jacob Fitz Randolph, Middlesex.....	1780	Nov.	4
Webster, Mary, Pennsylvania, and John Pindar, Pennsylvania...	1732	Jan.	6
Webster, Mary, Sussex, and William Lundy, Sussex.....	1769	April	13
Weed, Ruth, and David Anderson, Bergen....	1786	Dec.	20
Weekes, Catharine, Perth Amboy, and Crawley Barrowe, Perth Amboy.	1754	Aug.	3
Weeks, Ann, and Thomas Tustin, Perth Amboy.....	1761	Oct.	5
Weeks, Naomi, Pittsgrove, and David Sithin, Pittsgrove.	1770	Dec.	19
Weilding, Rebeckah, and Ephraim Mulford, Cumberland.....	1778	Dec.	7
Weiley, Elizabeth, and John Hinchman, Burlington.....	1789	Dec.	30
Welch, Cataline, Somerset, and Jeronimus Van Neste, Somerset...	1743	June	13
Welch, Priscilla, Gloucester, and Samuel Hulings.....	1773	April	15
Weldon, Bershebe, Gloucester, and Isaac Adams, Gloucester....	1730	Jan.	23
Weller, Hester, Perth Amboy, and John Cambell, Perth Amboy....	1731	Mar.	29
Weller, Sarah, Sussex, and Henry Creveling, Hunterdon...	1770	July	12

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

451

Welling, Abigail, Hunterdon, and William Naptin, Hunterdon.....	1773	Oct.	25
Wells, Anne, New Brunswick, and James Alleson, New Brunswick....	1739	Mar.	11
Wells, Bearsley, and Job Lippincott, Burlington.....	1780	Feb.	24
Wells, Beulah, and George Elkinton, Burlington.....	1783	July	24
Wells, Elizabeth, and John Lawrence, Jr., Essex.....	1777	Aug.	27
Wells, Margaret, Gloucester, and Aaron Albertson, Gloucester.....	1765	April	16
Wells, Mary, and Daniel Buzby, Burlington.....	1784	Aug.	9
Wells, Merribe, Nottingham, and Amos Willis, Nottingham.....	1767	Mar.	2
Welsh, Dorothy, Pennsylvania, William Huddleston, Pennsylvania...	1727	Nov.	14
Welsh, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Chambers, Burlington.....	1761	Oct.	21
Welsh, Sarah, and Thomas Endicott, Burlington.....	1759	June	19
Wescoat, Abigail, and Richard Shaw, Fairfield.....	1755	Feb.	15
Wesly, Catharine, Bucks, Pa., and William Wharton, Bucks, Pa. ...	1756	Dec.	13
West, Abigail, Monmouth, and John Dennis, Monmouth.....	1763	June	4
West, Abigail, Burlington, and Thomas Matlack, Burlington.....	1766	Feb.	17
West, Anna, and James Smith, Shrewsbury.....	1768	Sept.	10
West, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Andrew Stephens, Shrewsbury....	1759	Sept.	26
West, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Timothy Halsted, Monmouth.....	1746	Nov.	22
West, Eunice, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Robinson, Freehold.....	1766	Sept.	3
West, Eunies, Monmouth, and Alexander Montgomerie..	1761	Nov.	23
West, Kezia, and Nathan Weatherby, Gloucester.....	1782	May	14
West, Lavina, Monmouth, and Thomas Negus, Monmouth.....	1749	July	27
West, Lydia, Shrewsbury, and John Throckmorton, Monmouth.....	1752	Oct.	3
West, Margaret, Monmouth, and Jesse Taber, Monmouth.....	1749	Dec.	16
West, Margaret, Monmouth, and Philip Edwards, Monmouth.....	1764	April	4
West, Mary, Monmouth, and John West, Monmouth.....	1740	Oct.	6
West, Mary, and Jacob Stelle, Monmouth.....	1757	Mar.	30
West, Mary, and William King, Burlington.....	1778	June	6
West, Rachel, Burlington, and Benjamin Crispin, Burlington.....	1784	Feb.	16
West, Rebecca, Monmouth, and John Dennis, Monmouth.....	1766	Feb.	15
West, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Green, Burlington.....	1776	Feb.	5
West, Sarah, Monmouth, and Thomas Hewitt, Monmouth...	1746	Dec.	25
West, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and John Wardell, Shrewsbury.....	1755	Jan.	25
West, Sarah, Dover, and Thomas Woodmansee, Monmouth.....	1772	Sept.	17
West, Zilpha, Monmouth, and Josiah Halstead, Monmouth..	1740	Jan.	27
Westbrook, Ann, Sussex, and Charles Baxter, Sussex.....	1755	May	11
Westbrook, Catherine, Sussex, and Nicholas Emons, Sussex.....	1765	Mar.	8
Westcoat, Margaret, Gloucester, and Nathan Penington, Newark. ...	1783	Jan.	7
Westcote, Nancy, and Thomas Padgett, Salem.....	1778	Nov.	13
Westcote, Sarah, Fairfield, and Thomas Ogden, Fairfield.....	1761	Mar.	1
Westcott, Mary, and Hampton Moore, Cumberland.....	1783	April	17
Westervelt, Allche, Bergen, and Jacob Campbell, Bergen.....	1774	April	23
Westervelt, Altje, Hackensack, Christian Van Hooern, Hackensack...	1764	Dec.	4
Westervelt, Deborah, Burlington, and Jacob Hayes, Burlington.....	1744	Nov.	1
Westervelt, Euphy, and Daniel Demarest, Bergen.....	1762	Aug.	22
Westervelt, Geesje, and Stephen Bogert, Bergen....	1770	Nov.	21

Westervelt, Geurtey, Bergen, and Albert Zabriskie, Bergen.....	1751	Oct.	8
Westervelt, Margaret, Bergen, and Joris Doremus, Bergen.....	1768	Oct.	1
Westervelt, Martintie, and William Traphagen, Bergen.....	1785	June	2
Westervelt, Willimintia, and John Zabriskie, Bergen	1793	May	11
Westfall, Catherine, Sussex, and Isaac Van Tuyle, Sussex	1761	June	13
Weston, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Edward Wheatcraft, Burlington..	1732	July	18
Wessels, Catharina, New York, and John Taylor, New York.....	1760	Mar.	15
Wessels, Rachel, Essex, and Henry Veldtman, Essex	1754	Jan.	8
Wessels, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Obadiah Ayers, Middlesex.	1750	Dec.	5
Wetherall, Katherine, and John Busted, New Brunswick.....	1744	Nov.	14
Wetherby, Sarah, Salem, and Edward Austin, Philadelphia.....	1748	May	6
Wetherel, Anne, and Oliver Brooks, New Jersey	1791	April	19
Wetherell, Rachel, Middlesex, and Nehemiah Dye, Middlesex	1765	Sept.	18
Wetherington, Lydia, and William Haines.	1782	May	24
Wetherill, Anne, Burlington, and Peter Bishop, Burlington.....	1731	Sept.	15
Wetherill, Ann, Gloucester, and Henry Willard, Gloucester.....	1736	Nov.	29
Wetherill, Hannah, New Brunswick, Cornelius Sollom, New Brunswick.	1740	July	19
Wetherill, Mary, Middlesex, and Mat Johnson, Middlesex.....	1742	Dec.	8
Wetherill, Sarah, and Benjamin Inghish, Burlington.....	1741	May	10
Wetherill, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Reed, Freehold.....	1751	Nov.	25
Wever, Elizabeth, and Samuel Shourds, Little Egg Harbour.....	1759	June	11
Weyerly, Elizabeth, and George Bacstolzseimer, Hunterdon.....	1769	Aug.	19
Weyman, Sarah, and Thomas Bond, Philadelphia.....	1742	Oct.	31
Whalon, Nancy, and Cornelius Willet, New Jersey.....	1781	Feb.	17
Wheatcraft, Hannah, Burlington, and Richard Harrison, Monmouth..	1763	Oct.	1
Wheatcraft, Rhoda, and George Stapleton, Evesham	1784	Nov.	17
Wheaton, Assenah, Cape May, and Jeremiah Goffe, Cape May ..	1739	May	14
Wheaton, Lidy, Shrewsbury, and Melatiah White, Shrewsbury	1764	May	2
Wheaton, Elizabeth, and John Dunn, Salem.....	1733	Jan.	18
Wheaton, Elizabeth, and John Buck, Cape May.....	1766	Jan.	25
Wheaton, Hannah, and Andrew Donaldson, Philadelphia	1775	Feb.	11
Wheaton, Hepsebeth, Cumberland, Benjamin Mulford, Cumberland..	1770	Dec.	21
Wheaton, Martha, and Thomas Godfrey.....	1786	Nov.	13
Wheeler, Elizabeth, Little Egg Harbour, Peter Allen, Lt. Egg Harbour.	1751	Aug.	16
Wheeler, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Barzilla Scott, Burlington.....	1765	Mar.	25
Wheeler, Rebecca, and Luke Matox, Cumberland.....	1787	April	27
Whetherton, Mary, and Morris Beesley, Salem.	1755	Feb.	20
Whettall, Rhodi, and Jacob Chambless, Salem.....	1750	Jan.	15
Whilden, Jane, and Jeremiah Edmons, Cape May.....	1780	July	17
Whildin, Anna, Cape May, and Jeremiah Ludlam, Cape May.....	1774	Feb.	16
Whildin, Rachel, and Abraham Schellinger, Cape May.....	1782	Jan.	14
Whilldin, Elenor, Cape May, and Ellis Hughes, Jr., Cape May.....	1768	Sept.	21
Whitaker, Margaret, and Stephen Kirby, Cumberland.....	1778	Dec.	26
Whitaker, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and John Simmons, Bucks, Co.	1763	May	21
Whitaker, Mary, and John Herkins, Burlington.....	1765	May	3
Whitaker, Rebecca, Somerset, and William Conklin, Morris.....	1778	Dec.	7

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

453

Whitaker, Susanna, and Valentine Swinney, Cumberland	1783	Feb.	17
Whitall, Sarah, Gloucester, and George Aves, Gloucester	1730	Mar.	15
Whitcraft, Elizabeth, Burlington, Ameriah Farnsworth, Burlington...	1776	June	4
White, Abigail, Shrewsbury, and Miln Parker, Shrewsbury..	1766	April	24
White, Amey, Shrewsbury, and William Tilton, Freehold	1765	Aug.	5
White, Catherine, Middletown, and John Carman.....	1748-9	Feb.	25
White, Catharine, and Samuel Scott, Monmouth ...	1778	April	28
White, Christian, and Robert Hilborn.....	1761	Aug.	17
White, Christian, and Richard Messeran, Richmond Co., N. Y.	1768	May	14
White, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and John Williams, Shrewsbury.....	1754	Nov.	12
White, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Wardell, Shrewsbury.....	1758	April	21
White, Dorothy, Monmouth, and Amos Chandler, Monmouth ...	1739	April	30
White, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Dumfe, Burlington.....	1739	May	28
White, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa ...	1740	Oct.	30
White, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Nicholas Johnson, Middletown..	1752	May	9
White, Elisabeth, and Thomas Letson, Monmouth	1752	Dec.	1
White, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William McMurray, Monmouth ...	1755	Aug.	18
White, Elisabeth, and Daniel Starns, Shrewsbury... ..	1760	June	3
White, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Margerum, Bucks, Pa.	1769	Feb.	1
White, Frances, Bristol, Pa., and Abram. Bralesford, Bristol.....	1739	April	19
White, Frances, Monmouth, and James Dorsett, Monmouth.....	1766	Feb.	21
White, Hannah, Burlington, and William Snowden, Burlington.....	1728	July	15
White, Hannah, Monmouth, and William Layton, Monmouth	1735	May	24
White, Hannah, Monmouth, and Robert Harvey, Monmouth.	1764	Jan.	2
White, Hannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Leonard, Monmouth.....	1767	April	30
White, Hester, Hunterdon, and William Hill... ..	1762	June	12
White, Jane, and Mattus Vandertype, Brunswick	1743	Oct.	21
White, Jane, Bucks, Pa., and John Sison, Bucks, Pa	1764	Nov.	13
White, Leah, Monmouth, and James Morris, Monmouth.....	1753	July	18
White, Lydia, and John Daniels, Morris River... ..	1759	Aug.	22
White, Mary, Pennsylvania, and Thomas Oldham, Pennsylvania.....	1727	Sept.	11
White, Mary, and John Brelford, Bucks, Pa ...	1734	April	13
White, Mary, Burlington, and Conrad Clener, Burlington.	1735	Mar.	21
White, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Smith, Burlington	1738	Aug.	7
White, Mary, Burlington, and Morgan Griffith, Burlington.....	1740	Aug.	7
White, Mary, Bergen, and John Cochran, Essex	1740	Oct.	20
White, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Breyan, Burlington.	1746	Aug.	14
White, Mary, Manington, and Bartholomew Wyatt, Jr., Manington...	1762	April	22
White, Mary, Gloucester, and William Finley, Gloucester ..	1762	April	28
White, Mary, Monmouth, and John Fennimore, Monmouth.....	1765	Oct.	31
White, Mary, and William Wickans, Gloucester.....	1782	July	23
White, Mercy, Shrewsbury, and Uriah West, Shrewsbury.....	1762	Mar.	6
White, Penolipe, Burlington, and John Stillwell, Burlington.....	1772	Nov.	19
White, Phebe, Burlington, and John Richardson, Mansfield.....	1772	Dec.	8
White, Rachel, Salem, and Cornelius Cambel, Salem.....	1764	May	5
White, Rachel, and John Corlis, Monmouth.....	1779	May	31

White, Rebecca, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Brelsford, Bucks, Pa.	1742	Sept. 21
White, Rebekah, and Richard Margerum, Jr., Bucks Co., Pa	1768	Mar. 23
White, Sarah, Burlington, and Isaac Marrot, Burlington.	1743	Aug 12
White, Sarah, and Constantine Carll, Cape May	1762	Dec. 15
White, Sarah, and Abner Calkins, Sussex	1786	April 27
White, Susannah, Philadelphia, and James Kell, Philadelphia	1735	Aug. 9
Whiteall, Sarah, Gloucester, and Joseph Herriage, Burlington	1730	Mar. 17
Whitecar, Abigail, Cumberland, and James Benson, Cumberland	1774	May 13
Whitecar, Abigail, Cumberland, and Seth Leve, Cumberland	1778	May 8
Whitehall, Mary, and James Coffing, Gloucester	1732	July 2
Whitenack, Margaret, and Johanes Ditmars, Somerset	1778	Sept. 14
Whitenack, Eleanor, and Bartholomew Hunt, Cumberland	1782	Jan. 5
Whitess, Sarah, Good Luck, and Ephraim Potter, Good Luck	1763	Mar. 2
Whitlock, Jenny, and Richard Merrel, Middlesex	1784	Feb. 2
Whittal, Sarah, Salem, and Robert Wheaton, Cumberland	1765	Oct. 2
Whitten, Grace, and Nathaniel Cripps	1694	Jan. 9
Whitticar, Lozania, and John Buck, Cumberland	1761	June 27
Whitton, Hannah, and Thomas Croshaw, Burlington	1783	Mar. 18
Wickers, Rebecca, and Elias Brewer, Burlington	1786	Sept. 25
Wickoff, Charity, and James Vannenbem	1769	Oct. 21
Wickoff, Frances, and Adrian Hegerman, Somerset	1778	May 29
Wickoff, Mary, and John Brewer, Hunterdon	1783	April 5
Wicks, Elizabeth, and Richard Thomas, Gt. Egg Harbour	1783	July 2
Wicks, Hannah, Salem, and Benjamin Abbit, Salem	1770	Jan. 4
Wicoff, Magdalen, and John Van Liew, Somerset	1780	Nov. 21
Wicoff, Nautche, Somerset, and Christian Lupardus, Hunterdon	1783	Nov. 15
Wicoff, Sytie, and Peter Van Liew, Somerset	1783	Nov. 14
Wiggins, Hannah, Salem, and Johna Bradway, Salem	1739	Mar. 8
Wiggins, Hannah, Salem, and Nathaniel Thomson, Pilesgrove	1763	Sept. 17
Wiggins, Rebecca, and Roger Sherron, Salem	1732	April 5
Wikoff, Elizabeth, and Joseph Perine, Middlesex	1771	June 6
Wilcott, Meribah, Monmouth, and Noah Tabor, Monmouth	1748	April 12
Wild, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Nightingale, Burlington	1747	April 17
Wild, Mary, and William Smith, Bordentown	1761	Jan. 22
Wild, Sarah, and George Ellin, Gloucester	1735	Feb. 12
Wiles, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Spragges, Burlington	1736	Dec. 11
Wiles, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham Millard, Burlington	1764	Aug. 8
Wiles, Sarah, Burlington, and Joshua Pitman, Burlington	1741	Aug. 3
Wiley, Priscila, and Edward Harbet, Gloucester	1770	Mar. 17
Wilgus, Sarah, and William Hutchinson, Middlesex	1784	Mar. 9
Wilie, Mary, and Caleb Matlack, Cumberland	1777	Dec. 18
Wilits, Rachel, and Darmenas Corson, Cape May	1778	Oct. 26
Wilkins, Alice, Monmouth, and Silas Reve, Monmouth	1746	April 28
Wilkins, Elizabeth, and Matthias Matson, Gloucester	1754	Sept. 12
Wilkins, Hannah, Gloucester, and Charles Ferguson, Gloucester	1761	April 28
Wilkins, Hannah, and Benjamin Burroughs, Gloucester	1783	Oct. 28

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

455

Wilkins, Hester, Evesham, and Jacob Stokes, Waterford.	1774	Feb.	1
Wilkins, Sarah, Somerset, and John Davison, New Brunswick	1740	Mar.	25
Wilkinson, Anne, Burlington, and Edward Brown, Burlington... ..	1750	May	30
Wilkinson, Mary, Burlington, and William Fennimore, Burlington ..	1757	Aug.	22
Wilkinson, Zibyah, Bucks, Pa., and Peter Ink, Bucks, Pa.	1769	Nov.	28
Wilkison, Anne, Newark, and John Kingsland.....	1752	Feb.	13
Wilkison, Mary, Monmouth, and Andrew Layten, Monmouth	1761	Dec.	19
Wilkison, Sarah, Middlesex, and Isaac Tappen, Middlesex.....	1745-6	Mar.	14
Wilkison, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Josiah Cramer, Little Egg Harbour.	1751	Aug.	10
Willard, Abigail, Gloucester, and Samuel Spicer, Gloucester.....	1743	Aug.	3
Willbirt, Polly, and Joshua Statson, Philadelphia.....	1778	Nov.	21
Willden, Hannah, Cape May, and Jonathan Fester, Cape May.....	1759	July	28
Willden, Mary, Cape May, and Ellis Hughes, Cape May.....	1761	Oct.	2
Willess, Abigail, Monmouth, and Nathan Burdsall, Monmouth.....	1752	Dec.	13
Willet, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Tilton, Monmouth.....	1744	Feb.	4
Willet, Frances, and John Vannorthbuyke, Roxbury.....	1778	July	6
Willet, Esther, and Joseph Wheaton, Cape May.....	1768	Oct.	24
Willet, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and John Mitchell, Bucks, Pa.	1776	July	27
Williams, Alice, Middlesex, and Alexander Scobey, Middlesex.....	1745	Oct.	1
Williams, Amy, Monmouth, and Daniel Malson, Monmouth.	1737	Jan.	12
Williams, Amible, Essex, and Zophar Squier, Essex.	1752	Mar.	30
Williams, Ann, Essex, and Carlisle Brown, Middlesex... ..	1762	Feb.	16
Williams, Anna, Philadelphia, and Thomas Edwards, Philadelphia...	1731	Sept.	21
Williams, Anne, Greenwich, and Robert Munnion, Greenwich.....	1748	Dec.	27
Williams, Betsey, Essex, and Jacob Winans, Essex.....	1763	Jan.	20
Williams, Charity, Freehold, and Peter Stout, Middletown.....	1767	Nov.	16
Williams, Dorcas, Stafford, and David Rulen, Stafford... ..	1763	Sept.	6
Williamse, Eleanor, Monmouth, and Peter Forman, Monmouth....	1742	Dec.	7
Williams, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Wiltshire, Gloucester.....	1738	Dec.	14
Williams, Elizabeth, Freehold, and Vincent Wainright, Shrewsbury..	1762	May	5
Williams, Elizabeth, Orange, N. Y., and Joseph Degroot, Bergen..	1764	Aug.	22
Williams, Hannah, Monmouth, and Timothy Corlies, Monmouth.....	1762	July	14
Williams, Hannah, and Jonathan Robeson, Philadelphia.....	1773	Oct.	6
Williams, Jane, Pennsylvania, and Edward Lewis, Pennsylvania.....	1730	July	4
Williams, Joan, Cape May, and Samuel Leonard, Cape May.....	1733	June	27
Williams, Joannah, Gloucester, and Peter String, Gloucester.	1762	Sept.	15
Williams, Judith, and John Van Kirk, Bucks.....	1749	April	3
Williams, Lydia, Burlington, and Thomas Whitten, Burlington.....	1740	July	14
Williams, Lydia, and John Gandy, Cape May.. . . .	1774	Aug.	30
Williams, Marah, Monmouth, and Samuel Hayes, Monmouth.....	1754	Jan.	12
Williams, Margaret, and Joshua Milles, Burlington.....	1739	Nov.	1
Williams, Margaret, Perth Amboy, Ebenezer Cooper, Perth Amboy...	1751	June	22
Williams, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and George White, Bucks, Pa	1732	Dec.	25
Williams, Mary, and William Page, Burlington.....	1742	Mar.	17
Williams, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Hulst, Monmouth.....	1751	May	27
Williams, Mary, and Benjamin Pasemore, Great Egg Harbour.....	1757	April	29

Williams, Mary, Monmouth, and John George Ital, Monmouth.	1761	Jan.	12
Williams, Mary, Philadelphia, and Joseph Coulton, Philadelphia. . . .	1771	Oct.	15
Williams, Naomi, Gloucester, and Thomas Munyan, Gloucester.	1761	Mar.	28
Williams, Ruth, Burlington, and Thomas Meredith, Burlington.	1755	June	29
Williams, Sarah, Monmouth, and Samuel Layton, Monmouth	1755	Dec.	25
Williams, Susannah, Freehold, and Hartness Throckmorton, Freehold.	1757	April	21
Williams, Tamzen, and Daniel Bates, Gloucester	1784	April	20
Williams, Thankfull, Gloucester, and Nathaniel Morris, Gloucester. .	1747	June	23
Williams, Thankful, and William Crandel, Cape May	1777	Dec.	22
Williams, Valbert, and James Verrier.	1701	Sept.	9
Williamson, Ann, Hunterdon, and Henry Krewson, Bucks, Pa.	1774	Oct.	31
Williamson, Anne, Freehold, and Cornelius Covenhoven, Freehold. . .	1750	May	28
Williamson, Eleanor, and James Schureman, Middlesex.	1778	Jan.	23
Williamson, Elenah, Monmouth, Cornelius Covenhoven, Monmouth. .	1756	June	5
Williamson, Elizabeth, and Aaron Anderson, Burlington.	1786	July	24
Williamson, Helena, Middlesex, and James Lyne, Middlesex.	1744	Aug.	6
Williamson, Jamima, New Jersey, and George Duckworth, New Jersey.	1739	June	26
Williamson, Jane, Monmouth, and Domenicus Vanderveer, Monmouth.	1757	Oct.	28
Williamson, Martha, Middlesex, and Thomas Gould, Middlesex.	1744	Dec.	5
Williamson, Mary, and Hendrick Gulick, Hunterdon	1754	Sept.	26
Williamson, Mary, Amwell, and Cornelius Quick, Amwell	1770	Oct.	13
Williamson, Mary, Burlington, and Pearson Fenimore, Burlington. . .	1775	Oct.	24
Williamson, Mary, and George Thompson, Middlesex.	1778	Dec.	11
Williamson, Patience, and John Ten Broeck, Middlesex.	1745	Jan.	28
Williamson, Phoebe, and Andrew Anderson	1775	Aug.	28
Williamson, Rebecca, and John Voorhees, Amwell.	1772	April	11
Williamson, Sarah, and Barns Smock, Middletown.	1766	May	27
Williamson, Sarah, and William Cotanch, Sussex.	1773	Dec.	8
Williamson, Styntie, and Peter Monfoort.	1748	Aug.	9
Willis, Anne, Essex, and Joseph Halsy, Jr., Essex.	1768	June	15
Willis, Effy, Shrewsbury, and John Reute, Shrewsbury.	1767	Aug.	28
Willis, ¹ Elizabeth, Northampton, and William Rainee, Northampton.	1747	Jan.	7
Willis, Fythe, Essex, and Isaac Brown, Essex.	1754	June	5
Willis, Hannah, and Thomas Smith, Salem	1771	Nov.	12
Willis, Lydia, Alloways Creek, and Samuel Sims, Salem.	1747	Dec.	10
Willis, Margaret, and Benjamin Weatherbe, Salem.	1757	Mar.	3
Willis, Mary, and William Bickley, Burlington.	1734	July	18
Willis, Mary, Middlesex, and Joseph March, Middlesex.	1773	Oct.	8
Willis, Mary, Burlington, and Henry Leap, Burlington.	1777	Mar.	1
Willis, Mary, and Nathan Bartlett, Monmouth.	1778	Dec.	2
Willis, Phebe, Monmouth, and Peter Parker, Monmouth	1743	July	1
Willits, Lydia, Monmouth, and Anthony Smith, Burlington.	1746	May	16
Willitts, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Bunting, Burlington.	1739	May	11
Willkenson, Experience, Freehold, Jacob Quackenbush, Shrewsbury. .	1663	Nov.	16

¹ Or Wills.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

457

Wills, Keziah, Northampton, and Henry Taylor, Northampton.....	1764	Mar. 31
Wills, Lettis, Burlington, and Levi Lippincott, Burlington.....	1773	April 12
Wills, Margaret, Burlington, and Moses Wills, Burlington.	1764	Mar. 31
Wills, Mary, Burlington, and Elijah Burdsal, Burlington	1765	June 18
Wills, Mary, and William Morris, Burlington.....	1768	May 7
Wills, Sarah, and William Ford, Burlington	1783	April 19
Willson, Edith, and Nathan Starkey, New Hanover	1749	Oct. 17
Willson, Eleanor, Newton, and John Ferguson, Burlington.....	1768	Dec. 8
Willson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Gregory, Burlington.....	1776	Sept. 8
Willson, Margaret, Middlesex, and George Hance, Middlesex.....	1760	July 3
Willson, Margaret, and Joshua Corshan	1764	Dec. 19
Willson, Mary, Burlington, and John Scholey, Burlington.....	1727	Sept. 14
Willson, Mary, Monmouth, and Peter Patterson, Monmouth.....	1742	Sept. 13
Wilson, Ann, Burlington, and Obadiah Eldridge, Jr., Burlington. . .	1740	April 21
Wilson, Ann, Burlington, and James Bryan, Burlington.	1741	Oct. 14
Wilson, Ann, Perth Amboy, and Matthias Iselstine, Jr., Perth Amboy.	1759	Sept. 25
Wilson, Catherine, Hunterdon, and Andrew Mershon, Hunterdon....	1774	Oct. 15
Wilson, Catharine, and Hepe Opdyke, Hunterdon	1787	Dec. 20
Wilson, Deborah, Monmouth, and William Kenney, Monmouth.....	1761	Oct. 27
Wilson, Elizabeth, Essex, and John Jenkins, Essex.	1761	Aug. 27
Wilson, Elizabeth, Amwell, and John Woolverton, Amwell.....	1768	Nov. 8
Wilson, Elizabeth, and Samuel Bayles, Middlesex.....	1779	Nov. 13
Wilson, Hannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Mount, Monmouth... . .	1754	Sept. 9
Wilson, Hannah, Monmouth, and Dennis Driskel, Monmouth	1762	Sept. 27
Wilson, Hannah, and William Harris, Burlington.....	1783	April 9
Wilson, Ida, New Brunswick, and John Johnson, Middletown.....	1749	July 5
Wilson, Jamima, Monmouth, and James Kelsey, Monmouth.....	1759	Feb. 24
Wilson, Jane, Somerset, and Simon Loofborrow, Somerset.....	1751	April 17
Wilson, Jane, Somerset, and Hugh McLuen, Somerset.....	1753	July 25
Wilson, Johanna, and Samuel Truex, Middletown.....	1747	Mar. 28
Wilson, Levinah, Hanover, and John Wilkinson, Hanover	1748	Jan. 10
Wilson, Lydia, Burlington, and Joseph Morris, Burlington	1767	Jan. 5
Wilson, Margaret, Middletown, and Gisbert Vanbrakle, Monmouth...	1741	Jan. 31
Wilson, Margaret, Middletown, and David Robertson, Middletown....	1749	April 17
Wilson, Margaret, and Thomas Land, Gloucester.....	1772	Sept. 1
Wilson, Martha, Middletown, and Samuel Ayres, Middletown	1760	Nov. 7
Wilson, Mary, Middletown, and Samuel Carman, Middletown	1748	Dec. 10
Wilson, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Roe, Perth Amboy.....	1757	Aug. 30
Wilson, Mary, Hunterdon, and Peter Henshell, Hunterdon.....	1774	April 18
Wilson, Mary, Burlington, and Mahlon Gibbs, Burlington.	1776	Sept. 30
Wilson, Mary, and John Hust, Gloucester.....	1782	April 1
Wilson, Rachel, Burlington, and Charles Netterville, Burlington.....	1736	May 1
Wilson, Rachel, Middlesex, and Francis Bodine, Middlesex.....	1755	Jan. 29
Wilson, Rachel, Middlesex, and Thomas Height, Middlesex.....	1767	Jan. 30
Wilson, Sally, and Edmund Kingsland, Bergen.	1763	Feb. 22
Wilson, Sarah, Burlington, and Jonathan Brayman, Burlington.....	1742	Nov. 1

Wilson, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and William Worth, Perth Amboy.....	1758	Dec.	6
Wilson, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Joseph King, Hunterdon	1775	Nov.	16
Wilson, Sarah, and Philip Bowne, Burlington.. .. .	1778	Jan.	10
Wilson, Sarah, and Bishop Tucker, Springfield.	1778	Mar.	6
Winans, Anne, Somerset, and Henry Harrison, New Jersey.....	1742	May	17
Winans, Experience, Essex, and Josiah Winans, Elizabeth Town	1740	Jan.	7
Winant, Elisabeth, Staten Island, and Timothy Wood, Staten Island.	1747-8	Jan.	19
Wing, Ann, Monmouth, and James West, Monmouth.	1749	Dec.	20
Wing, Azenbeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Chambers, Monmouth.....	1757	July	18
Winne, Nancy, and Gerrebrant Gerrebrants.....	1769	Oct.	18
Winnick, Elizabeth, and Francis Bullus, Burlington	1791	Jan.	8
Winright, Lydia, Shrewsbury, and John West, Shrewsbury.....	1755	Dec.	3
Winter, Catherine, Monmouth, and James Bray, Monmouth.	1756	Feb.	23
Winter, Hannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Herbert, Monmouth.....	1751	Oct.	21
Winter, Sarah, Philadelphia, Pa., Archibald Montgomery, Phila., Pa.	1737	Nov.	14
Winters, Mary, Monmouth, and William Chumard, Burlington.....	1776	Jan.	12
Wiseheart, Jemima, Philadelphia, Pa., Richard Edwards, Phila., Pa..	1736	Nov.	6
Wisel, Catharine, Freehold, and Peter Benam, Freehold	1761	Feb.	24
Wissing, Margaret, Burlington, and Lewis Giles, Burlington.....	1771	Aug.	28
Witcraft, Ann, and James Hardy, Trenton.....	1780	Feb.	24
Woglum, Eliah, and John Pryer, Staten Island.....	1771	April	27
Wolcott, Mary, Monmouth, and Hugh Jackson, Monmouth.....	1745	Nov.	7
Wollcott, Susanna, New Jersey, and Nicholas Chambers, New Jersey..	1743	July	19
Wolton, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Paine, Salem.....	1682	Jan.	19
Wolverton, Anne, Amwell, and Moses Warford, Kingwood.....	1771	Jan.	12
Wombok, Elizabeth, and James Hixson, Hunterdon.....	1779	Dec.	7
Woniman, Mary, and John Rain, Gloucester.....	1735	Sept.	8
Wood, Abigail, Gloucester, and Robert Hunt, Burlington.....	1733	Dec.	19
Wood, Alice, Gloucester, and James Brown, Gloucester.....	1754	April	23
Wood, Atalanah, Burlington, and George Douglas, Burlington.....	1741	Sept.	28
Wood, Catharine, Gloucester, and David Addams, Gloucester.	1745	June	20
Wood, Deborah, Chesterfield and John Beck, Chesterfield.....	1747	Feb.	22
Wood, Deborah, Deptford, and Jonathan Sell, Gloucester.....	1750	Aug.	7
Wood, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Ebenezer Gaskill, Burlington.....	1731	June	21
Wood, Elizabeth, and Nehemiah Leeds.....	1735	Sept.	24
Wood, Elizabeth, and John Willis, Burlington.....	1743	June	25
Wood, Elizabeth, and Aaron Chew, Gloucester.	1775	Feb.	14
Wood, Esther, and Thomas Low, Gloucester.....	1780	Dec.	29
Wood, Hannah, Gloucester, and Joseph Heulings, Burlington.....	1741	May	12
Wood, Jane, Pilesgrove, and Joseph Tussey, Pilesgrove.....	1761	Dec.	1
Wood, Jemima, and Thomas Brundridge, Monmouth	1737	Dec.	22
Wood, Jemima, Burlington, and Robert Moses, Burlington.....	1741	Sept.	15
Wood, Letitia, Gloucester, and John Jefferis, Gloucester.....	1736	Feb.	24
Wood, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Cole, Gloucester.....	1731	Dec.	2
Wood, Mary, Gloucester, and Abel Lee, Gloucester.....	1733	Mar.	7
Wood, Mary, Burlington, and Joshua Anderson, Trenton.....	1745	Nov.	27

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

459

Wood, Mary, Richmond, N. Y., and Paton Parmar, Richmond, N. Y.	1763	May	10
Wood, Mary, Salem, and Henry Miller, Salem.	1765	April	9
Wood, Mary, Waterford, and Barzillai Hugg, Gloucester.	1771	Dec.	23
Wood, Margaret, Philadelphia, Pa., William Lawrence, Phila., Pa.	1755	May	17
Wood, Millesant, and Read Sheppard, Cumberland	1778	Nov.	12
Wood, Phebe, and Silas Beagle, Staten Island	1743	Nov.	26
Wood, Rachel, and William Smith, Mannington	1759	July	20
Wood, Rachael, and Annas Dare, Salem	1775	July	25
Wood, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Butterfield, Burlington	1740	July	29
Wood, Ruth, Gloucester, and Abraham Chattin, Jr., Gloucester	1760	July	22
Wood, Sarah, Chesterfield, and John Thomas, Chesterfield.	1746	June	7
Wood, Sarah, Chester, Pa., and John Pearson, Chester, Pa.	1746	Nov.	13
Wood, Sarah, Mansfield, and Joseph Ranear, Mansfield.	1751	May	8
Wood, Sarah, and Benjamin Drake, Hunterdon.	1769	April	7
Wood, Sarah, Burlington, John Curtis, Capt. Bowman's Co., 2 Jersey.	1781	Feb.	5
Wood, Sarah, and James Whithead, Galloway	1785	Feb.	8
Woodard, Hannah, and Aaron Steward, Burlington.	1780	Feb.	20
Woodath, Sarah, Gloucester, and Edward Irvin, Gloucester.	1727	Nov.	23
Woodhouse, Hannah, Hopewell, and Jonathan Wheaton, Hopewell	1764	Aug.	23
Woodhouse, Mary, Salem, and William Remmington, Salem.	1693	April	13
Woodland, Rhoda, and Edward Ketchem, Cumberland	1773	April	3
Woodmansee, Anna, Monmouth, and Ebenezer Collins, Monmouth	1748	Dec.	27
Woodmansee, Lydia, Monmouth, and Joseph Graves, Monmouth.	1741	April	13
Woodmansey, Hannah, Monmouth, and David Killey, Monmouth	1730	Feb.	25
Woodoth, Ruth, and Jacob Matlack, Evesham.	1733	Nov.	15
Woodrouff, Elizabeth, and John Parent, Upper Freehold	1761	May	14
Woodruff, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Morris, Monmouth	1765	June	23
Woodruff, Ester, Cumberland, and Preston Bishop, Cumberland	1761	May	19
Woodruff, Hannah, and John Ingram, Cape May	1780	Dec.	26
Woodruff, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Jeremiah Stillwell, Upper Freehold.	1750	Oct.	23
Woodruff, Polly, and Hugh McKee, Cumberland.	1789	May	18
Woodruff, Sarah, Cumberland, and Daniel Maskell, Cumberland	1775	Aug.	5
Woodruff, Sarah, and William Robinson, Cumberland.	1789	July	9
Woodward, Constant, and Oliver Potter, Monmouth	1786	Jan.	7
Woodward, Joannah, Hunterdon, and Josias Lambert, Monmouth	1766	July	23
Woodward, Mary, and Joseph Talman, Burlington	1736	May	18
Woodward, Mary, and Evie Smith, Gloucester	1746	Nov.	3
Woodward, Rebecca, and Peter Covenover, Gloucester	1773	June	16
Woodward, Rhoda, and Richard Britan, Burlington.	1767	July	23
Woodward, Sarah, Burlington, and Robert Taylor, Burlington	1728	May	14
Wooglom, Antie, Staten Island, and Daniel Garrison, Staten Island.	1743	June	14
Woollard, Elizabeth, and Peter Vansant, Pennsylvania	1778	April	8
Woolley, Abigail, Monmouth, and Stoffel Longstreet, Monmouth.	1743	Dec.	16
Woolley, Adrea, Monmouth, and George Mount, Monmouth.	1748-9	Mar.	4
Woolley, Ann, Monmouth, and Amaziah Slocum, Monmouth.	1739	Nov.	3
Woolley, Catherine, Monmouth, and James Woolley, Monmouth.	1747	Jan.	14

Woolley, Content, Shrewsbury, and Parnel Clayton, Burlington.....	1731	Dec.	9
Woolley, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Benjamin Rogers, Shrewsbury...	1753	Oct.	26
Woolley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Timothy Akin, Monmouth.....	1748	Jan.	23
Woolley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Cook, Monmouth.....	1749	Dec.	29
Woolley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Lippincott, Monmouth.	1757	Dec.	5
Woolley, Freelove, Monmouth, and Isaac Herbert, Monmouth. . .	1742-3	Feb.	7
Woolley, Lydia, Monmouth, and Jacob Lippincott, Jr., Monmouth ..	1753	Dec.	11
Woolley, Margaret, Monmouth, and Webley Edwards, Monmouth...	1742	Mar.	3
Woolley, Margaret, Monmouth, and Sylvester Brinley, Monmouth....	1752	Mar.	17
Woolley, Margaret, Monmouth, and George Brown, Monmouth.....	1755	Oct.	4
Woolley, Mary, Monmouth, and Benjamin Davis, Monmouth	1749	Dec.	11
Woolley, Patience, Shrewsbury, and David Burdg, Middletown.....	1746	Nov.	14
Woolley, Phebe, Shrewsbury, and John Woolley, Middletown . . .	1751	May	4
Woolley, Ruth, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Wite, Shrewsbury.....	1761	Dec.	7
Woolley, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Collard, Monmouth.....	1743	Aug.	20
Woolman, Sarah, Burlington, and Robert Elton, Burlington.....	1737	April	18
Woolmar, Keziah, and Isaac Haines, Burlington	1788	Jan.	15
Woolson, Polley, Cape May, and Eli Daniels, Cumberland	1776	Mar.	20
Woolston, Anne, Burlington, and George Briggs, Burlington.....	1734	Sept.	14
Woolston, Ann, Burlington, and Amos Shreve, Burlington.....	1737	Aug.	2
Woolston, Celena, Northampton, Samuel Woolston, Jr., Northampton	1749	Dec.	25
Woolston, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Conrod Painter, Burlington. .	1754	Oct.	24
Woolston, Elizabeth, and John Firt, Jr., Burlington.....	1756	Dec.	27
Woolston, Epicarius, Gloucester, and Simon Sparks, Gloucester.....	1761	July	13
Woolston, Hannah, and Joseph Belcher, Burlington.....	1754	May	31
Woolston, Hannah, Gloucester, and Samuel Flanigan, Gloucester ..	1768	Oct.	15
Woolston, Lettice, Gloucester, and Isaac Hinchman, Gloucester.....	1753	Dec.	31
Woolston, Lettice, Burlington, and Abel Briggs, Burlington.....	1773	Jan.	25
Woolston, Margaret, Burlington, and Ebenezer Doty, Burlington.....		Sept.	21
Woolston, Mary, Burlington, and Levi Budd, Burlington.....	1774	Sept.	1
Woolston, Ruth, Burlington, and Isaac Budd, Burlington.....	1775	Dec.	6
Woolston, Sarah, and Isaac Stephens, Deptford.....	1772	Aug.	31
Woolverton, Eliza, Hunterdon, and Joseph Lambert, Hunterdon.....	1774	Mar.	22
Woolverton, Mary, Sussex, and Samuel Crowell, Sussex.....	1762	Oct.	2
Woolverton, Mary, Kingwood, and George Smith, Kingwood.....	1770	July	27
Woolverton, Mary, and Daniel Bray, Hunterdon....	1772	May	2
Woolverton, Rosannah, and Henry Matthis, Hunterdon.....	1782	May	22
Wooly, Hannah, and Thomas Borden, Monmouth.....	1780	Jan.	12
Wooly, Margaret, and John Horn, Gloucester.....	1761	Nov.	20
Wordel, Anne, Shrewsbury, and Joel White, Shrewsbury.....	1752	Oct.	14
Worden, Hosannah, Monmouth, and John Johnson, Monmouth.....	1760	June	4
Worden, Mary, and Henry Mead, Bergen.....	1789	Feb.	3
Worden, Phebe, Monmouth, and Safety Bowne, Monmouth.....	1743	April	22
Worden, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Job Cornel, Shrewsbury.....	1755	May	30

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

461

Worldin, Mary, Salem, and Samuel McClenan, ¹ Salem	1741	Nov.	31
Worldin, Mary, ² Salem, and Samuel McLanning, ² Salem	1741	Dec.	31
Worley, Penelope, Northampton, and David Wilson, Northampton . .	1748	July	15
Worley, Mary, Burlington, and Daniel Hoffe, Burlington	1741	Mar.	4
Worldidge, Ann, Salem, and William Braithwaite, Salem	1702	July	2
Worne, Sarah, Cumberland, and Nicholas Dowdney, Cumberland . .	1771	Dec.	18
Wort, Mary, and Elijah Morrell, Middlesex	1780	Mar.	28
Worthington, Elizabeth, and James Dunlap, Salem	1731	Mar.	29
Worthington, Hannah, Gloucester, Bartholomew Alder, Gloucester . .	1766	Dec.	16
Worthington, Mary, and Daniel Harris, Cumberland	1784	Nov.	9
Worthington, Rachel, and Jacob Ludlam, Cumberland	1784	Jan.	21
Worthington, Sarah, Salem, and John Finlaw, Salem	1759	Sept.	11
Worthley, Lidy, Monmouth, and Josiah Halstead, Monmouth	1766	Sept.	27
Worthley, Lydia, Monmouth, and John Borden, Monmouth	1767	Jan.	28
Worthley, Mary, Monmouth, and Aaron Robens, Monmouth	1740	Dec.	13
Worthley, Wernchey, and Thomas North, Shrewsbury	1766	Oct.	14
Wortman, Christiana, Somerset, and Alford Herriot, Woodbridge . . .	1774	Nov.	26
Wortman, Hannah, and John Moore, Hunterdon	1772	July	22
Wortman, Mary, and Joseph Corwin, Morris	1778	Mar.	27
Werton, Sarah, and John Filer, Jr., Cumberland	1759	Mar.	6
Worth, Jamima, Barnegat, and Duncan Murray, Maryland	1749	July	10
Wright, Abigail, Monmouth, and Robert McElvey, Monmouth	1766	Mar.	18
Wright, Abigail, Burlington, and William Hazelton, Burlington	1775	April	22
Wright, Alice, and Isaac Merritt, Mount Holly	1784	April	13
Wright, Ann, Gloucester, and Nathan Wright, Cumberland	1764	Jan.	31
Wright, Ann, and Christian Bryenberg, Salem	1777	Aug.	11
Wright, Anne, and Patterson Wright, Bristol, Pa.	1785	Mar.	26
Wright, Edith, Burlington, and Richard Harrison, Burlington	1765	Aug.	14
Wright, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Reeve, Burlington	1778	Feb.	16
Wright, Elizabeth, and Jacob Van Hart	1782	Nov.	16
Wright, Ester, Burlington, and William Maxwell, Burlington	1730	Dec.	22
Wright, Esther, Monmouth, and William Emley, Monmouth	1775	Sept.	22
Wright, Hannah, and Edward Kemble, Burlington	1777	Oct.	3
Wright, Lydia, and Isaac Bilderback, Salem	1784	Mar.	24
Wright, Margaret, Allentown, Marmaduke Newland, Upper Freehold .	1745	Jan.	18
Wright, Martha, Pennsylvania, and Timothy Titus, Pennsylvania . . .	1764	Aug.	21
Wright, Mary, Burlington, and William Duckworth, Burlington	1731	Dec.	6
Wright, Mary, Staten Island, and Joseph Soper, Barnegat	1746	June	3
Wright, Mary, and Hendrick Cremer, Middlesex	1761	May	23
Wright, Mary, Bucks, and William Burroughs, Bucks	1763	Sept.	9
Wright, Mary, Bordentown, and Marick Weller, Upper Freehold . . .	1767	Jan.	3
Wright, Mary, Monmouth, and John Robins, Monmouth	1766	Jan.	6
Wright, Mary, Hanover, and Henry Ridgeway, Springfield	1771	Feb.	25

¹ "Blacksmith of Salem Co.," according to the record.

² Thus duplicated in the record, but with different dates, and different spelling of the groom's name, as here given.

Wright, Miriam, Burlington, and Benjamin Fowler, Monmouth.....	1736	Dec.	29
Wright, Priscilla, Monmouth, and Thomas Cooper, Monmouth.....	1749	Nov.	6
Wright, Prudence, Mansfield, and Phillip Spaching, ¹ Mansfield.....	1763	Oct.	22
Wright, Rachel, Burlington, and George Shinn, Burlington.....	1761	Sept.	1
Wright, Rebecca, Burlington, and Thomas Potts, Bucks, Pa.			
Wright, Rebekah, and Amos Weller, Hanover.....	1766	Dec.	22
Wright, Rebecca, and William Clap, Burlington.....	1768	Jan.	30
Wright, Ruth, Woodbridge, and David Wright, Woodbridge.....	1745-6	Jan.	7
Wright, Ruth, Salem, and Thomas Langton, Salem.....	1746	Jan.	15
Wright, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and William Brodnax, Bucks, Pa.	1761	July	14
Wright, Sarah, Salem, and John Hoffman, Salem.....	1769	July	22
Wright, Susanna, Burlington, and Benjamin Jenkins, Burlington	1754	Oct.	19
Wright, Zipporah, Richmond, N. Y., John Androvet, Richmond, N. Y.	1747	Jan.	14
Wright, Zabeth, Gloucester, and Jacob Homer, Gloucester.....	1740	Feb.	26
Wyck, Pheby, Morris, and William Leddel, Morris....	1770	April	4
Wychoff, Mary, Monmouth, and Abraham Hendricks, Monmouth....	1754	Dec.	17
Wycof, Geertie, Hunterdon, and Samuel Wyckof, Hunterdon.....	1749	Nov.	25
Wycoff, Gertie, Somerset, and Cornelius Vanhorne, Hunterdon.....	1744	May	12
Wycoff, Ida, Monmouth, and David Covenhover, Monmouth.....	1753	Aug.	18
Wycoff, Nelly, Freehold, and John Covenhoven, Middletown.....	1755	Dec.	8
Wycoffe, Catherine, and Benjamin Covenhoven, Freehold.....	1750	Feb.	5
Wycott, Sarah, Somerset, and Adrian Hagerman, Jr., Somerset.....	1744	May	14
Wykoff, Analtie, Somerset, and Jacobus Van Duyn, Somerset.....	1740	Nov.	7
Wykoff, Sarah, and Jacob Kinney, Somerset.....	1779	Feb.	10
Wykoff, Sarah, and William Cornel, Somerset.....	1781	Jan.	7
Wykoff, Williampy, and Peter Kinney, Somerset.....	1779	Feb.	6
Wynants, Catharine, and Henry Wiser, Richmond, N. Y. ..	1768	July	11
Wynds, Catty, and John Wills, Burlington....	1790	July	7

MALES.

Y

Yard, Archibald Wm., Trenton, and Katherine Pearson.	1768	Jan.	25
Yard, William, Trenton, and Mary Peace, Trenton.....	1746	Sept.	11
Yard, William, Monmouth, and Catherine Allen, Monmouth.....	1756	May	29
Yard, John, Trenton, and Mary Clunn	1779	Jan.	18
Yard, John, Trenton, and Jane Ward.....	1732	Sept.	6
Yard, Nahor, Trenton, and Betsey Beggs.....	1784	Mar.	19
Yates, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Swain.....	1768	April	9
Yates, William, Cape May, and Sarah Iszard, Cape May....	1762	Aug.	24
Yatman, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Gordon, Monmouth.....	1744	Dec.	31
Yawger, William, Hunterdon, and Anne Person.....	1778	May	22
Yingling, Jacob, Monmouth, and Charity Hornor.....	1759	May	15
Yorke, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Tioli, Philadelphia.....	1771	July	1
Young, Andrew, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Dare, Bucks, Pa	1761	Aug.	24
Young, Henry, Cape May, and Phoebe Norton, Cape May	1757	Dec.	28

¹ Thus signed; in the body of the bond the name is entered as "Speches."

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

463

Young, Hezekiah, Trenton, and Sarah Hendrickson.	1778	Dec.	19
Young, James, Hopewell, and Mary Sincher.	1757	June	30
Young, Jeremiah, Hopewell, and Sarah Dowdney.	1783	April	1
Young, Job, Cape May, and Mary Norton, Cape May.	1757	April	26
Young, John, Chesterfield, and Mary McVay, Chesterfield.	1768	Mar.	17
Young, John, Maidenhead, and Jean Norton.	1779	April	6
Young, Peter, Gloucester, and Eleanor Best, Gloucester. .	1761	Sept.	30
Young, Peter, Hunterdon, and Phebe Boram.	1784	Feb.	25
Young, Philip, Amwell, and Rachel Johnson, Amwell.	1771	Aug.	13
Young, Philip, Somerset, and Catharine Crigh. .	1779	Jan.	19
Young, William, Morris, and Elizabeth Lowrance, Somerset.	1773	Feb.	1
Young, William, New Jersey, and Sarah Smith.	1775	Mar.	11
Young, William, Alloways Creek, and Sarah Shephard.	1777	Aug.	26
Youngs, John, Middletown, and Esther Harbour, Monmouth.	1741	Nov.	10
Yournson, John, Penns Neck, and Jane Canneman, Penns Neck.	1762	Dec.	16

FEMALES.

Y

Yaets, Margaret, Bucks, Pa., and John Atkinson, Bucks, Pa.	1735	July	28
Yandle, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Andrew Todd, Somerset.	1771	Jan.	26
Yates, Isabel, Bucks, Pa., and Richard Gliff, Bucks, Pa.	1729	Feb.	17
Yates, Lydya, Cape May, and John Leek, Cape May.	1763	June	14
Yates, Rebecca, Cape May, and Jonathan Hand, Cape May.	1776	Mar.	25
Yard, Ann, and Obadiah Curtis, Hunterdon.	1789	Dec.	17
Yard, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Adam Carr, Burlington.	1740	July	25
Yard, Margaret, Trenton, and Richard Tennant, Trenton.	1763	Aug.	25
Yard, Margaret, and William O'Neale, Trenton.	1779	Aug.	23
Yard, Mary, Trenton, and Henry Marshen, Trenton.	1728	Jan.	20
Yard, Prudence, and James Bowen, Hunterdon.	1779	Jan.	18
Yard, Susannah, Burlington, and Gabriel Blond, Burlington.	1739	April	18
Yeates, Margaret, and Hugh Edmiston, Cumberland.	1780	April	14
Yeates, Martha, Cape May, and David Hand, Cape May.	1769	May	16
Yerks, Jane, and Jacob Smith, Somerset.	1778	Dec.	19
Yong, Elizabeth, and Thomas Gandy, Cape May.	1768	Dec.	12
Young, —, Gloucester, and Samuel Chester, Gloucester.	1748	Jan.	5
Young, Abigail, Cape May, and Joseph Ludlam, Cape May.	1747	Aug.	17
Young, Anne, Morris, and Abraham Drake, Morris.	1763	Feb.	23
Young, Catherine, and George Marsh, Morris.	1779	Nov.	11
Young, Elizabeth, Cape May, and John Mackey, Cape May.	1746	April	25
Young, Elizabeth, and Henry Corson, Cape May.	1788	Feb.	21
Young, Jane, and Jeremiah Burch, Monmouth.	1768	June	25
Young, Martha, Greenwich, and Samuel Chester, Greenwich.	1748	Jan.	5
Young, Mary, New Brunswick, and Abraham Ouke, New Brunswick. .	1758	Oct.	12
Young, Mary, and Henry Denny, Bergen.	1780	Sept.	21
Young, Naomi, Cape May, and Elijah Hewitt, Cape May.	1763	June	14
Young, Phebe, Cape May, and William Robinson, Cape May.	1738	June	20
Young, Rachel, Cape May, and James Willets, Cape May.	1776	Dec.	9

Young, Sarah, Morris, and Isaac Hatheway, Morris.....	1769	Dec.	2
Young, Susanna, Gloucester, and John Gruffyth, Gloucester.....	1754	June	29
Young, Tabitha, Cape May, and John Townsend, Cape May.....	1740		
Youngs, Deborah, and Clement Daniels, Cape May.	1737	Oct.	44
Youngs, Mary, and William Robinson, Jr., Maurice River.....	1772	June	20
Yournson, Jean, and Matthias Miller, Salem.....	1779	Aug.	19

MALES.

Z

Zabriske, Gerrit, Bergen, and Annatje Demarest.....	1786	Oct.	6
Zabriske, Henry, Paramus, and Willemjtje Bogert, Bergen.....	1771	Dec.	16
Zabriske, Henry I., Paramus, and Mary Zabriskie.....	1782	Nov.	2
Zabriske, Jan, New Barbadoes, and Leah Zabriskie, New Barbadoes..	1769	April	21
Zabriske, John, Bergen, and Wellimentia Westervelt.....	1793	May	11
Zabriskei, Jacob, Bergen, and Sarah Varick, Bergen.....	1743	Nov.	2
Zabriski, Henry, Bergen, and Elizabeth Goecheus, Bergen.....	1767	Aug.	20
Zabriski, Peter, Bergen, and Martyntje Varick, Bergen.....	1747	Oct.	21
Zabriskie, Albert, Bergen, and Geurteye Westervelt, Bergen.....	1751	Oct.	8
Zabriskie, Albert, Bergen, and Amelia Reading.....	1787	Mar.	20
Zabriskie, Albert, Bergen, and Frances Nicoll.....	1789	April	27
Zabriskie, Andreas, Hackensack, and Jane Lazear.....	1769	Aug.	4
Zabriskie, Christian, New Barbadoes, and Polly Terhune	1771	Sept.	18
Zabriskie, Christian A., Bergen, and Mary Hauseman.....	1789	Nov.	23
Zabriskie, John A., Bergen, and Elizabeth Van Dien.....	1783	Dec.	5
Zabriskie, John A., Bergen, and Cornelia Bogert.....	1788	April	16
Zabriskie, John J., Bergen, and Henderiche Van Reypen ...	1788	Dec.	7
Zabriskie, Joost, Bergen, and Polly Hopper, Bergen.....	1772	Jan.	19
Zabriskie, Nicholas J., Bergen, and Weyntje Terhune.....	1788	Dec.	18
Zabroweski, Casparus, Bergen, Catharine Wagoner, ¹ Acquackanonck..	1747	April	20
Zane, Joseph, Salem, and Rebecca Hile, Salem.....	1750	Dec.	17
Zane, William, Gloucester, and Aleci Chattin	1775	Nov.	16
Zelley, John, Springfield, and Hannah Taylor.....	1773	Jan.	7
Zillay, Abraham, Springfield, and Sarah Croshaw, Springfield.....	1773	Oct.	19
Zilley, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Southwick, Burlington.....	1776	Mar.	21
Zilley, Samuel, Northampton, and Martha Green.....	1781	Mar.	6
Zutphen, Gysbert, Monmouth, and Arianche Voorhees, Monmouth....	1749	June	15

FEMALES.

Z

Zabrisco, Rachel, Hackensack, and Caspares Westervelt, Hackensack..	1763	May	13
Zabriski, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Edmund Seaman, New York.	1768	Dec.	24
Zabriski, Leah, New Barbadoes, and Jan Zabriske, New Barbadoes..	1769	April	21
Zabriskie, Ann, Bergen, and Garrit G. Lansing, Bergen.....	1789	Nov.	27
Zabriskie, Aultye, and Harman Vandien, Bergen... ..	1787	Sept.	21
Zabriskie, Elizabeth, and Henry V: Blarcom, Acquackanonch.....	1784	July	12
Zabriskie, Mary, and Jost Bogart, Bergen	1772	Sept.	12

¹ Van Wagoner.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

465

Zabriskie, Mary, and Henry I. Zabriskie, Paramus.	1782	Nov.	2
Zabriskie, Mary, and Jacob Terhune, Bergen.	1791	May	6
Zabriskie, Nastia, and Henry V: Dalsem, New Barbadoes	1781	April	28
Zabriskie, Sarah, and Yelles Bartholf, Bergen.	1779	Aug.	6
Zabrisky, Weyntie, and Jacob C. Banta, Bergen.	1788	Oct.	10
Zabriskie, Catharine, and John Anderson, Bergen.	1792	Feb.	23
Zane, Hannah, and John Murphy, Gloucester.	1784	Dec.	28
Zane, Mary, and William Peas, Gloucester.	1784	Mar.	23
Zane, Rhoda, and Thomas Heppard, Gloucester.	1761	Feb.	13
Zanes, Elizabeth, and Thomas Rakestraw, Evesham	1757	July	4
Zebrisco, Mary, Bergen, and Johannis Bongart, Bergen.	1754	July	8
Zelley, Damaras, Burlington, and Abel Harker, Burlington	1782	Dec.	23
Zelley, Mary, Burlington, and Gersham Penquite, Burlington	1780	Nov.	6
Zutphin, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Johnston. Monmouth . . .	1756	June	22
Zutphin, Mary, Monmouth, and Abraham Johnson, Monmouth.	1767	Jan.	2



Hackensack Reformed (Dutch) Church Records.

The earliest marriage and baptismal registers of the Hackensack Reformed (Dutch) Church are entered in a stout folio volume, which, though more than two hundred years old, is in an excellent state of preservation. For the first century of the Church's history the records were kept in Dutch. A careful translation was published in 1891 by the Holland Society of New York, the printed volume being an exact reproduction (but in English) of the original record, giving church members, 1686-1801; marriages, 1695-1752, 1790-1796, 1799-1802; baptisms, 1686-1802; election of church officers, etc. With the permission of the Holland Society, the following alphabetical arrangement is given of that translation, so far as it relates to the marriage records.

In 1724 a new church was organized at Schraalenburgh (pronounced Skrawlenburgh), about four miles from Hackensack. Both churches were under the same pastorate during the rest of the century. Hence, marriages or baptisms in one church are often entered in the records of the other. The hiatus in the marriage register of the Hackensack church, 1753-1789, is largely supplied in the register of the Schraalenburgh Church.

It was the custom in the Reformed Dutch Churches to publish the banns, or to announce intended marriages, from the pulpit, three Sundays before the marriage, or to have notice thereof set up at the church door. Sometimes the banns would be proclaimed at one church, and the marriage would be performed at another. This might occur because of the removal of the parties. Usually, no doubt, it was due to the fact that there was no service in the church where the banns had been proclaimed, and the bride and groom repaired to the nearest clergyman to get married. In the following index, the date given is that of the entry in the record, generally after the first "calling out" of the parties. Some Dominies kept a careful record of the date of the banns and of the marriage also, but that was not customary.

The statement that one or both the parties to a marriage "lived here," or "lived in Hackensack," or in Second River, Paramus, Acquackanonk, etc., often means that the person belonged to the Dutch Church of the locality mentioned, not that he or she was actually a resident of such place. The Reformed Dutch Churches in Northern New Jersey in the eighteenth century were: Bergen (now Jersey City), English Neighborhood, Hackensack, Schraalenburgh, Acquackanonk (now Passaic), Paramus, Second River (now Belleville), t' Noorde (at the North), or de Panne (now Oakland), Horseneck (now Fairfield), Pompton Plains, Montville.

In these marriage records the names of places are variously written by different scribes, some being in Dutch, and some being the results of attempts to reproduce

phonetically in Dutch the English names. Many of the names may be unfamiliar to readers of the present day. Hence the following explanations may be useful:

Acqueggenonck, Akkwegnonk, Acquegnon, etc.—Acquackanonk. Now Acquackanonk township, the city of Passaic, and the greater part of the city of Paterson.

Asemes—Harsimus. Now in Jersey City.

Barbaer's Neck, Barbary Neck, etc.—New Barbadoes Neck. Southwestern part of Hudson County, between the Passaic and Hackensack rivers.

Barlenton—Burlington.

Basten—Boston.

Boswyck—Bushwick, L. I.

Breukel, Breukelen—Brooklyn.

Choghakes, Goghakens, etc.—Hohokus, Bergen County.

Cloof—The Clove, or gap, at the northern end of the Ramapo valley.

Flipsburgh—Phillipsburgh. Tarrytown, N. Y.

Geemepogh, Gemenipa, Gemoenepan, etc.—Now written Communipaw, Jersey City.

Gravesandt—Gravesend, L. I.

Hedenborgh—Edinburgh, Scotland.

Hemstee—Hempstead, L. I.

Husemes—Harsimus, in Jersey City.

Iapog—Now written Yawpaw. In Bergen County, between Paterson and Pompton.

Isophus—Esopus, N. Y.

Kalbrist, France—Probably meant for Quelle Brest.

Kortlandt—Cortlandt Manor, N. Y.

Kwaksak—Quacksack. A creek in Bergen County.

Manadis Isl.—Manhattan Island.

Mawe—Mahwah, in the Ramapo Valley.

Monachie—Moonachie, near Rutherford, Bergen County.

N. Amersfort—Flatlands, L. I.

N. Barbaris Neck—New Barbadoes Neck.

N. Bortayen.

N. Ryssel.

Narrits—Norwich, England.

New Britain—Between Morristown and Somerville.

New Thuyt—Newtown, L. I.

Newwyck—Perhaps an error for New York.

Paue, de—Ponds, now Oakland, Bergen County, near Pompton.

Peghkena—Pacquanac or Pequannock.

Peghtenaa—Probably Pacquanac.

Pemmerpogh, Pommerpogh, Pemmer, etc.—Pamrapo, in Jersey City.

Peremis—Paramus, Bergen County.

Philipsburgh—Tarrytown.

Pommerpogh—Pamrapo.

Rawak, Rawe—Probably Rahway.

Reemepogh, Rømmepogh, Rympoogh—Ramapo.

Ringwoet—Ringwood, formerly in Bergen County; now in the northern part of Passaic County.

Rympogh—Ramapo.

Sachen—Sachsen, Saxony, Germany.

Schoonegte, etc.—Schenectady, N. Y.

Second River—Belleville.

Segquanek.

Siapenicke.

St. Tonne—Doubtless meant for St. Anne.

Suythool—Southold, L. I.

Thyne Valley (Dutch, *Tuyn Vly*)—Garden Meadow. Pompton Plains.

Viscoe.

Vlaender, Vlaanderen—Flanders, in Holland.

Waggereuw, Wegreuw, etc.—Wagaraw, now part of the Borough of Hawthorne, near Paterson.

Wihaecke, Wyhaken—Weehawken.

Wyremes—Wearimus, in Bergen County, between Paterson and Ridgewood.

Zykakis, Zykakens, etc.—Secaucus, in Hudson County.

The names of persons undergo all sorts of transformations, according to the various systems of orthography followed by the different Dominies and Voorlesers who kept the records from time to time. The attempts of some of the Dutch writers to reproduce in their language foreign names lead to strange results in some instances: as Tsjeems Tsjansen, for James Johnson; Ritsjert, for Richard; Narrits, for Norwich; and others more readily intelligible. For explanations of the Dutch system of patronymics, and translations of Christian names, the reader is referred to the Collections of the Holland Society, Vol. I. (containing the Registers above referred to), pp. xix-xxiii; also to the Doremus Genealogy (Paterson, N. J., 1897,) p. 202-204, where additional translations and the pronunciation of Christian names are given.

NOTE.—The names of males and females are arranged under one alphabet. After the names of the males a translation is given of the entire entry in the Church record. In the case of the females only the names of the parties and the dates are given in this index, as the full particulars may be found under the names of the males. The dates given are of the proclamation of the banns, unless otherwise stated.

Abbreviations—y. d., *jonge dochter*, young maiden, spinster; y. m., *jonge man*, young man, bachelor; wid., widow; b., born; l., living.

A

Aalje, Susanna, and Stephanus Terheun.....	1737	Aug.	6
Ackerman, Aaltje, and Albert Zaborowesky	1739	Oct.	26
Ackerman, Abigael, and Dirk Blinkerhof.....	1733	Sept.	7
Ackerman, Arie Abramse, y. m., b. Bergen, and Annatie Meyers, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here..	1716	Oct.	20
Ackerman, David, y. m., b. New York, and Gerrebreght Clase Romeyn, y. d., b. Gravesandt.....	1703	April	24

Ackerman, Davidt, y. m., b. Bergen in E. N. Jersey, and Margritie Jurcks, y. d., b. Philipsburgh, both living here.	1707	Sept. 20
Ackerman, David Louwerense, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Sara Golve, y. d., b. Long Island, l. Wihaecke.	1710	Mar. 19
Ackerman, Egbert, y. m., b. Bergen in East N. Jersey, and Elisabet Breyandt, y. d., b. Ackinsack.	1707	April 12
Ackerman, Hillegontjen, and Steven Westervelt.	1733	Aug. 4
Ackerman, Jacobus, y. m., b. Hackinsack, and Margrietje Geutry, y. d., b. N. York. Married Sept. 26. Both l. Hackinsack.	1740	Sept. 6
Ackerman, Johannes, y. m., b. New York, and Jannetje Lozier, y. d., b. Hackinsack.	1713	June 6
Ackerman, Sara, and Cornelius Boers.	1725	May 22
Ackermans, Abigal, and Andries Hendrikse Hoppe.	1707	July
Ackermans, Anne Maritie, and Albartus Terhuyne.	1719	Oct. 24
Ackermans, Anneke Abramse, and Tomas Dorremus.	1712	Oct. 4
Ackermans, Ary Abramse, wid'r of Annatie Meyiers, and Maritie Johanne Van Blerkum, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack.	1720	April 2
Ackermans, Elisabeth, and Cornelis Van der Hoef.	1712	Oct. 18
Ackermans, Elisabeth, and Abram Hildrickse Brouwer.	1723	Oct. 11
Ackermans, Gerret Abramse, y. m., b. Bergen, and Jannetie Alberse, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both living at Ackinsack.	1712	Oct. 4
Ackermans, Maritie, and Szaen Hockdon.	1711	May 5
Ackers, Sibout, y. m., b. and l. at manor of Flipsburgh, and Aaltie De Ronde, y. d., b. and l. manor of Kortlandt.	1720	Oct. 7
Akkerman, Aaltjen, and Hermanus Van Blerkum.	1743	Jan. 14
Akkerman, Abraham, y. m., from Ackensack, and Hinderkje Hoppe, y. d., from Choghakes, married Sept. 8.	1727	Aug. 5
Akkerman, Albert, y. m., l. Peremus, and Rachel Van Winkel, y. d., l. Akkwegnonk.	Married 1748	June 17
Akkerman, Annaetje, and Paulus Vander Beek.	1743	April 16
Akkerman, Annaetjen, and Jan Zaborisky.	1739	May 12
Akkerman, Antjen, and David Banta.	1745	Aug. 17
Akkerman, Carstyntie, and Johannes Slot.	1730	Mar. 28
Akkerman, Catryn Louwerense, and Jan Cornelese Verwey.	1707	Feb. 15
Akkerman, Cornelia, and Jacob Hoppe.	1750	Sept. 22
Akkerman, David, y. m., and Elsjin Eerll, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married April 21.	1738	April 1
Akkerman, David, y. m., b. New Harlem, and Jannetje Vander Beek, y. d., b. Peremus. Married July 6. Both l. Peremus.	1742	June 26
Akkerman, Hannis, y. m., and Saartje Stillewill, y. d., both l. Hackensack. Married June 26.	1748	May 26
Akkerman, Jannetjen, and Jacobus Van Voorheest.	1732	Aug. 5
Akkerman, Joannes, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Rachel Zaboriskwy, y. d., b. Peremes, married Jan. 19, 1739. Both l. Peremis.	1738	Dec. 30
Akkerman, Johannes, wid'r of Maria Wiekvelt, and Elisabeth Stegge, y. d., both from Ackinsack, married Feb. 28.	1728	Feb. 9

HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

471

Akkerman, Johannes Lawrence, y. m., and Jacomyntje Demarest, y. d., both from Hackinsack, married April 21.....	1728	Mar. 30
Akkerman, Laurens, y. m., and Geesje Paulussen, y. d., both l. Ack- insack, married Oct. 27.....	1727	Sept. 30
Akkerman, Lena, and Jacob Zabrowsky..	1747	Aug. 7
Akkerman, Lourens, y. m., and Martyntje Bogert, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack. Married Oct. 27.....	1748	Sept. 17
Akkerman, Louwerens, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Martha Van Brakel, y. d., b. and l. Staten Island. Married Nov. 27.....	1745	Oct. 25
Akkerman, Maritjen, and Arend DeMareest	1739	Oct. 22
Akkerman, Metje, and Nicolaes Volker.....	1740	Aug. 2
Akkerman, Pieter, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Antjin Hoppe, y. d., b. and l. Peremia, married Sept. 7	1738	July 28
Akkerman, Tjelletje, and Albert Zaborisky.....	1739	June 15
Akkerman, Trientjen, and Roelof Westervelt.....	1737	Aug. 6
Akkermans, Elisabeth A., and Johannes Doremus.....	1710	Aug. 19
Akkermans, Geertjen, and Frans Hendriksen.....	1733	Sept. 28
Akkermans, Geertjen, and Joannes Bogert.....	1733	Oct. 13
Akkermans, Grietje, and Isaak Huysman.....	1748	Oct. 1
Akkermans, Hendrikjen, and Adryaen Post.....	1736	April 24
Akkermans, Jannetjen, and Hendrik Hendriksen.....	1734	June 22
Akkermans, Marytje, and David DeMarest.....	1742	Dec. 25
Akkermans, Sara, and Hendrik Ziggelensin.....	1733	Dec. 8
Alberse, Cornelia, and Jurriaen Westerveldt.....	1703	April 17
Alberse, Jannetie, and Gerret Abramse Ackermans.....	1712	Oct. 4
Alberse, Margritie, and Pieter Aliee.....	1716	April 6
Alberse, Steven, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Jannetie Alliee, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both living here.....	1707	Oct. 18
Alberse, Willemtie, and Johannes Slodt.....	1720	Sept. 17
Albertse, Willem, y. m., and Susanne Laroe, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.....	1718	April 19
Albertse, Willemtie, and Cornelis Bongaert.....	1710	Sept. 30
Aliee, Jan, wid'r of Susanna Laroe, and Maritie DeGrave, wid. of Al- bert Terhuyne, living here.....	1709	Sept. 23
Aliee, Pieter, y. m., and Margritie Alberse, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack.....	1716	April 6
Aliee, Susanna, and Jan Janse Van Geste.....	1715	April 17
Alje, Albert, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Maria Westervelt, y. d., b. Schraalenburg, l. Tappan. Married Nov. 10.....	1748	Oct. 15
Alje, Jacobus, y. m., b. Hackinsack, and Annaetje Zika, y. d., b. N. Ryssel.....	Married 1752	May 18
Alje, Lena, and Willem Nagel.....	1748	April 16
Alje, Rachel, and Albert Hoppe.....	1744	June 9
Aljee, Jan, y. m., l. Worch, and Maria Banta, y. d., l. Wyremes. Mar- ried June 27.....	1790	May 31
Alliee, Jannetie, and Steven Alberse.....	1707	Oct. 18

Alyee, Pietertie, and Daniel Van Horne.....	1800	Nov.	14
Alyee, Sapphira, and Steven Bogert.....	1801	Dec.	1
Anderson, William, and Sally Van Rypen.....	1800	Dec.	24
Ariaense, Jan, y. m., b. on York Island, and Tanneke Waldron, y. d., b. N. Harlem, both l. Tappan. Married at Tappan April 12, 1720.	1720	Mar.	25
Ariaense, Marytie, and Jan Koerte	1711	April	8

B

Baelmoor, Lieving, y. m., b. Lisbeth Town, l. in the Cloof, and Rachel Van Seyl, y. d., b. Peremis, l. there.....	Married 1735	Oct.	17
Banta, Abraham, y. m., and Annaetjen Van Hoorn, y. d., both l. Schraelenburg. Married Sept. 19.....	1735	Aug.	30
Banta, Aeltie Sibese and Lucas Van Hoorn....	1705	April	21
Banta, Agnietjen, and Hannis Banta.....	1733	Jan.	13
Banta, Angenitie Hendrickse, and Jacobus Hendrickse Blinkerhof....	1708	April	17
Banta, Annatye, and Albert Van Dien.....	1730	Sept.	26
Banta, Antie Dirckse, and Claes Losier.....	1709	Jan.	26
Banta, Antie Sibese, and Jurriaen Westervelt.....	1699	Aug.	19
Banta, Arie, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Feytie Louwerense Van Bæ- kerke, both living here	1711	July	28
Banta, Belitje, and Samuel DeMarest.	1744	Aug.	4
Banta, Cornelis, y. m., and Agnietje Bongert, y. d., both b. Hackin- sack.....	Married 1752	Ju—	25
Banta, Cornelis Epke, wid'r Jannetie DePree, and Magdeleena De- Maree, y. d., from Ackinsack.. ..	1699	Nov.	18
Banta, Cornelis Epke, last wid'r of Magdaleena Samuelse DeMaree, and Abeltie Slot, wid. of Adam Van Norden, both l. Ackinsack	1719	Mar.	1
Banta, Cornelius, y. m., and Rachel Banta, y. d., both from Hackin- sack and l. here, married April 26	1730	April	4
Banta, David, y. m., and Antjen Akkerman, y. d., both b. and l. Hack- ensack. Married Sept. 27.	1745	Aug.	17
Banta, Dirck Sibese, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Rachel DeGroot, y. d., b. at the Bay Bowery, both living here.....	1714	April	17
Banta, Dirk, y. m., and Antje Van Giesen, y. d., both b. Hackin- sack....	Married 1752	—	25
Banta, Divertje, and Albert Berdan.....	1727	Aug.	26
Banta, Elisabeth, and Dirk Lizier.	1738	Mar.	4
Banta, Elizabeth, and Jacob Day.	1734	Mar.	26
Banta, Elsia, and Johannis Herty.....	1711	April	14
Banta, Epke Cornelisse, y. m., and Jaunetie du By, y. d., both b. and l. Ackiusack.. ..	1708	April	3
Banta, Franciutje, and Nathaniel Earle.....	1737	Aug.	19
Banta, Gysbert, and Lea Bogert.. ..	1800	Feb.	1
Banta, Hannis, wid'r, and Agnietjen Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Hack- insack, married Feb. 7.....	1733	Jan.	13

HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

473

Banta, Hendrick Hendrickse, y. m., and Gertrut Terhuyne, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack.....	1717	Jan. 26
Banta, Hendrick Wiertse, y. m., and Trintie Loots, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.....	1715	Feb. 4
Banta, Hendrik Jacobissen, y. m., and Elisabeth Bensing, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack. Married July 16.....	1743	June 11
Banta, Hendryck Sibese, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Annetie Jansen DeGroot, y. d., b. and l. Bergen Co..	1719	May 9
Banta, Jacob Cornelisse, y. m., and Rachel Terheun, y. d., both l. Hackinsack.....	1728	April 13
Banta, Jacob Dirckse, y. m., and Hendriktie Terhuyne, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.....	1718	May 31
Banta, Jacob Hendrickse, y. m., from Hackinsack, and Diwer Hen- drickse, y. d., b. Bergen.....	1703	Feb. 27
Banta, Jacob Hendrikse, wid'r of Diewer Hendrikx, and Jannetie Van Horen, y. d., from Ackinsack.....	1705	Sept. 28
Banta, Jacob Hendrickse, wid'r of Jannitie Van Horen, and Cornelia De Graeuw, y. d., b. New York, both l. Ackinsack.....	1719	Aug. 8
Banta, Jacob Sibese, y. m., and Cornelia Pieterse DeGroot, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.....	1721	Sept. 23
Banta, Jan Cornelisse, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Cornelia Van Siegelen, y. d., b. N. Amersfort, L. I., both l. here.....	1708	April 3
Banta, Jannetje, and Hendrik Kip.....	1741	Nov. 14
Banta, Jannetie Cornelese, and Johannes Meyyer.....	1696	Aug. 22
Banta, Jannetye, and Jacob Van Saen.....	1728	Aug. 31
Banta, Johannes Dirckse, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Metie Hessels, y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenonck.....	1714	Oct. 16
Banta, Johannes Sibese, y. m., and Margritie Janse DeGroot, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.....	1716	Mar. 31
Banta, Lea Cornelisse, and Johannes Lozier.....	1727	Aug. 13
Banta, Lyda, and Cornelis Meyer.....	1735	Nov. 1
Banta, Mareytje, and Daniel Van Hoorn.....	1749	Sept. 28
Banta, Margritie Dirkse, and Dirk Hartemansche.....	1702	Oct. 17
Banta, Margrittie Hendrikse, and Roelof Martese.....	1722	April 21
Banta, Margrietjen, and Joris Blinkerhof..	1746	Feb. 22
Banta, Margrietje, and Daniel Haring.....	1726	April 2
Banta, Maria, and Jan Aljee.....	1790	May 31
Banta, Maritie Cornelise, and Joost DeGroot.....	1712	May 3
Banta, Marya, and Gulyam Bogert.....	1725	Mar. 27
Banta, Rachel, and Cornelus Banta.....	1730	April 4
Banta, Sara Cornelese, and Jacobus Peeck.....	1717	Jan. 5
Banta, Sitske Dirkse, and Dirck Johannese Vrelandt.....	1716	May 12
Banta, Sitske Hendrikse, and Johannes Jacobse Van Winkel.....	1712	April 19
Banta, Sytske Sibese, and Samuel DeMaree.....	1705	April 21
Banta, Wiert, y. m., and Mary DeMaree, d. of David, both b. and liv- ing at Ackinsack.....	1706	April 27

Banta, Wiert, y. m., and Geertruyd Van Boskerk, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack.	1732	Nov. 25
Banta, Weintje, and Samuel Durje.	1744	Aug. 5
Banta, Zybe, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Catelyntje DeMarest, y. d., b. and l. Schralenburg.	1744	Aug. 4
Bardan, David, y. m., and Christyntjin Romeyn, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married May 12	1738	April 15
Bardan, Jan, y. m., and Christyntjen Van Giesen, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married May 11.	1738	May 11
Bardan, Jan, wid'r, and Vrouwtjen Van Dien, wid. both l. Ackinsack, married Nov. 6.	1733	Oct. 10
Bardan, Maritjen, and Jacob Tisort.	1733	Nov. 17
Bardan, Reinier, y. m., and Antjen Romein, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Nov. 3	1738	Sept. 30
Bartley, Elyas, y. m., b. New England, and Cornelia Cornelise, y. d., b. on the Bowery.	1697	April 17
Bartolf, John, and Polly Bogert.	1801	May 10
Batton, Maria, and Pieter De Maree.	1722	Oct. 15
Bavri, Samuel, y. m., b. and l. N. Barbaris Neck, and Hendrickjen Kip, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Dec. 17.	1747	Oct. 24
Beek, Nathaniel, y. m., and Anna Hoogland, y. d., married with a license.	1741	Aug. 29
Bækman, Christina, and William Sager.	1801	Jan. 28
Beekman, Gerrardus, and Catharina Provoost, upon a license from His Excellence.	1727	June 10
Beem, Joost, y. m., b. Peremis, and Catrina Slot, y. d., b. on the Thieneold, married May 23, both l. Pompton	1740	May 10
Beer, Annaetje, and Barend Smit.	1748	May 30
Beer, Cathrina, and Jacob Server.	1744	June 16
Beer, Grietjen, and Hendrik Bogert.	1748	April 9
Bel, Harmanus, y. m., l. Long Island, and Maritjen Poppelsdorf, y. d., l. Hackinsack, married May 31, both b. Germany.	1737	May 2
Bense, Johannes, y. m., from N. Hærlern, and Elisabeth Leydecker, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack.	1724	May 2
Bensen, Johannes, y. m., l. N. Harlem, and Marytje Leydekker, y. d., l. Hackensack.	Married 1747	May 18
Bensing, Elisabeth, and Hendrik Jacobissen Banta.	1743	June 11
Berdan, Albert, y. m., and Divertje Banta, y. d., both l. Ackinsack, married Sept. 29.	1727	Aug. 26
Berdan, Annaetjen, and Abraham Leroe.	1736	Nov. 6
Berdan, Eva, and Cornelis Kip.	1720	Sept. 17
Berdan, Helena, and Jacob Kip.	1728	Mar. 30
Berdan, Marretie, and Joris Doremus.	1717	Mar. 16
Berdan, Willemintie, and Isack Kip.	1723	Mar. 30
Berry, Jan, y. m., b. New Berbadus, l. there, and Mary Braetberry, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, l. there.	1709	Nov. 12

HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

475

Berry, Philip, y. m., and Helena DeGrauw, y. d., both l. Hackinsack.....	Married 1743	Nov. 15
Bertholf, Anna, and Abram Varick.	1718	July 12
Bertholf, Anna, and Peter Post.	1734	Sept. 29
Bertholf, Corynes, y. m., b. Acquiggenonck, and Anna Reyerse, y. d., b. New York, both living here.....	1718	Aug. 30
Bertholf, Elisabeth, and Jan Alberse Terhuyna.....	1699	Sept. 23
Bertholf, Elisabeth, and Jacobus Bertholf.....	1742	Sept. 10
Bertholf, Elisabet, and Roelof Bongaert...	1718	Aug. 23
Bertholf, Hendrick, y. m., b. Acquiggenonck, and Marritie Ter Huyne, y. d., b. Amersfoort, on Long Island	1707	Mar. 29
Bertholf, Jacobus, y. m., and Elisabeth Van Emburgh, y. d., both from Hackinsack and l. here, married March 1.....	1729	Jan. 18
Bertholf, Jacobus, y. m., b. Schralenburg, and Elisabeth Bertholf, y. d., b. Hackinsack, married Sept. 10, both l. Pompton	1742	
Bertholf, Joannes, y. m., b. Hackinsack, l. Pompton, and Wyberig Laroe, y. d., b. and l. Remmepog, married Dec. 3.....	1742	Oct. 23
Bertholf, Maria, and Jan Bongaert.....	1699	Mar. 25
Bertholf, Martha, and Albert Bongaert.....	1713	Feb. 28
Bertholf, Sara, and David DeMaree.....	1697	April 24
Beus, Pieter, y. m., b. Bergen, and Geerte Hoppe, y. d., b. New York.	1702	April 5
Beuys, Jacob, y. m., b. Bergen, l. Acquiggenonck, and Maritie De- Vouw, y. d., b. Ackinsack, l. Philipsburgh.....	1710	Sept. 29
Bien, Antony, y. m., b. Flammersveld, Germany, and Margritie Leyne, y. d., b. Darmstadt, Germany, both l. Remmepogh ...	1719	Dec.
Blanch, Richard, y. m., from old England, and Antye Van Hoorn, y. d., from Hackensack, married Oct. 30, both l. here.....	1730	Sept. 27
Blaeuvelt, Dircktie Huyberse, and Jan Lubberse Westerveldt.....	1709	May 28
Blaeuvelt, Jacob, y. m., and Maria Haring, y. d., both l. Tap- pan.....	Married 1748	June 25
Blaeuvelt, Lena, and Jan Talama	1735	Sept. 19
Blauevelt, Abraham, y. m., b. Tappan, and Martyne Demare, y. d., b. Ackinsack	1724	Oct. 10
Blauevelt, John, and Lea Demarest.....	1801	
Blauevelt, Sara, and Abraham Kuyper.....	1750	July 1
Blauevelt, Sara, and Hermanus Van Huysen.....	1749	June 25
Blens, Ritsjert, ¹ wid'r, b. old England, and Klaesjen Van Giesen, y. d., b. Gemonipa, married Dec. 21, both l. Ackinsack.....	1733	Nov. 24
Blinkerhof, Aarjin, y. m., and Margrietjen Stegge, y. d., both from Hackinsack, married Oct. 7.....	1731	Sept. 15
Blinkerhof, Dirk, wid'r, b. Gemenipa, l. Ackinsack, and Abigael Ack- erman, wid., b. Bergen, l. Peremes.....	1733	Sept. 7
Blinkerhof, Hendrick, y. m., and Lisabeth Kip, both b. and l. Hack- insack, married Nov. 19.....	1731	Oct. 23

¹ Richard.

Blinkerhof, Jacobus, y. m., and Aaltjen Dideriks, y. d., both b. Hackinsack.	Married 1752	Dec. 7
Blinkerhof, Jacobus Hendrickse, y. m., and Angenitie Hendrickse Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack.	1708	April 17
Blinkerhof, Joris, y. m., and Martyntjen Bongert, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 23	1745	Oct. 19
Blinkerhof, Joris, wid'r, b. and l. Hackinsack, and Margrietjen Banta, y. d., b. Peremis, l. Ackinsack, married March 21.	1746	Feb. 22
Blinkerhof, Margrita, and Mattys DeMot.	1705	April 14
Blinkerhof, Marrytjen, and Jacobus Huysman.	1741	Oct. 23
Blinkerhof, Zybe, y. m., and Beelitje DeGroot, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 26.	1744	Sept. 22
Boers, Cornelius, y. m., from Acgqueggenonck, and Sara Ackerman, y. d., from Ackinsack.	1725	May 22
Bogaert, Guliaem, y. m., and Jannetjen Van Saen, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Sept. 7.	1736	July 31
Bogaert, Isack, y. m., and Willemymtje Van Alen, y. d., both l. Peremis, ent. at Peremis.	Married 1735	Sept. 19
Bogaert, Katalintie, and Pieter Meby.	1715	June 19
Bogaert, Maritie Pieterse, and Mouweris Klaerwater.	1713	April 18
Bogardus, Evert, and Eleanor Dougan.	1800	Mar. 29
Bogart, Albert, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Machtel Zabriskwy, y. d.	Married 1737	Oct. 21
Bogert, Gulyam, y. m., and Marya Banta, y. d., both b. Ackinsack. . .	1725	Mar. 27
Bogert, Hendrik, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Grietjen Beer, y. d., b. and l. at Hackinsack, married May 15.	1748	April 9
Bogert, Joannes, y. m., and Geertjen Akkermans, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married Nov. 9.	1733	Oct. 13
Bogert, Lea, and Gysbert Banta.	1800	Feb. 1
Bogert, Martyne, and Abraham Haring.	1725	Mar. 27
Bogert, Martyntje, and Lourens Akkerman.	1748	Sept. 17
Bogert, Mattheus, and Willempje Herring.	1801	May 16
[Bogert, Pieter,] ¹ y. m., and Jannetje Perrelman, y. d., b. Peremis, l. Hackinsack.	1744	Mar. 31
Bogert, Polly, and John Bartolf.	1801	May 10
Bogert, Rachel, and Jacob DeMot.	1790	Feb. 5
Bogaert, Sara, and David Ter Heun.	1735	Sept. 20
Bogert, Steven, and Sapphira Alyee.	1801	Dec. 1
Bongaert, Aeltie, and Kasparis Westerveldt.	1715	May 7
Bongaert, Albert, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Martha Bertholf, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both living here.	1713	Feb. 28
Bongaert, Angenitie Jansen, and Jan Dory.	1718	Aug. 30
Bongaert, Angenitie Roelofse, and Jacob Pieterse DeGroot.	1717	Oct. 26

¹ Blank in the record; the name is supplied from other sources.

HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

477

Bongaert, Cornelis, y. m., and Willemtie Albertse, y. d., both born and living at Ackinsack	1710	Sept. 30
Bongaert, Hendrikie, and Benjamin Roelofse Westerveldt	1723	Feb. 16
Bongaert, Jacobus, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Willemtie Terhuyne, y. d., b. on the Bay	1704	Oct. 7
Bongaert, Jan, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Maria Bertholf, y. d., b. at Sluys, in Vlaanderen	1699	Mar. 25
Bongaert, Lammetie, y. d., b. Ackinsack, and Jan Klaesen Romeyn, y. m., b. on the Bay	1699	May 20
Bongaert, Maritie, and John Stegge	1697	Mar. 1
Bongaert, Rachel, and Jacob Van Saen	1705	Aug. 25
Bongaert, Roelof, y. m., from Flatbush (the Vlacke Bosch), and Geertruyt Breyhandt, y. d., from Bergen	1695	Oct. 26
Bongaert, Roelof, wid'r of Geertruy Breyandt, and Elisabeth Bertholf wid. of Jan Terhune	1718	Aug. 23
Bongart, Lucas, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Dorethy Vander Hoef, y. d., b. N. Bortayen, l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 11	1739	Oct. 16
Bongert, Agnietje, and Cornelis Banta	1752	Ju— 25
Bongert, Martyntjen, and Joris Blinkerhof	1745	Oct. 19
Boogaert, Jacobus, y. m., b. Peremus, and Elsjen Franse, y. d., b. New York, both l. Peremis	Married 1736	July 30
Boogaert, Steven, y. m., b. Peremis, and Rachel Van Alen, y. d., b. on the Neck, both l. Campgauw, ent. at Peremis	Married 1739	Jan. 26
Boon, Elena, and Michiel Mallenoth	1708	Jan. 31
Bord, Catharina, and Tade Van Winkel	1736	Dec. 17
Borded, Steven, y. m., b. New York, and Geesjin DeGroot, y. d., b. Hackinsack, married Sept. 25, both l. Hackensack	1741	Aug. 29
Bordeth, Steven, y. m., from New York, and Anna Erle, wid. of Pieter Stoutenburgh, both l. Ackinsack, married April 11	1720	April 2
Bos, Abraham, y. m., and Anna Van Zeyl, y. d., both l. Akkwegke- nunck	Married 1740	July 31
Bos, Coenradus, y. m., b. N. York, and Marytjen Van Blerkum, y. d., b. Bergen, married Nov. 24, both l. Ackinsack	1732	Sept. 26
Bos, Hendrick, y. m., b. New York, and Maritie Steeger, y. d., b. Essex Co., both l. Essex Co	1721	July 1
Bosch, Henricus, y. m., and Lea Van Blerkum, y. d., both l. Ackin- sack, married Oct. 27	1727	Sept. 23
Boskerk, Hendrikje, and Lourens Boskerk	1745	June —
Boskerk, Lourens, wid'r, and Hendrikje Boskerk, y. d., both l. Hack- insack, married June 27	1745	June —
Braas, Aertie, and Jan Reyt	1713	April 11
Braetberry, Mary, and Jan Berry	1709	Nov. 12
Bras, Elisabeth, and Andries Hoppe	1710	Aug. 12
Bras, Geertie, and Abram Spier	1721	June 17
Bras, Herman, wid'r of Anna Winaert, and Geertie Koemans, y. d., from Albany	1695	Oct. 5

Bras, Harman, wid'r of Geertie Koemans, and Geertie Egbers, wid. of Louwerens Ackermans.	1707	May	3
Breyand, Anna, and Isack Van Gysse.	1713	Oct.	10
Breyandt, Antie, and Cornelis Juriese Westerveldt.	1723	Sept.	14
Breyhandt, Cornelis, y. m., b. Bergen, and Margrita Simese Van Win- kel, wid. of Marte Winne.	1700	Dec.	7
Breyandt, Elisabet, and Egbert Ackerman.	1707	April	12
Breyhandt, Geertruyt, and Roelof Bongaert.	1695	Oct.	26
Brickers, Geertruut, and Jacob Walinge.	1697	Oct.	30
Brickers, Hester, and Albert Slingerland.	1695	June	16
Brickers, Thomas, y. m., b. Albany, and Susanna De Vouw, y. d., b. Ackinsack.	1697	July	17
Brinckerhoff, Hendrick, y. m., and Marytie Westervelt, y. d., both from Hackinsack, and l. here, married Oct. 28.	1728	Sept.	28
Brinkerhoff, Roelof, and Tina Kuyper.	1800	Feb.	8
Brinkerhoff, Siba, and Jan Durie.	1800	April	27
Brouwer, Abraham, y. m., b. Schoonegte, and Lea DeMarée, y. d., b. Hackensack.	1700	Mar.	29
Brouwer, Abram Hildrickse, ¹ y. m., b. Bergen, and Elisabeth Acker- mans, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. Ackinsack.	1723	Oct.	11
Brouwer, Antje, and William Ennas.	1726	Nov.	13
Brouwer, Baelitje, and Hermanus Talema.	1752	Nov.	25
Brouwer, Daniel, y. m., l. Schraelenburg, and Maria Koning, y. d., l. Second River.	Married with a license 1743	Oct.	10
Brouwer, Huldrick, y. m., b. Schoonegte, and Hester DeVouw, y. d., b. New Haerlem.	1698	Nov.	5
Brouwer, Isack, y. m., b. Bergen, and Rachel De Maree, y. d., b. Ack- insack, both l. Ackinsack.	1722	Dec.	8
Brouwer, Johannes Pieterse, y. m., b. N. Haerlem, l. in Juris. Newark, and Antie Hendrickse Mandevile, y. d., b. Hemstee, l. Acquig- genonck.	1708	April	10
Brouwer, Petrus, y. m., and Dyna De Groot, y. d., both b. Ackinsack.	1724	May	30
Brouwers, Adriaentie, and Hendrick Klasen.	1708	April	10
Brouwers, Magdaleena, and Willem Stegge.	1697	Oct.	23
Brouwers, Maritjen, and Pieter Herdewy.	1738	Feb.	19
Brouwers, Vrouwtie, and Jan Hanse Jeraleman.	1701	Aug.	16
Bruyn, Aeltie, and Jan Oudtwater.	1722	Mar.	17
Bruyn, Hendrik, y. m., b. Pemmerpogh, and Margrita Lacomba, y. d., b. Gemoenepan.	1701	Sept.	6
Bruyn, Magdaleena, and Hessel Pieterse.	1714	Feb.	6
Bruyn, Magdalaentie Hendrickse, and Hendrick Cornelise.	1710	Oct.	15
Buliers, Louwys, y. m., b. St. Tonne, and Anne DeKoninck, y. d., b. Dergroede.	1697	May	23
Buya, Christina, and Dirck Van Tessel.	1723	Feb.	9

¹ Uldrickse.

HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

479

Buy, Geertru, and Roelof Kobes.....	1700	Oct. 21
Buy, Hendricktie, and Mr. Reynier Van Gysse	1699	Sept. 28
Buy, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. Fishkill, and Sara DeBaen, y. d., b. Hackinsack, l. Peremis.....	Married 1742	Sept. 25
Buy, Neeltie, and Siaquel Vigoor.....	1699	April 8
Buy, Neeltje, and Jan Stratemaker.....	1707	Feb.

C

Cadmia, Marritje, and Johannes Van Hoorn.....	1740	June 19
Cadmus, Catharine, and Joannan Van Houten.....	1736	Nov. 11
Cadmus, Joannes, y. m., and Feitje Van Houten, y. d., both b. and l. Acquiggenonck	Married 1744	Nov. 22
Cadmuy, Ariaentie Cornelisse, and Ide Sip	1718	April 12
Cammenga, Daniel, y. m., b. Long Island, l. Ackinsack, and Geesjen Loets, y. d., b. Hackinsack, l. here, married Aug. 29.....	1735	Aug. 9
Canklyn, Isaek, wid'r, b. Westchester county, and Lena Van Zeyl, y. d., b. Peremus, married Aug. 6, both l. Peremus	1740	July 5
Chapel, Jane, and Peter John Roebuck	1800	April 3
Christi, Jacomyntje, and David Van Norden.....	1727	Oct. 20
Christien, John, y. m., and Naomy Moore, y. d., both from Hackin- sack and l. here, married Dec. 24	1728	Nov. 17
Christy, Lena, and Johannes Westervelt.....	1751	Oct. 5
Christyn, Jeems, y. m., b. Scotland, and Magdaleena DeMaree, y. d., b. Hackinsack.....	1703	Sept. 18
Christyn, Maritie, and Jacobes Post.	1723	May 18
Christyn, Sara, and Leendert DeGraeuw....	1717	June 22
Claesen, Geurt, y. m., and Neesje Van Wagenen, y. d., both b. and l. Akkwegkenonk.....	Married 1744	Dec. 8
Claesien, Louwies, y. m., from Gemoenepa, and Maria Mattyse, y. d., from Hackensack, married June 29.	1730	May 19
Coddemis, Maritie Cornelese, and Ide Marselese	1713	April 25
Coens, Dom., pastor at Acqueggenonck, etc., and Belia Provoost, mar- ried upon license.	1726	Sept. 1
Cool, Tryntje, and David Westervelt.....	1727	May 7
Cornelise, Cornelia, and Elyas Bartley ...	1697	April 17
Cornelise, Dircktie, and Frans Johannisse Spier.....	1705	Mar. 17
Cornelise, Gerritie, and Tyme Valentyn.....	1699	July 24
Cornelise, Hendrick, b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Magdalaentie Hendrickse Bruyn, y. d., b. Pommerpogh, l. Acquiggenonck....	1710	Oct. 15
Cornelisse, Annaetjen, and Margen Greven.....	1741	Sept. 5
Cornelius, Matheus, y. m., b. Hackinsack, l. Peremus, and Cristina Schoon, y. d., b. New York, l. Mawe ²	Married 1740	Oct. 31
Couenhoven, Hester, and Rienier Van Giese.....	1744	Mar. 26
Couwenhove, Sara, and Arie DeGroot.....	1728	April 24

¹ Jacques² Mahwah.

Currie, Jane, and John Mackarel. 1801 May 24
Was I

Curtenius, Antonius, pastor at Hackensack, united in marriage to Elisabeth DeForeest, y. d., born at New York, by Do. Mancius, at that time pastor at Schraelenburg and Peremes, married with license. 1732 July 16

D

Darje, Grietje, and David DeMaree. 1751 Nov. 9
Darje, Jan, y. m., and Sara Romein, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Nov. 12 1736 Oct. 9
Darje, Sara, and Casparis Westervelt. 1752 Nov. 10
Day, Jacob, y. m., and Elizabeth Banta, y. d., both l. and b. Hackinsack, married March 29, with license. 1734 Mar. 26
Day, Risyer,¹ y. m., l. Hackensack, and Elisabeth Verwey, y. d., l. under Peremis, both. b. Hackinsack Married 1737 June 13
De, Annaetjen, and Adam Konink 1733 Mar. 10
De, Salomon, y. m., l. Ackinsack, and Susanna Hammin, y. d., l. Pompton, both b. N. Y. Isl Married 1737 Dec. 17
DeBaan, Abigael, and Reyer Tibouw. 1746 Sept. 20
DeBaan, Jacob, y. m., and Rachel Kool, y. d., both b. Schralenburg Married 1752 April 17
DeBaan, Sally, and Daniel Perry. 1799 Nov. 16
DeBaen, Jacob, y. m., and [Marritie Thibouw],² both living at ——— Married 1747 ———
DeBaen, Sara, and Joannes Buys. 1742 Sept. 25
de Bane, Christiaen, y. m., b. New Utrecht, and Judick de Maree, d. of Samuel, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here. 1709 Jan. 29
DeBane, Matie, and David DeMaree. 1705 Nov. 10
de Boog, Annaetje, and Isaek Vander Beek 1736 May 29
DeBoog, Salomon, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Jennike Van Hoorn, y. d., b. Pemmery, l. at Barbades Neck, married May 30. 1747 April 18
De Boogh, Barendt, wid'r, b. Albany, l. Hackensack, and Willemkje Ter Heun, wid., b. Long Island, l. Peremis, married Aug. 20, 1736, ent. at Peremes. 1736 July 22
DeForeest, Elisabeth, and Antonius Curtenius. 1732 July 16
DeForeest, Margrita, and Harmanus Rutgers. 1739 Sept. 17
DeGraeuw, Cornelia, and Jacob Hendrickse Banta. 1719 Aug. 8
DeGraeuw, Jan, y. m., l. Hackensack, and Lena Reyersen, y. d., l. Wegreuw, married June 9 1748 April 30
DeGraeuw, Leendert, y. m., b. N. York, l. N. Barbades, and Sara Christyn, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack. 1717 June 22
DeGrauw, Elizabeth, and Simon Van Winkel. 1738 Mar. 21
DeGrauw, Elizabeth, and Nicolaes Kerlach. 1749 Sept. 8

¹ Richard.

² Blank in the record; supplied from other sources.

HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

481

DeGrauw, Helena, and Philip Berry.....	1743	Nov. 15
DeGraves, Maritie, and Albert Terhuynen.....	1705	Sept. 8
DeGrave, Maritie, and Jan Aliee.....	1709	Sept. 23
DeGroot, Annetie Jansen, and Hendryck Sibese.....	1719	May 9
DeGroot, Arie, wid'r of Francyntje Etsel, and Sara Couwenhove, both l. Hackinsack	1729	April 24
DeGroot, Arie Pieterse, y. m., and Francintie Etsels, y. d., both b. and l. Bergen Co.....	1716	Dec. 15
DeGroot, Beelitje, and Zybe Blinkerhof.....	1744	Sept. 22
DeGroot, Billotje, and William Ellis	1742	— 16
DeGroot, Cornelia Pieterse, and Jacob Sibese Banta	1721	Sept. 23
DeGroot, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Geesjen Vander Beek, y. d., b. and l. Peremes.....	Married 1742	May 13
DeGroot, Dyna, and Petrus Brouwer.....	1724	May 30
DeGroot, Egie Pieterse, and Johannes Roelofse Westerveldt.	1718	Oct. 11
DeGroot, Elisabeth, and Benjamin DeMaree.....	1713	Nov. 7
DeGroot, Geartjin, and Joannes Edsel.....	1741	Sept. 11
DeGroot, Geesjin, and Steven Bored.....	1741	Aug. 29
DeGroot, Gerrit, y. m., b. Bay Bowery, and Annatie Etsal, y. d., b. Bergen Co., both living in Bergen Co.....	1714	Oct. 30
DeGroot, Jacob Pieterse, y. m., b. and l. Bergen, and Angenitie Roe- lofse Bongaert, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack	1717	Oct. 26
DeGroot, Jan, y. m., b. Hackinsack, l. Haverstraw, and Annaetjen Moor, y. d., b. W. Rawak, l. Hackinsack, married Sept. 15....	1738	Aug. 12
DeGroot, Joannes, y. m., and Franzina Moor, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married May 4.....	1731	April 1
DeGroot, Joost, y. m., b. and l. Tappan, and Maritie Cornelise Banta, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack.....	1712	May 3
DeGroot, Lea, and Jacobus DeMaree.....	1707	Mar. 8
DeGroot, Margrita, and Jacobus DeMarest.....	1726	Oct. 1
DeGroot, Margritie, and Johannes Sibese Banta	1716	Mar. 31
DeGroot, Marytje, and Roelof Westervelt.....	1744	Nov. 3
DeGroot, Nettie, and Joris Juwel.....	1704	June 3
DeGroot, Pieter, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Lena Koienhoven, y. d., b. New York, married Dec. 8, both l. Hackinsack.....	1743	Oct. 29
DeGroot, Rachel, and Dirck Sibese Banta.....	1714	April 17
DeGroot, Rebecka, and Daniel DeMaree.....	1707	Aug. 2
DeGroot, Zjarritjen, and Marthen Roelofsen.....	1746	July 27
DeKoninck, Anne, and Louwys Buliers.....	1697	May 23
Demare, Martyne, and Abraham Blauvelt.....	1724	Oct. 10
DeMaree, Annaetjen, and Benjamin DeMaree	1741	Aug. 29
DeMaree, Benjamin, y. m., b. Bergen county, and Elisabeth DeGroot, y. d., b. Siapenicke, both l. in Bergen county	1713	Nov. 7
DeMaree, Benjamin, y. m., and Annaetjen DeMaree, y. d., both b. and l. Schraelenburg, married Sept. 25.....	1741	Aug. 29

DeMaree, Crostyaan, y. m., b. and l. Schralenburg, and Geesje Ro- mein, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 30.....	1741	Sept. 19
DeMaree, Daniel, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Rebecka DeGroot, y. d., b. on the Bay Bowery, both living here.	1707	Aug. 2
DeMaree, David, and Beleetje Westervelt, both l. Schralenburg, mar- ried Jan. 4.....	1750	Dec. 1
DeMaree, David, (son of Samuel), y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Matie De- Bane, y. d., b. N. Utrecht.	1705	Nov. 10
DeMaree, David, y. m., b. New Haarlem, and Sara Bertholf, y. d., b. Sluys, Vlaanderen (Holl.)	1697	April 24
DeMaree, David, wid'r, b. Schralenburg, and Grietje Darje, b. Hack- ensack.	Married 1751	Nov. 9
DeMaree, Davidt, y. m., and Maritie Van Blerckum, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.	1720	Dec. 10
DeMaree, Davidt, Junior, y. m., and Marytie Losier, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.	1721	June 3
DeMaree, Jacobus, y. m., and Trientje Lisier, y. d., both b. Schralen- burg.	Married 1751	Nov. 16
DeMaree, Jacobus, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Lea DeGroot, y. d., b. at the Bowery, on the Bay.	1707	Mar. 8
DeMaree, Jacobus, wid'r of Lea Pieterse De Groot, and Gritie Cosinse Herringh, y. d., b. and l. Tappan.	1719	Sept. 26
DeMaree, Jacominte Davids, and Andries Louwerense Van Boskerck.	1717	Jan. 26
DeMaree, Jacquemina, and Samuel Elling.	1705	Nov. 10
DeMaree, Jacquemine, and Cornelis Van Hooren.	1711	July 16
DeMaree, Jaquemyne, and Jan Stuwaert.	1700	Mar. 29
DeMaree, Jan, wid'r of Marritie Jacobse, and Magdalena Louwerense, wid. of Jan Dulier.	1702	Dec. 20
DeMaree, Judich, and Pieter Du Rie.	1711	July 21
de Maree, Judick, and Christiaen de Bane.	1709	Jan. 29
DeMaree, Lea, and Abraham Brouwer.	1700	Mar. 20
DeMaree, Lea, and Samuel DeMaree.	1742	Aug. 21
DeMaree, Lea Davids, and Reynier Van House.	1718	Jan. 26
DeMaree, Lidia, and Steven Terhuyne.	1707	Oct. 18
DeMaree, Magdaleena, and Jeems Christyn.	1703	Sept. 18
DeMaree, Maritie Davidse, and Corneles Mattyse.	1718	Aug. 8
DeMaree, Mary, and Wiert Banta.	1706	April 27
DeMaree, Pieter, y. m., and Maritie Meet, y. d., both b. and l. at Ack- insack.	1709	May 14
DeMaree, Pieter, wid'r of Marittie Meet, and Maria Batton, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack.	1722	Oct. 15
DeMaree, Pieter, y. m., and Aaltjen Van Hoorn, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married March 27.	1740	Feb. 23
DeMaree, Pieter Samuelse, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Margritie Cornelese Herringh.	1717	Sept. 14
DeMaree, Rachel, and Andries Janse.	1700	Aug. 31

HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

483

DeMaree, Rachel, and Tammes Heyet	1702	May	9
DeMaree, Rachel, and Isack Brouwer	1722	Dec.	8
DeMaree, Rachel, and Hannis Loots	1735	Dec.	6
DeMaree, Samuel, (son of David), y. m., and Sytske Sibese Banta, y. d., both from Ackinsack	1705	April	21
DeMaree, Samuel, (son of Samuel), y. m., and Annatie Van Horen, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack	1713	Aug.	1
DeMaree, Samuel, y. m., and Lea DeMaree, y. d., both b. and l. Schralenburg, married Sept. 29	1742	Aug.	21
DeMaree, Sara Samuelse, and Jan Jurriaense Westerveldt	1718	May	31
DeMaree, Susanna, and Pieter Lubberse Westerveldt	1704	April	22
DeMaree, Symon Samuelse, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and VROUTIE Cornelisse Heerinck, y. d., b. and l. Tappan	1722	Dec.	1
DeMaree, Trientje, and Lourens Verwey	1738	April	8
DeMarest, Arend, y. m., b. and l. Schraelenburg, and Maritjen Akker- man, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 25	1739	Oct.	22
DeMaresse, Rachel Jacobse, and Paulus Martense	1730	Nov.	6
DeMarest, Catelyntje, and Zybe Banta	1744	Aug.	4
DeMarest, David, y. m., b. and l. Schraelenburg, and Marytje Akker- mane, y. d., b. and l. Hakkensack, married Jan. 22, 1743	1742	Dec.	25
DeMarest, David P., and Sally Romeyn	1800	Dec.	19
DeMarest, Jacobus, y. m., and Margrita DeGroot, y. d., both l. Schral- enburg, married Oct. 28	1726	Oct.	1
Demarest, Jacomyntje, and Johannes Lawrence Akkerman	1728	Mar.	30
Demarest, Lea, and John Blauvelt	1801		
DeMarest, Lea, and Pieter DeMarest	1790	May	15
DeMarest, Magdeleena, and Cornelis Epke Banta	1699	Nov.	18
DeMarest, Pieter, y. m., b. and l. Schraelenberg, and Osseltjin Vander Linde, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack, married Oct. 21	1735	Sept.	20
DeMarest, Pieter, y. m., and Lea DeMarest, y. d., both l. in the community of Schralenburg, married May 30	1790	May	15
Demarest, Polly, and Jacobus Voorhesen	1801	Feb.	13
Demarest, Rachel, and Albert Zabriskie	1799	Dec.	21
DeMarest, Rachel Sa—, and Jacobus Peek	1726	Sept.	17
DeMarest, Samuel, y. m., b. and l. Schralenburg, and Belitje Banta, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Sept. 7	1744	Aug.	4
Demarest, Tina, and Peter Smith	1801	Sept.	
DeMot, Jacob, y. m., l. in Thyne Valley, and Rachel Bogert, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married March 4	1790	Feb.	5
DeMot, Mattys, y. m., b. Kingstown in the Esopus, and Margrita Blinkerhof, y. d., b. Ackinsack	1705	April	14
DePeyster, Maria, and Daniel Henuion	1731	Sept.	14
DeRemis, Abraham, y. m., b. Wesel, l. Prekenis, and Annaetjen Tibouw, y. d., b. Peremus, l. there, married Nov. 18	1742	Oct.	16
Deremis, Abraham, y. m., and Helena Van Houten, y. d., both l. at Akkwegkenack	Married 1740	July	8

F

Fallo, Anna, and Lucas Lusier.....	1734	Feb. 23
Ferm, Margrit, and Hendrik Kammegaa.....	1717	Feb. 9
Flipse, Tammes, wid'r of Anna Ageer, and Anna Rytsmont, wid. of Jan Ritsmont.....	1715	Dec. 10
Frans, Maria, and William Eerle	1723	June 14
Franse, Elsjen, and Jacobus Boogaert.....	1736	July 30
Frederiks, Elisabeth, and Hendrik Wannemaker.....	1745	Oct. 26
Freeland, Abraham, y. m., b. and l. Barbadis Neck, and Cristyntjen Romein, y. d., b. and l. Hakkensack, married May 24.....	1744	April 14
Freeland, Annaetjen, and Roelof Romein.....	1733	Sept. 15
Freeland, Lea, and Nicasy Kip.....	1750	Oct. 6
Freland, Hartman Enochse, y. m., l. Essex county, and Jannitje Van Norstrand, y. d., l. Bergen county.....	Married 1747	Aug. 20
Frencis, Sara, and Daniel Pextun.....	1732	Aug. 19

G

Gardinier, Pieter, y. m., and Sara Linninton, y. d., both l. New York.....	Married 1749	Dec. 10
Gerrisen, Frontje, and Jacob Van Winkel.....	1749	Dec. 8
Geerlingh, Margrit, and Adolf Sivert.....	1719	Oct. 23
Gerrits, Pieter, wid'r of Margridt Wennel, both l. Peghtenaa, and Eva Lasientia, b. Germany.....	1723	July 13
Gerritse, Abram, y. m., b. and l. Pemmerpoch, and Rachel Essels, y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenonck.....	1719	Mar. 14
Gerritse, Pieter, y. m., b. Hoboke, l. Pemmerpoch, Bergen Co., East N. J., and VROUTIE Hesselse, y. d., b. Bergen, E. N. J., l. Ac- quiggenonck.....	1709	Mar. 26
Gerou, Benjamin, y. m., from New York, and Anna Kuipers, y. d., from Bergen, married upon license.....	1726	Jan. 29
Gentry, Margrietje, and Jacobus Ackerman	1740	Sept. 6
Gibbs, Richard, y. m., and Catrine Van Imburg, y. d., married at Hackensack.....	1737	Aug. 20
Gis, Jan, y. m., and Sara Van Imburg, y. d., both l. Hackensack, married with license.....	1741	Jan. 6
Goetschius, Domineer J. Hendrikus, y. m., and Rachel Zabrowsky, y. d., both l. Bergen county.....	Married 1750	Aug. 26
Golve, Sara, and David Louwerense Ackerman.....	1710	Mar. 19
Greven, Margen, y. m., b. Ireland, l. Ringwoet, and Annaetjen Cor- nelisse, y. d., b. Hackinsack, l. Rempog, married Sept. 19.....	1741	Sept. 5
Groman, Elizabeth, and Salomon Pietersen.....	1732	Dec. 2
Grootvelt, Samuel, y. m., and Saertjen Immet, y. d., both b. on Men- adis Isl. and l. at Hackinsack, married Nov. 28.....	1735	Nov. 1

H

Haal, Casparus, and Elizabeth Van Donk, married Jan. 26.....	1728	Jan.	6
Hammin, Susanna, and Salomon De.....	1737	Dec.	17
Hause, Koenraedt, y. m., b. on the Bowery, and Leuntie Miggielse, y. d., b. in Zeeland at Seradtskerke ¹	1693	Dec.	31
Hanse, Reyer, y. m., b. at the Bowery, and Sara Janse, y. d., b. Gravesandt.....	1702	Aug.	15
Haring, Abraham, y. m., b. Tappan, and Martyne Bogert, y. d., b. Ackinsack.	1725	Mar.	27
Haring, Daniel, y. m., from Tappan, and Margrietje Banta, y. d., from Ackinsack, married April 28.	1726	April	2
Haring, Maria, and Jacob Blaeuvelt.	1748	June	25
Hart, Jonetan, y. m., b. Long Island, at Suythool, and Antie Slot, wid. of David DeMaree	1706	Sept.	7
Hartemansche, ² Dirk, y. m., from Gemoenepan and Margritie Dirkse Banta, y. d., b. Ackinsack	1702	Oct.	17
Hartje, Trientje, and Kornelis Van Hoorn.....	1732	Nov.	25
Hastier, Rebecca, and Morris Eerle.....	1747	Mar.	7
Heerinck, VROUTIE Cornelisse, and Symon Samuelse.	1722	Dec.	1
Heerings, Feytie Cornelese, and Jan Jurriaense Westerveldt.....	1719	Oct.	31
Helhaecke, Maritie, and Gysbert Van Inburgh.....	1718	July	26
Helling, Hendrick Teunisse, wid'r of Gritie Samuelse, and Stintie Jans, wid. of Pieter Pira	1700	June	15
Hendrickse, Diwer, and Jacob Hendrickse Banta.....	1703	Feb.	27
Hendriksen, Frans, y. m., b. N. York, l. Ackinsack, and Geertjen Ak- kermans, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack, married Oct. 19.....	1733	Sept.	28
Hendriksen, Hendrik, y. m., b. N. York, and Jannetjen Akkermans, y. d., b. Hackinsack, married July 2, both l. Hackinsack	1734	June	22
Hennion, Annaetjen, and Hermanus Veder	1748	May	10
Hennion, Daniel, y. m., from N. York, l. Hackinsack, and Maria De- Peyster, y. d., from O. England, l. N. York, were not married 1731	1731	Sept.	14
Herdewy, Pieter, y. m., b. Ireland, l. Ackinsack, and Maritjen Brou- wers, y. d., b. Scralenburg, l. Barbary Neck, married March 5 1738	1738	Feb.	19
Herring, Willempje, and Mattheus Bogert.	1801	May	16
Herringh, Gritie Cosinse, and Jacobus DeMaree.....	1719	Sept.	26
Herringh, Margritie, Cornelese, and Pieter Samuelse DeMarest.....	1717	Sept.	14
Herte, Amelyntie, and Johannes Vervele.....	1703	Jan.	2
Herte, Magdaleentie, and Wouter Willemse.....	1710	Feb.	21
Herty, Johannes, y. m., b. at the Bay Bowery, and Elsia Banta, y. d., b. Hackensack, both living in Bergen county.	1711	April	14
Hese, Wilm, wid'r of Agnietje Camminga, and Geertjen Pietersen, y. d., b., l. Cloister, married Sept. 9.....	1727	Aug.	13
Hessel, Elisabeth, and Abram Tamese.	1721	April	29

¹ Serooskerke.² Dirk Hartmanse Vreeland; that is, Dirk (Richard), son of Hartman Vreeland.

Hessel, Willem, y. m., b. Germany, and Angenitie Kammegeer, y. d., b. N. Utrecht.....	1716	Mar.	17
Hessels, Metie, and Johannes Dirckse Banta.....	1714	Oct.	16
Hesselse, VROUTIE, and Pieter Gerritse.....	1709	Mar.	26
Heyet, Tammes, wid'r of Elizabeth Ryke, and Rachel DeMaree, y. d., b. at Hackensack....	1702	May	9
Hockdon, ¹ Swaen, y. m., b. and l. Newark, and Maritie Ackermans, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack.....	1711	May	5
Hoebäcke, Maria Berbra, and Johan Evert Moleg	1711	Oct.	6
Honther, Robert, y. m., b. New York, l. Ackinsack, and Sara Jansen, y. d., b. Lisbeth town, l. Ackinsack.....	1749	July	2
Hoogland, Anna, and Nathaniel Beek.....	1741	Aug.	29
Hoogland, Neeltje, and Jacobus Koienhoven.....	1743	April	12
Hoppe, Albert, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Rachel Alje, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack ..	1744	June	9
Hoppe, Andries Hendrikse, y. m., and Abigal Ackermans, y. d., both b. at Bergen and l. here.....	1707	July	
Hoppe, Andries, y. m., and Elisabeth Bras, y. d., both b. and l. at Ack- insack.....	1710	Aug.	12
Hoppe, Antjin, and Pieter Akkerman.....	1738	July	28
Hoppe, Catrientjen, and Steven Zaboriskwy.....	1742	Jan.	30
Hoppe, Christina, and Johannes Huysman.....	1709	May	21
Hoppe, Elizabeth, and Jacob Zabriski.....	1792	Aug.	11
Hoppe, Geerte, and Pieter Bous.....	1702	April	5
Hoppe, Geertru Hendrikse, and Hendrick Zaborwisco.....	1719	May	16
Hoppe, Gerrit, y. m., and Elsjin Earle, y. d., both l. Bergen county.....	Married 1748	Dec.	11
Hoppe, Gerrit, y. m., and Hendrikjen Ter Heun, y. d., both b. and l. Peremis, married Dec. 4....	1741	Oct.	31
Hoppe, Hendrick, y. m., b. Bergen, l. Peremes, and Weintjen Huys- mans, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 7	1733	Oct.	13
Hoppe, Hendrik, y. m., b. and l. Peremus, and Cathrina Van Houten, y. d., b. and l. Akquegnonck.....	Married 1735	April	3
Hoppe, Hinderkje, and Abraham Akkerman	1727	Aug.	5
Hoppe, Jacob, y. m., and Cornelia Akkerman, y. d., both l. Hacken- sack, married Oct. 26.....	1750	Sept.	22
Hoppe, Jan, y. m., b. and l. Peremes, and Elisabeth Kip, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married April 9.	1736	Mar.	13
Hoppe, Jan Hendrikse, y. m., and Rachel Terhuyne, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack ..	1707	July	
Hoppe, Lea, and Johannes Vander Hoef.....	1714	May	15
Hoppe, Lea, and Hendrik Zabrowsky.....	1746	Oct.	18
Hoppe, Lea Hendrikse, and Christiaen Zaborischo.....	1715	May	28
Hoppe, Maritje, and Albert Westervelt	1728	Mar.	9

¹ Ogden.

HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

489

Hoppe, Maritjen, and Albert Zaborisky.....	1739	April 28
Hoppe, Marytjen, and Isaak Van Giesen....	1744	Aug. 16
Hoppe, Trintie Hendrikse, and Pieter Gerritse Van Halem.....	1706	July 14
Housman, Abram, y. m., b. Boswyck, and Gerrebreght Terhuyne, y. d., b. on the Bay.....	1701	Nov. 29
Housman, Hendriktie, and Johannes Stegge.....	1722	Aug. 11
Housman, Magdaleena, and Jan Van der Voort.....	1701	April 5
Huden, Rachel, and Jacob Van Norstrant.....	1747	Aug. 20
Hunt, Stephen, y. m., l. W. Chester, and Rebecca Earl, y. d., l. Hack- insack, married Sept. 21, with license.....	1733	Sept. 18
Huysman, Antjen, and Joannes Post.....	1734	Oct. 5
Huysman, Ariaantje, and Johannes Pietersen	1727	April 1
Huysman, Isaak, y. m., and Grietje Akkermans, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 3.....	1748	Oct. 1
Huysman, Jan, y. m., and Marytjen Blinkerhof, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack.....	Married 1741	Oct. 23
Huysman, Jan, y. m., and Marytje Huysman, both b. Hacken- sack.....	Married 1751	Dec. 22
Huysman, Johannes, y. m., and Christina Hoppe, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack.....	1709	May 21
Huysman, Marytje, and Jan Huysman	1751	Dec. 22
Huysman, Marytjen, and Jan Jansen.....	1743	Dec. 2
Huysmans, Weintjen, and Hendrick Hoppe	1733	Oct. 13

I

Immet, Annatie, and Arie Toers.....	1721	May 13
Immet, Saertjen, and Samuel Grootvelt.....	1735	Nov. 1

J

Jacobese, Hendrick, y. m., b. Albany, and Aeltie Lubberse Wester- veldt, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here.....	1707	Mar. 1
Jacobissen, Jacobus, y. m., b. and l. Hanover, and Marritjen Kip, y. d., b. and l. Peekenis, ¹ married June 23	1743	May 21
Jacobusse, Brandt, y. m., b. Albany, and Elisabeth Errese, wid. of Hendrick Mandevyle, both l. at Ackquiggenonck.....	1714	Oct. 30
Jans, Stintie, and Hendrick Teunisse Helling.....	1700	June 15
Janse, Adam, y. m., b. New York, and Abeltie Sloth, y. d., b. Esopus	1700	July 28
Janse, Andries, y. m., b. New York, and Rachel DeMaree, dau. of David, b. Ackinsack.....	1700	Aug. 31
Janse, Jan, y. m., b. Long Island, l. Hackensack, and Seletje Pieterse, y. d., b. N. York Island, l. Peremis.	Married 1737	May 7
Janse, Sara, and Reyer Hanse	1702	Aug. 15
Jansen, Jan, y. m., l. New York, and Marytjen Huysman, y. d., l. Hackinsack.....	Married 1743	Dec. 2

¹ Query: Preakness.

Jansen, Sara, and Robert Honther.....	1749	July	2
Jeraleman, Jan Hanse, y. m., b. Albany, and Vrouwtie Brouwers, y. d., b. Brooklyn.....	1701	Aug.	16
Jonkbloet, VROUTIE, and Johannes Kammigaa.....	1723	Jan.	19
Joris, Antie, and Tomas Philipse.....	1707	Feb.	22
Jurcks, Margritie, and Davidt Ackerman.....	1707	Sept.	2
Juwel, Joris, y. m., b. Westchester, and Nettie DeGroot, y. d., b. Ack- insack.....	1704	June	3

K

Kammega, Anneke, and Jan Maris.....			
Kammegaa, Hendrik, wid'r of Anne Mary Vervele, and Margrit Ferm, last w. of Nicolas DeVouw, both l. Ackinsack.....	1717	Feb.	9
Kammigaa, Johannes, y. m., b. N. Utrecht, L. Isl., and VROUTIE Jonk- bloet, w. of Jan Ariaense, both l. Closter.....	1723	Jan.	19
Kammegaer, Angenitie, and Willem Hessel ...	1716	Mar.	17
Kanckely, Mattys, y. m., b. and l. manor of Flipsburg, and Feytie Meeby, y. d., b. New York, l. New Rochelle.....	1719	Sept.	27
Kerlach, Niclaes, y. m., and Elizabeth DeGrauw, y. d., both l. Rem- mepog.....	Married 1749	Sept.	8
Kierstede, Lucas, y. m., b. Isophus, and Jannetie Laroe, y. d., b. Bergen.....	1703	Feb.	27
Kip, Annaetjen, and Albert Zaborisky.....	1734	Oct.	5
Kip, Annatje, and Lucas Van Voorhese	1726	July	30
Kip, Catharina, and Derk Terheun.....	1727	Sept.	9
Kip, Catrientje, and Jan D. Romein.	1750	Oct.	20
Kip, Cornelis, y. m., and Eva Berdan, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.	1720	Sept.	17
Kip, Elisabeth, and Klaas Romein.....	1746	July	6
Kip, Elisabeth, and Jan Hoppe.....	1736	Mar.	13
Kip, Evaetjen, and Joannes Van Winkel.....	1747	Oct.	24
Kip, Hendrickjen, and Samuel Bavri ¹	1747	Oct.	24
Kip, Hendrik, y. m., and Geertrui Van Dien, both b. at Ackinsack, l. here.....	1714	July	24
Kip, Hendrik, y. m., and Jannetje Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Hack- ensack, married Dec. 4	1741	Nov.	14
Kip, Isack, y. m., and Willemintie Berdan, y. d., both b. and l. Ack- insack.....	1723	Mar.	30
Kip, Jacob, y. m., and Helena Berdan, y. d., both from Hackensack.	1744	Mar.	31
Kip, Lisabeth, and Hendrick Blinkerhof.....	1731	Oct.	23
Kip, Marritjen, and Jacobus Jacobissen.....	1743	May	21
Kip, Nicasy, y. m., and Lea Freeland, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married Nov. 11.....	1750	Oct.	6
Kip, Nikasi, y. m., and Margrietje Romein, y. d., both b. and l. Ack- insack, married Oct. 11.....	1745	Sept.	4

¹ An error for Berri.

HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

491

Kip, Pieter, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Elsie Van der Beek, y. d., b. New York, both l. Ackinsack.	1720	Mar.	5
Kip, Vrouwtjen, and Jan Van Blerkum ...	1738	Sept.	9
Klaerwater, Mouweris, y. m., b. Isopus, and Maritie Pieterse Bogaert, y. d., b. New York, both l. in Bergen Co.	1713	April	18
Klasen, Hendrick, y. m., b. in juris. Newark and both l. there, and Adriaentie Brouwers, y. d., b. Breukelen, L. I.	1708	April	10
Kobes, Roelof, y. m., and Geertru Buys, y. d., both b. at Bergen.	1700	Oct.	21
Koeman, Johannis, y. m., b. Albany, l. within juris. New York, and Rachel Symese Van Winckel, y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenonck.	1708	Mar.	6
Koemans, Geertie, and Herman Bras.	1695	Oct.	5
Koemans, Jannetie and Gidion Symese Van Winkel.	1708	Mar.	13
Koemans, Marytie, and Cornelis Tomese.	1696	Aug.	8
Koerte, Jan, y. m., and Marytie Ariaense, y. d., both b. and l. Acquiggenonck.	1711	April	8
Koetser, Dorethe Katrina, and William Mack.	1736	April	3
Koienhove, Jacomyntje, and Elias Van Bentschouten.	1748	Nov.	3
Koienhoven, Elizabeth, and Hendrik Van Blerkum.	1749	May	27
Koienhoven, Jacobus, y. m., l. Hackensack, and Neeltje Hoogland, y. d., l. Blommendaal, married May 18, both b. New York.	1743	April	12
Koienhoven, Lena, and Pieter DeGroot.	1743	Oct.	29
Konick, Adam, y. m., b. N. York, and Maritie Hanse Spier, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. by Second River, Essex Co.	1722	Oct.	27
Koning, Maria, and Daniel Brouwer.	1743	Oct.	10
Konink, Adam, y. m., b. N. York, l. Wyhaken, and Annaetjen De, y. d., b. and l. Akinsack, married March 30.	1733	Mar.	10
Konink, Jacob, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Maria Watson, y. d., b. in the Highlands.	Married 1752	Nov.	26
Kool, Geertie, and Nicolaes Pessel.	1717	Oct.	5
Kool, Jacob, y. m., b. Tappan, and Sara Pouwer, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. at Ackinsack.	1717	Feb.	23
Kool, Jacob, wid'r of Sara Pouwer, and Jannetje Van Schyven, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. Bergen county.	1723	July	28
Kool, Jan, and Elisabeth Lassing, married Jan. 26.	1728	Jan.	6
Kool, Rachel, and Jacob DeBaan.	1752	April	17
Kornel, Albert, y. m., b. Kalbrist, France, and Maria Laroe, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both living here.	1714	April	17
Kraen, ¹ Jasper, y. m., b. and l. Newark, and Sara Mackeleen, y. d., b. Bergen, l. Ackinsack.	1705	Oct.	20
Kreson, Rachel, and Roelof Van der Linde.	1702	April	25
Krom, Willem Florisse, y. m., b. Flatbush (Vlacke bos), and Gerritie Van Houte, y. d., b. on Husemes.	1699	Sept.	29
Krommel, Jan, y. m., and Elena Mattys, y. d., both b. York Island and l. Bergen county.	1717	Oct.	26

¹ Crane.

Kuipers, Anna, and Benjamin Gerou.	Married upon license 1726	Jan.	29
Kuyper, Aart, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Trientje Lisier, y. d., married Nov. 15.	1749	Oct.	8
Kuyper, Abraham, y. m., and Sara Blauvelt, y. d., both l. Tappan. Married 1750		July	1
Kuyper, Claes, and Helena Westerveldt, married after due proclamat'n	1725	Dec.	23
Kuyper, Geesie Janse, and Harme Jacobse Roos.	1718	Feb.	22
Kuyper, Tina, and Roelof Brinkerhoff.	1800	Feb.	8

L

Labbach, Johannes, y. m., and Rachel Meyer, y. d., both l. Hacken- sack, married May 19.	1727	April	23
Lacomba, Margrita, and Hendrik Bruyn.	1701	Sept.	6
Larens, Daniel, y. m., b. on New Thuy, and Gessie Theunise, y. d., from New Utrecht.	1696	May	23
Larens, Debera, and Jan Smidt.	1711	Nov.	27
Larens, Jan, y. m., from Long Island, and Antie Etsel, y. d., from Ackinsack.	1725	April	10
Larens, Jannetje, and Fransoeys Moor.	1696	May	23
Laroe, Angenitie, and Isaack Van Deuse.	1718	May	24
Laroe, Antie, and Andries Van Norden.	1710	Aug.	12
Laroe, Elisabeth, and Marten Reyersen.	1734	Sept.	6
Laroe, Jannetie, and Lucas Kierstede.	1703	Feb.	27
Laroe, Lambertus, y. m., and Abigel Van Voorheese, y. d., both l. un- der Peremus.	Married 1748	Sept.	16
Laroe, Margrieta, and Jonathan Traphagen.	1734	Dec.	5
Laroe, Maria, and Albert Kornel.	1714	April	17
Laroe, Pieter, y. m., and Luyda Romeyn, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. at Ackinsack.	1710	Sept.	23
Laroe, Rachel, and Abram Van Gelder.	1737	Aug.	6
Laroe, Susanne, and Willem Albertse.	1718	April	19
Laroe, Wyberig, and Joannes Bertholf.	1742	Oct.	23
Lasientia, Eva, and Pieter Gerrits.	1723	July	13
Lassing, Elisabeth, and Jan Kool.	1728	Jan.	6
Latkens, Tannitje, and Jan Van der Beek.	1752	Ju—	6
Leroe, Abraham, y. m., and Annaetjen Berdan, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Dec. 10.	1736	Nov.	6
Lesier, Abraham, y. m., b. Hackinsack and l. there, and Polly Eerle, y. d., b. Zykakens, l. Kwaksak, married Dec. 2.	1744	Nov.	3
Lesly, Jan, y. m., b. Berbadus, and Rachel Woertendyck, y. d., b. Bowery, both l. at Wischen ¹	1713	April	3
Lewis, Jan, y. m., from O. England, and Jenneke Van Deursen, y. d., b. Tappan, married with license, both l. Iapog.	1731	Mar.	20
Leydecker, Elisabeth, and Johannes Bense.	1724	May	2

¹ Query: Wiachen.

HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

493

Leydecker, Gerret, y. m., and Weyntie Terhuyne, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.....	1723	April 5
Leydekker, Marytje, and Johannes Bensen.....	1747	May 18
Leydekkers, Klaertie, and Geresolveert Nagel.....	1713	May 9
Leyne, Margritie, and Antony Bien.....	1719	Dec.
Leyne, Marytie, and Petrus Slodt.....	1721	Nov. 18
Lezier, Hesther, and Samuel Moore.....	1736	Feb. 11
Lie, Catrientjen, and Jan Smit.....	1742	Feb. 11
Lie, Tabitha, and Jan Oots.....	1743	April 12
Lie, Wilhelmus, y. m., b. New York, l. Hackensack, and Maria Moor, y. d., b. Hackensack, l. there, married Oct. 6.....	1738	Sept. 2
Linninton, Sara, and Pieter Gardinier.....	1749	Dec. 10
Lisier, Margrietje, and Jacob Nagel.....	1752	Nov. 19
Lisier, Marytje, and Benjamin Westervelt.....	1751	Oct. 5
Lisier, Trientje, and Aart Kuyper.....	1749	Oct. 8
Lisier, Trientje, and Jacobus DeMaree.....	1751	Nov. 16
Lizier, Dirk, y. m., and Elisabeth Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Ackin- sack, married April 7.....	1738	Mar. 4
Loets, Geesjen, and Daniel Cammenga.....	1735	Aug. 9
Loots, Hannis, y. m., and Rachel DeMaree, y. d., both b. and l. Hack- insack, married Jan. 1, 1736.....	1735	Dec. 6
Loots, Jan, y. m., b. Narrits, in old England, and Hilletje Pauwels, wid. of Lubbert Westervelt.....	1695	Oct. 12
Loots, Trintie, and Hendrick Wiertse Banta.....	1715	Feb. 4
Losier, Antonie, y. m., and Hendrikie Zaborischo, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.....	1720	April 2
Losier, Claes, wid'r of Trintie Slot, and Antie Dirckse Banta, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both. l. here.....	1709	Jan. 6
Losier, Marytie, and Davidt DeMaree, Junior.....	1721	June 3
Losverens, ¹ Temprens, and Willem Van Norden.....	1719	Mar. 1
Lots, Paulus, y. m., and Rachel Van Orden, y. d., both b. Ackinsack.....	1724	Oct. 30
Louwerense, Magdalena, and Jan DeMaree.....	1702	Dec. 20
Lozier, Jannetje, and Johannes Ackerman.....	1713	June 6
Lozier, Johannes, y. m., and Lea Cornelisse Banta, y. d., l. both at Ackinsack, married Sept. 8.....	1727	Aug. 13
Lozier, Petrus, y. m., and Feytie Zabriscoo, y. d., both b. and l. Ack- insack.....	1723	Mar. 2
Lusier, Lucas, y. m., and Anna Fallo, y. d., both l. and b. Hackin- sack, married Feb. 24, with license.....	1734	Feb. 23
Lutkens, Harman, and Baletie Zabriskie.....	1801	Feb. 9
Lutkens, Harmen, and Elizabeth Terheun.....	1800	July 30
Lutkens, Mareytje, and Jan DeRemis.....	1748	Mar. 5

¹ Loveridge.

M

McDowel, John, y. m., and Maritjen Varick, y. d., both l. Hackensack, married Sept. 5, with license.....	1733	Aug.	1
Mack, William, y. m., b. Germany, l. Hackinsack, and Dorethe Katrina Koetser, y. d., b. Germany, l. Barbaer's Neck, married May 1.....	1736	April	3
Mackarel, John, and Jane Currie.....	1801	May	24
Mackeleen, Sara, and Jasper Kraen.....	1705	Oct.	20
Mallenoth, Michiel, y. m., b. Dukedom of Savoy, and Elena Boon, wid. of Jan Christyn, both l. here.....	1708	Jan.	31
Mandevile, Antie Hendrickse, and Johannes Pieterse Brouwer.....	1708	April	10
Mandevile, Gerretie, and Inkrees Pouwer.....	1699	July	24
Mangel, Joannes, y. m., b. Germany, and Maria Rethan, y. d., b. Philipsburg, both l. Peremis.....	Married 1737	Jan.	28
March, John, and Marietje Edwards, y. d., both l. Bergen county ...	1737		
Maris, Jan, y. m., b. Bergen Co., and Anneke Kammege, y. d., b. New Utrecht, Long Island.....	1718	Sept.	6
Maris, Lea, and Cornelius Matheus Van Nieukerk.....	1749	Sept.	24
Maris, Rachel, and Jacob Van Schive.....	1724	Feb.	7
Marselese, Ide, y. m., b. and l. at Bergen, and Maritie Cornelese Codemis, y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenonck.....	1713	April	25
Martens, Catryn, and Pauwelis Van der Beeck.....	1703	June	12
Martense, Paulus, y. m., from Akkinsak, and Rachel Jacobse De Marse, y. d., from Schralenburg, married Dec. 4.....	1730	Nov.	6
Martese, Marite, and Albert Terhuyne.....	1723	April	27
Martese, Roelof, y. m., and Margrittie Hendrikse Banta, y. d., both b. Hackinsack.....	1722	April	21
Marynus, Johannes, y. m., b. Oostburgh, Vlaender, and Christina Pauwels, y. d., b. Bergen.....	1703	July	24
Matthyse, Rachel, and Augustyn Van Donk.....	1726	April	2
Mattys, Elena, and Jan Krommel.....	1717	Oct.	26
Mattyse, Corneles, y. m., and Maritie Davidse DeMaree, both b. and l. Ackinsack.....	1718	Aug.	8
Mattyse, Engeltie, and Jan Emmet.....	1696	May	17
Mattyse, Joseph, y. m., b. Hackinsack, and Anna Pieterse Salomonse, y. d., b. Menadis Isl., both l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 4.....	1743	Sept.	4
Mattysse, Margrita, and Albert Janse Van Norden.....	1717	Feb.	9
Mattyse, Maria, and Louwies Claesieu.....	1730	May	19
Meby, Cristina, and Joost Zaboriskoo.....	1712	Nov.	1
Meby, Pieter, y. m., b. New York, and Katlintie Bogaert, y. d., b. New York, both l. Bergen Co.....	1715	June	19
Meeby, Feytie, and Mattys Kanckely.....	1719	Sept.	27
Meet, Maritie, and Pieter DeMaree.....	1709	May	14
Meyer, Cornelis, y. m., b. Hackinsack, l. Peremis, and Lyda Banta, y. d., b. Hackinsack, l. there, married Dec. 12.....	1735	Nov.	1

HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

495

Meyer, Hannes, y. m., b. Hackinsack, l. Peremus, and Lena Rethan, y. d., b. Second River, l. Rosendal, married Sept. 27.....	1745	Aug. 24
Meyer, Hendrik, and Elsie, wid. of Eduwaert Eerle, the younger, were united in marriage upon license of the Governor, dated May 8, 1716.....	1716	June 24
Meyer, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. New York, and Jannetje Van Voor- hees, y. d., b. and l. Wyckof.....	Married 1747	Mar. 14
Meyer, Rachel, and Johannes Labbach	1727	April 23
Meyers, Annatie, and Arie Abramse Ackerman.....	1716	Oct. 20
Meyiers, Antie, and Pieter Janse Van Blerckum	1719	Nov. 14
Meyyer, Johannes, y. m., from New York, and Jannetie Cornelese Banta, y. d., from Ackinsack.....	1696	Aug. 22
Meyyers, Maritie, and Samuel Prevoost.....	1723	Mar. 2
Miggielse, Leuntie, and Koenraedt Hanse.....	1698	Dec. 31
Miller, Annatie, and Frederik Temont.....	1722	April 14
Moleg, Johan Evert, wid'r of Aenne Mary Jonghen, and Maria Berbra Hoebacke, wid. of Johannes Hoeck, both l. here.....	1711	Oct. 6
Moor, Annaetjen, and Jan DeGroot.....	1738	Aug. 12
Moor, Francintjen, and Sjeems Moor.....	1739	Jan. 20
Moor, Fransoeys, y. m., b. at Basten, and Jannetie Larens, y. d., b. at New Thuy.....	1696	May 23
Moor, Franzina, and Joannes DeGroot.....	1731	April 1
Moor, Johanna, and Johannes Dey.....	1726	May 14
Moor, Maria, and Wilhelmus Lie.....	1738	Sept. 2
Moor, Samuel, y. m., b. New York, and Sara Smidt, y. d., b. Bergen county.....	1705	Sept. 14
Moor, Sjeems, ¹ y. m., b. Rawe, and Francintjen Moor, wid., b. Ackin- sack, both l. Hackensack, married Feb. 16.. ..	1739	Jan. 20
Moore, Naomy, and John Christien.....	1728	Nov. 17
Moore, Samuel, y. m., and Hesther Lezier, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack, married Feb. 26	1736	Feb. 11
Morgen, Abram, y. m., b. Staten Island, l. Gravesend, and Barentie Van Blerkum, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack.....	1715	July 25

N

Nagel, Geresolveert, y. m., b. N. Harlem, and Klaertie Leydekkers, y. d., b. New York, both l. Bergen Co.....	1713	May 9
Nagel, Jacob, y. m., b. Tappan, and Margrietje Lisier, y. d., b. Hack- ensack.....	Married 1752	Nov. 10
Nagel, Willem, y. m., b. and l. Tappan, and Lena Alje, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack	1748	April 16

O

Oots, Jan, y. m., b. Ireland, and Tabitha Lie, y. d., b. New York, both l. Hackensack, married March 4.....	1743	Jan. 22
--	------	---------

¹ James.

Otje, Elizabeth, and Edward Eerl	1740	Aug.	9
Oudtwater, Catharina, and Dirk Van Dien	1729	April	19
Oudtwater, Frans, y. m., b. New York, l. Monachky, and Jannetie Dorremus, y. d., l. Acquiggenonck.	1715	Oct.	22
Oudtwater, Jan, y. m., b. Bergen, l. Monachie, and Aeltie Bruyn, y. d., b. Newark Co., l. there	1722	Mar.	17
Oudwater, Thomas, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Saertjen Slot, y. d., married June 27.	1735	June	7
Outwater, Annaetye, and Johannis Shurrig.	1730	Oct.	3
Outwater, Cathrina, and Jan Romein.	1735	Aug.	23
Outwater, Jannetjen, and Thomas Van Bremen	1748		
Outwater, Marritjen, and Kobus Van der Hoef.	1748	April	9
Outwater, Thomas, wid'r of Mettye Pieterse, and Jannettye Dureye, wid. of Epke Cornelise Banta, both from Hackensack and l. here.	1730	June	28
Outwaters, Elisabeth, and Claas Romeyn	1726	April	23
Outwaters, Jenneke, and Johannes Van Houten	1734	May	4

P

Parleman, Isaac, and — Van de Water	1800	Nov.	17
Pauer, David, y. m., and Christyntje Van Camp, y. d., married at an- other place.	1728	Mar.	23
Paulense, Grietjen, and Willem Pieterse.	1741	Dec.	18
Pauls, Egie, and Jacob Jacobse Van Winkel, Junior.	1703	Mar.	6
Paulussen, Geesje, and Laurens Akkerman	1727	Sept.	30
Pauwels, Christina, and Johannes Marynus	1703	July	24
Pauwels, Hilletje, and Jan Loots.	1695	Oct.	12
Peeck, Jacobus, y. m., b. New York, and Sara Cornelese Banta, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here.	1717	Jan.	5
Peek, Jacobus, wid'r of Sara Banta, both l. Schralenburg, and Rachel Sa— DeMarest, y. d., married Oct. 14.	1726	Sept.	17
Pell, Catrientje, and Jan Ter Heun	1749	April	29
Perrelman, Jannetje, and Pieter Bogert.	1744	Mar.	31
Perry, Daniel, and Sally DeBaan.	1799	Nov.	16
Perry, Elizabeth, and Abraham Post.	1800	Nov.	22
Pessel, Nicolaes, y. m., b. Long Island, and Geertie Kool, y. d., b. New York, both l. Bergen Co.	1717	Oct.	5
Pextun, Daniel, y. m., b. O. England, and Sara Francis, y. d., b. Bar- lenton, married Sept. 29, both l. Ackinsack.	1732	Aug.	19
Philipse, Tomas, y. m., b. New York, and Antie Joris, y. d., b. New York, both l. here.	1707	Feb.	22
Pier, Abram, y. m., b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Sara Van Imburgh, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack.	1722	Oct.	27
Pier, Rachel Teunese, and Hendrick Hanse Spier	1708	Oct.	23
Pieters, Geertie, and Jan Michiel Sperlingh	1709	Dec.	10
Pieters, Johannes, y. m., b. and l. at Bergen, and Antie Todus, y. d., b. Wyhake, l. Acquiggenonck	1710	May	27

HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

497

Pieterse, Hessel, wid'r of Elisabet Kuyper, and Magdaleena Bruyn, wid. of Hendrick Cornelise Van Houte, both l. at Acquiggenonck.	1714	Feb.	6
Pieterse, Rachel, and Casparis Stimets	1713	Oct.	3
Pieterse, Seletje, and Jan Janse	1737	May	7
Pieterse, Trintie, and Johannes Cornelise Van Houte	1712	Nov.	1
Pieterse, Willem, y. m., b. on N. York Isld., and Grietjen Paulense, y. d., b. N. York, both l. Remmepog, married Dec. 18	1741		
Pietersen, Geertjen, and Wilm Hese	1727	Aug.	13
Pietersen, Johannes, y. m., from Aquiggenonck, and Ariaantje Huys- man, married May 6	1727	April	1
Pietersen Salomon, y. m., b. N. York Isl., l. Remepog, and Elizabeth Groman, y. d., b. Long Isl., l. Hackensack, married Dec. 29	1732	Dec.	2
Poppelsdorf, Maritjen, and Hermanus Bel	1737	May	2
Post, Abraham, and Elizabeth Perry	1800	Nov.	22
Post, Adryaen, y. m., b. and l. Acquegnon, and Hendrikjen Akker- mans, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married May 20	1736	April	24
Post, Frans, wid'r of Maeyke Jacobes, and Elena Van Schyven, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. at Acquiggenonck	1721	June	3
Post, Jacobes, y. m., b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Maritie Christyn, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack	1723	May	18
Post, Jannetie, and Casparus Todus	1714	Oct.	30
Post, Jannitje, and Hessel Van Wagenen	1747	Oct.	8
Post, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. Ackquaggenonck, and Autjen Huys- man, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack, married Nov. 15	1734	Oct.	5
Post, Peter, wid'r, l. Ackquegnon, and Anna Bertolf, wid., l. Hakken- sack, married Oct. 5, with license	1734	Sept.	29
Poulison, Catharina, and Walen Van Winkel	1800	Nov.	20
Pouwer, Inkrees, y. m., b. near Basten, and Garretie Mandevile, wid. of Peter Meet	1699	July	24
Pouwer, Sara, and Jacob Kool	1717	Feb.	23
Prevoost, Samuel, y. m., b. and l. New York, and Maritie Meyyers, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack	1723	Mar.	2
Provooat, Belia, and Dom. Coens	1726	Sept.	1
Provooat, Catharina, and Gerrardus Beekman	1727	June	10
Provooat, Maria, and Reinhart Erickson	1726	May	22

R

Rapp, Elisabeth, and Benjamin Westfield	1801	June	16
Ratan, Rachel, and Abraham Volk	1741	May	15
Regtmeyer, Maria, and Johannes Enters	1730	Nov.	1
Rethan, Lena, and Hannes Meyer	1745	Aug.	24
Rethan, Maria, and Joannes Mangel	1737	Jan.	28
Retan, Daniel, Junior, y. m., b. Isopus, and Armtie Hanse Spier, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. at Acquiggenonck	1710	Mar.	9
Rettan, Maria, and Tomas Spier	1721	Aug.	26

Rettan, Pieter, y. m., b. in the Isopus, and Geertruy Van der Hoef, y. d., b. Albany, both l. at N. Berbadus.....	1713	Nov. 7
Reyerse, Anna, and Corynes Bertholf	1718	Aug. 30
Reyerse, Elizabeth, and Johannes Uralemon....	1749	
Reyerse, Johannes, y. m., b. New York, and Maritie Janse Spier, y. d., b. and l. Acqueggenonck.....	1716	Oct. 27
Reyerse, Margritie, and Pieter Tibout	1716	Mar. 3
Reyerse, Sara, and Cornelis DeRemis.....	1741	Mar. 14
Reyersen, Lena, and Jan DeGraeuw.....	1748	April 30
Reyersen, Marten, y. m., b. N. York, l. Pomptaw, ¹ and Elisabeth Laroe, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 4.....	1734	Sept. 6
Reyt, Jan, y. m., b. Flat lands, and Aertie Braas, y. d., b. Hackinsack, both l. here	1713	April 11
Riejersen, Sara, and Cornelis Van Blerkum.....	1727	Sept. 4
Roebuck, Peter John, and Jane Chapel	1800	April 3
Roelofsen, Martha, y. m., and Zjarritjen DeGroot, y. m., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Sept. 12	1746	July 27
Romein, Agnietjen, and Isaak Stagge.....	1738	Aug. 5
Romein, Antjen, and Reinier Bardan.....	1738	Sept. 30
Romein, Arjaentje, and Roelef Westervelt.....	1749	May 13
Romein, Cristyntjen, and Abraham Freeland.....	1744	April 14
Romein, David, y. m., and Angnietjen Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married July 2.....	1736	June 5
Romein, Geesje, and Crostyaan DeMaree.....	1741	Sept. 19
Romein, Gessjen, and Petrus Van Voorheest....	1734	May 25
Romein, Isaak, y. m., and Osseltjen Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Sept. 15.....	1738	Aug. 5
Romein, Jan, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Cathrina Outwater, y. d., b. Acquegenonck, l. Prekemis, ² married Sept. 19.....	1735	Aug. 23
Romein, Jan D., b. and l. Hackensack, and Catrientje Kip, b. and l. Prekenis, married Nov. 22.....	1750	Oct. 20
Romein, Klaas, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Elisabeth Kip, y. d., b. Prekenis, l. Hackensack, married Aug 22.....	1746	July 6
Romein, Leentje, and Michiel Vreelandt.....	1790	June 13
Romein, Leude, and Jurjen Westervelt	1738	Sept. 7
Romein, Margrietje, and Nikasi Kip.....	1745	Sept. 4
Romein, Osseltyn, ³ and Isack Van Voorheest.....	1731	Oct. 16
Romein, Roelof, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Annaetjen Freeland, y. d., b. and l. New Barbadis Neck, married Nov. 2.....	1733	Sept. 15
Romein, Sara, and Jan Darje.....	1736	Oct. 9
Romeyn, Albert, y. m., and Jannetie Roelofse Westerveldt, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack.....	1710	April 8
Romein, Christyntjin, and David Bardan.....	1738	April 15

¹ Pompton.² Preakness.³ Ursseltje.

HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

499

Romeyn, Claas, y. m., and Elisabeth Outwaters, y. d., both from Ack- insack, married May 20.....	1726	April 23
Romeyn, Daniel, y. m., and Maritie Westerveldt, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack.....	1716	Mar. 17
Romeyn, Elysabeth, and Jan Zaborischo....	1706	Sept. 20
Romeyn, Gerrebreght Clase, and David Ackerman.....	1703	April 24
Romeyn, Jan Klaesen, y. m., b. on the Bay, and Lammetie Bongaert, y. d., b. Ackinsack.....	1699	May 20
Romeyn, Lnyda, and Pieter Laroe	1710	Sept. 23
Romeyn, Lnyde, and Johannis Slingerland	1715	July 23
Romeyn, Lydia, and Stheven Terheun.....	1790	April 30
Romeyn, Rachel, and Joris Van Gyse.....	1724	Mar. 22
Romeyn, Sally, and David P. Demarest.....	1800	Dec. 19
Romeyn, Sara, and Hendrik Van Gisse	1715	Aug. 28
Roos, Harne Jacobse, y. m., b. Amsterdam, and Geesie Janse Kuyper, y. d., b. Hasemes, both l. Bergen Co.....	1718	Feb. 22
Rooseboom, Elisabeth, and Isack Van Deuse.....	1723	Dec. 14
Rutgers, Harmanus, wid'r, and Margrita DeForeest, y. d., both l. New York, married with a license	1739	Sept. 17
Ryersen, Lucas, wid'r, l. at Pompton, and Susanna Van der Linden, y. d., l. Hackinsack.....	Married 1745	— 12
Rytmont, ¹ Anna, and Tammes Flipse.....	1715	Dec. 10

S

Sager, William, and Christina Beekman.....	1801	Jan. 28
Salomonse, Anna Pieterse, and Joseph Mattyse.....	1743	Sept. 4
Sanderse, Antie, and Johannes Simese Van Winkel.....	1704	Oct. 14
Sanderse, Egbert, y. m., b. Staten Island, and Trintie Walingse Van Winckel, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. at Acquiggenonck....	1710	Sept. 16
Sanse, Margrita, and Nicolaes DeVouw.. ..	1706	April 20
Santfcort, Meeri, and Hendrik Dy	1731	May 20
Santfort, Mr. Willem, y. m., b. on the Barbades Neck, and Sara Smidt, b. in the jurisdiction of Bergen.....	1696	Feb. 1
Server, Jacob, y. m., b. and l. Tappan, and Cathrina Beer, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack	1744	June 16
Schoert, Maria, and Pieter Wannemaker.....	1746	— 14
Schoon, Christina, and Mathens Cornelius.	1740	Oct. 31
Schors, Michiel, y. m., b. Darmstadt, and Elisabet Sniden, wid. of Frederik Smidt, both l. at Hackensack.....	1711	Feb. 2
Schuyler, Elisabeth, and Dominus Benjamin Van de Linde.....	1748	Dec. 5
Shurrig, Johannis, y. m., from Germany, and Annaetye Outwater, y. d., from Hackinsack, married Oct. 30, both l. here.....	1730	Oct. 3
Siggels, Feytie, and Roelof Holmigse Van Houte.....	1712	Jan. 3

¹ Query: Richmond.

Simmons, George, from Philadelphia, and Elsie Earle, y. d., from Hackinsack.....	Married —	May 24
Sip, Ide, y. m., b. and l. Bergen, and Ariaentie Cornelisse Cadmuys, y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenonck.....	1718	April 12
Sivert, Adolf, y. m., b. Pruymes, in Germany, and Margrit Geerlingh, y. d., b. Newwyck, both l. Remmigpogh.....	1719	Oct. 23
Slingerland, Albert, y. m., and Hester Brickers, y. d., both from Albany.....	1695	June 16
Slingerland, Johannis, y. m., b. Albany, and Claesie Van der Linde, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here	1710	June 3
Slingerland, Johannis, wid'r of Geesie Vander Linde, l. Acquiggenonck, and Luyde Romeyn, wid. of Peter Laroe, l. Ackinsack.....	1715	July 23
Slotdt, Johannes, y. m., b. and both l. Ackinsack, and Willemtie Alberse, wid. of Cornelis Bongaert.....	1720	Sept. 17
Slotdt, Petrus, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Marytie Leyne, y. d., b. Darmstadt, both l. Ackinsack.....	1721	Nov. 18
Slot, Abeltie, and Cornelis Epke Banta.....	1719	Mar. 1
Slot, Antie, and Jonetan Hart.....	1706	Sept. 7
Slot, Catrina, and Joost Beem.....	1740	May 10
Slot, Johannes, wid'r of Willemptie Van Voorhees, and Carstyntie Ackerman, y. d., both from Hackinsack and l. here, married April 10.....	1730	Mar. 28
Slot, Saertjen, and Thomas Oudwater.....	1735	June 7
Sloth, Abeltie, and Adam Janse	1700	July 27
Smidt, Anna Clara, and Pieter Wannamaker	1713	Feb. 28
Smidt, Jan, y. m., b. Bergen county, and Debera Larens, ¹ y. d., b. Smit, Margen, y. m., b. Ireland, and Cathryna Tadás, y. d., b. Wihake, both l. Acquiggenonck.....	1723	Aug. 10
Smidt, Sara, and Samuel Moor.....	1705	Sept. 14
Smidt, Sara, and Mr. Willem Santfort	1696	Feb. 1
Smit, Barend, y. m., b. Germany, l. N. York, and Annaetje Beer, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married June 19.....	1748	May 30
Smit, Jan, y. m., b. Hackinsack, and Catrientjen Lie, y. d., b. New York, both l. Hackinsack, married March 26.....	1742	Feb. 11
Smit, Malli, and Michgel Smit.....	1741	Sept. 26
Smit, Michgel, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Malli Smit, y. d., b. Long Isld., l. Zykakis, married Nov. 12.....	1741	Sept. 26
Smith, Job, y. m., and Sara Edsall, y. d., both l. Bergen county... ..	Married 1748	May 31
Smith, Phellip, y. m., and Rebecca Earle, y. d., both l. Bergen county, married Dec. 28... ..	1736	Dec. 28
Smith, Peter, and Tina Demarest.....	1801	Sept.
Sniden, Elisabet, and Michiel Schors.....	1711	Feb. 2

¹ Deborah Lawrence.

HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

501

Snyer, Abram, y. m., b. Predenhem, Germany, and Margritie Wyndor, wid. of Johannes Pieterse Engelbert, both l. Ackinsack.....	1718	Sept. 19
Sperlingh, Jan Michiel, y. m., b. Sachen, and Geertie Pieters, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both living at Acquiggenonck.....	1709	Dec. 10
Spier, Abram, y. m., b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Geertie Bras, y. d., b. Ackinsack, l. Essex Co.....	1721	June 17
Spier, Armtie Hanse, and Daniel Retan	1710	Mar. 9
Spier, Frans Johannisse, y. m., and Dircktie Cornelise, y. d., both b. at Acquiggenonck.....	1705	Mar. 17
Spier, Geertruy Jansen, and Arent Louwerse Toers.....	1704	Mar. 18
Spier, Hendrick Hanse, y. m., and Rachel Teunese Pier, y. d., both b. and l. in juris. Newark.....	1708	Oct. 23
Spier, Hendrick Janse, y. m., b. Pemmerpogh, l. Acquiggenonck, and Sara Dey, y. d., b. New York, l. Peghkena	1709	April 30
Spier, Jannetie Janse, and Roelof Cornelese Van Houte.....	1715	Jan. 1
Spier, Magdalaentie Janse, and Thomas Louwerense Toers.....	1710	Oct. 28
Spier, Maritie Hanse, and Adam Koninck.....	1722	Oct. 27
Spier, Maritie Janse, and Johannes Reyerse.....	1716	Oct. 27
Spier, Tomas, y. m., and Maria Bettan, y. d., both b. and l. Acquig- genonck.....	1721	Aug. 26
Stagge, Isaak, y. m., b. and l. Barbaris Neck, and Agnietjen Romein, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Sept. 14	1738	Aug. 5
Steege, Maritie, and Hendrik Bos.....	1721	July 1
Stegge, Elisabeth, and Johannes Akkerman.....	1728	Feb. 9
Stegge, Jan, wid'r of Maritie Bongaert, and Neeltie Verwey, y. d., b. Siemeka.....	1698	Nov. 26
Stegge, Johannes, y. m., and Hendriktie Housman, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.....	1722	Aug. 11
Stegge, John, y. m., b. Bergen, East N. Jersey, and Maritie Bongaert, y. d., b. Long Island.....	1697	Mar. 14
Stegge, Margrietjen, and Aarjin Blinkerhof.....	1731	Sept. 15
Steege, Neeltje, and Jacob Van Houten	1747	April 16
Stegge, Tomas, y. m., b. N. Barbades, and Feytie Van Gelder, y. d., b. Long Island, both l. Peerems	1721	Dec. 23
Stegge, Willem, y. m., b. New Barbades Neck, and Magdaleena Brou- wers, y. d., b. Breukel.....	1697	Oct. 23
Stegh, Jacobus, y. m., b. N. Barbados Neck, and Sarie Valk, y. d., b. Achkwegnonk, both l. Peremus.....	Married 1737	Feb. 3
Sterre, Amene Margridt, and Johannes Vilisveldt.....	1723	Mar. 2
Stillewill, Saartje, and Hannis Akkerman.....	1748	May 26
Stimets, Annatie, and Jacob Van Noorstrant.....	1715	Sept. 10
Stimets, Casparis, y. m., and Rachel Pieterse, y. d., both born and liv- ing at Acquiggenonck.	1713	Oct. 3
Storm, Hendrik, y. m., and Cornelia Vander Beek, y. d., both l. Pere- mis.....	Married 1747	Sept. 24

Stout, David, y. m., l. Burlington, and Margarita Vallean, y. d., l. Hackinsack.....	Married 1744	Jan. 11
Strae, Jenneke, and Matthias Ekkecen	1726	May 20
Stratemaker, Jan, wid'r of Geesie, and Neeltje Buys, wid. of Jacob Vigoor, here united in wedlock.	1707	Feb.
Stratemakers, Trintie, and Jacob Eerte ¹	1706	Sept. 23
Stuwaert, Jan, y. m., b. Sterling, Scotland, and Jaquemyne DeMaree, y. d., b. Hackensack.....	1700	Mar. 29
Stymets, Jannetie Chrisstoffelse, and Casparus Van Noortstrandt.	1720	Oct. 22

T

Tadese, Annetie, and Arie Simese Van Winckel.	1705	Oct. 27
Tadus, Antie, and Johannes Pieterse.....	1710	May 27
Tadus, Casparus, y. m., b. Wyhake, and Jannetie Post, y. d., b. Ac- quiggenonck, both living at Acquiggenonck.	1714	Oct. 30
Tadus, Cathryna, and Margen Smidt.	1723	Aug. 10
Tadus, Michiel, y. m., b. Bergen, E. N. Jersey, and Antie Verwey, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. at Acquiggenonck.....	1706	Oct. 19
Talama, Jan, y. m., and Lena Blaeuvelt, y. d., both l. Tappan, mar- ried Sept. 19, 1735, ent. at Tappan.....		
Talema, Hermanus, y. m., b. Tappan, and Beelitje Brouwer, y. d., b. Schralenburg.	Married 1752	Nov. 25
TeBouw, Andries, y. m., and Jannetje Van Blerkum, y. d., both b. and l. Peremus, married June 27.....	1740	June 7
Temont, Fredrik, y. m., b. Darmstadt, and Annatie Miller, y. d., b. Hedenborgh, both l. Geemepogh.....	1722	April 14
Ter Heun, Aaltjen, and Jacob Zabrowsky.....	1748	April 8
Ter Heun, Albert, y. m., and Jannitje Van der Hoef, y. d., both b. Hackinsack.....	Married 1752	May 17
Ter Heun, Annaetje, and Joost Zabrowsky.....	1749	Oct. 14
Ter Heun, David, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Sara Bogaert, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 17.....	1735	Sept. 20
Terheun, Derk, y. m., and Catharina Kip, y. d., both l. Ackinsack, married Oct. 13.....	1727	Sept. 9
Terheun, Elizabeth, and Harmen Lutkens.....	1800	July 30
Ter Heun, Hendrikjen, and Gerrit Hoppe.	1741	Oct. 31
Ter Heun, Jan, y. m., and Catrientje Pell, y. d., both l. Hackinsack, married May 28.....	1749	April 29
Terheun, Rachel, and Jacob Cornelisse Banta.....	1728	April 13
Terheun, Sara, and Laurens Van Boschkerken.....	1726	May 7
Terheun, Stephanus, y. m., and Susanna Aalje, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack.. ..	1737	Aug. 6
Terheun, Stheven, and Lydia Romeyn.....	Married 1790	April 30
Ter Heun, Weintje, and Joannes Waederum.....	1745	April 28

¹ Or Heerte.

HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

503

Ter Heun, Willemkje, and Barendt de Boogh.. . . .	1736	July 24
Terhuyn, Johannis, y. m., from Hackensack, and Gesie Westerveldt, wid. of Pieter Van de Linde.	1724	April 10
Terhuyn, Albartus, y. m., and Anne Maritie Ackermans, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.	1719	Oct. 24
Terhuyn, Albert, y. m., and Maritie Martese, y. d., both b. and l. Ac- insack.	1723	April 27
Terhuyn, Gerrebreght, and Abram Housman	1701	Nov. 29
Terhuyn, Gertrut, and Hendrick Hendrickse Banta	1717	Jan. 26
Terhuyn, Hendriktie, and Jacob Dirckse Banta.	1718	May 31
Terhuyn, Jan Alberse, y. m., b. on the Bay, and Elisabeth Bertholf, y. d., b. Sluys, in Vlaender.	1699	Sept. 23
Ter Huyn, Marritie, and Hendrick Bertholf.	1707	Mar. 29
Terhuyn, Rachel, and Jan Hendrikse Hoppe.	1707	July
Terhuyn, Steven, y. m., b. New Amersfoort, and Lidia DeMaree, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here.	1767	Oct. 18
Terhuyn, Weyntie, and Gerret Leydekker.	1723	April 5
Terhuyn, Willemkie, and Jacobus Bongaert.	1704	Oct. 7
Terhuyn, Albert, wid'r of Weyntie Brickers, and Maritie DeGraves, wid. of Andries Tibout	1705	Sept. 8
Terhuyn, Antie, and Jacob Zaborisco	1699	April 22
Theunese, Gaesie, and Daniel Larens.	1696	May 23
Thibouw, Marritie, and Jacob DeBaen	1747	
Thomassen, Dirk, y. m., and Jannetje Van Houten, y. d., both l. at Acquignonk.	Married 1737	June 10
Tibouw, Annaetjen, and Abraham DeRemis.	1742	Oct. 16
Tisort, Jacob, y. m., b. Acquignonck, l. Pomptan, and Maritjen Bar- dan, wid., b. on the bay, l. Piekenis, ¹ married Dec. 6.	1733	Nov. 17
Tibout, Pieter, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Margritie Reyerse, y. d., b. New York and l. Ackinsack	1716	Mar. 3
Tibouw, Reyer, y. m., b. and l. Peremus, and Abigael DeBaan, y. d., b. Hackinsack, l. Peremus, married Oct. 24.	1746	Sept. 20
Toers, Antie Louwerense, and Jacob Elyasse Vreelandt	1703	Sept. 17
Toers, Arent Louwerse, y. m., b. Bergen, and Geertruy Jansen Spier, y. d., b. Acquignonck.	1704	Mar. 18
Toers, Arie, y. m., b. Bergen, and Annatie Immet, y. d., b. in the Highlands, both l. Acquignonck.	1721	May 13
Toers, Lena, and Joannes Van Houten.	1746	Dec. 2
Toers, Sara, and Dirk Dey.	1736	Dec. 4
Toers, Thomas Louwerense, y. m., b. Bergen, and Magdalaentie Janse Spier, y. d., b. Acquignonck, both l. Acquignonck.	1710	Oct. 28
Tomese, Abram, y. m., and Elisabeth Hessel, y. d., both b. and l. Ac- quignonck.	1721	April 29
Tomese, Cornelis, y. m., from New York, and Marytie Koemans, y. d., from Albany.	1696	Aug. 8

¹ Preakness.

Tomese, Juriaen, y. m., and Aeltie Siemense Van Winckel, y. d., both b. and l. Aquiggenonck	1714	June	12
Tomesen, Isack, y. m., and Lea Simese Van Winkel, y. d., both b. and l. Acquiggenonck	1722	Aug.	4
Traphagen, Joannes, y. m., b. Esopos, and Metje Van Blerkum, y. d., b. Peremis, both l. Peremis	Married 1737	Oct.	7
Traphagen, Jonathan, y. m., b. Esopus, l. Hochakens, and Margrieta Laroe, y. d., b. Rempoch, l. there	Married 1734	Dec.	5

U

Uralemon, Johannes, y. m., and Elizabeth Reverse, y. d., both l. Un- der Akquegnonk	Married 1749		
--	--------------	--	--

V

Valentyn, Tyme, y. m., b. Albany, and Gerritie Cornelise, y. d., b. Wihake	1699	July	24
Valentyn, Tyme, wid'r of Gerretie Cornelise, and Maritie Van Deuse, y. d., b. at Albany	1701	Mar.	22
Valk, Sarie, and Jacobus Stegh	1737	Feb.	3
Vallean, Margrita, and David Stout	1744	Jan.	11
Van Alen, Rachel, and Steven Boogaert	1739	Jan.	26
Van Alen, Willemyntje, and Isack Bogaert	1735	Sept.	19
Van Bentschouten, Elias, y. m., l. Viscoe, and Jacomyntje Koienhove, y. d., l. Hackensack	Married 1748	Nov.	3
Van Blerckom, Rachel, and Abram Van Seyl	1715	June	4
Van Blerckum, Maritie, and Davidt DeMaree	1720	Dec.	10
Van Blerckum, Pieter Janse, wid'r of Jacomine Cornelese, and Antie Meyiers, last w. of Samuel Leedt, both l. Ackinsack	1719	Nov.	14
Van Blerckum, Trintie, and Dirck Van Seyl	1717	June	22
Van Blerkom, Johannes, y. m., b. and l. Ackiusack, and Jannetie Van Zeyl, y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenonck	1716	Mar.	31
Van Blerkum, Barentie, and Abram Morgen	1715	July	25
Van Blerkum, Cornelis, and Sara Rieijersen, married upon license	1727	Feb.	4
Van Blerkum, Hendrik, y. m., and Elizabeth Koienhoven, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married June 15	1749	May	27
Van Blerkum, Hermanus, y. m., and Aaltjen Akkerman, y. d., both l. at Peremis	Married 1743	Jan.	14
Van Blerkum, Jan, y. m., b. Bergen, and Vrouwtjen Kip, y. d., b. Hakkensack, married Oct. 13, both l. Hackensack	1738	Sept.	30
Van Blerkum, Jannetje, and Andries TeBouw	1740	June	7
Van Blerkum, Lea, and Henricus Bosch	1727	Sept.	23
Van Blerkum, Maritie Johannese, and Ary Abramse Ackermans	1720	April	2
Van Blerkum, Marytjen, and Coenradus Bos	1732	Sept.	26
Van Blerkum, Metje, and Joannes Traphagen	1737	Oct.	7
Van Blerkum, Rachel, and Paulus Vander Beek	1748	Mar.	12

HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

505

Van Bommel, Pieter, y. m., and Hillegont Ellen, y. d., both l. Hack- insack.....	Married 1749	June 2
Van Bos, Jennikke, and Johannes Van Winkel.....	1748	Dec. 8
Van Boschkerken, y. m., and Sara Terheun, y. d., both from Ackin- sack.....	1726	May 7
Van Boskerck, Andries Louwerense and Jacominte Davidse DeMaree, both b. and l. Ackinsack.....	1717	Jan. 26
Van Boskerk, Geertruyd, and Wiert Banta.....	1732	Nov. 25
Van Boskerk, Hendrikjen, and Abraham Westervelt.....	1744	Mar. 31
Van Boskerk, Jan, wid'r, and Mareytje Van der Linde, wid., both l. Hackensack.....	Married 1749	— 13
Van Boskerk, Jan Louwerense, y. m., and Geesie Jurriaense Wester- veldt, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack....	1721	April 1
Van Boskerk, Lourens, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Lea Wester- velt, y. d., b. and l. Schraelenburg, married Sept. 26.....	1739	Sept. 15
Van Boskerke, Feytie Louwerense, and Arie Banta.....	1711	July 28
Van Boskerken, Pieter, the younger, y. m., and Marietje Van Hoorn, y. d., both l. Ackinsack....	1727	Sept. 1
Van Brakel, Martha, and Louwerens Akkerman.....	1745	Oct. 25
Van Bremen, Thomas, wid'r, l. Peremus, and Jannetjen Outwater, y. d., l. Segquanek.....	Married 1748	
Van Camp, Christyntje, and David Pauer.....	1728	Mar. 23
Van de Linde, Dominus Benjamin, y. m., and Elisabeth Schuyler, y. d., Married at Pompton.....	1748	Dec. 5
Vander Beeck, Pauwelis, y. m., b. Gouwanes, and Catryn Martens, wid. of Samuel Berry.....	1703	June 12
Vander Beek, Cornelia, and Hendrik Storm.....	1747	Sept. 24
Van der Beek, Elsie, and Pieter Kip.....	1720	Mar. 5
Vander Beek, Geesjen, and Cornelis DeGroot.....	1742	May 13
Vander Beek, Isaek, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Annaetje de Boog, y. d., b. New York, married June 25, both l. Hackinsack.....	1736	May 29
Van der Beek, Jan, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Tannitje Latkens, y. d., b. Peremus.....	Married 1752	Ju— 6
Vander Beek, Jannetje, and David Akkerman.....	1742	June 26
Vander Beek, Paulus, y. m., b. Hackinsack, and Annetje Akkerman, y. d., b. Peremis, married June 18, both l. Peremis....	1743	April 16
Vander Beek, Paulus, y. m., and Rachel Van Blerkum, y. d., both l. Peremis, married April 8.....	1748	Mar. 12
Van der Beke, Coenradus, y. m., b. New York, and Angenitie Wester- velt, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here.....	1717	May 25
Van der Hoef, Cornelis, y. m., b. Albauy, and Elisabeth Ackermans, y. d., b. Hackinsack, both l. here....	1712	Oct. 18
Van der Hoef, Dorethy, and Lucas Bongart.....	1739	Oct. 16
Van der Hoef, Geertruy, and Pieter Rettan.....	1713	Nov. 7
Vander Hoeff, Grietje, and Enoch Earle.....	1737	Aug. 19
Van der Hoef, Jannitje, and Albert Ter Heun.....	1752	May 17

Vander Hoef, Johannes, y. m., b. Albany, and Lea Hoppe, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here	1714	May 15
Van der Hoef, Kobus, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Marritjen Outwater, y. d., b. at the Panne, l. Hakkensack, married Mar. 20. .	1748	April 9
Vander Hoef, Louwerens, y. m., b. New Britain, and Angenietjen Ellen, y. d., b. New York, married June 9, both l. Hackensack	1743	May 7
Van der Lindie, Claesie, and Johannis Slingerland.....	1710	June 3
Vander Linde, Hendrik, y. m., and Ariaentie Westerveldt, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack.	1715	May 7
Van der Linde, Mareytje, and Jan Van Boskerk	1749	— 13
Vander Linde, Osseltjin, and Pieter DeMarest.....	1735	Sept. 20
Vander Linde, Pieter, y. m., and Geesie Roelofse Westerveldt, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack	1710	Oct. 21
Van der Linde, Roelof, wid'r of Susanna Hendrikse Blinkerhof, and Rachel Kreson, wid. of Jan Du Ry.....	1702	April 25
Van der Linde, Susanna, and Domineer Samuel Verbryk	1750	April 7
Van der Linden, Susanna, and Lucas Ryerson	1745	— 12
Van der Schuere, Margrietje, and Elias Willems.....	1731	June 12
Van der Voort, Jan, y. m., b. Betfort, and Magdaleena Housman, y. d., b. Boswyck ..	1701	April 5
Van Deuse, Catryna, and Pieter Visser	1722	Aug. 18
Van Deuse, Isaack, y. m., b. N. York, l. Tappan, and Angenitie Laroe, y. d., b. Ackinsack, l. there.	1718	May 24
Van Deuse, Isack, wid'r of Angenitie Laroe, and Elisabeth Rooseboom, y. d., she from N. York, l. Remepogh.....	1723	Dec. 14
Van Deuse, Maritie, and Tyme Valentyn.....	1701	Mar. 22
Van Deursen, Jenneke, and Jan Lewis ...	1731	Mar. 20
Van Deusen, Lea, and Wynnant Van Gelderen..	1735	Dec. 12
Van Dien, Albert, y. m., and Annatye Banta, y. d., both from Hackinsack and l. here, married Oct. 30.	1730	Sept. 26
Van Dien, Dirk, y. m., and Catharina Oudtwater, y. d., both from Hackinsack and l. here, married June 3.	1729	April 19
Van Dien, Geertrui, and Hendrik Kip.....	1714	July 24
Van Dien, Gerrit, y. m., b. New York, and Vrouwtie Verwey, y. d., b. Bergen.	1696	Oct. 24
Van Dien, Hendirkje, and Reinier Van Gysen	1728	Mar. 30
Van Dien, Vrouwtjen, and Jan Bardau	1733	Oct. 10
Van Donk, Augustyn, y. m., and Rachel Matthyse, y. d., both l. Bergen county, married April 28.....	1726	April 2
Van Donk, Elizabeth, and Casparus Haal.....	1728	Jan. 6
Van de Water, —, and Isaac Parleman	1800	Nov. 17
Van Emburgh, Elisabeth, and Jacobus Bertholf.....	1729	Jan. 18
Van Galen, Louwerens, wid'r of Anna DeMasuer, and Trintie Elyasse Vreelandt, y. d., from Gemonepan.....	1700	July 13
Van Gelderen, Wynnant, y. m., b. Peremis, l. Rempogh, and Lea Van Deusen, y. d., b. Rympoogh, l. in the Cloof.....	Married 1735	Dec. 12

HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

507

Van Gelder, Abram, y. m., and Rachel Laroe, y. d., both l. under Peremis.....	1737	Aug. 6
Van Gelder, Feytie, and Tomas Stegge.....	1721	Dec. 23
Van Gelder, Jacobus Everse, wid'r of Diver Tyse, l. Breukelen, and Susanna DeVouw, wid. of Tomas Bricker, l. here.....	1706	June 25
Van Geste, Jan Janse, y. m., b. Bergen, and Susanna Aliee, wid. of Andries Tibouw, both l. under jur. of eh. of Acquiggenonck....	1715	April 17
Van Gelder, Maria, and Wilm Van Voorhese.	1728	Jan. 6
Van Giese, Rienier, wid'r, and Hester Couenhoven, y. d., both l. Hackinsack.....	Married 1744	Mar. 26
Van Giesen, Antje, and Dirk Banta.....	1752	— 25
Van Giesen, Cornelia, and Albert Van Voorheese.....	1735	May 24
Van Giesen, Cristyntjen, and Jan Bardan.....	1738	April 15
Van Giesen, Isaek, y. m., and Marytjen Hoppe, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack.....	Married 1744	Aug. 16
Van Giesen, Klaesjen, and Ritsjert Blens.....	1733	Nov. 4
Van Gisse, Hendrik, y. m., b. Gemoenepa, and Sara Romeyn, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. Ackinsack.....	1715	Aug. 28
Van Gyse, Joris, y. m., b. Gemenpou, and Rachel Romeyn, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. Ackinsack.	1724	Mar. 22
Van Gysen, Johannes, y. m., from Acqueggenonck, and Annatje Westervelt, y. d., from Ackinsack, married June 16....	1727	May 20
Van Gysen, Reinier, y. m., and Hendirkje Van Dien, y. d., both from Hackinsack.....	1728	Mar. 30
Van Gysse, Isack, wid'r of Hillegond Kuyper, and Anna Breyand, wid. of Nicasis Kip, both living here.....	1713	Oct. 10
Van Gysse, Magdaleua, and Sander Egberse.. .	1701	April 20
Van Gysse, Mr. Reynier, wid'r of Dircktie Cornelese Van Groenland, and Hendricktie Buys, wid. of Cornelis Verwey.. .	1699	Sept. 28
Van Halem, Pieter Gerritse, y. m., b. Rotterdam, and Trintie Hendrikse Hoppe, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here.....	1706	July 14
Van Hooren, Cornelis, y. m., b. at Ackinsack, and Jacquemine DeMaree, wid. of Samuel Hellingh, both l. here.....	1711	July 16
Van Hoorn, Aaltjen, and Pieter DeMaree.....	1740	Feb. 23
Van Hoorn, Annaetjen, and Abraham Banta.....	1735	Aug. 30
Van Hoorn, Antye, and Richard Blanch.....	1730	Sept. 27
Van Hoorn, Daniel, y. m., and Mareytje Bauta, y. d., both b. and l. Schralenburg.....	Married 1749	Sept. 28
Van Hoorn, Jennike, and Salomon DeBoog.....	1747	April 18
Van Hoorn, Johannes, y. m., and Marritje Cadmis, y. d., both l. Akwegkenonk.....	Married 1740	June 19
Van Hoorn, Kornelis, wid'r, l. Schraelenburg, and Treintje Hartje, y. d., both b. Hackensack, l. here.....	1732	Nov. 25
Van Hoorn, Lucas, y. m., and Aeltie Sibese Banta, y. d., both from Ackinsack.....	1705	April 21
Van Hoorn, Marietje, and Pieter Van Boskerken.....	1727	Sept. 1

Van Horen, Annatie, and Samuel DeMaree	1713	Aug.	1
Van Horne, Daniel, and Pietertie Alyee.....	1800	Nov.	14
Van Horen, Jannetie, and Jacob Hendrikse Banta.....	1705	Sept.	28
Van House, Reynier, wid'r of Anne Stevens, l. York Island, and Lea Davids DeMaree, b. and l. Ackinsack	1718	Jan.	26
Van Houte, Gerritie, and Willem Florisse Krom	1699	Sept.	29
Van Houte, Johannes Cornelise, and Trintie Pieterse, y. d., both b. and l. at Acquiggenonck.....	1712	Nov.	1
Van Houte, Roelof Cornelese, y. m., b. Bergen, and Jannetie Janse Spier, y. d., she b. and both l. at Acquiggenonck.....	1715	Jan.	1
Van Houte, Roelof Helmigse, wid'r of Efie Cornelese Vreland, and Feytie Siggels, y. d., both l. Bergen.....	Married 1712	Jan.	3
Van Houten, Cathrina, and Hendrik Hoppe	1735	April	3
Van Houten, Feitje, and Joannes Cadmus.....	1744	Nov.	22
Van Houten, Helena, and Abraham Deremis.....	1740	July	8
Van Houten, Helming, y. m., and Jannetje Van Rype, wid., both l. Bergen county.....	Married 1750	Oct.	25
Van Houten, Jacob, y. m., b. and l. by the Panne, and Neeltje Stegge, y. d., b. Hackensack, l. by the Panne, married June 8.....	1747	April	16
Van Houten, Jannetje, and Dirk Thomassen.....	1736	June	10
Van Houten, Joannan, y. m., and Catharine Cadmus, y. d., both b. and l. Agkwegkenunck, ent. at Acquiggenonck.....	Married 1736	Nov.	11
Van Houten, Joannes, wid'r, l. Essex county, and Lena Toers, y. d., l. Bergen county.....	Married 1746	Dec.	2
Van Houten, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. Tappan, and Jenneke Outwa- ters, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married June 6	1734	May	4
Van Huysen, Hermanus, y. m., and Sara Blauvelt, y. d., both l. Tappan.....	Married 1749	June	25
Van Imburg, Catrine, and Richard Gibbs.....	1737	Aug.	20
Van Imburgh, Sara, and Abram Pier.....	1722	Oct.	27
Van Imburg, Sara, and Jan Gis.....	1741	Jan.	6
Van Imburgh, Gysbert, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Maritie Helhaecke, y. d., b. New York, both l. here	1718	July	26
Van Nieukerk, Cornelius, y. m., b. Bergen, l. Hackinsack, and Lea Maris, wid., b. and l. Schralenburg, married Oct. 18.	1749	Sept.	24
Van Noortstrandt, Casparus, y. m., b. New York, and Jannetie Chris- stoffelse Stymets, y. d., she b. and both l. at Acquiggenonck...	1720	Oct.	22
Van Noortstrant, Jacob, y. m., b. New York, and Annatie Stimets, y. d., bride b. and both l. Acquiggenonck.....	1715	Sept.	10
Van Norden, Albert Janse, y. m., and Margrita Mattysse, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.....	1717	Feb.	9
Van Norden, Andries, wid'r of Rachel DeMaree, and Antie Laroe, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here	1710	Aug.	12
Van Norden, David, y. m., and Jacomyntje Christi, y. d., both l. Scralenburg, married Nov. 16.....	1727	Oct.	20

HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

509

Van Norden, L., y. m., and Rachel Van Schieve, y. d., both l. Schralenburg, married Oct. 14.	1726	Sept. 17
Van Norden, Willem, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Temprens Losverens, ¹ y. d., b. Amboy, l. Raritan.	1719	Mar. 1
Van Norstrand, Jannetje, and Hartman Enochse Frelan ²	1747	Aug. 20
Van Norstrant, Jacob, y. m., and Rachel Huden, y. d., both l. Bergen county.	Married 1747	Aug. 20
Van Orden, Elisabeth, and Jan Albertse Van Voorhese.	1721	Mar. 18
Van Orden, Rachel, and Paulus Lots.	1724	Oct. 30
Van Rype, Jannetje, and Helming Van Houten.	1750	Oct. 25
Van Rypen, Sally, and William Anderson.	1800	Dec. 24
Van Saen, Jacob, y. m., and Jannetje Banta, y. d., both from Hackinsack and l. there, married Oct. 1.	1728	Aug. 31
Van Saen, Jacob, y. m., b. New York, and Rachel Bongaert, y. d., b. Hackinsack.	1705	Aug. 25
Van Saen, Jannetjen, and Guliaem Bogaert.	1736	July 31
Van Schieve, Rachel, and L. Van Norden.	1726	Sept. 17
Van Schive, Jacob, y. m., b. Acquiggenonck, and Rachel Maris, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack.	1724	Feb. 7
Van Schyven, Elena, and Frans Post.	1721	June 3
Van Schyven, Jannetie, and Jacob Kool.	1723	July 28
Van Schyven, Trientjen, and Isack Verweele.	1737	July 2
Van Seyl, Abram, y. m., b. and l. at Acquiggenonck, and Rachel Van Blerckom, y. d., b. and l. at Ackinsack.	1715	June 4
Van Seyl, Dirck, y. m., b. and l. at Acquiggenonck, and Trintie Van Blerckum, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack.	1717	June 22
Van Seyl, Jacomyntje, and Joseph Woedt.	1735	Nov. 6
Van Seyl, Rachel, and Lieving Baelmoor.	1735	Oct. 17
Van Siogelen, Cornelia, and Jan Cornelisse Banta.	1708	April 3
Van Tessel, Dirck, y. m., b. Flipsburgh, and Christina Buys, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. Flipsburg.	1723	Feb. 9
Van Voorhees, Jannetje, and Joannes Meyer.	1747	Mar. 14
Van Voorheese, Abigel, and Lambertus Laroe.	1742	Sept. 16
Van Voorheese, Albert, y. m., and Cornelia Van Giesen, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married June 20.	1735	May 24
Van Voorheest, Isack, y. m., and Osseltyn Romein, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 26.	1731	Oct. 16
Van Voorheest, Jacobus, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Jannetjen Akkerman, b. at Hackensack, l. Peremes, married Sept. 22.	1732	Aug. 5
Van Voorheest, Petrus, y. m., and Geesjen Romein, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married June 21.	1734	May 25
Van Voorheest, Petrus, y. m., and Neesjen Romein, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married June 21.	1734	May 25
Van Voorhese, Jan Albertse, y. m., and Elisabeth Van Orden, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.	1721	Mar. 18

¹ Loveridge.² Vreeland.

Van Voorhese, Lucas, y. m., both from Hackinsack, and Annatje Kip, y. d., married Sept. 2.....	1726	July 30
Van Voorhese, Wilm, and Maria Van Gelder, married Jan. 26 ...	1728	Jan. 5
Van Vorst, Gerrit, y. m., b. and l. at Asemes, and Sara Walingse Van Winkel, y. d., b. and l. at Acquiggenonck.....	1714	May 21
Van Wagenen, Hessel, y. m., and Jannitje Post, y. d., both l. Acqueg- nonk ...	Married 1747	Oct. 6
Van Wagenen, Neesje, and Geurt Claesen.....	1744	Dec. 8
Van Wageninge, Geesie Henderikse, and Marynes Simonse Van Winckel.....	1721	Sept. 2
Van Winckel, Aeltie Siemense, and Juriaen Tomese.....	1714	June 12
Van Winckel, Margrita Simese, and Cornelis Breyhandt.....	1700	Dec. 7
Van Winckel, Margrita Symese, and Maerten Winne....	1697	Oct. 30
Van Winckel, Marynes Simonse, y. m., and Geesie Henderikse Van Wageninge, y. d., both b. and l. Acquiggenonck.....	1721	Sept. 2
Van Winckel, Rachel Symese, and Johannis Koeman.....	1708	Mar. 6
Van Winckel, Trintie Simese, and Isack Enogse Vreelandt.....	1706	Mar. 23
Van Winckel, Trintie Walingse, and Egbert Sanderse.....	1710	Sept. 16
Van Winkel, Arie Simese, y. m., b. Constabelshoek, and Annetie Tadese, y. d., b. Wyhaecke, both living at Acquiggenonck. .	1705	Oct. 27
Van Winkel, Gidion Symese, y. m., b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Jan- netie Koemans, y. d., b. Albany, l. in juris. New York	1708	Mar. 13
Van Winkel, Jacob, y. m., and Froukje Gerrisen, y. d., both l. Ak- kwegnonk.....	Married 1749	Dec. 8
Van Winkel, Jacob Jacobse, Junior, y. m., and Egie Pauls, y. d., both b. Bergen.....	1703	Mar. 6
Van Winkel, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. Akquegnonk, and Evaetjen Kip, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack, married Oct. 25.....	1747	Oct. 24
Van Winkel, Johannes, y. m., and Jennikke Van Bos, y. d., both l. under Akquegnonk	Married 1748	Dec. 8
Van Winkel, Johannes Jacobse, y. m., b. and l. Bergen, and Sitske Hendrikse Banta, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack.....	1712	April 19
Van Winkel, Johannes Simese, y. m., from Acquiggenonck, and Antie Sanderse, y. d., b. Staten Island.....	1704	Oct. 14
Van Winkel, Lea Simese, and Isack Tomesen.....	1722	Aug. 4
Van Winkel, Rachel, and Albert Akkerman.....	1748	June 17
Van Winkel, Sara, and Gerrit Van Vorst.....	1714	May 22
Van Winkel, Simon, y. m., b. and l. Ackquegnonk, and Elizabeth De- Grauw, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack, married May 5.....	1738	Mar. 21
Van Winkel, Tade, y. m., and Catharina Bord, y. d., both l. Akkweg- nonk	Married 1736	Dec. 17
Van Winkel, Walen, and Catharina Poulison.....	1800	Nov. 20
Van Zeil, Evert, y. m., and Hendirkje Verwey, y. d., both from Hack- insack.....	1728	April 6
Van Zeyl, Anna, and Abraham Bos.....	1740	July 31
Van Zeyl, Jannetie, and Johannes Van Blerkom.....	1716	Mar. 31

HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

511

Van Zeyl, Lena, and Isaek Canklyn.....	1740	July	5
Varick, Abram, y. m., b. New York, and Anna Bertholf, y. d., b. Ack- insack, both l. here.....	1718	July	12
Varick, Maritjen, and John McDowel.....	1733	Aug.	1
Varick, Martyntje, and Peter Zabrisky....	1747	Oct.	25
Varick, Sara, and Jacob Zabrisky.....	1743	Nov.	11
Veder, Hermanus, y. m., l. Hackinsack, and Annaetjen Hennion, y. d., l. Tapan.....	Married 1748	May	19
Verbryk, Domineer Samuel, y. m., and Susanna Van der Linde, y. d., both l. in Jersey.....	Married 1750	April	7
Vervele, Johannes, y. m., b. New Utrecht, and Amelyntie Herte, y. d., b. Tappan.....	1703	Jan.	2
Verweele, Isack, y. m., b. and l. Tappan, and Trientjen Van Schyven, y. d., b. and l. Schraelenburg, married Aug. 12.....	1737	July	2
Verwey, Antie, and Michiel Tadás.....	1706	Oct.	19
Verwey, Elisabeth, and Risyer Day.....	1737	June	13
Verwey, Hindirkje, and Evert Van Zeil.....	1728	April	6
Verwey, Jan Cornelese, y. m., b. Long Island, and Catryn Louwerense Akkerman, y. d., b. Ackinsack, l. here.....	1707	Feb.	15
Verwey, Lourens, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Trientje DeMaree, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack, married May 4.....	1738	April	8
Verwey, Neeltie, and Jan Stegge.....	1698	Nov.	26
Verwey, Vrouwtie, and Gerrit Van Dien.....	1696	Oct.	24
Vigoor, Siaque, ¹ w. of Catryn Pisiaer, and Neeltie Buys, w. of Jan Koerte.....	1699	April	8
Vilisveldt, Johannes, wid'r of Els Mary Smidt, l. Tappan, and Amene Margridt Sterre, y. d., l. Reemepogh, from Germany.....	1723	Mar.	2
Visser, Pieter, y. m., from Wurtemberg, in Germany, and Catryna Van Deuse, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. here.....	1722	Aug.	18
Volk, Abraham, y. m., b. Akkwegnonk, and Rachel Ratan, y. d., b. New Barbadis Neck, married June 25, both l. under Peremis.....	1741	May	15
Volker, Niclaes, y. m., b. Akkweggenonk, and Metje Akkerman, y. d., b. N. Britain, married Sept. 11, both l. Peremis.....	1740	Aug.	2
Voorhesen, Jacobus, and Polly Demarest.....	1801	Feb.	13
Vreelandt, Isack Enogse, y. m., b. Pemmepock, and Trintie Simese Van Winckel, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. at Acquigge- nonck.....	1706	Mar.	23
Vreelandt, Jacob Elyasse, y. m., b. Gemoenepan, and Antie Louwer- ense Toers, y. d., b. Bergen.....	1703	Sept.	17
Vreelandt, Michiel, wid'r of Gerritje Van Houten, and Leentje Ro- mein, y. d., l. Hackinsack, married June 19.....	1790	June	13
Vreelandt, Trintie Elyasse, and Louwerens Van Galen.....	1700	July	13
Vreelandt, Dirck Johannese, y. m., b. Acquiggenonck, l. Gemoenepa, and Sitske Dirkse Banta, y. d., b. and l. at Ackinsack.....	1716	May	12

¹ Jacques.

W

Waederum, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. Harlem, and Weintje Ter Heun, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack.....	1745	April 28
Waldron, Tanneke, and Jan Ariaense.....	1720	Mar. 25
Walingse, Jacob, y. m., b. Bergen, and Geertruut Brickers, y. d., b. Albany.....	1697	Oct. 31
Wannemaker, Hendrik, y. m., and Elisabeth Frederiks, y. d., both b. and l. Remmipog, married Dec. 20.....	1745	Oct. 28
Wannemaker, Margriet, and Jacob —ster.....	1741	Oct. 3
Wannemaker, Pieter, y. m., b. Darmstadt, and Anna Clara Smidt, y. d., b. Vigerland, both l. in Bergen Co.....	1713	Feb. 28
Wannemaker, Pieter, y. m., and Maria Schoert, y. d., both b. and l. Remepog, married Aug. 15.....	1746	— 14
Watson, Maria, and Jacob Konink.....	1752	Nov. 26
Westerveldt, Aeltie Lubberse, and Hendrick Jacobese.....	1707	Mar. 1
Westerveldt, Ariaentie, and Hendrik Vander Linde.....	1715	May 7
Westerveldt, Benjamin Roelofse, y. m., and Hendrikie Bongaert, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack.....	1723	Feb. 16
Westerveldt, Cornelis Juriese, ¹ y. m., l. Ackinsack, and Antie Brey- andt, y. d., l. New Britain, both b. Ackinsack.....	1723	Sept. 14
Westerveldt, Gesie, and Johannis Terhuyn.....	1725	April 10
Westerveldt, Geesie Jurriaense, and Jan Louwerense Van Boskerk.....	1721	April 1
Westerveldt, Geesie Roelofse, and Pieter Vander Linde.....	1710	Oct. 21
Westerveldt, Helena, and Claes Kuyper.....	1725	Dec. 23
Westerveldt, Jan Jurriaense, y. m., and Sara Samuelse DeMaree, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.....	1718	May 31
Westerveldt, Jan Jurriaense, wid'r of Sara Samuelse DeMaree, and Feytie Cornelese Herrings, y. d., b. and l. Tappan.....	1719	Oct. 31
Westerveldt, Jan Lubberse, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Dircktie Huy- berse Blaenuvelt, y. d., b. Tappan, both l. here.....	1709	May 28
Westerveldt, Jannetie Roelofse, and Albert Romeyn.....	1710	April 8
Westerveldt, Johannes Roelofse, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Egie Pieterse DeGroot, y. d., b. and l. Bergen Co.....	1718	Oct. 11
Westerveldt, Jurriaen, wid'r of Antie Sibese Banta, and Cornelia Al- berse, y. d., b. New Amersfoort.....	1703	April 17
Westerveldt, Kasparis, y. m., and Aeltie Bongaert, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.....	1715	May 7
Westerveldt, Maritie, and Daniel Romeyn.....	1716	Mar. 17
Westerveldt, Pieter Lubberse, y. m., and Susanna DeMaree, y. d., both b. at Ackinsack.....	1704	April 22
Westervelt, Abraham, y. m., and Hendrikjen Van Boskerk, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack.....	1744	Mar. 31
Westervelt, Albert, y. m., and Maritje Hoppe, y. d., both from Ackin- sack, married April 16.....	1727	Mar. 9

¹ Jurlanse.

HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

513

Westervelt, Angenitie, and Coenradus Van der Beke	1717	May	25
Westervelt, Agnietjen, and David Romein	1736	June	5
Westervelt, Annatje, and Johannes Van Gysen	1727	May	20
Westervelt, Beleetje, and David DeMaree	1750	Dec.	1
Westervelt, Benjamin, y. m., both b. Hackinsack, and Marytje Lisier, y. d., both b. Hackinsack	Married 1751	Oct.	5
Westervelt, Casparis, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Sara Darje, y. d., b. Schralenburg	Married 1752	Nov.	10
Westervelt, David, y. m., and Tryntje Cool, y. d., both l. at Ackin- sack, married June 16.	1727	May	7
Westervelt, Johannes, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Lena Christy, y. d., b. and l. Schralenburg	Married 1751	Oct.	5
Westervelt, Jurjen, wid'r, b. Long Isld., l. Hackinsack, and Leude Romein, wid., b. Hackensack, l. Wieremis, married Oct. 6. ...	1738	Sept.	7
Westervelt, Jurriaen, wid'r of Geesie Bongaert, and Antie Sibese Banta, y. d., b. Ackinsack	1699	Aug.	19
Westervelt, Lea, and Lourens Van Boskerk	1739	Sept.	15
Westervelt, Maria, and Albert Alje	1748	Oct.	15
Westervelt, Marytie, and Hendrick Brinckerhoff	1728	Sept.	28
Westervelt, Osseltjen, and Isaak Romein	1738	Aug.	5
Westervelt, Roelof, y. m., and Trientjen Akkerman, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack	1737	Aug.	6
Westervelt, Roelof, y. m., and Marytje DeGroot, both b. and l. Hack- ensack, married Dec. 6	1744	Nov.	3
Westervelt, Roelof, y. m., b. Hackinsack, l. Poughkeepsie, and Arja- entje Romein, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married June 16. ...	1749	May	13
Westervelt, Steven, y. m., and Hillegontjen Ackerman, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Sept. 8.	1733	Aug.	4
Westfield, Benjamin, and Elisabeth Rapp	1801	June	16
Willems, Elias, y. m., from O. England, and Margrietje Van der Schuere, y. d., b. N. York, married July 3, both l. here	1731	June	12
Willemse, Wouter, wid'r of Diwer Janse Van Blerkum, l. Acqnigge- nonck, and Magdaleentie Hertie, wid. of Johannes Vervelen, l. Bergen Co.	1710	Feb.	21
Winne, Maerten, y. m., b. Albany, and Margrita Symese Van Winckel, y. d., b. Asemes	1697	Oct.	30
Woedt, Joseph, y. m., b. L. Island, l. Rympoogh, and Jacomyntje Van Seyl, y. d., b. Peremis, l. there, ent. at Peremis	Married 1735	Nov.	6
Woertendyck, Rachel, and Jan Lesly	1713	April	3
Wyndor, Margritia, and Abram Snyer	1718	Sept.	19

Z

Zabborwisco, Hendrick, y. m., and Geertru Hendrickse Hoppe, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack	1719	May	16
Zaborischo, Christiaen, y. m., and Lea Hendrikse Hoppe, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack	1715	May	28

Zaborischo, Hendrikie, and Antonie Losier.	1720	April 2
Zaborischo, Jan, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Elysabeth Romeyn, y. d., b. Gravesant.	1706	Sept. 26
Zaborisco, Jacob, y. m., b. Pemmerpogh, and Antie Terhuynen, y. d., b. on the Bay	1699	April 22
Zaboriscoo, Jan, wid'r of Elisabeth Romein, and Margrita DeRie, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here.	1712	Dec. 6
Zaboriskoo, Joost, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Cristina Meby, y. d., b. New York, both l. at Ackinsack	1712	Nov. 1
Zaboriskwy, Rachel, and Joannes Akkerman	1738	Dec. 30
Zaboriskwy, Steven, y. m., and Catrientjen Hoppe, y. d., both b. and l. Peremus, married Feb. 13.	1742	Jan. 30
Zaborisky, Albert, y. m., and Annaetjen Kip, y. d., both b. and l. Ack- insack, married Nov. 8.	1734	Oct. 5
Zaborisky, Albert, y. m., b. Peremis, and Maritjen Hoppe, y. d., b. Hockhakens, l. Hackinsack, married May 25.	1739	April 28
Zaborisky, Albert, y. m., and Tjelletje Akkerman, y. d., both b. Ack- insack, and l. Peremis, married June 15, 1739, ent. at Peremis.		
Zaborisky, Jan, y. m., and Annaetjen Akkerman, y. d., both b. and l. at Hackensack, married June 15.	1739	May 12
Zaborowesky, Albert, and Aaltje Ackerman, y. d., both b. and l. Pere- mis.	Married 1739	Oct. 26
Zabriscoc, Feytie, and Petrus Lozier.	1723	Mar. 2
Zabriski, Jacob, y. m., and Elisabeth Hoppe, y. d., both l. Peremus.	Married 1792	Aug. 11
Zabriskie, Albert, and Rachel Demarest.	1799	Dec. 21
Zabriskie, Baletie, and Harmen Lutkens.	1801	Feb. 9
Zabriskwv, Machtel, and Albert Bogart.	1737	Oct. 21
Zabrisky, Jacob, y. m., and Sara Varick, y. d., both b. and l. Ackin- sack	Married 1743	Nov. 11
Zabrisky, Peter, y. m., and Martyntje Varick, y. d., both l. in Bergen county.	Married 1747	Oct. 25
Zabrowisky, Hendrik, y. m., b. and l. Peremus, and Lea Hoppe, y. d., b. Goghakens, l. Peremus, married Nov. 28.	1746	Oct. 18
Zabrowisky, Jacob, y. m., and Aaltjen Ter Heun, y. d., both l. Pere- mus.	Married 1748	April 8
Zabrowisky, Jacob, y. m., and Lena Akkerman, y. d., both b. and l. Peremis.	Married 1747	Aug. 7
Zabrowisky, Joost, y. m., and Annaetje Ter Heun, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Nov. 5.	1749	Oct. 14
Zabrowisky, Rachel, and Domineer J. Hendrikus Goetschius.	1750	Aug. 26
Ziggelensin, Hendrik, wid'r, b. and l. Bergen, and Sara Akkermans, wid., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Dec. 26.	1733	Dec. 8
Zika, Annaetje, and Jacobus Alje.	1752	May 18

Schraalenburgh Reformed (Dutch) Church

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1724-1801.

The Reformed Dutch Church at Schraalenburgh, in Bergen County, was organized in 1724. Until 1731 it was under the same pastorate as the Hackensack Church. It united with Paramus in calling the Rev. Georgius Wilhelmus Mancius, December 23, 1730. On August 13, 1748, Schraalenburgh was reunited with Hackensack in calling the Rev. John Henricus Goetschius, as colleague with the Rev. Antonius Curtenius, who had been in the latter church since 1730. In August, 1755, owing to a serious dissension in the denomination between the Coetus and the Conferentie parties, the two congregations split, part adhering to Dominie Goetschius, while another party called the Rev. Johannes Schuyler, whose formal call is dated May 17, 1756. He resigned in 1759, and for nine years Dom. Goetschius was the only regular minister in the two villages. The Rev. Cornelius Blauw ministered to the other party, 1768-1771, and the Rev. Warmoldus Kuypers, from 1771 until his death, Sept. 10, 1797. Dom. Goetschius died about November 14, 1774. The Rev. Theodorick Romeyn succeeded Dom. Goetschius, 1774-1784, and was followed by the Rev. Solomon Froeligh, 1786-1826. The Rev. Mr. Kuypers was succeeded by the Rev. James V. C. Romeyn, 1799-1833.

Because of the complicated relations of the Hackensack and Schraalenburgh congregations, the records of each supplement the other.

The Schraalenburgh Church records have been well preserved, as is the rule with the early Dutch churches. They include

Consistories—1731, 1748, 1753-1755, 1784-1799.

Members—1733-1772, 1782-1801.

Marriages—1724-1768, 1784-1802.

Baptisms—1724-1801.

All the records of the Schraalenburgh Church, carefully translated from the Dutch, were printed in 1891 by the Holland Society of New York, as Part II., Volume L., of the Collections of that Society. The marriage records herewith given are reprinted, by permission, from that volume. For convenience of reference, however, they are here arranged in alphabetical order, males and females under the same alphabet. The full entry is given in the case of the males; in the case of the females, only the names of the parties and the dates are given.

For other information, the reader is referred to the introductory note to the Hackensack Church Marriage Records, on p. 467.

As to the meaning of Schraalenburgh (pronounced Skrawlenburg). In the Holland language, *schraal* means slender, thin, lean, poor, dry, hungry, empty, weak, feeble, scanty, sharp, hoarse, scarce, niggardly, etc. The name *Schraalenburgh* apparently signifies that the first settlers found it a difficult place in which to make a living, either from the poverty of the soil, or other adverse circumstances. It is not unlikely, however, that the name is simply a translation of an earlier Indian appellation, which may have been given from a single unhappy experience. A free rendering would be "Hardscrabble," a name often given to new settlements in New Jersey, and elsewhere in America.

A list of unusual place-names found in the Hackensack Church records is given on page 468, with explanations.

Here are some additional names of places, found in the Schraalenburgh records:

Kakiat, Kakkiat, Kekeat, Kekkejet—now West New Hempstead, and Clarkstown, N. Y., just north of the Bergen County line.

Kindekemek, Kenderjemak—Kinderkemak, near the northern line of Bergen County.

Kil, de Groote—the Great Kill, or River. Hudson's, or perhaps the Hackensack River.

Klooster—Closter (cloister).

Langheyland—Long Island.

New Bridge—on the Hackensack River, about three miles above the village of Hackensack.

Remebok—Ramapo.

Teniefly—Tenaflly; from the Dutch, *t'ene vallei*, or *vlij*; "at a meadow." A settlement between Hackensack and Englewood.

Totuwa—Totowa; the Indian name of a neighborhood partly in the northwestern part of the city of Paterson, and the adjacent Borough of Totowa.

Vestsester—Westchester.

Wesel—a neighborhood on the west side of the Passaic river, southeast of Paterson.

Abbreviations.—y. m., *jonge man*, young man, bachelor; y. d., *jonge dochter*, young daughter, girl, spinster; b., born; l., living; res., residence; a., announcement of the banns; m., married; ent., entered, or recorded; w., widow or widower.

A

Aarjansen, Annetjen, and Reinier Cammenga, Sept. 2	M. 1738	Oct. 12
Ackerman, Rachel, and John A. Westervelt	1784	Mar. 27
Adrianse, Gozen, w., res. at Staten Island, and Cornelia Banta, w., residence at Hakkensak	M. with license 1743	June 16
Aeenmebs, Catryntje, and John Post	1753	July 11
Akkerman, Aaltje, and Andries Hoppe	1790	April 24
Akkerman, Aaltje, and Cornelius Van Hoorn	1790	Aug. 12
Akkerman, Abraham, y. m., and Lydia De Moree, y. d.	1753	April 29
Akkerman, Abram J., y. m., b. and l. at Peremia, and Hester De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. July 31	A. 1746	June 14
Akkerman, Annaetje, and David Cammel	1760	May 26

SCHRAALENBÜRGH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS. 517

Akkerman, Caty, and David Bogert.	1793	Dec.	15
Akkerman, Cornelius, y. m., and Lena Voorhees y. d.	1753	May	6
Akkerman, Cornelius, and Caty Berdau.	1799	Jan.	3
Akkerman, David, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Jannetjen Van Orden, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. May 10.	1734	April	13
Akkerman, David, y. m., and Nieltje Rykman, y. d.	1763	April	5
Akkerman, David, and Alida Kuyper.	1795	Sept.	20
Akkerman, Galin, y. m., and Annaetje Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Oct. 26.	A. 1744	Sept.	1
Akkerman, Jacobus, and Sarah Berdan ...	1798	May	27
Akkerman, Jannatje, and Egbert Vanzaan.	1791	Oct.	1
Akkerman, Jantjie, and Peter Rithan.	1766	Sept.	8
Akkerman, Johannes, y. m., and Aeltjin Kuyper, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Oct. 18.	A. 1745	Sept.	21
Akkerman, Johannes G, and Maria Haring.	1791	Nov.	18
Akkerman, John, and Cathryntje Vanvoorheese.	1791	Nov.	2
Akkerman, Louwrens, Jr., b. at Hakkensak, and Annaatje Peek, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh.	1763	May	28
Akkerman, Maria, and Albert Kuyper.	1794	Feb.	23
Akkerman, Marytjin, and Cornelis De Maree.	M. 1742	Sept.	29
Akkerman, Nicolaes, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Maria De Mar- est, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Nov. 25.	A. 1747	Oct.	17
Akkerman, Peter, and Jenny Goetschius.	1801	June	6
Akkerman, Rachel, and Hans Van Der Hoeve.	1756	July	4
Akkerman, ¹ Sally, and Evert Rykman.	1763	Jan.	9
Aljee, Sarah, and Joseph Rome.	1796	Aug.	28
Allmen, John, y. m., and Maria Veltman, y. d.	1766	Mar.	16
Alye, Hannis, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Annaetje Bissit, y. d., b. at Staten Island, res. Hakkensak, m. Mar. 13.	A. 1746	Feb.	1
Anderson, David, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Geertje Nagel, y. d., of Tappan.	1792	Sept.	21
Anderson, Elizabeth, and Andries Zabriskie.	1793	July	21
Anderson, John, and Maria Bogert.	1792	Sept.	20
Anneli, Pegge, and Egbert Van der Hoeve.	1756	Jan.	27
Applebee, James, y. m., and Martje Van Blerkom, y. d.	1753	May	19
Ariaase, Daniel, y. m., and Christina Kool, both of Clooeter.	1788	July	12

B

Bank, James, w., and Mary Edsel, w.	1753	Aug.	14
Banta, Albert, y. m., and Leentje Voorhees, y. d.	1756	Nov.	28
Banta, Altje, and Dirk Wanemaeker.	1765	April	19
Banta, Anaatje, and Simon Demorest.	1787	Dec.	8
Banta, Annaetje, and Hendrik Heering.	1763	July	10
Banta, Antje, and Cornelius Bogart.	1765	July	14

¹ Sally Stillewill, wid. of Hannis Akkerman. See p. 470.

Banta, Antje, and Wouterus Van Orden	1753	Dec. 16
Banta, Antjen, and Jan Bogert.....	M. 1746	April 12
Banta, Catrina, and Johannes Camcha.....	1751	July 22
Banta, Cornelia, and Gozen Adrianse.....	M. 1743	June 16
Banta, Cornelia, and Willem Verburg.....	1758	April 9
Banta, Cornelius, and Lydia Vanzaan.....	M. 1791	Oct. 1
Banta, Daniel, y. m., and Maria Voorhees, y. d., both b. and l. at Hakkensack, m. Mar. —.	1784	Feb. 21
Banta, David, and Rachel Van Giesen	1799	April 27
Banta, Dirick, y. m., and Maria Demorest, y. d., both of Schralen- burgh, m. June 5.	1791	May 7
Banta, Efje, and Hendrick Lutkens.....	1791	Dec. 14
Banta, Elisabeth, and Isaac Stagg.....	1763	Sept. 28
Banta, Helena, and John Christie.....	1791	Jan. 28
Banta, Helena, and David Westervelt.	1791	June 22
Banta, Hendrick, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Rachel Brouwer, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Aug. 12.....	A. 1738	July 15
Banta, Hendrik, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Sara Heerdin, y. d., b. Raritans, res Hakkensak, m. Aug. 8.....	A. 1746	June 14
Banta, Hendrik, y. m., and Johana Edsel, y. d.....	1766	June 15
Banta, Hester, and Nicolaes Pryer.....	1760	Jan. 8
Banta, Hester, and Joseph Prim.....	1750	Aug. 10
Banta, Jacob, y. m., and Claasje Van Winkelen, y. d.....	1754	Sept. 29
Banta, Jacob, y. m., and Lena Christeen, y. d.....	1756	July 8
Banta, Jan, y. m., b. at Peremis, res. Hakkensak, and Margrietje Durje, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Dec. 18 ...	A. 1747	Nov. 14
Banta, Jan, y. m., and Trientje De Marest, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Dec. 10.....	A. 1747	Nov. 7
Banta, Jan, y. m., and Sara Demarest, y. d., both b. and l. at Schral- enburgh, m. Sept. 26.....	1740	Aug. 23
Banta, Jan, y. m., and Antje De Moree, y. d.....	1759	May 27
Banta, Janetje, and Roeleph Bogart.....	1766	July 24
Banta, Jannatje, and Albert Demorest.....	1791	Jan. 8
Banta, Jannetje, and Jan Van Ripen.....	1756	Nov. 20
Banta, Jany, and Jacob Johanessen Westerveld.....	1768	Oct. 15
Banta, Johannes, and Tryntje Duryee.....	1790	Oct. 10
Banta, John, and Sophia Westervelt.....	1802	Aug. 21
Banta, Lena, and Frerik Webbers.....	M. 1736	Oct. 29
Banta, Maretjen, and Petrus De Baan.....	M. 1743	Aug. 5
Banta, Margreta, and Douwe R. Westervelt.....	1802	June 12
Banta, Margrietje, and Nicolaes Toers.	M. 1748	July 24
Banta, Maria, and Gedeon Verveelen.	1768	May 5
Banta, Mary, and Jacob Vreelant.....	1760	Nov. 6
Banta, Marytje, and Jan Berdan.....	1758	April 9
Banta, Marytje, and Guiljaem Bogert	1725	Mar. 28
Banta, Peter D., and Sarah D. Froeligh.....	1796	May 16

SCHRAALENBURGH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

519

Banta, Rachel, and Peter Bogart.	1759	Mar. 22
Banta, [Rachel], ¹ and Theod. Willemsen	1767	June 22
Banta, Rachel, and Petrus Demarest	1795	Mar. 14
Banta, Samuel, y. m., and Evaetje Berdan, y. d.	1758	May 4
Banta, Samuel, and Lea Demarest	1795	Feb. 28
Banta, Santje, and Abraham Vander Beck	1755	Mar. 31
Banta, Sibe, and Rachel Loots	1763	Dec. 15
Banta, Sybe, y. m., and Grietjin De Marest, y. d., both b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, m. Nov. 14.	A. 1735	Oct. 18
Banta, Thomas, y. m., born at Hak'k, and Anna Stillevil, y. d.	1761	Mar. 11
Banta, Toma ¹ , y. m., and Geertruy ter Hune, y. d.	1766	Sept. 7
Banta, Tryntje, and Henry Day	1791	May 7
Banta, Wiert, and Elizabeth Ekker	M. 1790	Jan. 23
Banta, Willemkje, and Samuel De Morest	1767	July 28
Banta, Zybe, y. m., and Lea Lizier, y. d., both l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 10.	A. 1745	Sept. 7
Bartolf, Henry, and Maria Brinkerhoff	1800	April 12
Bartolf, John, and Lydia Leydekker	M. 1787	Sept. 12
Beardsley, Henry, and Charlotte Coldon.	1796	June 14
Beck, Sarah, and Jacobus Demarest, Jr.	1764	April 28
Beem, Jacobus, and Adriana Hoppe.	M. 1790	Oct. 16
Beer, Hester, and Marte ter Huynen.	1759	Nov. 2
Beer, Maria, and Jacob Bogart	1759	Nov. 27
Begon, Johanna, and Jacob Van Saan.	1754	April 3
Belb, Johannes, y. m., and Margarith Remsen, y. d., both b. and l. at Tappan, in Orange County.	1761	Aug. 15
Bell, Margrietje, and Abraham Conclin	1750	Aug. 18
Bell, Sarah, and Jacob Wilse.	1802	Oct. 27
Bense, Johannis, of Harlem, N. Y., y. m., and Elisabet Leydekker, y. d., b. and l. at Hackensack	1724	May 3
Bensen, Catlina, and Jacobus Brinkerhoff	M. 1792	Aug. 25
Benson, John J., y. m., and Maria Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, m. May 15.	1784	April 24
Bensse, Catlyntje, and Isac La Meter	1756	Jan. 11
Bensse, Gerret, y. m., and Eva Berdan, y. d.	1754	Feb. 9
Bentse, Rebecca, and Mathias Vreedenburg	1765	Oct. 9
Benzaken, Symmey, and Charles Fullwood (not married)	1791	Jan. 28
Berdan, Caty, and Cornelius Akkerman	1799	Jan. 3
Berdan, Eva, and Gerret Bensse	1754	Feb. 9
Berdan, Evaetje, and Samuel Banta	1758	May 4
Berdan, Geertje, and Peter Van Vorheese	1794	Feb. 2
Berdan, Geesje, and Cornelius Van Saan	1761	July 2
Berdan, Jan, y. m., and Marytje Banta, y. d.	1758	April 9
Berdan, Jan, y. m., b. at Hakkensak, and Henkye Van Dien.	1760	June 10

¹ Blank in the record; supplied from the Banta Genealogy.

Berdan, Margrietje, and Jacob van der Beeck	1768	Sept. 14
Berdan, Sarah, and Jacobus Akkerman	1798	May 27
Berden, Sara, and Poulus Van Der Beek.	1760	Sept. 11
Berry, Hanna, and Thomas Viel.	1716	Nov. 18
Berry, Philip, w., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Catharin Van Winkel, y. d., l. at Wesel.	1761	April 15
Bertolf, Markyie, and Yuliaam ter Huin.	1760	July 13
Bertholf, Martyntje, and Jacob Houtwater.	1728	July 27
Bevaf, Samiwel Gearves, and Annatje Salle, at her home	1760	Mar. 5
Bissit, Annaetje, and Hannis Alye.	M. 1746	Mar. 13
Blanchard, Polly, and William Campbell	1793	Dec. 14
Blanchard, Susanna, and Isaac P. Vanderbeek.	1799	Sept. 12
Blauvelt, Abraham, y. m., of Tappan, and Martyntje Demarest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak	1724	Oct. 10
Blauvelt, Isaac, and Debora Fowler	1800	Oct. 9
Blauvelt, Johannes Abrahamze, y. m., b. and l. at Tappan, and Rachel Davidze Demarest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak.	1725	Oct. 9
Blauvelt, Margrietje, and Theunis Helling.	1728	June 7
Blauwveld, Daniel, y. m., born at Tappan, and Elisabeth Demarest, b. and l. at Schralenburgh.	1762	May 23
Blauwveld, Elizabeth, and Barent Kool.	1793	Oct. 19
Blauwveld, Maria, and Cornelius Heniom.	1750	Aug. 23
Blinkerhof, Dirk, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Sara Van der Linde, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh.	1764	Aug. 28
Blinkerhof, Joris, y. m., and Neeltjin Leydekker, y. d., both b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Mar. 26.	1742	Feb. 27
Blinkerhof, Margrietje, and Samuel De Marest.	M. 1747	Nov. 19
Bodett, Sara, and Benjamin Westerveld.	1768	Oct. 29
Bogart, Albert, y. m., and Sara De Marest, y. d., both b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Feb. 17.	1743	Jan. 22
Bogart, Cornelius, y. m., and Neeltje Lydekker, y. d.	1761	Nov. 27
Bogart, Cornelius, y. m., and Antje Banta, y. d.	1765	July 14
Bogart, Elisabeth, and Daniel Korsen.	1757	Feb. 18
Bogart, Isaak, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Lea De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. June 4.	1742	May 1
Bogart, Jacob Ch., y. m., and Sara Voorhees, y. d.	1756	Nov. 23
Bogart, Jan, y. m., and Margrietje De Marest, y. d., both b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. May 1.	A. 1742	Mar. 23
Bogart, Peter, y. m., and Rachel Banta, y. d.	1759	Mar. 22
Bogert, Aaltje, and Thomas Brickel	1800	Nov. 28
Bogert, Albert, y. m., and Sophia Westervelt, y. d., both of Schralen- burgh.	1787	Aug. 9
Bogert, Annaatje, and Matheus Demorest.	1794	June 22
Bogert, Antje, and Stephen Westervelt.	1798	Nov. 25
Bogert, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Elizabeth Zabor- isky, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 26.	A. 1739	Aug. 26

SCHRAALENBURGH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS. 521

Bogert, David, and Caty Akkerman.....	1793	Dec. 15
Bogert, Dirica, and Cornelius D. Westervelt.....	1802	Sept. 4
Bogert, Isaac, y. m., and Margreta Duryee, both of Schralenburgh....	1788	May 31
Bogert, Jacob, y. m., b. and l. at Peremis, and Maria Beer, y. d., b. at Hackensack.....	1759	Nov. 27
Bogert, Jan, y. m., and Antjen Banta, y. d., both b. and l. at Hakken-sak, m. April 12	A. 1746	Mar. 15
Bogert, John, y. m., and Maria Kool, y. d., of Schralenburgh.....	1793	May 4
Bogert, Margreta, and Cornelius Leydekker.....	M. 1787	Jan.
Bogert, Margreta, and William Campbell.....	M. 1788	July 1
Bogert, Margreta, and Petrus Brower.....	1791	May 21
Bogert, Maria, and Stephen Ter Huyn	1744	Nov. 4
Bogert, Maria, and John Anderson.....	1792	Sept. 20
Bogert, Maria, and Michael Selyer.....	1798	June 14
Bogert, Mathens, y. m., b. at Clooster, and Maria Demarest, y. d., b. and l. at New Bridge.....	M. 1786	Nov. 24
Bogert, Neeltje, and Da. Peter D. Froeligh.....	1802	Oct. 28
Bogert, Peter, and Maria Simonson.....	1800	Oct. 12
Bogert, Petrus, and Caty Vank, w. of Abraham Brouwer	1790	Nov. 4
Bogart, Roeleph, y. m., and Janetje Banta, y. d.	1766	July 24
Bogert, Sophia, and Peter Simonse Demarest.....	1762	May 3
Bogert, Sophia, and Jacobus Demarest.....	1799	May 11
Bogert, Stephanus, and Beeletje Westervelt.....	1800	April 14
Bogert, Willem, and Elizabeth Demarest	1796	Mar. 28
Boogert, Guiljaem, y. m., and Marytje Banta, y. d., b. and l. at Hak-kensak.....	1725	Mar. 28
Boogert, Hendrik, and Margreta Westervelt	1786	Nov. 20
Boogert, John, y. m., and Elizabeth Brinkerhoff, y. d., both of the Schralenburgh Congregation.....	1730	Aug. 6
Boogert, Maritje, and Abraham Stek	1732	June 23
Boogert, Martyntje, and Abraham Haring.....	1725	Mar. 28
Bordet, Catharina, and Edward Boylstoon.....	1763	May 2
Boskerk, David, y. m., and Rachel Van Hoorn, y. d., both l. at Hak-kensak, a. by the Lutherens.....	M. 1745	Sept. 27
Boskerk, Laurenes, and Catharinea Terhune.....	M. 1790	Jan. 30
Boss, Abraham, and Klaasje Hagewoudt.....	1802	June 7
Boss, Willemtje, and Henry Erel.....	1759	Dec. 28
Boskerken, Maria, and Samuel Quakkenbos.....	1757	April 11
Boylstoon, Edward, and Catharina Bordet.	1763	May 2
Brain, John, y. m., and Lena Erwersen, y. d.....	1760	Mar. 16
Brasher, Sarah, ¹ and Samuel Kool	M. 1792	Sept. 17
Bratt, Vrouwte, and Robert Eerhart	1760	June 30
Brener, Hanna, and John Welkerwan	1762	Jan. 11
Brevoort, Catharina, and Dr. James S. Cannon.....	1786	Oct. 6

¹ Blank in the record. In the baptismal records of the Hackensack and Schraalenburgh churches the name is given as Sarah Brijdtshijt. Brysey, Brytsy.

Brevoort, Margreta, and Albert Kogh.	1798	Feb.	25
Brevoort, Maria, and Jacob C. Zabriskie.	1797	Dec.	20
Brickel, Thomas, and Aaltje Bogert.	1800	Nov.	28
Brigs, Rachel, and Casparus Mabee.	1784	July	31
Brinkerhof, Alida, and Ds. ² Charles Hardenbergh.	1802	Oct.	28
Brinkerhof, Jacob, y. m., and Antje Voorhees, y. d.	1749	April	21
Brinkerhof, Jacobus, y. m., and Catryntje Van Voorhesen, y. d.	1767	Aug.	28
Brinkerhoff, Albert, and Geestje Van Voorhesen	1796	May	29
Brinkerhoff, Beeletje, and Nicasie Van Voorhesen	1797	May	29
Brinkerhoff, Caty, and Cornelius Leydekker	1790	Oct.	23
Brinkerhoff, Elizabeth, and John Boogert.	1790	Aug.	6
Brinkerhoff, Jacobus, and Catlina Bensen, w. of De la Meter.	M. 1792	Aug.	25
Brinkerhoff, Maria, and Henry Bartolf	1800	April	12
Brinkerhoff, Nicolaes, y. m., and Styntie Van Voorhees, y. d.	1762	July	31
Brinkerhoff, Siba, y. m., of Hackensack, and Annaatje Van Voorheese, y. d., of Schralenburgh, Nov. 26.	M. 1791	Dec.	17
Broadet, Catrina, and Lewis De Boi.	1758	Nov.	2
Brouwer, Abraham, y. m., and Caty Vonk, y. d.	1763	April	3
Brouwer, Abraham, and Maria Hofman.	1795	Feb.	1
Brouwer, David, and Sophia Demorest.	1793	Jan.	24
Brouwer, Derica, and Peter Christopher.	1793	Nov.	3
Brouwer, Hester, and Cornelius Vanzaan.	1791	May	25
Brouwer, Jacob, y. m., and Jannetje Vander Beek, y. d.	1753	April	21
Brouwer, Jan, y. m., and Rachel Van Brakelen, y. d.	1754	April	15
Brouwer, Jan, and Marretje Hoppe, Aug. 29.	M. 1790	Sept.	25
Brouwer, Johannes, y. m., l. at Bergen, and Francyntje Post, y. d., l. at English Neighborhood.	1790	June	5
Brouwer, John, and Phoebe Godwin.	M. 1792	Mar.	4
Brouwer, Lea, and David Vanzaan.	1791	Mar.	5
Brouwer, Lea, and James Stagg.	1765	Oct.	13
Brouwer, Lea, and David Edward	M. 1739	Dec.	13
Brouwer, Maria Petrus, and Cornelius Taalman	M. 1743	April	1
Brouwer, Marytjin, and Gerrid Westervelt.	M. 1743	Sept.	11
Brouwer, Petrus, y. m., and Dina DeGroot, y. d., both b. and l. at Hakkensack.	1724	May	30
Brouwer, Rachel, and Hendrick Banta	M. 1738	Aug.	12
Brouwer, Samuel, y. m., b. and l. here, and Marytje Hartje, y. d., b. and l. at Naejek (Nyack).	1728	Nov.	9
Brouwer, Susana, and Samuel De Moree.	1768	Dec.	1
Brower, Abraham, and Elizabeth Devoe.	M. 1788	Feb.	16
Brower, Abraham, and Elizabeth Hoppe.	1798	Jan.	11
Brower, Bregge, and Guliaam De Morest.	M. 1784	April	12
Brower, Hester, and Joseph Pierce.	1797	Nov.	20
Brower, Jenny, and Cornelius Van Hoorn.	M. 1789	Dec.	31

² Dominus—pastor or teacher.

SCHRAALENBURGH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS. 523

Brower, Nelly, and John Mercereau.....	1795	July	12
Brower, Petrus, y. m., and Margreta Bogert, both of the Hackensack Church, May 21.....	M. 1791	June	21
Brown, Hendrik, of Ramapogh, y. m., and Maria Nos, y. d., also of Ramapogh, Oct. 19.....	M. 1792	Nov.	29

C

Cadmus, Catrina, and Cornelius Vreelant.....	1756	Dec.	8
Cambel, James, y. m., l. in Queens Co., N. Y., and Sara Demarest, y. d., l. at Schralenburgh.....	M. with a license 1745	Dec.	26
Camcha, Johannes, w., and Catrina Banta, w.	1751	July	22
Camcha, Lena, and John Ekker.....	1759	May	26
Cammel, Christian, y. m., and Dirkje Verveelen, y. d.	1766	Aug.	25
Cammel, David, y. m., and Anaetje Akkerman, y. d.	1760	May	26
Cammenga, Reinier, y. m., b. at New Utrecht, L. I., and l. at Schralenburgh, and Annetjen Aarjansen, b. on York Island and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Oct. 12.....	1738	Sept.	2
Cammel, Sam., y. m., and Cornelia DeMore, y. d.	1767	May	22
Cammel, Thomas, y. m., and Maria Watson, y. d.	1765	Dec.	24
Campbell, David, y. m., and Elisabeth Lazhier, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.....	M. 1787	Sept.	27
Campbell, Elizabeth, and Jacob Woertendyck..	M. 1792	Dec.	7
Campbell, Elizabeth, and Rynier Earl.	M. 1789	July	3
Campbell, Peter, and Maria Westervelt.....	1801	May	24
Campbell, Simon, and Alida Lashier.....	1800	July	5
Campbell, Thomas, and Catharine Spier, w. of — Swartwoud...M.	1793	Feb.	2
Campbell, William, and Margreta Bogert.....	M. 1788	July	1
Campbell, William, and Polly Blanchard	1793	Dec.	14
Cannon, Dr. James S., and Catharina Brevoort.	1796	Oct.	6
Canselje, John Dolf, and Elizabeth Devoe.....	1796	April	30
Carlock, Coenraad, and Peggy Helm.....	M. 1791	Nov.	19
Carlock, Hendrik, and Peggy Miller.....	1795	Mar.	27
Carnwel, Jany, and David De Maree	1758	Mar.	27
Cassarje, M., and Abraham Hardenberg.....	1752	June	1
Christi, Antje, and David Danielse Demarest.....	1730	Sept.	12
Christi, Antje, and Cornelis Stegge.....	M. 1734	Mar.	7
Christi, Grietje, and Daniel Westervelt.....	1766	May	25
Christi, Lea, and Jacobus Van Orden.	M. 1733	Aug.	9
Christi, Lena, and Jacob Quakenboss.....	1755	Nov.	10
Christie, Antje, and John Meyer.....	1799	Nov.	30
Christie, Dirica, and Abraham Demarest..	1797	Sept.	9
Christie, John, y. m., and Helena Banta, y. d., both of the Schralenburgh Church, Jan. 28.....	M. 1791	Feb.	17
Christie, Margreta, and Aary Westervelt.....	1802	Feb.	19
Christie, Nietje, and John Folk.....	1802	July	3
Christie, Sarah, and John Demorest.....	M. 1788	May	13

Christie, William, and Catalina Westervelt.....	1797	Nov.	18
Christie, William J., and Sarah Durie.....	1796	Oct.	15
Christie, William J., and Tyne Durie.....	1802	Nov.	27
Christeen, Lena, and Jacob Banta.....	1756	July	8
Christeen, Sara, and Abraham Mattanje.....	1754	June	28
Christen, Maria, and Philip Marein... ..	M. 1737	Sept.	23
Christopher, Peter, and Derica Brouwer.....	1793	Nov.	3
Christy, Elizabeth, and Pieter Reydoud.....	M. 1742	May	6
Christy, Joannes, y. m., and Beeletje De Maree, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburg, m. Sept. 14.....	A. 1733	Aug.	18
Codden, Willem, y. m., b. at Philipsburg, and Maria De Morest, b. and l. at Hakkensak.....	1731	Dec.	11
Coldon, Charlotte, and Henry Beardsley.....	1796	June	14
Cole, Sarah, and David Van Hoorn	1800	Feb.	15
Collins, Abraham, and Caty Hoogland.	1795	Feb.	1
Concklin, David, and Femmetje Concklin.....	M. 1792	Dec.	2
Concklin, Femmetje, and David Concklin.....	M. 1792	Dec.	2
Concklin, John, and Sophia Pearsels.....	1797	Mar.	4
Conclin, Abraham, y. m., and Margrietje Bell, y. d.....	1750	Aug.	18
Conklin, Charles, and Elizabeth King.	M. 1793	Jan.	27
Conklin, Jacob, and Mary Quidon	1794	Feb.	2
Conklin, Mary, and Hendrik Shuwert.....	1756	May	24
Cool, Abraham, y. m., and Mary Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburg.....	1731	Oct.	29
Cool, Barent, y. m., b. and l. at Tappan, and Christina Doolhagen, y. d., b. New York and l. at Tappan	1725	May	1
Cool, Barent, y. m., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Sarah Dedarier, y. d., b. and l. at Hackinsack, July 15.....	M. 1784	July	31
Cooper, Hanna, and Richard Cooper.....	M. 1787	May	13
Cooper, Richard, and Hanna Cooper, both of Schralenburgh.....	M. 1787	May	13
Cornel, Albert, y. m., and Sarah Groot, y. d., b. Kindergemek.....	1763	Jan.	25
Cornell, Rachel, and Jacob Kool.....	1751	Feb.	7
Coulbag, Catharin, and George Grotius	1763	May	7
Couwenhoven, Jacob, and Alida Westervelt....	1796	May	17
Couwenhoven, Rachel, and Jacobus Westervelt.....	M. 1792	Mar.	23
Cristy, Daniel, y. m., and Feitje De Maree, y. d., both b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, m. July 26.....	A. 1745	June	22
Cristy, David, y. m., and Weybrig Van Orden, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. April 23.....	A. 1741	Mar.	28
Cristy, Rachel, and David Edward	M. 1745	July	14
Crom, Flores, y. m., and Maria Kool, y. d.	1749	Dec.	29
Crysty, Willem, y. m., and Catalyntjen De Maree, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 20.....	A. 1743	Aug.	20
Cuyper, Cornelius, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Nelly Stoutenburg, y. d., b. N. Y., and l. at Schralenburgh, April 10.....	M. 1784	May	9

SCHRAALENBURGH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS. 525

Cuyper, Klaes, y. m., b. and l. at Neejek (Nyack), and Elena Westervelt, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak.....1725 Nov. 27

D

Davenport, Isaac, and Efje Pool.....1799 April 22
Davenport, Jacobus, y. m., and Rachel Hardenberg, y. d.....1759 Nov. 8
David, Maria, and Jacobus Lesier.....1732 Oct. 26
Day, Ansetje, and John Westervelt.....1766 Mar. 2
Day, David, y. m., and Sara Moor, y. d.....1767 Nov. 12
Day, Henry, y. m., and Tryntje Banta, y. d., both of the Schralenburgh Church, May 7.....M. 1791 June 5
Day, John, y. m., and Jane Lee, y. d.....1761 Aug. 13
Day, Lisabeth, and Sam'l Day.....1759 Jan. 4
Day, Maria, and Jacobus Quick... ..1759 April 3
Day, Maria, and Jacobus Leydekker... ..M. 1790 Sept. 25
Day, Nathaniel, y. m., and Maria Van Wagenen, of Schralenburgh M. 1792 Dec. 1
Day, Samuel, and Santje Sisko, w. of John Ree, of Schralenburgh M. 1791 Sept. 4
Day, Sam'l, y. m., and Lisabeth Day, y. d.....1759 Jan. 4
Day, Willem, y. m., and Margrietje De Groot, y. d.....1753 Jan. 18
Day, Willem, y. m., and Lisabeth Houser, y. d.....1759 Jan. 4
Day, Willem, y. m., and Antje Mash, y. d.....1762 May 31
De Baan, Christina, and Hillebrant Lesier.....1728 June 29
Debaan, Christeyaan, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Rachel Helm, y. d., b. at Peremis... ..1761 Nov. 7
De Baan, Petrus, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Maretjen Banta, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Aug. 5.....A. 1743 July 9
Debaan, Petrus, and Lena Van Voorhesen.....1794 Sept. 13
De Baen, Margrietje, and Theodorus Remsen.....M. 1738 June 23
De Boi, Lewis, y. m., and Catrina Broadet, y. d.....1758 Nov. 2
Dedarier, Sarah, and Barent Cool.....1784 July 31
Dee, Janetje, Aethiopes,¹ and Jacobus De Groot.....1768 Mar. 17
Dee, Santje, Athiopes,¹ and Sem Sisko.....1764 Oct. 20
DeGrauw, Henkje, and Johannes Luttlet.....1766 July 21
DeGroot, Dina, and Petrus Brouwer.....1724 May 30
De Groot, Dina, and Benjamin Lezier.....M. 1734 Feb. 8
Degroot, Jacob, and Rachel Rafter.....1799 July 1
De Groot, Jacobus, y. m., and Janetje Dee, y. d., Aethiopes.....1768 Mar. 17
De Groot, Margrietje, and Willem Day.....1753 Jan. 18
De Groot, Marytje, and Sam' Moor.....1760 Feb. 10
Degroot, Nicolaes, and Gertruy Vansys.....1794 Jan. 25
De Groot, Rachel, and Marmeduk Erel.....1753 Mar. 8
De Klark, Daniel, y. m., and Sara Nagel, y. d.....1766 Sept. 26
De La Meter, John, y. m., and Sytje Maibie, y. d.....1750 Aug. 15
DeMare, Guliam, y. m., and Feitjen Van Der Linde, y. d., both b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 29.....1737 Sept. 8

¹ Negro.

DeMare, Pieter, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Jannetjen Van Der Linde, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 29.	1737	Sept.	3
De Maree, Beeletje, and Joannes Christy.	M. 1733	Sept.	14
De Maree, Catalyntjen, and Willem Crysty.	M. 1743	Sept.	20
De Maree, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Marytjin Akkerman, y. d., b. and res. at Peremus, m. Sept. 29.	1742	Aug.	21
De Maree, Feitje, and Daniel Cristy.	M. 1745	July	26
De Maree, Lea, and Samuel De Maree.	M. 1742	Sept.	29
De Maree, Samuel, y. m., and Lea De Maree, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 29.	1742	May	15
Demarest, Abraham, and Dirica Christie.	1797	Sept.	9
Demarest, Albert, and Catharina Vanvoorhese.	1802	Oct.	16
De Mareest, Annaetjen, and Roelof Van Der Linde.	M. 1743	Sept.	16
De Mareest, Annetje, and Niclaes Pietersen.	M. 1748	April	12
Demarest, Beeletje, and Pieter Houtwater.	1728	Sept.	28
De Mareest, Billetjin, and Niclaes Romein.	M. 1739	Oct.	12
Demarest, Daniel, and Hellena Van Voorheesen, w. of John Hoppe. ...	1790	Nov.	26
Demarest, Daniel, y. m., and Jantje Van Boskerk, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh.	1761	Mar.	13
Demarest, Daniel, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Sophia Westerveld, y. d., b. at Kendergemak.	1762	Aug.	26
Demarest, David, w. of Marytje Lesier, and Cathrina Van Houten, y. d., b. and l. at Tappan.	1729	Jan.	8
De Mareest, David, y. m., and Maritjen De Mareest, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Oct. 29.	A. 1736	Sept.	26
De Mareest, David, y. m., and Catherine Seckor, y. d., both l. at Hak- kensak.	M. with license 1748	July	10
Demarest, David, w., b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, and Anaatje ter Huin.	1759	Aug.	7
Demarest, David, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburg, and Jantje Zebriske, y. d., b. and l. at Peremis.	1761	Mar.	13
Demarest, David, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Maria Ter Huin, y. d., b. at Peremis.	1766	June	17
Demarest, David B., and Ester Vanzaan.	1798	Dec.	31
Demarest, David Danielse, y. m., and Antje Christi, y. d., both b. and l. here.	1730	Sept.	12
Demarest, David D., y. m., and Maria Van Orden, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.	1789	June	19
De Mareest, Elizabeth, and Willem Kempbeel.	M. 1736	Aug.	19
Demarest, Elisabeth, and Daniel Blauweld.	1762	May	23
De Mareest, Elizabeth, and Jan Endersen.	M. 1736	Jan.	23
Demarest, Elizabeth, and James Westervelt.	1789	Aug.	2
Demarest, Elizabeth, and Willem Bogert.	1796	Mar.	28
De Mareest, Elsjin, and Niclaes De Mareest.	M. 1748	July	10
De Mareest, Feytjen, and Jacobus De Mareest.	M. 1743	Sept.	16

SCHRAALENBURGH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

527

Demarest, Gilliam, y. m., and Lea Goetschius, both of the Schralen-		
burgh Church.....	1791	May 21
De Marest, Grietjin, and Sybe Banta.	M. 1735	Nov. 14
De Marest, Hester, and Abram J. Akkerman.....	M. 1746	July 31
Demarest, Jacobus, and Sophia Bogert	1799	May 11
Demarest, Jacobus, and Helena Demorest.	1791	April 20
Demarest, Jacobus, y. m., and Maria Westervelt, y. d., both of Schral-		
enburgh.....	1787	May 29
De Marest, Jacobus, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Feytjen		
De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 16	A. 1743	Aug. 20
Demarest, Jacobus, Jr., y. m., b. at Hakkensak, and Sarah Beck, b.		
at Schralenburgh.....	1764	April 18
Demarest, Jenny, and Cornelius Meyer.....	1795	May 30
Demarest, John, and Hannah Lashier.	1800	Dec. 31
Demarest, Juliaam, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Susanna Rethan,		
y. d., b. at Peremis.....	1761	Mar. 13
Demarest, Lea, and Roelof Westervelt	1731	May 15
Demarest, Lea, and Samuel Davidz. Demarest.....	1732	Sept. 16
De Marest, Lea, and Isaak Bogart	M. 1742	June 4
Demarest, Lea, and Jacobus Quackenbos		
Demarest, Lea, and Samuel Banta.....	1795	Feb. 28
De Marest, Lidia, and Roelof Romein.	M. 1745	Aug. 16
Demarest, Margaret, and Cornelius Vandien.....	1792	July 21
Demarest, Margreta, and John Toers.	1792	June 15
Demarest, Margreta, and James Forrester.....	1798	Dec. 1
De Marest, Margrietje, and Jan Bogart	M. 1742	May 1
Demarest, Maria, and Abraham Haring.....	1731	Nov. 23
De Marest, Maria, and Kornelis Van Hoorn.....	M. 1737	Oct. 21
De Marest, Maria, and Isaak Van Saan	M. 1739	Sept. 20
De Marest, Maria, and Niclaes Akkerman.....	M. 1747	Nov. 25
Demarest, Maria, and Matheus Bogert.	M. 1786	Nov. 24
Demarest, Maria, and Jacobus Demorest.....	1793	Feb. 28
Demarest, Maria, and Willem Eli.	1793	May 20
De Marest, Maritjen, and David De Marest	M. 1736	Oct. 29
Demarest, Martyntje, and Abraham Blauvelt.....	1724	Oct. 10
DeMarest, Niclaes, y. m., and Elsjin De Marest, y. d., both l. at		
Schralenburgh	M. with license 1748	July 10
Demarest, Peter B., and Annaatje Folk	1802	Sept. 4
Demarest, Peter Peterse, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Lydia		
Hoppe, y. d., b. and l. at Peremis.....	1762	May 3
Demarest, Peter Simonse, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and		
Sophia Bogert, y. d., b. and l. at Tappan	1762	May 3
Demarest, Petrus, and Rachel Banta.....	1795	Mar. 14
Demarest, Rachel, and Paulus Martense.	1730	Nov. 7
De Marest, Rachel, and Klaes Zaboriski.	M. 1735	Nov. 14
De Marest, Rachel, and Cornelis De Remis.....	M. 1744	Dec. 17

Demarest, Rachel, and David Terhune	1800	Feb.	1
Demarest, Rachel Davidze, and Johannes Abrahamze Blauvelt	1725	Oct.	9
Demarest, Rebekka, and John Enderzen.....	1766	Jan.	27
De Marest, Samuel, y. m., l. at Tappan, and Margrietje Blinkerhof, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Nov. 19.....	A. 1747	Sept.	26
Demarest, Samuel, and Metje Van Voorhesen.....	1795	Dec.	31
Demarest, Samuel Davids, w. of Antje Lesier, and Lea Demarest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak.....	1732	Sept.	16
De Marest, Sara, and Cornelis Van Houten	M. 1739	Dec.	13
Demarest, Sara, and Jan Banta.....	M. 1740	Sept.	26
De Marest, Sara, and Albert Bogart.....	M. 1743	Feb.	17
Demarest, Sara, and James Cambel.....	M. 1745	Dec.	26
De Marest, Susanna, and Hannis Peek ..	M. 1739	Sept.	21
Demarest, Susanna, and Benjamin Van Boskerk.....	1725	Mar.	21
De Marest, Trientje, and Jan Banta.....	M. 1747	Dec.	10
De More, Cornelia, and Sam. Cammel.....	1767	May	22
De More, Elisabeth, and Cornelius Van Saan.....	1765	June	13
De More, Jacob, y. m., and Maretje Smith, y. d	1758	Feb.	26
De Moree, —, ¹ and Albert Ter Huune.....	1751	Nov.	18
De Moree, Afje, and Abraham Kool.....	1757	April	11
De Moree, Antje, and Jan Banta.....	1759	May	27
De Moree, Benjamin, y. m., and Catryntje Van Orden, y. d ...	1768	Dec.	24
De Moree, Cornelius, y. m., and Maatje Ekkersen, y. d.	1751	Aug.	9
De Moree, David, y. m., and Jany Carnwel, y. d.....	1758	Mar.	27
De Moree, Hans, y. m., and Nelly Rykman, w.....	1763	Oct.	15
De Moree, Jacob, y. m., and Lisabeth Steenbrander, y. d.....	1768	Aug.	27
De Moree, Jacob, y. m., and Rachel Siaker, y. d.....	1749	Jan.	12
De Moree, Lydia, and Abraham Akkerman.....	1753	April	29
De Moree, Maria, and Jacobus Westervelt.....	1754	Nov.	5
De Moree, Maritje, and Richard Eaton	1755	Nov.	29
De Moree, Samuel, y. m., and Susana Brouwer, y. d	1768	Dec.	1
De Moree, Sara, and Jacob Kool.....	1753	April	24
De Moree, Sara, and Benjamin Slood.....	1759	April	17
See also More and Moree.			
De Moore, Salome, and Dr. Hendrikus Schoonmaeker..	1765	June	23
Demorest, Albert, y. m., and Jaannatje Banta, y. d.....	1791	Jan.	8
Demorest, Annatje, and Coenradus Vanderbeek	M. 1789	Sept.	5
Demorest, Beeletje, and Jan Duryee	1790	April	30
Demorest, Beeletje, and John Van Voorhesen.....	1794	April	12
De Morest, Daniel, y. m., and Cornelia Lydekker, y. d ...	1752	June	9
De Morest, David, w., and Lena Voorhees, w.....	1760	Dec.	6
De Morest, Guliaam, y. m., and Bregge Brower, y. d., both b. and l. near the New Bridge, m. April 12	1784	Mar.	20
Demorest, Helena, and Jacobus Demarest.....	M. 1791	April	20

¹ Blank in the record; probably Maria.

SCHRAALENBURGH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

529

Demorest, Jacob, y. m., and Catharina Miller, y. d., of Schraalenburgh.....	1792	Oct. 6
Demorest, Jacobus, and Elizabeth Eli.	M. 1791	June 27
Demorest, Jacobus, and Maria Demarest	1793	Feb. 28
Demorest, John, and Sarah Christie, pr. license	M. 1788	May 13
Demorest, Lucas, y. m., of Caunawage, Pennsylvania, and Maria Demorest, y. d., of Schraalenburgh, m. Aug. 26.....	1789	Aug. 16
Demorest, Margreta, and Albert Van Voorheese.....	M. 1791	Nov. 6
Demorest, Margreta, and Christiaan Shute	1791	Mar. 19
Demorest, Maria, and Dirick Banta.....	1791	May 7
Demorest, Maria, and Benjamin Westervelt	1792	Jan. 4
Demorest, Maria, and Lucas Demorest	1789	Aug. 16
Demorest, Matheus, and Annaatje Bogert	1794	June 22
De Morest, Moria, and Willem Codden	1731	Dec. 11
De Morest, Moria, and Thomas Ekkese	1732	April 6
De Morest, Rebekka, and Staes Reinse	1753	June 1
De Morest, Samuel, y. m., and Willemetje Banta, y. d.	1767	July 28
Demorest, Simon, y. m., and Anaatje Banta, y. d., both of Schraalenburgh.....	M. 1787	Dec. 8
Demorest, Sophia, and David Brouwer	1793	Jan. 24
De Morest, Vrouwtje, and Samuel Wood ..	1784	May 15
De Remis, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. at Preeknis, and Rachel De Mar-est, b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Dec. 17.....	1744	Dec. 13
Devoe, Abraham, and Sarah Huyler.....	1799	Jan. 7
Devoe, Elizabeth, and Abraham Brower ...	1788	Feb. 16
Devoe, Elizabeth, and John Dolf Canselje.	1796	April 30
Devoe, John, and Helena Godwin	1791	Jan. 26
Dietzort, Eva, and Barent Van Hoorn.....	1761	Oct. 2
Dirje, Agenitje, and Barent Nagel	1763	Dec. 15
Dirje, Gerret, y. m., and Catlyntje Kuypers, y. d.	1767	Sept. 25
Dirje, Martyntje, and Casparus Westervelt.	1755	Nov. 29
Dobbs, Mary, and Simon Romine	1793	April 1
Doolhagen, Christina, and Barent Cool	1724	May 1
Dorgee, Peter, y. m., b. in Duitschland (Germany), and Elisabeth Poulse, y. d., b. at Peremis.....	1766	June 17
Dubois, Thomas, and Sarah Vervelen	1799	April 4
Durie, Jan, w., born at Hakk., res. Schraalenburgh, and Jannetje Peek, w., b. and res. at Schraalenburgh, m. Jan. 1, 1741.....	1740	Dec. 31
Durie, Rebekka, and John Meyer.....	1793	Oct. 27
Durie, Sarah, and William J. Christie.....	1796	Oct. 15
Durie, Tyne, and William J. Christie.....	1802	Nov. 27
Durree, Rachel, and Albert Westervelt	1791	Nov. 24
Durje, Jan, y. m., b. and l. at Schraalenburg, and Weintje Leydekker, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Oct. 19.	1744	Sept. 19
Durje, Jannitjen, and Reinier Woertendyk.	M. 1746	Dec. 10
Durje, Margrietje, and Jan Banta.	M. 1747	Dec. 18

Durje, Marytje, and Jan Westervelt.	M. 1747	Dec. 18
Durje, Rachel, and Rem Remse.	1739	
Durje, Sara, and Fredericus Woertendyk.	M. 1748	April 3
Duryee, Greetje, and Jacob Kool, Jr.	1787	Jan. 2
Duryee, Jan, y. m., and Bæletje Demorest, y. d., both l. at Schralenburgh.	1790	April 30
Duryee, Margreta, and Isaac Bogert.	1788	May 31
Durye, Sara, and Benjamin Westervelt.	1784	Sept. 4
Duryee, Tryntje, and Johannes Banta.	1790	Oct. 10
Dye, Hester, and Henrik Labach.	1754	Aug. 22
Dye, Janty, and John Varik.	1749	June 15
Dye, Lisabet, and Claes Emmanuel.	1758	June 25

E

Earl, Nathanael, y. m., and Polly Williams, y. d., both born at Hakkensak.	1757	Feb. 10
Earl, Rynier, and Elizabeth Campbell.	1789	June 11
Earle, Albert, and Januatje Terhune.	1799	Dec. 25
Eaton, Elizabeth, and Uzal Meeker.	1794	Jan. 16
Eaton, Margreta, and William Williams.	1790	Jan. 1
Eaton, Richard, y. m., and Maritje De Moree, y. d.	1755	Nov. 29
Edsel, Ann, and Abel Smith.	1763	Oct. 24
Edsel, Catrina, and Charles Wiggins.	1762	May 31
Edsel, Johana, and Hendrik Banta.	1766	June 15
Edsel, Lisabeth, and Antelbee Erel.	1753	Aug. 5
Edsel, Mary, and James Bank.	1753	Aug. 14
Edward, David, y. m., b. at Hogelant (Highland), living at Hakkensak, and Lea Brouwer, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Dec. 13.	1739	Oct. 27
Edward, David, w., l. at Schralenburgh, and Rachel Cristy, w., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. July 14.	1745	June 23
Eerhart, Robert, y. m., and Vronwtje Bratt, y. d.	1760	June 30
Eidenstein, Rachel, and Simon Vreelant.	1756	Dec. 19
Ekkese, Thomas, y. m., b. N. Y. and l. at Tappan; and Moria De Morest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak.	1732	April 6
Ekker, Annaatje, and Abraham Lozier.	1790	Oct. 30
Ekker, Elizabeth, and Wiert Banta.	1790	Jan. 23
Ekker, John, y. m., and Lena Camcha, y. d.	1759	May 26
Ekkerse, Angenietje, and Thomas Toers.	1789	July 11
Ekkersen, Maatje, and Cornelius De Moree.	1751	Aug. 9
Eli, Alida, and John Poulesse.	1794	April 20
Eli, Elizabeth, and Jacobus Demorest.	1791	June 27
Eli, Willem, and Maria Demarest.	1793	May 20
Ellen, Abraham, y. m., and Maria d. Moree, y. d.	1764	June 26
Eltinge, Ds. W., and Jane Huysman.	1801	Oct. 13
Emmanuel, Claes, y. m., and Lisabet Dye, y. d.	1758	June 25

SCHRAALENBURGH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

531

Endersen, Jan, y. m., b. in Scotland, and Elizabeth De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, Jan. 23	1736	Jan.	3
Endersen, Marya, and Christiaen Van Hoorn....	1768	Mar.	18
Enderson, Niclaas, y. m., b. in New York, and Elisabeth Laawse, y. d., b. in Hogeduitsland (Germany)	1766	Oct.	14
Enderzen, John, y. m., b. at Hakkensak and l. at Schralenburgh, and Rebekka Demarest, y. d., b. and l. on the Flats.....	1766	Jan.	27
Erel, Antelbee, y. m., and Lisabeth Edsel, y. d.....	1753	Aug.	5
Erel, Henry, y. m., and Willemetje Boss, y. d.....	1759	Dec.	28
Erel, Loreense, y. m., and Anny Moor, y. d	1762	Nov.	14
Erel, Marmeduk, y. m., and Rachel De Groot, y. d.....	1753	Mar.	8
Erwersen, Lena, and John Brain.	1760	Mar.	16
Evertse, John, and Sarah Kelly.....	1798	Nov.	3

F

Ferdon, Jacob, y. m., l. at Schralenburgh, and Hellena Van Blerkum, y. d., l. at Hakkensak	Married with license 1748	May	5
Ferdon, Maria, and Thomas Moore	M. 1748	May	5
Fesuir, Peter, y. m., b. at Tappan, and Maria Logier, y. d., b. at Schralenburg.....	1760	Feb.	10
Folk, Abraham, and Henrica Westervelt.....	1796	May	17
Folk, Aerjaantje, and Johannes Meyer	1792	Jan.	21
Folk, Annaatje, and Peter B. Demarest	1802	Sept.	4
Folk, Cathrina, and Martin Poulesse... '... ..	1801	May	24
Folk, John, and Nietje Christie	1802	July	3
Folk, Maria, and Abraham Kool.....	1797	Dec.	23
Folk, Sarah, and Albert Ramsey	1794	Mar.	29
Forrester, James, and Margreta Demarest.....	1798	Dec.	1
Fowler, Debora, and Isaac Blauvelt.....	1800	Oct.	9
Froeligh, Annaatje, and Nathaniel Nicol.....	M. 1791	May	26
Froeligh, Annaatje, and Ds. Roeleff Westervelt.	1801	Oct.	17
Froeligh, Ds. Peter D., and Neeltje Bogert	1802	Oct.	28
Froeligh, Sarah D., and Peter D. Banta.....	1796	May	16
Fullwood, Charles, y. m., and Symmey Benzaken, y. d., both l. at Schralenburgh... ..	(Not married.) 1791	Jan.	28

G

Gerritse, Henderik, w., b. and l. at Wesel, and Jane Post, y. d., b. ibidem	1761	Mar.	11
Gilbert, Garret, and Maria Varick....	1794	Mar.	25
Godwin, David, and Caty Waldron.	M. 1791	Mar.	18
Godwin, Helena, and John Devoe.	M. 1791	Jan.	26
Godwin, Phoebe, and John Brouwer....	M. 1792	Mar.	4
Goelett, Jane, and John Zabriske, Jr	1764	Nov.	21
Goetschins, Elisabeth, and Hendrik Sabriske	1767	Aug.	27
Goetschius, Hester, and Jacob Van Saan.....	1760	Dec.	14

Goetschius, Jenny, and Peter Akkerman.....	1801	June	6
Goetschius, Lea, and Gilliam Demarest	M. 1791	June	21
Goetschius, Magdalena, and Cornelius Heering.	1751	Mar.	8
Goetschius, Maria, and Jan Kuyper.....	1756	Jan.	25
Goetschius, Mauritzius, y. m., and Elsje m'Connel, y. d.	1750	Feb.	24
Goetschius, Rachel, and Isaac Pearsals	1799	Aug.	13
Goetschius, Sarah, and Jacob Haring.....	1795	Nov.	14
Golden, Maria, and Charles Titus.....	1793	May	21
Groot, Sarah, and Albert Cornel.....	1763	Jan.	25
Grootvelt, Johannes, y. m., and Lizabeth Yolli, y. d.....	1756	April	4
Grotius, George, and Catharin Coulbag, l. in New York.....	1763	May	7
Guion, Fredrik, and Ester Ross.....	1799	July	7
Gurtrich, Sarah, and Hillebrand Logier	1761	Dec.	27

H

Haering, Cornelius, y. m., b. and l. at Tappan, and Margrietje Roelefsen, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 16	A. 1748	Aug.	13
Hagewoudt, Klaasje, and Abraham Boes.....	1802	June	7
Hallenbeeck, Maria, and Lorens Van Hoorn.....	1750	Nov.	30
Hardenberg, Abraham, w., and M. Cassarje, w.....	1752	June	1
Hardenberg, Rachel, and Jacobus Davenport.....	1759	Nov.	8
Hardenbergh, Ds. Charles, and Alida Brinkerhof.....	1802	Oct.	28
Haring, Abraham, y. m., of Tappan, and Maria Demarest, b. and l. at Schralenburgh.....	1731	Nov.	23
Haring, Abraham, of Tappan, y. m., and Martyutje Boogert, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak.....	1725	Mar.	28
Haring, David, and Lea Zabriskie.....	1800	June	21
Haring, Jacob, and Sarah Goetschius.....	1795	Nov.	14
Haring, Jannetje, and Jan Westervelt.....	M. 1745	Mar.	13
Haring, Maria, and Johannes G. Akkerman.....	M. 1791	Nov.	18
Haring, Tyne, and Hendrik Vanderbeek.....	1799	Oct.	29
Hartje, Marytje, and Samuel Brouwer.....	1728	Nov.	9
Hartjin, Lea, and Alberto Westervelt.....	M. 1742	June	18
Heering, Cornelius, y. m., and Magdalena Goetschius, y. d.....	1751	Mar.	8
Heering, Hendrik, y. m., and Annaetje Banta, y. d.....	1763	July	10
Heering, Margrietje, and Casparus Kogh	1789	July	11
Heerdin, Sara, and Hendrik Banta.....	M. 1746	Aug.	8
Helling, Christian, y. m., and Cornelia Huiler, y. d.....	1758	May	26
Helling, Susanna, and Abraham Quklenbosch.....	1729	Mar.	29
Helling, Theunis, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Margrietje Blauvelt, y. d., b. and l. at Tappan.....	1728	June	7
Helm, Margreta, and Abraham Maurissen.....	1760	April	7
Helm, Peggy, and Coenraad Carlock.....	M. 1791	Nov.	19
Helm, Rachel, and Christeyaan Debaan.....	1761	Nov.	7
Helm, Samuel, y. m., b. and l. at Kindekemek, and Francynge Van Hoorn, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburg.....	1731	Dec.	4

SCHRAALENBURGH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS. 533

Heniom, Cornelius, y. m., and Maria Blauwvelt, y. d.....	1750	Aug.	23
Heymer, Regina, and Benjamin Van Norden.....	1795	May	24
Hicks, John, and Rachel Wannamaker.....	M. 1789	Sept.	24
Hitskoop, David, y. m., and Rachel Napp, y. d.....	1754	Oct.	7
Hofman, Maria, and Abraham Brouwer.....	1795	Feb.	1
Hoogelant, [William]. ¹ y. m., and [Sarah] ¹ Moor, y. d.....	1762	Sept.	12
Hoogland, Caty, and John Zabriskie.....	M. 1792	Oct.	13
Hoogland, Caty, and Abraham Collins.	1795	Feb.	1
Hoogland, Elizabeth, and Jacob Vanderbeek.....	1798	Nov.	28
Hoppe, Adriana, and Jacobus Beem	M. 1790	Oct.	16
Hoppe, Albert, w., and Rachel Vreelant, w.....	1765	Feb.	3
Hoppe, Andries, y. m., and Aaltje Akkerman, y. d., b. l. at Peremus, April 24	M. 1790	June	5
Hoppe, Elizabeth, and Abraham Brower.....	1798	Jan.	11
Hoppe, John, and Maria Terhune.....	1799	Mar.	24
Hoppe, John, y. m., of Paramus, and Polly Westervelt, of Tenic fly, y. d., Jan. 16.	M. 1790	Feb.	18
Hoppe, John, y. m., and Maria Van Rype, y. d., of Paramus, 1792, Oct. 19.....	M. 1793	Jan.	16
Hoppe, Lydia, and Peter Peterse Demarest	1762		
Hoppe, Marretje, and Jan Brouwer, Aug. 29	M. 1790	Sept.	25
Hoppe, Paulus, y. m., and Marya Huys, y. d.....	1749	Dec.	18
Hopper, Andrew, and Caty Westervelt.....	1795	Mar.	28
Hopper, Andries, and Antje Van Voorhesen.....	1797	July	23
Houser, Lisabeth, and Willem Day	1759	Jan.	4
Houtwater, Jacob, y. m., b. at Bergen and l. at Hakkensak, and Mar- tyntje Bertholf, y. d., b. and l. here.....	1728	July	27
Houtwater, Pieter, y. m., and Beeletje Demarest, y. d., both b. and l. at Hackensack.....	1728	Sept.	28
Huiler, Cornelia, and Christian Helling.....	1758	May	26
Huiler, Eva, and Conrad Pulisvelt.....	1757	April	8
Huisman, Marya, and Cornelius Tallman.....	1760	April	13
Huyler, Abraham, and Helena Westervelt.....	1797	Feb.	11
Huyler, John, and Hannah Whitney.....	M. 1791	Nov.	6
Huyler, Jones, y. m., and Marytje Symessen, y. d.....	1763	April	14
Huyler, Sarah, and John Vansaan.....	1799	May	4
Huyler, Sarah, and Abraham Devoe.....	1799	Jan.	7
Huys, Marya, and Paulus Hoppe.....	1749	Dec.	18
Huysman, Agnes, and Hendrik Van Giesen.....	1768	May	23
Huysman, Jane, and Ds. W. Eltinge.....	1801	Oct.	12
Hyserman, Joseph, and Polly Meyer.....	1793	April	9

J

Jansen, Hester, and Isac Vreer.....	1759	Nov.	11
Jarolderman, Maria, and George Wilson	M. 1792	Dec.	6

¹ Blank in the record. Supplied from *The Hoogeland Family in America*, p. 191.

Jaycocks, Ethiel, and Margreta Pearsels.1794 Aug. 10

K

Kearns, Cornelia, and Laurence Van Hoorn.M. 1791 April 20
 Kelly, Sarah, and John Evertse.1798 Nov. 3
 Kempbeel, Willem, y. m., b. in Ireland, l. at Schralenburgh, and
 Elizabeth De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh,
 m. Aug. 19.1736 July 31
 King, Charita, and Peter Waldron.1798 Oct. 2
 King, Elizabeth, and Charles Conklin.1793 Jan. 27
 Kingsland, Edmund, y. m., and Selly Wilkin, y. d., l. here.1763 Feb. 5
 Kip, John, w., and Elisabeth Voorhees, y. d.1764 Dec. 2
 Kogh, Albert, and Margreta Brevoort.1798 Feb. 25
 Kogh, Casparus, y. m., of Paramus, and Margrietje Heering, y. d., of
 Schralenburgh, a. July 11.M. 1789 Aug. 7
 Kogh, Catharina, and David Terhune.1798 Feb. 25
 Koning, Marya, and Stephen Van Orden.1760 May 31
 Kool, Abraham, y. m., and Afje De Moree, y. d.1757 April 11
 Kool, Abraham, and Maria Folk.1797 Dec. 23
 Kool, Barent, and Elizabeth Blauwvelt.1793 Oct. 19
 Kool, Barent, w., and Marja D. More, w.1767 Aug. 14
 Kool, Christina, and Daniel Ariause.M. 1788 Aug. 8
 Kool, Jacob, y. m., and Rachel Cornell, y. d.1751 Feb. 7
 Kool, Jacob, y. m., and Sara De Moree, y. d.1753 April 24
 Kool, Jacob, Jr., and Greetje Duryee.M. 1767 Jan. 2
 Kool, Jan, w., b. at Tappan and l. at Hakkensak, and Sara Maree,
 y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Aug. 19.1733 July 21
 Kool, Maria, and Flores Crom.1749 Dec. 29
 Kool, Maria, and Daniel Westervelt.1801 Jan. 31
 Kool, Maria, and John Bogert.1793 May 4
 Kool, Samuel, and — Brasher.M. 1792 Sept. 17
 Kool, Sarah, and Jacob Vanzaan.1794 Feb. 9
 Kool, Trintjen, and Isaek Mares.M. 1733 Sept. 21
 Kuyper, Aeltjin, and Johannes Akkerman.M. 1745 Oct. 18
 Kuyper, Albert, and Maria Akkerman.1794 Feb. 23
 Kuyper, Alida, and David Akkerman.1795 Sept. 20
 Kuyper, Catlyntje, and Gerret Dirje.1767 Sept. 25
 Kuyper, Catlyntje, and Lucas Kuyper.M. 1787 May 13
 Kuyper, Elisabeth, and Lamert Smit.1761 Jan. 26
 Kuyper, Jan, y. m., and Maria Goetschius, y. d.1756 Jan. 25
 Kuyper, Lucas, y. m., and Catlyntje Kuyper, y. d., both b. and l. at
 Schralenburgh.M. 1787 May 13
 Kuyper, Peter, y. m., and Lisabeth Zabriskie, w.1759 Aug. 11
 Kuyper, Peter, and Maria Van Horn.1800 Dec. 27
 Korsen, Daniel, y. m., and Elisabeth Bogart, y. d.1757 Feb. 18

L

Laawse, Elisabeth, and Nielaas Enderson.....	1766	Oct.	14
Labagh, Catharina, and Adam Williams.....	1793	May	23
Labbach, Henrik, y. m., and Hester Dye, y. d.....	1754	Aug.	22
La Meter, Isac, y. m., and Catlyntje Bense, y. d.....	1756	Jan.	11
La Roe, Wyberig, and Hendrik Voorhees.....	1755	Nov.	21
Lashier, Alida, and Simon Campbell.....	1800	July	5
Lazhier, Elizabeth, and David Campbell.....	M. 1787	Sept.	27
Lashier, Hannah, and John Demarest.....	1800	Dec.	31
Lazhier, Hillebrand, and Caty Smith.....	1795	Oct.	18
Lashier, Jenny, and John Vanhoorn.....	1794	Nov.	9
Lashier, John, and Alida Van Hoorn.....	1796	Nov.	12
Lee, James, y. m., and — Moor, w.	1761	Sept.	24
Lee, Jane, and John Day	1761	Aug.	13
Leek, Court, y. m., and Salome Vanzaan, y. d.....	M. 1789	Aug.	5
Le Febre, —, y. m., and — Vernay, y. d.....	1752	May	29
Lesier, Hillebrant, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Christina De Baan, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak.....	1728	June	29
Lesier, Jacobus, y. m., and Maria David, both b. and l. at Hakkensak.....	1732	Oct.	26
Leydekker, Cornelius, and Margreta Bogert.....	M. 1787	Jan.	
Leydekker, Cornelius, and Caty Brinkerhoff	M. 1790	Oct.	23
Leydekker, Elisabet, and Johannis Bense.....	1724	May	3
Leydekker, Elizabeth, and Albert Westervelt	M. 1793	Mar.	9
Leydekker, Jacobus, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Maria Day, y. d., of English Neighborhood, a. Aug. 21.....	M. 1790	Sept.	25
Leydekker, Lydia, and John Bartolf	M. 1787	Sept.	12
Leydekker, Neeltjin, and Joris Blinkerhof... ..	M. 1742	Mar.	26
Leydekker, Weintje, and Jan Durje	M. 1744	Oct.	19
Lezier, Benjamin, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Dina De Groot, w. of Petrus Brouwer, b. and l. at Schralenburgh, Jan. 13....	M. 1734	Feb.	8
Lishier, Cornelia, and Ferdinand Van Sikkelen	1768	Dec.	17
Lishier, Peter, y. m., and Elisabeth Nagel, y. d	1764	June	26
Lishier, Tryntje, and Abraham Quakkenbos.....	1763	Aug.	6
Livesey, Marytje, and John Persel	1755	April	14
Lizier, Jacob, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Feitjin Zaborisky, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, May 19.....	M. 1739	June	6
Lizier, Lea, and Zybe Banta.....	M. 1745	Sept.	10
Logier, Hillebrand, w., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Sarah Gurt- rich, b. at Hakkensak.....	1761	Dec.	27
Logier, Maria, and Peter Fesuir.. ..	1760	Feb.	10
Loots, Paulus, y. m., and Rachel Van Orden, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak.....	1724	Oct.	30
Loots, Rachel, and Sibe Banta.....	1763	Dec.	15
Lozier, Abraham, of Warwick, y. m., and Annaatje Ekker, y. d., of Kakeat	M. 1790	Oct.	30

Ludke, Peter, y. m., b. and l. at New Hamburg, near Hakkensak, and Jannatje Van Blerkum, y. d., b. at Wykof.....	1764	Nov. 25
Lutkens, Hendrick, y. m., of Paramus, and Efje Bauta, of Saddle River	M. 1791	Dec. 14
Lutkins, Antje, and Albert Terhune.....	1794	Feb. 2
Luttlet, Johaness, y. m., and Henkje De Grauw.....	1766	July 21
Lydekker, Antje, and Hendrik Oblenus.....	1757	Jan. 1
Lydekker, Cornelia, and Daniel De Morest.....	1752	June 9
Lydekker, Lizabeth, and Johannes Nagel.....	1756	July 7
Lydekker, Neeltje, and Cornelius Bogart.....	1761	Nov. 27

M

M'Connel, Elsje, and Mauritzius Goetschius.....	1750	Feb. 24
Mabee, Casparus, y. m., b. at the New Bridge, and Rachel Brigs, y. d., b. and l. at Tappan, a. July 31.....	1784	Aug. 22
Mabie, Abraham, y. m., and Polle Van Orland, y. d	1756	Feb. 2
Maibe, Sytje, and John De La Meter.....	1750	Aug. 15
Mandego, Lena, and Abraham Pettersen.....	1764	Dec. 3
Marein, Philip, y. m., b. in England, and Maria Christen, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 23.....	1737	Sept. 3
Mares, Isaek, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Trintjen Kool, w., b. at Tappan, l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 21.....	1733	Sept. 1
Mares, Sara, and Jan Kool	M. 1733	Aug. 10
Martense, Paulus, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Rachel Demarest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburg.....	1730	Nov. 7
Marthagen, Margreta, and John Pearsal.....	1799	Mar. 10
Martin, Daniel, y. m., and Debora Ryke, y. d.....	1749	May 3
Mattanje, Abraham, y. m., and Sara Christeen, y. d	1754	June 28
Maurissen, Abraham, w., and Margreta Helm, y. d.	1760	April 7
Mayer, Johannes, y. m., b. at Tappan, with Evah Vredenburgh, b. in N. Y. and l. at New Hempstead.....	M. 1784	April 19
Meeker, Uzal, and Elizabeth Eaton.....	1794	Jan. 16
Mejer, Jacob, y. m., and Abigel Persel, y. d.....	1766	Feb. 22
Mejer, Janetje, and Isac Post.....	1764	Oct. 18
Mercereau, John, and Nelly Brower.. ..	1795	July 12
Meyer, Andries, w., b. at Tappan, and Frena Morris, b. at Schralen- burgh	M. with license 1741	Jan. 10
Meyer, Cornelius, and Jenny Demarest.....	1795	May 30
Meyer, Geertje, and Thomas Meyer.....	1794	Jan. 25
Meyer, Johannes, w., and l. at Schralenburgh, and Aerjaantje Folk, w. of Cornelius Meyer, and l. at Paramus, Jan. 21.....	M. 1792	Feb. 18
Meyer, John, and Antje Christie.....	1799	Nov. 30
Meyer, John, and Rebekka Durie.....	1793	Oct. 27
Meyer, Marte, y. m., of Paramus, and Marytje Styger, y. d , of Ram- apogh.....	M. 1792	Jan. 21
Meyer, Polly, and Joseph Iserman.	M. 1793	April 9

SCHRAALENBURGH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

537

Meyer, Thomas, and Geertje Meyer.....	1794	Jan.	25
Miller, Catharina, and Jacob Demorest.....	M. 1792	Oct.	6
Miller, Peggy, and Hendrik Carlock.....	1795	Mar.	27
Moor, [Sarah], and [William] Hoogelant.....	1762	Sept.	12
Moor, —, and James Lee.....	1761	Sept.	24
Moor, Anny, and Loreense Erel.....	1762	Nov.	14
Moor, Maria, and Michael Vreeland.....	M. 1791	Dec.	18
Moor, Mary, and Isajes Vallue.....	1761	April	9
Moor, Sara, and David Day.....	1767	Nov.	12
Moor, Sam', y. m., and Marytje De Groot, y. d.....	1760	Feb.	10
Moore, Thomas, y. m., l. at Hakkensak, and Maria Ferdon, y. d., l. at Schrallenburgh.....	M. with license 1748	May	5
More, ¹ Morja D., and Barent Kool.....	1767	Aug.	14
Moree, ¹ Maria D., and Abraham Ellen.....	1764	Sept.	26
Moree, ¹ Nicolaes, y. m., and Sara Vallue, y. d.....	1761	Sept.	27
Morris, Frena, and Andries Meyer.....	With license 1741	Jan.	10

N

Nagel, Barent, y. m., and Agnitje Dirje, y. d.....	1763	Dec.	15
Nagel, Elisabeth, and Peter Lishier.....	1764	June	26
Nagel, Geertje, and David Anderson.....	M. 1792	Oct.	14
Nagel, Johannes, y. m., and Lizabeth Lydekker, y. d.....	1756	July	7
Nagel, Sara, and Daniel De Klark.....	1766	Sept.	26
Napp, Rachel, and David Hitskoop.....	1754	Oct.	7
Nicoll, Fanny, and Albert Zabriskie.....	M. 1789	April	30
Nicoll, Nathaniel, and Annaatje Froeligh.....	M. 1791	May	26
Nos, Maria, and Hendrik Brown.....	M. 1792	Nov.	29

O

Oblenus, Hendrik, y. m., and Antje Lydekker, y. d.....	1757	Jan.	1
Onderdonk, Hendrik, y. m., and Rachel Sprinksteen, y. d.....	1748	Nov.	17
Ostrander, Petrus, w., and Christina Rank, y. d.....	1759	Nov.	8
Oudenberg, Peter, y. m., and Antje Riddenaar, y. d.....	1762	Sept.	19
Outwater, Maria, and Hendrik Valk.....	1766	Nov.	9

P

Panghorn, Peter, and Maria Westervelt, both of English Neighbor- hood.....	M. 1787	May	28
Pearsel, John, and Margreta Marthagen.....	1799	Mar.	10
Pearsals, Isaac, and Rachel Goetschius ..	1799	Aug.	13
Pearsels, Margreta, and Ethiel Jaycocks.....	1794	Aug.	10
Pearsels, Sophia, and John Concklin.....	1797	Mar.	4
Peek, Annatje, and Louwrens Akkerman, Jr.....	1763	May	28
Peek, Daniel, y. m., b. at Schrallenburgh, and Gesina Van der Linde, y. d., b. at Hakkensak.....	1764	Oct.	26

¹ De Moree.

Peek, Elizabeth, and Theunis Smidt.	M. 1744	June 15
Peek, Hannis, y. m., b. at Hakk. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Susanna De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 21.	1739	Aug. 25
Peek, Jannetje, and Jan Durie	M. 1741	Jan. 1
Peessel, Waltens, y. m., b. on Langheyland and l. here, and Feytje Reddenaar, y. d., b. at Bergen and l. here.	1728	Aug. 17
Perdon, Annaatje, and Joseph Perry.	1800	Aug. 20
Perry, Joseph, and Annaatje Perdon.	1800	Aug. 20
Persel, Abigel, and Jacob Mejer.	1766	Feb. 22
Persel, John, y. m., and Marytje Livesey, y. d.	1755	April 14
Persel, Maria, and Niclaes Smith.	1763	July 9
Pessel, Catryntje, and Freederyk Verveelen.	1752	July 31
Petterson, Abraham, y. m., and Lena Mandego, y. d.	1764	Dec. 3
Petterson, George, y. m., b. in Ireland, and Emetje Reutsfort, y. d., b. in New England and l. at Peremis.	1762	Mar. 5
Pierce, Joseph, and Hester Brower.	1797	Nov. 20
Pietersen, Niclaes, w., res. at Tappan, and Annetje De Marest, y. d., res. at Paskack, m. April 12.	A. 1748	Mar. 25
Pool, Efje, and Isaac Davenport.	1799	April 22
Post, Elizabeth, and John Woertendyk.	M. 1792	Dec. 15
Post, Francyntje, and Johannes Brouwer.	M. 1790	June 5
Post, Isac, y. m., and Jannetje Mejer, y. d.	1764	Oct. 18
Post, Jane, and Henderik Gerritse	1761	Mar. 11
Post, John, y. m., and Catryntje Aeenmebs, y. d.	1753	July 11
Post, John, y. m., b. at Wesel, and Catharin Van Houten, b. at Totuwa.	1762	May 20
Post, Neeltje, and Jacob Westervelt.	1798	Oct. 27
Post, Sarah, and Barent Wever.	M. 1791	Sept. 13
Poulse, Elisabeth, and Peter Dorgee.	1766	June 17
Poulse, Lea, and Nicasi ter Huin.	1762	Dec. 15
Poulesse, John, and Alida Eli.	1794	April 20
Poulesse, Martin, and Cathrina Folk	1801	May 24
Prim, Joseph, y. m., and Hester Banta, y. d.	1750	Aug. 10
Pryer, Niclaes, y. m., and Hester Banta, y. d.	1761	Jan. 8
Pulisvelt, Conrad, y. m., and Eva Huiler, y. d.	1757	April 8

Q

Quackenbos, Jacobus, y. m., b. at Tappan, res. N. York, and Lea Demarest, y. d., b. and l. Schralenburg ¹		
Quackenboss, Beeletje, and Willem Westervelt.	M. 1790	Aug. 29
Quackenboss, Jacob, y. m., and Lena Christi, y. d.	1755	Nov. 10
Quackenboss, John, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Sara Smith, of Tappan, May 29.	M. 1790	June 24
Quakkenbos, Abraham, y. m., and Tryntje Lishier, y. d.	1763	Aug. 6

¹ No date is given. It precedes an entry of Feb. 21, 1784.

SCHRAALENBURGH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

539

Quakkenbos, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. in New York, and Annaetjen Van Hoorn, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 23	1743	Aug. 20
Quakkenbos, Samuel, y. m., and Maria Bosskerken, y. d	1757	April 11
Quick, Jacobus, y. m., and Maria Day, y. d.	1759	April 3
Quidon, Mary, and Jacob Conklin	1794	Feb. 2
Quklenbosch, Abraham, y. m., b. N. Y., l. at Tappan, and Susanna Helling, y. d., b. and l. at Schralinburgh.	1729	Mar. 29

R

Rafter, Rachel, and Jacob Degroot.	1799	July 1
Randolf, Hanah, and Daniel Vervelen	1796	April 24
Rank, Christina, and Petrus Ostrander.	1759	Nov. 8
Ratan, Susanna, and Abraham Vanderbeek.	M. 1790	April 27
Reddenaar, Feytje, and Waltens Peessel.	1728	Aug. 17
Remse, Rem, y. m., b. L. I. and l. at Haverstro, and Rachel Durje, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh.	1739 ¹	
Remse, Staes, y. m., and Rebekka De Morest, y. d.	1753	June 1
Remsen, Maragrith, and Johannes Belb.	1761	Aug. 15
Remsen, Theodorus, y. m., b. on Long Island and l. at Haverstro, and Margrietje De Baen, y. d., b. at Hakkensak and l. at Schralen- burgh, m. June 23	1738	June 3
Remsey, Albert, and Sarah Folk.	1794	Mar. 29
Rethan, Susanna, and Juliaam Demarest.	1761	
Reutsfort, Emetje, and George Petterson	1762	Mar. 5
Reydoud, Pieter, y. m., b. Rhode Island, res. Hakkensak, and Eliza- beth Christy, y. d., b. and res. at Schralenburgh, m. May 6 . . .	1742	April 1
Riddenaar, Antje, and Peter Oudenberg.	1762	Sept. 19
Riddenoors, Johannes, y. m., b. at Bergen and l. at Hakkensak, and Moreitje Van Allen, y. d., b. Hakkensak and l. at Remebok. . .	1732	June 29
Rigby, Letta, and Peter Westerveld	M. 1784	April 23
Rithan, Peter, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Jantjie Akkerman, y. d., b. at Peremis.	1766	Sept. 8
Roelefsen, Margrietje, and Cornelous Haering.	M. 1748	Sept. 14
Rome, Joseph, and Sarah Aljee.	1796	Aug. 28
Romein, Cristientje, and Jonathan Ross	M. 1745	Aug. 16
Romein, Niclaes, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Billetjin De Mar- est, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Oct. 12.	1739	Sept. 15
Romein, Roelof, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Lydia De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburg, m. Aug. 16.	1745	July 20
Romine, Simon, and Mary Dobbs.	M. 1793	April 1
Romyn, Elisabeth, and David Simons.	1761	Sept. 17
Roos, Jonathan, y. m., b. Long Island, res. Kekkejet, and Christientje Romein, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Aug. 16.	1745	July 20
Roos, Tyne, and Peter Van Orden.	1795	Feb. 14

¹ The preceding entry is dated May 19, 1739; the entry succeeding is dated Aug. 11, 1739.

Ross, Ester, and Fredrik Guion	1799	July	7
Ryder, Phebe, and Stephen Voorhees	1767	May	31
Ryerson, Maria, and Dirick Terhune	1797	Oct.	15
Ryke, Debora, and Daniel Martin	1749	May	3
Rykman, Evert, y. m., and Sally Akkerman, w.	1763	Jan.	9
Rykman, Nelly, and Hans De Moree	1768	Oct.	15
Rykman, Nieltje, and David Akkerman	1763	April	5

S

Sabriske, Elisabeth, and Edmond Zeaman	1768	Dec.	25
Sabriske, Hendrik, y. m., and Elisabeth Goetschius	1767	Aug.	27
Salle, Annatje, and Samiwel Gearves Bevaf	1760	Mar.	5
Schoonmaeker, Dr. Hendrikus, y. m., and Salome De Moore, w.	1765	June	23
Schoonmaker, Catryntje, and Jochem Schoonmaker	1758	Nov.	2
Schoonmaker, Jochem, y. m., and Catryntje Schoonmaker, y. d.	1758	Nov.	2
Seckor, Catherine, and David Demarest.	1748	July	10
Selyer, Michael, and Maria Bogert	1798	June	14
Sharp, Morris, and Elizabeth Stag, both of Paramus, m. Jan. 1, 1790. A.	1789	Nov.	25
Shute, Christiaan, y. m., and Margreta Demorest, a. Mar. 19. M.	1791	April	13
Shuwert, Hendrik, y. m., and Mary Conklin, y. d.	1756	May	24
Siaker, Rachel, and Jacob De Moree	1749	Jan.	12
Sikles, Rachel, and Luke Westervelt	1802	Dec.	18
Simons, David, y. m., and Elisabeth Romyn, y. d.	1761	Sept.	17
Simonson, Anne, and John Vanderbeek, Nov. 5	M. 1790	Dec.	5
Simonson, Maria, and Peter Bogert	1800	Oct.	12
Sisko, Santje, and Samuel Day	M. 1791	Sept.	4
Sisko, Sem, y. m., and Santje Dee, Athiopes ¹	1764	Oct.	20
Skudder, Benjamin, and Sarah Wade	1793	Sept.	22
Sloot, Benjamin, y. m., and Sara De Moree, y. d.	1759	April	17
Smidt, Theunis, y. m., b. and l. at Tappan, and Elizabeth Peek, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburg, m. June 15.	A. 1744	May	22
Smit, Lamert, and Elisabeth Kuyper, w.	1761	Jan.	26
Smith, Abel, y. m., and Anna Edsel, y. d.	1763	Oct.	24
Smith, Caty, and Hillebrand Lazier.	1795	Oct.	18
Smith, Johannes, y. m., and Antje Woerdendyck, y. d.	1750	May	18
Smith, Maretje, and Jacob De Moree	1758	Feb.	26
Smith, Niclaes, y. m., and Maria Persel, y. d.	1763	July	9
Smith, Sarah, and John Quackenboss	M. 1790	June	24
Snyden, Geertje, and Peter Van Orden	1751	Mar.	7
Spier, Albertas, y. m., b. and l. at Pemmerpog, and Osseltjen Wester- velt, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. June 15	A. 1744	May	13
Spier, Annatje, and Hiskia Springer	1791	April	10
Spier, Catharine, and Thomas Campbell.	M. 1793	Feb.	2
Spier, Catlyntje, and Cornelius Swartwout	1763	June	9

¹ Negro.

SCHRAALENBURGH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS. 541

Springer, Hiskia, and Annaatje Spier.....	1791	April 10
Sprinksteen, Rachel, and Hendrik Onderdonk.....	1748	Nov. 17
Stag, Elizabeth, and Morris Sharp.....	A. 1789	Nov. 25
Stagg, Isac, y. m., and Elisabeth Banta, w.....	1763	Sept. 28
Stagg, James, y. m., and Lea Brouwer, y. d.....	1765	Oct. 13
Steenbrander, Lisabeth, and Jacob De Moree.....	1768	Aug. 27
Stegge, Cornelis, w., b. and l. at New Barbadoes, and Antje Christi, w., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Mar. 7.....	1734	Feb. 16
Stek, Abraham, y. m., and Maritje Boogert, both b. and l. at Hak- kensak.....	1732	June 23
Stephens, Nancy, and Dennis Sweeny.....	1761	Mar. 24
Stillevil, Anna, and Thomas Banta	1761	Mar. 11
Stoutenburg, Nelly, and Cornelius Cuyper.....	M. 1784	May 9
Styger, Marytje, and Marte Meyer.....	M. 1792	Jan. 21
Swartwout, Cornelius, y. m., and Catlyntje Spier, y. d.....	1763	June 6
Sweeny, Dennis, b. in Ireland, y. m., and Nancy Stephens, y. d., b. and l. in her home.....	1761	Mar. 24
Symessen, Marytje, and Jones Huyler.....	1768	April 14

T

Taalman, Cornelius, y. m., b. and l. at Tappan, and Maria Petrus Brouwer, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. April 1.....	1743	Feb. 26
Taalman, Marrice, and Daniel Voorhees.....	1762	Aug. 1
Tallman, Cornelius, w., and Marya Huisman, w.....	1760	April 13
Tenyk, Jacob, y. m., and Neeltje Van Orden, y. d., both of Schralen- burgh, a. July 25.....	M. 1789	Aug. 5
ter Huin, Anaatje, and David Demarest.....	1759	Aug. 7
ter Huin, Maria, and David Demarest.....	1766	June 17
ter Huin, Nicasi, y. m., and Lea Poulse, y. d., both b. at Hakkensak	1762	Dec. 15
ter Huin, Yuliaam, y. m., b. at Hakkensak, and Markyie Bertolf, y. d., b. and l. at Pomtun.. ..	1760	July 13
Terhune, Albert, and Antje Lutkins.....	1794	Feb. 2
Terhune, Catharinea, and Laurenes Boskerk	M. 1790	Jan. 30
Terhune, David, and Catharina Kogh.....	1798	Feb. 25
Terhune, David, and Rachel Demarest.....	1800	Feb. 1
Terhune, Dirick, and Maria Ryerson... ..	1797	Oct. 15
ter Hune, Geertruy, and Tomas Banta.....	1766	Sept. 7
Terhune, Hendrik, y. m., of Peremus, and Tyny Vanimburgh, y. d., of Peremus, a. Mar. 13.....	1790	April 24
Terhune, Jannatje, and Albert Earle.....	1799	Dec. 25
Terhune, Maria, and John Hoppe... ..	1799	Mar. 24
Ter Huune, Albert, y. m., and Maria De Moree, y. d.....	1751	Nov. 18
ter Huyne, Marte, and Hester Beer, both b. and l. at Hackensack... ..	1759	Nov. 2
Ter Huyn, Stephen, w., res. at Peremus, and Maria Bogert, w., res. at Hakkensak.....	M. with a license 1744	Nov. 4
Tetterer, Christian, y. m., and Elizabeth Viel, y. d.....	1760	Nov. 18

Tice, Henry, and Maria Winter.....	1798	June 16
'Titus, Charles, and Maria Golden.....	1793	May 21
Toers, John, and Margreta Demarest ..	M. 1792	June 15
Toers, Nicolaes, y. m., b. and l. at Akkwegnonk, and Margrietje Banta, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. July 24.....	A. 1748	July 2
Toers, Thomas, y. m., of Paramus, and Angenietje Ekkerse, of Kekeat, a. July 11.....	M. 1789	Sept. 5

V

Valentyn, Jacob, y. m., and Margrietje Banta, y. d.....	1760	May 1
Valk, Hendrik, y. m., and Maria Outwater, y. d.....	1766	Nov. 7
Vallue, Isajes, y. m., and Mary Moor, y. d.....	1761	April 9
Vallue, Sara, and Nicolaes D. Moree.....	1761	Sept. 27
Van Allen, Moreitje, and Johannes Riddenoors.....	1732	June 29
Van Blarcom, Abraham, and Beeletje Westervelt.....	1796	June 5
Van Blerkom, Martje, and James Applebee.....	1753	May 19
Van Blerkum, Annatje, and Peter Ludke.....	1764	Nov. 25
Van Blerkum, Hellena, and Jacob Ferdon.....	1748	May 5
Van Boskerk, Benjamin, y. m., and Susanna Demarest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak.....	1725	Mar. 21
Van Boskerk, Jantje, and Daniel Demarest.....	1761	Mar. 13
Van Boskerken, Theodosia, and Theodorus Van Winkelen..	1760	June 30
Van Brakelen, Rachel, and Jan Brouwer.....	1754	April 15
Vander Beck, Abraham, y. m., and Santje Banta, y. d.....	1755	Mar. 31
van der Beeck, Jacob, y. m., and Margrietje Berdan, y. d.....	1768	Sept. 14
Vanderbeek, Abraham, and Susanna Ratan, w. of Gilliam Dem- orest.....	M. 1790	April 27
Vanderbek, Coenradus, and Anaatje Demorest.....	M. 1789	Sept. 5
Vanderbeek, Hendrik, and Tyne Haring.....	1799	Oct. 29
Vanderbeek, Isaac P., and Susanna Blanchard.....	1799	Sept. 12
Vanderbeek, Jacob, and Elizabeth Hoogland.....	1798	Nov. 28
Vander Beek, Jannetje, and Jacob Brouwer.....	1752	April 21
Vanderbeek, John, y. m., and Anne Simonson, of Hackensack, a. Nov. 5.....	M. 1790	Dec. 5
Van Der Beek, Poulus, y. m., and Sara Berdan, y. d.....	1760	Sept. 11
Van der Hoeve, Egbert, y. m., and Peggy Anneli, y. d.....	1756	Jan. 27
Van Der Hoeve, Hans, w., and Rachel Akkerman, y. d.....	1756	July 4
Van Der Linde, Feitjen, and Guliam De Mare.....	1737	Sept. 29
Van der Linde, and Daniel Peek.....	1764	Oct. 26
Van Der Linde, Jannetjen, and Pieter De Mare.....	M. 1737	Sept. 29
Van Der Linde, Roelof, y. m., and Annaetjen De Marest, b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 16.....	A. 1748	Aug. 20
Van der Linde, Sara, and Dirk Blinkerhof.....	1764	Aug. 28
Vandien, Cornelius, and Margaret Demarest, w. of David Akker- man.....	M. 1792	July 21
Van Dien, Henkye, and Jan Berdan.....	1760	June 10

SCHRAALENBURGH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS. 543

Van Giesen, Hendrik, y. m., and Agnes Huysman, y. d.....	1768	May 23
Van Giesen, Mossales, y. m., and Caty Van Rypen, y. d., Achqueg- kenoy.....	1768	April 3
Van Giesen, Rachel, and David Banta.....	1799	April 27
Van Giesen, Reynier, w., l. at Hakkensak, and Annatje Van Winkel, y. d., b. and l. at Wesel.....	1760	Oct. 31
Van Hoorn, Alida, and John Lashier.....	1796	Nov. 12
Van Hoorn, Annaetjen, and Cornelis Qwakkenbos.....	M. 1743	Sept. 23
Van Hoorn, Barent, w., b. at Bergen, and Eva Dietzort, y. d., b. at Hakkensak.....	1761	Oct. 2
Van Hoorn, Christian, y. m., and Altje Westervelt, y. d.....	1764	Sept. 6
Van Hoorn, Christiaen, w., and Marya Endersen, y. d.....	1768	Mar. 18
Van Hoorn, Cornelis, y. m., and Elisabet Van Orden, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburg, m. May 13.....	1737	April 16
Van Hoorn, Cornelius, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Jenny Brower, y. d., of Hackensack, Nov. 21.....	M. 1789	Dec. 31
Van Hoorn, Cernelius, and Aaltje Akkerman.....	M. 1790	Aug. 12
Van Hoorn, David, and Sarah Cole.....	1800	Feb. 15
Van Hoorn, Francynge, and Samuel Helm.....	1731	Dec. 4
Van Hoorn, Johannes, and Rebekka Waldron.....	1794	Jan. 22
Vanhoorn, John, and Jenny Lashier.....	1794	Nov. 9
Van Hoorn, Kornelis, y. m., and Maria De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Oct. 21.....	1737	Oct. 1
Van Hoorn, Laurence, and Cornelia Kearns.....	M. 1791	April 20
Van Hoorn, Lorens, y. m., and Maria Hallenbeeck, y. d.....	1750	Nov. 30
Van Hoorn, Rachel, and David Boekerk.....	M. 1745	Sept. 27
Van Hoorn, Zietske, and Michael Van Winkel.....	M. 1743	Sept. 23
Van Horn, Maria, and Peter Kuyper.....	1800	Dec. 27
Van Houten, Cathrina, and David Demarest.....	1729	Jan. 8
Van Houten, Catharin, and John Post.....	1762	May 20
Van Houten, Cornelis, y. m., b. at Wesel, and l. at Panne and Sara De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Dec. 13.....	1739	Oct. 20
Van Imburg, Jantji, and John Wandel.....	1761	Oct. 17
Vanimburgh, Tyny, and Hendrik Terhune.....	1790	Mar. 13
Van Iveren, Borger, y. m., b. in New York and l. at Hakkensak, and Femmetjen Westervelt, y. d., b. on Long Island, and l. at Schraalenburgh, m. June 30.....	1738	June 3
Vank, Caty, and Petrus Bogert.....	M. 1790	Nov. 4
Van Norden, Benjamin, and Regina Heymer.....	1795	May 24
Van Orden, Catryntje, and Benjamin De Moree.....	1768	Dec. 24
Van Orden, Elizabet, and Cornelis Van Hoorn.....	M. 1737	May 13
Van Orden, Jacobus, y. m., and Lea Christi, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburg, m. Aug. 9.....	1733	June 30
Van Orden, Jannetjen, and David Akkerman.....	M. 1734	May 10
Van Orden, Maria, and David D. Demarest.....	1789	June 19
Van Orden, Neeltje, and Jacob Tenyk.....	1789	July 25

Van Orden, Peter, and Tyne Roos.....	1795	Feb. 14
Van Orden, Pieter, y. m., and Geertje Snyder, ¹ y. d.....	1751	Mar. 7
Van Orden, Rachel, and Paulus Loots.	1724	Oct. 30
Van Orden, Stephen, y. m., and Marya Koning, y. d.....	1760	May 31
Van Orden, Weybrig, and David Cristy ..	M. 1741	April 23
Van Orden, Wouterus, y. m., and Antje Banta, y. d.....	1753	Dec. 16
Van Orland, Polle, and Abraham Mabie.....	1756	Feb. 2
Van Ripen, Jan, w., and Jannetje Banta, y. d.....	1756	Nov. 20
Van Rype, Maria, and John Hoppe.....	1792	Oct. 19
Van Rypen, Caty, and Mossales Van Giesen.....	1768	April 3
Van Saan, Cornelius, y. m., and Geesje Berdan, y. d.....	1761	July 2
Van Saan Cornelius, w., and Elisabeth De More, y. d.....	1765	June 13
Vansaan, Hendrik, and Maria Zabriskie	1799	Nov. 2
Van Saan, Isaek, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Maria De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 20	1739	Aug. 11
Van Saan, Jacob, y. m., and Johanna Begon, y. d.....	1754	April 3
Van Saan, Jacob, y. m., and Hester Goetschius, y. d.....	1760	Dec. 14
Vansaan, John, and Sarah Huyler	1799	May 4
Van Saan, Samuel, y. m., and Lea Zabriskie, y. d.....	1765	July 25
Van Schyven, Debora, and Jacob Westervelt	M. 1733	Dec. 28
Van Seysen, Cornelis, y. m., and Maria Veder, y. d., both b. and l. at Schonegtade	1759	Oct. 20
Van Sikkelen, Ferdinand, y. m., and Cornelia Lishier, y. d.....	1768	Dec. 17
Vansys, Gertruy, and Nicolaes Degroot.....	1794	Jan. 25
Van Voorhees, Styntie, and Niclaes Brinkerhoff.....	1762	July 31
Van Voorheese, Albert, y. m., and Margreta Demorest, y. d.....	1791	Nov. 6
Van Voorheese, Annaatje, and Siba Brinkerhoff.....	1791	Nov. 26
Vanvoorhese, Catharina, and Albert Demarest.....	1802	Oct. 16
Vanvoorheese, Cathryntje, and John Akkerman.....	1791	Nov. 2
Van Voorheesen, Hellena, and Daniel Demarest.....	M. 1790	Nov. 26
Van Voorheesen, Antje, and Andries Hopper.....	1797	July 23
Van Voorhesen, Catryntje, and Jacobus Brinkerhof.....	1767	Aug. 28
Van Voorhesen, Geesje, and Albert Brinkerhoff.....	1796	May 29
Van Voorhesen, John, and Beeletje Demorest.....	1794	April 12
Van Voorhesen, Lena, and Petrus Debaan	1794	Sept. 13
Van Voorhesen, Metje, and Samuel Demarest.....	1795	Dec. 31
Van Voorhesen, Nicasie, and Beeletje Brinkerhoff.....	1797	Oct. 8
Van Vorheese, Peter, and Gertje Berdan.....	1794	Feb. 3
Van Wagenen, Jacob, y. m., and Antje Vreelant, y. d.....	1756	Dec. 8
Van Wagenen, Johannes, y. m., and Nieltje Van Wagenen, y. d.....	1750	Nov. 8
Van Wagenen, Maria, and Nathaniel Day.....	M. 1792	Dec. 1
Van Wagenen, Nieltje, and Johannes Van Wagenen....	1750	Nov. 8
Van Winkel, Annatje, and Reynier Van Giesen.....	1760	Oct. 31
Van Winkel, Catharin, and Philip Berry.....	1761	April 15

¹ In the records of the baptisms of their children this name is uniformly written Snyder.

SCHRAALENBURGH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

545

Van Winkel, Michael, y. m., b. and l. at Akkwegkenunk, and Sietske Van Hoorn, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, a. at Akkwegke- nunk.	M. 1743	Sept. 23
Van Winkelen, Claasje, and Jacob Banta.	1754	Sept. 29
Van Winkelen, Theodorus, w., and Theodosia Van Bosskerken, w.	1760	June 30
Vanzaan, Cornelius, and Hester Brouwer.	M. 1791	May 28
Vanzaan, David, and Lea Brouwer.	M. 1791	Mar. 5
Vanzaan, Egbert, and Jannatje Akkerman.	M. 1791	Oct. 1
Vanzaan, Ester, and David B. Demarest.	1798	Dec. 31
Vanzaan, Jacob, and Sara Kool.	1794	Feb. 9
Vanzaan, Lydia, and Cornelius Banta.	M. 1791	Oct. 2
Vanzaan, Salome, and Court Leek.	M. 1789	Aug. 5
Varick, Maria, and Garret Gilbert.	1794	Mar. 25
Varik, John, y. m., and Janty Dye, y. d.	1749	June 15
Veder, Maria, and Cornelis Van Seysen.	1759	Oct. 20
Veltman, Maria, and John Allmen.	1766	Mar. 16
Verburg, Willem, y. m., and Cornelia Banta, y. d.	1758	April 9
Vernay, —, and — Le Febre.	1752	May 29
Verveelen, Freederyk, y. m., and Catryntje Pessel, y. d.	1752	July 31
Verveelen, Gedeon, y. m., and Maria Banta, y. d.	1768	May 5
Vervelen, Daniel, and Hanah Randolph.	1796	April 24
Vervelen, Sarah, and Thomas Dubois.	1799	April 4
Viel, Elisabeth, and Christian Tetterer.	1760	Nov. 18
Viel, Thomas, y. m., and Hanna Berry, y. d.	1760	Nov. 18
Viele, Sara, and Joris Vischer.	1762	Feb. 6
Vischer, Joris, y. m., b. in Duitschland (Germany), and Sara Viele, y. d., b. in Vestsester and l. at Hamburg.	1772	Feb. 6
Voorhesen, Annaatje, and John Zabriskie.	1796	June 11
Voorhees, Antje, and Jacob Brinkerhof.	1749	April 21
Vonk, Caty, and Abraham Brouwer.	1763	April 3
Voorhees, Daniel, y. m., and Marrice Taalman, y. d.	1762	Aug. 1
Voorhees, Elisabeth, and John Kip.	1764	Dec. 2
Voorhees, Hendrick, y. m., and Wyberig La Roe, y. d.	1755	Nov. 21
Voorhees, Leentje, and Albert Banta.	1756	Nov. 28
Voorhees, Lena, and Christian Zaberoweski.	1753	Feb. 18
Voorhees, Lena, and Cornelius Akkerman.	1753	May 6
Voorhees, Lena, and David De Morest.	1760	Dec. 6
Voorhees, Maria, and Daniel Banta.	1784	Feb. 21
Voorhees, Sara, and Jacob Ch. Bogart.	1756	Nov. 28
Voorhees, Stephen, y. m., and Phebe Ryder, y. d.	1767	May 31
Vredenburg, Evah, and Johannes Mayer.	M. 1784	April 19
Vreedenburg, Mathias, y. m., and Rebecca Bentse, y. d.	1765	Oct. 9
Vreeland, Michael, y. m., and Maria Moor, y. d., l. at English Neigh- borhood, m. Dec. 18.	1791	Nov. 26
Vreelant, Antje, and Jacob Van Wagenen.	1756	Dec. 8
Vreelant, Cornelius, y. m., and Catrina Cadmus, y. d.	1756	Dec. 8

Vreelant, Jacob, y. m., and Mary Banta, y. d.	1760	Nov. 6
Vreelant, Rachel, and Albert Hoppe.	1765	Feb. 3
Vreelant, Simon, y. m., and Rachel Eidenstein, y. d.	1756	Dec. 19
Vreer, Isaac, y. m., and Hester Jansen, y. d.	1759	Nov. 11

W

Wade, Sarah, and Benjamin Skudder.	1793	Sept. 22
Waldron, Caty, and David Godwin.	M. 1791	Mar. 18
Waldron, Peter, and Charita King.	1798	Oct. 2
Waldron, Rebekka, and Johannes Van Hoorn.	1794	Jan. 22
Wandel, John, y. m., b. at Barbados Neck, and Jantji Van Imburg, y. d., etc.	1761	Oct. 17
Wanemaeker, Dirk, y. m., and Antje Banta, y. d.	1765	April 19
Wannamaker, Rachel, and John Hicks.	M. 1789	Sept. 24
Watson, Maria, and Thomas Cammel.	1765	Dec. 24
Webbers, Frerik, y. m., b. at Hakkensak and l. at de Grote kil (the Great Kill), and Lena Banta, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Oct. 29.	1736	Sept. 25
Welkerwan, John, y. m., and Hanna Brerner, y. d.	1762	Jan. 11
Westervelt, Benjamin, y. m., and Sara Bodett, y. d.	1768	Oct. 29
Westerveld, Jacob Johanessen, w., and Jany Banta, y. d.	1768	Oct. 15
Westerveld, Peter, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Letta Rigby, y. d., b. N. Y. and l. at Schralenburgh, April 4.	M. 1784	April 23
Westerveld, Sophia, and Daniel Demarest.	1762	Aug. 26
Westervelt, Aary, and Vrouwtje Westervelt.	1799	Feb. 9
Westervelt, Aary, and Margreta Christie, w. of Daniel Westervelt.	1802	Feb. 19
Westervelt, Albert, and Rachel Duriee.	M. 1791	Nov. 24
Westervelt, Albert, and Elizabeth Lydekker.	M. 1793	Mar. 9
Westervelt, Alberto, w., b. at Hakkensak, and l. at Schralenburgh, and Lea Hartjin, y. d., b. at Rahway and l. at Schralenburgh, m. June 18.	1742	May 15
Westervelt, Alida, and Jacob Couwenhoven.	1796	May 11
Westervelt, Altje, and Christian Van Hoorn.	1764	Sept. 6
Westervelt, Annaetje, and Galin Akkerman.	M. 1744	Oct. 26
Westervelt, Beeletje, and Abraham Van Blarcum.	1796	June 5
Westervelt, Beeletje, and Stephanus Bogert.	1800	April 14
Westervelt, Benjamin, y. m., and Sara Durye, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, Sept. 4.	M. 1784	Sept. —
Westervelt, Benjamin, y. m., and Maria Demorest, y. d., both of Schralenburgh, Jan. 4.	M. 1792	Feb. 25
Westervelt, Casparus, y. m., and Martyntje Dirje, y. d.	1755	Nov. 29
Westervelt, Casparus, w., and Rachel Zabriskie.	1763	May 15
Westervelt, Catalina, and William Christie.	1797	Nov. 18
Westervelt, Catlina, and Pieter Westervelt.	M. 1793	May 17
Westervelt, Caty, and Andrew Hopper.	1795	Mar. 28
Westervelt, Cornelius D., and Dirica Bogert.	1802	Sept. 4

SCHRAALENBURGH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

547

Westervelt, Daniel, and Maria Kool.....	1801	Jan.	31
Westervelt, Daniel, y. m., and Grietje Christie, y. d.....	1766	May	25
Westervelt, David, and Helena Banta	M. 1791	June	22
Westervelt, Douwe R., and Margreta Banta, w. of Teunis Kuyper.....	1802	June	12
Westervelt, Elena, and Klaes Cuyper.....	1725	Nov.	27
Westervelt, Femmetjen, and Borger Van Iveren.....	M. 1738	June	30
Westervelt, Gerrid, y. m., and Marytjin Brouwer, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 11.	1743	Aug.	18
Westervelt, Hary, y. m., and Greetje Zabriskie.....	1762	Dec.	11
Westervelt, Helena, and Abraham Huyler	1797	Feb.	11
Westervelt, Henrica, and Abraham Folk.....	1796	May	17
Westervelt, Jacob, and Neeltje Post.....	1798	Oct.	27
Westervelt, Jacobus, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and l. at Klooster, and Debora Van Schyven, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Dec. 28.....	1733	Dec.	1
Westervelt, Jacobus, y. m., and Maria De Moree, y. d.....	1754	Nov.	5
Westervelt, Jacobus, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Rachel Couwen- hoven, y. d., of English Neighborhood, m. Mar. 23.....	1792	Feb.	25
Westervelt, James, y. m., and Elizabeth Demorest, y. d., both of Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 4.	1789	Aug.	2
Westervelt, Jan, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Jannetje Haring, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Mar. 13.....	1745	Feb.	2
Westervelt, Jan, y. m., b. at Peremis, res. Hakkensak, and Marytje Durje, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Dec. 18.....	1747	Nov.	14
Westervelt, John, y. m., and Ansetje Day, ¹ y. d.....	1766	Mar.	2
Westervelt, John A., y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburg, and Rachel Ack- erman, y. d., b. and l. at Paremes, m. ———, by Do: Van de Linde.....	1784	Mar.	27
Westervelt, Luke, and Rachel Sickles.....	1802	Dec.	18
Westervelt, Margreta, and Hendrik Boogert.....	M. 1786	Nov.	20
Westervelt, Maria, and Jacobus Demorest.....	M. 1787	May	29
Westervelt, Maria, and John J. Benson.	1748	April	24
Westervelt, Maria, and Peter Panghorn.....	M. 1787	May	28
Westervelt, Maria, and Peter Campbell.....	1801	May	24
Westervelt, Osseltjen, and Albertas Spier.....	M. 1744	June	15
Westervelt, Pieter, and Catlina Westervelt.....	M. 1793	May	17
Westervelt, Polly, and John Hoppe.....	M. 1790	Jan.	16
Westervelt, Rachel, and Abraham Cool.....	1731	Oct.	29
Westervelt, Roelof, w. of Oeceltje Styvesy, b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Lea Demarest, w. of Abraham Brouwer, b. and l. here....	1731	May	15
Westervelt, Sophia, and Albert Bogert	M. 1787	Aug.	9
Westervelt, Sophia, and John Banta.....	1802	Aug.	21
Westervelt, Stephen, and Antje Bogert.....	1798	Nov.	25
Westervelt, Vrouwtje, and Aary Westervelt.....	1799	Feb.	9

¹ Subsequently given in the record as Annaatje Dye or Dey.

Westervelt, Willem, y. m., and Beeletje Quackenboss, y. d., both of the Schralenburgh Congregation, m. Aug. 29.....	1790	Aug. 7
Wever, Barent, and Sarah Post	M. 1791	Sept. 13
Wiggins, Charles, y. m., and Catrina Edsel, y. d.....	1762	May 31
Wilkin, Selly, and Edmund Kinghsland.....	1763	Feb. 5
Willemssen, Theod., y. m., and [Maria] Banta, y. d.....	1767	June 22
Williams, Adam, y. m., and Catharina Labagh, y. d., of Scralen- burgh, m. May 30	1793	May 23
Williams, Polly, and Nathanael Earl.....	1757	Feb. 10
Williams, William, and Margreta Eaton.....	M. 1790	Jan. 1
Wilse, Jacob, and Sarah Bell.....	1802	Oct. 27
Wilson, George, and Maria Jarolderman.....	M. 1792	Dec. 6
Winter, Maria, and Henry Tice.	1798	June 16
Witney, Hannah, and John Huyler.....	M. 1791	Nov. 6
Woerdendyck, Antje, and Johannes Smith.....	1750	May 18
Woertendyk, Fredericus, y. m., l. at Tappan, and Sara Durje, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. April 3.....	A. 1748	Mar. 5
Woertendyk, Jacob, and Elizabeth Campbell, m. Dec. 7.....	1792	Nov. 2
Woertendyk, John, and Elisabeth Post.....	M. 1792	Dec. 15
Woertendyk, Reinier, y. m., l. at Tappan, and Jannitjen Durje, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Dec. 10.....	A. 1746	Nov. 15
Wood, Samuel, y. m., b. at Kakkiat, and Vrouwtje De Morest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. May 31.. ..	1784	May 15

Y

Yolli, Lizabeth, and Johannes Grootvelt.....	1756	April 4
--	------	---------

Z

Zaberoweski, Christian, y. m., and Lena Voorhees, y. d.....	1753	Feb. 18
Zaboriski, Klaes, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Rachel De Mar- est, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Nov. 14.....	1735	Oct. 18
Zaborisky, Elizabeth, and Cornelis Bogert.....	M. 1739	Sept. 26
Zaborisky, Feitjen, and Jacob Lizier.....	M. 1739	June 6
Zaboriske, John, Jr., y. m., and Jane Goellett, y. d.....	1764	Nov. 21
Zabriske, Lea, and Samuel Van Saan.....	1765	July 25
Zabriske, Rachel, and Casparus Westervelt	1763	May 15
Zabriskie, Albert, and Fanny Nicoll.....	M. 1789	April 30
Zabriskie, Andries, and Elizabeth Anderson.	1793	July 21
Zabriskie, Greetje, and Hary Westervelt.....	1762	Dec. 11
Zabriskie, Jacob C., and Maria Brevoort.....	1797	Dec. 20
Zabriskie, John, and Annaatje Voorhesen.....	1796	June 11
Zabriskie,, John, and Caty Hoogland.....	M. 1792	Oct. 13
Zabriskie, Lea, and David Haring	1800	June 21
Zabriskie, Lisabeth, and Peter Kuyper... ..	1759	Aug. 11
Zabriskie, Maria, and Hendrik Vansaan.....	1799	Nov. 2
Zeaman, Edmond, y. m., and Elizabeth Sabriske, y. d	1768	Dec. 25
Zebriske, Jantje, and David Demarest.....	1761	

PARAMUS REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1799-1801.

The Reformed Dutch Church at Paramus was organized in 1725, and was under the same pastorate as the Hackensack Church until 1728. From 1731 to 1748 the pulpit was supplied by the pastors of the Churches at Acquackanonk and Hackensack. Hence, the marriage records are usually found in the books of those churches. The Rev. Benjamin Vandelinde was pastor, 1748-1789; the Rev. Gerardus Arense Kuypers, 1788-1789; the Rev. Isaac Blauvelt, 1790-1791; the Rev. William Provoost Kuypers, 1793-1796. No marriage records of the church have been preserved until the time of the Rev. Wilhelmus Eltinge, pastor 1799-1850. The following are from the first volume of the Church records. It will be observed that merely names and dates are given.

A

Acker, Susannah, and Benjamin Demarest.....	1800	Dec.	14
Ackerman, William, ¹ and Anna Hopper.....	1800	Aug.	9

B

Banta, Geertye, and John Westervelt.....	1801	April	2
Banta, Jacomyntie, and Aurie Blauvelt.....	1799	Oct.	11
Banta, Thomas T., and Elizabeth Herring.....	1800	Sept.	6
Blauvelt, Aurie, and Jacomyntie Banta.....	1799	Oct.	11
Bogart, Eva, and Thomas Dobs.....	1800	Sept.	13
Bogert, Jaine, and Jacobus Clark.....	1799	Oct.	20

C

Cadmus, Sally, and Abraham Delamater.....	1800	Sept.	6
Campbell, William, and Jane Fersheur.....	1799	July	24
Clark, Jacobus, and Jaine Bogert.....	1799	Oct.	20

D

Debaun, Andries A., and Maria Tolman.....	1800	Aug.	30
Delamater, Abraham, and Sally Cadmus.....	1800	Sept.	6
Demarest, Baurent, and Lantye Storms.....	1801	Mar.	14

¹ " *Certificat*. I. Garret Ackerman, do hereby certify that my Son William Ackerman has my willing consent to be married to Miss Anna Hopper.—Witness Jacob Hopper.—Aug. 9. A 1800—Garret Ackerman."

Demarest, Benjamin, and Susannah Acker.	1800	Dec.	14
Dey, Aurie, and Rachel Grey.	1800	Nov.	15
Dobs, Thomas, and Eva Bogart.	1800	Sept.	13
Duremus, John, and Altye Zabriskie.	1800	Nov.	30

E

Echerson, John, and Geertie Haldrom.	1800	May	17
Eckerson, Maria, and Tunis Quackenbush.	1801	Dec.	19

F

Fersheur, Cornelius, and Maria Post.	1800	May	17
Forshur, Elizabeth, and John Post.	1801	July	27
Forsheur, Jane, and William Campbell.	1799	July	24

G

Garbrance, Jacob, and Mary Humans.	1801	June	14
Garrise, Jacob, and Rachel Lutkins.	1801	Jan.	25
Grey, Rachel, and Aurie Dey.	1800	Nov.	15

H

Haldrom, Geertie, and John Echerson.	1800	May	17
Halm, Susannah, and Abraham Zabriskie.	1799	Oct.	12
Haring, Jannechye, and Peter Post.	1801	Aug.	29
Herring, Elizabeth, and Thomas T. Banta.	1800	Sept.	6
Hopper, Anna, and William Ackerman.	1800	Aug.	9
Humans, Mary, and Jacob Garbrance.	1801	June	14

L

Lutkins, Rachel, and Jacob Garrise.	1801	Jan.	25
--	------	------	----

M

Mourison, Susannah, and John Vanweert.	1801	Dec.	16
---	------	------	----

P

Post, John, and Elizabeth Forshur.	1801	July	27
Post, Maria, and Cornelius Fersheur.	1800	May	17
Post, Peter, and Jannechye Haring.	1801	Aug.	29

Q

Quackenbush, Tunis, and Maria Eckerson.	1801	Dec.	19
--	------	------	----

S

Saese and Susan, slaves of Henry Terhune and J. V. Romeyn.	1801	June	14
Sar and Tom, slaves of Benjamin and John Zabriskie.	1801	Jan.	10

PARAMUS CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

551

Smith, Maria, and Ryer Vanblarcum.....	1801	Dec. 19
Storm, Lantye, and Baurent Demarest.....	1801	Mar. 14
Susan and Saese, slaves of Henry Terhune and J. V. Romeyn.....	1801	June 14

T

Tolman, Maria, and Andries A. Debaun.....	1800	Aug. 30
Tom and Sar, slaves of Benjamin and John Zabriskie.....	1801	Jan. 10

V

Vanblarcum, Annatie, and Cornelius Wortendyk.....	1801	Nov. 28
Vanblarcum, Ryer, and Maria Smith.....	1801	Dec. 19
Vanweert, John, and Susannah Mourison.....	1801	Dec. 16

W

Westervelt, John, and Geerte Banta	1801	April 2
Wortendyk, Cornelius, and Annatie Vanblarcum	1801	Nov. 28

Z

Zabriskie, Abraham, and Susannah Halm.....	1799	Oct. 12
Zabriskie, Altye, and John Duremus.....	1800	Nov. 30

BERGEN COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS,

1795-1800.

The following is a transcript from the Record of Returns of Marriages, 1795-1800, kept in the office of the Clerk of the County of Bergen, pursuant to Sec. VIII., of "An Act concerning marriages," passed the 4th of March, 1795. The records have been herewith arranged in alphabetical order.

H—indicates that the ceremony was performed by the Rev. Jaanes V. Romeyn, of the Hackensack Church.

P—that the Rev. Wilhelmus Elting, of Paramus, was the officiating clergyman.

S—that the Rev. Solomon Froeligh, of Schraalenburgh, officiated. He made his return of such marriages, with one exception, on June 6, 1796.

A

Ackerman, William, and Anna Hopper.....	P 1800	Aug. 9
Alyee, Petertye, and Daniel Van Horn.....	H 1800	Nov. 14

B

Banta, Peter, and Sarah D. Froeligh.....	S 1796	May 16
Banta, Gilbert, and Lea Bogert.....	H 1800	Feb. 1
Bogert, Eva, and Thomas Dobbs.....	P 1800	Sept. 13
Bogardus, Evert, and Eleanor Dongon.....	H 1800	Mar. 29
Bogert, Lea, and Gilbert Banta.....	H 1800	Feb. 1
Bogert, William, and Elizabeth Demarest.....	S 1796	Mar. 28
Brinkerhoff, Albert, and Giestje Van Voorhiesen....	S 1796	May 29
Brinkerhoff, Rulof, and Tina Kuyper.....	H 1800	Feb. 1
Brinkerhoff, Seba, and Jane Durie.....	H 1800	April 27

C

Cadmus, Sally, and Abraham Delamater.....	P 1800	Sept. 6
Conselje, John, and Elizabeth DeVoe.....	S 1796	April 30
Cowenhoven, Jacob, and Alida Westervelt.....	S 1796	May 17

D

DeBaun, Sally, and Daniel Perry.....	H 1799	Nov. 16
DeVoe, Elizabeth, and John Conselje.....	S 1796	April 30
Delamater, Abraham, and Sally Cadmus.....	P 1800	Sept. 6
Demarest, Elizabeth, and William Bogert.....	S 1796	Mar. 28
Demarest, Rachel, and Albert Zabriskie.....	H 1799	Dec. 21
Demarest, Samuel, and Metje Van Woorhasson.....	S 1795	Dec. 31
Dobbs, Thomas, and Eva Bogert.....	P 1800	Dec. 13
Dongon, Eleanor, and Evert Bogardus.....	H 1800	Mar. 29
Durie, Jane, and Seba Brinkerhoff.....	H 1800	April 27

F

Forshur, Cornelius, and Maria Post.	P 1800	May 17
Frøeligh, Sarah D., and Peter Banta	S 1796	May 16

G

Goetscse, Sarah, and Jacob Haring.	S 1795	Nov. 14
---	--------	---------

H

Haring, Jacob, and Sarah Goetscse.	S 1795	Nov. 14
Hopper, Anna, and William Ackerman.	P 1800	Aug. 9

K

Kuyper, Tina, and Rulef Brinkerhoff.	H 1800	Feb. 1
---	--------	--------

L

Lutkins, Harmon, and Elizabeth Terhune.	H 1800	July 30
--	--------	---------

P

Perry, Daniel, and Sally De Baun.	H 1799	Nov. 16
Perry, Elizabeth, and Abraham Post.	H 1800	Nov. 22
Post, Abraham, and Elizabeth Perry.	H 1800	Nov. 22
Post, Maria, and Cornelius Forshur.	P 1800	May 17
Powelson, Catharina, and Wallon Van Winkle.	H 1800	Nov. 20

R

Randolph, Hannah, and Daniel Ver Valen.	S 1796	April 24
Roebuck, Jane, and Peter John Roebuck.	H 1800	April 3
Roebuck, Peter John, and Jane Roebuck.	H 1800	April 3
Romine, Lydia, and Stephen Terhune, ¹	H 1796	April 13

T

Terhune, Elizabeth, and Harman Lutkins.	H 1800	July 30
Terhune, Stephen, and Lydia Romine.	H 1796	April 13

V

Van Blarcom, Abraham, and Baeltje Westervelt.	S 1796	June 5
Van Horn, Daniel, and Petertye Alyee.	H 1800	Nov. 17
Ver Valen, Daniel, and Hannah Randolph.	S 1796	April 2
Van Voorhasen, Annaatje, and John Zabriskie.	S 1796	June 11
Van Voorhiesen, Giestje, and Albert Brinkerhoff ...	S 1796	May 29
Van Woorhassen, Metje, and Samuel Demarest.	S 1795	Dec. 31
Van Winkle, Wallon, and Catherina Powleson.	H 1800	Nov. 20

W

Westervelt, Alida, and Jacob S. Cowenhoven.	S 1796	May 17
Westervelt, Baeltje, and Abraham Van Blarcom.	S 1796	June 5

Z

Zabriskie, Albert, and Rachel Demarest	H 1799	Dec. 21
Zabriskie, John, and Annaatje Van Voorhasen.	S 1796	June 11

¹ By the Rev. Warmoldus Kuypers, Hackensack.

BERGEN REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1664-1801.

The Dutch settlers at Bergen (now known as Jersey City Heights, in Jersey City) worshiped for years in New Amsterdam. In 1662 a village tax was levied for the purpose of erecting a church of their own, 417 guilders (a guilder being equivalent to forty cents) being raised for that purpose. It is probable that a log meeting house was put up in 1663, for a record exists of the collections taken up at the weekly services, beginning in that year, and continued ever since. In 1664 a register was begun of baptisms, marriages, burials and communicants, which has been kept up from that date to this, except from 1769 to 1793, when there is a break in the register of communicants.

Although the Bergen Church was the first established in New Jersey, of which we have definite data, it was not until September 10, 1757, that it had a pastor independent of the New York Church. On the date mentioned the Rev. William Jackson was installed pastor of the Bergen and Staten Island Churches. He retired in 1789. The Rev. John Cornelison was on May 26, 1793, installed pastor of the churches at Bergen and English Neighborhood. He served Bergen alone from 1806 until his death, March 20, 1828.

The Bergen Church received a charter from Governor William Franklin, December 20, 1771. It was reincorporated in 1799 under the laws of the State of New Jersey.

Before having a regular pastor the people were ministered unto by the preachers from New York and elsewhere. As this would have been an uncertain dependence, they relied more upon the *Voorleezer*, who acted as precentor, school-teacher, etc. Bergen was particularly fortunate in securing for its first *Voorleezer*, Reinier Van Giesen. He was engaged by the magistrates and the consistory of the Dutch Church of Flatbush, L. I., June 6, 1660, to teach school, act as court messenger, ring the bell, keep the church in order, act as *voorleezer*, attend to the burial of the dead, etc., etc. He probably removed to Bergen in the summer of 1663, to assume the performance of similar duties. The records of the Bergen Church are in his handwriting—an excellent one—from 1664 to 1707, a period of forty-three years. It will be observed that the particulars of the marriages are given with much greater fulness than in the other churches whose records are printed in this volume. He died at Bergen, May 15, 1707.

His successors as *Voorleezers* and keepers of the church records were: 1707-1736, Adrian Ver Meulen; 1736-1761, Isaac P. Van Benthussen; 1761-1789, Abraham Sickles; 1789-1809, John Collard.

In Winfield's Land Titles of Hudson County, 1872, was given an alphabetical index to the Bergen Church registers. There are many errors and omissions in that index, which it is hoped are for the most part cured, as to the marriages, in the index here published. Moreover, the present index is a translation of the entire entries in the Marriage Records of the Bergen Church, 1664 to 1801, giving many most interesting and important details of the personal history of the wedded couples. In some instances, notes have been added, principally from the New York Dutch Church Marriage Records.

For this transcript and translation of the Bergen Church Marriage Records, the editor is indebted to Theodore M. Banta, Esq., Secretary of the Holland Society, which Society caused the records to be transcribed, some years ago.

The date given in the right hand column in the following pages is that of the first proclamation of the banns, except where otherwise indicated. It will be noticed that it was customary for the young couple to take from the Bergen Church a certificate of the announcement of the banns, and go to New York to get married by a regularly ordained minister of the Gospel.

A

Ackerman, Abraham, from Berlicum in the Meiery of Bois le duc, ¹ and Aaltje Van Laer, from N. York, received certificate May 27 to Breuckelen. M. 1683			May	23
Ackerman, Kobus, and Betje Belser.			1782	Nov. 27
Ackerman, Lourus, from Geffen in the Meiery of 's Hertogenbosch, and Geertje Egbers, from N. Albany, m. Aug. 3 by Voorlezer R. Van Giesen, in presence of Court.			1679	July 5
Ager, Nicolis, and Jan Criscel, were m. at Bergen by Justice Claes Arentse Toers.			1687	Feb. 13
Alberts, Hans, from Bronswyck, ² and Annetje Gysbertse, from Bergen in New Jersey, received certificate Nov. 12.			1688	Oct. 21
Albertse, Aart, from N. York, and Catharina Vreeland, from Gemen- epa, m. June 26, by R. Van Giesen.			1692	May 29
Aljee, Jannetje, and Simon Jacobsen Van Winkel.			1710	May 27
Anderson, Andrew, and Jannetie Codmus, both of Bergen.			1801	May 23
Andries, Francyntje, and Roelof Swartwout.			1691	Nov. 22
Andriese ? Maria, and Pieter Makale ?.			1730	Mar. 18
Andriesse, Fytje, and Abraham Van Giesen.			1691	Oct. 4
Andriesse, J—, and Jan Slot.			1700	Mar. 10
Andriesse, Rachel, and Dirk Phillipse Conyn.			1707	Sept. 7
Andriessen, Sara, and Casparus Preyer.			1714	Mar. 13
Aray, William, and Mary Day, both of English Neighbourhood.			1799	June 30
Arentse, Hendrickje, and Piet Cornelisse Van Steenwyck, m. July 31, before Court at Bergen.			1670	July 10

¹ A manor in North Brabant, called in French Bois le Duc, and in Dutch s' Hertogenbosch.

² Brunswick, New Brunswick.

BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

557

Arsele, Joseph, from London in O. England, and Elisabeth Walinghs,
from Wickham in O. England, probably were not m..... 1678 May 26
Aymar, Peter, of N. Y., and Anna Hunt, of Powles Hook..... 1797 Mar. 5

B

Baeldin, Annatje, and John Miet..... 1793 April 23
Bandt, Johannes Jansen, and Willemyntje Philips, both from N. York,
. 3 proclam. and no objections..... 1697 June 27
Baker, Margarrit, and Conrad Shindler..... 1793 Sept. 4
Banta, Margrieta Dircks, and Dirck Hertmanse Vreelant..... 1702 Oct. 18
Barents, Lourens, from Vlissingen, Zeeland, w. of Isabella Govera ?
Zeeman, and Hester Van Blercom from Bergen, received certifi-
cate Sept. 8 to New York..... 1707 Aug. 27
Barentsen, Dirck, from Pemmerepoch, and Elisabeth Gerrits, from
Bergen, m. at Bergen by Do. Dubois..... 1704 April 11
Baten, Peter, and Helena Catherina Coops, both from Holland and
now l. at English Neighbourhood..... 1795 Dec. 27
Bear, Maria, and Hagbergt de Wolff..... 1798 Sept. 3
Bedell, John, and Mary Smith, both of Secaucus..... 1800 Mar. 10
Beekman, Catharina, and Pleter Post..... 1710 Nov. 17
Beekman, Christopher, of N. Y., and Maria Hunt, of Powles Hook... 1799 July 6
Belser, Betje, and Kobus Ackerman... 1782 Nov. 27
Berreys, Francyntje, and Tammes Larena..... 1685 Aug. 2
Billau, Isaac, b. at sea, and Ida Sueberingh, from Midwout, L. L, re-
ceived certificate to Staten Island Nov. 25..... 1684 Nov. 2
Blinckerhof, Agie, and Abraham Sikels..... 1739 April 1
Blinckerhoff, Hartman, and Claasie Van Houten..... 1744 Oct. 20
Blinckerhoff, Margrita, and Mathys De Mot..... 1705 May 6
Blinkerhoff, Cornelis Hendricksen, b. at Midwout, Kings Co., and
Aagjie Hartmans Vreeland, b. at Gemoenepan, m. in presence
of Justice Enoch Vreeland by Adrian Vermeule... 1708 May 24
Blinkerhoff, Hendrick, and Lea Van Wagenen..... 1779 June 19
Bogert, Jane, and Garret Meyer..... 1779 Dec. 18
Bongert, Geeshe, and Juriaen Van Westervelt.... 1690 April 22
Booaas, Maria, and Hendrick Jansz Van den Bos..... 1685 Sept. 27
Borten, Antje, and Barend Bruyn.... 1714 Mar. 27
Borton, Jan, from London, O. England, and Hillegont Jacobs, from
Midwout, both l. at Pemmerepoch, received certificate Sept. 8.. 1690 Aug. 24
Boyd, Thomas, and Eleanor Cotten, both of Bergen..... 1796 Aug. 7
Braambush, David, and Rachel van Horne, both of Bergen Point.... 1795 Mar. 26
Braeck, Claesje Dirckse, and Johannes Machielse Vreeland 1682 May 14
Braeck, Metje Dircks, and Cornelis Machiels Vreeland 1681 April 17
Brinkerhoof, Hartman, of English Neighbourhood, and Elizabeth van
Nurden, of New Bridge..... 1797 Oct. 28
Brinkerhoof, Catherine, and Jacob Vreeland..... 1801 Jan. 24
Brinkerhof, Martje, and Helmigh Van Wagenen..... 1735 Sept. 26

Bronckhorst, Susanna Hendricks, and Roelof Vanderlinde.....	1682	Oct.	2
Brouwer, Jacob, b. at Bergen, and Lea Slot, b. at Ackinsack, both l. at Bergen.....	1730	Mar.	29
Brower, Peter, and Catherine Post, both of English Neighbourhood..	1796	April	10
Brouwer, Uldrik, b. and l. at Bergen, and Marya Van der Vorst, b. at N. York, l. at Bergen	1738	Oct.	8
Bruyn, Barend, and Antje Borten, both b. and l. at Pemmerpoch....	1714	Mar.	27
Burdett, Hannah, and Jonathan Dixon.....	1794	Dec.	13
Buskirk, Anna, and Burger van Horne	1801	Feb.	12
Buskirk, Catherine, and Peter Garrabrance.....	1800	Feb.	1
Buys, Arien Pieterse, from Tiel, ¹ and Treyntje Hendrickx Oosteroom, from N. Jersey, m. by the minister at Bergen.	1672	Sept.	30
Buys, Hendrickje Janse, and Reynier Van Giesen.....	1699	Oct.	1
Buys, Neeltje, and Jan Straetmaker.....	1707	Jan.	12
Buys, Neeltje Janse, and Jan Hermens.....	1684	June	1
Buys, Tryntje, and Dirck Straetmaker.....	1698	Nov.	6
Bryant, Annetje, and Nicasius Kip.....	1691	Dec.	20

C

Cadmus, Andries Frederiksen, w. of Priscilla Hooms, and Geertje Claassen Kuyper, groom b. and l. at Bergen, bride b. and l. at Ahasymus.....	1725	Oct.	22
Callerd, Annatie, and Johannes Van Houte.....	1782	Dec.	19
Callerd, Johannis, and Gertie Pryer.....	1782	Dec.	19
Carlock, George, and Elizabeth Lozier, both of the Three Pigeons....	1801	Aug.	8
Carlock, Mathias, and Ruth Ludlow, both of the Three Pigeons.....	1797	Oct.	7
Christophers, Esther Garretson, w., and Joshua Mesereau.....	1794	Aug.	3
Clinedeny, Sally, and Cornelius van Horne.....	1799	Nov.	14
Claes, Lysbeth, and Hessel Pieterse.....	1699	June	8
Claes, Merritje, and Gerbrant Claese.....	1674	Aug.	11
Claes, Pietertje, and Jacobus Jansen.....	1696	Nov.	22
Claesje, Tryntje, and Teunis Roelofse.....	1677	Dec.	23
Claes, Vronwtje, and Gerret Steynmets.....	M. 1684	Mar.	12
Claese, Gerbrant, from Amersfoort on Long Island, and Merritje Claes, from Gemenepa, received certificate Aug. 25, to Amers- foort, L. I.....	1674	Aug.	11
Claesen, Andries, and Preyntje Machielse.....	1668	Mar.	25
Claessen, Jan, from Hesymus, ¹ l. there, and Tryntje Straetmaker, from Hoboken, l. there, m. Oct. 1 by Rev. Selyns at Bergen.....	1694	Sept.	23
Claesz, Cornelis, from N. York, and Aeltje Teunise, from Breuckelen, received certificate to Breuckelen on Dec. 10.....	M. 1681	Dec.	11
Clerke, Charles, and Susan Thorp, transient persons	1798	Nov.	6
Cobus, Jannetje, and Anthony Swertwout.....	1693	April	30

¹ In Gelderland.¹ Ahasimus, Harsimus—now in Jersey City.

BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

559

Cobus, Maeyke, and Frans Post.....	1690	April 22
Cobussen, Maaïke, and Arien Thomasen.....	1686	May 30
Codmus, Jannetie, and Andrew Anderson.....	1801	May 23
Coejeman, Hendrik, b. at 2nd Riv. and Martje Gerbrantse, b. and l. at Gemœnepa.....	1738	May 5
Coertson, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Maurison, both of Bergen.....	1797	May 6
Collerd, Jacobus, y. m., and Aegye Diedricks, y. d.....	1789	Nov. 29
Colter, Eleanor, and Thomas Boyd.....	1796	Aug. 7
Colter, Peggy, and Abrm Prine.....	1796	Dec. 27
Compton, Peggy Dezer, w., and Edward Corle.....	1798	April 2
Conyn, Dirk Phillipse, from Albany, and Rachel Andriesse, from N. York, l. at Bergen, received certificate Oct. 21 to N. York.....	1707	Sept. 7
Coonzens, Anna Bagtmens, (?) w., and Patrick Grimes.....	1796	Feb. 3
Coops, (?) Helena Catharina, and Peter Baten.....	1795	Dec. 27
Cordeljou, Maria, and Wilhelm Hermensen Van Borckeloo.....	1697	Mar. 7
Cornelis, Annetje, and Jan Webber.....	1693	Mar. 5
Cornelis, Elisabeth, and Dirck Janse Van Oogsten.....	1672	Jan. 14
Cornelis, Engeltje, and Daniel De Voor.....	1693	Feb. 28
Cornelis, Gerritje, and Jacob Lubi.....	1672	Sept. 14
Cornelis, Neeltje, and Hendrick Cornelisse.....	1669	June 9
Cornelis, Sara, and Jacob Mattheus.....	1707	April 27
Cornelison, Abraham, and Catherine du Bois, both of Orange Co., N. Y.....	1795	Feb. 3
Cornelison, Johannis, and Catherina Mesier.....	1795	May 12
Cayper, Sara, and Johannes Juryansen....	1740	Dec. 2
Cornelis, Weyntje, and Pieter Pierra.....	1687	Sept. 20
Cornelisse, Hendrick, and Neeltje Cornelis, came here with certificate and were m. by the court....	1669	June 9
Cornelisse, Mathys, from N. Harlem, l. at Hackensack, and Tryntje Hendricks, b. and l. at Bergen, m. Nov. 13, 1692, by R. Van Giesen, Voorleezer, in presence of the Court at Bergen	1692	Nov. 6
Criscel, Jan, and Nicolis Ager.....	1687	Feb. 13
Cubberlay, Sophia, and Michael van Tile.....	1797	Dec. 9

D

Daamen, Martha Janse, and James Simese.....	1697	Aug. 15
Dama, Annetje, and Hermen Smeemen	1668	Nov. 25
Damen, Cornelia, and Pieter Josi.....	1686	April 6
Daniels, Aaltje, and Jacob Jacobse Van Winckel	1675	Nov. 14
Day, Esther, and James Hadley.....	1797	June 24
Day, Johanna, and Edward Earle.....	1800	Feb. 13
Day, John, and Lucretia Westervelt, both of English Neighborhood..	1798	Dec. 15
Day, Naomi, and Henry van der Hoof.....	1797	June 3
Day, Willem, born on Barbados Isld, l. near Hackensack, and Annatje Jacobs, b. near David's plantation in Bergen Co., l. at Hasy- mus, m. April 14 at Bergen by Dr. Selyns.....	1691	April 5

Decker, Catherine, and William Westervelt.....	1800	Sept. 14
Dedrix, Altie, and Daniel van Kleff.....	1797	June 24
Dedrix, Jannetje, and Peter Post.....	1795	Feb. 7
de Gray, Sally, and David Earl.....	1800	Aug. 24
Degroot, Peter, and Eleanor Brower, w. of John Mersereau, both of the New Bridge.....	1801	Oct. 24
de Groot, Rachel, and Michael Vreeland.....	1796	Feb. 13
DeMot, Mathys, b. at Kingstown, l. at Bergen, and Margrita Blincker- hoff, l. at Hackensack, m. at Hackensack.....	1705	May 6
De Moth, Claasje, and Cornelis Van Vorst.....	1726?	
Demoth, Hendrik, and Jannetje Van Wagenen, both b. and l. at Bergen.....	1740	Oct. 30
Demoth, Jacob, and Feytje Van Houten, both from Bergen.....	1747	Oct. 11
De Voor, Daniel, w., with letters from the French Church at Kinkach- gemeek, in Bergen Co., and Engeltje Cornelis	1693	Feb. 28
de Wolff, Hagbregt, and Maria Bear, both of Hackensack	1798	Sept. 23
Dezer, Nathanael, and Clara Earl, both of English Neighborhood.	1799	Nov. 12
Didericks, Antje, and Johannis Johannissen Vreeland	1726	
Didericks, Johannes, b. and l. at Bergen, and Geertruy Van Winkel, b. and l. Ackqueknok.....	1724	May 2
Dideriks, Gerrit, and Jannitje Van Nieuwkerk, both b. and l. at Bergen.....	1733	April 21
Diderix, Johannis, and Antie Van Wagenen, both b. and l. at Bergen.....	1768	Dec. 17
Diedericks, Aaltje, and Johannis Winne.....	1758	Dec. 10
Diedericks, Antje, and Joseph Waldron.....	1757	Dec. 3
Diederickx, Wander, and Aaltje Gerrits, both from Bergen, m. Nov. 27, by R. Van Giesen, in presence of Court.....	1693	Nov. 5
Diedricks, Aegya, and Jacobus Collerd.....	1789	Nov. 29
Diedriks, Jacob, from Bergen, and Jannetje Van Winkel, b. at Ber- gen, l. at Pemmerpeg.....	1738	Nov. 26
Diedriks, Johannes, w., b. and l. at Bergen, and Hester Vreeland, b. and l. at Wesel.....	1739	April 14
Diedrikx, Cornelis, and Antje Roos, both b. and l. at Bergen.....	1735	June 7
Dirckx, Neeltje, and Rutger Van Hooren.....	1697	April 25
Dixon, Jonathan, and Hannah Burdett, both of Engl. Neighborhood..	1794	Dec. 13
Doremus, Cornelis Cornelisse, b. at Middelburg, Zeeland, l. at Ach- quechnonk, and Rachel Pietersen, b. and l. at Bergen.....	1710	Aug. 12
Dorlant, Marritje, and Lucas Suberingh.....	1690	April 6
Dorston, John, and Widow Jones, both of Union, Tioga Co., N. Y....	1794	Aug. 6
Douglas, Ellinor, and Bartel Jacobs	1695	Mar. 21
Douwese, Hermen, and Gerritje Minnes, m. by the minister at Bergen ¹	1686	June 21

¹ In the New York Church records the marriage is entered thus:

Harmen Douwenszen Taelman, j. m. Van Amsterd. en Grietle Minnens, j. d. Van N. Amersfoort, de Eerst woonende op Tappan en tweede op Haxstroo. [1686] den 21 [June] op Bergen.

Translation: Harmen Douwenszen [Harmen, son of Douwe] Taelman, bachelor, from

Douwesen,? or Pouwesen,? Poulus, w. of Aeltje Jacobs, and Feytje Hendrickse, w. of Hendrick Van Reynne, received certificate to N. York May 3.....	1702	April 12
du Bois, Catherine, and Abrm Cornelison.....	1795	Feb. 3
Duyts, Lourens, and Grietje Jans.....	1666	Jan. 1

E

Earl, Clara, and Nathanael Dezer.	1799	Nov. 12
Earl, David, and Sally de Gray, both of the Three Pigeons.....	1800	Aug. 24
Earle, Daniel, and Charlotte Nicolls, both of Wee-hawk.	1800	Oct. 21
Earle, Edward, and Johanna Day, both of English Neighbourhood...	1800	Feb. 13
Earle, Edward, and Peggy Dezer, w. of John Compton, both of English Neighbourhood.....	1798	April 12
Earle, Edward, from Maryland, l. on Sicakis Isld, and Elsje Vreeland, from Gemonepa, l. at Minkachgee, Feb. 13, 1688, Rev. Selyns, of New York, married them ...	1688	June 29
Edsal, Johannis, l. at Major David's plantation, and Charity Smit, l. on Cap. Berry's plantation, both from N. York.....	1691	May 3
Eduwaert, Catryna, and Mathys Gerritse.....	1688	Jan. 8
Eduwaerts, Hermen, from East Friesland, and Jannetje Hendrickx Oosterroom, from Amesfoort, certificate on Aug. 25.....	1678	Aug. 11
Eerlsie, Maria, and Johannis Van der Hoef... ..	1738	April 22
Evertse, Heleena, and Daniel Pryne.....	1791	July 25
Egbers, Geertje, and Lourus Ackerman	1679	July 5
Egberts, Dirckje, and Pieter Pieterse Haeswont.	1693	Nov. 4
Eltingh, Jan Roelofse, and Jacomyntje Slech, w. of Gerrit Fooken, both l. at Esopus, received certificate to be m. at Esopus, Nov. 24, 1672.....	1672	Nov. 10
Epkesse, Dirck, from Minnertsche ¹ in West Friesland, and Hester Hanse, from Bergen in New Jersey, m. by the preacher at Bergen, the first in the church.....	1681	Oct. 3
Epkesse, Hendrick, from Minnersche ¹ in W. Friesland, and Mareytje Lubberts, from Meppel in Drenthe, m. Nov. 17, by the Voorlezer R. Van Giesen, in presence of the Court of Bergen.....	1678	Oct. 27
Epkesse, Wiert, from Minnertsche ¹ in West Friesland, and Geertje Jelise [Mandeviel], m. by the preacher at Bergen, the first in the church, 1681, Oct. 3.....	1681	Sept. 25
Epkesse, Sibe, from Esterbikum ² in W. Friesland, and Marytje Ariaense Sips, from N. York, m. Nov. 6, by Voorlezer R. Van Giesen, in presence of Court.	1678	Oct. 13
Evers, Johannis, and Seytje Spier	1744	Aug. 20

Amsterdam. and Grietie Minnens, spinster, from New Amersfoort, the former living at Tappan and the latter at Haverstraw. [Married] at Bergen, June 21, 1686.

¹ Minnertsga. ² Oosterbierum,
40

Everse, Cathalyntie, and David Hennion.....	1782	Dec.	21
Everse, Johannis, w., and Sally Griffens, w.....	1782	Dec.	21

F

Franse, Marya, and Johannis Spier.....	1679	July	27
Fredericks, Christina, and Adriaan Vermeule.....	1708	July	1
Fredericks, Marrytie, and Herman Juriaensen.....	1709	June	20
Fredricksen, Andries, from Bergen, and Priscilla Homz, from Manhat- tan Isl., m. at Bergen by Do. Dubois	1704	April	11
Fredriksen, Thomas, b. at Bergen, and Marytje Hartmansen Vreeland, b. and l. at Gemœnepan ¹	1711		
Fuller, Thomas, and Lois Nolden, transient persons.....	1799	Jan.	10

G

Gabriels, Elisabeth, and Pieter Van Hoorn.....	1708	May	9
Garrabrance, Mindert, and Agie van Hauten, both of Bergen	1800	Dec.	13
Garrabrance, Peter, and Catherine Buskirk, both of Bergen.....	1800	Feb.	1
Garrison, Catherine, and Joseph van Hauten.....	1801	Sept.	20
Gerbrants, Claes, from Gamonepa, and Merritje Juriaens, from Ber- gen, m. at Bergen by Do. Dubois.....	1704	April	11
Gerbrants, Herpert, from Gemœnepæn, and Hillegont Marcelis, from Bergen, received certificate May 29 to N. York.....	1707	May	4
Gerbrants, Martje, and Hartman Vrelant.....	1739	Nov.	20
Gerbrants, Neeltje, and Jan Juriaensen.....	1702	April	7
Gerbrants, Pieter, from Gemonepa, and Christyntje Juriaense, from Bergen, received certificate Aug. 7, to Hackensack	1698	June	26
Gerbrantse, Helena, and Johannis Vreeland	1778	June	20
Gerbrantse, Martje, and Hendrik Coejeman.....	1738	May	5
Gerrebrant, Meyndert, b. and l. at Gemœnepan, and Tryntje Jacobsen Van Winkel, b. and l. at Bergen	1715	May	7
Gerrebrantse, Annatje, and Machiel Vreelant.....	1789	Nov.	5
Gerrebrantse, Metje, and Dirck Helmigse Van Houte.....	1711	Sept.	9
Gerrits, Aaltje, and Wander Diedrickx.	1693	Nov.	5
X Gerrits, Annetje, and Rutger Jansen.....	1699	April	12
Gerrits, Catryna, and Adriaan Post.....	1677	Mar.	18
Gerrits, Catryna, and Gerrit Steynmets.....	1691	July	12
Gerrits, Elisabeth, and Dirck Barentsen.....	1704	April	11
Gerrits, Elisabeth, and Michiel Hartmansen Vreeland.....	1719	May	4
Gerrits, Feytje, and Cornelis Van Voorst.....	1685	Mar.	8
Gerrits, Jr., Gerrit, from Wageningen in Gelderland, and Niesje Pieters, from Bæst in Gelderland, received certificate to N. York, May 11.....	1681	April	24
Gerrits, Hermanus, and Anna Walinghs, both from Bergen, she living at Achqueknok, m. Oct. 6 at Bergen.	1690	Sept.	21

¹ M. at New York, April 27, 1711.

BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

563

Gerrits, Jannetje, and Christoffel Steynmets.	1684	Sept. 21
Gerrits, Lea, and Jacob Gerritsen Van Wageningen.	1719	May 2
Gerritse, Geesje, and Jan Dirckse Straetmaker.	1666	Jan. 14
Gerritse, Mathys, from Bergen, and Catryna Eduwaert, from Boston in N. Engl., both l. in Bergen, m. Feb. 5 by R. Van Giesen, in presence of Court.	1688	Jan. 8
Gerritse, Pieter, and Constantia Van der Swalme, w. of Reynier Josiasse Van Roen, both l. here, m. by Do. Tessemaker June 25, at Bergen	1688	June 10
Gerritsen, Cornelis, and Aaltje Van Winkel, both b. and l. at Bergen. .	1728	June 29
Gerritsen, Hendrick, and Margrieta Straetmaker, both l. at Bergen, m. April 3 by Do. Dubois.	1701	Mar. 16
Gerritsen, Johannes, and Cathalyntje Helmighs, both from Bergen, m. by Do. Dubois.	1703	Nov. 4
Greenleaf, John, and Rachel Sickels, both of Bergen Wood. .	1801	Dec. 27
Griffens, Sally, and Johannis Everse.	1782	Dec. 21
Grimes, Patrick, and Anna Bagtmeus (?), w. of Mr. Coozens, both of Bergen.	1796	Feb. 3
Gysbertse, Annetje, and Hans Alberts.	1683	Oct. 21

H

Hadley, James, and Esther Day, both of Engl. N.	1797	June 24
Haeswout, Pieter Pieterse, from Dyckhuysen in Overysel, and Dirckje Egberts, from Midwont on Long Island, received certificate to Staten Island Nov. 18.	1683	Nov. 4
Hanse, Hester, and Dirck Epkese.	1681	Oct. 3
Hanse, Maddaleentje, and Jan Aortsen Van de Bilt.	1681	Nov. 13
Hansen, Annetje, and Claes Hertmanse Vreeland.	1697	April 25
Harrel, Edward, from Laster Charrel in Old England, and Elisabeth Marschal, both l. at Captain Berry's plantation in Bergen Co., N. J., received certificate May 11.	1684	April 25
Hartoch, Barbara, and Jan Nickelis.	1691	May 31
Hellingh, Grietje Hendrickx, and Jacob Jacobsen Van Winkel.	1695	Mar. 10
Hellingh, Hendrik Tunissen, w. of Grietje Sammels, and Styntje Jans, w. of Pieter Pera, groom l. at Bergen, bride at Hackensack, re- ceived certificate June 30 from Bergen to Hackensack to be m. there ...	1700	June 16
Helmighs, Cathalyntje, and Johannes Gerritsen	1703	Nov. 4
Helmighs, Pieter, and Claertje Post, both from Bergen, m. at Bergen, by Rev. Vreedeman, from Schoonechte.	1703	Mar. 21
Helmigsen, Cornelis, from Bergen, and Aegtie Johannissen Vreeland. .	1711	Mar. 24
Helmighsz, Roelof, and Achtje Cornelis Vreelant, m. by Do. Dubois. .	1701	April 21
Helmigsen, Gerretje, and Ary Sip.	1711	
Hendrickse, Feytje, and Poulus Pouwesen? or Douwesen?	1702	April 12

¹ Query: Lancashire?

Hendricks, Hans, from N. Jersey, and Tryntje Pieters, from Long Island, received certificate on July 31, m. at N. York by the preacher	1683	Aug.	1
Hendricks, Thonis, from N. York, and Susanna Lerou, from Mannheim in the Pals, received certificate June 11	1683	May	20
Hendricks, Tryntje, and Mathys Cornelisse	1692	Nov.	6
Hendricks, Wybrecht, and Jacob Leroy	1681	Jan.	2
Hendricksen, Marytje, and Casparus Stynmets	1727	Aug.	5
Hendrickx, Aeltje, and Bastiaen Van Giesen	1688	June	10
Hendrickx, Cornelia, and Isaac Van Giesen	1690	July	27
Hendrickx, Kathalyntje, and Barend Hendrickse Spier	1698	July	31
Hennion, David, and Cathalyntie Everse	1782	Dec.	21
Hennion, Isaac, b. at Hackensack, and Helena Stynmets, b. and l. at Ahasemes	1726?		
Hennyon, Feytje, and Jacob Nieuwkerk	1769	Feb.	13
Hermen, Reyckje, and Juriaen Tomassen	1667	May	25
Hermens, Jan, from Gerder in Gelderland, and Neeltje Janse Buys, from Midwout, L. Isld., m. June 23 in presence of Court and congreg. of Bergen by R. Van Giesen	1684	June	1
Hermens, Neeltje, and Johannes Magielse	1670	June	19
Hertmans, Claes, w. of Annetje Hermans, and Elsje Pieters, received certificate Aug. 19 to Hackensack	1699	Aug.	6
Hill, Eliza, and Thomas Amyas	1801	Sept.	28
Hoeper, Saertie, and Machiel Van Tuil	1766	Aug.	24
Homs, Priscilla, and Andries Fredricksen	1704	April	11
Hoogland, Aaron, and Esther Van Houten, both of Pompton	1794	Oct.	12
Hoppe, Catharyna, and Fredrick Thomasse	1672	Sept.	21
Hoppe, Hendrick, from N. York, and Maria Jans, from Bergen, m. by the preacher at Bergen	1680	Mar.	14
Hoppe, Mathys Adolphus, from N. York, and Anna Poulusse, from N. Albany, m. at N. York, by the preacher	1683	May	2
Hunt, Anna, and Peter Aymar	1797	Mar.	5
Hunt, Maria, and Christopher Beekman	1799	July	6
Huysman, Catrientje, and John Lisk	1767	June	20

I

Ido, Robert, b. at Westchester, and Annetje Roome, b. at N. York	1739	Sept.	24
--	------	-------	----

J

Jacobs, Annatje, and Willem Day	1691	April	5
Jacobs, Bartel, from Midwout, L. I., and Ellinor Douglas, w. of Jan De Lenni, both l. at Pemmerepoch, received certificate April 14, 1695	1695	Mar.	31
Jacobs, Geesje, and Hendrick Janse Oosteroom	1666	May	23
Jacobs, Hillegond, and Evert Evertse Van Beukelaer	1707	May	11
Jacobs, Hillegont, and Jan Borton	1690	Aug.	24

BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

565

Jacobs, Treyntje, and Casper Steynmets.....	1671	Feb. 26
Jacobs, Treyntje, and Machiel Tades.....	1668	June 8
Jacobse, Tryntje Hans, and Pieter Poulussen.....	1687	Sept. 18
Jacobusse, Thomas, b. at Pompton, l. at Newtown, and Saertie Toers, b. at Newark, l. at Barbadoes.....	1771	Jan. 13
Jans, Catrina, and Abel Reddenhars.....	1696	July 12
Jans, Grietje, and Lourens Dnyts.....	1666	Jan. 1
Jans, Maria, and Hendrick Hoppe.....	1680	Mar. 14
Jans, Metje, and Johannes Jansz Van Blarcom.....	1693	July 16
Jans, Styntje, and Hendrik Tunissen Hellingh.....	1700	June 16
Jansen, Rutger, from N. York, l. on Nassau Isl., Queens Co., and An- netje Gerrits, from Pemmerepoch, received certificate April 10.....	1699	April 12
Jansz, Johannes, from N. Utrecht, on L. Isld., and Anna Mary Van Giesen, from Midwout, on Long Isld., m. upon certificate at N. York March 24.....	1686	Mar. 7
Jansz, Pieter, from Bergen, and Elisabeth Lymons, from Uythuyse, m. June 22 at Bergen by the minister.....	1685	May 24
Jeems, Mary, and Jochem Anthony Robbert.....	1686	April 11
Jeffereys, Edward, b. in O. England, and Mary, w. of Joseph Tam- sen, both l. at Sikaakes.....	1720	
Jelise, [Mandeviel], Geertje, and Wiert Epkese.....	1681	Sept. 25
Jones, Widow, and John Dorston.....	1794	Aug. 6
Joons, Dieuwer, from Bergen, l. there, and Wouter Willemsz, from N. Y., l. at Hoboken, m. at Bergen April 22.....	1689	Mar. 30
Joris, Maria, and Michiel Vreelant.....	1691	Oct. 11
Josi, Pieter, and Cornelia Damen, m. by the minister upon certificate from Breuckelen, Staten Isld.....	1686	April 6
Juriaena, Gerrit, from Bergen, and Beelitje Dirckx Van Oogsten, from Hoboken, both l. at Bergen, m. June 6, in the Church at Ber- gen, by Do. Selyns.....	1693	May 14
Juriaens, Merritje, and Claes Gerbrants.....	1704	April 11
Juriaense, Christyntje, and Pieter Gerbrants.....	1698	June 26
Juriaense, Thomas, l. at Bergen, and Jannetje Straetmakers, l. at Ho- boken, both from Bergen, m. June 2 by Do. Selyns at Bergen.....	1691	May 17
Juriaensen, Aalt, and Gerritje Matheuse, both from and l. at Bergen, received certificate to and were m. at N. York July 7, by Do. Selyns.....	1695	June 16
Juriaensen, Herman, and Marrytie Fredericks, both b. and l. at Ber- gen, m. by Do. Dubois.....	1709	June 20
Juriaensen, Jan, from Bergen, l. there, and Neeltje Gerbrants, from Gemonepa, l. there, m. by Do. DuBois.....	1702	April 7
Jurriansen, Johannes, w., and Margrietje Van Winkel, both from Ber- gen.....	1740	Sept. 5
Juryansen, Johannes, and Sarah Cuyper, b. at Ahasymus.....	1740	Dec. 2

K

Kip, Nicasius, and Annetje Bryant, with certificate from Hackensack	1691	Dec. 20
Kleyndini, Rutie, and Abraham Woed	1783	Oct. 12
Kniper, Hillegont Klaasen, and Isaack Van Giesen.	1708	Sept. 26
Kuyper, Elisabeth, and Willem Zikkels.	1732	Aug. 10
Kuyper, Geertje Claasen, and Andries Fredericksen Cadmus.	1725	Oct. 22
Kuypers, Catryntje, and Gerrit Mattheusen Van Nieuwkerk.	1730	Sept. 5

L

Lakomba, Magdalena, and Gysbert Jansen Van Blerkom	1706	June 16
Larens, Tammes, from Southole, L. Isld., and Francyntje Berreys, w. of Michiel Smit	1685	Aug. 2
Leron, Susanna, and Thonis Hendricks	1683	May 20
Leroy, Jacob, from Mannheim in the Palz, and Wybrecht Hendricks, from Bergen, received certificate Jan. 25, 1681, to N. York	1681	Jan. 2
Lion, Ann, and Wm. Scott	1799	April 2
Lisk, Antie, and Jacobus Meckniel	1767	May 15
Lisk, John, lives at Bergen point, and Catrientje Huyaman, l. on Staten Isld, both b. on Staten Island	1767	June 20
Lozier, Elizabeth, and George Carlock	1801	Aug. 8
Lubberts, Jr., Lubbert, and Hilletje Poulusse	1680	Mar. 14
Lubberts, Mareytje, and Hendrick Epkese	1678	Oct. 27
Lubi, Anna, and Matheus Cornelisse Van Nukerck	1670	Nov. 27
Lubi, Jacob, w. of Gaertruyt Lous,? and Gerritje Cornelis, w. of Roe- lof Cornelis, m. by the minister at N. York	1672	Sept. 4
Ludlow, Ruth, and Matthias Carlock	1797	Oct. 7
Lymons, Elisabeth, and Pieter Jansz	1685	May 24

M

Macheleen, Charles, from Scotland, and Catryna Thomas, from Bar- badoes, received certificate March 26, 1678	1678	Mar. 11
Machielse, Catharyna, and Walingh Jacobse Van Winckel	1671	Feb. 26
Machielse, Preyntje, and Andries Claesen	1668	Mar. 25
Magiels, Tades, from N. York, and Anna Steynmets, from N. York, m. by the preacher at Bergen	1679	Sept. 21
Magielse, Johannes, and Neeltje Hermens, received July 23, 1670, cer- tificate to —?	1670	June 19
Makale, ¹ Pieter, w. of Antje Vyle, b. on Staten Island, and Maria An- driese? b. at Frankfort, Germ., both l. at Pemmerpog	1730	Mar. 18
Marcelis, Hillegont, and Harpert Gerbrants	1707	May 4
Marcelisse, Ide, and Ariaantje Siph, both b. and l. at Bergen	1754	April 11
Marsailles, Marsailles, and Gertrude Prior, both of Bergen	1800	July 26
Marschal, Elisabeth, and Eduard Harrel	1684	April 25
Marselis, Catryntje, and Reynier Van Giesen	1737	April 17

¹ Winfield gives this conjecturally as Marsellis or Mersells.

BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

567

Mascker, Catherine, and Nathaniel Thompson.....	1798	Dec. 29
Matheus, Jacomyntje, and Jacob Symonsen Van Winkel.....	1701	April 7
Matheuse, Gerritje, and Aalt Juriaensen.....	1695	June 16
Matsker, Effy, and Abraham Post.....	1798	Jan. 27
Mattheus, Jacob, from Bergen, and Sara Cornelis, from N. Haerlem, received certificate to Hackensack May 15.....	1707	April 27
Mawrison, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Coertson.....	1797	May 6
Maybee, Elizabeth, and Jacob Post	1797	April 5
McKoy, Rhode, and John van der Hoof.....	1796	Nov. 27
Meckniel, Jacobus, b. at Raritan, and Antie Lisk, b. on Staten Isld., both l. at Bergen.....	1767	May 15
Mersereau, Eleanor Brower, and Peter Degroot.	1801	Oct. 24
Mersereau, Joshua, and Esther Garretson, w. of Richard Christophers, both of Union, Tioga Co., N. Y.....	1794	Aug. 3
Merselis, Elisabeth, and Adriaen Post.....	1701	Mar. 30
Mesier, Catherine, and Johannis Cornelison	1795	May 12
Mesier, Peter A., and Mary van Wyck, both of N. Y	1800	Nov. 1
Meyer, Andries, and Vrontje Vande Voorst, were m. upon certificate at New York.....	1671	Nov. 5
Meyer, Garret, of English Neighbourhood, and Jane Bogert, of Hack- ensack.....	1799	Dec. 18
Meyer, Johannes, from N. York, and Annetje Van de Voorst, from Hasymus, received certificate June 12, to N. York.....	1677	May 27
Meyers, Dirckje, and Enoch Machielse Vreeland.....	1670	June 5
Minnes, Gerritje, and Hermen Douwese.....	1686	June 21
Miet, John, y. m., and Anuatje Baeldin, y. d.....	1793	April 28
Moore, Abraham, and Maria van Gelder, both of English Neighbour- hood.....	1794	Jan. 25
Moore, James, and Sally Moore, both of Engl. Neighbourhood.....	1796	Sept. 17
Moore, Sally, and James Moore	1796	Sept. 17

N

Nataniels, David, from N. York, l. at Gemoenepa, and Annetje Straet- maecker, from Bergen, l. at Hoboken, m. March 29, 1692, by Do. Selyns at Bergen.....	1692	Mar. 13
Neefjes, Johannis, b. and l. at Staten Island, and Antje Gerritsen Van Wageningen, b. and l. at Pemmerpog, m. by Do. Dubois.....	1710	Oct. 9
Newkerk, Aarent, y. m., and Jannetje Vreelant, y. d	1793	Nov.
Newkerk, Janneken Vreeland, and Joseph van Winkel.....	1798	May 26
Nickelis, Jan, b. on Barbados, and Barbara Hartoch, w. of Jan Ensels, both l. on Capt. Berry's plantation.....	1691	May 31
Nicolls, Charlotte, and Daniel Earle.....	1800	Oct. 21
Nieuwkerk, Jacob, b. at Bergen, and Feytje Hennyon, b. at Hobo- ken, both l. at Bergen.	1769	Feb. 13
Nolden, Lois, and Thomas Fuller.....	1799	Jan. 10

O

Oosterroom, Treyntje Hendrickx, and Arien Pieterse Buys.....	1672	Sept. 30
Oosterroom, Hendrick Janse, w., and Geesje Jacobs, w., m. at Bergen	1666	May 23
Oosterroom, Jannetje Hendrickx, and Hermen Eduwaerts.....	1678	Aug. 11
Outwater, Altie, and Michael Vreeland	1801	Nov. 29
Outwater, Catherine, and Abrm. Sickels.....	1798	Dec. 5
Outwater, Jacob, and Marretie van den Hoof, both of Bergen	1797	Sept. 30
Outwater, John, and Eleanor Prior, both of Bergen.....	1800	Jan. 25
Outwater, Tomas Fransen, w. of Tryntje Breestede, and Metje Pieters, groom l. at Monachie, bride at Bergen, m. at Ach- quechnonk.....	1706	Sept. 19

P

Peeker, William, and Christiana Remey, both of N. Y.	1800	Nov. 16
Philips, Willemyntje, and Johannes Jansen Bandt.....	1697	June 27
Pluvier, Rusje, and Jacob Van Giesen.....	1693	May 7
Pierra, ¹ Pieter, from Sedan, France, l. at Hackensack, and Steyntje Cornelis, w. of Paulus Jansen, l. at Bergen, m. Oct. 19 by R. Van Giesen in presence of the Bergen Court at Bergen	1687	Sept. 20
Pieters, Tryntje, and Hans Hendricks.....	1683	Aug. 1
Pieters, Elsje, and Claes Hertmans.....	1699	Aug. 6
Pieters, Jannetje, and Helmigh Roelofs.....	1676	Sept. 3
Pieters, Jenneken, and Barent Barentsen Van Hoorn.....	1712	Feb. 23
Pieters, Marcelis, from Beest in Gelderland, and Pietertje Van de Voorst, from N. York, received certificate to N. York, May 11..	1681	April 24
Pieters, Metje, and Tomas Fransen Outwater.....	1706	Sept. 29
Pieters, Niesje, and Gerrit Gerrits, Jr.	1681	April 24
Pieterse, Hessel, from Bergen, and Lysbeth Claes, from Hasymus, re- ceived certificate June 24, 1690, to N. York.....	1690	June 8
Pietersen, Rachel, and Cornelis Cornelisse Doremus.....	1710	Aug. 12
Preyer, Andries, and Geertruy Sickels.	1749	Oct. 8
Preyer, Andries, from Crevelt in Meura, and Johanna Steynmetz, from Bergen, both l. at Ahasymus, were married after three proclamations of banns	1688	May 13
Preyer, Casparus, b. at Pemmerpoch, l. at Ahasemus, and Sara An- driessen, w. of H. Braes?.....	1714	Mar. 13
Preyer, Johannis, and Geertruyt Siggelse.....	1745	June 14
Preyer, Pryntje, and Petrus Stuyvezand... ..	1723	Oct. 27
Preyer, Seleytje, and Ary Van Wouglim.....	1715	Mar. 25
Pryer, Abraham, and Martje Sickels, m. in presence of Justices Michiel Vreeland and Pieter Marselis.....	1746	Dec. 18

¹ In the Hackensack Dutch Church records we read that Peter Pira joined that church, Jan. 3, 1697, "with letters from the French church"—doubtless the one near Hackensack. Also that Styntje Jans, wid. of Pieter Pira, married Hendrick Teunisse Helling, June 15, 1700.

BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

569

Preyer, Arriaentje, and Adam Rap.....	1785	Nov. 19
Prine, Abraham, and Peggy Colter, both of Bergen.....	1796	Dec. 27
Prior, Abbie, and John Post.....	1794	May 9
Prior, Abraham, and Anna Waldr[on], both of Bergen.....	1796	Dec. 20
Prior, Eleanor, and John Outwater.....	1800	Jan. 25
Prior, Gertrude, and Marsailles Marsailles.....	1800	July 26
Pryer, Arriaentje, and Adam Rap.....	1785	Nov. 19
Pryer, Gertie, and Johannis Callerd.....	1782	Dec. 19
Pryne, Daniel, w , and Heleena Evertse, y. d.....	1791	July 25
Post, Abraham, and Effy Matsker, both of Bergen Point.....	1798	Jan. 27
Post, Adriaan, from the Hague, Holland, and Catryna Gerrits, from Wageninge in Gelderland, m. April 17, 1677, at Bergen by the minister.....	1677	Mar. 18
Post, Adriaen, and Elisabeth Mersilis, m. April 21, 1701, by Do. Dubois.....	1701	Mar. 30
Post, Catherine, and Peter Brower.....	1796	April 10
Post, Claertje, and Pieter Helmighs.....	1703	Mar. 21
Post, Egbert, b. at Ackquegnonk, l. at Gemœnepe, and Saertje Stuy- vesant, b. and l. at Bergen, m. by Do. Jackson.....	1765	Nov. 30
Post, Frans, and Maeyke Cobus, with certificate from Achqueknok..	1690	April 22
Post, Gerrit, and Lea Straet, received certificate Dec. 25, and were m. Dec. 27 at N. York.....	1704	Dec. 27
Post, Johannis, and Elisabeth Helm. Van Houten, b. and l. at Bergen.[1714]¹
Post, Jacob, and Elizabeth Maybee, both of Rockland.....	1797	April 5
Post, John, and Abbie Prior, both of Bergen.....	1794	May 9
Post, Peter, and Jannetje Dedrix, both of Bergen.....	1795	Feb. 7
Post, Pieter, from Akkwegnonk, l. at Ahasemus, and Catharina Beek- man, w., l. near N. York.....	1710	Nov. 17
Poulus, Catrina, and Matheus Cornelisse Van Nieuwkerck.....	1686	July 5
Poulus, Eegje, and Jacob Jacobsen, Jr., Van Winkel.....	1703	Mar. 7
Poulusse, Anna, and Mathys Adolphus Hoppe.....	1683	May 2
Poulusse, Hilletje, and Lubbert Lubberts, Jr.....	1680	Mar. 14
Poulussen, Dirck, b. at Bergen, l. there, and Fytje Hertmans Vree- lant, b. at Gemonepa, l. there, received certificate Aug. 19 to Hackensack.....	1699	July 30
Poulussen, Maerten, from Bergen, l. there, and Margrietje Westervelt, from Betvoort, L. I., l. at Hackensack, received certificate April 8 to Hackensack and m. there at same date.....	1694	Mar. 25
Poulussen, Pieter, from N. York, and Tryntje Haus Jacobse, from Stuyvesant's Bowery, both l. here, m. Oct. 3 at Bergen.....	1687	Sept. 18
Pouwesen,? or Douwesen,? Poulus, w. of Aeltje Jacobs, and Feytie Hendrickse, w. of Hendrick Van Reynne, received certificate to N. York May 3.....	1702	April 12

¹ M. at New York Oct. 8, 1714.

Q

Quin, Elchie Carlock, and John van Dalsen.....1800 Nov. 16

R

Ralemon, Jacobus Jansen, from N. Albany, and Pietertje Claes, from
 Ahasymus, received certificate to Hackensack Dec. 12, 1696...1696 Nov. 22
 Rap, Adam, and Arriaentje Preyer.....1785 Nov. 19
 Reddenhars, Abel, from Hackemock, Virg., and Catrina Jans, from
 Bergen, both l. at Bergen, m. July 26, at Bergen.1696 July 12
 Remey, Christiana, and Wm. Peeker.....1800 Nov. 16
 Robbert, Jochem Anthony, from N. York, and Mary Jeems, w. of
 Jaems Beusen, m. April 28 by R. V. Giesen in the school, in
 presence of the Court.....1686 April 11
 Roelofs, Cornelis, from Amersfoort on Long Island, and Ma'daleena
 Van Giesen, from N. York, received certificate Nov. 13, 1677,
 to New York.....1677 Oct. 14
 Roelofs, Helmigh, from Bergen, and Jannetje Pieters, from Gelder-
 land, m. Oct. 2, by the Preacher at Bergen.....1676 Sept. 3
 Roelofse, Mechtelje, and Jan Hendrickse Van Oosteroom.....M. 1683 Aug. 19
 Roelofse, Teunis, from Amersfoort on Long Island, and Tryntje
 Claes, from Manatans Isld., received certificate Jan. 8, 1678, to
 New York.....1677 Dec. 23
 Roome, Annetje, and Robert Ido.....1739 Sept. 24
 Roome, Geertruy, and Johannis Spier.....1739 April 29
 Roos, Antje, and Cornelis Diedrikx.....1735 June 7

S

Schepmoes, Aeltje, and Johannis Van Giesen.....1687 June 26
 Scott, William, and Ann Lion, both of Hoebacken.....1799 April 2
 Seely, John, and Keziah van Ziele, both of Wehake.....1800 June 23
 Seggels, Catrina, and Cornelis Van Wagenen.....1742 Oct. 17
 Shephard, Peggy, and Cornelius Smith.....1797 Oct. 21
 Shephard, Samuel, and Ann Smith, both of Bergen.....1793 Dec. 29
 Shindel, Conrad, and Margerit Baker, both transient persons, £0,17.6.1793 Sept. 4
 Sickels, Abraham, and Catherine Outwater, both of Bergen.....1798 Dec. 8
 Sickels, Geertie, and Machiel Vreeland.....1781 Sept. 16
 Sickels, Geertruy, and Andries Preyer.....1749 Oct. 8
 Sickels, Martje, and Abraham Pryer.....1746 Dec. 18
 Sickels, Peter, y. m., and Eeva van der Hoef, y. d....1791 Oct. 8
 Sickels, Rachel, and John Greenleaf.....1801 Dec. 27
 Sickels, Zacharias, b. and l. at Bergen, and Ariaantje Hartmanse Vree-
 land, b. and l. at Gemœnepa.....1719 Nov. 7
 Siggelse, Geertruyt, and Johannis Preyer.....1745 June 14
 Sikels, Abraham, b. and l. at Bergen, and Agie Blinckerhof, b. and l.
 at Gemœnepan.....1739 April 1

BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

571

Sikkels, Feytje, and Roelof Helmigsen Van Houten.....	1711	Dec.	15
Sikkels, Hendrick, and Jenneke Stuyvesant, both b. and l. at Bergen, m. by Do. W. Jackson.....	1767	Feb.	21
Sikkels, Robbert, and Antje Winne.....	1749	Oct.	8
Simse, James, b. at Gravesend, l. at Bergen, and Martha Janse Daa- men, w. of Jan Remse, l. at Midwout, L. I., received certifi- cate Sept. 10, 1697.....	1697	Aug.	15
Sip, Antje, and Gerrit Harmanse Van Wageningen.....	1713	Oct.	30
Sip, Ary, and Gerretje Helmigsen, both b. and l. at Bergen ¹	1711		
Sip, Ide, w. of Ariaantje Cornelissen Cadmus, and Antje Van Wagen- ingen, both b. and l. at Bergen.....	1725	May	23
Sip, Jenneke, and Cornelis Vreelant... ..	1788	Oct.	5
Sip, Jenneke, and Corneelus Vreelant.....	1789	Nov.	1
Sip, Peter, y. m., and Elizabet Vreelant.....	1789	Nov.	1
Siph, Ariaantje, and Ide Marcelisse.....	1754	April	11
Sippe, Hillegond, and Johannis Walings Van Winckel... ..	1710	Sept.	30
Sips, Annetie Ariaense, and Symon Jacobse Van Winckel.....	1675	Nov.	14
Sips, Jan Ariaens, from Bergen in New Jersey, and Johanna Van de Voorst, from Ahasymus, received certificate to N. York on April 22.....	1684	April	6
Sips, Marytje Ariaense, and Sibe Epkese.....	1678	Oct.	13
Smeeman, Hermen, and Annetje Dame ²	1668	Nov.	25
Smit, Charity, and Johannis Edsal.....	1691	May	3
Smith, Cornelius, and Peggy Shephard, both of Bergen.....	1797	Oct.	21
Smith, Mary, and John Bedell.....	1800	Mar.	10
Smith, Polly Carl, and Ezekiel Stillwell.....	1798	Nov.	18
Smith, Rebecca, and John Williams	1795	July	26
Slech, Jacomyntje, and Jan Roelofse Eltingh.....	1672	Nov.	10
Slot, Eva Jacobussen, and Hendrik Van der Hoeven	1723	May	11
Slot, Jan, from Bergen, and J—— Andriesse, from N. York, both l. at Bergen, m. at Bergen by Do. Du Bois.....	1700	Mar.	10
Slot, Lea, and Jacob Brouwer.....	1730	Mar.	28
Spear, William, and Keziah Stag, both of Pasipenie	1796	June	5
Spier, Albertus, b. and l. at Pemmerpog, and Orseltje Westervelt, b. and l. at Hackensack.....	1742	June	5
Spier, Annatje, and Arent Toers.....	1730	July	19
Spier, Barend Hendrickse, and Kathalyntje Hendrickx, both l. at Pem- merpoch, received certificate Aug. 26, to Achquegnonck.....	1698	July	31
Spiers, Helena, and Paulus Van Nieuwkerke.....	1728	June	18
Spier, Johannis, and Geertruy Roome, w. of Hendrik Meyer.....	1739	April	29
Spier, Johannis, and Marya Franse, from Beest in Gelderland, re- ceived certificate to New York on Aug. 12, 1679.....	1679	July	27
Spier, Seytje, and Johannis Evers.....	1744	Aug.	20

¹ Married at New York April 19, 1711.

² Entered in the N. Y. Church records as Anneken Daniels.

Spier, Teunis Jansen, from N. York, and Catharyna Thomasse, from Bergen, N. J., m. Oct. 6 by preacher at Bergen.....	1684	Sept. 14
Stag, Keziab, and Wm. Spear.....	1796	June 5
Stagg, Abraham, of N. Y., and Rachel Toren, of Hoebucken	1800	Feb. 1
Stynmets, Anna, and Tades Magiels.....	1679	Sept. 21
Stynmets, Casper, w., and Treyntje Jacobs, w., m. March 15 before Court at Bergen.....	1671	Feb. 26
Steynmets, Christoffel, from N. York, and Jannetje Gerrits, from Gemonepa, m. Oct. 6 by the minister at Bergen.....	1634	Sept. 21
Steynmets, Christoffel, w. of Jannetje Gerrits, and Sara Van Neste...	1699	
Steynmets, Gerrit, from N. York, and Vrouwtje Claes, from Bergen Jurisdiction, received certificate to N. York March 11, and m. March 12 at N. York.....	1684	Mar. 12
Steynmets, Gerrit, w. of Vrouwtje Claes, and Catryna Gerrits, w. of Adrian Post, l. at Achquecknonk, received certificate July 31, 1690.....	1691	July 12
Steynmetz, Johanna, and Andries Preyer.....	1688	May 13
Steynmets, Johannes, from Manhataus, and Annetje Jacobse Van Winkel, from N. York, received, Nov. 30, certificate to N. York.....	1678	Oct. 29
Stillwill, Ezekiel, of N. Y., and Polly Carl, w. of Job Smith, of Secaucus.....	1798	Nov. 18
Stimets, Leentie, and John Wilcher.....	1797	June 25
Straet, Lea, and Gerrit Post	1704	Dec. 27
Straetmaecker, Annetje, and David Nataniels.....	1692	Mar. 13
Straetmaeckers, Rachel, and Daniel Van Winkel.....	1707	April 27
Straetmaker, Dirck, and Tryntje Buys, received certificate Nov. 24 to be m. Nov. 27.....	1698	Nov. 6
Straetmaker, Jan, w. of Geesje Van Steenwyck, and Neeltje Buys, w. of Jacob Vygoor, received certificate Jan. 27, m. by Do. Bartholf.....	1707	Jan. 12
Straetmaker, Jan Dirckse, and Geesje Gerritse.....	1666	Jan. 14
Straetmaker, Margrieta, and Hendrick Gerritsen.....	1701	Mar. 16
Straetmaker, Tryntje, and Jan Claessen	1694	Sept. 23
Straetmakers, Jannetje, and Thomas Juriaanse.....	1691	May 17
Stuyvesant, Jenneke, and Hendrick Sikkels.....	1767	Feb. 21
Stuyvesant, Saertje, and Egbert Post.	1765	Nov. 30
Stuyvezand, Petrus, b. at N. York, and Pryntje Preyer, b. and l. at Bergen.....	1733	Oct. 27
Stynmetz, Casparus, b. and l. at Abasymis, and Marytje Hendricksen, b. at Port Royal, l. at Bergen.....	1727	Aug. 5
Stynmets, Helena, and Isaac Hennion.....	1726?	
Stynmets, Urselena, and Roelof Libbertse Westervelt.....	1688	Mar. 11
Sueberingh, Ida, and Isaac Billau	1684	Nov. 2
Sueberingh, Lucas, from Midwoud, L. Isld., l. at Minkachquee, and Merritje Dorlant, from Brœuckelen, l. at St. Isl., received certificate April 30, 1690.....	1690	April 6

BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

573

Swartwout, Roelof, w. of Eva Albers, and Francyntje Andries, w. of
Ab. Lubbers, with certificate from Do. Selyns¹1691 Nov. 22
Swertwout, Anthony, from Kingstown, Esopus, and Jannetje Cobus,
from N. Albany, both l. at Bergen, received certificate to Esopus
May 8, 1693.....1693 May 8

T

Tades, Machiel, ———, and Treyntje Jacobs, ———... ..1668 June 8
Taelman—see Douwese, Hermen.
Tansen, Mary, and Eduard Jefferys.1720
Teunise, Aeltje, and Cornelis Claesz.1681 Dec. 11
Thomas, Amyas, and Eliza Hill, both of N. Y.1801 Sept. 28
Thomas, Catryna, and Charles Macheleen.....1678 Mar. 11
Thomasen, Arien, from N. York, and Maaïke Cobussen, from Albany,
both l. at Bergen, m. June 21 by the minister at Bergen.1686 May 30
Thomasen, Thomas, from Bergen, and Sara Van Dueselen, from Al-
bany, received certificate Sept. 17 to Achquecknonck.1701 Aug. 17
Thomasse, Catharyna, and Teunis Jansen Spier.....1684 Sept. 14
Thomasse, Fredrick, and Catharyna Hoppe, m. Oct. 23 by minister at
N. York.1672 Sept. 22
Thompson, Nathaniel, and Catherine Mascker, both of Bergen.....1798 Dec. 29
Thorp, Susan, and Charles Clerke1798 Nov. 6
Toers, Aeltje, and Eide² Winne.....1790 Nov. 6
Toers, Arent, b. and l. at Bergen, and Annatje Spier, b. and l. at Pem-
merpog.....1730 July 19
Toers, Claes Arentse, from Amsterdam, Holland, and Jacomyntje Van
Neste, from N. York, received certificate to Breucklen, July 8,
and were m. there July 13.1684 June 22
Toers, Lourus Arense, from Amsterdam, Holland, and Francyntje
Tomas, from N. York.M. at New York 1672 Aug. 15
Toers, Nicklaas, and Jannetje Van Reype, both b. and l. at Bergen, m.
by Do. W. Jackson.... ..1766 May 31
Toers, Siertie, and Thomas Jacobusse.....1771 Jan. 13
Tomas, Francyntje, and Lourus Arense Toers.....1672 Aug. 15
Tomasse, Johaunes, b. and l. at Bergen, and Marytje Van Deusen, w.
of Tymen Van Valensyn, l. in Newark, Essex Co., received cer-
tificate Dec. 24, 1705, m. at Achquecknonk.....1706 Jan. 1
Tomassen, Juriaen, and Reyckje Hermen.....1667 May 25
Toren, Rachel, and Abrm. Stagg.1800 Feb. 1

V

Van Beuren, Silvester, and Annamanda van der Pool, w. of James
Waugh,³ both of Bergen.1801 Jan. 1

¹ In the New York Church records the marriage is thus entered: Roelof Swartwout,
Wede Van Eva Alberts, en Francyntje Andries, Wede Van Abraham Lubbertszen, d' Eerste
wonende in de Esopus, en tweede alhier.

² Edo.

³ Winfield gives this as James Wrangle.

Van Blarcom, Johannes Jansz, from Bergen, and Metje Jans. June 11, 1693, first proclamation at Midwout; June 18, first proclamation at Bergen; m. July 16, by R. Van Giesen, at Bergen...	1693	July 16
Van Blercom, Hester, and Lourens Barents.....	1707	Aug. 27
Van Blerekom, Gysbert Jansen, and Magdalena Lakomba, both l. at Bergen, m. June 16 at Bergen by R. Van Giesen in presence of Court.....	1706	June 16
Van Beukelaer, Evert Evertse, and Hillegond Jacobs, received certificate June 7 to be m. June 8, by Justice Enoch Mighielse.....	1707	May 11
Van Borckeloo, Wilhem Hermensen, from N. Utrecht, and Maria Cordeljou, the groom l. at Constapelshoeck, the bride at N. Utrecht, received certificate Aug. 1, and m. April 5 at Amersfoort.....	1697	Mar. 7
Van Boskerk, Lourens, b. at Hackensack, and Fytje Cornelissen Vreelant, b. at Gemoenepan, both l. at Pemmerpoch.....	1709	Sept. 18
van Buskirk, Cornelius, of Staten Island, and Peggy van Horne, of Bergen Point.....	1800	Dec. 24
van Dalson, John, and Elchie Carlock, w. of Teunis Quin, both of N. Y.....	1800	Nov. 16
Van de Bilt, w., Jan Aertsen, and Maddaleentje Hanse, w., received certificate to Breuckelen on Dec. 10.....	1681	Nov. 13
Van de Voorst, Annetje, and Johannes Meyer.....	1677	May 27
Van de Voorst, Johanna, and Jan Ariaens Sip.....	1684	April 6
Van de Voorst, Pietertje, and Marcelis Pieters.....	1681	April 24
Van de Voorst, VROUTJE, and Andries Meyer.....	1671	Nov. 5
Van den Bos, Hendrick Jansz, from N. York, and Maria Booaas, from Leiden, Holl., received certificate to Staten Island on Oct. 17..	1655	Sept. 27
van der Hoef, Eeva, and Peter Sickels ...	1791	Oct. 8
Van der Hoef, Johannis, b. at Hackensack, and Maria Eertsie, b. at Kinderhoek.....	1738	April 22
Van der Hoeven, Hendrik, and Eva Jacobussen Slot, b. at Hackensack, and l. at Bergen	1723	May 11
van der Hoof, Henry, and Naomi Day, both of English Neighbourhood.....	1797	June 3
van der Hoof, Jane, and Michael Vreeland.....	1799	May 11
van der Hoof, John, and Rhode McKay, both from N. Y.....	1796	Nov. 27
van der Hoof, Marritie, and Jacob Outwater.....	1797	Sept. 30
van der Hyden, Wm. Anthony, and Henrietta Wilhelimena Elizabeth van Holten, both from Holland and now l. at Bergen.....	1800	Aug. 16
Vanderlinde, Roelof, from Wageningen in Gelderland, and Susanna Hendricks Bronckhorst, from Midwout on Long Island, m. at Bergen by the preacher.....	1682	Oct. 2
Van der Linden, Machtelt, and Albert Zaberowski.....	1676	Dec. 17
Van der Vorst, Marya, and Uldrik Brouwer.....	1738	Oct. 8
Van der Swalme, Constantia, and Pieter Gerritse.....	1638	June 10
Van Deusen, Marytje, and Johannes Tomasse.....	1706	Jan. 1
Van Dueselen, Sara, and Thomas Thomasen.	1701	Aug. 17

BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

575

van Geesen, Polly, and Rynier van Geesen.....	1801	April 23
van Geesen, Rynier, of English Neighbourhood, and Polly van Geesen, of Sekakos.....	1801	April 23
van Gelder, Maria, and Abrm. Moore.....	1794	Jan. 25
Van Giesen, Abraham, from Bergen, and Fytje Andriesse, from Gemonepa, m. Oct. 25, 1691, at Bergen, by Voorlezer R. Van Giesen, before the Congreg. in pres. of the Court.....	1691	Oct. 4
Van Giesen, Anna Mary, and Johannes Jansz.	1686	Mar. 7
Van Giesen, Bastiaen, l. at Achquechnonk, and Aeltje Hendrickx, l. at Hackensack, both from Midwout, m. June 25 at Bergen, by Do. Tessemaker	1688	June 10
Van Giesen, Isaack, from Bergen, and Cornelia Hendrickx, from Midwout, L. I., l. at Hackensack, m. Aug. 10, 1690, at Bergen....	1690	July 27
Van Giesen, Isaack, w. of Cornelia Hendriks Blinkerhoff, and Hillegout Klaasen Kuiper, b. at Hasemes ¹	1708	Sept. 26
Van Giesen, Jacob, from Bergen, l. there, and Rusje Pluvier, from N. York, l. there, m. upon certificate at N. York June 1.....	1693	May 7
Van Giesen, Johannis, from Utrecht, Netherland, and Aeltje Schepmoes, w. of Jan Evertse Keteltas, received certificate to N. York July 11, 1687.....	1687	June 26
Van Giesen, Maddaleena, and Cornelis Roelofs.	1677	Oct. 14
Van Giesen, Reynier, w. of Dirckje Cornelis Van Groenlinde, and Hendrickje Janse Buys, w. of Cornelis Verwey, groom Voorlezer at Bergen, m. Oct. 17 on the "Polvly" ² by Do. Bertholf.....	1699	Oct. 1
Van Giesen, Reynier, b. at 2nd Riv., l. at Totua, and Catryntje Marselis, b. and l. at Bergen.....	1737	April 17
van Hauten, Agie, and Mindert Garrabrance.....	1800	Dec. 13
van Hauten, Catherine, and Jacob Zabriskie.....	1801	Dec. 12
van Hauten, Esther, and Aaron Hoogland.....	1794	Oct. 12
van Hauten, Helmik, and Catherine van Rypen, both of Bergen.....	1799	Dec. —
van Hauten, Joseph, and Catherine Garrison, both of New Hempstead, N. Y.....	1801	Sept. 20
van Hauten, Michael, and Aeltie van Horne, both of Bergen.....	1793	Dec. 15
van Holten, Henrietta Wilhelmina Elizabeth, and Wm. Anthony van der Hyden.....	1800	Aug. 16
Van Hooren, Achtje, and Enoch M. Vreeland.....	1705	Jan. 13
Van Hooren, Rutger, from N. York, l. at Hackensack, and Neeltje Dirckx, w. of Jan Vanderlinden, l. at Gemonepa, received certificate June 28.....	1697	April 25
Van Hoorn, Barent Barentsen, b. at Pammerpog, and Jenneken Pieters, b. and l. at Bergen.. ..	1712	Feb. 23
Van Hoorn, Marytje, and Elias Johannissen Vreeland ..	1723	May 11

¹ M. at New York Oct. 19, 1708.

² The Polifly neighborhood is now known as Woodbridge; it is between Rutherford and Hackensack.

Van Hoorn, Neeltje, and Jureye van Rype.	1790	Nov.	6
Van Hoorn, Pieter, w. of Tryntje Van Dyck, b. at Pammebogh, and Elisabeth Gabriels, b. at N. Albany, m. in pres. of Just. Helmig Roelofsen, by Adrian Vermeulen.	1708	May	9
van Horne, Aeltie, and Michael van Hauten.	1793	Dec.	15
van Horne, Burger, of Bergen Point, and Anna Baskirk, of Staten Island.	1801	Feb.	12
van Horne, Cornelius, and Sally Clinedeny, both of Bergen.	1799	Nov.	14
van Horne, Rachel, and David Braambush.	1795	Mar.	26
Van Houte, Dirck Helmigse, b. and l. at Bergen, and Matje Gerre- brantse, b. and l. at Gemœnepan.	1711	Sept.	9
Van Houte, Elisabeth Helm, and Johannis Post.	1713?		
Van Houte, Johannes, and Annatie Callerd.	1782	Dec.	19
Van Houten, Claasie, and Hartman Blinckerhoff.	1744	Oct.	20
Van Houten, Feytje, and Jacob Demoth.	1717	Oct.	11
Van Houten, Jannetje, and Jacob Van Wagenen.	1742	Oct.	17
Van Houten, Johannis Helmigsen, and Helena Johannissen Vreeland.	1719	May	30
Van Houten, Roelof Helmigsen, w. of Egje Corn. Vreeland, and Feytje Sikkels, b. at Albany, l. at Bergen.	1711	Dec.	15
van Kleff, Daniel, of Staten Island, and Altie Dedrix, of Bergen.	1797	June	24
Van Laer, Aaltje, and Abraham Ackerman.	M. 1683	May	28
Van Neste, Jacomyntje, and Claes Arentse Toers.	1634	June	22
Van Neste, Sara, and Christoffel Steynmets.	1699		
Van Nieuwkerck, Mathens Cornelisse, w. of Anna Lubi, b. at Slechten- horst in Gelderland, and Catryna Poulus, from Bergen, N. J., both l. at Bergen, m. Aug. 15 at Bergen by the Voorlezer, R. Van Giesen, in presence of the Court at Bergen, in the church.	1636	July	5
Van Nienwkerk, Gerrit Mattheussen, b. and l. at Bergen, and Catryntje Kuypers, b. and l. at Abasemus.	1730	Sept.	5
Van Nieuwkerk, Jannetje, and Gerrit Dideriks.	1733	April	21
Van Nieuwkerke, Paulus, b. and l. at Bergen, and Helena Spiers, b. and l. at Pemmerpog.	1728	June	18
Van Nukerck, Mathus Cornelisse, and Anna Lubi, m. Dec. 14, 1670, by Court at Bergen.	1670	Nov.	27
Van Nurden, Elizabeth, and Hartman Brinkerhoof.	1797	Oct.	21
Van Oogsten, Beelitje Dirckx, and Gerrit Juriaens.	1693	May	14
Van Oogsten, Dirck Janse, and Elisabeth Cornelis, were m. upon cer- tificate at New York.	1672	Jan.	14
Van Oosterroom, Jan Hendrickse, from N. York, and Mechteltje Roe- lofse, from Breucklen on Long Island, received certificate to Midwout, on Aug. 18, and were.	M. 1633	Aug.	19
van Orden, Letitia Oldis, w., and Jeremiah Youmans.	1801	Nov.	8
Van Reype, Catrientie, and Gerrit Van Reype.	1779	May	2
Van Reype, Gerrit, w., and Catrientie Van Reype, both b. and l. at Bergen, m. by Dom. Gerrit Leydekker, New York.	1779	May	2
Van Reype, Gerrit, and Jannetje Winne.	1785	Nov.	19

BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

577

Van Reyne, Jannetje, and Nicklaas Toers...	1766	May	31
van Rype, Dirick, y. m., and Jenneke Vreeland, y. d.....	1798	Oct.	—
van Rype, Jureye, y. m., and Neeltje van Hoorn, y. d.....	1790	Nov.	6
van Rypen, Catherine, and Helmik van Hauten	1799	Dec.	—
Van Steenwyk, Piet Cornelisse, and Hendrickje Arentse, m. July 31, before Court at Bergen.....	1670	July	10
van Tile, Michael, and Sophia Cubberlay, both of Pamrapaugh.....	1797	Dec.	9
Van Tuil, Machiel, and Saertie Hooper, both b. on Staten Isld. and l. at Pemmeropog.....	1766	Aug.	24
Van Tuyl, Abraham, from Staten Island, and Metje Vreeland, b. at Stony Point.....	1738	Dec.	8
Van Vorst, Cornelis, b. and l. at Ahasemis, and Claasje De Moth, b. and l. at Bergen.....	1726 ?		
Van Voorst, Cornelis, from Hasymus, and Feytje Gerrits, from Gem- onopa, m. April 6 by the minister at Bergen.....	1685	Mar.	8
Van Wagenen, Antie. and Johannis Diderix	1768	Dec.	17
Van Wagenen, Catherine, and Henry van Winkel.....	1801	Jan.	10
Van Wagenen, Cornelis, and Catrina Seggels, both b. and l. at Bergen.	1742	Oct.	17
Van Wagenen, Gerrit, and Margrietje Van Winkel.....	1746	Mar.	22
Van Wagenen, Helmigh, from Bergen, and Martje Brinkerhof, b. at Gemœenepan.....	1735	Sept.	26
Van Wagenen, Jacob, and Jannetje Van Houten, both b. and l. at Bergen.....	1742	Oct.	17
Van Wagenen, Jannetje, and Hendrik Demoth.....	1740	Oct.	30
Van Wagenen, Johannis, and Aaltje Vreeland	1748	Oct.	17
Van Wagenen, Johannis, and Neesje Van Wagenen.....	1749	Nov.	8
Van Wagenen, Klaasie, and Peter Westervelt.....	1796	Oct.	30
Van Wagenen, Lea, and Hendrick Blinkerhoff.....	1779	June	19
Van Wagenen, Neesje, and Johannis Van Wagenen.....	1749	Nov.	8
Van Wageningen, Antje Gerritsen, and Johannis Neefjes	1710	Oct.	9
Van Wageningen, Antje, and Ide Sip.....	1725	May	23
Van Wageningen, Gerrit Harmans, b. and l. at Achquecknonk, and Antje Sip, b. and l. at Bergen	1713	Oct.	30
Van Wageningen, Jacob Gerritsen, b. and l. at Pemmerpog, and Lea Gerrits, b. and l. at Bergen	1719	May	2
Van Westervelt, Juriaen, and Geeshe Bongert, with certificate from Hackensack	1690	April	22
Van Winckel, Jacob Jacobse, from New Albany, and Aaltje Daniels, from N. York, have been married Dec. 15 by the Voorlezer R. Van Giesen in presence of the Court	1675	Nov.	14
Van Winckel, Johannis Walings, and Hillegond Sippe, groom from Achquecknonck, and l. there, bride from Bergen and l. there..	1710	Sept.	30
Van Winckel, Symon Jacobse, from N. Jersey, and Aunetie Ariaense Sips, from N. York, have been married Dec. 15 by R. Van Gie- sen, Voorlezer, in presence of Court.....	1675	Nov.	14

Van Winckel, Walingh Jacobse, and Catharyna Machielse, m. March 15 by Court at Bergen.	1671	Feb.	26
Van Winkel, Aaltje, and Cornelis Gerritsen	1728	June	29
Van Winkel, Annetje Jacobse, and Johannes Steynmets	1676	Oct.	29
Van Winkel, Daniel, from Bergen, and Rachel Straetmaeckers, from Hoboken, received certificate to New York May 15.	1707	April	27
Van Winkel, Daniel, w. of Rachel Straetmaacker, and Jannetje Cornelis Vreelant, both b. under Bergen, m. at N. York, by G. Dubois.	1709	Sept.	3
van Winkel, Garret, and Cornelia Vreeland, both of Bergen.	1801	Oct.	3
Van Winkel, Geertruy, and Johannes Didericks	1724	May	2
Van Winkel, Hendrik, b. at Bergen, and Catryntje Waldron, b. at N. York, both l. at Bergen	1726	May	—
Van Winkel, Henry, and Catherine van Wagenen, both of Bergen ...	1801	Jan.	10
Van Winkel, Jacob Jacobsen, Jr., and Eegje Poulus, both b. at Bergen and l. at Achquecknonck, received certificate March 26 and were married at Achquecknonck April 11 ...	1703	Mar.	7
Van Winkel, Jacob Jacobsen, w. of Aaltje Daniels, and Grietje Hendrickx Hellingh, both l. at Bergen, m. March 25 ...	1695	Mar.	10
Van Winkel, Jacob Symonsen, and Jacomyntje Mathens, received certificate to Achquecknonck April 20.	1701	April	7
Van Winkel, Jannetje, and Jacob Diedriks.	1738	Nov.	26
van Winkel, Joseph, and Janneken Vreeland, w. of Henry Newkerk, both of Bergen.	1798	May	26
Van Winkel, Margrietje, and Gerrit Van Wagenen	1746	Mar.	22
Van Winkel, Margrietje Jacobs, and Abraham Vreelant.	1699	Oct.	8
Van Winkel, Margrietje, and Johannes Jurriansen.	1740	Sept.	5
van Winkel, Rachel, and Martin Winner.	1797	April	1
Van Winkel, Simon Jacobson, b. at Bergen, and Jannetje Aljee, w. of Steven Albertse, b. at Hackensack.	1710	May	27
Van Winkel, Tryntje Jacobsen, and Meyndert Gerrebrant.	1715	May	7
Van Wouglim, Ary, b. on Staten Island, and Seleytje Preyer, b. at Barge, l. at Ahasemus.	1715	Mar.	25
van Wyck, Mary, and Peter A. Mesier.	1800	Nov.	1
van Ziele, Keziah, and Samuel Shephard.	1793	Dec.	29
Verkerck, Jannetje, from Midwout, and a Young Man ¹ from Ahasemus, received certificate Feb. 2, 1707, m. by Do. Freeman at Midwout.	1707	Jan.	19
Vermeule, Adriaen, b. at Vlissingen, Zeeland, w. of Dina Swarts, and Christina Fredericks, b. at Bergen, m. by Do. Guilliaem Bertholf, of Hackensack	1708	July	1
Vreeland, Aagje Hartmans, and Cornelis Hendricksen Blinkerhoff ..	1708	May	24
Vreeland, Aaltje, and Johannis Van Wagenen.	1748	Oct.	17

¹ Doubtless Hendrick Claesen Kuyper, son of Claes Jansen Van Purmerant (who assumed the name of Kuyper—or Cooper—long before his death).

BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

579

Vreeland, Aegtie Johannissen, and Cornelis Helmigsen.	1711	Mar.	24
Vreeland, Ariaantje Hartmanse, and Zacharias Sickels.	1719	Nov.	7
Vreeland, Catharina, and Aart Albertse.	1692	May	29
Vreeland, Claes Hertmanse, from Gemonepa, and Annetje Hansen, from N. Utrecht, L. I., received certificate May 24 and were married May 25 at Gemonepa by Do. Bertholf.	1697	April	25
Vreeland, Cornelia, and Garrit van Winkel.	1801	Oct.	3
Vreeland, Cornelis Machiels, from N. York, and Metje Dircks Braeck, from N. York, received certificate to N. York, May 11.	1681	April	17
Vreeland, Elias Johannissen, b. at Gemonepan, and Marytje Van Hoorn, b. at Pemmerpog, both l. at Gemonepan.	1723	May	11
Vreeland, Elsje, and Edward Earle.	1688	Jan.	29
Vreeland, Enoch Machielse, and Dirckje Meyers, received June 20, certificate to New York.	1670	June	5
Vreeland, Enoch Michiels, w. of Dierckje Myers, l. at Minkachquee, and Grietje Wessels, w. of Jan Janse Langedyk, l. at N. York .	1691	Aug.	23
Vreeland, Enoch M., w. of Grietje Wessels, and Achtje Van Hooren, both l. at Minkachquie, m. at N. York by Do. Dubois.	1705	Jan.	13
Vreeland, Helena Johannissen, and Johannis Helmigsen Van Houten.	1719	May	30
Vreeland, Hester, and Johannes Diedriks.	1739	April	14
Vreeland, Jacob, and Catherine Brinkerhoof, both of Bergen	1801	Jan.	24
Vreeland, Janneken, and Stephen Vreeland.	1797	Dec.	16
Vreeland, Johannes Machielse, from N. York, and Claesje Dirckse Braeck, from Manhattan Island, m. by the preacher from Esopus, at Bergen.	1682	May	14
Vreeland, Johannis, b. at Pemmerpog, and Helena Gerbrantse, b. at Gemonepa.	1778	June	21
Vreeland, Johannis Johannissen, b. and l. at Gemonepan, and Antje Didericks, b. and l. at Bergen.	1726		
Vreeland, John, and Polly Westervelt, both of Engl. Neighbourhood. .	1796	July	30
Vreeland, Machiel, and Geertie Sickels	1781	Sept.	16
Vreeland, Marytje Hartmansen, and Thomas Fredriksen	1711		
Vreeland, Metje, and Abraham Van Tuyl.	1738	Dec.	8
Vreeland, Michael, and Altie Outwater, both of Bergen Township.	1801	Nov.	29
Vreeland, Michael, and Rachel de Groot, both of Engl. Nghbhd.. . .	1796	Feb.	13
Vreeland, Michael, and Jane van der Hoof, both of English Neigh- bourhood.	1799	May	11
Vreeland, Michiel Hartmansen, b. and l. at Gemonepan, and Elisabeth Gerrits, b. and l. at Bergen.	1719	May	4
Vreeland, Stephen, and Janneken Vreeland, both of Bergen.	1797	Dec.	16
Vreeland, Winchie, and Benjamin Westervelt.	1797	April	15
Vreelant, Abraham, and Margrietje Jacobs Van Winkel, received cer- tificate Oct. 28, 1699, to Hackensack.	1699	Oct.	8
Vreelant, Achtje Cornelis, and Roelof Helmighsz.	1701	April	21
Vreelant, Corneelus, y. m., and Jenneke Sip, y. d.	1788	Oct.	2

Vreelant, Dirck Hertmanse, b. at Gemonepa, and Margrieta Dircks Banta, b. at Hackensack, m. Nov. 22, after received certificate Nov. 21, to Hackinsack	1702	Oct.	18
Vreelant, Fytje Cornelissen, and Lourens Van Boskerk	1709	Sept.	15
Vreelant, Elizabet, and Peter Sip	1789	Nov.	1
Vreelant, Fytje Hertmans, and Dirck Poulussen	1699	July	3
Vreelant, Jannetje Cornelia, and Daniel Van Winkel	1709	Sept.	3
Vreelant, Jannetye, and Aarent Newkerk	1793	Nov.	—
Vreelant, Machiel, y. m., and Annatje Gerrebrantse, y. d.	1789	Nov.	5
Vreelant, Jenneke, and Dirrick van Rypa	1798	Nov.	—
Vreelant, Michiel, and Marya Joris, received certificate Nov. 27... ..	1691	Oct.	11
Vreland, Klaas, b. at Gemoenepan, and Catlintje Ziph, from Bergen, m. by Do. Jackson	1757	Dec.	1

W

Vrelant, Hartman, and Martje Gerbrants, both b. at Gemoenepan.	1739	Nov.	20
Wald[ron] Anna, and Abrm Prior	1796	Dec.	20
Waldron, Catryntje, and Hendrik Van Winkel	1726	May	—
Waldron, Joseph, b. at Rey, ¹ l. at Pemmerpoch, and Antje Diedericks, b. at Bergen, l. there	1757	Dec.	3
Walingha, Anna, and Hermanus Gerrits	1690	Sept.	21
Walingha, Elisabeth, and Joseph Arsele	1678	May	26
Waugh, Annamanda van der Pool, and Silvester van Beuren	1801	July	1
Webbe, ? Jan, with letters from the French Church at Kinkachgemeck in Bergen Co., E. N. Jersey, and Annetje Cornelia, w., m. by R. Van Giesen, in presence of Court	1693	Mar.	5
Wessels, Grietje, and Enoch Michiels Vreeland	1691	Aug.	23
Westervelt, Benjamin, and Winchie Vreeland, both of Engl. N.	1797	April	15
Westervelt, Lucretia, and John Day	1798	Dec.	15
Westervelt, Margrietje, and Maerten Poulussen	1694	Mar.	25
Westervelt, Orseltje, and Albertas Spier	1742	June	5
Westervelt, Peter, of Tee-neck, and Klaasie Van Wagenen, of Bergen	1796	Oct.	30
Westervelt, Polly, and John Vreeland	1796	July	30
Westervelt, Roelof Lubbertse, from Meppel, l. at Hackensack, and Urselena Stynmets, from Bergen, l. at Hasymus, m. April 11 by Rev. Selyns at N. York	1688	Mar.	11
Westervelt, William, and Catherine Decker, both of Bull's Ferry	1800	Sept.	14
Westervelt—see Van Westervelt.			
Wilcher, John, and Leentie Stimets, both of Engl. N.	1797	June	25
Willemsz, Wouter, from N. York, l. at Hoboken, and Dieuwer Joons, from Bergen, l. there, m. at Bergen April 22	1689	Mar.	30
Williams, John, and Rebecca Smith, both of Bergen Wood	1795	July	26
Winne, Antje, and Robbert Sikkels	1740	Oct.	8
Winne, Edo, y. m., and Aeltye Toers, y. d.	1790	Nov.	6

¹ Rye, Westchester. N. Y.

BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

581

Winne, Jannetje, and Gerrit Van Reype.....	1785	Nov.	19
Winne, Johannis, and Aaltje Diedericks, both b. at Bergen.....	1758	Dec.	10
Winne, Livynus, and Annatje Zip.....	1749	Oct.	8
Winner, Martin, and Rachel van Winkel, both of Bergen.....	1797	April	1
Woed, Abraham, and Rutie Kleyndini.. .	1783	Oct.	12

Y

Youmans, Jeremiah, and Letitia Oldis, w. of Lawrence van Orden, both of English Neighbourhood.	1801	Nov.	8
--	------	------	---

Z

Zaberoski, Albert, from Enghstburgh, ¹ and Machtelt Van der Linden, from N. York, received certificate on Jan. 8, 1677.....	1676	Dec.	17
Zabriskie, Jacob, and Catherine van Hauten, both of Bergen.	1801	Dec.	12
Zikkels, Willem, b. and l. at Bergen, and Elisabeth Kuyper, b. and l. at Ahasymus.	1732	Aug.	10
Zip, Annatje, and Livynus Winne	1749	Oct.	8
Ziph, Catlintje, and Klaas Vreeland.	1757	Dec.	1

¹ Engelsberg, in Austrian Silesia.

ESSEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS.

1795-1801.

—•—

The following is a transcript from the Record of Returns of Marriages, 1795-1800, kept in the office of the Clerk of the County of Essex, pursuant to Sec. VIII, of "An Act concerning marriages," passed the 4th of March, 1795. The records have been herewith arranged in alphabetical order.

These records are entered in a folio volume, in which the returns of the officiating clergymen or magistrates have been copied as accurately as they could be deciphered, and the records, in turn, have been copied carefully for this purpose, with some difficulty, in many cases, owing to the peculiar chirography of the scribes. The names have been arranged in alphabetical order for publication in this volume, the full entry being given under the head of the males, and the names and dates under the head of the females. As a matter of information, the names of the persons officiating, where given, have been indicated by the initials before the dates.

S. G.—Rev. Stephen Grover, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Caldwell, 1787-1833.

A. J.—Rev. Abel Jackson, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Bloomfield, 1800-1810.

T. M.—Rev. Thomas Morrell, one of the leading Methodist Episcopal clergymen of his day. He was stationed at Philadelphia in 1794, but being prostrated by illness in December of that year, returned to his father's residence, at Elizabethtown, in April, 1795, where he remained in feeble health until May, 1799.

M. E.—Rev. Moses Edwards, one of the founders (1786) and principal supporters of the Baptist church at Northfield, a village in Livingston township; he was licensed as a preacher, May 5, 1798, and ministered to the church, 1801-1815.

U. O.—Rev. Uzal Ogden, Rector of Trinity Protestant Episcopal church, Newark, 1788-1805.

M. R.—Rev. Menzies Rayner, Rector of St. John's Protestant Episcopal church, Elizabethtown, 1796-1801.

H. K.—Rev. Henry Kollock, pastor of the First Presbyterian church at Elizabethtown, 1800-1803.

W. V. H.—Rev. William Van Horne, pastor of the Scotch Plains Baptist church, 1785-1807.

J. V. A.—Rev. Jacob Vn Artsdalen, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Springfield, now in Union county, 1774-1801.

D. L.—David Little, Justice of the Peace.

J. D.—Rev. John Duryee, pastor of the Reformed Dutch church at Fairfield, 1801–1817.

The returns of marriages by the Rev. Henry Schoonmaker, pastor of the Reformed Dutch church at Acquackanonk, and the returns by the Rev. Peter Stryker, pastor of the Reformed Dutch church at Belleville, 1794–1809, are not printed in the following list; the latter are given in connection with the records of the church, on subsequent pages. The records of the Acquackanonk church (now the First Reformed church of Passaic) will be given in another volume.

Essex county included the present Union county until 1857. Hence the appearance here of marriage returns from Elizabethtown, Scotch Plains and other places now in the latter county.

A

Allen, Miss Jeana, and William Conolly.....1800 May 10
Avery, Hezekiah, and Martha Corby, at Caldwell..... S. G. 1797 July 20

B

Badgely, Susannah, and Isaac Pierson.....1798 Sept. 24
Baker, Phebe, and John Edwards.....1801 May 28
Baldwin, Elizabeth, and James Lerish.....1801 Oct. 31
Baldwin, Joanna, and David Riker.....1800 Mar. 4
Baldwin, Mathias, and Hannah Ward.....A. J. 1800 July 24
Baldwin, Sally, and Conrad Beam.....1800 Dec. 25
Baldwin, Thomas, and Betsey Camp.....T. M. 1801 Aug. 9
Ball, Timothy, and Polly Martin, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1799 Feb. 7
Balla, Samuel, and Mary Edwards, both of the Parish of Springfield
and township of the same place and County of Essex .M. E. 1801 Mar. 4
Barnal, Richard, and Sara Smith, both of the Parish of Northfield and
township of Spring[field] and County of Essex.....M. E. 1801 June 28
Bates, David, and Sarah Gould, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1799 April 16
Bates, Wm., and Polly Dodd, at Caldwell... ..S. G. 1798 Dec. 12
Beach, Thomas, and Miss Betsey Cony¹.....U. O. 1800 Aug. 4
Beam, Conrad, and Sally Baldwin.... .A. J. 1800 Dec. 25
Bedstead, John H., and Lynreky² Riker, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1799 Nov. 13
Bell, Mary, and Richard Whitehead.....1795 July 14
Blackford, John, and Margaret Laing, both of Westfield.....1798 Jan. 24
Blair, John Unibale, and Miss Mary McKinney, both of New
York.....U. O. 1798 Feb. 9
Blight, George, and Deborah Hetfield, both of Elizabeth Town.M. R. 1798 Jan. 13
Bliss, Beza, of New York, and Betsey Thomas, of Elizabeth
Town.....M. R. 1796 Sept. 3
Bond, Elizabeth, and Barkley Cunningham.....1800 Nov. 23
Bond, Elizabeth, and Lewis Ogden.....1799 May 25
Bonnell, Elizabeth, and Moses Burnet.....1798 Mar. 10
Bonnell, James, and Prusia Stackhouse.....M. R. 1800 May 18

¹ Query: Cory.

² Query: Synechy. i. e., Cynthia.

Bonnet, Samuel, and Jane Crane, both of Elizabeth Town....	M. R.	1796	Mar.	24
Bowers, Miss Catharine, and Jacob Lee.		1801	Sept.	17
Brant, Moses, and Miss Abigail Conkling.....	H. K.	1801	Nov.	21
Britten, Polly, and Mun Hart		1801	Jan.	1
Brown, Elias, and Polly Masiaker, at Caldwell.....	S. G.	1798	May	12
Brown, Miss Elizabeth, and Joel Post.....		1796	May	21
Brown, Mary, and Jotham Faitoute.....		1799	Dec.	29
Brown, Pheby, and Garret Van Riper		1797	Dec.	29
Brown, Miss Sally, and Mr. Benjamin Magee.....		1802	Jan.	10
Brown, Sarah, and Garret Vaness.		1798	May	29
Bryant, Abigail, and Jeremiah Mills, Jun.....		1798	May	29
Bryant, Rev. Peter, and Eliza Stites, both of Elizabeth Town.	W. V. H.	1795	July	2
Bryant, Sarah, and Joseph Halsey, 3d.....		1796	Feb.	4
Budau, Rosanne, and Joseph Marolles.....		1799	Oct.	31
Bugot, Capt. John, and Miss Catharine Cumming.....	U. O.	1797	May	9
Burnet, Miss Helmhah, and James Stray.....		1799	Oct.	13
Burnet, Jonathan, and Polly Meeker.....	J. V. A.	1795	Mar.	9
Burnet, Moses, of Morris Town, and Elizabeth Bonnel, of West- field.....	W. V. H.	1798	Mar.	10
Burton, William, and Lucey Smith.....	D. L.	1795	April	28
Butler, Daniel, of Bergen, and Phebe Connet, of Elizabeth Town.....	M. R.	1796	Dec.	23
Buttin, Wilbur, and Mary Price, both of Elizabeth Town. ..	M. R.	1799	Dec.	14

C

Cadmus, Aaron, and Daney Freeland, at Caldwell.....	S. G.	1798	Aug.	15
Cadmus, Caty, and Henry Vaness.....		1797	Sept.	2
Calacpi (?), ¹ Cecilia, and George Welsh.....		1799	Sept.	30
Cammel, Sarah, and Timothy Talmy.....		1797	May	13
Camp, Betsey, and Thomas Baldwin.....		1801	Aug.	9
Campbell, James, and Joanna Jones.	J. V. A.	1796	Mar.	3
Canfield, Ambross, and Polly Crane, at Caldwell.....	S. G.	1799	Feb.	21
Canfield, Elizabeth, and Abner Dodd.....		1800	Jan.	26
Carmen, Ischabod, and Miss Mary Longworth... ..	U. O.	1795	Dec.	14
Chandler, Jane T., and William Dayton, both of Eliz. Town.....		1796	May	3
Chandler, Samuel, and Hannah Dawes, both of Elizabeth Town.....	M. R.	1798	April	17
Chetwood, John, and Susan Jelf, both of E. Town.....	M. R.	1796	Nov.	19
Chrouts, Jane, and Isaac Tompkins.....		1800	Dec.	24
Clark, Elizabeth, and — Crane, of Newark.....		1800	Dec.	13
Clark, Miss Nancy, and Charles Ogden		1796	Jan.	14
Clark, Norris, and Johanna Hays, by Nathaniel Little, J. P.....		1796	June	4
Clark, Sarah, and William Miller, of Elizabeth Town.....		1796	May	22

¹ Query: Gillespie.

ESSEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS.

585

Clarke, Timothy, and Patience Osborn, both of the Township of Westfield.	W. V. H.	1796	April 27
Coddington, Joseph, and Nancy Hall.....	U. O.	1799	Sept. 29
Cole, Isaac, and Betsey Oliver	T. M.	1801	Oct. 3
Cole, John, of Elizabeth Town, and Caty Vanderbilt, of Staten Island.	M. R.	1800	Nov. 5
Colie, Jacob, and Betsey Smith.....	J. V. A.	1795	April 19
Congar, Samuel, and Miss Hanah Hays.....	U. O.	1796	Jan. 9
Conkling, Miss Abigail, and Moses Brant.....		1801	Nov. 21
Conkling, Kezia, and Andrew Gurthwaite.....		1800	Feb. 8
Conkling, Miss Mary, and Edward Hedden		1800	June 13
Connet, Phebe, and Daniel Butler		1796	Dec. 28
Conolly, William, New York, and Miss Jeana Allen, Newark...	U. O.	1800	May 10
Cony, Miss Betsey, and Thomas Beach		1800	Aug. 4
Cony, William, and Betsey Meeker, at Caldwell	S. G.	1799	Jan. 23
Cook, Francis, and Polly Cook, at Caldwell.....	S. G.	1799	June 9
Cook, Pheby, and Joseph Edwards		1796	Jan. 24
Cook, Polly, and Francis Cook.....		1799	June 9
Cooly, Michael, and Caty Vanessa, at Caldwell.....	S. G.	1797	July 3
Corby, Martha, and Hezekiah Avery		1797	July 20
Corby, Ezekiel, and Rebecca Day, at Caldwell.....	S. G.	1798	Nov. 13
Corby, Poly, and Peter Van Blaricom.		1798	Jan. 1
Corter, Elias, and Suky Williams, at Caldwell.....	S. G.	1797	Mar. 11
Cox, Sally, and Phillip De Camp.		1800	Nov. 9
Crane, — of Newark, and Elizabeth Clark	H. K.	1800	Dec. 13
Crane, Ezekiel, and Anna Shotwell, both of Elizabeth Town..	M. R.	1798	Feb. 17
Crane, Daniel, and Hannah D. Grace.....	A. J.	1799	Dec. 4
Crane, Dorcas, and Timothy Crane.....		1799	July 4
Crane, Jane, and Samuel Bonnet, both of Elizabeth Town.....		1796	Mar. 24
Crane, Lyda, and Hensn Harrison		1796	April 24
Crane, Polly, and Ambross Canfield....		1799	Feb. 21
Crane Robert, and Fanny Pool, both of Elizabeth Town.....	M. R.	1797	Oct. 28
Crane, Sally, and John Ogden		1801	Jan. 31
Crane, Timothy, and Dorcas Crane, at Caldwell.....	S. G.	1799	July 4
Crawford, John, and Miss Mary Johnson..		1798	Sept. 9
Cromwell, John, and Frances Nicholls, both of Elizabeth Town.	M. R.	1797	Aug. 17
Crowell, Mary, and Benjamin Wade.....		1801	May 24
Culver, David, and Unice Osborne, both of this place [Elizabethtown]. by Aaron Lane, J. P.		1795	Nov. 10
Cumming, Miss Catharine, and Capt. John Bugot.....		1797	May 9
Cunningham, Barkley, and Elizabeth Bond, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P.		1800	Nov. 23

D

Darby, Ezra, and Phebe Swan, both of the township of Westfield, in the county of Essex.....	W. V. H.	1795	May 3
---	----------	------	-------

Davice, Catharine, and Henry Taylor	1800	Oct.	23
Davis, Elizabeth, and John Davis.	1800	July	17
Davis, Enos, and Nancy Hays, both of Westfield. W. V. H.	1797	July	2
Davis, John, and Elizabeth Davis.	1800	July	17
Dawes, Fanny, and Luke Havilon Higgins.	1798	Dec.	30
Dawes, Hannah, and Samuel Chandler.	1798	April	17
Day, Rebecca, and Ezekiel Corby.	1798	Nov.	13
Dayton, Cornelia R., and Horatio R. Dayton.	1800	Jan.	23
Dayton, Horatio R., and Cornelia R. Dayton, both of Elizabeth Town. M. R.	1800	Jan.	25
Dayton, William, and Jane T. Chandler, both of Eliz. Town. M. R.	1796	May	3
De Camp, Phillip, and Sally Cox, both of Rahway. M. R.	1800	Nov.	9
De Camp, Sally, and John Riker.	1799	Mar.	3
De Hart, Capt. Jacob, of Philadelphia, and Sarah Jouet, of Elizabeth Town. M. R.	1798	Oct.	28
De Hart, Louisa Esther Flint, and John William Paterson.	1798	April	18
De Wint, Ann, and David D. Leary.	1798	Sept.	17
Dean, Samuel, and Phebe Edwards, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P.	1796	Nov.	29
Deckeman, Sarepta, and Cyrus Tooker.	1795	Dec.	23
Delanoir, Miss Maria Antynette, and Michael Paff.	1801	May	3
Denman, Aaron, of Springfield, and Elizabeth Mulford, of Elizabeth Town. M. R.	1798	Feb.	13
Denman, Abigail, and Edward Faitoute.	1798	Nov.	27
Denman, Mr. Samuel, and Miss Anna Maria Hampton, at Eliza- beth. H. K.	1801	Dec.	10
Derby, Elias, and Sarah Smith, both of Elizabeth Town. M. R.	1796	Dec.	26
Deulea, William, and Sarah Taylor. J. V. A.	1796	Aug.	11
Dianna, a black woman belonging to Ford Cutter, and Saul, a Negro Man belonging to Anthony Morse.	1798	Sept.	1
Dickey, Hannah, and James Williams.	1795	April	22
Dissosway, Israel R., of Staten Island, and Elisabeth S. Ogden, of Elizabeth Town. M. R.	1799	Mar.	2
Dodd, Abigail, and Jacob Ward.	1800	Jan.	30
Dodd, Abner, and Elizabeth Canfield. A. J.	1800	Jan.	26
Dodd, David, and Lydia Ward. A. J.	1800	Jan.	22
Dodd, Polly, and Wm. Bates.	1798	Dec.	12
Dodd, Sally, and James Garri.	1801	Feb.	14
Dodd, Stephen, and Phebe Pierson. A. J.	1799	Nov.	28
Domavea (?), Lorange, and Margit Romer, at Caldwell. S. G.	1798	Jan.	1
Dossey, Michael, and Phebe Miller, by Samuel Tyler, J. P.	1798	Feb.	1
Dovington, Polly, and John Vanderbelt.	1799	Nov.	10
Drewer, Timothy, and Leah Willis, both of Elizabeth Town. M. R.	1796	April	30
Dunning, Susana, and James Latimir.	1800	Aug.	31
Dye, Anne, and Hassiel Hopper.	1796	Mar.	5

E

Earl, John, and Sarah Thompson.	T. M.	1801	Dec.	12
Earl, Stephen, and Elizabeth Jobes, both of the Borough of Elizabeth.	M. R.	1799	Jan.	13
Eaton, Susan, and Morris Woodruff.		1800	Jan.	8
Eckley, Thomas, and Miss Isabel Johnson.		1798	Mar.	8
Edwards, Easther, and Isaac Reeves.		1800	Nov.	25
Edwards, John, and Phebe Baker, both of the Parish of Springfield and Township of the same place and County of Essex. .	M. E.	1801	May	28
Edwards, John Jackson, of New York, and Mary Ann Ogden, of Elizabeth Town.	M. R.	1798	Mar.	19
Edwards, Joseph, and Pheby Cook, at Caldwell.	S. G.	1798	Jan.	24
Edwards, Mary, and Samuel Balla.		1801	Mar.	4
Edwards, Michael, and Betsey Jagger, both of Connecticut Farms.	M. R.	1797	Feb.	7
Edwards, Phebe, and Samuel Dean.		1796	Nov.	29
Egbert, Enos, and Sally Lyon.	H. K.	1801	Jan.	6
Elliot, Augustus, and Miss Sally Williams.	H. K.	1801	Sept.	5
Esther, John Clark's black woman, and Bill Johnson, a Blackman ...		1799	May	26

F

Faitoute, Edward, and Abigail Denman, both of the Borough of Elizabeth.	M. R.	1798	Nov.	27
Faitoute, Jotham, and Mary Brown, both of North Farms, in the Borough of Elizabeth.	M. R.	1799	Dec.	29
Foot, Captain, and Hannah Stone, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P.		1799	Oct.	18
Frazee, —, and Abraham Tucker.		1795	Mar.	18
Frazee, Hiel, and Kesiah Tucker, both of Westfield.	W. V. H.	1798	April	21
Freeland, Daney, and Aaron Cadmus.		1798	Aug.	15
Freeman, John, and Anlehai Syndlebos, both of the Township of Caldwell, in the County of Essex, by Enos Martin, J. P.		1800	Dec.	21
Freeman, Mary, and John Neavo.		1802	Dec.	4
French, Mary, and David Hays, both of Westfield Township.		1796	Oct.	2

G

Garri, James, and Sally Dodd.	A. J.	1801	Feb.	14
Gildersleeve, Thomas, and Phebe Roock.	J. V. A.	1795	Dec.	24
Gillom, Elizabeth, and Davis Lyon.		1798	May	26
Goble, Calvin, and Miss Martha Pearson.	U. O.	1795	May	7
Gould, Anthony, and Polly Sandford, at Caldwell.	S. G.	1799	Jan.	15
Gould, Caty, and Jacob Smith.		1797	Nov.	—
Gould, Sarah, and David Bates.		1799	April	16
Grace, Hannah D., and Daniel Crane.		1799	Dec.	4
Grey, Sarah, and Benjamin Hand, both of the township of Westfield. .		1795	Aug.	30
Griffin, Rachel, and John Qays.		1796	Mar.	21
Grover, Hannah, and Thomas Vincent.		1796	May	25

Gurthwaite, Andrew, and Kezia Conkling, both of Elizabeth
Town.....M. R. 1800 Feb. 5

H

Hagerty, Mary, and John Kid.....1799 Jan. 7
Hall, Nancy, and Joseph Coddington.1799 Sept. 2¹
Halsey, Joseph 3d, and Sarah Bryant.....J. V. A. 1796 Feb. 4
Halsted, Molly, and Th. Mills1801 Jan. 27
Hambeton, Phebe, and Thomas Lee1795 May 1
Hampton, Miss Anna Maria, and Mr. Samuel Denman.....1801 Dec. 10
Hand, Benjamin, and Sarah Grey, both of the township of West-
field.....W. V. H. 1795 Aug. 30
Hand, Mrs. Prudence, and Mr. Benjamin Higgins.....1801 Nov. 21
Harrison, Hensn, and Lyda Crane, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1796 April 24
Harrison, John, and Abby Ogden, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1799¹
Harrison, Mathew, and Sarah Harrison.....A. J. 1800 Mar. 6
Harrison, Sarah, and Mathew Harrison.....1800 Mar. 6
Hart, Joseph, and May McGroath, both of Elizabeth Town. M. R. 1798 Feb. 11
Hart, Man, and Polly Britten.H. K. 1801 Jan. 1
Hayes, Catharine Anderson, and William Pierson.....1797 Oct. 26
Hays, David, and Mary French, both of Westfield Town-
ship.....W. V. H. 1796 Oct. 2
Hays, Miss Hanah, and Samuel Congar.....1796 Jan. 9
Hays, Johanna, and Norris Clark.1796 June 4
Hays, Miss Phebe, and Tabor Peirson.....1797 Nov. 20
Hays, Nancy, and Enos Davis1797 July 2
Headley, Betsey, and Eliezer Miller... ..1796 Jan. 9
Hedden, Edward, and Miss Mary Conckling, both of Orange
Dale.U. O. 1800 June 13
Hedgin, Sarah, and Lewis Miller.....1795 Dec. 12
Heillet, James, of Westfield, and Cloe Thompson, of Connecticut
Farms....M. R. 1800 June 29
Helm, Benjamin, Esq., and Elizabeth Jackson, widow, by Encrease
Gould, J. P.1796 Aug. 14
Hendricks, Phebe, and Nehemiah Wade, both of Elizabeth Town ...1796 April 30
Hepsie, Margaret, and John Smith... ..1801 Nov. 22
Hesley, Rachel, and Manuel Lasure.....1796 Oct. —
Hetfield, Deborah, and George Blight.....1798 Jan. 13
Higgin, Charles, and Hannah PaulT. M. 1801 Oct. 19
Higgins, Mr. Benjamin, and Mrs. Prudence Hand, both of Elizabeth
Town. Rahway, by Anthony Morse, Alderman of the Borough
of Elizabeth1801 Nov. 21
Higgins, Luke Havilon and Fanny Dawes, both of the Borough [of
Elizabeth]M. R. 1798 Dec. 30
Hopper, Hassiel, and Anne Dye, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1796 Mar. 5

¹ The entries next before and next after are April 16 and May 25, respectively.

ESSEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS.

589

Howard, Robert, and Nancy Wilson, both of Rahway.....	M. R.	1800	Nov.	4
Hudspeth, Robt., and Rhoda Russell.....	J. V. A.	1796	May	17
Hughes, Ch. M., and Fanny Williams.....	H. K.	1801	Feb.	1
Hush, Anne, and John Vaness.....		1797	Oct.	—
Hutchings, Nancy, and David Ross, both of Westfield Township.....		1796	Sept.	24
Hylton, Mary, and Louis Le Guen.....		1799	Feb.	4

J

Jackson, Elizabeth, widow, and Benjamin Helm, Esq.....		1796	Aug.	14
Jacobus, Aaron, and Ache Vanriper, at Caldwell.....	S. G.	1799	June	9
Jacobus, Jenny, and Abrm Vandroof.....		1799	Jan.	19
Jacobus, Jenny, and Henry King.....		1798	Aug.	12
Jacobus, Mary, and Robt. Vaness.....		1797	Oct.	—
Jacobus, Richard, and Betsey Low, at Caldwell.....	S. G.	1799	Mar.	9
Jacobus, Tunis, and Lydia Vreeland, at Caldwell.....	S. G.	1799 ¹		
Jacobusen, Jacob, and Suky Noe, at Caldwell.....	S. G.	1796	June	29
Jagger, Betsey, and Michael Edwards.....		1797	Feb.	7
Jagger, Silas, and Sarah Meeker, both of Connecticut Farms	M. R.	1796	Jan.	15
Jelf, Susan, and John Chetwood, both of E. Town.....		1796	Nov.	19

Jenison—see Tenison.

Jewel, Phebe, and John Smith.....		1797	Jan.	22
Jobes, Elizabeth, and Stephen Earl.....		1799	Jan.	13
Johnson, David, of New Ark, and Rachael Spinning, of Lyons Farms.....	M. R.	1800	Nov.	7
Johnson, Miss Hannah, and John R. Masier.....		1795	May	7
Johnson, Miss Isabel, and Thomas Eckley.....		1798	Mar.	8
Johnson, John C., and Pheby Ward, at Caldwell.....	S. G.	1799	June	29
Johnson, Miss Mary, and John Crawford.....		1798	Sept.	9
Johnson, Miss Polly, and Henry W. Kiss.....		1800	Oct.	15
Johnston, Bill, a Blackman, and Esther, John Clark's black woman, by permission of her master, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P.....		1799	May	26
Jones, Joanna, and James Campbell.....		1796	Mar.	3
Jones, Mary, and Christopher Stagg.....		1800	Jan.	2
Jones, Mr. Simeon, and Miss Betse Paterson, by Encrease Gould, J. P.		1796	Aug.	14
Jonson, David, and Johannah Meeker, both of the parish of Oring, ² in the township of Newark and County of Essex.....	M. E.	1800	Sept.	24
Jouet, Sarah, and Capt. Jacob De Hart.....		1798	Oct.	28
Joyce, Rozana, and Edward Price.....		1801	Dec.	5

K

Kean, Susan, and Julian Ursin Niemciewitz.....		1800	July	2
Kid, John, and Mary Hagerty.....	U. O.	1799	Jan.	7
King, Henry, and Jenny Jacobus, at Caldwell.....	S. G.	1798	Aug.	12
Kingsland, Doctor Burnet R., Barbadoes Neck, and Miss Elizabeth Smith, Elizabeth Town.....	U. O.	1795	Oct.	31

¹ Between June 29 and July 4, apparently.

² Orange.

Kingsland, Miss Hannah, and John Stevenson.....	1796	Nov.	7
Kiss, Henry W., New York, and Miss Polly Johnson, Newark..U. O.	1800	Oct.	15

L

Laing, Margaret, and John Blackford.....	1798	Jan.	24
Lasure, Manuel, and Rachel Hesley.....	1796	Oct.	—
Latimir, James, and Susana Dunning.....	U. O. 1800	Aug.	31
Le Guen, Louis, late of the Isle of France, now residing New York, and Mary Hylton, daughter of William Hylton, Esquire, late of the Island of Jamaica, now residing in the State of Vir- ginia.....	M. R. 1799	Feb.	4
Leary, David D., and Ann De Wint, both of Morris Town....	M. R. 1798	Sept.	17
Lee, Jacob, and Miss Catharine Bowers.....	H. K. 1801	Sept.	17
Lee, Thomas, and Phebe Hambleton, both of New York.....	U. O. 1795	May	1
Leighton, Sarah Ann, and Nathaniel Williams.....	1798	June	16
Lerish, James, and Elizabeth Baldwin, at Newark, by the Rev. E. D. Griffin.....	1801	Oct.	31
Lewis, Martha, and Smith Parsil.....	1795	Dec.	31
Littel, Susannah, and John Taylor, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P.....	1800	Nov.	2
Little, Hannah, and John Smith.....	1795	Nov.	30
Loacy, Susana, and Samuel Stephens.....	1801	Jan.	1
Longworth, Miss Mary, and Ischabod Carmen.....	1795	Dec.	14
Lovell, Thomas, of New York, and Sarah Morrell, of E. Town..	M. R. 1796	Dec.	17
Low, Betsey, and Richard Jacobus.....	1799	Mar.	9
Lyon, Betsey, and Joseph Williams.....	1798	June	9
Lyon, Davis, son of Daniel Lyon, of Springfield, in Essex county, and Elizabeth Gillom, daughter of Arnold Gillom, deceased, of the aforesaid county, by Sam'l Tyler, Springfield, J. P.....	1798	July	10
Lyon, Sally, and Enos Egbert.....	1801	Jan.	6

M

McAdams, Sally, and Hampton Woodruff.....	1799	Aug.	8
McCubbin, Robert, and Caty Whitlock, by Encrease Gould, J. P.....	1796	Jan.	5
McGroath, Mary, and Joseph Hart.....	1798	Feb.	11
McKinney, Miss Mary, and John Unibale Blaire.....	1798	Feb.	9
Macloglan, Catharine, and James Welsh.....	1799	Oct.	20
Magee, Mr. Benjamin, and Miss Sally Brown, at Elizabeth...H. K.	1802	Jan.	10
Magee, Mary, and Isaac Tichnor.....	1801	June	1
Marolles, Joseph Nicholas Michel Gaignerou Johnson, of Martinique, and Roseanna Budau, of Guadaloupe ¹	1799	Oct.	31

¹ Joseph De Marolles } Recorded Sept 30, 1800 Aaron Ogden Clk. Elizabeth compte
to } d'Essex province de la nouvelle Jersey Etats Unis de l'Amer-
Marie De Marolles } ique Septentrionale le quatre Septembre 1799. Je soussigné
Jacques Charles Halbout, prêtre, certifie avoir conjoint en légitime mariage suivant le rite
de l'église catholique romaine. Joseph Nicholas Michel Gaignerou Johnson Marolles de la
paroisse de Lamentin isle Martinique fils majeur de feu Joseph Gaignerou Johnson

ESSEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS.

591

Marsh, Abraham, and Mary Townley Morse, both of Rahway.	M. R.	1796	Nov.	20
Marsh, David, of Westfield, and Esther Martin, of Woodbridge Neck.	M. R.	1799	April	17
Marsh, Hetty, and Samuel Winants.		1800	Nov.	9
Marsh, James, and Elizabeth Thomas, both of Westfield Town-ship	W. V. H.	1796	Oct.	23
Marsh, Sarah, and William Passil.		1795	Sept.	5
Martin, David, and Susannah Shotwell, by Ezra Darby, J. P.		1798	Oct.	24
Martin, Esther, and David Marsh.		1799	April	17
Martin, Polly, and Timothy Ball.		1799	Feb.	7
Masieker, Polly, and Elias Brown.		1798	May	12
Masier, John R., and Miss Hannah Johnson.	U. O.	1795	May	7
Mas-ecker, Harman, and Lydia Speer, E. C.	J. D.	1801	May	26
Meeker, Betsey, and William Cony ¹		1799	Jan.	23
Meeker, Johannah, and David Jonson.		1800	Sept.	24
Meeker, Jonathan, and Phebe Tomkins.	D. L.	1796	Jan.	17
Meeker, Miss Phebe, and Mr. Moses Price.		1801	Dec.	6
Meeker, Polly, and Jonathan Burnet.		1795	Mar.	9
Meeker, Sarah, and Silas Jagger, both of Connecticut Farms		1796	Jan.	15
Meeker, Stephen, and Catharine Reeves, both of the Parish of North-field, in the township of Springfield and County of Essex ...	M. E.	1800	Aug.	13
Meredith, William, Esq., Philadelphia, and Miss Gitty Ogden, New-ark.	U. O.	1795	Nov.	26
Merrill, Hetty, and Josiah Thompson.		1800	July	3
Miller, Aaron, and Rhoda Tucker.	T. M.	1801	June	7
Miller, Eliezer, and Betsey Headley.	J. V. A.	1796	Jan.	9
Miller, Lewis, and Sarah Hedgin.	J. V. A.	1795	Dec.	12
Miller, Phebe, and Elijah Ross.		1797	April	13

Marolles habitant de la dite isle. et de feuë Marie Elizabeth Derverges Maupertuis Marolles son épouse, d'une part, et Roseanna Budau fille mineure de Jacques Pierre Budau et de Rosette Roujol Budau son épouse de la paroisse de St. Bertrand grande terre isle Guadeloupe avec le consentement de son père ici present, d'autre part, en presence de Louis Nicholas Guillaume Derverges Maupertuis, oncle du dit contractant, de Paul Malherbe son parent tous deux de l'isle Martinique d' Elle Joseph Criquant de Latour de St. Dominique. et de Lambert Victor Alexandre Croquet Durival de la Guadeloupe, tous residents à Eliza-beth Town ou dans les environs aussi que les dits contractants.

En témoignage de ce que depres les dits partis ont signé en presence des témoins aussi soussigné et de plusieurs autres amis ici convoqués. En foi de quoi j'ai délivré le présent certificat le dit jour et an que sous

Vidi et approbavi Gullelmus
O'Brien Pastor Excelsior S. Petri
Apostali Neo Eboracum Co. New York
hodie 31st Oct. 1799 Reg page 284
P. Dela Croix

G. Marolles Rosanne Budau
Maupertuis
Criquant De Latour

Josephe Mercier Ené Domblaid
J. Halbout

Croquet Durival

¹ Query: Cory.

Miller, Phebe, and Michael Dossey.....	1798	Feb.	1
Miller, Samuel Brooks, and Margaret Swan, both of Westfield.....	W. V. H. 1797	April	1
Miller, William, and Sarah Clark, of Elizabeth Town.....	W. V. H. 1796	May	22
Mills, Elmer, and Phebe Stewart, both of Westfield	W. V. H. 1798	Jan.	4
Mills, Jeremiah, Jun., and Abigail Bryant, both of Westfield.....	W. V. H. 1798	May	29
Mills, Moses, of Westfield, and Susan Terrill, of Rahway.....	M. R. 1799	Sept.	15
Mills, Th., and Molly Halsted.....	H. K. 1801	Jan.	27
Moore, Miss Margaret, and John Thomas Tenison (or Jenison).....	1798	Nov.	1
Moore, Miss Mary Ann, and John Thomas Tenison (or Jenison).....	1797	Jan.	21
More, Rachel, and William More.....	1796	April	—
More, William, and Rachel More, at Caldwell.....	S. G. 1796	April	—
Morse, Mary Townley, and Abraham Marsh, both of Rahway.....	1796	Nov.	20
Morse, Nancy, and James Wade.. ..	1798	Sept.	22
Morrell, Sarah, of E. Town, and Thomas Lovell, of New York.....	1796	Dec.	17
Mulford, Elizabeth, and Aaron Denman... ..	1798	Feb.	13
Mulford, Jonathan, and Catharine Watkins.....	J. V. A. 1796	Jan.	13
Munn, Mr. Isaac, and Miss Hannah Spinning, at Elizabeth... ..	H. K. 1801	Dec.	20
Myers, Rudolph, and Mary Scarlet, both of New York.	M. R. 1796	Oct.	30

N

Neavo, John, and Mary Freeman, by Enos Martin, J. P.....	1802	Dec.	4
Nicholls, Frances, and John Cromwell	1797	Aug.	17
Niemciowitz, ¹ Julian Ursin, and Susan Kean, at Elizabeth Town, by John Henry Hobart, Deacon in Pro. Epis. Ch.....	1800	July	2
Noe, Suky, and Jacob Jacobusen	1796	June	29
Nutman, David, and Charity Woodruff, both of the Borough of Elizabeth.....	M. R. 1798	Oct.	25

O

Ogden, Abby, and John Harrison.....	1799	—	—
Ogden, Charles, and Miss Nancy Clark.....	U. O. 1796	Jan.	14
Ogden, Elizabeth, and Israel R. Dissosway	1799	Mar.	2
Ogden, Miss Gitty, and William Meredith.....	1795	Nov.	26
Ogden, John, and Sally Crane.	H. K. 1801	Jan.	31
Ogden, Lewis, and Elizabeth Bond, both of Elizabeth Town ..	M. R. 1799	May	25
Ogden, Mary Ann, and John Jackson Edwards. ...	1798	Mar.	19
Ogden, Stephen, and Elizabeth Oliver, both of New York ...	M. R. 1800	Sept.	7
Oliver, Aaron, of Rahway, and Rebecca Race, of Elizabeth-town.....	M. R. 1797	Jan.	24
Oliver, Betsey, and Isaac Cole.....	1801	Oct.	3

¹ A Polish Count, who accompanied Kosciusko to America as aide with the rank of Colonel. His wife was a daughter of Gov. William Livingston, of New Jersey, and widow of John Kean, of South Carolina.

ESSEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS.

593

Oliver, Elizabeth, and Stephen Ogden	1800	Sept.	7
Osborn, Unice, and David Culver	1795	Nov.	10
Osborne, Patience, and Timothy Clarke	1796	April	27
Osborne, Sarah, and Hugh Wallace	1798	Dec.	25

P

Paff, Michael, and Miss Maria Antynette Delanoir, both of New York	U. O.	1801	May	3
Parcel, Remington, of Cheapside, and Edy Vanclake, of New York	M. R.	1798	Oct.	25
Parsil, Smith, and Martha Lewis	J. V. A.	1795	Dec.	31
Parsonett, Sarah, and Ephraim Vaness		1799	May	25
Passil, William, and Sarah Marsh ..	J. V. A.	1795	Sept.	5
Paterson, Betse, and Simeon Jones		1796	Aug.	14
Paterson, John William, of New York, and Louisa Esther Flint De Hart, of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1798	April	18
Paul, Hannah, and Charles Higgin		1801	Oct.	19
Paynet, Lukes, ¹ and Caty Vaness, at Caldwell	S. G.	1796	Jan.	12
Payne, Hannah, and Ephraim Tucker		1798	Sept.	12
Pearson, Miss Martha, and Calvin Cole		1795	May	7
Peirson, Tabor, and Miss Phebe Hays	U. O.	1797	Nov.	20
Personet, Moses, of Caldwell, and Betsey Crane, of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1797	Nov.	16
Philips, Miss Mary, and Peter Praul		1796	Mar.	19
Pierson, Isaac, and Susannah Badgely, at Caldwell	S. C.	1798	Sept.	24
Pierson, Phebe, and Stephen Dodd		1799	Nov.	28
Pine, Robert, and Elizabeth Taylor, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P.		1800	Nov.	25
Pierson, Susannah, and James Wade		1797	Sept.	11
Pierson, William, and Catharine Anderson Hayes, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1797	Oct.	26
Pool, Fanny, and Robert Crane		1797	Oct.	28
Post, Francis, and Rachel Speer, Essex County	J. D.	1801	Oct.	21
Post, Joel, and Miss Elizabeth Brown, both of New York	U. O.	1796	May	21
Praul, Peter and Miss Mary Philips	U. O.	1796	Mar.	19
Price, Abigail, and Edward Crane		1797	Nov.	19
Price, Edward, and Rozana Joyce	T. M.	1801	Dec.	5
Price, Mary, and Wilbur Buttin		1799	Dec.	14
Price, Mr. Moses, and Miss Phebe Meeker, at Elizabeth ...	H. K.	1801	Dec.	6

Q

Qays, John, and Rachel Griffin	J. V. A.	1796	Mar.	21
--------------------------------------	----------	------	------	----

R

Race, Rebecca, and Aaron Oliver		1797	Jan.	24
Redman, Francis, and Mary Young	U. O.	1800	Aug.	23

¹ Query: Pasnet, i. e; Personette?

Reeves, Catharine, and Stephen Meeker	1800	Aug.	13
Reeves, Isaac, and Easter Edwards, both of the Parish of Northfield, in the township of Springfield and county of Essex ... M. E.	1800	Nov.	25
Riason, Lyneky, ¹ and Ephraim Vaness	1798	Dec.	16
Richards, Sarah, and Jacob Siren	1797	July	3
Riggs, Rachel and Jacob Wood	1796	Jan.	24
Riker, David, and Joanna Baldwin	A. J. 1800	Mar.	4
Riker, James, and Hannah Ward, at Caldwell	S. G. 1798	Mar.	24
Riker, John, and Sally De Camp, at Caldwell	S. G. 1799	Mar.	3
Riker, Lynreky, ² and John H. Beadstead	1798	Nov.	13
Riker, Peter, and Mary Sindle, at Caldwell	S. G. 1798	Dec.	15
Romer, Margit, and Lorance Domavea	1798	Jan.	1
Roock, Phebe, and Thomas Gildersleeve	1795	Dec.	24
Roos, David, and Nancy Hutchings, both of Westfield ... W. V. H.	1796	Sept.	24
Ross, Elijah, and Phebe Miller, both of Westfield	W. V. H. 1797	April	13
Ross, Noah, and Mary Sayre	J. V. A. 1795	Dec.	20
Russell, Rhoda, and Robt. Hudspeth	1796	May	17
Ryder, Isaac, and Calalina Smith, Essex County	J. D. 1801	June	14
Ryhen, Syneka, and Jeremiah Wester	1799	July	6

S

Scarlet, Mary, and Rudolf Myers, both of New York	1796	Oct.	30
Shelhouse, George, and Mary Swift	T. M. 1801	Dec.	2
Shotwell, Anna, and Ezekiel Crane	1798	Feb.	17
Shotwell, Susannah, and David Martin	1798	Oct.	24
Sale, Phebe, and Clark Townley	1798	Mar.	12
Sally —, Negro, and William —, Negro	1797	July	22
Salnave, Elizabeth, and Gabriel Smith	1799	May	11
Sandford, Polly, and Anthony Gould	1799	Jan.	15
Saul, a Negro Man belonging to Anthony Morse, and Dianna, a black woman belonging to Ford Cutter	M. R. 1798	Sept.	1
Sayre, Mary, and Noah Ross	1785	Dec.	20
Sindle, Mary, and Peter Riker	1798	Dec.	15
Siren, Jacob, and Sarah Richards, both of Elizabeth Town .. M. R.	1797	July	3
Smally, David, Jun., of Somerset County, and Nancy Tucker, of Westfield	W. V. H. 1798	Feb.	24
Smith, Betsey, and Lewis Tooker	1795	Aug.	19
Smith, Betsey, and Jacob Colie	1795	April	19
Smith, Calalina, and Isaac Ryder	1801	June	14
Smith, Miss Elizabeth, and Dr. Burnet R. Kingsland	1795	Oct.	31
Smith, Miss Elizabeth, and Robinson Thomas	1796	April	24
Smith, Gabriel, and Elizabeth Selnave, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R. 1799	May	11
Smith, Jacob, and Caty Gould, at Caldwell	S. G. 1797	Nov.	—

¹ Synechy Ryerson.² Synechy.

ESSEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS.

595

Smith, John, and Hannah Little, both of this place [Elizabethtown?]			
by Aaron Lane, J. P.....	1795	Nov.	30
Smith, John, and Phoebe Jewel, both of Elizabeth Town.....	M. R. 1797	Jan.	22
Smith, John, and Margaret Hepsie	T. M. 1801	Nov.	22
Smith, Lucey, and William Burton ...	1795	April	28
Smith, Sara, and Richard Barnal.....	1801	June	28
Smith, Sarah, and Elias Derby.....	1796	Dec.	26
Speer, Aaron, and Hester Vaness, Essex County.....	J. D. 1801	Oct.	11
Speer, Lydia, and Harman Massecker.....	1801	May	26
Speer, Polly, and Daniel Tyler.....	1798	Dec.	23
Speer, Rachel, and Francis Post.....	1801	Oct.	21
Spier, Cornelius, and Jenny Spier, at Caldwell.....	S. G. 1798	Feb.	15
Spier, Garret, and Polly Tuttle, at Caldwell..	S. G. 1798	Aug.	9
Spier, Jenny, and Cornelius Spier	1798	Feb.	15
Spinning, Abner, and Sarah Tooker, both of Elizabeth Town.....	M. R. 1796	July	30
Spinning, Miss Hannah, and Mr. Isaac Munn.....	1801	Dec.	20
Spinning, Rachel, and David Johnson.....	1800	Nov.	7
Stackhorn, Mary, and Eliphalet Trembly..	1797	Oct.	30
Stackhouse, Prusia, and James Bonnel.....	1800	May	18
Stackhouse, Rhoda, and Charles T. Tooker	1799	May	29
Stagg, Christopher, and Mary Jones, both of Rahway.....	M. R. 1800	Jan.	2
Stephens, Samuel, and Susana Loacy	A. J. 1800	Jan.	1
Stevenson, John, and Miss Hannah Kingsland.....	U. O. 1796	Nov.	7
Stewart, Phebe, and Elmer Mills.....	1798	Jan.	4
Stewart, John, and Phebe Tompkins	A. J. 1801	Nov.	3
Stites, Eliza, and Rev. Peter Bryant, both of Elizabeth Town.....	1795	July	2
Stites, Ephraim, [or Ephraim P. Stites], and Anna Williams...A. J.	1799	Dec.	8
Stone, Hannah, and Captain Foot	1799	Oct.	18
Stray, James, and Miss Helmhah Burnet.....	U. O. 1799	Oct.	13
Swan, Margaret, and Samuel Brooks Miller.....	1797	April	1
Swan, Phebe, and Ezra Darby, both of the township of Westfield, in the county of Essex.....			
	1795	May	3
Swift, Mary, and George Shelhouse.....	1801	Dec.	2
Syndlebos, Anlehai, and John Freeman.....	1800	Dec.	21

T

Tallmy, Timothy, and Sarah Cammel.....	U. O. 1797	May	13
Taylor, Elizabeth, and Robert Pine.....	1800	Nov.	25
Taylor, Henry, and Catharine Davice, both of the Parish of Oring, ¹ and township of Newark and County of Essex.			
	M. E. 1800	Oct.	23
Taylor, John, and Susannah Littel, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P	1800	Nov.	2
Taylor, Sarah, and William Deulea.....	1796	Aug.	11
Tenison (or Jenison), John Thomas, and Miss Mary Ann Moore..	U. O. 1797	Jan.	21
Tenison (or Jenison), John Thomas, and Miss Margaret Moore..	U. O. 1798	Nov.	1

¹ Orange.

Terrill, Anna, and William Wood.	1800	May	21
Terril, Susan, and Moses Mills.	1799	Sept.	15
Thomas Betsey, of Elizabeth Town, and Beza Bliss, of New York..	1796	Sept.	3
Thomas, Elisabeth, and James Marsh..	1796	Oct.	23
Thomas, Robinson, and Miss Elizabeth Smith, both of Elizabeth Town.....	U. O. 1796	April	24
Thompson, Cloe, and James Heillet.	1800	June	29
Thompson, Josiah, and Hetty Merrill, both of Staten Island..	M. R. 1800	July	3
Thompson, Sarah, and John Earl.	1801	Dec.	12
Tichnor, Isaac, and Mary Magee, both of the parish of Northfield, and township of Springfield and County of Essex.	M. E. 1801	June	1
Tomkins, Phebe, and Jonathan Meeker....	1796	Jan.	17
Tomkins, Sam'l, and Mrs. Tompson, at Caldwell.	S. G. 1797	July	5
Tomkins, Sarah, and Elias Williams.	1797	Dec.	3
Tompkins, Isaac, and Jane Chroust.	A. J. 1801	Dec.	24
Tompkins, Pheby, and John Stewart.	1801	Nov.	3
Tompson, Mrs., and Sam'l Tomkins.	1797	July	5
Tooker, Charles T., and Rhoda Stackhouse, both of Elizabeth Town.....	M. R. 1799	May	29
Tooker, Cyrus, and Sarepta Deckeman.	J. V. A. 1795	Dec.	23
Tooker, Lewis, and Betsey Smith.	J. V. A. 1795	Aug.	19
Tooker, Sarah, and Abner Spinning, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P.	1796	July	30
Townley, Clark, and Phebe Sale, both of Elizabeth Town....	M. R. 1798	Mar.	12
Townley, Edward, and Abigail Price, both of Elizabeth Town..	M. R. 1797	Nov.	19
Townley, William, and Margaret Tucker, both of Essex County.....	W. V. H. 1797	Aug.	6
Trembly, Eliphalet, and Mary Stackhorn, both of Elizabeth Town.....	M. R. 1797	Oct.	30
Tucker, Abner, and — Frazee, both of Westfield Township, Essex County.....	W. V. H. 1795	Mar.	18
Tucker, Ephraim, and Hannah Payne, by Ezra Darby, J. P.	1798	Sept.	12
Tucker, Kesiah, and Hiel Frazee..	1798	April	21
Tucker, Margaret, and William Townley.	1797	Aug.	6
Tucker, Nancy, and David Smally, Jun.	1798	Feb.	24
Tucker, Rhoda, and Aaron Miller.	1801	June	7
Tuttle, Polly, and Garret Spier.	1798	Aug.	9
Tyler, Daniel, and Polly Spier, at Caldwell..	S. G. 1798	Dec.	23

V

Van Blaricom, Peter, and Poly Corby, at Caldwell.....	S. G. 1798	Jan.	1
Van Riper, Garret, and Pheby Brown, at Caldwell.	S. G. 1797	Dec.	29
Van Riper, Rachel, and John Williams	1800	Nov.	17
Vanclake, Edey, and Remington Parcel.	1798	Oct.	25
Vanderbelt, John, and Polly Dovington, both of Elizabeth Town.....	M. R. 1799	Nov.	10
Vanderbilt, Caty, and John Cole.	1800	Nov.	5

Vandine, Caty, and Abraham Vreeland	1799	June	15
Vandroof, ¹ Abrm, and Jenny Jacobus, at Caldwell....	S. G. 1799	Jan.	19
Vanduser, William, and Cloe Wade, both of Elizabeth Town..	M. R. 1799	Nov.	20
Vaness, Caty, and Luke Pavuet.....	1796	Jan.	12
Vaness, Caty, and Michael Cooly..	1797	July	3
Vaness, Ephraim, and Syneky Riason, ² at Caldwell.....	S. G. 1798	Dec.	16
Vaness, Ephraim, and Sarah Parsonett, at Caldwell	S. G. 1799	May	25
Vaness, Garret, and Sarah Brown, at Caldwell.....	S. G. 1797	May	29
Vaness, Henry, and Caty Cadmus, at Caldwell.....	S. G. 1797	Sept.	2
Vaness, Hester, and Aaron Speer	1801	Oct.	11
Vaness, John, and Anne Hush, at Caldwell.....	S. G. 1797	Oct.	—
Vaness, Robt., and Mary Jacobus, at Caldwell.....	S. G. 1797	Oct.	—
Vincent, Thomas. and Hannah Grover, at Caldwell.	S. G. 1796	May	25
Vreeland, Abraham, and Caty Vandine, at Caldwell.....	S. G. 1799	June	15
Vreeland, Lydia, and Tunis Jacobus.....	1799		
Vanriper, Ache, and Aaron Jacobus.....	1799	June	9

W

Wade, Benjamin, and Mary Crowell, at Elizabeth Town..	T. M. 1801	May	24
Wade, Cloe, and William Vanduser.....	1799	Nov.	20
Wade, James, and Susannah Pierson, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P., by agree- ment of the parents at Springfield	1797	Sept.	11
Wade, James, and Nancy Morse, both of Elizabeth Town....	M. R. 1798	Sept.	22
Wade, Nehemiah, and Phebe Hendricks, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R. 1796	April	30
Wallace, Hugh, and Sarah Osborne, both of Essex County, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P.....	1798	Dec.	25
Ward, Hannah, and James Riker	1798	Mar.	29
Ward, Haninah, and Mathias Baldwin.....	1800	July	24
Ward, Lydia, and David Dodd.....	1800	Jan.	22
Ward, Jacob, and Abigail Dodd	A. J. 1800	Jan.	30
Ward, Mary, and Joseph Williams	1799	Dec.	7
Ward, Pheby, and John C. Johnson.....	1799	June	29
Waterfield, Miss Susan, and Thomas Wignin.....	1799	Sept.	22
Watkins, Catharine, and Jonathan Mulford	1796	Jan.	13
Welsh, George, and Cecilia Calacpi (?).....	U. O. 1799	Sept.	30
Welsh, James, and Catharine Macloglan	U. O. 1799	Oct.	20
Wester, Jeremiah, and Syneka Ryhen at Caldwell	S. G. 1799	July	6
Whithead, Richard, and Mary Bell, both of this place [Elizabethtown?] by Aaron Lane, J. P.....	1795	July	14
Whitlock, Caty, and Robert McCubbin.....	1796	Jan.	5
Wignin, Thomas, and Miss Susan Waterfield, both of New York	U. O. 1799	Sept.	22
William —, Negro, and Sally —, Negro, at Caldwell.....	S. G. 1797	July	22

¹ Vanderhoof.² Synechy Ryerson.

Williams, Anna, and Ephraim Stites, or Ephraim P. Stites.. . . .	1799	Dec.	8
Williams, Elias, and Sarah Tomkins, at Caldwell.....	S. G. 1797	Dec.	3
Williams, Fanny, and Ch. M. Hughes.	1801	Feb.	1
Williams, James, Sergeant in the American Army, and Hannah Dickey, of Elizabeth Town, by Aaron Lane.....	J. P. 1795	April	22
Williams, Joseph, of Elizabeth Town, and Betsey Lyon, of Lyon's Farms.....	M. R. 1798	June	9
Williams, Joseph, and Mary Ward	A. J. 1799	Dec.	7
Williams, John, and Rachel Van Riper, both of Second River...U. O.	1800	Nov.	17
Williams, Mathew, and Phebe Williams.....	A. J. 1800	Oct.	9
Williams, Nathaniel, and Sarah Ann Leighton, both of Williams's Farm	M. R. 1798	June	16
Williams, Phebe, and Mathew Williams.....	1800	Oct.	9
Williams, Miss Sally, and Augustus Elliot.....	1801	Sept.	5
Williams, Suky, and Elias Corter.	1797	Mar.	11
Willis, Leah, and Timothy Drewer, both of Elizabeth Town.....	1796	April	30
Wilson, Nancy, and Robert Howard.....	1800	Nov.	4
Winants, Samuel, and Hetty Marsh, both of Rahway	M. R. 1800	Nov.	9
Wood, Jacob, and Rachel Riggs.....	J. V. A. 1796	Jan.	24
Wood, William, and Anna Terrill, both of Rahway.....	M. R. 1800	May	21
Woodruff, Andrew, of Elizabeth Town, and Phebe Lyon Woodruff, of Woodruff's Farm	M. R. 1797	Dec.	9
Woodruff, Charity, and David Nutman.....	1798	Oct.	25
Woodruff, Hampton, of Philadelphia, and Sally McAdam's, of Eliza- beth Town.....	M. R. 1799	Aug.	8
Woodruff, Morris, and Susan Eaton, both of Elizabeth Town . M. R.	1800	Jan.	8
Woodruff, Phebe Lyon, and Andrew Woodruff.....	1797	Dec.	9

Y

Young, Mary, and Francis Redman.	1800	Aug.	23
---	------	------	----

Marriage Records of Baptist Church at Lyons Farm.

1795--1800

The Baptist Church at Lyons Farms (a village adjacent to the Waverly railroad station, between Newark and Elizabeth, and so called from the first settlers, William and Henry Lyon), was constituted April 16, 1769, by twelve persons, chiefly from the Scotch Plains Church. The pulpit was supplied by various clergymen — from Scotch Plains, New York, Morristown and elsewhere — until 1779, when the Rev. ——— Ward was called, being ordained at Short Hills, May 8, 1779. From Oct 4, 1780, to June 29, 1785, there is but one entry in the records — of a meeting on Sept. 20, 1783. George Guthrie, minister, administered the rite of baptism on June 29, 1785, and frequently thereafter until April 16, 1786. The next church meeting was on March 7, 1787, and the next on Aug. 30, 1788, at which time it appears that the Rev. Joseph Stephens was supplying the pulpit. He was dismissed Dec. 20, 1788, to the churches at Upper Freehold and New Mills. The next meeting was held on Sept. 26, 1789, when a committee was appointed to secure the services of the Rev. William Vanhorne, of the Scotch Plains church, for one quarter of his time for one year. The next meeting reported in the church book was on March 11, 1792. It was "Agreed to give Bro'r : Peter Bryant of Piscataway an Invitation to serve us as a Preacher for the next 3 months, requiring two thirds of the Lords days in the said time. Bro'r : Clisby after informed us that Bro'r : Bryant accepted the same, the Time to commence the first day of April 1792." The Rev. Peter Bryant was thereupon engaged for three months, and was ordained pastor of the church on Sept. 13, 1792. He continued pastor until the close of the year 1807. He kept the church records in admirable shape, writing a beautiful hand. His register of marriages began January 1, 1793, and was arranged thus:

1793		£	S	D
Jan'y 1.	1. John Pray of New York, Taylor — to Sally Crane of Lyon's-Farms		8	

Each marriage was numbered at the beginning, and the marriage fee received was noted at the end. Thus we learn that during the eight years, 1793-1800, he performed sixty marriage ceremonies, and received therefor fees amounting to £35, 17s. 6d., or \$89. 90, an average of \$1. 50. The usual fee was 8s., or \$1; the highest was £1, 4s., or \$3.

The old book of records is a stout folio, in excellent preservation, bound in parchment, and lettered on the front cover:

1769

LYONS' FARMS

Baptist Church

Book

Record Marriages Jan 1

1793

It contains the records of church proceedings from April 16, 1769, to Nov. 2, 1854, kept in somewhat desultory fashion; also records of baptisms (of adult persons received into the church), and records of marriages.

The editor is indebted to the authorities of the church for the loan of this precious volume, for the purpose of copying the following record of marriages prior to 1801.

A few notes may be convenient regarding the names of places mentioned in these records:

Bridge-Town—Lower Rahway.

Camptown—known since 1852 as Irvington.

Canoe Brook—a small stream in Livingston township. The straggling settlements along it were known by the name of the brook, and later the principal hamlet was called North Farms and Northfield.

Connecticut Farms—now more generally called Union, about three miles west of Elizabeth.

Rathway—Rahway.

Williams' Farms—between Elizabeth and Westfield.

B

Baker, Rebecca, and Daniel Crowels	1799	June	19
Ball, Hannah, and George Jewell	1797	May	15
Bennet, James, and Jenny Bowman, of Elizabeth Town	1795	Aug.	2
Bogart, John, carpenter, and Mary Van Pelt, both of Staten Island, North-End	1795	Jan.	11
Bowman, Jenny, and James Bennet	1795	Aug.	2
Brown, Hetty, and Ashur Edwards	1796	Feb.	14
Bruin, Josiah, of Camp-Town, and Lydia Roberts, of Newark	1799	Feb.	23
Bunnel, Caleb, and Charity Price, both of Elizabeth Town	1795	Sept.	26

C

Capron, David, taylor, of Elizabeth-Town, and Mary Ogland, of the same place	1797	June	11
Clark, Hannah, and Josef Wilcoks	1799	Sept.	14
Clay, Thomas, North Farms, and Phebe Durand, of the same place	1799	Oct	19
Clisby, Polly, and Uzal Johnston	1800	Sept.	13
Coleman, Epenetus, farmer, of Lyon's-Farms, and Suckey Moore- house, of Elizabeth-Town	1797	July	12
Congor, Betsy, and Timothy Crane	1793	Oct.	26
Congor, Samuel, shoe-maker, of Lyon's Farms, and Abby Kelly, of the Harbour	1795	Feb.	15

LYONS FARMS CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

601

Core, Betsy, and Isaac Haya	1794	Jan.	1
Crane, Betsy, and Aaron Nutman.	1800	May	14
Crane, Jacob, of Elizabeth Town, and Sally Seers, of the same place..	1800	Oct.	20
Crane, Johanna, and Abraham Scudder.....	1797	June	24
Crane, Moses, of Elizabeth-Town, and Phebe Crane, of North Farms.	1799	Aug.	31
Crane, Phebe, and Moses Crane	1799	Aug.	31
Crane, Sally, and John Pray.....	1793	Jan.	1
Crane, Sally, and James Jewell.....	1796	Nov.	23
Crane, Sally, and Seth Woodruff.....	1800	Dec.	20
Crane, Timothy, shoe-maker, and Betsy Congor, both of Lyon's Farms.....	1793	Oct.	26
Crowel, Daniel, of Orange, and Rebecca Baker, of North-Farms	1799	June	9

D

Dean, Luther, and Unice Meeker, both of Elizabeth Town....	1795	May	7
Drake, Andrew, Staten Island, farmer, and Polly Mulford, of Connec- ticut Farms.....	1795	June	20
Durand, Phebe, and Thomas Clay	1799	Oct.	19

E

Edwards, Ashur, farmer, and Hetty Brown, seemster, both of Canoe Brook.....	1796	Feb.	14
Edwards, Isaac, farmer, and Susannah King, both of Canoe Brook...	1796	Mar.	13
Edwards, Patience, and Benjamin Halbert.....	1797	Sept.	5

F

Force, Lydia, and Jonathan Ward	1800	May	31
Force, Mary Ann, and Frazy Haies. ..	1799	Sept.	12
Foster, Betsy, and Amos Williams	1799	Nov.	4
Fremer, Jemima, and David Whitehead.....	1797	April	10

G

Garthwright, John, shoe-maker, Connecticut-Farms, and Eunice Lloyd, of the same place.....	1800	Oct.	25
Grummon, Isaac, farmer, of Lyon's Farms, and Jemima Price, of the same place.	1799	Mar.	31
Grummon, Polly, and Timothy Woodruff..	1800	July	10
Green, John Denman, and Lydia Hand, of Rahway.....	1794	Feb.	9
Green, Lydia, and Isaac Hand	1798	April	8
Greene, Sally, and Aaron Meeker.....	1793	April	7

H

Haies, Frazy, carpenter, of Woodbridge, and Mary Ann Force, of the same place.....	1799	Sept.	12
Halbert, Benjamin, cooper, Morris-Town, and Patience Edwards, widow, School Mad., Williams-Farms, (illegal). N. B.—Void by previous marriage.....	1797	Sept.	5

Hand, Isaac, farmer, and Lydia Green, both of Springfield.	1798	April	8
Hand, Lydia, and John Denman Green.	1794	Feb.	9
Harris, Phebe, and Moses Hayes.	1798	Sept.	17
Harrison, Patty, and John Renslay.	1798	Oct.	10
Harrison, Sally, and Joel Meeker.	1800	April	12
Hayes, Moses, of New-ark, and Phebe Harris, of Elizabeth-Town ...	1798	Sept.	17
Hays, Isaac, blacksmith, and Betsy Core, both of New-ark.	1794	Jan.	1
Heddon, Aaron, of Camp-Town, and Abby Woodruff, same place.	1800	June	21

J

Jarvis, Benjamin, of Rathway, and Phebe Ogdon, of Elizabeth-Town.	1798	Nov.	13
Jewell, George, farmer, of Sodom, and Hannah Ball, of the same place, widow.	1797	May	15
Jewell, James, farmer, Elizabeth-Town, and Sally Crane, of Bottle- Hill, married at Mr. Js. Willcock's, Eliz.-Town.	1796	Nov.	23
Johnston, Uzal, chair-maker, Eliz. Town, and Polly Clisby, of Newark.	1800	Sept.	13
Jones, Martha, and Amos Price.	1797	April	11

K

Kelly, Abby, and Samuel Congor.	1795	Feb.	15
King, Susannah, and Isaac Edwards.	1796	Mar.	13

L

Lloyd, Eunice, and John Garthwright.	1800	Oct.	25
Love, John Nicolas, baker, New-York, and Abby Taylor, of Lyon's Farms.	1798	Sept.	22

M

Machesney, Peggy, and Isaac Meeker.	1795	Aug.	9
Marsh, Polly, and Nathaniel Mitchell.	1800	Dec.	3
Meeker, Aaron, mason, of Lyons Farms, and Sally Green, of the same place.	1793	April	7
Meeker, Isaac, farmer, and Peggy Machesney, both of Canoe Brook. .	1795	Aug.	9
Meeker, Joel, farmer, of Lyon's Farms, and Sally Harrison, of Sodom.	1800	April	12
Meeker, Lidia, and John Stewart.	1800	Dec.	24
Meeker, Prussia, and William Woodruff.	1798	April	30
Meeker, Unice, and Luther Dean.	1795	May	7
Mitchell, Nathaniel, and Polly Marsh, both of Elizabeth-Town.	1800	Dec.	3
Moore, Polly, and Phibbe Shemash.	1796	Oct.	16
Moorehouse, Suckey, and Epenetus Coleman.	1797	July	12
Mulford, Polly, and Andrew Drake.	1795	June	20

N

Nesbit, Joseph, School-Master, and Ruth Price, both of Eliza. Town. .	1798	Aug.	15
---	------	------	----

LYONS FARMS CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

603

Nutman, Aaron, of Springfield, and Betsy Crane, of Connecticut
Farms.....1800 May 14

O

Ogden, Joseph, Farmer, of New Galloway, and Comfort Price, of
Lyons Farms1794 Feb. 27
Ogdon, Phebe, and Benjamin Jarvis... ..1798 Nov. 13
Ogdon, Rebecca, and Abner Osborn1795 Mar. 5
Ogland, Mary, and David Capron.1797 June 11
Osborn, Abner, Miller, of Sodom, and Rebecca Ogdon, of Connecti-
cut Farms....1795 Mar. 5
Osborn, Triphene, and Stephen Willcocks.....1793 Nov. 17

P

Parker, Jonathan, taylor, of Elizabeth-Town, and Susannah Price,
of the same place.1797 April 1
Parcell, Abner, carpenter, Elizabeth-Town, and Polly Wheeler,
Widow, of Lyon's Farms.....1799 Mar. 24
Pierson, Hannah, and Wheeler Wade.....1794 June 30
Pray, John, of New York, taylor, and Sally Crane, of Lyon's Farms.1793 Jan. 1
Price, Amos, taylor, of Elizabeth-Town, and Martha Jones, of Sodom 1797 April 11
Price, Charity, and Caleb Bunnel.1795 Sept. 26
Price, Comfort, and Joseph Ogdon.....1794 Feb. 27
Price, Jemima, and Isaac Grummon1799 Mar. 31
Price, Ruth, and Joseph Nesbits.1798 Aug. 15
Price, Susannah, and Jonathan Parker.....1797 April 1

R

Reeves, Rhoda, and Caleb Smith..... 1796 Nov. 13
Renalay, John, shoemaker, of New York, and Patty Harrison, Lyon's
Farms.....1798 Oct. 10
Roberts, Lydia, and Josiah Bruin.....1799 Feb. 23
Roberts, Seers, of Camp-Town, farmer, and Sally Willson, Widow, of
the same place.....1800 April 9

S

Scudder, Abraham, and Johanna Crane, both of North-Farms. (Ab.
Scudder, sadler.).....1798 June 24
Seers, Sally, and Jacob Crane1800 Oct. 20
Shemasb, Phibbe, farmer, and Polly Moore, both of Bridge-Town...1796 Oct. 16
Spinning, Sally, and Daniel Winings.....1793 Oct. 13
Smith, Caleb, farmer, and Rhoda Reeves, both of Canoe Brook1796 Nov. 13
Stewart, John, of Lyon's-Farms in Newark, and Lidia Meeker, of the
same place.....1800 Dec. 24
Swift, Henry, taylor, of Elizabeth-Town, and Mary Willis, of
Rahway.....1797 May 6

T

Taylor, Abby, and John Nicolas Love.....1798 Sept. 22

V

Valentine, Daniel, shoe-maker, and Rachael Winans, both of Lyon's
Farms.....1799 Feb. 14
Van Pelt, Mary, and John Bogart1795 Jan. 11

W

Wade, Wheeler, shoe-maker, and Hannah Pierson, both of Con-
necticut Farms1794 June 30
Ward, Jonathan, shoe-maker, of North-Farms, and Lydia Force, of
the same place.....1800 May 31
Wheeler, Polly, and Abner Parcells.....1799 Mar. 24
Whitehead, David, of Lyons Farms, and Jemima Fremer, of Camp
Town.....1797 April 10
Wilcocks, Joseph, shoe-maker, of Camp-Town, and Hannah Clark, of
the same place1799 Sept. 14
Willcocks, Stephen, and Triphene Osborn, both of Camp-Town.....1793 Nov. 17
Williams, Amos, of New-ark, carpenter, and Betsy Foster, of Lyon's
Farms1799 Nov. 4
Willis, Mary, and Henry Swift.....1797 May 6
Willson, Sally, and Seers Roberts.....1800 April 9
Winans, Rachael, and Daniel Valentine1799 Feb. 14
Winings, Daniel, mason, of Lyons Farms, and Sally Spinning, of the
same place.....1793 Oct. 13
Woodruff, Abby, and Aaron Heddon1800 June 21
Woodruff, Seth, mason, of Elizabeth-Town, and Sally Crane, of
Lyons-Farms, in Newark1800 Dec. 20
Woodruff, Timothy, mason, Eliz.-Town, and Polly Grummon, Lyon's
Farms.....1800 July 10
Woodruff, William, of Morris-Town, miller, and Prussia Meeker, of
Connecticut Farms.....1798 April 30

Second River Reformed (Dutch) Church Marriage Records,

1730-1774, 1794-1800.

The Reformed Dutch Church at Second River (now Belleville), in Essex county, was an offshoot of the Acquackanonk (now Passaic) Church, and was organized in 1700. These two Churches were ministered unto by the Rev. Guliam Bertholf, 1700-1724, and by the Rev. Henricus Coens, 1725-1730. The Second River Church then separated from the Acquackanonk Church, and had for pastors the Rev. Cornelius Van Santvoord, 1730-1732 (in conjunction with Staten Island), the Rev. Gerardus Haeghoort, 1735-1776; the Rev. Matthew Leydt, 1779-1780 (in conjunction with Gansegat, now Fairfield); the Rev. Henricus Schoonmaker, 1784-1794 (in conjunction with Acquackanonk); the Rev. Peter Stryker, 1794-1809, and 1810-1812.

Dominie Bertholf was pastor of the Hackensack Church until his death, in 1724, and appears to have kept the records of all his charges in the Hackensack books. The Belleville Church has its own registers of communicants, from 1726; of marriages, from 1730 to 1774, and from 1794 to date; of baptisms, from 1727; and of its consistories, from 1726. It is not known what has become of the marriage records between 1774 and 1794; it is probable that they were kept by the pastors in the registers of other churches of which they had charge.

The following lists are furnished by the Holland Society, from its copy of the records from 1726 to 1774; from 1794 to 1801, the lists have been copied from the original register, kept by the Rev. Peter Stryker. It is to be regretted that he did not give as full details as his predecessors.

The following are explanations of some of the place-names occurring in these records:

Achqueckenonk, Achquegnok, Achweghenoch, Acquignenenonck—Acquackanonk, now Passaic.

Beskenreits—Baskenridge.

Gansegat—now Fairfield.

Hanover—in Morris county.

Hoopwill—Hopewell.

Klyne Jonkers—Yonkers, N. Y.

Pachaneck, Pechkonegh, Pechenack, Pechneneck, etc.—Pacquanac, Pequannock, Morris county.

New Brittain—between Somerville and Morristown.

Pipek—Peapack.

Peckman's River—now Cedar Grove and vicinity.

Pomptham—Pompton.

Uylekil—"Owl Creek," in Morris county.

Wachauw—now White Hall, Morris county.

Wesel—a neighborhood southeast of Paterson.

A

Ackly, John, from New York, and Rachel Hooglant, from Second Riv., upon license, witness John Spier, Elder.....	1776	Nov.	4
Ahleman, Henry, and Maria Catrina Cann.	1797	April	17
Allar, Charity, and Edward Jones.	1797	Mar.	26
Anderson, Robert, and Mrs. Pietertje Mosely	1797	Jan.	28
Andriesen, Jury, and Judick Kint, both living in Pipek.....	1742	Aug.	9
Andro, David, born in Scotland, and Maria Roset, both living at Second Riv	1738	Dec.	2

B

Bergen, Richard, and Elizabeth Leslie.	1794	Nov.	29
Bennet, Herman, and Eliza Lezelier.....	1797	June	18
Berry, Mary, and Thomas Cadmus	1799	Oct.	27
Berry, Pieter, from Morris Co., and Susanna Jones, from Bergen Co., marr. upon license	1715	Aug.	9
Bertholf, Guiljaem, born at Scralenburgh, living at Pomptham, and Jannetie Jacobusse, born at Wezel, living at Hanover.....	1736	Nov.	17
Bikelo, Johannes, and Antie Van Nieuwerk, both from Acquegnonck..	1747	May	30
Billyou, Jacob, and Johanna Van Zeil, both from Bergen Co., marr. upon license.	1758	May	29
Billington, Anna, ¹ and James Rolson.....	1764	Jan.	22
Bitstead, Andrew, and Louisa Schoever.....	1797	Mar.	1
Black, Nicke, and William Burgoyne, slaves.....	1797	Nov.	5
Boss, Jacob, and Catrina Sherntan, marr. upon certif.....	1759	April	10
Boss, Janneke, and Jacob Smit.....	1752	Jan.	23
Bostwick, William, and Abigael Grummond, both from Newark, marr. with license.....	1773	Feb.	25
Braadberry, Elisabeth, and Abram Van Rype	1747		
Bras, Gerrit, and Antie Janse, both living at Second Riv., witness Jan Haal.	1759	Oct.	13
Bras, Pieter, born at Hackensack, and Saartie Volck, born at Second Riv., both living there.....	1734	April	14
Bras, Sara, and Hans Michel's Smit.....	1741	Jan.	9
Brass, Catrina, and Hendrik Oudwater	1752	Feb.	23
Brower, Lea, and Jacobus Verwey.....	1743	Feb.	23
Brown, John, and Sarah Morris.....	1798	Sept.	5
Brown, Sophia, and Henry Van Winkle	1798	Feb.	24
Bruen, Nathaniel, and Abigail Harrison.....	1798	Mar.	22
Bruyn, Elisabeth, and Ary Cadmus.....	1734	Dec.	21
Bruyn, Elisabeth, and Pieter Mauriss, both living at Second Riv.....	1772	June	25
Bruyn, Hendrik, son of Barent, and Rachel Burger, both from Second River.....	1756	Feb.	14
Bruyn, Hillegond, and Hendrik Francisco	1757	Jan.	14

¹ Her maiden name was Anna America.

SECOND RIVER CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

607

Bruyn, Hillegonda, and Jacob Van Winkel	1750	May	19
Bruyn, Jacobus, from Second Riv., and Catharina Leasear, from New York, marr. upon license	1754	Oct.	5
Bruyn, Johannes, born at Second River, and Hillegont Van Giesen, born at Hackensack, both liv. at Second Riv.	1730	Dec.	6
Bruyn, Johannis, and Elisabeth Santvoort, both living at Second Riv.	1751	June	1
Bruyn, Margrietje, and Arien Koning, both living at Second Riv.....	1744	June	2
Bruyn, Steyntie, and Francois Wouterse.....	1741		
Budd, Mary, and Baltus De Hart	1796	Oct.	26
Budd, Phoebe, and Casparus King	1794	Dec.	24
Burger, Manus, born at New York, living at Hackensack, and Annatie Koejemans, born and living at Second Riv.	1734	Jan.	27
Burger, Rachel, and Hendrik Bruyn.....	1756	Feb.	14
Burgoyne, William, and Nicke Black, slaves.....	1799	Nov.	5

C

Cadmus, Abraham, and Margaret Leslie.....	1794	Nov.	29
Cadmus, Ary, born at Bergen, and Elisabeth Bruyn, widow of Hannes Mandeviel, born at Second Riv., both living there	1734	Dec.	21
Cadmus, Catharina, and Evert Van Ea	1736	Sept.	1
Cadmus, Elizabeth, and William Groshong	1794	Dec.	20
Cadmus, Engeltie, and Theunis Spier.....	1735	Aug.	16
Cadmus, Hermanus, and Sarah Ward.....	1798	Dec.	3
Cadmus, Margrietje, and Arie Jacobusse.....	1737	June	29
Cadmus, Maria, and Jan Mead	1753	Jan.	17
Cadmus, Maria, and Johannes Mead.....	1753	Jan.	17
Cadmus, Marytie, and Cornelis Jeralemmon.....	1739	April	21
Cadmus, Marytie, and William King.....	1757	July	28
Cadmus, Melchert, and Elisabeth Ellen, both living at Second Riv..	1741	Oct.	4
Cadmus, Pietertie, and Thomas Cadmus.....	1760	June	29
Cadmus, Saertie, and Hendrik Spier.....	1748	May	13
Cadmus, Thomas, born at Bergen, and Cornelia Jeralemmon, born at Second Riv., both living there.....	1733	June	30
Cadmus, Thomas, and Pietertie Cadmus, both from Second Riv., marr. upon license	1760	June	29
Cadmus, Thomas, and Mary Berry	1799	Oct.	27
Campbell, Maria, and Abraham Fransisco.....	1796	Mar.	12
Cann, Maria Catrina, and Henry Ahleman.....	1797	April	17
Carne, John, and Jane Kip, both from New York.....	1776	Sept.	14
Cesar, a slave of Arent Schuyler, and Grace, a slave of William Hornblower	1797	Feb.	18
Chapin, Clarissa, and Samuel Humphry.....	1800	Aug.	21
Cidney, Sara, and Paulus Rome.....	1766	Oct.	12
Claes, Jan Everse, widower of Elisabeth Bouman, born at Osnabruck, and Catharina Soldaat, born at Ackinsack, both living at Second Riv.	1735	Dec.	11

Clark, Robert, widower of Rachel Cloud, born in Ireland, and Abigal Pingham (?) widow of William Pease, both living at Second Riv., witnesses, Thames Siklaar and Abram Van Giesen.....	1764	Oct.	21
Clarkson, Polly, and Nicolaes Gerbrandse.....	1755	June	5
Coccifer, Tryntie, and ——— Vander Hoeff.....	1740	Nov.	2.
Coerte, Johannes, born at Wesel, living at Hancver, and Annetie Stor, born in the Esopus, living at Hanover.....	1735	Nov.	11
Coeyeman, Jacob, and Rachel Garrabrantz.....	1798	July	5
Coorte, Johannes, widower of Tryntie Smit, from the Gansegat, and Rachel Doolhage, from Pekmans River, witness, Jan Dool- hagen.....	1751	Oct.	22
Cornelison, Rev. John, and Catharine Mezier, at Bergen.....	1793	May	12
Coyeman, Margerita, and Thomas Vreeman Van Rype, marr. with license of April 17.....	1750		
Coymans, Lea, and Jacob Spier, both living at Second Riv.....	1746	Dec.	5
Coyman, Rachel, and Adriaan Van Rype, both from Second Riv.	1764	Jan.	19

D

Dally, Anna, and William Kingslant.....	1742	Oct.	19
Dauids, Jannetie, and Johannes Gerbrants, both living at Second Riv.....	1756	April	10
Davis, Phebe, from Newark, and Andrew Pierse, marr. with license...	1750	May	6
De Hart, Baltus, and Mary Budd.....	1796	Oct.	26
DeHart, Matthias, from Elisabethtown, and Catharina Kingslant, from N. Berbadus, marr. with license of March 31.....	1746		
Demarre, David, and Maria Van Buskerk, both from Bergen Co., marr. with license.....	1748	Aug.	1
De Remis, Jenneke, and Cornelis Van Giesen.....	1748	Aug.	6
Deremis, Gleen, ¹ from Ackquegnonck, and Elisabeth Yong, from Han- over.....	1744	Oct.	2
Devoisne, Hester, and Hendrik Van Winkel.....	1764	Nov.	25
De Voor, John, and Aeltie Jacobusse, both from Second River, marr. upon certif.	1758	Nov.	19
De Vousne, John, and Sietie Van Winkel, both living at Second Riv., marr. upon license.....	1766	Dec.	21
Dinah, a slave to P. S. ² and Henry Zelius, a free Mulatto.....	1798	Feb.	24
Dobbins, Elizabeth, and Isaac Soveril.....	1796	Jan.	6
Dodd, Mrs. Sarah, and Aury King.....	1799	Jan.	27
Doolhaage, Rachel, and Johannes Coorte.....	1751	Oct.	22
Doolhaven, Leentie, and Johannis Vreelant.....	1752	Oct.	7
Dorhager, Femmetie, and Marselis Ydese.....	1741	Nov.	21
Douwe, Arie, and Mary King, both from Second Riv., married upon license of Feb. 9.....	1748		
Douwe, Johannes, born at New York, and Elisabeth Jeralomon, both living at Second Riv., marr. with license.....	1740	Dec.	3

¹ Goline. Julian.² Peter Schuyler.

SECOND RIVER CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

609

E

Eerle, Catryna, and Jacob Gerrebrantse, both from Bergen Co., marr. upon license.....	1759	April 17
Egberse, Annetie, and Isaak Ryke.....	1751	Jan. 29
Egberse, Waling, and Marytie Spier, both from Second Riv., witness, John Spier....	1749	Oct. 1
Ellen, Elisabeth, and Melchert Cadmus, both living at Second Riv.	1741	Oct. 4
Erwin, Cornelius, and Lydia King.....	1799	Oct. 23

F

Folk, Marytie, and Olevert Heyddi.....	1735	Sept. 27
Forster, Saartie, and Samuel Smit.....	1772	Dec. 1
Fransisco, Abraham, and Maria Campbell....	1796	Mar. 12
Francisco, Geesje, and Niclaes Styg, both living in het Gansegat.....	1740	May 13
Francisco, Hendrik, and Hillegond Bruyn, both living at Second Riv..	1757	Jan. 14
Francisco, John Sip, and Mary Little....	1796	Feb. 19
Fransisco, Mary, and Thomas Stagg.....	1795	Oct. 31
Francisko, Michiel, and Maria Van der Hoeff, both from the Gansegat.....	1753	Nov. 11
Freeland, Cytje, and John Van Winkle	1799	Dec. 14
Freeland, Mary, and John Joralemon.....	1796	Sept. 3
Furlough, Ann, and John Perkins	1798	April 10

G

Garner, Aany, and John Roskrow	1767	Aug. 1
Garrabrantz, Elizabeth, and Jacob Garrabrantz.....	1796	May 8
Garrabrantz, Helena, and Paul Poulson.....	1795	Aug. 11
Garrabrantz, Jacob, and Elizabeth Garrabrantz.....	1796	May 8
Garrabrantz, Jane, and Aaron Morris....	1800	Dec. 28
Garrabrantz, Mary, and Joseph Sigler.....	1797	Dec. 14
Garrabrantz, Peter, and Elizabeth Garretson.....	1798	Feb. 4
Garrabrantz, Rachel, and Jacob Coeyeman....	1798	July 5
Garrebrantz, Garrit, and Leah Joralemon....	1800	Feb. 8
Garretson, Elizabeth, and Peter Garrabrantz....	1798	Feb. 4
Gerbrandse, Marselis, and Geertruy Van Dalsem, both living at Sec- ond River.....	1742	April 19
Gerbrandse, Niclaes, and Polly Clarkson, marr. upon certif.....	1755	June 5
Gerbrants, Johannes, and Jannetie Davids, both living at Second Riv	1756	April 10
Gerbrantse, Gerbrant, and Catharina Pier, both from Second River, marr. upon license of Oct. 28.....	1747	
Gerrebrantse, Jacob, and Catryna Eerle, both from Bergen Co., marr. upon license	1759	April 17
Gerritson, Anna, and Dial ¹ Van Winkel	1715	June 17
Grace, a slave of William Hornblower, and Cesar, a slave of Arent Schuyler	1797	Feb. 18

¹ Daniel.
46

Greenfield, Lewis, and Mary Schephard	1767	May	23
Grimes, Hannah, and James Speer.....	1799	April	14
Groshong, William, and Elizabeth Cadmus.....	1794	Dec.	20
Grummond, Abigael, and William Bostwick.....	1773	Feb.	25

H

Haal, Elisabeth, and Abram Messelaar.....	1759	Sept.	23
Hall, Phoebe, and William King.....	1797	Jan.	1
Harrison, Abigail, and Nathaniel Bruen.....	1798	Mar.	22
Heyddi, Olevert, born at Westchester, living at Newark, and Marytie Folk, born and living at Second River.....	1735	Sept.	27
Heyle, Petrus, and Geertie Van Duyn, both from Pomton.....	1747	May	25
Hooglant, Rachel, and John Ackly.....	1776	Nov.	4
Houston, David, and Mary Van Winkle.....	1797	Dec.	30
Howel, Edward, and Pietertje Joralemon.....	1795	July	6
Humphry, Samuel, and Clarissa Chapin.....	1800	Aug.	21
Husten, Robbert, born in Scotland, living in Bergen Co., and Alida Van Winckele, born and living at Second River.....	1733	Sept.	8
Huysman, Mattheus, born and living at Hackensack, and Hester Vin- cent, widow of Hendrik Jeralemmon, born at Klyne Jonkers, liv- ing at Second River.....	1735	Oct.	9
Hylar (?), Marytie, and Johannes Parleman.....	1755	April	19

J

Jacobus, Abraham, and Janeker Post.....	1800	Aug.	3
Jacobus, Fanny, and Edward Williams.....	1799	Nov.	28
Jacobuss, Brand, widower, born and living in Morris Co., and Ger- retie Spier, born and living in Essex Co.....	1767	Dec.	1
Jacobusse, Adriaan, widower, and Mary Paulusse, widow, both from Second Riv., marr. upon license.....	1761	Sept.	19
Jacobusse, Aeltie, and John De Voor.....	1758	Nov.	19
Janse, Antie, and Gerrit Bras.....	1759	Oct.	13
Jacobusse, Arie, living at Pechkonegh, and Margrietje Cadmus, living at Second Riv.....	1737	June	29
Jacobusse, Feytie, and Cornelis Spier.....	1758	Jan.	11
Jacobusse, Hendrick, widower of Aeltie Westervelt, and Aechie Pau- lusse, born at Second Riv., both living there.....	1733	Dec.	15
Jacobusse, Jannetie, and Guiljaem Bertholf.....	1736	Nov.	17
Jacobusse, Johannes, and Leentie Spier, both living at Second Riv..	1740	April	6
Jacobusse, Pieter, from Second Riv., and Hester Van Es, from Pomp- tan, witness, Simeon Van Es.....	1750	May	26
Jacobusze, Jan, and Helena Paulusse, both born and living at Second Riv.....	1735	Mar.	1
Jeraleman, Pietertie, and John Lewis.	1767	Jan.	29
Jeraleman, Cornelia, and Thomas Cadmus.	1733	June	30

SECOND RIVER CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

611

Jeralemon, Cornelis, and Marytie Cadmus, both living at Second Riv., marr. with license.....	1739	April 21
Jeralomon, Elisabeth, and Johannes Douwe.....	1740	Dec. 3
Jeralomon, Elisabeth, and William Van Imburgh.....	1754	Oct. 5
Jeralemon, Hilletie, and Abram Winne.....	1766	Sept. 4
Johnson, Moses, and Hester Mandeville.....	1800	Sept. 7
Jones, Edward, and Charity Allar.....	1797	Mar. 26
Jones, Simeon R., and Rebecca Ward.....	1795	Sept. 18
Jones, Susanna, and Pieter Berry.....	1715	Aug. 9
Jong, Pieter, widower of Marytie Slot, and Elisabeth Van Duyn, both from Pomptan.....	1747	Oct. 20
Joons, Thomas, born at Herrefort, England, and Brechie Pouwer, widow of Jacob Meet, both living at Second Riv.....	1733	June 30
Joralemon, Ann, and Hermanus King.....	1800	June 29
Joralemon, Cornelius, and Nelly Juriaanz.....	1795	Sept. 27
Joralemon, James T., and Mary Rutan.....	1800	Jan. 2
Joralemon, John, and Mary Freeland.....	1796	Sept. 3
Joralemon, John, and Eliz. Wynants.....	1796	Oct. 20
Joralemon, Leah, and Garrit Garrabrantz.....	1800	Feb. 8
Joralemon, Mary, and Jacob Putnam Meeker.....	1798	Feb. 7
Joralemon, Nicholas, and Mary Lewis.....	1800	Feb. 2
Joralemon, Pietertje, and Edward Howel.....	1795	July 6
Joralemon, Sarah, and Samuel Rutan.....	1798	May 30
Juriaanz, Eliz., and Abraham Van Emburgh.....	1795	Sept. 27
Juriaanz, Nelly, and Cornelius Joralemon.....	1795	Sept. 27

K

Keen, John, and Kety Roo, both living on Second Riv., witnesses, Samuel and Steven Ward.....	1771	Nov. 25
Keen, William, and Margaret Wauters.....	1800	Sept. 7
Kembel, Elisabeth, and Philip Roegee.....	1733	Nov. 10
Kidney, John, and Maria Winne.....	1797	July 19
Kidney—see Cidney.		
King, Aury, and Mrs. Sarah Dodd.....	1799	Jan. 27
King, Casparus, and Phoebe Budd.....	1794	Dec. 24
King, David, from Newark, and Catharina Van Winkel, from Second River, marr. upon certifieate of Do Chapman ¹	1774	Jan. 11
King, Hendrik, and Lea Stymets, both from Essex Co., marr. upon license.....	1761	Mar. 21
King, Hermanus, and Ann Jorolemon.....	1800	June 29
King, John F., and Mary King.....	1800	Feb. 16
King, Lydia, and Cornelius Erwin.....	1799	Oct. 23
King, Mary, and John F. King.....	1800	Feb. 16
King, Mary, and Arie Douwe.....	1748	

¹ The Rev. Jedediah Chapman, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Orange, 1766-1800.

King, William, and Marytie Cadmus, both from Second Riv., marr. upon license.	1757	July	28
King, William, and Phoebe Hall.	1797	Jan.	1
Kingslant, Catharina, and Matthias DeHart.	1746		
Kingslant, William, from Second Riv., and Anna Dally, widow, from New York, marr. with license	1742	Oct.	19
Kint, Judick, and Jury Andriesen, both living in Pipek.	1742	Aug.	9
Kip, Jane, and John Carne, both from New York.	1776	Sept.	14
Koziemans, Treyntie, and Christoffel Steymes.	1766	June	21
Koejemaus, Annatie, and Manus Burger.	1734	Jan.	27
Koerte, Neeltie, and Jacobus Spier, both from Achquechenonk	1740	June	3
Koeyemans, Ariaentie, and Johannes Van Emburgh	1731	Mar.	14
Koning, Arien, and Margrietje Bruyn, both living at Second River.	1744	June	2
Koning, Catrina, and Adam Phester	1745	Mar.	11
Koning, John, and Maria Morris, both living at Second Riv.	1745	May	11
Kreitz, Maria Catrina, and John Schriber.	1796	Feb.	24

L

Laurier, Christiaan, from Wachauw, and Sara Pier, from Morris Co., witness, Jacob Pier.	1749	May	6
Leasear, Catharina, and Jacobus Bruyn.	1754	Oct.	5
Leslie, Elizabeth, and Richard Bergen.	1794	Nov.	29
Leslie, George, and Isabella Neil.	1799	Sept.	9
Leslie, Margaret, and Abraham Cadmus.	1794	Nov.	29
Lewis, John, and Pietertie Jeralleman, both from Berbadus Neck, marr. upon license	1767	Jan.	29
Lewis, Mary, and Nicholas Joralemon.	1800	Feb.	2
Lezelier, Eliza, and Herman Bennet	1797	June	18
Linford, Abraham, and Mary Van Riper	1796	April	23
Linford, Mary, and Henry Steymets	1796	May	7
Little, Mary, and John Sip Francisco.	1796	Feb.	19
Lou, Anna, and Thomas Wilckson (?).	1736		
Lyense, Willem, and Ariaantie Wouterse, both from New York.	1756	June	12

M

McKarll, Joseph, born in Ireland, and Mary Sproils, living in Besken- reits, witness, William Hamilton. Banns published three times, but were never married.	Banns 1758	Sept.	23
MacGinnis, Uzal, and Jane Teeple.	1795	Aug.	24
Mandeville, Abraham, and Catharine Steger.	1800	Dec.	20
Mandeville, Hester, and Moses Johnson.	1800	Sept.	7
Maurise, Catryntie, and Thomas Santvoort.	1759	June	28
Mauriss, Pieter, and Elisabeth Bruyn, both living at Second River	1772	June	25
Mead, Elisabeth, and Gysbert Van der Hoeff.	1771	Mar.	20
Mead, Jan, and Maria Cadmus.	1753	Jan.	17

SECOND RIVER CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

613

Mead, Johannes, from Pechenech, and Maria Cadmus, from the Ganseगत	1753	Jan. 17
Meeker, Jacob Putnam, and Mary Joralemon.....	1798	Feb. 7
Meeks, Joseph, and Sarah Van Dyke	1800	June 29
Messeker, Abraham, born at Hoopwill, and Annatie Van der Hoeff, born at New Britain, both living at Second Riv.....	1735	Aug. 16
Messelaar, Abram, and Elisabeth Haal, both living at Second Riv., witness, Abram Boss.....	1759	Sept. 23
Meyers, Jane, and Abraham Van Blarkum.....	1795	Feb. 12
Mezier, Catharine, and Rev. John Cornelison.....	1795	May 12
Mitzard, John, born in Pennsylvania, and Maria Pengborn, born in Newark.....	1767	Sept. 20
Moore, Dalle, and Dennys Prys.	1733	Aug. 25
Morris, Aaron, and Jane Garrabrantz.....	1800	Dec. 28
Morris, Maria, and John Koning.....	1745	May 11
Morris, Sarah, and John Brown.....	1798	Sept. 5
Morris, Stephen, and Catharine Smith	1799	Oct. 15
Mosely, Mrs. Pietertje, and Robert Anderson.....	1797	Jan. 28
Mourisse, Francyntie, and Robert Sandvoort.....	1762	Feb. 25
Mourisse, Mauris, and Polly Sandvoort, both from Pequanneck, in Morris Co., witness, Robbert Sandvoort.....	1761	Sept. 9

N

Neil, Isabella, and George Leslie.	1799	Sept. 9
---	------	---------

O

Osborn, Moses, and Mary Van Brakel.	1797	Aug. 6
Oudwater, Hendrik, and Catrina Brass.....	1752	Feb. 23
Oudwater, Tryntie, and Enoch Paulusse.. . . .	1756	April 9

P

Pangborn, Joseph, and Mrs. Sarah Steger.....	1800	Nov. 29
Parleman, Johannes, and Marytie Hyler (?), both living on the Uylekill, marr. upon certif.....	1755	April 19
Paulusse, Abram, from Second Riv., and Marytie Van Rype, from Acquegnonk, witness, Johannis Van Rype.....	1749	Oct. 20
Paulusse, Aechie, and Hendrick Jacobusse.....	1733	Dec. 15
Paulusse, Enoch, and Tryntie Oudwater, both living at Second Riv....	1756	April 9
Paulusse, Helena, and Jan Jacobusze.....	1735	Mar. 1
Paulusse, Jannetie, and Hendrik Van Es.....	1759	Nov. 22
Paulusse, Mary, and Adriaan Jacobusse.....	1761	Sept. 19
Pengborn, Maria, and John Mitzard.....	1767	Sept. 20
Perkins, John, and Ann Furlough	1798	April 10
Phester, Adam, living at New York, and Catrina Koning, living at Second Riv	1745	Mar. 11
Phillips, Eva, and William Weller.....	1757	Aug. 2

Pier, Abram, and Cathrina Pier.....	1751	Nov.	20
Pier, Abram, and Catrina Pier, both from Pochnenech.....	1751	July	20
Pier, Catharina, and Gerbrant Gerbrantse.....	1747		
Pier, Cathrina, and Abram Pier.....	1751	July	20
Pier, Cathrina, and Abram Pier.....	1751	Nov.	20
Pier, Johannes, born at N. Berbadus Neck, living at Hanover, and Hester Van Nes, from the Gansegat, witness, Petrus Van Nes..	1751	Dec.	4
Pier, Johannes, and Hester Van Es, both from the Uylekill.....	1751	Dec.	4
Pier, Sara, and Christiaan Laurier.....	1749	May	6
Pierse, Andrew, and Phebe Davis, from Newark, marr. with license..	1750	May	6
Pingham (?), Abigal, and Robert Clark.....	1764	Oct.	21
Post, Alexander, and Pryntie Smit, both from Achquechenonk.....	1742	Sept.	16
Post, Catharina, and Johannis Steynmets.....	1736	Oct.	26
Post, Janeker, and Abraham Jacobus.....	1800	Aug.	3
Poulson, Paul, and Helena Garrabrantz.....	1795	Aug.	11
Pouwer, Brechie, and Thomas Joons.....	1733	June	30
Prys, Dennys, born in Ireland, and Dalle Moore, born at Dublin, Ire- land, both living here at Second Riv.....	1733	Aug.	25

R

Reyken, Femmetie, and Abraham Steeger.	1740	Aug.	12
Roegge, Philip, born at Bordeaux, in France, and Elisabeth Kembel, widow of Tammes Weylman, born in Fryhool, ¹ both living at Second Riv.....	1733	Nov.	10
Rolson, James, born in Old England, and Anna Billington, widow of James Billington, living at Berbadus Neck, witness, James Bottler.....	1764	Jan.	22
Rome, Paulus, from Morris Co., and Sara Cidney, from Essex Co., marr. upon license.	1766	Oct.	12
Roo, Kety, and John Keen....	1771	Nov.	25
Roset, Maria, and David Andro.....	1738	Dec.	2
Roskrow, John, from Cornwall, in England, and Aany Garner, widow of James Roleson, both living at Berbadus Neck.....	1767	Aug.	1
Rutan, Mary, and James T. Joralamon.....	1800	Jan.	2
Rutan, Samuel, and Sarah Joralemon.....	1798	May	30
Ryke, Isaak, living at the Gansegat, and Annetie Egberse, living at Achquegnonk.....	1751	Jan.	29
Ryke, Saertie, and Abraham Van der Hoef	1747	June	27
Ryke, Wyntie, and Abraham Van Giesen.. ..	1769	April	9

S

Sandvoort, Polly, and Mauris Mourisse.....	1761	Sept.	9
Sandvoort, Robert, and Francyntie Mourisse, both from Morris Co., witnesses, Jacob Mourisse and Joh Bruyn Barentson.....	1762	Feb.	25
Sandfort, Nancy, and Cornelis Van Zeyle.....	1753	July	15

¹ Query: Freehold.

SECOND RIVER CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

615

Santvoort, Elisabeth, and Johannis Bruyn.	1751	June	1
Santvoort, Thomas, and Catryntie Maurise, both from Morris Co., witnesses, Jan Bruyn and Mauris Maurise.. . . .	1759	June	28
Schephard, Mary, and Lewis Greenfield.	1767	May	23
Schephard, Thomas, from England, and Maria Ydesen, from Second Riv., marr. upon certif.	1759	Feb.	4
Schoever, Louisa, and Andrew Bitstaed	1797	Mar.	1
Schriber, John, and Maria Catrina Kreitz.	1796	Feb.	24
Sherntan, Catrina, and Jacob Boss.	1759	April	10
Sickelse, Aeltie, and Abraham Spier	1754	May	11
Sigler, Joseph, and Mary Garrabrantz.	1797	Dec.	14
Sigler, Thomas, and Mary Speer	1799	Dec.	23
Smit, Hans Michele, and Sara Bras, both from Second River, marr. with license	1741	Jan.	9
Smit, Jacob, and Janneke Boss.	1752	Jan.	23
Smit, Jacobus, born and living at Achquegnok, and Jenneke Bos, from N. Berbadus Neck, witness, Arie Bos.	1752	Jan.	23
Smit, Lea, and Johannes Sphier	1747	Nov.	6
Smit, Pryntie, and Alexander Post	1742	Sept.	16
Smit, Samuel, born on Long Island, and Saartie Forster, from Newark.	1772	Dec.	1
Smith, Catharine, and Stephen Morris	1799	Oct.	15
Soldaat, Catharina, and Jan Everse Claes.	1735	Dec.	11
Soveril, Isaac, and Elizabeth Dobbins.	1796	Jan.	6
Sphier, Johannes, and Lea Smit, both living at Second River	1747	Nov.	6
Speer, James, and Hannah Grimes	1799	April	14
Speer, Mary, and Thomas Sigler.	1799	Dec.	23
Spier, Abraham, and Aeltie Sickelse, both from Bergen Co., marr. with license.	1754	May	11
Spier, Abraham, and Emmetie Wouterse, both living at Second Riv., marr. with license	1772	Oct.	8
Spier, Cornelis, born at Acqueckonk, living at Peckmans River, and Feytie Jacobusse, living at Second Riv	1758	Jan.	11
Spier, Esah, and Jacob G. Vreelant.	1773	Sept.	25
Spier, Hendrik, and Saertie Cadmus, both living at Second Riv	1748	May	13
Spier, Jacob, and Lea Coymans, both living at Second Riv	1746	Dec.	5
Spier, Jacobus, and Neeltie Koerte, both from Achquechenonk.	1740	June	3
Spier, Johannis, and Magdalena Van Dyck, both living at Second Riv.	1746	May	11
Spier, Gerretie, and Brand Jacobuss	1767	Dec.	1
Spier, Lea, and Isack Van Giesen	1746	Nov.	1
Spier, Leentie, and Johannes Jacobusse.	1740	April	6
Spier, Marytie, and Waling Egberse	1749	Oct.	1
Spier, Saertie, and Jan Wouterse.	1752	Oct.	3
Spier, Theunis, born at Second River, and Engeltie Cadmus, born at Bergen, both living at Second Riv	1735	Aug.	16
Sproils, Mary, and Joseph McKarll.	1758	Sept.	23
Stagg, Thomas, and Mary Franscisco.	1795	Oct.	31

Steeger, Abraham, and Femmetie Reyken, living at Second Riv.	1740	Aug. 12
Steger, Catharine, and Abraham Mandeville.	1800	Dec. 20
Steger, Jacob, and Catharine Teeple	1798	April 5
Steger, Mrs. Sarah, and Joseph Pangborn.	1800	Nov. 29
Steimit, Gerrit, and Pietertie Tuerse, marr. with license of	1744	Nov. 12
Steymes, Christoffel, and Treyntie Koeiemans, both living at Second Riv.	1766	June 21
Steymets, Henry, and Mary Linford.	1796	May 7
Steynmets, Johannes, and Catharina Post, from Achweghenoch.	1736	Oct. 26
Stor, Annetie, and Johannes Coerte.	1735	Nov. 11
Styg, Niclaes, and Geesje Francisco, both living in het Gansegat.	1740	May 13
Stymets, Gerrit, from New York, and Marritie Van Rype, from Barbados Neck, witness, Helmig Sip, Elder.	1767	May 30
Stymets, Lea, and Hendrik King.	1761	Mar. 21

T

Teeple, Catharine, and Jacob Steger.	1798	April 5
Teeple, Jane, and Uzal MacGinnis	1795	Aug. 24
Tuerse, Pietertie, and Gerrit Steimit, marr. with license of	1744	Nov. 12

V

Van Blarkum, Abraham, and Jane Meyers.	1795	Feb. 12
Van Brakel, Mary, and Moses Osborn.	1797	Aug. 6
Van Buskerk, Maria, and David Demarre.	1748	Aug. 1
Van Coortlant, Geertruy, and John Van Renzelaer.	1756	Jan. 29
Van Dalsem, Geertruy, and Marselis Gerbrandse.	1742	April 19
Van der Hoef, Abraham, and Saertie Ryke, both living at the Gansegat.	1747	June 27
Vander Hoeff, —, and Tryntie Coccifer, living at Second Riv.	1740	Nov. 21
Van der Hoeff, Annatie, and Abraham Messeker.	1735	Aug. 16
Van der Hoeff, Gysbert, and Elisabeth Mead, both living at Pachanech	1771	Mar. 20
Vander Hoeff, Maria, and Michiel Francisko.	1753	Nov. 11
Van Duyn, Elisabeth, and Pieter Jong	1747	Oct. 20
Van Duyn, Geertie, and Petrus Heyle.	1747	May 25
Van Duyn, Marte, widower, and Jannetie Vreelant, both from Pequaneck, in Morris Co., marr. upon license	1760	April 3
Van Dyck, Magdalena, and Johannis Spier.	1746	May 11
Van Dyk, Hanna, and Hendrik Van Giesen, m. with license of.	1750	Dec. 24
Van Dyke, Sarah, and Joseph Meeks.	1800	June 29
Van Emburgh, Abraham, and Eliz. Juriaanz.	1795	Sept. 27
Van Emburgh, Abraham, and Rhoda Wheeler.	1799	Oct. 13
Van Emburgh, Gideon, and Elisabeth Wendel, both from Second Riv., marr. upon license.	1759	Feb. 18
Van Emburgh, Johannes, born at Hackensack, and Ariaentie Koeyemans, born at Second Riv., both living there.	1731	Mar. 14

SECOND RIVER CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

617

Van Es, Evert, from Acquechenoch, and Catharina Cadmus, living at Second Riv.	1736	Sept. 1
Van Es, Hendrik, widower, from Morris Co., and Jannetie Paulusse, from Second Riv., marr. upon license.	1759	Nov. 22
Van Es, Hester, and Johannes Pier.	1751	Dec. 4
Van Es, Hester, and Pieter Jacobusse.	1750	May 26
Van Giese, Abraham, and Marytie Van Vorst, marr. upon certif.	1751	Jan. 27
Van Giesen, Abraham, widower, from Achquegnok, and Wyntie Ryke, widow.	1769	April 9
Van Giesen, Aeltie, and Michiel Vreelant, Jun.	1749	Mar. 14
Van Giesen, Cornelis, and Jenneke De Remis, both living at Acqueg- nonck.	1748	Aug. 6
Van Giesen, Hendrik, and Hanna Van Dyk, both from Second Riv., marr. with license of.	1750	Dec. 24
Van Giesen, Hillegont, and Johannes Bruyn.	1730	Dec. 6
Van Giesen, Isaack, and Lea Spier, both from Second Riv., marr. with license.	1746	Nov. 1
Van Imburgh, William, and Elisabeth Jeralomon, from Second Riv., marr. upon license.	1754	Oct. 5
Van Nes, Hester, and Johannes Pier.	1751	Dec. 4
Van Nieukerk, Antie, and Johannes Bikelo.	1747	May 30
Van Renzelaer, John, widower, from Albany, and Geertruy Van Coort- lant, from Second Riv., marr. upon license.	1756	Jan. 29
Van Riper, Mary, and Abraham Linford.	1796	April 23
Van Rype, Abram, and Elisabeth Braadberry, both from Acqueg- nonck, ¹ marr. upon license of.	1747	Nov. 28
Van Rype, Abram, widower, ² and Margarita Van Rype, widow, both from Second River, marr. upon license of.	1756	Nov. 27
Van Rype, Adriaan, and Rachel Coyman, both from Second Riv.	1764	Jan. 19
Van Rype, Margarita, and Abram Van Rype.	1756	Nov. 27
Van Rype, Marritie, and Gerrit Stymets.	1767	May 30
Van Rype, Marytie, and Abram Paulusse.	1749	Oct. 20
Van Rype, Thomas Vreeman, ³ and Margerita Coyeman, marr. with license of.	1750	April 17
Van Vorst, Marytie, and Abraham Van Giese.	1751	Jan. 27
Van Wageninge, Feytie, and Dirk Vreelant.	1763	Sept. 14
Van Winckele, Alida, and Robbert Husten.	1733	Sept. 8
Van Winckele, Tryntie, and Daniel Worms.	1733	Sept. 8
Van Winkel, Casparus, from Acqueknonck, and Lydia Van Winkel, from Second Riv.	1748	Jan. 29
Van Winkel, Catharina, and David King.	1774	Jan. 11

¹ For some account of this Van Rype and the Bradbury family, see History of Paterson, by William Nelson, I., 158.

² See *ibid.*, 161.

³ Doubtless an error for Urians; i. e., Thomas, son of Juriaen or Urian Van Rype.

Van Winkle, Cytje, and Henry Van Winkle.....	1798	Dec. 2
Van Winkel, Dial, ¹ and Anna Gerritson, both from Second River, marr. upon license of June 15.....	1751	June 17
Van Winkel, Hendrik, widower, from Second Riv., and Hester De- voisne, widow, from Aquecknonk, marr. upon license.....	1764	Nov. 25
Van Winkel, Jacob, and Hillegonda Bruyn, both from Second River, . witness, Johannes Bruyn.....	1750	May 19
Van Winkel, Lydia, and Casparus Van Winkel.....	1748	Jan. 29
Van Winkel, Sietie, and John De Vousne	1766	Dec. 21
Van Winkle, Henry, and Sophia Brown.....	1798	Feb. 24
Van Winkle, Henry, and Cytje Van Winkle.....	1798	Dec. 2
Van Winkle, John, and Cytje Freeland.....	1799	Dec. 14
Van Winkle, Mary, and David Houston.....	1797	Dec. 30
Van Zeil, Johanna, and Jacob Billyou.....	1758	May 29
Van Zeyle, Aegie, and Abram Vrelant.....	1751	Feb. 23
Van Zeyle, Cornelis, and Nancy Sandfort... ..	1753	July 15
Verwey, Jacobus, and Lea Brouwer, both from Acquignenonck, marr. upon the testimony of Harman Juriansen, Elder at Acq.....	1743	Feb. 23
Vincent, Hester, and Mattheus Huysman... ..	1735	Oct. 9
Volck, Saartie, and Pieter Bras.	1734	April 14
Vrelant, Abram, and Aegie Van Zeyle, both from Second Riv	1751	Feb. 23
Vreelant, Dirk, and Feytie Van Wageninge, both from Essex Co., marr. upon license.....	1763	Sept. 14
Vreelant, Hendrik, and Emmetie Wouterse, both living at Second River.....	1758	Dec. 31
Vreelant, Jacob G., and Esah Spier, both from Essex Co., and belong- ing to the Dutch Ch. at Second Riv., marr. with license.....	1773	Sept. 25
Vreelant, Jannetie, and Marte Van Duyn... ..	1760	April 3
Vreelant, Johannis, widower of Metje Jurriaanse, from Morris Co., and Leentie Doolhaven, from the Gansegat....	1752	Oct. 7
Vreelant, Michiel, Jr., and Aeltie Van Giesen, marr. with license. . . .	1749	Mar. 14

W

Ward, Rebecca, and Simeon R. Jones.....	1795	Sept. 18
Ward, Sarah, and Hermanus Cadmus.....	1798	Dec. 3
Wauters, Margaret, and William Keen.....	1800	Sept. 7
Weller, William, born in Germany, and Eva Phillips, both living at Second Riv., witness, John Coccifer.....	1757	Aug. 2
Wendel, Elisabeth, and Gideon Van Emburgh.....	1759	Feb. 18
Wheeler, Rhoda, and Abraham Van Emburgh.. ..	1799	Oct. 13
Wilckson, Thomas, and Anna Lou, from Second River, with license of.....	1736	Nov. 19
Williams, Edward, and Fanny Jacobus	1799	Nov. 28
Winne, Abram, and Hilletie Jeraleston, both living at Second River, marr. upon license	1766	Sept. 4

¹ Dan'l, or Daniel.

SECOND RIVER CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

619

Winne, Maria, and John Kidney.	1797	July	19
Worms, Daniel, widower of Tryntie Van Wormer, born at Darmstadt, living at Hanover, and Tryntie Van Winckele, born and living at Second Riv.	1733	Sept.	8
Wouterse, Ariaantie, and Willem Lyense. ...	1756	June	12
Wouterse, Emmetie, and Hendrik Vreelant	1758	Dec.	31
Wouterse, Emmetie, and Abraham Spier.	1772	Oct.	8
Wouterse, Francois, and Steyntie Bruyn, both from Second Riv., marr. with license of.	1741	Dec.	1
Wouterse, Jan, from Second River, and Saertie Spier, from the Gan- segat, witness, Gerrit Spier.	1752	Oct.	3
Wynants, Eliz., and John Joralemon	1796	Oct.	20

Y

Ydese, Marselis, and Femmetie Dorhager, from het Gansegat.	1741	Nov.	21
Ydesen, Maria, and Thomas Schephard.	1759	Feb.	4
Yong, Elisabeth, and Gleen Deremis	1744	Oct.	2

Z

Zelius, Henry, [a free Mulatto], ¹ and Dinah, a slave to P. S.	1798	Feb.	24
--	------	------	----

¹ The words in brackets are not in the church record, but are in the return made to the County Clerk.

Christ Church, New Brunswick, Marriage Records, 1758-1778.

A congregation in connection with the Church of England erected at New Brunswick a substantial stone church, 55 feet long, 45 feet wide, and 20 feet high, in 1744, and having subsequently provided a house and glebe, the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts sent them a missionary, in the person of Mr. Wood, in 1749 or 1750. He was succeeded in 1754 by the Rev. Mr. Seabury, Jr., and he in turn in 1757 by the Rev. Robert McKean, who removed to Perth Amboy in 1763. Subsequent missionaries in charge were: the Rev. Leonard Cutting, 1763-1766; the Rev. Abraham Beach, 1767-1784. The ministers in charge thereafter were: the Rev. Mr. Rowland, 1784-1785; the Rev. George Ogilvie, 1787-1790; the Rev. Henry Vandyke, 1791-1794; the Rev. John Henry Hobart, 1799-1800.

No record of the proceedings of the church organization previous to 1790 is known to exist, nor any marriage records prior to 1800, except those given herewith:

A

Allin, Francis, and Robert Petit.....	1775	Nov.	5
Anderson, Yakomintie, and Simon Wycoff.....	1771	Aug.	7
Appleby, George, and Deborah Sallom.....	1770	July	2
Armstrong, Jane, and Peter Graham.....	1768	June	23

B

Blair, Susannah, and Alexander Campbell.....	1758	Dec.	26
Boyce, Mary, and Richard Kills.....	1768	Sept.	15
Boyce, Mary, and Volkert Fulkerson.....	1772	Sept.	27
Boyce, Sitey, and Jacob Sydam.....	1774	Jan.	6
Bryan, Alice, and John Park.....	1773	Dec.	21

C

Cambell, Elizabeth, and Hezekiah Dunham.....	1769	Oct.	26
Campbell, Alexr., Sergt. Light Infry., and Susannah Blair, of New Brunswick.....	1758	Dec.	26
Churchward, Wm., and Margaret Rich.....	1778	May	20
Clarke, Peter, and Gitta Mulford.....	1772	June	7
Conger, Sarah, and Richd. Gardner.....	1773	June	30
Conolly, Catharine, and Wm. Graham.....	1773	Feb.	24
Cowenhoven, Peter, and Elizabeth Probosco.....	1777	Jan.	15

D

Davis, Sarah, and Wm. Sanford.....	1773	Jan.	20
Demott, John, and Catharine Vroom.....	1773	Jan.	7

CHRIST CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

621

Dennis, Mary, and Samuel Hudson.....	1774	Nov. 27
Dennis, Sarah, and Richard Stites.....	1776	May 12
Dogan, Henry, Surgeon's Mate 29th Regt. and Lydia Lagrange of N. B.	1771	Oct. 26
Drake, James, and Jane Ogden, both of N. B.....	1769	Mar. 17
Duncan, John, soldier 47th Foot, and Mary Peck....	1758	Oct. 26
Dungan, Edward Vaughn, of Elizabeth Town, and Frances Lagrange, cf N. B.	1773	April 4
Dunham, Hezekiah, and Elizabeth Cambell	1769	Oct. 26
Duykink, James, and Mary Taylor	1772	Nov. 5

E

Evans, Mary, and Joseph Price....	1773	Oct. 2
-----------------------------------	------	--------

F

Ferguson, Henery, Sergt. 29th Regt. and Mary Pinhorn.....	1770	July 19
Farmer, Elizabeth, and Peter Goelet.....	1775	Oct. 26
Fisher, John, and Margaret McCray, of Somerset Co.....	1758	Nov. 27
Foster, Sarah, and Daniel Turner.....	1772	July 14
Foy, Capt. Eward, and Hannah van Horne	1772	July 26
French, Catharine, and Samuel Kemble.....	1758	Mar. 9
Frey, Mary, and David Shannon.....	1778	July 20
Fulkerson, Volkert, and Mary Boyce.....	1772	Sept. 27
Furman, Hannah, and William van Deripe.....	1773	July 2

G

Gardner, Richard, of Long Island, and Sarah Conger, of Piscataqua.	1773	June 30
Gerrish, Joseph, and Sarah McAttee.....	1774	July 24
Goelet, Peter, of N. Y., and Elizabeth Farmer, of Amboy.....	1775	Oct. 26
Graham, Peter, of Pluckhimin, and Jane Armstrong, of N. Brunswick.	1768	June 23
Graham, William, and Catharine Conolly.....	1773	Feb. 24

H

Hacker, Lydia, and Israel Phillipa.....	1773	Feb. 23
Harpell, Christopher, and Eve Teal.....	1770	July 8
Harrison, Elizabeth, and Isaac Hemmingway.....	1772	April 19
Harrison, Ganitta, and James Nelson.....	1768	Sept. 20
Hemmingway, Isaac, and Elizabeth Harrison.....	1772	April 19
Horn, Simon, and Leah Smock (had their dau. Rachel baptized same day).....	1768	Oct. 29
Horne, Hannah, and Abraham Lane.....	1772	Nov. 24
Hudson, Samuel, and Mary Dennis, both of the Landing.....	1774	Nov. 27
Hutton, Thomas, and Patience Stanford, both of Somerset Co.....	1774	May 13

J

Jones, Ann, and Wm. Thomas.....	1758	Dec. 25
Jones, Elizabeth, and Wm. Richardson.....	1778	Sept. 27

K

Kemble, Samuel, and Catharine French, both of N. B.....	1758	Mar. 9
Kills, Richard, and Mary Boyce.....	1768	Sept. 15

Kint, John, and Mary Walker, of Piscataqua.....	1772	July	15
Kursert (?), Elizabeth, and Benj. Salter.....	1770	July	24

L

LaGrange, Frances, and Edward Vaughn Dungan.....	1773	April	4
Lagrange, Lydia, and Henry Dogan....	1771	Oct.	26
Lagrange, Susannah, and Arthur Wadman.....	1769	Mar.	11
Lane, Abraham, and Hannah Horne.....	1772	Nov.	24
L'Bateaux, Joseph, and Catharine Sickles.....	1769	Dec.	17
Lott, Henry, and Rache Segange.....	1772	Sept.	27

M

McAtee, Elizabeth, and James van Horne.....	1777	Jan.	3
McAttee, Sarah, and Joseph Gerrish.....	1774	July	24
McCray, Margaret, and John Fisher.....	1758	Nov.	27
Martin, Ann, and Isaac Munday.....	1774	June	7
Mecom, Catharine, and Thomas Turner.....	1774	June	19
Mount, Dinah, and Cornelius Staats..	1774	Jan.	25
Moyland, Stephen, and Mary van Horn.....	1778	Sept.	12
Mulford, Gitta, and Peter Clarke.....	1772	June	7
Munday, Isaac, and Ann Martin, of Piscataqua.....	1774	June	7
Munday, Thomas, and Sarah Willson.....	1770	Jan.	3

N

Nelson, James, Esqre, and Ganitta Harrison.....	1768	Sept.	20
---	------	-------	----

O

Ogden, Jane, and James Drake.....	1769	Mar.	17
O'Neil, Timothy, and Mary Tarney.....	1767	Dec.	25

P

Park, John, and Alice Bryan, both of N. B.....	1773	Dec.	21
Peck, Mary, and John Duncan.....	1758	Oct.	26
Petit, Robert, and Francis Allin.....	1775	Nov.	5
Petty, David, and Charity Sparling.....	1774	Nov.	6
Phillips, Israel, and Lydia Hacker, of German Town.....	1773	Feb.	23
Pinhorn, Mary, and Henry Farguson.....	1770	July	19
Price, Joseph, of St. Vincent, and Mary Evans, of N. B.....	1773	Oct.	2
Probosco, Elizabeth, and Peter Cowenhoven.....	1777	Jan.	15

R

Rich, Margaret, and William Churchward.....	1778	May	20
Richardson, Wm., of Elizabeth Town, and Elizabeth Jones, of Wood- bridge.....	1778	Sept.	27
Richmond, John, and Elizabeth Walker.....	1774	Dec.	2
Rowland, Catharine, and William Thomson.....	1778	May	25

S

Sallom, Deborah, and George Appleby	1770	July	2
Sallum, Deborah, and William Stilwell	1775	Jan.	8
Salter, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Kursert (?).....	1770	July	24
Sanford, Wm., and Sarah Davis, both of Newark... ..	1773	Jan.	20
Segange, Rachel, and Henry Lott.....	1772	Sept.	27
Shannon, David, and Mary Frey.....	1778	July	20
Sickles, Catharine, and Joseph L'Bateaux.....	1769	Dec.	17
Smock, Leah, and Simon Horn... ..	1768	Oct.	29
Sparling, Charity, and David Petty.....	1774	Nov.	6
Staats, Cornelius, and Dinah Mount.....	1774	Jan.	25
Stanford, Patience, and Thomas Hutton... ..	1774	May	13
Stilwell, William, and Deborah Sallum	1775	Jan.	8
Stites, Richard, and Sarah Dennis	1776	May	12
Stone, Wm , of Woodbridge, and Lucy Walker, of Piscataqua.....	1758	April	20
Sydam, Jacob, and Sitey Boyce.....	1774	Jan.	6

T

Tarney, Mary, and Timothy O'Neil.....	1767	Dec.	25
Taylor, Mary, and James Duykink.....	1772	Nov.	5
Teal, Eve, and Christopher Harpell.....	1770	July	8
Thomas, Wm., Private 47th Foot, and Anne Jones.....	1758	Dec.	25
Thomson, Wm., and Catharine Rowland	1778	May	25
Turner, Daniel, of Newark, and Sarah Foster, of Piscataqua.....	1772	July	14
Turner, Thomas, Ensign 47th Regt., and Catharine Mecom, of N. B..	1774	June	19

V

van Deripe, William, and Hannah Furman.....	1773	July	2
van Horn, Mary, and Stephen Moyland.....	1778	Sept.	12
van Horne, Hannah, and Capt. Edward Foy.	1772	July	26
van Horne, James, and Elizabeth McAtee.....	1777	Jan.	3
van Kirk, John, and Lamitie van Nest... ..	1775	Nov.	18
van Nest, Lamitie, and John van Kirk.....	1775	Nov.	18
Vroom, Catharine, and John Demott.....	1773	Jan.	7

W

Wadman, Arthur, Lieut. 26th Regt., and Miss Susannah Lagrange, of N. B.....	1769	Mar.	11
Walker, Elizabeth, and John Richmond.....	1774	Dec.	2
Walker, Lucy, and William Stone.....	1758	April	20
Walker, Mary, and John Kint.....	1772	July	15
Waterhouse, John, Surgeon 47th Foot, and Miss Sophia Watson, of Perth Amboy.....	1759	Jan.	12
Watson, Sophia, and John Waterhouse.....	1759	Jan.	12
Willson, Sarah, and Thomas Munday.....	1770	Jan.	3
Wycoff, Simon, and Yakomintia Anderson.	1771	Aug.	7

NEW BRUNSWICK REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1794-1799.

The Dutch settlers in the Raritan Valley established a Reformed Dutch Church at Three Mile Run, about 1700-1703. Out of this grew the New Brunswick church, erected about 1714, and other churches, ministered unto by the Rev. Theodorus Jacobus Frelinghuysen, 1720-1748; the Rev. Johannes Leydt, 1748-1783; the Rev. Jacob Rutsen Hardenbergh, pastor of the New Brunswick church, and President of Queen's (now Rutgers) College, 1786-1790; the Rev. Ira Condict, 1793-1811.

The records of the church begin in 1717, and include somewhat scanty minutes of the Consistory, quite full lists of communicants and Consistories, and register of baptisms, from 1717 to date. The only marriage register known to exist begins with 1794, and was kept by the Rev. Ira Condict.

A

Abert, Peter, and Mary van Tine, widow of Geo. van Neste.	1799	Feb.	27
Ackerman, Neijie, and Daniel Pierson.	1798	Sept.	23
Anderson, Geo., and Mary Lane.	1795	April	25
Applegate, Sarah, and Ruliff van Arsdalen.	1794	July	26

B

Ball, Gerard, and Sarah Siddle.	1796	June	23
Bancker, John S., and Maria Ortenberger.	1799	Nov.	11
Bell, Thomas, and Catharine Cortlyou.	1798	Dec.	20
Bennet, Phebe, and Zakariah Buckelew.	1795	Feb.	27
Bennit, John, and Dinah Smith.	1795	June	—
Bennitt, Peter, and Lydia Buckalew.	1795	Jan.	17
Blain, Wm., and Sarah Sparling.	1798	Dec.	19
Bodine, Maria, and Archibald Thompson.	1795	Mar.	—
Boureau, Nicholas Henry, and Catherine Lupp.	1796	Dec.	17
Brees, Ann, and Guisbert Dehart.	1799	Oct.	24
Brown, James, and Helena Myers.	1795	July	7
Brown, Luke, and Mary Suidam.	1794	Dec.	4
Buckelew, David, and Ann Caywood.	1797	Mar.	2
Buckelew, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Meserol.	1796	Jan.	7
Buckelew, Fred'k, and Phebe Meserol.	1795	April	17
Buckelew, Lydia, and Peter Bennitt.	1795	Jan.	17
Buckelew, Zakariah, and Phebe Bennet.	1795	Feb.	27

C

Carpenter, Guff, and Zernah Dunham.	1798	April	21
Caywood, Anu, and David Buckelew.	1797	Mar.	2

NEW BRUNSWICK DUTCH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS. 625

Clark, John, and Eleanor Schuyler.....	1795	May	—
Collins, Ann, and John Spader.....	1796	Sept.	3
Collins, Margaret, and Erickson van Norden.....	1794	Oct.	3
Conoly, John, and Idah Lane.....	1797	May(?)	14
Cortlyou, Catharine, and Thos. Bell.....	1798	Dec.	20
Covenhoven, Jane, and Garret Nevius.....	1795	Dec.	31
Covert, Jane, and David Creemer.....	1798	Sept.	29
Creemer, David, and Jane Covert.....	1798	Sept.	29
Cremer, Henry, and Betsey Raino.....	1795	July	22
Culberson, Eliza, and Joseph Imlay.....	1795	Dec.	12

D

Davidson, Geo., and Margaret Denton.....	1797	Dec.	3
Davis, Mary, and Peter van Zante.....	1797	Dec.	27
Dehart, Guisbert and Ann Brees.....	1799	Oct.	24
Denton, Margaret, and Geo. Davidson.....	1797	Dec.	3
Ditmuss, Abrm., and Maria van Harlingen.....	1797	May	17
Dunham, David, and Elenor Nevius.....	1798	May	28
Dunham, Zeruah, and Guff Carpenter.....	1798	April	21

E

Ennis, John, and Betsy Rollin.....	1795	July	26
------------------------------------	------	------	----

F

Farmer, Cornelia, and Benj. Tuthill.....	1798	Dec.	26
Firkins, Peter, and Sarah Hortwich.....	1797	May	12
French, Ann, and John Suidam.....	1795	May	5
French, Syche, and James van Strenburgh.....	1796	Aug.	8
French, Wm., and Catherine Stothoff.....	1796	Sept.	17

G

Garretson, Ann, and Stephen van Sicklen.....	1799	Dec.	19
Giddeman, Betsey, and James Labone.....	1795	Aug.	6
Gillman, John, and Joana Hance.....	1798	May	26
Griggs, Eliz'th, and Luke Whitlock.....	1799	Nov.	1
Griggs, Mary, and Richard Jacques.....	1798	Dec.	26

H

Hager, John, and Mary Sparling.....	1799	July	3
Halfpenny, John, and Ester Nevius.....	1796	Nov.	3
Hance, Joana, and John Gillman.....	1796	May	26
Hatfield, Catherine, and Jacob van Norstrand.....	1795	Mar.	19
Herill, Wm., and Ann van Arsdalen, widow of — Hulich (Gulick).....	1798	Oct.	30
Hortwich, Sarah, and Peter Firkins.....	1797	May	12
Hulich, Ann van Arsdalen, and Wm. Herrill.....	1798	Oct.	30

I

Imlay, Joseph, and Eliza Culberson1798 Dec. 12

J

Jacques, Peter Lott, and Clement Tuthill.....1796 Feb. 24
 Jacques, Richard, and Mary Griggs.....1798 Dec. 26
 Jenkins, Rebecca, and William Low.....1798 April 15
 Jones, Moses, and Polly Smith.....1796 April 24

L

Labone, James, and Betsey Giddeman.....1795 Aug. 6
 Lane, Idah, and John Conoly.....1797 May(?) 14
 Lane, Mary, and Geo. Anderson.. ..1795 April 25
 Low, Wm., and Rebecca Jenkins.....1798 April 15
 Lupp, Catherine, and Nicholas Henry Boureau1796 Dec. 17

M

McGee, Catha., and Wm. Ward.....1799 Dec. 15
 Meserol, Lenah, and Henry Outcalt... ..1799 Mar. 19
 Meserol, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Buckelew.1796 Jan. 7
 Merserol, Peter, and Catha. Vliet.....1799 Mar. 4
 Meserol, Phebe, and Fred'k Buckelew.....1795 April 17
 Myers, Helena, and James Brown.....1795 July 7

N

Nevius, Abm., and Ida Suydam.....1799 Dec. 21
 Nevius, Elenor, and David Dunham.....1798 May 28
 Nevius, Ester, and John Halfpenny.....1796 Nov. 3
 Nevius, Garret, and Jane Covenhoven.....1795 Dec. 31
 Nevius, John, and Polly Rollin1796 May 12
 Nevius, John, and Hultie van Arsdalen.....1799 Mar. 9
 Noble, Lydia, and Jedediah Orsburn.....1795 Oct. 28

O

Ockerman, Neijie, and Daniel Pierson.....1798 Sept. 23
 Orsburn, Jedediah, and Lydia Noble.....1795 Oct. 28
 Ortenberger, Maria, and John S. Bancker.....1799 Nov. 11
 Outcalt, Henry, and Lenah Meserol.....1799 Mar. 19
 Outcalt, John, and Polly Taylor.....1796 April 7
 Outcalt, Margaret, and Jeremiah Outcalt.....1796 April 6

P

Perrine, Matthew L. R., and Nancy Thompson.....1797 Nov. 28
 Perrine, Polly, and Wm. Sloan.....1796 June 7
 Pierson, Daniel, and Neijie Ockerman (Ackerman).....1798 Sept. 23

NEW BRUNSWICK DUTCH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS. 627

Pomyea, John, and Jane Williamson.....	1796	Oct.	13
Probasco, Jacob, and Priscilla Smalley.....	1799	June	16

R

Raino, Betsey, and Henry Cremer.....	1795	July	22
Righmore, James, and Sarah van Pelt.....	1799	Mar.	17
Rollin, Betsy, and John Ennis....	1795	July	26
Rollin, Polly, and John Nevius.....	1796	May	12
Ross, Wm., and Mary Williamson.....	1799	Sept.	11

S

Sloan, Wm., and Polly Perrine.....	1796	June	7
Schureman, Jane, and Abm. van Arsdalen.....	1794	Sept.	27
Schuyler, Eleanor, and John Clark.....	1795	May	—
Siddle, Sarah, and Gerard Ball.....	1796	June	23
Slover, Isaac, and Alche Whitlock.....	1795	Nov.	4
Smalley, Priscilla, and Jacob Probasco.....	1799	June	16
Smith, Dinah, and John Bennit.....	1795	June	—
Smith, Polly, and Moses Jones.....	1796	April	24
Smith, Nicoll, and July Tuthill.....	1796	May	19
Spader, John, and Ann Collins.....	1796	Sept.	3
Sparling, Mary, and John Hager.....	1799	July	3
Sparling, Sarah, and Wm. Blain.....	1798	Dec.	19
Stillwell, Jane, and Jaques Voorhees..	1799	May	1
Stothoff, Catha., and Wm. French.....	1797	Sept.	17
Suidam, John, and Ann French.....	1795	May	5
Suidam, Mary, and Luke Brown.....	1794	Dec.	4
Suydam, Ida, and Abrm., Nevius.....	1799	Dec.	21

T

Taylor, Polly, and John Outcolt.....	1796	April	7
Thompson, Archibald, and Maria Bodine.....	1795	Mar.	—
Thompson, Nancy, and Mathew L. R. Perrine.....	1797	Nov.	23
Tuthill, Benj., and Cornelia Farmer.....	1798	Dec.	26
Tuthill, Clemont, and Peter Lott Jaques.....	1796	Feb.	24
Tuthill, July, and Nicoll Smith.....	1796	May	19

V

van Arsdalen, Abrm , and Jane Schureman.....	1794	Sept.	27
van Arsdalen, Ann, and Wm. Herill.....	1798	Oct.	30
van Arsdalen, Hultie, and John Nevius.....	1799	Mar.	9
van Arsdalen, Ruliff, and Sarah Applegate.....	1794	July	26
van Duersen, Jacob, and Ann Van Sicklen.....	1796	Aug.	4
van Harlingen, Maria, and Abrm. Ditmuss.....	1797	May	17
van Neste, Mary van Tine, and Peter Abert.....	1799	Feb.	27

van Norden, Erickson, and Margaret Collins.	1794	Oct.	3
van Norstrand, Abrm., and Phebe van Tine.	1799	Aug.	12
van Norstrand, Jacob, and Catherine Hatfield	1795	Mar.	19
van Pelt, Sarah, and James Righmore.	1799	Mar.	17
van Sicklen, Ann, and Jacob van Duersen.	1796	Aug.	4
van Sicklen, Stephen, and Ann Garretson.	1799	Dec.	19
van Stienburgh, James, and Syche French.	1796	Aug.	8
van Tine, Mary, and Peter Abert.	1799	Feb.	27
van Tine, Phebe, and Abrm. van Norstrand.	1799	Aug.	12
van Zante, Peter, and Mary Davis	1798	Dec.	27
Vliet, Catha., and Peter Meserol.	1799	Mar.	4
Voorhees, Jaques, and Jane Stillwell.	1799	May	1
Voorhees, Jeremiah, and Margaret Outcolt.	1796	April	6

W

Waldron, Maria, and Jacob Wyckoff.	1794	Sept.	16
Ward, Wm., and Catherine McGee.	1799	Dec.	15
Whitlock, Alche, and Isaac Slover.	1795	Nov.	4
Whitlock, Luke, and Elizth. Griggs.	1799	Nov.	1
Williamson, Jane, and John Pomyea.	1796	Oct.	13
Williamson, Mary, and Wm. Ross.	1799	Sept.	11
Wyckoff, Jacob, and Maria Waldron.	1794	Sept.	16

Middlesex County Clerk's Marriage Records, 1795--1800.

The following is a transcript from the Record of Returns of Marriages, 1795-1799, kept in the office of the Clerk of the County of Middlesex, pursuant to Sec. VIII., of "An Act concerning marriages," passed the 4th of March, 1795. The records have been herewith arranged in alphabetical order.

A

Ackerman—see Ockaman, Occurman.

Akerman, David, and Mary McDowell.....	1798	Nov. 25
Allen, Catherine, and Richard McKilds.....	1795	Sept. 28
Allen, Samuel, and Elizabeth Bailey.....	1797	Sept. 7
Alston, Jonathan, and Susannah Driskell.....	1797	Jan. 15
Anderson, John, and Elizabeth van Pelt.	1799	Feb. 25
Appleby, Elizabeth, and Francis Couenhoven	1798	May 27
Applegate, Catharine, and William Ball.....	1797	Dec. 5
Applegate, Catharine, and Jesse Wright.....	1798	Sept. 2
Applegate, Lydia, and Jonathan Sowden	1794	Dec. 30
Applegate, Richard, and Mary Doughty.....	1799	May 25
Applegate, Samuel, and Jane Johnston.....	1797	June 1
Applegate, Sarah, and Britton Rogers.....	1799	Dec. 26
Applegate, Stephen, and Catherine Journey.....	1799	Dec. 31
Arnold, Charlotte, and David Thorp	1795	Oct. 25
Atchley, Margaret, and Thomas Phillips.....	1799	Sept. 15
Ayers, Rhoda, and Lewis Kelly... ..	1795	Dec. 8
Axtoll, Henry, junior, and Hannah Cook.....	1797	April 17

B

Bailey, Elizabeth, and Samuel Allen.....	1797	Sept. 7
Ball, Rachel, and John Buckellew.....	1798	Jan. 14
Ball, William, and Catherine Applegate.....	1797	Dec. 5
Barber, Elizabeth, and Sylvanus Hutchinson.....	1797	Sept. 3
Barkelow, John, and Ann Minor.....	1797	Nov. 29
Barker, Henrietta, and Thomas Hill.....	1797	June 25
Barrow, Deborah, and Edward Mundy	1796	Mar. 5
Barrow, Ellis, and Elizabeth Heard.....	1797	April 20
Benbridge, Henry, and Sarah Truxton.....	1796	Aug. 14
Bennet, John, and Joanna Navis.....	1797	Mar. 2
Beyen, John, and — Mershon.....	1797	Mar. 30

Bishop, Elizabeth, and Gershom Flatt	1799	Mar.	9
Bishop, Sarah, and Amos Penny	1797	Nov.	16
Blackney, Phebe, and Azariah Dunham	1798	Oct.	6
Bloomfield, William, and Rachel Enos	1796	June	21
Bodine, James, and Gittee Wicoff	1798	Jan.	15
Bodine, Vincent, and Elizabeth Brotherton ...	1799	Oct.	—
Bouden, William, and Lucia Reynolds	1797	Jan.	1
Brackner, John, and Charity Stephenson	1798	Jan.	11
Breese, Catherine, and John Pullen	1799	Jan.	31
Breese, Euphemia, and Francis Pullen	1799	Jan.	31
Breese, Isaac, and Mary Robbins	1799	Jan.	6
Breese, Mary, and William Hutchinson	1799	Feb.	20
Brennan, Mr., and Mrs. Dandy	1799	Sept.	22
Brotherton, Elizabeth, and Vincent Bodine	1799	Oct.	—
Brown, Elizabeth, and Henry Smith	1797	June	11
Brown, Israel, and Sarah Combs	1799	April	3
Brown, John, and Margaret Rice	1798	Feb.	22
Brown, Mary, and Ebenezer Price ...	1798	Mar.	11
Buckalew, Obadiah, and Abigail Denton	1795	Dec.	30
Buckellew, John, and Rachel Ball	1798	Jan.	14
Burges, William, and Sarah Davis	1799	May	5
Burlew, Samuel, and Sarah Campbel	1799	June	8
Burlew, Samuel, and Hester French	1799	May	22
Butcher, Thomas, and Anne Nutt	1794	April	7

C

Campbel, Sarah, and Samuel Burlew	1799	June	8
Campbell, Dugal, and Elizabeth Thornall	1796	June	6
Carlisle, Catherine, and William Mount	1795	Mar.	12
Carman, Francis, and Elizabeth Sutton	1798	Nov.	25
Carson, Elizabeth, and James Denton	1798	May	20
Chamberlin, David, and Anne Holton	1798	Jan.	18
Chambers, Elizabeth, and James Claypoole Copper	1799	Sept.	5
Cheesman, Lydia, and James Occurman ...	1797	Feb.	17
Cheesman, Prudence, and Cornelius de Hart	1797	Dec.	28
Clark, Samuel, and Sarah Cox	1795	Mar.	11
Combs, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Riggs	1796	Oct.	23
Combs, Mary, and Samuel Ray	1796	Oct.	10
Combs, Sarah, and Israel Brown	1799	April	3
Compton, James, and Elizabeth Stivers	1797	May	31
Compton, Mary, and Lewis Thixton	1797	Jan.	26
Coneway, Hannah, and Jonathan Jones	1799	Jan.	17
Conover, Christian, and William Tindall ...	1797	April	27
Conover, Martha, and Peter Johnston	1797	Aug.	6
Conover, Tammy, and Aaron Kerr	1796	Dec.	28
Cook, Aaron, and Elizabeth Groom	1799	Jan.	20

MIDDLESEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS. 631

Cook, Hannah, and Henry Axtoll, junior	1797	April 17
Copper, James Claypoole, and Elizabeth Chambers	1799	Sept. 5
Corbet, Elizabeth, and James Read	1797	Oct. 31
Core, Timothy, and Luce Stout	1796	Aug. 31
Couenhoven, Francis, and Elizabeth Appleby	1798	May 27
Covenhoven, Mary, and William Post.	1799	Jan. 24
Covenhoven, Mary, and Ezekiel Stout	1799	Feb. 19
Covenhoven, William, and Mary Grover	1798	Dec. 23
Cox, Anne, and James Snediker	1798	Oct. 14
Cox, Sarah, and John Davison	1794	April 13
Cox, Sarah, and Samuel Clark	1795	Mar. 11
Crossgrove, Joseph, and Mary Wiley	1799	Sept. 4
Crow, Mary, and Nathaniel F. R. Dunn	1797	Feb. 7
Cubberley, Amy, and John Hutchinson	1796	Mar. 9
Cull, Peter, and Mary Dye.	1797	July 24

D

Dandy, Mrs., and Mr. Brennan	1799	Sept. 22
Danser, Jesse, and Sarah South	1797	July 23
Davis, Hannah, and David Silver.	1799	Mar. 13
Davis, Sarah, and William Burges	1799	May 5
Davison, John, and Sarah Cox	1794	April 13
Davison, Robert, and Margret Sutfin	1797	Nov. 6
de Hart, Cornelius, and Prudence Cheesman	1797	Dec. 28
Dennis, Garret, and Mary Lott.	1795	Dec. 26
Denniston, John, and Catharine Vanzandt	1795	Dec. 24
Denton, Abigail, and Obadiah Buckalew	1795	Dec. 30
Denton, James, and Elizabeth Carson	1798	May 20
Dereemer, Catherine, and James Griggs	1796	Jan. 13
Dews, Michael, and Sarah Williams	1797	Dec. 24
Dilinghast, Henry, and Margaret Perine.	1798	Feb. 1
Disbrow, Ruth, and James Rickets	1794	April 2
Disbrow, Samuel, and Sarah Groenendyke	1798	June 25
Doughty, Mary, and Richard Applegate	1799	May 25
Drake, George, and Sarah Randolph	1798	Feb. 10
Drake, Gertrude, and Azariah Mundy	1795	Nov. 28
Drake, Ursula, and Cortland Kinsey	1795	Sept. 20
Driskell, Catherine, and Daniel Morgan	1798	Dec. 31
Driskell, Susan, and Jonathan Alston	1797	Jan. 15
Drummond, Elizabeth, and Israel Soper	1797	Jan. 1
Duncan, Anna, and Peter Perrine	1799	Jan. 9
Duncan, Thomas, and Isabell McDowell	1798	Nov. 28
Dunham, Azariah, and Phebe Blackney	1798	Oct. 6
Dunham, Mary, and Richard Pangman	1798	July 9
Dunham, Mercy, and Francis Martin.	1799	Feb. 23
Dunn, Ann, and Jonathan Lennox	1799	Jan. 9

Dunn, Nathaniel F. R., and Mary Crow.....	1797	Feb.	7
Dye, Daniel, and Edith Groom.....	1797	Feb.	9
Dye, Isaac, and Martha Perrine.....	1794	Feb.	26
Dye, Joseph, and Phebe Hance.....	1795	Mar.	8
Dye, Lydia, and Lawrence Hessenger.....	1797	June	8
Dye, Mary, and Peter Cull.....	1797	July	24
Dye, Sarah, and Ezekiel Page....	1798	Sept.	20
Dye, William, and Luissina Groom....	1797	Dec.	21

E

Eaton, Micajah, and Mary Shaw..	1797	April	10
Eldridge, John, and Mary Bulong ..	1799	Dec.	18
Ellis, William, and William Titus (girl)....	1798	Oct.	4
Eltel, Samuel, and Elizabeth Laing.....	1798	Dec.	30
Elstone, Isaac, and Rachel Frazer ..	1797	April	1
Enos, Rachel, and William Bloomfield ...	1796	June	21

F

Fagan, Abel, and Catherine Hulfish.....	1798	Nov.	22
Fall, Mary, and John Smock.			
Field, Jeremiah, and Rachel Sharp.....	1798	May	31
Fisher, Elizabeth, and Aaron Forman ..	1798	Sept.	6
Fisher, John, and Mary Taylor.....	1799	June	11
Fitz Randolph, David, and Mary Martin ¹ ..	1796	Jan.	6
Fitz Randolph, Runey, and Jane Runyon.....	1796	Mar.	5
Flatt, Gershom, and Elizabeth Bishop.....	1799	Mar.	9
Ford, Charles, and Elizabeth Watkins....	1798	Oct.	18
Forman, Aaron, and Elizabeth Fisher.....	1798	Sept.	6
Forman, Elizabeth, and William Robins.....	1793	April	17
Frazer, Rachel, and Isaac Elstone.....	1797	April	1
French, Hester, and Samuel Burlew.....	1799	May	22
Funk, John, and Elizabeth Simonson.....	1795	Sept.	9

G

Griggs, James, and Catharine Dereemer.....	1796	Jan.	13
Groenendyke, Sarah, and Samuel Disbrow.....	1798	June	25
Groom, Edith, and Daniel Dye.....	1797	Feb.	9
Groom, Elizabeth, and Aaron Cook....	1799	Jan.	20
Groom, Luissina, and William Dye.....	1797	Dec.	21
Grover, Mary, and William Covenhoven.....	1798	Dec.	23
Groves, Samuel, and Elizabeth Sylvester.....	1799	Sept.	18
Gulick, Barnt, and Sarah Nixon.....	1797	Feb.	12

¹ This marriage, performed by Rev. Henry Cook, is entered a second time, as of January 11, 1796.

H

Hall, Elizabeth, and Isaac Sillocks.....	1788?	Feb.	5
Hance, Phebe, and Joseph Dye.....	1795	Mar.	8
Hankins, Catharine, and Daniel Hutchinson.....	1800	Dec.	18
Handley, Elizabeth, and Gideon Wheelock ..	1800	July	19
Hanse, Abigail, and — Vanhise.....	1796	Feb.	—
Hart, Mary, and Nathaniel Walker.....	1798	Feb.	15
Hart, Nette, and Thomas Vanduzer.....	1800	Oct.	5
Hartman, Benjamin, and Permelia Vaughn ..	1800	Aug.	25
Hartman, Margaret, and Abraham Molat.....	1800	May	7
Hartman, Sarah, and Richard Ely.....	1800	Aug.	13
Hartson, Dinah, and Simon Cortelyou.....	1800	Nov.	23
Hartupee, Catharine, and Andrew van Kirk ..	1799	Sept.	20
Heard, Elizabeth, and Ellis Barrow....	1797	April	20
Hendrickson, Samuel, and Lucia Imlay.....	1800	Dec.	24
Herbert, Daniel, and Susannah Potts.....	1798	Dec.	20
Hessenger, Lawrence, and Lydia Dye.....	1797	June	8
Higbe, Philip, and Mary Thomas.....	1796	May	10
Higgins, James, and Mary Warn.....	1797	May	28
Hill, Thomas, and Henrietta Barker.....	1797	June	25
Hoglin, Margaret, and John Miller.....	1800	May	17
Hollman, Anne, and William Morse.....	1799	May	6
Hollman, Elenor, and John Jemson.....	1797	Sept.	5
Holton, Anne, and David Chamberlin.....	1798	Jan.	18
Hooper, John, and Catherine Morrison.....	1799	April	22
Hopkins, George, and Frauces Lupp.....	1797	Dec.	2
Howell, Thomas, and Mary Savage.....	1800	July	30
Hulet, Mary, and George Miller.....	1800	Oct.	30
Hulfish, Catharine, and Abel Fagan.....	1798	Nov.	22
Hull, James, and Ann Ker.....	1799	Feb.	18
Hutchinson, Benjamin, and Jane Taylor.....	1800	Dec.	10
Hutchinson, Daniel, and Catharine Hankins ..	1800	Dec.	18
Hutchinson, Elizabeth, and Abraham Rogers.....	1799	Feb.	6
Hutchinson, Elizabeth, and Isaac Wilson.....	1799	Dec.	11
Hutchinson, Jesse, and Mary Fisher.....	1800	Dec.	31
Hutchinson, John, and Amy Cubberley ..	1796	Mar.	9
Hutchinson, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Tindall.....	1798	Dec.	26
Hutchinson, Joseph, and Catharine Snediker.....	1800	Aug.	10
Hutchinson, Rachel, and Joseph Smith.....	1798	Nov.	18
Hutchinson, Samuel, and Rachel Mount.....	1797	Nov.	23
Hutchinson, Sylvanus, and Elizabeth Barber.....	1797	Sept.	3
Hutchinson, Thomas, and Elizabeth Taylor.....	1800	June	12
Hutchinson, William, and Mary Breese.....	1799	Feb.	20

I

Imlay, Lucia, and Samuel Hendrickson.....	1800	Dec.	24
Ireland, Hannah, and Isaac Webba.....	1796	Jan.	13

J

Jackson, W., and Matilda Barker.....	1800	May	18
Jaques, Sarah, and Hendrick van Brunt.....	1796	Aug.	27
Jemson, John, and Elenor Hollman.....	1797	Sept.	5
Johnson, Catherine, and George Rollar.....	1797	Dec.	12
Johnson, Catherine, and Hugh Taylor Mount.....	1798	June	25
Johnston, David, and Elizabeth Cule.....	1800	May	24
Johnston, Jane, and Samuel Applegate.....	1797	June	1
Johnston, Peter, and Martha Conover.....	1797	Aug.	6
Johnston, William, and Patience Fagan.....	1800	Jan.	20
Jones, Jonathan, and Hannah Coneway.....	1799	Jan.	17
Jones, William, and Mary Ann Eastburn, by Benji Lindsay.....	1800	Dec.	30
Jorney, Catherine, and Stephen Applegate.....	1799	Dec.	31

K

Kelly, Lewis, and Rhoda Ayers.....	1795	Dec.	8
Kelly, Susannah, and Runyon Soper.....	1796	May	7
Kelsey, John, and Nelly Roache.....	1800	July	21
Kenney, Simon, and Catherine Snediker.....	1798	May	6
Ker, Ann, and James Hull.....	1799	Feb.	18
Kerr, Aaron, and Tammy Conover.....	1796	Dec.	28
Kinnan, Deborah, and Joseph Cox.....	1800	Jan.	9
Kinsey, Cortland, and Ursula Drake.....	1795	Sept.	20
Knight, Lucas, and Jane Suidam.....	1800	Jan.	4

L

Laid (Lard?), William, and Sarah Voorhies.....	1799	April	4
Laing, Elizabeth, and Samuel Elstel.....	1798	Dec.	30
Lake, Mary, and John Letts.....	1797	Dec.	17
Lamberson, Cornelius, and Ester Morgan.....	1799	April	26
Lane, Maria, and Humphrey Buderow.....	1800	Oct.	20
Lanning, Daniel, and Esther Moore.....	1798	Oct.	8
Leamon, Ruth, and James Mitchell.....	1799	Nov.	17
Lennox, Jonathan, and Anna Dunn.....	1799	Jan.	9
Letts, Ezekiel, and Margret Slover.....	1799	April	27
Letts, Hannah, and Philipp Noltz.....	1795	Sept.	19
Letts, John, and Mary Lake.....	1797	Dec.	17
Lewis, Sarah, and Samuel Moffett.....	1798	Mar.	4
Light, Eliza, and Edwin Mathews.....	1800	Oct.	20
Longstreet, Anne, and John Bastedo.....	1800	Aug.	28
Lott, Frances, and James Manshan.....	1798	Nov.	25
Lott, Mary, and Garret Dennis.....	1795	Dec.	26

MIDDLESEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS. 635

Ludwick, Simeon, and Susannah Prior ... 1797 Dec. 5
Lupp, Frances, and George Hopkins... 1797 Dec. 2

M

Macartney, Hugh, and Mary McLaughlin... 1799 July —
McChesney, Lydia, and Samuel Dean.. 1800 Jan. 29
McCoy, William, and Anne Price. 1800 Aug. 7
McDowell, Andrew, and Anne Wetherill... 1795 Dec. 22
McDowell, Isabell, and Thomas Duncan... 1798 Nov. 28
McDowell, Mary, and David Akerman ... 1798 Nov. 25
McKilda, Richard, and Catherine Allen... 1795 Sept. 28
McLaughlin, Mary, and Hugh Macartney... 1799 July —
Man, Elizabeth, and David Taylor... 1796 Dec. 19
Manshan, James, and Frances Lott... 1798 Nov. 25
Marsh, Elizabeth, and David Ogden... 1799 June 29
Martin, Ann, and Daniel Molison... 1794 April 20
Martin, Francis, and Mercy Dunham... 1799 Feb. 23
Martin, Martha, and James Ross... 1796 April 24
Martin, Mary, and David Fitz Randolph... 1796 Mar. 6, 11
Masler, Abraham, and Lydia Ogden... 1800 Sept. 19
Matthews, Edwin, and Eliza Light... 1800 Oct. 20
Mede, William, and Sarah Vreeland... 1798 Dec. 15
Mence, Elizabeth, and William Ball... 1800 Jan. 27
Mershon, —, and John Beyen ... 1797 Mar. 30
Mershon, Anne, and David Slayback ... 1798 April 8
Mershon, Robert, and Hannah Perrine... 1795 Mar. 18
Miller, Frederik, and Anne Rogers ... 1799 Feb. 7
Miller, George, and Mary Hulet... 1800 Oct. 30
Miller, John, and Margaret Hoglin... 1800 May 17
Miller, Vincent, and Mary Newton... 1800 Nov. 1
Minor, Anne, and John Barkelow... 1797 Nov. 29
Mitchell, James, and Ruth Leamon... 1799 Nov. 17
Moffett, Samuel, and Sarah Lewis ... 1798 Mar. 4
Molat, Abraham, and Margaret Hartman... 1800 May 7
Molison, Daniel, and Anna Martin... 1795 April 20
Moore, Britton, and Rebecca Mount... 1795 Mar. 11
Moore, Esther, and Daniel Lanning... 1798 Oct. 8
Morgan, Daniel, and Catherine Driskell... 1798 Dec. 31
Morgan, Ester, and Cornelius Lamberson... 1799 April 26
Morgan, Margret, and Amos Stout ... 1795 Nov. 25
Morris, Elisha, to Deborah Burges, by Rev. Peter Wilson... 1800 Dec. 31
Morris, Elizabeth, and Ephraim Thornall... 1797 Jan. 1
Morris, Gitty, and Samuel Morris... 1797 May 31
Morris, Nancy, and Alexander Myers... 1798 May 28
Morris, Samuel, and Gitty Morris... 1797 May 31
Morrison, Catherine, and John Hooper... 1799 April 22

Morse, William, and Anne Hollman.....	1799	May	6
Mount, Hugh Taylor, and Catherine Johnson.....	1798	June	25
Mount, Achsa, and John Ely.....	1800	Nov.	26
Mount, Elijah, and Mary Mount.....	1800	Jan.	1
Mount, Hannah, and John Mount.....	1800	April	24
Mount, John, and Rebecca Perrine.....	1796	Dec.	28
Mount, John, and Hannah Mount.....	1800	April	24
Mount, Mary, and Elijah Mount.....	1800	Jan.	1
Mount, Rachel, and Samuel Hutchinson.....	1797	Nov.	23
Mount, Rebecca, and Britton Moore.....	1795	Mar.	11
Mount, Rebecca, and Alias Cowenhoven.....	1800	Feb.	19
Mount, William, and Catherine Carlisle.....	1795	Mar.	12
Mundy, Abraham, and Huldah Mundy.....	1798	Mar.	5
Mundy, Azariah, and Gertrude Drake.....	1795	Nov.	28
Mundy, Edward, and Deborah Barrow.....	1796	Mar.	5
Mundy, Ezekiel, and Lovice Mundy.....	1796	April	16
Mundy, Huldah, and Abraham Mundy.....	1798	Mar.	5
Mundy, Lovice, and Ezekiel Mundy.....	1796	April	16
Myers, Alexander, and Nancy Morris.....	1798	May	28

N

Navis, Joanna, and John Bennet.....	1797	Mar.	2
Neppa, Garret, and Persilla Suttan, by Henry Lafferty.....	1800	Feb.	1
Newton, Catharine, and Jonathan Runyon.....	1800	April	22
Newton, Mary, and Vincent Miller.....	1800	Nov.	1
Nixon, Sarah, and Barnt Gulick.....	1797	Feb.	12
Noltz, Philipp, and Hannah Letts.....	1795	Sept.	19
Norman, Joseph, and Susannah Scott.....	1800	Aug.	12
Nutt, Anne, and Thomas Butcher.....	1794	April	7
Nutt, Jane, and Silas Cooke.....	1800	Nov.	9

O

Ockaman, ¹ Abraham, and Tempe ² Talmage.....	1797	Mar.	15
Occurman, ¹ James, and Lydia Cheesman.....	1797	Feb.	17
Ogden, David, and Elizabeth Marsh.....	1799	June	29
Ogden, Lydia, and Abraham Masler.....	1800	Sept.	19
Ogden, Mercy, and Peter Overt.....	1798	Oct.	27
Osburn, Samuel, and Sarah Robins.....	1797	July	6
Overt, Mary, and John Sarvice.....	1798	July	1
Overt, Peter, and Mary Ogden.....	1798	Oct.	27

P

Page, Ezekiel, and Sarah Dye.....	1798	Sept.	20
Pangman, Richard, and Mary Dunham.....	1798	July	9

¹ Ackerman.² Temperance.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS. 637

Paxton, John, and Theodosia Tindall.	1798	Dec.	26
Paxton, Margret, and William Tindall.	1797	Feb.	15
Pereton, John, and Anne Provost.	1795	Dec.	24
Penny, Amos, and Sarah Bishop.	1797	Nov.	16
Perine, Margaret, and Henry Dilinghast.	1798	Feb.	1
Perine, Peter, and Hannah Dye.	1800	April	2
Perine, Sarah, and John Rue.	1800	Dec.	28
Perrine, Catharine, and Samuel Perrine.	1798	Jan.	24
Perrine, Hannah, and Robert Mershon.	1795	Mar.	18
Perrine, John, and Elizabeth Riggs.	1799	Oct.	2
Perrine, Lydia, and Alexander Snediker.	1799	Jan.	9
Perrine, Margaret, and James Cook.	1800	Sept.	18
Perrine, Martha, and Isaac Dye.	1794	Feb.	26
Perrine, Rebecca, and John Mount.	1796	Dec.	28
Perrine, Peter, and Anne Duncan.	1799	Jan.	9
Perrine, Samuel, and Catherine Perrine.	1798	Jan.	24
Phillips, Thomas, and Margaret Atchley.	1799	Sept.	15
Post, William, and Mary Covenhoven.	1799	Jan.	24
Poter, Mary, and Ephraim Soper.	1796	Nov.	28
Potter, Mary, and Joseph Thorn.	1797	Nov.	22
Potts, Susannah, and Daniel Herbert.	1798	Dec.	20
Prendergrast, James, and Martha Stevenson.	1798	Jan.	18
Price, Anne, and William McCoy.	1800	Aug.	7
Price, Ebenezer, and Mary Brown.	1798	Mar.	11
Prior, Susannah, and Simeon Ludwick.	1797	Dec.	5
Provost, Anne, and John Pereton.	1795	Dec.	24
Pullen, Francis, and Euphemia Breese.	1799	Jan.	31
Pullen, John, and Catherine Breese.	1799	Jan.	31
Pullen, Lydia, and Jacob Blakely.	1800	Feb.	16

R

Randolph, Sarah, and George Drake.	1798	Feb.	10
Ray, Samuel, and Mary Combs.	1798	Oct.	10
Read, James, and Elizabeth Corbet.	1797	Oct.	31
Reed, Lucretia, and Richard Skillhorn.	1797	Sept.	10
Reynolds, Elizabeth, and Napthali Streeter.	1798	Feb.	18
Reynolds, John, and Anne Cole.	1800	Dec.	17
Reynolds, Lucia, and William Bouden.	1797	Jan.	1
Rice, Margaret, and John Brown.	1798	Feb.	22
Richmond, John, and Mary Wiser.	1798	June	6
Rickets, James, and Ruth Disbrow.	1794	April	2
Riggs, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Combs.	1796	Oct.	23
Riggs, Elizabeth, and John Perrine.	1799	Oct.	2
Roache, Nelly, and John Kelsey.	1800	July	21
Robbins, Mary, and Isaac Breese.	1799	Jan.	6
Robins, Sarah, and Samuel Osburn.	1797	July	6

Robins, William, and Elizabeth Forman	1798	April 17
Rogers, Abraham, and Elizabeth Hutchinson	1799	Feb. 6
Rogers, Anne, and Frederik Miller.	1799	Feb. 7
Rogers, Britton, and Sarah Applegate.	1799	Dec. 26
Rollar, George, and Catherine Johnson	1797	Dec. 12
Rose, Betsey, and Henry Bottle.	1800	Dec. 30
Ross, James, and Martha Martin.	1786	April 24
Rue, John, and Sarah Perine.	1800	Dec. 28
Rue, Wm., and Margaret Avvin.	1800	April 10
Rulong, Mary, and John Eldridge.	1799	Dec. 18
Runnion, Joseph, and Elizabeth Sutton.	1795	Nov. 22
Runyon, Anne, and Okey Van-hise.	1800	Feb. 17
Runyon, Jane, and Runey Fitz Randolph.	1796	Mar. 5
Runyon, Jonathan, and Catharine Newton.	1800	April 22
Ryder, William, and Jane Sarvice.	1797	June 4
Ryneer, Joseph, and Hannah Disbrow.	1800	Mar. 4

S

Sanders, Catherine, and Alexander Woods.	1798	April 30
Sarvice, Jane, and William Ryder.	1797	June 4
Sarvice, John, and Mary Overt.	1798	July 1
Savage, Mary, and Thomas Howell.	1800	July 30
Schenk, Abraham, and Sarah Schenk	1797	Mar. 22
Schenck, John, and Elizabeth Tomas.	1800	Nov. 20
Schenk, Sarah, and Abraham Schenck.	1797	Mar. 22
Schenck, William, and Sarah Wetherill.	1798	April 3
Schureman, Thomas, and Catharine Applegate, by David Comfort.	1800	Sept. 2
Scott, Susannah, and Joseph Norman.	1800	Aug. 12
Seamon, Deborah, and Cornelius Compton	1800	April 6
Shardlow, William, and Margaret Williams	1800	May 22
Sharp, Rachel, and Jeremiah Field.	1798	May 31
Shaw, Mary, and Micajah Eaton.	1797	April 10
Shotwell, Nancy, and Lewis Thornall.	1796	Mar. 29
Silcocks, James, and Ann Willson.	1800	Sept. 18
Silcocks, Isaac, and Elizabeth Hall.	1788?	Feb. 5
Silver, David, and Hannah Davis.	1799	Mar. 13
Silvers, Theodosia, and Jesse Brown.	1800	Mar. 11
Simonson, Elizabeth, and John Funk.	1795	Sept. 9
Skillhorn, Richard, and Lucretia Reed.	1797	Sept. 10
Slayback, David, and Anne Mershon	1798	April 8
Slover, Luke, and Eleanor Solomon.	1798	April 9
Slover, Margret, and Ezekiel Letts	1799	April 27
Smith, Henry, and Elizabeth Brown.	1797	June 11
Smith, Joseph, and Rachel Hutchinson.	1798	Nov. 18
Smith, Samuel H., of Philadelphia, and Margaret Bayard.	1800	Sept. 29
Smock, John, and Mary Fall.		

MIDDLESEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS. 639

Snediker, Alexander, and Lydia Perrine...	1799	Jan.	9
Snediker, Catherine, and Simon Kinney.....	1798	May	6
Snediker, Catharine, and Joseph Hutchinson.....	1800	Aug.	10
Snediker, James, and Anne Cox.....	1798	Oct.	14
Snowden, David, and Eliza Ashmore, by John Van Dike, Justice.....	1800	Mar.	2
Snyder, Mary, and John Disbrow.....	1800	Mar.	13
Solomon, Eleanor, and Luke Slover.....	1798	April	9
Soper, Ephraim, and Mary Poter.....	1796	Nov.	28
Soper, Eunice, and Nathaniel Soper.....	1796	May	7
Soper, Israel, and Elizabeth Drummond.....	1797	Jan.	1
Soper, Nathaniel, and Eunice Soper.....	1796	May	7
Soper, Runyon, and Susannah Kelly.....	1796	May	7
Sott, Jane, and George Foster.....	1800	Feb.	20
South, Ezekiel, and Mary Covenhoven.....	1799	Feb.	19
South, Sarah, and Jesse Danser.....	1797	July	23
Sowden, Jonathan, and Lydia Applegate.....	1794	Dec.	30
Standley, Richard, and Elizabeth Stols.....	1799	Jan.	25
Stephenson, Charity, and John Brackner.....	1798	Jan.	11
Stephenson, Martin, and Joanna Stryker.....	1797	May	1
Stevenson, Martha, and James Prendergrast.....	1798	Jan.	18
Stiles, Aaron, and Sarah Blakely.....	1800	Feb.	4
Stillwell, Rebeckah, and Davis Blackley.....	1800	Oct.	19
Stivers, Elizabeth, and James Compton.....	1797	May	31
Stols, Elizabeth, and Richard Standley.....	1799	Jan.	25
Stout, Amos, and Margret Morgan.....	1795	Nov.	25
Stout, Charity, and Asher Vaughan.....	1799	Sept.	1
Stout, Luce, and Timothy Core.....	1796	Aug.	31
Streeter, Napthali, and Elizabeth Reynolds.....	1798	Feb.	18
Stryker, Joanna, and Martin Stephenson.....	1797	May	1
Stults, William, and Anne Sylvester.....	1800	Jan.	30
Suidam, Jane, and Lucas Knight.....	1800	Jan.	4
Sutfin, Margret, and Robert Davison.....	1797	Nov.	6
Sutten, Persilla, and Garret Neppa.....	1800	Feb.	1
Sutton, Catherine, and Garret Wilson.....	1795	Dec.	24
Sutton, Elizabeth, and Joseph Runnion.....	1795	Nov.	22
Sutton, Elizabeth, and Francis Carman.....	1798	Nov.	25
Suydam, Jarol, and Anne Doyle.....	1800	Nov.	23
Sylvester, Anne, and William Stults.....	1800	Jan.	30
Sylvester, Elizabeth, and Samuel Groves.....	1799	Sept.	18

T

Talmage, Susannah, and Cornelius van de Vender.....	1797	Jan.	16
Talmage, Tempe, ¹ and Abraham Ockaman.....	1797	Mar.	15
Taylor, David, and Elizabeth Man.....	1796	Dec.	19

¹ Temperance Tallmage. wife of Abraham Ackerman. joined the New Brunswick church. March 8. 1801.

Taylor, Elizabeth, and Thomas Hutchinson.....	1800	June	12
Taylor, Jane, and Benjamin Hutchinson.....	1800	Dec.	10
Taylor, Joseph, and Elizabeth Yard.....	1800	Jan.	5
Taylor, Mary, and John Fisher.....	1799	June	11
Thixton, Lewis, and Mary Compton.....	1797	Jan.	26
Thomas, Mary, and Philipp Higbe.....	1796	May	10
Thomson, Mary, and Peter Bennet.....	1800	July	23
Thorn, Joseph, and Mary Potter.....	1797	Nov.	22
Thornall, Elizabeth, and Dugal Campbell.....	1796	June	6
Thornall, Ephraim, and Elizabeth Morris.....	1797	Jan.	1
Thornall, Lewis, and Nancy Shotwell.....	1796	Mar.	29
Thorp, David, and Charlotte Arnold.....	1795	Oct.	25
Tindall, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Hutchinson.....	1798	Dec.	26
Tindall, Theodosia, and John Paxton.....	1798	Dec.	26
Tindall, William, and Margret Paxton.....	1797	Feb.	15
Tindall, William, and Christian Conover.....	1797	April	27
Titus, William (girl), and William Ellis.....	1798	Oct.	4
Tomas, Elizabeth, and John Schenck.....	1800	Nov.	20
Truxton, Sarah, and Henry Benbridge.....	1796	Aug.	14

U

Urdike, Samuel, and Helena Grover.....	1800	Feb.	4
--	------	------	---

V

Van, John, and Catharine van Horn.....	1796	Dec.	10
van Brunt, Hendrick, and Sarah Jaques.....	1796	Aug.	27
van de Vender, Cornelius, and Susannah Talmage.....	1797	Jan.	16
Vanduzer, Thomas, and Nette Hart.....	1800	Oct.	5
Vanhise, —, and Abigail Hanse.....	1796	Feb.	
Van-hise, Okey, and Anne Runyon.....	1800	Feb.	17
van Horn, Catherine, and John Van.....	1796	Dec.	10
van Kirk, Andrew, and Catherine Hartupea.....	1799	Sept.	20
van Pelt, Elizabeth, and John Anderson.....	1799	Feb.	25
Vanzandt, Catharine, and John Denniston.....	1795	Dec.	24
Vaughan, Anne, and William Williams.....	1800	Dec.	25
Vaughan, Asher, and Charity Stout.....	1799	Sept.	1
Vaughan, Sarah, and Ambrose Green.....	1800	Oct.	18
Vaughn, Permelia, and Benjamin Hartman.....	1800	Aug.	25
Voorhies, Sarah, and William Laid (Lard?).....	1799	April	4
Voorhees, William, and Hannah Fisher.....	1800	Oct.	15
Voorhees, —, and Hartshorne Willet.....	1800	Mar.	16
Vreeland, Sarah, and William Mede.....	1798	Dec.	15

W

Walker, Nathaniel, and Mary Hart.....	1798	Feb.	15
Warn, Mary, and James Higgins.....	1797	May	28

MIDDLESEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS. 641

Watkins, Elizabeth, and Charles Ford.	1798	Oct.	18
Webbs, Isaac, and Hannah Ireland.	1796	Jan.	13
Wetherill, Anne, and Andrew McDowell.	1795	Dec.	22
Wetherill, Sarah, and William Schenck.	1798	April	3
Wheelock, Gideon, and Elizabeth Handley	1800	July	19
Wicoff, Gittee, and James Bodine.	1798	Jan.	15
Wiley, Mary, and Joseph Crossgrove	1799	Sept.	4
Willet, Hartshorne, and ——— Voorhees ...	1800	Mar.	16
Williams, Margaret, and William Shardlow	1800	May	22
Williams, Sarah, and Michael Dews.	1797	Dec.	24
Williams, William, and Anne Vaughan	1800	Dec.	25
Williamson, Mary, and John Christopher Cox.	1800	May	25
Willson, Ann, and James Silcocks.	1800	Sept.	18
Wilson, Garret, and Catharine Sutton	1795	Dec.	24
Wilson, Isaac, and Elizabeth Hutchinson.	1799	Dec.	11
Wiser, Mary, and John Richmond.	1798	June	6
Woods, Alexander, and Catharine Sanders.	1798	April	30
Wright, Jesse, and Catherine Applegate	1798	Sept.	2

Y

Yard, Elizabeth, and Joseph Taylor.	1800	Jan.	5
Young, Josephus, and Elizabeth Brown	1800	June	29
Youngs, John, and Marey Dokes.	1800	June	15

Additional Marriages, for 1800.

A

Applegate, Catherine, and Thomas Schureman.	1800	Sept.	2
Ashmore, Eliza, and David Snowden.	1800	Mar.	2
Arvin, Margaret, and Wm. Rue.	1800	April	10

B

Ball, William, and Elizabeth Mence.	1800	Jan.	27
Barker, Matilda, and W. Jackson.	1800	May	18
Bastedo, John, and Anne Longstreet	1800	Aug.	28
Bayard, Margaret, and Samuel H. Smith.	1800	Sept.	29
Bennet, Peter, and Mary Thomson.	1800	July	23
Blakely, Jacob, and Lydia Pullen.	1800	Feb.	6
Blakely, Sarah, and Aaron Stiles.	1800	Feb.	4
Blackley, Davis, of New York, and Rebeckah Stillwell.	1800	Oct.	19
Bottle, Henry, and Betsey Rose, by Joseph Clark, V. D. M.	1800	Dec.	30
Brown, Elizabeth, and Josephus Young	1800	June	29
Brown, Jesse, and Theodosia Silvers.	1800	Mar.	11

Brown, Lydia, and James Clark.....	1800	June	8
Buderow, Humphrey, and Maria Lane	1800	Oct.	20
Burges, Deborah, and Elisha Morris.....	1800	Dec.	31

C

Cavillier, Henry, and Sally Gramo.....	1800	July	17
Clark, James, and Lydia Brown	1800	June	8
Cole, Anne, and John Reynolds	1800	Dec.	17
Compton, Cornelius, and Deborah Seamon.....	1800	April	6
Conover, Davis, and Miss Ghulick, by Samuel Snowden.....	1800	Feb.	10
Cook, James, and Margaret Perrine.....	1800	Sept.	18
Cooke, Silas, and Jane Nutt.....	1800	Nov.	9
Cortelyou, Simon, and Dinah Hartson, by Rev. Ira Condict.....	1800	Nov.	23
Cowenhoven, Alias, and Rebecca Mount.....	1800	Feb.	19
Cowenhoven, John, and Lydia Duncan.....	1800	Aug.	27
Cox, John Christopher, and Mary Williamson.....	1800	May	25
Cox, Joseph, and Deborah Kinnan.....	1800	Jan.	9
Cule, Elizabeth, and David Johnston.....	1800	May	24

D

Dean, Samuel, and Lydia McChesney.....	1800	Jan.	29
Disbrow, Hannah, and Joseph Ryneer.....	1800	Mar.	4
Disbrow, John, and Mary Snyder.....	1800	Mar.	13
Dokes, Marey, and John Youngs.....	1800	June	15
Doyle, Anne, and Jarol Suydam	1800	Nov.	23
Duncan, Lydia, and John Cowenhoven.....	1800	Aug.	27
Dye, Hannah, and Peter Perine.....	1800	April	2

E

Eastburn, Mary Ann, and William Jones.....	1800	Dec.	30
Ely, John, and Achsa Mount.....	1800	Nov.	26
Ely, Richard, and Sarah Hartman	1800	Aug.	13

F

Fagan, Patience, and William Johnston.....	1800	Jan.	20
Fisher, Hannah, and William Voorhees.....	1800	Oct.	15
Fisher, Mary, and Jesse Hutchinson	1800	Dec.	31
Forbs, Cleveland A., of Essex Co., N. J., and Susan Foster..	1800	May	12
Foster, George, and Jane Sott.....	1800	Feb.	20
Foster, Susan, and Cleveland A. Forbs	1800	May	12

G

Ghulick, Miss, and Davis Conover	1800	Feb.	10
Gramo, Sally, and Henry Cavillier	1800	July	17
Green, Ambrose, and Sarah Vaughan.	1800	Oct.	18
Grover, Helena, and Samuel Updike.....	1800	Feb.	4

Piscataway Seventh Day Baptist Church Marriage Records,
1745-1776.

About 1700 or 1701 a number of the members of the Piscataqua Baptist Church, in Piscataqua township, Middlesex county, withdrew from that church and formed a separate congregation, observing the seventh day of the week as the Sabbath. They chose a minister and deacon, October 11, 1705, and in the fourth month, 1707, organized a Seventh Day Baptist Church, with eighteen members. Edmond Dunham, one of the originators of the church, having been ordained at Westerly, R. I., in 1705, was the first pastor; he had been a lay preacher in the Piscataqua Church since 1689. He continued pastor of the new church until his death, March 7, 1734, in his 73d year. He was succeeded in 1745 by his son, the Rev. Jonathan Dunham, who had preached to the congregation as a licentiate for many years. He occupied the pulpit until March 11, 1777, when he died of the smallpox. The next pastor was the Rev. Nathan Rogers, ordained March 12, 1787, at Westerly, R. I., and who the same year assumed charge of the Piscataway church. The early records of the church have not been preserved. Some years ago Mr. Oliver B. Leonard, now of Perth Amboy, found in Western Pennsylvania the marriage records which had been kept by the Rev. Jonathan Dunham, during his pastorate, 1745 to 1776. He made a careful copy of the records, and has kindly placed the same at the disposal of the editor for publication in this volume.

A

Arnold, John, and Hannah Corinson.....	1765	Dec.	8
Ashton, Moses, and Susannah Blackford.....	1746	Feb.	27
Ayers, Ann, and John Dunn.....	1764	Jan.	15
Ayers, Esther, and Jarman Davis.....	1751	Oct.	15

B

Bagger, Mary, and Nicholas Mundy.....	1768	Jan.	17
Bagger, Samuel, and Siscel Thomas.....	1748	Jan.	2
Barto, James, and Catharine Marlat... ..	1746	May	6
Berrien, Martha, and Eli Dunham	1761	Mar.	18
Blackford, Mary, and Benjamin Laing	1746	May	19
Blackford, Susannah, and Moses Ashton.....	1746	Feb.	27
Bloomfield, Kezia, and Abraham Lufbery.....	1759	Nov.	28
Bloomfield, Mary, and Robert Martin.	1758	Nov.	30
Bonham, Hezekiah, and Mary Bonham.....	1762	Mar.	17
Bonham, Mary, and Hezekiah Bonham.....	1762	Mar.	17
Bonham, Sarah, and Malachi Fitz Randolph.....	1746	Oct.	7
Burgess, Anna, and Phineas Dunn	1767	Oct.	11

C

Clawson, Zachariah, and Johanna Whitehead.....	1751	Oct.	23
Collins, Patience, and Ebenezer Giles.....	1768	Sept.	30
Combs, Mary, and John Dowden.....	1747	July	30
Compton, John, and Sarah Morgan.....	1763	Feb.	1
Conger, Dorcas, and Daniel Waldron.....	1750	Feb.	25
Congar, John, and Mary Dunham.....	1768	Mar.	30
Coriel, Agnes, and Andrew Smalley.....	1746	Feb.	26
Corinson, Hannah, and John Arnold.....	1765	Dec.	8

D

Davis, Esther, and Isaac Fourat.....	1768	May	23
Davis, Isaac, and Jane Dunham.....	1771	Dec.	31
Davis, Jarman, and Esther Ayres.....	1751	Oct.	15
Dayton, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Hull.....	1746	April	9
Dennis, Joseph, and Anna Drake.....	1750		
Dowden, John, and Mary Combs.....	1747	July	30
Doyle, Elizabeth, and William Smith.....	1779		
Drake, Andrew, and Rebecca Dunham.....	1764	Feb.	7
Drake, Anna, and Joseph Dennis.....	1750		
Drake, Elizabeth, and David Pound.....	1760	Mar.	18
Drake, Reuben, and Sarah F. Randolph.....	1768	July	7
Dunn, Benjamin, and Mary Roy.....	1758	Dec.	28
Dunn, Daniel, and Sarah F. Randolph.....	1775	Nov.	5
Dunn, Elizabeth, and Thomas Fitz Randolph.....	1755	May	27
Dunn, Ephraim, and Isabel Dunn.....	1766	Oct.	15
Dunn, Eunice, and Jonathan Dunham, Jr.....	1774	Mar.	1
Dunn, Francis, and Sarah Dunn.....	1765		
Dunn, Hugh, and Rachel Moore.....	1758	Aug.	18
Dunn, Isabel, and Ephraim Dunn.....	1766	Oct.	15
Dunn, Jane, and Joseph Runyon.....	1765	Dec.	25
Dunn, Jeremiah, Jr., and Mary Fitz Randolph.....	1765	April	23
Dunn, John, and Ann Ayers.....	1764	Jan.	15
Dunn, Joseph, and Dinah Dunham.....	1746	Dec.	10
Dunn, Justus, and Experience Stelle.....	1760	Oct.	5
Dunn, Mary, and David Dunham.....	1766	Dec.	17
Dunn, Phineas, and Anna Burgess.....	1767	Oct.	11
Dunn, Sarah, and Frances Dunn.....	1765		
Dunham, Benajah, and Hannah Martin.....	1746	Feb.	5
Dunham, Benew, and Mary Heath.....	1757	Aug.	2
Dunham, Daniel, and Elizabeth Martin.....	1749	Dec.	
Dunham, David, and Mary Dunn.....	1766	Dec.	17
Dunham, Dinah, and Joseph Dunn.....	1746	Dec.	10
Dunham, Eli, and Martha Berrien.....	1761	Mar.	18
Dunham, Elijah, and Mary Sharp.....	1751	April	14
Dunham, Hepzibah, and Samuel Walker.....	1769	April	25

PISCATAWAY BAPTIST CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS. 645

Dunham, Jane, and Isaac Davis	1771	Dec.	31
Dunham, Jonathan, Jr., and Eunice Dunn.....	1774	Mar.	1
Dunham, Jonathan, and Sarah Lenox.	1776	Jan.	24
Dunham, Mary, and John Congar.	1768	Mar.	30
Dunham, Mercy, and Richard Lenox.....	1746	Feb.	12 .
Dunham, Rebecca, and Andrew Drake.....	1764	Feb.	7
Dunham, Ruth, and James Martin.....	1746	Feb.	25
Dunham, Samuel, and Mary Lucas.....	1750	May	8
Dunham, Susannah, and Benjamin Prigmore.....	1752	Jan.	8
Dunham, Tabitha, and Lambert Merrell... ..	1763	Nov.	29

F

Fisher, John, and Anna Hartwick.	1766	Sept.	14
Fitz Randolph, Catharine, and Israel Thornell.....	1753	Jan.	2
Fitz Randolph, Jacob, and Catharine Smalley.....	1747	Nov.	12
Fitz Randolph, James, and Mary Moore.....	1765	April	21
Fitz Randolph, Malachi, and Sarah Bonham.....	1746	Oct.	7
Fitz Randolph, Margaret, and Samuel Fitz Randolph.....	1761	Mar.	25
Fitz Randolph, Mary, and Jeremiah Dunn, Jr.....	1765	April	23
Fitz Randolph, Mary, and Gabriel Laboyteux.....	1772	Dec.	31
Fitz Randolph, Samuel, and Margaret F. Randolph.....	1761	Mar.	25
Fitz Randolph, Sarah, and Reuben Drake.....	1768	July	7
Fitz Randolph, Sarah, and Daniel Dunn.....	1775	Nov.	5
Fitz Randolph, Thomas, and Elizabeth Dunn.....	1755	May	27
Fourat, Isaac, and Esther Davis.	1768	May	23
Freeland, Mary, and Robert Stewart	1768	Nov.	12

G

Giles, Ebenezer, and Patience Collins.....	1768	Sept.	30
Giles, Mary, and Hopewell Wilson	1771	Sept.	26

H

Hall, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Dayton.....	1746	April	9
Hartwick, Anna, and John Fisher.....	1766	Sept.	14
Heath, Mary, and Benew Dunham.....	1757	Aug.	2
Hempseed, Jeremiah, and Martha McMichel.....	1750	May	10

L

Laboyteux, Gabriel, and Mary F. Randolph.....	1772	Dec.	31
Ladner, Anna, and Peter Martin.....	1748	Dec.	
Laing, Benjamin, and Mary Blackford	1746	May	19
Lenox, James, and Ruth Manning.....	1748		
Lenox, Richard, and Mercy Dunham.. ..	1746	Feb.	25
Lenox, Sarah, and Jonathan Dunham.....	1776	Jan.	24
Lucas, Elizabeth, and John Olephant.....	1760	Oct.	21
Lucas, Mary, and Samuel Dunham.....	1750	May	8
Lufbery, Abraham, and Kezia Bloomfield.	1759	Nov.	28

M

Marlat, Catharine, and James Barto.....	1746	May	6
Manning, Ruth, and James Lenox	1748		
Martin, Catharine, and William Shreeve.....	1755	Nov.	12
Martin, Elizabeth, and Daniel Dunham.....	1749	Dec.	
Martin, Elizabeth, and Ephraim Soper.....	1768	June	9
Martin Hannah, and Benajah Dunham.....	1746	Feb.	5
Martin, Jacob, and Elizabeth ———.....	1764	Feb.	22
Martin, James, and Ruth Dunham.....	1746	Feb.	25
Martin, Peter, and Anna Ladner.....	1748	Dec.	
Martin, Robert, and Mary Bloomfield.....	1758	Nov.	30
McMichel, Martha, and Jeremiah Hempseed ..	1750	May	10
Merrell, Lambert, and Tabitha Dunham.....	1763	Nov.	29
Moore, Mary, and James Fitz Randolph.....	1765	April	21
Moore, Rachel, and Hugh Dunn.....	1758	Aug.	18
Morgan, Sarah, and John Compton	1763	Feb.	1
Mundy, Nicholas, and Mary Bagger.....	1768	Jan.	17

O

Olephant, John, and Elizabeth Lucas.....	1760	Oct.	21
Osmun, Catharine, and Peter Sutton.....	1762	Dec.	21

P

Pound, David, and Elizabeth Drake.....	1760	Mar.	18
Preston, Sarah, and Edward Robertson.....	1764	Nov.	27
Prigmore, Benjamin, and Susannah Dunham.....	1752	Jan.	8

R

Robertson, Edward, and Sarah Preston.....	1764	Nov.	27
Roy, Mary, and Benjamin Dunn.....	1758	Dec.	28
Runyon, Elizabeth, and Jonas Sutton.....	1764	Sept.	27
Runyon, Joseph, and Jane Dunn.....	1765	Dec.	25
Ruth, Lawrence, and Elizabeth Smalley.....	1745	Sept.	19

S

Sharp, Mary, and Elijah Dunham.....	1751	April	14
Shreeve, William, and Anna Smalley.....	1747	Jan.	6
Shreeve, William, and Catharine Martin.....	1755	Nov.	12
Smalley, Andrew, and Agnes Coriell.....	1746	Feb.	26
Smalley, Anna, and William Shreeve.....	1747	Jan.	6
Smalley, Catharine, and Jacob Fitz Randolph.....	1747	Nov.	12
Smalley, Elizabeth, and Lawrence Ruth.....	1745	Sept.	19
Smith, William, and Elizabeth Doyle.....	1769		
Soper, Ephraim, and Elizabeth Martin.....	1768	June	9
Stelle, Experience, and Justus Dunn.....	1760	Oct.	5
Stewart, Robert, and Mary Freeland.....	1768	Nov.	12

PISCATAWAY BAPTIST CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS. 647

Sutton, Jonas, and Elizabeth Runyon.....	1764	Sept.	27
Sutton, Peter, and Catharine Osmun	1762	Dec.	21

T

Thomas, Siscel, and Samuel Bagger.....	1748	Jan.	2
Thornell, Israel, and Catharine Fitz Randolph.....	1753	Jan.	2

W

Waldron, Daniel, and Dorcas Conger.....	1750	Feb.	25
Walker, Samuel, and Hepzibah Dunham.. ..	1769	April	25
Whitehead, Johanna, and Zachariah Clawson	1751	Oct.	23
Wilson, Hopewell, and Mary Giles.....	1771	Sept.	26

Scotch Plains Baptist Church Marriage Records, 1758--1761.

The Scotch Plains Baptist Church was constituted September 8, 1747, by fifteen members from the Piscataqua Church. A building had been erected five years earlier, which was enlarged in 1759. The Rev. Benjamin Miller was the pastor from February 13, 1748, until his death, November 14, 1781. He was succeeded by the Rev. William Vanhorn, in 1785. The early records of the church are quite imperfect. The following list of marriages performed by the Rev. Benjamin Miller was taken from the first book of church minutes by Mr. O. B. Leonard, of Perth Amboy:

A

Ackley, Zeakel, and Penelope Stephens.....	1759
--	------

B

Bedell, Ann, and William Darby.....	1761	Aug.	20
Bishop, Jacob, and Esther Connet	1761	July	28
Blackford, Nathaniel, and Mary Daniels.....	1759	Aug.	20
Butinhous, Daniel, and Zeruiah Martin....	1759	July	8

C

Campbell, Hannah, and Joseph Laing.	1759	Mar. 14
Campbell, Neil, and Jenet McDaniel.	1760	April 6
Chandler, Stephen, and Susannah Martin. .	1759	April 14
Cole, William, and Elizabeth Williamson. .	1761	July 29
Compton, Jemima, and Thomas Squier.	1759	Dec. 12
Connet, Esther, and Jacob Bishop.	1761	July 23
Connet, Rebecca, and Jacob Winans.	1759	Mar. 15
Cook, Alexander, and Elizabeth Sickles . . .	1759	May 10

D

Daniels, Mary, and Nathaniel Blackford.	1759	Aug. 20
Darby, Abigail, and John Wolverton.	1759	Feb. 19
Darby, John and Rachel Squier.	1759	Feb. 15
Darby, William, and Ann Bedell.	1761	Aug. 20
DeCamp, Aaron, and Mary Frazee.	1759	Mar. 7
Doty, Rachel, and Daniel Jones.	1761	Jan. 7

E

Estil, Unis, and John Johnson.	1759	Nov. 6
-------------------------------------	------	--------

F

Frazee, Mary, and Aaron DeCamp.	1759	Mar. 7
Frazee, Sarah, and John Sears.	1759	Mar. 7

H

Hutchins, Samuel, and Anna Rains.	1760	Oct. 12
--	------	---------

J

Jennings, Jonathan, and Mary Tucker.	1759	Aug. 20
Johnson, John, and Unis Estil.	1759	Nov. 6
Jones, Daniel, and Rachel Doty. . .	1761	Jan. 7
Jones, Sarah, and Benjamin Osborn.	1761	April 6

L

Laing, Joseph, and Hannah Campbell.	1759	Mar. 14
Layton, Margaret, and Jonathan Parker.	1758	Dec. 20
Littell, James, and Rhoda Valentine.	1761	Feb. 25

M

Macfield, Esther, and John Sears.	1761	Sept. 15
Manning, John, and Rhoda Wooden.	1758	Dec. 6
Marks, Phebe, and Ephraim Sutton.	1759	Sept.
Martin, Susannah, and Stephen Chandler.	1759	April 14
Martin, Zeruiah, and Daniel Butinhous.	1759	July 8
McDaniel, Jenet, and Neil Campbell. . .	1760	April 6

SCOTCH PLAINS BAPTIST CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS. 649

Moore, Rhoda, and William Pool.	1759	May	17
Mundy, Hope, and John Mundy.	1759	Mar.	30
Mundy, John, and Hope Mundy.	1759	Mar.	30

O

Osborn, Benjamin, and Sarah Jones.	1761	April	6
---	------	-------	---

P

Pangborn, Mary, and Charles Roulson	1760	Jan.	28
Pangborn, Richard, and Ruth ———.	1761	May	2
Parker, Jonathan, and Margaret Layton.	1758	Dec.	20
Pool, William, and Rhoda Moore.	1759	May	17

R

Rains, Anna, and Samuel Hutchins.	1760	Oct.	12
Roulson, Charles, and Mary Pangborn	1760	Jan.	28

S

Sears, John, and Sarah Frazee.	1759	Mar.	7
Sears, John, and Esther Macfield	1761	Sept.	15
Shotwell, Rachel, and Thomas Thompson.	1760	Jan.	9
Sickles, Elizabeth, and Alexander Ccok.	1759	May	10
Squier, Rachel, and John Darby.	1759	Feb.	15
Squier, Thomas, and Jemima Compton.	1759	Dec.	12
Stephens, Penelope, and Zeakel Ackley.	1759		
Sutton, Ephraim, and Phebe Marks.	1759	Sept.	

T

Tucker, Mary, and Jonathan Jennings	1759	Aug.	20
Thompson, Thomas, and Rachel Shótwell.	1760	Jan.	9

V

Valentine, Rhoda, and James Littell.	1761	Feb.	25
---	------	------	----

W

Williamson, Elizabeth, and William Cole.	1761	July	29
Winans, Jacob, and Rebecca Connet.	1759	Mar.	15
Wolverton, John, and Abigal Darby	1759	Feb.	19
Wooden, Rhoda, and John Manning.	1758	Dec.	6

CHESTERFIELD (BURLINGTON COUNTY) FRIENDS' MONTHLY MEETING

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1686-1800.

NOTE.—The following records were transcribed in 1881 for the New Jersey Historical Society, by John P. Hutchinson, Esq., of Bordentown, from the original manuscript volumes of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting. The manuscript gives all the facts in the records, but does not name all the witnesses at each marriage. The place where the marriage took place is given before the date.

MALES.

A

ABBOTT, John, of Nottingham, Burlington county, husbandman, and **Anne Manleverer**, of Chesterfield, spinster, dau. of Edmund and Anne, at the house of **Matthew Watson**..... 26th 3d mo. 1696

Witnesses—Matthew Watson, Anne Watson, Matthew Watson, Jr., Marmaduke Watson, Mahlon Stacy, William Emley, Susan Farnsworth and others.

ABBOTT, John, of Nottingham (son of Timothy and Ann), and **Susannah Bullock**, of New Hanover Township, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, at Upper Freehold Meeting 17th 9th mo. 1778

Witnesses—William, Marmaduke, Samuel and Lucy Abbott, Joseph, Elizabeth, George, Edith, Jemima, Elizabeth, Jr., John, Sarah, Rebecca and Amos Bullock, Abner Wright and others.

ABBOTT, William, of Nottingham (son of Timothy and Ann), and **Helena Lawrie**, of Nottingham, dau. of Thomas and Ann, at Chesterfield Meeting.

13th 3d mo. 1783

Witnesses—Samuel, Lucy, John, Jr., and Timothy Abbott, Thomas, Anne, James, Mary, Joseph M., William, Amelia, John and Achsah Lawrie, Benjamin and Hannah Lawton and others.

ABBOTT, William, of Chesterfield (son of Timothy and Ann), and **Rebecca Holloway**, of same place, dau. of James and Rebekah, at Chesterfield Meeting.

11th 1st mo. 1787

Witnesses—John, Susannah, Samuel, Abel and David Abbott, Rebekah Nois, Benjamin and James Holloway, Joseph M. Lawrie, Joshua Wright, Thomas Newbold, Michael Taylor, William Harrison and others.

ALLEN, Ralph, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. (son of Judiah and ———), and Ann Wright, of New Hanover, dau. of Mahlon and Mary, at Upper Freehold Meeting..... 21st 10th mo. 1762

Witnesses—Miriam and William Allen, Mahlon, Mary, David, Sarah, Isaac, Jonathan, John, Stacey, Thomas, Jr., Robert, Joseph, Theodosia and Amos Wright, Joseph Borden, Wm. Lawrie and others.

ALLEN, Samuel, of Nottingham (son of Samuel and Ann), and Margaret Borden, of Upper Freehold, dau of ———, at Robin's Meeting House.

6th 4th mo. 1785

Witnesses—Mary, Lydia, Henry, Michael and Nathan Allen, Frances, Lydia, Sarah, Asher, William, Nathan and Joseph Borden, Isaac Antrum, Robert Wright and others.

ARNEY, Daniel, of Chesterfield (son of Joseph and Margaret), and Elizabeth Wright, of Bordentown, dau. of Israel and Alice, at Bordentown Meeting.

3d 12th mo. 1794

Witnesses—Elizabeth Arney, Mary Arney, Sarah, John, Hannah, Fretwell and Isaac Wright, Stacy Potts, Jos. Kirkbride, Isaac Thorn, Marinaduke Watson, Jr., and others.

B

BARBER, William, of Chesterfield Township, and Ann Burtice, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield..... 7th 10th mo. 1784

Witnesses—Isaac and Isaac Barber, Jr., James Lawrie, Anthony Bullock, Joseph Thom, Joshua W. Satterthwait, Amos Wright and others.

BEAUMONT, John, of Falls Township, Bucks Co., Penna., and Sarah Pancoast, of Mansfield Township, dau. of William, at Chesterfield. 17th 3d mo. 1744.

Witnesses—Hannah, William, Joseph, Joseph, Jr., Samuel, John, Seth, Elizabeth Mary, Abigail Mary and Mary Pancoast, Isaac Horner, Joseph Borden, Jr., Joseph Curtis and others.

BLACK, John, of Chesterfield, and Sarah Rockhill, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield.

4th 10th mo. 1706

Witnesses—Edward, Mary, John and Mary Rockhill, Jr., Thomas Folkes, John Abbott, Daniel Farnsworth, Ambrose Field, Joseph Reckless, Samuel Taylor and others.

BORDEN, Joseph, of Nottingham, and Rebekah Middleton, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield..... 15th 2d mo. 1759

Witnesses—Francis, Lydia, Mary and Francis Borden, Jr., Preserve Brown, Anthony Woodward, John Lawrie, David Kelley, James Lawrie and others.

BRANNIN, John, of Chesterfield, and Rachel Vanderbeck, of Chesterfield, at Bordentown..... 5th 10th mo. 1791

Witnesses—John, Sarah, Samuel and Sarah Brannin, Jr., Peter and Sarah Vanderbeck, John Curtis, Isaac Horner, Marmaduke Watson, Jr., Joshua Fenimore, Jr., and others.

BROWN, Preserve, of Philadelphia, Penna., and Mary Sykes, of Chesterfield, dau. of John and Joanna, at Upper Springfield..... 21st 8th mo. 1747

Witnesses—Thomas, John, Richard and Sarah Brown, John, Joanna, Anthony, Benjamin, Samuel and Joanna Sykes, Michael Newbold and John Kirkbride, Jr., and others.

BROWN, Preserve, Jr., of Mansfield, and Mary French, of Mansfield, dau. of Richard and ———, at Chesterfield. 15th 8th mo. 1724

Witnesses—Preserve, Abraham and Abraham Brown, Jr., Richard, Thomas, Richard, Jr., Thomas, Jr., French, Thomas Newbold, Joseph Newbold, Joshua Shreve, John Abbott and others.

BROWN, Richard, of Nottingham, and Sarah Taylor, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield. 15th 5th mo. 1755

Witnesses—Mary, Mary, Jr., Preserve and William Brown, Samuel, Jr., John, Achsah, George, Anthony, Benjamin, Samuel, Medius¹ and Mary Taylor, John Sykes, Caleb Shreve and others.

BULLOCK, George, of New Hanover (son of Joseph and Elizabeth), and Edith Wood, of Chesterfield, dau. of William and Hannah, at Springfield . . . 7th 2d mo. 1776

Witnesses—Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Jr., Susannah, Jemima and Rebekah Bullock, William, Hannah, Polly, Ann and John Wood, Anthony and Margaret Bullock, Joseph Newbold, Cleayton Newbold and others.

BULLOCK, Joseph, Jr., of New Hanover (son of Joseph and Elizabeth), and Lydia Lawrie, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth Co., dau. of James and Mary, at Chesterfield. 16th 3d mo. 1780

Witnesses—Joseph, Elizabeth, Amos, George, Edith, Jemima, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Jr., and Anthony Bullock, James, Mary, Thomas, Joseph, Thomas Lawrie, Jr., John Abbott, Joseph Borden, William Abbott, Michael Rogers, Jr., and others.

BULLOCK, Anthony, of New Hanover (son of Joseph and Elizabeth, dec'd), and Hannah Wood, of Chesterfield, dau. of William and Hannah, dec'd, at Chesterfield. 10th 5th mo. 1798

Witnesses—George, Sarah, David, Isaac, Margaret, John, Jr., and Elizabeth Bullock, Margaret, Elizabeth and Thomas N. Wood, Thomas and Joseph M. Lawrie and others.

BUNTING, Samuel, of Chesterfield, and Mary Folkes, of Chesterfield, dau. of Thomas Folkes, at Francis Davenport's house 18th 9th mo. 1684

Witnesses—Thomas S. and Thomas, Jr., Foulks, Francis Davenport, Peter Fretwell, Robert Murfin, Samuel Sykes and others.

BUNTING, William, of Chesterfield, and Abigail Horseman, of Monmouth county, dau. of Marmaduke and ——— 11th 8th mo. 1716

Witnesses—John, Sr., Sarah, Sr., Samuel, Mary, Anthony and Phebe Bunting, John Bunting, Jr., Marmaduke, Sarah and Susannah Horseman, Wm. Wood, Joseph Reckless and others.

BUNTING, Joshua, of Chesterfield, and Mary Large, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield. 17th 11th mo. 1785

¹ *Medius*. in the sense of junior, or second ?

Witnesses—Amy, Samuel, Elizabeth, Mary, Rebecca Bunting, Amos, Lydia, Elizabeth, Hannah, Anne and Nathan Middleton, John Large, Joseph M. Lawrie and others.

BUNTING, Samuel, of Chesterfield (son of Joshua and Amy his former wife), and Deborah Middleton, dau. of Jacob and Hannah, at Chesterfield.

8th 5th mo. 1800

Witnesses—Joshua, Mary, Elizabeth, Newberry, Amos and Hannah Bunting, Jacob, Hannah, Jediah, Miriam, Ann, Aaron, Jacob, Jr., Samuel, Jr., Nathan, Lydia, Jr., Abigail, Increase, Hannah, Jr., Sarah, Jr., George, Jr., Amos, Lydia, Elizabeth and Sarah Middleton and others.

BURR, Joseph, of Northampton Township (son of Henry and Elizabeth), and Jane Abbot, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Anne, at Chesterfield.

16th 12th mo. 1726

Witnesses—Henry, Elizabeth, John and Rebecca Burr, John, Anne, John, Jr., Abbott, Joseph Reckless, Richard French, John Sykes and others.

BURTON, Charles, of Bordentown (son of David and Catharine, dec'd.), and Lydia Moore, widow, of Bordentown, dau. of John Taylor and Hannah, at Bordentown 8th 10th mo. 1800

Witnesses—William and David Burton, John and Anthony Taylor, David Arney, John Wright, Isaac Thom, Joseph Kirkbride and others.

C

CATHRALL, Benjamin, of Burlington (son of Edward and Rachel, dec'd), and Sarah Parker, of New Hanover, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth, at Upper Freehold.

14th 1st mo. 1779

Witnesses—Samuel, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Edward and Anne Parker, Thomas Earl, Thomas Harrison, Alexander Howard, John Lawrie, Richard Walen, Amos Bullock, Fretwell Wright and others.

CLARK, Benjamin, of Middlesex county (son of Benjamin, dec'd), and Hannah Lawrie, of Monmouth county, dau. of William, at Upper Freehold.

13th 12th mo. 1764

Witnesses—James, William, Caleb and Isaac Clark, William, Thomas, Annie, James, Mary, James, John, Achsah, Jacob and Mary Lawrie, Jr., John Bullock, Joseph Newbold, and others.

CLARK, Isaac, of Windsor (son of James), and Mary Lawrie, of Upper Freehold, Monmouth county, dau. of William, at Chesterfield 19th 11th mo. 1767

Witnesses—James, Hannah, Ann, Hannah, Rachel, Benjamin and Caleb Clark, William Lawrie, Miriam, James, Mary, Elizabeth and Lucy Lawrie, Alexander Howard, John Black and others.

CLARK, Enoch, of Windsor (son of Benjamin and Hannah), and Elizabeth Wood, of Chesterfield, dau. of William and Hannah, at Stony Brook . . 15th 2d mo. 1792

Witnesses—Benjamin, Hannah, Elisha, Mary, Joseph, Caleb, Thomas, David, Phebe, William and Julia Clark, Hannah and Susannah Wood, Anthony Bullock, Job and Joseph Olden and others.

CLARK, Elisha, of Somerset county (son of Benjamin and Hannah Clark), and Ann Olden, of Middlesex county, dau. of Joseph and Ann. 9th 1st mo. 1793

Witnesses—Benjamin, Hannah, Enoch, Elizabeth, Jr., David, Phebe, Esther, Rachel, Charles, Thomas, William, Hannah, Jr., and Caleb Clark, Anne, Joseph, Mary, Jr., Giles W., Samuel, Mary, James, Jr., Catharine, Samuel, Jr., Elihu, Job, Hart and Nathaniel Olden and others.

CLARK, Charles, of Middlesex county (son of John), and Mary Shinn, of Somerset county, dau. of Abraham, at Stony Brook. 5th 3d mo. 1794

Witnesses—Hannah, William, Edna, Julia, Hannah 3d, Esther, Joseph, William, Jr., Sarah, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Mary, Rachel, Thomas, Elisha and Benjamin Clark, Jr., Joseph Shinn, Job Olden, Robert White and others.

CLAUSON, Cornelius, of Chesterfield, and Anne Burcham, of the same place, at Chesterfield. 21st 9th mo. 1728

Witnesses—Abraham Farrington, Richard French, Ralph Cowgill, Sam'l Woodward, Joseph Reckless, Wm. Wood, Sam'l Satterthwait and others.

COLLINGS, Joseph, of Burlington county, and Katharine Huddleston, of Mansfield township, at Burlington. 8th 7th mo. 1698

Witnesses—Francis Collings, Elizabeth Collings, Joseph Kirkbride, George Deacon, Daniel Smith, Thos. Biddle, Peter Fretwell, John Hogg, Jr., John Goslin and others.

COMBS, John, Jr., of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, and Mary Ashton, of the same place, at Upper Freehold. 4th 11th mo. 1795

Witnesses—John, Sr., Rebekah, Thos., Isaac, Stephen, Benjamin, Ezekiel, Rebecca, Jr., Abigail, Euphemia and Hannah Combs, George Craft, Joel Cheshire, Joshua Wright, Richard Potts and others.

COMBS, Benjamin, of Upper Freehold, Monmouth county (son of John and Rebekah), and Charity Craft, of the same place, dau. of George and Mary, at Robbins Meeting House. 12th 12th mo. 1798

Witnesses—John, Rebekah, Thomas, Hannah, John, Jr., Isaac, Euphemia, Stephen, Abigail, Rebekah, Ezekiel, Rachel and Nancy Combs, George, Mary, Grace and Samuel Craft and others.

COOPER, John, of Gloucester county, and Anne Clark, of Somerset county, dau. of Benjamin and Anne, at the house of Joseph Worth. . . 18th 1st mo. 1712-13

Witnesses—William, Joseph and Lydia Cooper, Benjamin, Anne, Elizabeth, Sarah and James Clark, Samuel Bunting, John Olden, Jos. Reckless, Joseph Worth and others.

CURTIS, John, Jr., of Mansfield Township (son of John and Patience), and Sarah Taylor, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Sarah, at Chesterfield.

10th 3d mo., 1785

Witnesses—Rachel Curtis, John, Sarah, John, Jr., Joel, Ann and Stacy Taylor, Joseph, Isaac and Samuel DeCou, Joseph M. Lawrie, Benjamin Linton and others.

CRUES, James, of Chesterfield, and Sarah Forsyth, of the same place, dau. of Matthew and Rebecca, at Chesterfield. 23d 3d mo. 1734

Witnesses—John, Matthew, Susannah and Rebecca Forsyth, John Bacon, I. Decow, Med.,¹ Wm. French, John Abbott, Wm. Murfin, Mich. Newbold and Joseph Reckless.

CURTIS, Thomas, of Ogston (son of John), and Elizabeth Ellis, of Burlington, dau. of Thomas, dec'd, at the house of John Brown... 21st 9th mo. 1694

Witnesses—John and David Curtis, Thos. Revell, John Warren, Michael Newbold, Wm. Wood, Michael Buffin, Richard French and others.

D

DANFORD, Samuel, of Burlington county, and Mary Wright, widow of Joseph, at Chesterfield... 5th 9th mo. 1717

Witnesses—Joshua, Thomas, Rebecca and Samuel Wright, John Bunting, Wm. Wood, Thomas Harrison, Isaac Ivins, Jos. Reckless and others.

DAVENPORT, Francis, of Chesterfield (widower), and Rebecca Decow, of Burlington, relict of Isaac, at Burlington... 12th 8th mo. 1692

Witnesses—Jacob and John Decow, Daniel Smith, Mahlon Stacy, Thomas Olive, John Woolston, Thos. Folkes, John Curtis, John Bunting, Samuel Jennings and others.

DECOW, Isaac, of Burlington, and Anne Davenport, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield.

24th 2d mo. 1705

Witnesses—Jacob and Elizabeth Decow, Rebecca, Francis, Jr., Isaac, Abigail, Esther and Rebecca Davenport, Jr., Thos. Folkes, John Black, John Bacon, Isaac Horner, Richard French, Joseph Reckless and others.

DECOW, Joseph, of Burlington county (son of Eber), and Achsah Taylor, of same place, dau. of John, at Chesterfield... 15th 10th mo. 1778

Witnesses—Eber, John, John, Isaac and Mary DeCow, Sarah, Joel, Mercy, Edith, Ann, Stacy, Daniel, John Taylor, Jr., James Lawrie, Thomas Lawrie, Wm. Abbott, James Holloway and others.

DECOW, Samuel, of Nottingham (son of Isaac, dec'd, and Mary), and Mary Lawrie, of the same place, dau. of Thomas, dec'd, and Anne, at Chesterfield.

8th 12th mo. 1796

Witnesses—Mary, Achsah, Stacy, Isaac, Mary, Jr., and Eber DeCow, Anne, Mary, Joseph M., Ann, Thomas, Jr., Mary Lawrie, Amos Middleton, Samuel Abbott, Joshua Bunting, Jacob Middleton and others.

E

EARL, Thomas, Jr., of Springfield Township (son of Tanton and Mary), and Edith Sykes, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Anthony and Mary, at Springfield.

15th 4th mo. 1778

Witnesses—Tanton, Mary, John, Caleb, Joseph, Mercy, Mary, Samuel, Michael, Thomas and Elizabeth Earl, Anthony, Mary, Samuel, Thomas, Catharine, Mary, Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin, Jr., John and Anthony Sykes, Jr., and others.

¹ Query: *Medius*. See note on page 652, ante.

ELLIS, Benjamin, of Philadelphia, Penna., and Mary Abbott, of Nottingham Township, dau. of John and Anne, at Chesterfield. 24th 9th mo. 1720

Witnesses—John, Anne and Anne Abbott, Jr., Richard French, Wm. Satterthwait, Isaac Horner, Sam'l Farnsworth, John Bunting, Thos. Folkes, Marmaduke and Matthew Watson and others.

ELLIS, John, of Burlington county (son of Francis), and Lucia Ridgway, of the same county, dau. of Richard, at Mansfield. 12th 5th mo. 1762

Witnesses—Peter Ellis, Jacob, Joseph, Hannah and Jacob Ridgway, Benjamin Gibbs, Job Harvey, John Lawrie, Philip Bowne, Joseph Talman, Jr., Joseph Imlay and others.

ELLIS, John, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, and Elizabeth Fowler, of New Hanover Township, at Upper Freehold 17th 10th mo. 1770

Witnesses—Joseph and Phebe Ellis, Joseph, Meribah, Joseph, Jr., Barton, Meribah, Jr. and Mary Fowler, Alexander Howard, Amos Wright, John Bullock, John Lawrie, Jos. Bullock and others.

ELLIS, Peter, of Mansfield Township, and Miriam Middleton, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, at Chesterfield 18th 4th mo. 1771

Witnesses—John and Lucy Ellis, Amos, Thomas, Elizabeth, Jacob, Samuel, Anne, Abel, Jr., Margaret, Amos, Jr., Sarah, Joel, David, Abel, Mary, Rhoda, Phebe and Mary Middleton, Jr., Peter Harvey, Joseph Fowler, James Wooley and others.

EMLEN, George, Jr., of Philadelphia (son of George), and Anne Reckless, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Joseph 25th 10th mo. 1740

Witnesses—Joseph and Joseph, Jr., Reckless, Anthony Sykes, Anthony Woodward, Joseph Arney, Judah Folke, Samuel Satterthwait, John Armit and others.

ENGLISH, Joseph, of Mansfield Township (son of Joseph and Elizabeth), and Triphena Wilson, of the same place, dau. of William and Abigail, at Mansfield.

16th 4th mo. 1780

Witnesses—Joseph, Ann, Joseph, Jr., Joseph, Sr., Mary, Alice and Elizabeth English, William, Abigail, Mary, Christian, Abigail, Jr., Wilson, George Dilwyn, Isaac, Caleb and Caleb Jr., Shreve, and others.

F

FARNSWORTH, Samuel, of Chesterfield Township, and Damaris Howard, of Mansfield. 19th 11th mo. 1709

Witnesses—Susannah, John, Daniel and Henry Farnsworth, Anne Howard, Thos. Folkes, Sr., Wm. Wood, John Warren, Samuel Taylor, Matthew Watson, Isaac Horner, Jos. Reckless, Nathan Folwell and others.

FARRINGTON, Abraham, of Somerset county, and Phebe Bunting, of Chesterfield, dau. of Samuel and Mary, at Chesterfield. 1st 8th mo. 1725

Witnesses—Mary, Anthony, Ruth, John, Alice, William, Abigail and William Bunting, Richard French, John Warren, Joseph Worth, Isaac Horner, John Abbott, Daniel Bacon and others.

FIELD, Ambrose, of Chesterfield Township, and Susanna Decow, of the same place, at Chesterfield 24th 2d mo. 1705

Witnesses—Nathaniel, Patience and Susannah Field, Jacob, Elizabeth and Anne DeCow, Peter Fretwell, Samuel Jennings, Wm. Wood, Mahlon Stacy, John Black, Joseph Reckless and others.

FIELD, Robert, of Burlington county, and Mary Taylor, of the same place, dau. of Samuel and Susannah, at Chesterfield 12th 2d mo. 1722

Witnesses—Benjamin, Ambrose and Susan Field, Samuel, Samuel, Jr., John, Robert and William Taylor, Isaac Horner, Joseph Borden, Samuel Farnsworth, John Black, Joseph Marriot and others.

FIELD, Benjamin, of Chesterfield Township (son of Benjamin and Mary Barton), and Tabitha Rockhill, of the same place, dau. of Edward, at Mansfield.

18th 11th mo. 1772

Witnesses—Benjamin, Isaac, Mary and Eleanor Field, Edward, Edward, Jr., Achsah Rockhill, Joseph Shreve, Joseph Newbold and others.

FOLKES, Thomas, of Chesterfield (son of Thomas), and Elizabeth Curtis, of Mansfield Township, dau. of John, of Ogston, at Chesterfield 21st 12th mo. 1688

Witnesses—Thomas Folkes, Sr., Samuel Bunting, Thomas Curtis, John Bunting, Peter Fretwell, Thomas Douglass, Robert Chapman, William Watson, Francis Davenport, John Bunting and others.

FURMAN, Barzillai, of Trenton (son of Josiah and Ruth), and Elizabeth Middleton, of Nottingham Township, dau. of George and Hannah, at Chesterfield.

14th 9th mo. 1775

Witnesses—Josiah, Ruth, Richard, Way, John, Theodosia, Furman, Hannah, Nathan, Lydia, Jacob, Phebe, Rhoda, Mary, Jr., Thomas and Patience Middleton and others.

FURMAN, Richard W., of Trenton (son of Josiah), and Hannah Middleton, of Nottingham, dau. of George and Hannah, at Chesterfield 21st 1st mo. 1773

Witnesses—Josiah, Nathaniel, Barzillai, John and Elizabeth Furman, Hannah, Nathan, Jacob, Rhoda, Phebe, Sarah, Maria, Thomas, Patience, Abel, Amos and Abel Middleton, James Lawrie, Thomas Borden and others.

FORSYTH, Matthew, of Chesterfield Township, and Rebecca Odling, of the same place, at Chesterfield 15th 1st mo. 1696

Witnesses—Thomas Folkes, Francis Davenport, Samuel Bunting, John Bunting, William Satterthwait, Thomas Miller, Martin Scott, Joseph Smith and others.

FORSYTH, Joseph, of Chesterfield Township, and Margaret Middleton, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth Co., at Chesterfield 9th 4th mo. 1772

Witnesses—Mercy, Mary, Rebeckah, Mercy and Matthew Forsyth, Amos, Elizabeth, Jr., Amos, Sr., Samuel, Ann, Jacob, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary and Abel Middleton, William Lawrie, David Kelley and others.

FOWLER, Joseph, of Hanover Township (son of John Fowler decd, and Elizabeth, now Reckless,), and Meribah Middleton, widow of Jonathan decd, at Chesterfield 27th 8th mo. 1748

Witnesses—Elizabeth and Benjamin Fowler, Elizabeth Reckless, Thos. Black, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Steward, John Bunting, Marmaduke Watson and others.

FRENCH, Richard, of Mansfield Township, and Mary King, of Nottingham Township, dau. of Harmenus King. at the house of Harmenus King. . . 13th 11th mo. 1701

Witnesses—Charles, John and Lydia French, Harmenus King, Mary, John and Joseph King, John Bunting, Thomas Folkes, Thomas Scattergood, Thomas Brian and William Quicksall and others.

FRENCH, Charles, of Philadelphia (son of Uriah, decd, late of Haddonfield), and Rebecca Taylor, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Jacob, at Bordentown.

7th 4th mo. 1773

Witnesses—Samuel and Mary French, Jacob, Abigail, Lewis, Charles, Elizabeth, Amos and Lydia Taylor, James Lawrie, Jonathan Wright, Joseph Borden, Jr., and others.

G

GANET, Thomas, of Darby, Penna., and Rebecca Sykes, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of John and Hanna, at Springfield 25th 2d mo. 1744

Witnesses—Samuel, Anne and John Ganet, John, Joanna, Samuel, Anthony, Benjamin, Mary, Katharine Sykes, Joshua Shreve, John Black, Caleb Newbold, Joseph Reckless, Thomas Black and others.

GARWOOD, Jacob, of Bordentown, and Rhoda Rato, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield.

10th 10th mo. 1776

Witnesses—Alse Garwood, Tabitha Rato, David Rulon, Amos Middleton, James Lawrie, Thomas Thom, Gideon Middleton, Daniel Tilton, Isaiah Robins and others.

GAUNTT, John, of Little Egg Harbor Township, Burlington county, and Jane Satterthwait, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Samuel and Jane, at Mansfield.

24th 11th mo. 1756

Witnesses—Ann Gaunt, Samuel, Richard, Elizabeth, Mary, Samuel, David, William and Hannah Satterthwait, Jacob Ridgway, Timothy Abbott, Michael Buffin, Peter Tallman and others.

GIBBS, Richard, of Mansfield Township, son of Isaac and Rebecca Cowgill, of Chesterfield, dau. of Ralph, at Chesterfield. 17th 1st mo. 1725

Witnesses—Isaac, Anna, Francis, Mary, Isaac, Jr., Gibbs, Ralph, Nehemiah, Jane, Edmund, Isaac, Abraham Cowgill, Richard French, Isaac Horner, John Sykes, Joseph Reckless and others.

GIBBS, Martin, of Mansfield Township (son of John), and Rebekah Forsyth, of Chesterfield, dau. of Matthew and Rebeckah, at Mansfield 17th 10th mo. 1781

Witnesses—Robert, Joel, Edward, Abel Gibbs, Joseph Forsyth, Matthias Kulin, Peter Harvey, Benjamin Lenton, Amos Middleton, John Lawrie, Peter Ellis and others.

H

HAINES, John, of Evesham (son of John), and Elizabeth Satterthwait, of Chesterfield Township, at Chesterfield. 13th 9th mo. 1709

Witnesses—John, Sr., Jonathan, Isaac, Mary, Thomas and Joseph Hains, William, Joseph, Isaac, William, Jr., Sarah, Margaret and Dorothy Satterthwait, Isaac Horner, Joseph Reckless, Richard French, John Bacon and others.

HALLET, Richard, of New York City (son of Israel and Naomi), and Sarah Clarke, of Middlesex county, dau. of Isaac and Mary, at Stony Brook... 4th 5th mo. 1791

Witnesses—James Hallett, Isaac, Mary, Hannah, William, Elisha, Benjamin, Jr., William L., James, Aaron, Rachel, Benjamin, Hannah, Ezekiel, George, Enoch, Thomas and Caleb Clarke, Joseph Brearly, Joseph Olden and others.

HARRISON, Richard, of Chesterfield Township, and Ruth Buckman, of the same place, at the home of Joshua Wright..... 4th 3d mo. 1687

Witnesses—Peter Harrison, Joshua Wright, Wm. Emley, Mahlon Stacy, George Nicholson, Joshua Wright, Jr., Thomas Folkes, Robert Chapman, Elizabeth Wright, Ruth Emley and others.

HARTSHORN, John, Jr., of Shrewsbury, Monmouth county (son of John and Lucy), and Elizabeth Field, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, dau. of Elijah and Mary, at Robins' Meeting..... 5th 6th mo. 1799

Witnesses—John, Robert, Sarah Hartshorn, Elijah, Mary, Benjamin, Sarah, Mary and Rebekah Field, John Lawrence, John Combs, George Craft, Thomas Lawrie and others.

HARVEY, Job, of Mansfield Township (son of John), and Mary Satterthwait, of Chesterfield, dau. of Samuel, at Mansfield..... 25th 5th mo. 1768

Witnesses—Peter, John and Ann Harvey, Samuel, Jane, Samuel, Jr., William Satterthwait, John, Leonard, Joseph Newbold, Apollo Woodward, Isaac DeCow and others.

HENDRICKSON, Joseph, of Nottingham Township and Elizabeth Forsyth, of Chesterfield Township, at Chesterfield..... 10th 3d mo. 1796

Witnesses—Daniel, Ann, David, Jr., Hendrickson, Ann, Joseph, Lydia, Samuel, Anne, Abigail, George, Increase, Rebekah, Nathan and Lydia Middleton, Joseph M. Lawrie, Thomas Lawrie, Thomas Taylor, David Killey and others.

HILL, John, of Buckingham, Bucks county, and Elizabeth Smith, of Windsor, Middlesex Co., N. J., at Windsor..... 15th 12th mo. 1756

Witnesses—Joseph, Benjamin, Martha, Moses, Aaron Hill, Ezekiel, Deborah, Ezekiel, Samuel Smith, Joseph Olden, William Clarke, Samuel Worth, Joseph Palmer and others.

HODSON, John, of Nottingham Township, and Anne Whittiker, of the same place, at Chesterfield..... 27th 7th mo. 1716

Witnesses—Richard French, John Bunting, Samuel Taylor, John Abbott Isaac Horner, Joseph Reckless, Thomas Scholey, Wm. Murfin, William Satterthwait, Samuel Satterthwait and others.

HOLLOWAY, George, of Hunterdon Co., N. J., and Ruth Wood, of Burlington County, N. J., at Springfield..... 10th 9th mo. 1731

Witnesses—John and James Holloway, Mary Wood, Caleb Shreve, John

Warren, Joseph Arney, Samuel Satterthwait, Joseph Reckless, Richard French, Frances Scholey and others.

HORNER, Isaac, of Mansfield Township, and Elizabeth Sykes, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield 19th 3d mo. 1719

Witnesses—John and Frances Horner, John, Joanna Sykes, Thomas Folkes, Peter Fretwell, John Bunting, Daniel Farnsworth, Joseph Reckless, John Warren, Daniel Smith and others,

HORNER, Isaac, Jr., of Mansfield Township, and Mary Potts of Trenton, at Trenton.

16th 11th mo. 1757

Witnesses—Samuel, Joseph, Amy, Mary, Benjamin and Sarah Horner, Ruth, Sarah, Rebecca, Stacy Potts, Bowes Reed, Joseph Imlay, Benj. Marshall, Thomas Watson and others.

HUTCHIN, Hugh, of Mansfield Township, and Rebecca Underhill, of the same place, at Chesterfield 3d 1st mo. 1707-8

Witnesses—Hugh Hutchin, Jr., Michael Buffin, John Bacon, Joseph Reckless, John Aaronson, Caleb Shreeve, Richard French, Abraham Brown, Jr., Thomas Shreve, Joshua Shreve and others.

HUNLOKE, Thomas, of Chesterfield Township, and Sarah Bunting of the same place, dau. of Samuel, at Chesterfield. 21st 4th mo. 1711

Witnesses—Sarah Hunloke, Samuel, Mary, John, Sarah, Silence, Phebe and William Bunting, Wm. Murfin, Joseph Worth, Thomas Folkes, Joseph Steward and others.

J

JONES, John, of Meirion, Philadelphia Co., Penna. (son of Edward), and Mary Doughty, of Crosswicks, N. J., dau. of Jacob, at Crosswicks. . . . 12th 9th mo. 1717

Witnesses—Richard, Edward, Jonathan, Edward, Ewan, Elizabeth, Mary Jones, Jacob Arney, Daniel, Sarah, Amy, Deborah, Elizabeth and Francis Doughty, Jr., Samuel Bunting, Preserve Brown, Daniel Smith, Matthew Watson and others.

JONES, John, Jr., of Philadelphia, Pa., and Mary Brown, of Nottingham Township, dau. of Preserve Brown and Mary (French) at Chesterfield.

12th 8th mo. 1756

Witnesses—Preserve, Mary, Richard, Sarah, Sarah, Abia, William Brown, Mary and Rebecca Jones, Doughty Jones, John Sykes, Joseph Stockton, Amos Middleton, Ambrose Field, William Lawrie, Timothy Abbott and others.

JUSTICE, George, of Mount Holly (son of George and Mary), and Phebe Middleton, of Nottingham, dau. of George and Hannah, at Chesterfield.

13th 11th mo. 1777

Witnesses—Mary, Justice, Hannah, Nathan, Jacob, Abel, Elizabeth, Gideon, Rhoda, Amos and Lydia Middleton, Benjamin Linton, James Lawrie, John Abbott, Thomas Lawrie, Richard W. Furman and others.

K

KAY, Josiah, of Gloucester County, and Rebecca Davenport, of Burlington County, at Chesterfield 14th 3d mo. 1713

Witnesses—John, Elizabeth, Joseph, John, Jr., Benjamin, Sarah and Sarah Kay, Jr., Francis, Isaac, Martha, Abigail Davenport, Samuel Taylor, John Abbott, Joseph Reckless, Isaac Decow and others.

KILLEY, David, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth Co. (son of Joseph and Sarah (Tilton), and Hannah Middleton, at Chesterfield. ... 14th 2d mo. 1771

Witnesses—Samuel Killey, Amos, Margaret, Amos, Jr., Abel, Jr., Elizabeth, Jr., Elizabeth, Samuel, Sarah, Patience, Hannah, Mary and Jacob Middleton, Gervas Pharo, Nathan Wright, Daniel Tilton and others.

KING, John, of Nottingham Township, and Elizabeth Woodward, of Freehold, Monmouth Co., at Chesterfield. 13th 9th mo. 1706

Witnesses—Harmennis King, Mary, Joseph and Benjamin King, Anthony Woodward, Hannah Woodward, Wm. Wood, Joseph Steward, Ambrose Field, John Black, Thomas Folkes, Richard French, John Bunting and others.

KIRBY, Empson, of Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., and Ann Allen, of the same place, at Upper Freehold Meeting. 11th 1st mo. 1781

Witnesses—Benjamin, Rachel Kirby, Miriam, Elizabeth and William Allen, John Bullock, Nathan Wright, John Lawrie, Joseph Bullock, Abner Wright, William Lawrie and others.

KIRKBRIDE, John, of Bucks county, Penna. (son of Joseph and Mary), and Hannah Sykes, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of John and Joanna, at Springfield.

16th 1st mo. 1730-31

Witnesses—Mary, Joseph, Jr., Sarah, Jr., Robert Mahlon, Mary, Jr., Thomas Kirkbride, John, Joanna, Samuel and Mary Sykes, John and Sarah Hutchinson, Richard French, John Black, Isaac Horner, Michael Newbold, Joseph Reckless and others.

KIRKBRIDE, Jonathan, of Lower Makefield Township, Bucks county, Penna. (son of Mahlon), and Elizabeth Curtis, of Burlington county, dau. of Joseph, at Bordentown. 18th 11th mo. 1767

Witnesses—Mahlon Stacy, Frances, Mahlon, Jr., Sarah, Mary and Joseph Kirkbride, Ann and Joseph Curtis, Marmaduke Watson, Isaac Horner, John Chapman and others.

KOTTS, Conrad, of Trenton, and Margaret Plaskett, of the same place, daughter of William, at Trenton. 27th 7th mo. 1757

Witnesses—Margaret and Mary Plaskett, Michael and Ann Hutchinson, William Morris, Wm. Pidgeon, Preserve Brown and others.

L

LAMBERT, Thomas, of Nottingham Township, and Anne Wood, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of William, at Chesterfield. 31st 11th mo. 1710

Witnesses—John and Ruth Lambert, William, John and William Wood, Jr., Peter Fretwell, Joseph Kirkbride, William Biddle, Joseph Reckless, John Biles, Thomas Hooten and others.

LARGE, Jacob, of Monmouth county, and Elizabeth Field, of Burlington county, at Chesterfield 11th 4th mo. 1719

Witnesses—Elizabeth, Samuel and Rebecca Large, Robert, Benjamin and Susannah Field, John Bunting, John Abbott, Richard French, Isaac Horner, William Murfin, Joseph Reckless, Nathan Allen, Isaac Pennington and others.

LARGE, Ebenezer, Jr., of Chesterfield Township, and Anne Field, of the same place, dau. of Nathaniel and Patience, at Chesterfield 14th 8th mo. 1742

Witnesses—Joseph Large, Jr., Steven, Benjamin, Margaret, Charity B., Joseph, Susanna, Elizabeth, Elizabeth and Miriam Field, John Bunting, Matthew Watson, Patience Bétts, Thomas Betts.

LARGE, Samuel, Jr., of Hunterdon county (son of Samuel and Rebecca), and Mary Murfin of Nottingham, dau. of William and Sarah, at Chesterfield.

24th 3d mo. 1744

Witnesses—Samuel, John, Ebenezer, Jacob and Jane Large, Sarah, Robert, William, Mary and Amarylis Murfin, John Sykes, Timothy Abbott, Joseph Reckless, John Emley, John Bunting and others.

LAWRENCE, Joseph, of Monmouth county, and Rachel Curtis, of Burlington county, at Chesterfield 18th 10th mo. 1712

Witnesses—Elisha, James, Hannah and Elizabeth Lawrence, Thomas Folkes, Sr., John Bunting, William Wood, Richard Harrison, Samuel Taylor, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Steward and others.

LAWRENCE, Thomas, of Bordentown, and Hannah Bunting, of the same place.

8th 10th mo. 1788

Witnesses—Samuel Lawrence, Timothy, Elizabeth, Ezra, Elizabeth, Lydia and Sarah Bunting, Isaac Horner, Jr., John Taylor, Fretwell Wright, William Abbott and others.

LAWRIE, James, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, and Mary Borden, of Nottingham Township, at Chesterfield 15th 11th mo. 1759

Witnesses—William, Mary, Mary, Jr., Jacob, Hannah and John Lawrie, Francis and Mary Borden, John Lawrence, Benjamin Field, George and George Middleton, Jr., and others.

LAWRIE, Thomas, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, and Ann Murfin, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield 19th 6th mo. 1760

Witnesses—William, Mary, John, James, Joseph, Mary, Hannah and Jacob Lawrie, William, Mary and John Murfin, Benjamin Field, William Bunting and others.

LIGHTFOOT, Thomas, of Pikeland Township, Chester Co., Penna. (son of Samuel and Mary, decd), and Rachel Hunt, of Windsor Township, Middlesex Co., dau of Elijah and Esther, decd, at Stony Brook.

5th 1st mo. 1785

Witnesses—Joseph Field, Charles and Enoch Clarke, James Lawrie, Samuel Worth, Samuel Olden, Peter Gordon, Joseph Horner and others.

LINTON, Benjamin, of Bucks county, Penna., and Jane Cowgill, of Chesterfield, dau. of Ralph, at Chesterfield 19th 2d mo. 1733

Witnesses—Joseph and Mary Linton, Ralph, Nehemiah, Isaac, Jacob and

Rachel Cowgill, Wm. Murfin, Preserve Brown, William Chapman, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Pancoast, Isaac Bolton and others.

LINTON, Benjamin, of Lower Makefield, Bucks Co., Penna. (son of Benjamin), and Hannah Satterthwait, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Samuel, at Mansfield.

21st 11th mo. 1764

Witnesses—Martha, Jane and Jonathan Linton, Samuel, Samuel, Jr., Elizabeth, Mary Satterthwait, John Antrum, Samuel Black, John Newbold, John Abbott, Jr., and others.

LORD, James, of Gloucester county, and Elizabeth Clark, of Somerset county, dau. of Benjamin and Anne, at the house of Joseph Worth.... 24th 1st mo. 1714-15

Witnesses—Joshua and Alice Lord, Benjamin, Anne, James, Benjamin, Jr., Sarah, Mary, Esther, Joseph, Matthew Clark, Joseph Worth, Samuel Bunting, Wm. Murfin and others.

LUCAS, Edward, of Bucks county, Penna., and Bridget Scott of the Province of West Jersey, at the house of Thomas Lambert..... 8d 7th mo. 1700

Witnesses—Elizabeth, Giles and Robert Lucas, John and Martin Scott, Mahlon Stacy, Wm. Biles, Thos. Folkes, Matthew Watson, John Abbott, Phineas Pemberton and others.

M

MARSH, Samuel, of Woodbridge Township, Middlesex county, and Ann Middleton, of Nottingham Township, at Chesterfield.... 6th 10th mo. 1785

Witnesses—Mary Marsh, Thomas, Mercy, Samuel, Anne, Patience, Lydia, Miriam, Elizabeth, James, Nathan, Lydia, Jr., Middleton, Joseph M. Lawrie, Benjamin Holloway, James Holloway, Thomas Lawrie and others.

MIDDLETON, Thomas, of Nottingham Township, and Patience Tilton, of Middletown, Monmouth county, at Shrewsbury.. 15th 11th mo. 1735

Witnesses—Naomi, Jonathan, John Middleton, Samuel, Patience, Sarah, Abraham, Daniel, Samuel, Jr., Robert, John and Hannah Tilton, Isaac Hance, Thomas Woolley and others.

MIDDLETON, Jonathan, of Nottingham (son of John and Esther), and Meribah Barton, of Mansfield, dau. of Edward and Sarah, decd, at Chesterfield.

15th 2d mo. 1742

Witnesses—Esther, Thomas, John, Abel, Amos, Sarah, Patience and George Middleton, Margaret, David, Mary and Aaron Barton, Joseph Steward, Isaac Horner and Joseph Reckless and others.

MIDDLETON, George, of Nottingham (son of John, decd, and Esther), and Hannah Fowler, of Chesterfield, dau. of John, dec'd, and Elizabeth Reckless, at Chesterfield.... 29th 10th mo. 1743

Witnesses—Esther, Thomas, John, Abel and Amos Middleton, Elizabeth Reckless, Joseph and Joseph Reckless, Jr., Elizabeth and Joseph Fowler, Marmaduke Watson, John Bunting, Josiah Steward and others.

MIDDLETON, Abel, of Nottingham Township, and Mary Hewes, f Stony Brook at —.

18th 12th mo. 1754

Witnesses—Esther, Amos Middleton, Providence, Josiah, Daniel, Aaron and Mary Hewes, Joseph Steward, Richard Stockton, Giles Worth, James Leonard and others.

MIDDLETON, Nathan, of Nottingham Township (son of George and Hannah), and Lydia Allen, of Burlington Co., dau. of Samuel and Mary, at Chesterfield.

14th 5th mo. 1767

Witnesses—George, Hannah, Elizabeth, Samuel, Esther, Amos, Thomas, Abel, Patience and Mary Middleton, Samuel, Mary, Gabriel, William, Sarah, Ralph and Ann Allen, William Lawrie, Nathan Wright and others.

MIDDLETON, Jacob, of Nottingham Township, and Hannah Tilton, of Chesterfield Township, at Chesterfield.....1st 2d mo. 1779

Witnesses—Hannah, Nathan, Lydia, Jr., and George Middleton, James Taylor, Nathan Robbins, William Abbott, Anthony Woodward, James Lawrie, Joseph Bullock and others.

MIDDLETON, Thomas, of Nottingham Township, and Mary Forsyth, of Hanover, at Chesterfield..14th 12th mo. 1780

Witnesses—Amos, Lydia, Hannah, Mary, Ann, Jr., Samuel Middleton, Alice, Joseph and Rebeckah Forsyth, Emanuel Davenport, Nathan Tilton, Benjamin Linton, John Lawrie, Joseph Bullock and others.

MIDDLETON, Joseph, of Chesterfield Township (son of Nathan and Lydia), and Avis Holloway, of the same place, dau. of James, dec^d, and Rebecca, at Chesterfield.17th 4th mo. 1794

Witnesses—Nathan, Lydia, Hannah, Gabriel, Samuel, George, Hannah, George and Thomas Middleton, Rebekah, Miriam and James Holloway, Samuel Abbott, Joseph M. Lawrie, Isaac Thorn, Michael Taylor and others.

MOORE, Thomas, of Bordentown (son of Mary Wright), and Lydia Taylor, dau. of John and Hannah, at Bordentown 4th 6th mo. 1783

Witnesses—Mary Wright, John, Hannah, Anthony F., Amos, Samuel, Abigail, Anna, Charles Taylor, Fretwell Wright, Marmaduke Watson, Burgess Allison, John Edwards and others.

MURFIN, William, of Nottingham, and Sarah Bunting, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield.

8th June. 1764

Witnesses—Johanna and John Murfin, John, Sarah, Samuel and John Bunting, Jr., Daniel Smith, Thomas Folkes, Anthony Woodward, Thomas Ridgway, John Bacon, Jos. Reckless and others.

N

NEWBOLD, Thomas, of Mansfield Township (son of William and Susannah), and Mary Taylor, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Anthony and Ann, at

19th 2d mo. 1789

Witnesses—William Clayton, Barzillai, Euphemia, Edith, Caleb, Samuel, William, Jr., Sarah, Jr., Susannah, Jr., Elizabeth, Mary, Charles, John, William, Samuel and Thomas Newbold, Ann, Sarah, Michael, Anthony, Ann, Jr., Robert and Thomas Taylor and others.

O

OGBORN, John, of Burlington county, and Sarah Shreve, dau. of Caleb, at Chesterfield.....19th 1st mo. 1723-24
 Witnesses—Elizabeth, Hannah and Mary Ogborn, Caleb, Joshua, Joseph and Benjamin Shreeve, Isaac Gibbs, Samuel Bunting, Richard French, John Abbott, Marmaduke Watson and others.

P

PAGE, Edward, of North Wales, Penna., and Rebecca Vanhagen, of Nottingham Township, at Chesterfield.....19th 3d mo. 1726
 Witnesses—John, William, Elizabeth, Joanna, Mary and Margaret Page, John Warren, John Abbott, Richard French, John Sykes, William Murfin, Joseph Reckless and others.

PANCOAST, William, of Mansfield Township, and Meribah Allen, of Nottingham Township, at Chesterfield.....12th 6th mo. 1760
 Witnesses—Hannah and Caleb Pancoast, Samuel and Mary Allen, John Sykes, Joseph Borden, Thomas Folks, Abel Field, Benjamin Middleton and others.

PANCOAST, James, of Mansfield Township (son of Samuel and Sarah), and Sarah Wright, of Bordentown, dau. of Israel, decd, and Alice (now Alice Merritt), at Bordentown.....13th 12th mo. 1797
 Witnesses—Samuel, Hannah, Joseph, Sarah, Abigail and John Pancoast, Jr., Alice and Samuel Merritt, Daniel Arney, John Abbott, Cleayton Newbold, William Allinson and others.

PANCOAST, John, of Chesterfield Township (son of Joseph and Sarah), and Ann Abbott, of Nottingham, dau. of Samuel and Lucy, at Trenton..... 3d 1st mo. 1798
 Witnesses—Joseph, Sarah, Hannah, Abigail, Sarah, Jr., William, George, James and Sarah Pancoast, Samuel, Lucy, William, George L., John, Susannah, Ann, Jr., Helena, Joseph, Timothy, Jr., Timothy Abbott, Mahlon Kirkbride, Joseph M. Lawrie and others.

PAXTON, James, of Buckingham, Penna., and Mary Horseman, of Monmouth county, dau. of Marmaduke, at Chesterfield.....28th 3d mo. 1724
 Witnesses—Thomas, Elizabeth and William Paxton, Marmaduke, Sarah and Sarah Horseman, Jr., John Wood, Richard French, Joseph Reckless, Richard Harrison, John Abbott, John Sykes, Thos. Folkes, Jr., and others.

PLUMBSTED, Clement, of Philadelphia, Penna., and Sarah Righton, dau. of William and Sarah Biddle, of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., at the house of Wm. Biddle.
 3d 1st mo. 1703
 Witnesses—William, Sarah, William, Jr., Lydia and Thomas Biddle, Joseph Kirkbride, Samuel Jennings, Wm. Penn., Jr., and others.

POTTS, Thomas, Jr., of Mansfield Township, and Sarah Beakes, of Chester Township, at Meeting House in Chester Township.....29th 8th mo. 1730
 Witnesses—Thomas, Mary, Jr., Nathaniel Potts, Samuel, Edmund, William Stacy and Nathan Beakes, Thomas Janney, Mahlon Kirkbride and others.

POTTS, Stacy, of Trenton, N. J., and Esther Pancoast, of Mansfield, at Lower Springfield 13th 4th mo. 1754

Witnesses—Nathaniel, William, Richard, Ruth, Sarah, Amy Potts, Ann John and Hannah Pancoast, Isaac Antram, Isaac Horner, Jr., Joseph Imlay, Peter Harvey, Jacob Ridgway and others.

R

RECKLESS, Joseph, of Chesterfield, and Margaret Satterthwaite, of Burlington, at Burlington..... 8th 9th mo. 1716

Witnesses—Anne, George, James, Dorothy, Mary, Deborah, William, Martha, William and Samuel Satterthwaite, Joseph Kirkbride, Daniel Smith, Nathan Lovet and others.

RECKLESS, Joseph, of Chesterfield, and Elizabeth Fowler, of New Hanover, at Chesterfield..... 26th 12th mo. 1740

Witnesses—Benjamin, Joseph, Hannah and Miriam Fowler, Joseph Arney, John Sykes, John Warren, Joseph Borden, Anthony Woodward, John Stewart, Joseph Stewart and others.

ROBINS, Isaiah, of Burlington county (son of Benjamin, Jr.), and Sarah Large, of the same place, dau. of Samuel, at Chesterfield..... 15th 12th mo. 1763

Witnesses—Benjamin, Joseph, Ann, Mary, Amy and Vanroom Robins, Mary Large, George Middleton, Isaac Field, John Abbott, John Lawrie and others.

ROBINS, Nathan, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth Co., and Joice Burnett, of the same place, at Chesterfield..... 13th 5th mo. 1779

Witnesses—Nathan Middleton, Jacob Middleton, John Antrum, Amos Wright, Joshua Bunting, James Lawrie and others.

ROGERS, Michael, Jr., of Nottingham Township (son of Michael and Ann), and Ann Shreve, of Mansfield Township, dau. of Caleb and Grace, at Upper Springfield 20th 3d mo. 1782

Witnesses—Michael, Ann, Joseph, Rebecca Rogers, Caleb, Grace, Benjamin, Rebecca, Amy, Caleb, Jr., Reuben, Ann and Richard Shreve, Caleb Newbold, Benjamin Holloway, Robert Emley and others.

ROGERS, John Staples, of Burlington Township (son of Thomas and Ann), and Mercy Taylor, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Samuel, at Chesterfield.

12th 10th mo. 1780

Witnesses—Thomas, Ann, Thomas, Jr., Sarah, Phebe, Joseph P., Samuel and Ann Rogers, Samuel, Amos, Ann, John, Sarah, Edith and Stacy Taylor, Benjamin Linton, William Abbott, Joseph Cooper, James Lawrie, George Dillwyn and others.

ROGERS, John, of Nottingham Township (son of Isaac and Ann), and Susannah Forsyth, of the same place, dau. of John and Lucretia, at Chesterfield.

14th 1st mo. 1782

Witnesses—Joseph Forsyth, Stacy Decow, Joseph M. Lawrie, Thomas Lawrie, Jacob Brown, Joshua Bunting, Benjamin Linton and others.

S

- SATTERTHWAIT, William, of Chesterfield Township, and Martha Marriot, of the same place, at Chesterfield** 17th 3d mo. 1711
 Witnesses—William Satterthwait, Jr., John Abbott, Thos. Folkes, Sr., John Bunting, Wm. Wood, Samuel Taylor, Richard French, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Steward and others.
- SATTERTHWAIT, Samuel, of Chesterfield (son of William), and Jane Osborn, dau. of Richard, at Chesterfield** 18th 9th mo. 1725
 Witnesses—William, William, Jr., Mary and Sarah Satterthwait, Martha Osborn, John Abbott, Joseph Reckless, Richard French, John Sykes, John Bunting, Isaac Decow, Robert Murfin and others.
- SATTERTHWAIT, Samuel, of Chesterfield Township, and Susannah Forsyth, of the same place, at Mansfield** 22d 3d mo. 1745
 Witnesses—Richard, Elizabeth, Anne and Mary Satterthwaite, John, Matthew, Rebecca, Mercy Forsyth, Richard French, John Sykes, Eber Decow, Thomas Tallman and others.
- SATTERTHWAIT, Samuel, Jr., of Chesterfield Township, and Mary Cripps, of Northampton Township, dau. of John, decd, and Mary, at Mansfield.**
 14th 12th mo. 1757
 Witnesses—Samuel, Susannah, William, Elizabeth, Mary and Hannah Satterthwaite, Samuel, Hannah and Mary Cripps, John Sykes, John Newbold, Peter Tallman, Isaac Field and others.
- SATTERTHWAIT, Joshua W., of Chester Township (son of Richard and Elizabeth, decd), and Ann Middleton, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Nathan and Lydia, at Chesterfield** 17th 3d mo. 1785
 Witnesses—John Satterthwait, Nathan, Lydia, Hannah, Jacob, Gideon, Mary, Joseph, Gabriel, Samuel, George, Jr., and Lydia Middleton, Benjamin Linton, Benjamin Field, Joseph M. Lawrie, Samuel Allen and others.
- SCHOLEY, Thomas, Jr., of Burlington county (son of Thomas and Sarah), and Hannah Fowler, of Monmouth county, dau. of John and Rose, at Chesterfield.**
 26th 3d mo. 1720
 Witnesses—Thomas, Sarah, William and Elizabeth Scholey, John, William, Francis, John, Jr., and Jeremiah Fowler, Wm. Wood, Richard French, Anthony Woodward, Jr., Joseph Reckless and others.
- SCHOLEY, Samuel, of Chesterfield Township, and Avis Holloway, of the same place, at Chesterfield** 27th 3d mo. 1725
 Witnesses—Sarah, Thomas, John, Elizabeth, Hannah Scholey, Mary, George and James Holloway, Richard French, John Abbott, John Bunting, John Sykes and others.
- SCHOLEY, Joseph, of Nottingham Township, and Sarah Brown, of the same place, dau. of Preserve Brown, at Chesterfield** 11th 11th mo. 1756
 Witnesses—Preserve, Mary, Richard, Sarah, William, Abia Brown, James Holloway, John Sykes, John Abbott, Timothy Abbott, John Murfin.

- SCHOLEY**, James, of Nottingham Township, and Mary Rogers, of Windsor Township, Middlesex county, dau. of Isaac and Ann, at Chesterfield. . . 7th 9th mo. 1786
 Witnesses—Sarah Scholey, Isaac, Ann, Rachel and Elizabeth Rogers, James Holloway, John Earl, Joel Taylor, Benjamin Linton, William Linton, Jr., Joseph Decow and others.
- SCOTT**, John, of Willingboro Township, and Hannah Lambert, of Nottingham, at the house of Thomas Lambert. 7th 3d mo. 1695
 Witnesses—Martin Scott, Thomas, John, John, Jr., Samuel, Margaret, Mary and Rebecca Lambert, Mahlon Stacy, Samuel Jennings, Matthew Watson, Samuel Bunting, Daniel Smith, William Emley and others.
- SILVER**, Archibald, of Burlington county, and Mary Cowgill, of the same place, dau. of Ralph and Susannah, at Chesterfield 14th 2d mo. 1720
 Witnesses—Ralph, Susannah, Nehemiah, Abraham, Isaac and Joyce Cowgill, Samuel Bunting, William Wood, John Bunting, John Warren, Joseph Reckless and others.
- SKIRM**, Abraham, of Trenton (son of Richard, decd, and Elizabeth), and Elizabeth Fowler, of New Hanover, dau. of John, decd, and Elizabth, at Chesterfield.
 24th 3d mo. 1750
 Witnesses—Elizabeth and Mary Skirm, Elizabeth Reckless, Joseph and Benjamin Fowler, Joseph Steward, Joseph Reckless, George Middleton, John Bunting, Wm. Imlay, Joseph Borden, Jr., and others.
- SMITH**, Daniel, of Burlington, and Mary Murfin, of Nottingham Township, at Francis Davenport's house. 2d 5th mo. 1695
 Witnesses—Joseph, Emanuel and Samuel Smith, John, William, Anne and Joanna Murfin, Joshua Wright, Mahlon Stacy, John Curtis, Matthew Watson and others.
- STEVENSON**, John, of Chesterfield Township, and Amelia Lawrie, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield. 23d 11th mo. 1786
 Witnesses—William, Mary, Susannah, Margaret, Samuel, Jr., William and James Stevenson, Anne, Joseph M., Mary, James, Mary, William, Mary and Elizabeth Lawrie, Samuel Bunting, Anthony Taylor, John Earl and others.
- STEWART**, William, of New Hanover Township (son of John and Elizabeth), and Rebecca Taylor, of Chesterfield, dau. of Samuel and Anne, at Chesterfield.
 28th 9th mo. 1751
 Witnesses—Susannah Stewart, Robert, Samuel, Thomas, William, John, Benjamin, George, Achsah and Sarah Taylor, Abraham Skirm, Godfrey Beck, William Cook and others.
- STEWART**, Thomas, of Hanover Township (son of Joseph, decd, and Bridget), and Mary Allen, of Nottingham, dau. of Samuel, decd, at Chesterfield.
 11th 3d mo. 1784
 Witnesses—Abner, Jonathan, Susannah, Mary, Lydia and Samuel Stewart, Mary, Henry, Michael, Samuel, Nathan and Lydia Allen, James Lawrie, Benjamin Linton and others.
- STOCKTON**, Samuel, of Somerset county, and Amy Doughty, of Chesterfield, dau. of

Jacob, at Chesterfield..... 18th 4th mo. 1719

Witnesses—Jacob, Amy, Sarah and Elizabeth Doughty, Wm. Wood, Richard French, Thomas Folkes, Preserve Brown, John Bunting, Wm. Montgomery, Anthony Woodward, Joseph Reckless, John Leonard, Richard Stockton, Joseph, Robert and John Stockton.

STOKES, Jacob, of Newton Township, Gloucester Co., and Hannah Haines, of Chesterfield Township, at Mansfield. 28th 4th mo. 1779

Witnesses—Abigail Stokes, Mary, John and Josiah Haines, Joseph Haines, Joshua Newbold, John Reckless, Samuel Allinson, Peter Ellis, Job Harvey, Joseph Pancoast and others.

SYKES, John, of Chesterfield, and Joanna Murfin, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield.

19th 8th mo. 1704

Witnesses—Elizabeth Sykes, William, Sarah and John Murfin, Frances Davenport, Thos. Folkes, Edward Rockhill, Wm. Wood, Isaac Horner, Joseph Reckless, John Warren, Daniel Smith and others.

T

TANTUM, John, of Nottingham, and Elizabeth Bacon, of Chesterfield, dau. of ——— and Elizabeth, at Chesterfield..... 25th 9th mo. 1702

Witnesses—Elizabeth Bacon, John Bacon, Thomas Folkes, Francis Davenport, Richard French, Isaac Horner, Samuel Taylor, William Wood and others.

TANTUM, Hartshorn, of Nottingham (son of Joseph and Mary), and Miriam Kelley, of Chesterfield, dau. of David and Hannah, at Chesterfield.... 10th 9th mo. 1795

Witnesses—Mary, Joseph and Samuel Tantom, David, Hannah, Sarah, Hannah, Jr., Margaret, David, Jr., Killey, Benjamin Linton, Thomas Lawrie, Amos Middleton and others.

TANTUM, Joseph, of Nottingham (son of Joseph, dec'd, and Mary), and Sarah Killey, of Chesterfield, dau. of David and Hannah, at Chesterfield.... 5th 11th mo. 1795

Witnesses—Mary and Hartshorn Tantom, David, Hannah, Margaret, Hannah, Jr., Killey, Amos Middleton, Benjamin Linton, John Wright, Thomas Thorn and others.

TAYLOR, Samuel, and Susanna Horseman, at the house of William Black.

14th 2d mo. 1686

Witnesses—Marmaduke Horseman, Anthony Woodhouse, William Black, John Bainbridge, John Horner, Daniel Bacon, John Hooten, Samuel Hunter and others.

TAYLOR, Samuel, Jr. of Chesterfield (son of Samuel), and Annie Folkes, of the same place, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, at Chesterfield.... 29th 9th mo. 1716

Witnesses—Susanna, Susanna, Jr., and John Taylor, Mary Folkes, Robert Hunter, George Deacon, Isaac Davenport, Joseph Reckless, John Harrison, John Kinsey, Daniel Smith, Thomas Curtis, Wm. Murfin and others.

TAYLOR, John, of Chesterfield, and Lydia Wright, of the same place, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, at Springfield 16th 12th mo. 1736

Witnesses—Charles, Rachel, Jacob and Jonathan Taylor, Thomas, Elizabeth, Amos, Thomas, Jr., Deborah, Margaret, Abigail Wright, John Cheshire, Richard French, John Sykes, Caleb Shreve, Paul Marchant, Joseph Reckles and others.

TAYLOR, Mahlon, of Hunterdon county (son of Bernard), and Mary Horner, of Middlesex county, dau. of Joseph, at Stony Brook. 12th 11th mo. 1777

Witnesses—Bernard, Mary, Benjamin, Jr., Elizabeth and Mary Taylor, Jr., Joseph and Sarah Horner, Benjamin Clarke, Jonathan Kirkbride, Joseph Field, Henry Clifton and others. 12th 11th mo. 1777

TAYLOR, John, Sr., of Bordentown, and Ann Thorn, of Burlington county, dau. of Thomas and Susannah, at Chesterfield. 6th 11th mo. 1800

Witnesses—Anthony, Ann, John, Jr., Ann, Jr., Sarah, Michael and Phebe Taylor, Susannah, George, Enoch, William, Thomas, Susannah, Isaac and Deodemia Thorn, Amos Middleton, Joseph Bullock, Michael Taylor, Robert Field and others.

THORN, Isaac, of Chesterfield (son of John), and Mary Schooley, of Nottingham, dau. of Joseph, dec'd, at Chesterfield 12th 10th mo. 1780

Witnesses—John, Deodemia, Daniel, John, Joseph and Ann Thorn, Sarah and James Scholey, Joseph M. Lawrie, Amos Middleton, George Dilwyn, James Lawrie and others.

TILTON, William, of Middletown, Monmouth county, and Esther Middleton, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield. 1st 3d mo. 1770

Witnesses—Nathan, Increase, Daniel and Sarah Tilton, Thomas, Patience, Amos, Elizabeth, Margaret and Hannah Middleton, Joseph Borden, David Killey, Peter Ellis, Clayton Newbold, John Gardner and others.

TILTON, Jediah, of Nottingham, and Hannah Allen, of the same place, at Chesterfield. 9th 11th mo. 1775

Witnesses—Daniel Tilton, Samuel, Mary, Patience, Mary, Jr., Gabriel, Michael, Henry, William, Samuel, Jr., and Nathan Allen, James Taylor, Anthony Woodward, Benjamin Linton, William Abbott, John Abbott, Caleb Ogborn and others.

V

VANDERBECK, Benjamin, of Nottingham, and Rachel Curtis, of Chesterfield, at Bordentown. 8th 11th mo. 1786

Witnesses—Ann, Sarah, Peter, William, Peter Vanderbeck, Patience, John and Sarah Curtis, Timothy Hance, Israel Kirby, William Cook, Fretwell Wright, Isaac Horner, Thomas Paine,¹ Marmaduke Watson and others.

W

WALLING, Thomas, of Chesterfield, and Anna Lippincott, of the same place, at Chesterfield 4th 12th mo. 1783

¹ Tom Paine resided for some time in Bordentown. If it seems strange that he should be a guest at a Quaker wedding, it should be remembered that this was five or six years before the publication of his "Rights of Man," and seven years before the appearance of his "Age of Reason."

Witnesses—Joseph Walling, James Woolley, Amos Wright, Benjamin Linton, Amos Middleton, James Lawrie, Joseph M. Lawrie, William Abbott, Joseph Forsyth and others.

WARDELL, Joseph, Jr., of Shrewsbury, Monmouth county (son of Joseph), and Hannah Bunting, of Chesterfield, dau. of John, at Chesterfield . . . 26th 11th mo. 1761

Witnesses—Elizabeth, Meribah, Margaret and William Wardell, Samuel, Margaret, Joshua, Aaron and Alice Bunting, Benjamin Sykes, Abel Middleton, John Howard, William Parker and others.

WARE, John, Jr., of Burlington county, and Catharine Titus, of the same place, at Upper Springfield 16th 6th mo. 1779

Witnesses—John, Andrew, Edith, Ada, Sarah and Mary Ware, Robert Emley, Cleayton Newbold, Samuel Hough, Joseph Newbold, Michael Earl, Anthony Sykes, Anthony Taylor, Samuel Gauntt and others.

WARREN, John, of Oniconnickon, Burlington county, and Joan Sykes, of the same place, widow of Samuel Sykes 9th 11th mo. 1689

Witnesses—George Hutchinson, John Tomlinson, Percival Towle, William Wood, Thomas Scholey, Joseph Hutchinson, William Parker, Matthew Champion, Joseph Burgin, William Satterthwait and John Curtis and others.

WETHERIL, Thomas, Jr., of Burlington (son of Thomas and Anne), and Katharine Sykes, of Chesterfield, dau. of John and Joanna, at Chesterfield.

16th 3d mo. 1744

Witnesses—Thomas, Anne, Christopher and Mary Wetheril, John, Joanna, Samuel, Elizabeth, Anthony, Benjamin and Joanna Sykes, Jr., Richard French, Joshua Shreve, John Black, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Woodward, John Kirkbride, Joseph Allinson and others.

WHEATLEY, Caleb, of Nottingham, and Sarah Scholey, of the same place, at Chesterfield 10th 10th mo. 1696

Witnesses—William, Robert, Mary and Sarah Scholey, Francis Davenport, Matthew Watson, John Bunting, Thomas Folkes, John Murfin, Joseph Smith and others.

WILLIAMS, George, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth county, and Mary Ellis, widow, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Anne Abbott, at Chesterfield . . 12th 9th mo. 1730

Witnesses—John, Judah and Katharine Williams, John, Anne, Rachel, Elizabeth, John, Jr., Abbott, Isaac Horner, William Murfin, John Cheshire, Wm. Satterthwait, Joseph Reckless, Matthew Watson, Joseph Burr, Anthony Woodward and others.

WILLIAMS, George, Jr., of Shrewsbury, Monmouth county (son of George), and Elizabeth Abbott, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Anne, at Chesterfield.

18th 3d mo. 1738

Witnesses—Mary and John Williams, John, Anne, Timothy, Rachel, Sarah, John, Jr., and Samuel Abbott, Wm. Murfin, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Killey, Matthew Watson, Joseph Burr, Benj. Talman and others.

WILLIAMS, Hezekiah, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth county (son of George), and Sarah Abbott, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Anne, at Chesterfield.

22d 3d mo. 1740

Witnesses—George, Jr., Williams, Rachel and Samuel Abbott, Anthony Woodward, Marmaduke Watson, Joseph Killey, Joseph Burr, Joseph Currie, Wm. Murfin, Joseph Borden, Jr., Isaac Arey and others.

WILLIAMS, Joseph, of Hanover, and Sarah Woodward, of Chesterfield, at —.

6th 4th mo. 1755

Witnesses—Elizabeth and John Williams, Elizabeth, Increase, Mary, Joseph, Phebe, Susannah, Abner, Jethro, Josiah, Benjamin, Valeriah, George and Margaret Woodward, Amos Wright, Wm. Lawrie, Joseph Holmes, Anthony Reckless, Benjamin Suitor and others.

WILLETS, Richard, of Monmouth county, and Sarah Overton, of Burlington county, dau. of Samuel, decd, and Hannah, at Chesterfield. 28th 7th mo. 1732

Witnesses—Richard, Jr., and Mary Willets, Hannah and Joseph Overton, Richard French, Isaac Horner, Wm. Murfin, Joseph Reckless, George Snow, Parnel Clayton and others.

WILLITS, Joseph, Jr., of Chesterfield, and Mary Holloway, of the same place, at Crosswicks 26th 5th mo. 1768

Witnesses—Joseph Willits, Rebecca, Benjamin, John, Margaret, George, Ruth, Samuel, Ann, Rebecca, Isaac, Margaret, Avis and Asa Holloway, Thomas Harrison, Joseph Reckless, William Lawrie, Joseph Newbold, Apollo Woodward, Samuel Taylor, Jos. Bullock and others.

WILSON, Isaac, of Philadelphia, Penna., and Phebe Middleton, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield.. . . . 10th 10th mo. 1793

Witnesses—Samuel, Anne, Thomas, Mercy, Dinah, Amos, Lydia, David, Elizabeth, Asa, Nathan, George, William, Patience, Hannah, Jacob, Increase, Rebecca, Sarah, Thomas, Thomas, John, Elizabeth, Joseph, Miriam and Gideon Middleton, Thos. M. Potter, Joseph M. Lawrie, Aaron Ivins, Benjamin Linton and others.

WISTAR, John, of Upper Alloways Creek, Salem county (son of Richard and Sarah decd), and Charlotte Newbold, of Mansfield, dau. of Clayton and Mary, at —. 17th 10th mo. 1781

Witnesses—Mary B., Richard, Caspar, Jr., Thomas, Elizabeth, Sarah Wistar, Cleayton, Mary, Joseph, Polly, Lydia, Edith, Edith, Jr., Nancy, Peggy, William, Hannah and Martha, Sarah, William, Jr., Elizabeth, Charles, Barzillai, Samuel, Rachel, Suky, Rebecca, Caleb, Thomas and Caleb Newbold, Thomas Earl, Joseph Wood, Anthony Taylor and others.

WOLING, Thomas, of Chesterfield, and Elizabeth Bevis, of the same place, at Chesterfield. 10th 7th mo. 1760

Witnesses—Issacher and Demnon Bevis, John Sykes, Samuel Satterthwait, George Middleton, Benjamin Taylor, James Holloway and others.

WOODWARD, Anthony, late of Long Island, now of West New Jersey, and Hannah Folkes, dau. of Thomas. 14th 12th mo. 1686

Witnesses—Thomas, Thomas, Jr., Folkes, Samuel Bunting, John Bunting, Wm. Wood, William Biddle, John Curtis, Joseph Hutchinson and others.

WOOLLEY, James, of Chesterfield, and Abigail Middleton, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield 13th 12th mo. 1770

CHESTERFIELD FRIENDS' MARRIAGE RECORDS.

673

Witnesses—Stephen Woolley, Thomas, Patience, Hannah, George, Dinah, Samuel, Gideon, David, Elizabeth, Amos, Hannah, Sarah, Hannah and Jacob Middleton, Joseph Borden, Benjamin Field, Samuel Abbott, Peter Ellis and others.

WOOLLEY, James, of Nottingham. and Huldah Skirm, of the same place, at the house of Abram Skirm. 18th 12th mo. 1776

Witnesses—Samuel and Ruth Woolley, Abram, Elizabeth and Tacey Skirm, Isaiah Robbins, Joseph Scholey, Barzillai Furman, David Middleton, James Coolman, Job Scott and others.

WORTH, Giles, of Stony Brook, Middlesex county (son of Joseph and Sarah), and Elizabeth Tantom, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Elizabeth, at Chesterfield. 22d 8th mo. 1724

Witnesses—Joseph, Joseph, Jr., Sarah, Jr., Providence and Anne Worth, John and Elizabeth Tantom, Joseph Chapman, Benjamin Clark, Daniel Bacon, Joseph Burleigh, Isaac Horner, William Murfin, John Cheshire and others.

WRIGHT, Samuel, of Nottingham, and Jane Allen, of Bensalem, Bucks Co., Penna., dau. of William, at Bristol. 15th 11th mo. 1768

Witnesses—Ann, Sarah, Ann, Jr., Wright, William, Mary, Joseph, Samuel, Mary, Jr., Sarah, Abigail, Margaret, William, Jr., Elizabeth, Sarah, Samuel Allen, Phineas Buckley, Joseph Baldwin, Ebenezer Large, James Thornton, John Church, Joseph Rodman and others.

WRIGHT, Abner, of New Hanover (son of Amos and Ann, decd), and Sarah Hamson, of the same place, dau. of Thomas, decd, and Sarah, at Upper Freehold. 19th 12th mo. 1776

Witnesses—Amos, Nathan, Samuel, David, Thomas, Mary, Sarah and Sarah Wright, Jr., Joseph, Ann and Thomas Harrison, Jr., John Bullock, Robert Kirby, Michael Rogers, Joseph Fowler, John Ellis, Alexander Howard, Aaron Bunting, Amos Bullock and others.

WRIGHT, Ebenezer, of Hanover, and Elizabeth Steward, of the same place, at Upper Freehold. 8th 6th mo. 1780

Witnesses—Fretwell, Mary, Ellis, Rebekah, Nathan, Mahlon, Mary, Samuel, Joel and Robert Wright, Joseph, Ann, Abner, Mary, Jonathan, Susannah, Thomas, Aaron, Hannah, Elizabeth, Lydia, Aaron, Hannah, Lydia, Elizabeth Steward, Joseph Bullock, John Stevenson, Alexander Howard, Amos Middleton and others.

WRIGHT, Robert, of Hanover (son of David and Sarah), and Ann Harrison, dau. of Thomas and Sarah, of Hanover, at Upper Freehold. 13th 2d mo. 1783

Witnesses—David, Elizabeth, David, Jr., Abner, Sarah, Nathan, Elizabeth, Ebenezer and Elizabeth Wright, Tacey Harrison, John Bullock, Benjamin Holloway, Richard Waler, Caleb Ivins, William Cook, Joseph Rogers and others.

WRIGHT, Isaac, Jr., of Chesterfield, and Mary Arney, of the same place, at Borden-town. 9th 3d mo. 1796

Witnesses—John, Hannah, Mary, Jr., Hannah, Jr., Joseph, Henry, Israel,

Sarah, Jr., Mary Wright, Margaret, Daniel, Joseph, Elizabeth Arney, Nathan Middleton, William Satterthwait, Benjamin Linton, Marmaduke Watson, Isaac Ivins, John Taylor and others.

Y

YARDLEY, Joseph, of Philadelphia, Penna. (son of William and Sarah, both decd, late of Lower Makefield, Bucks Co., Penna.), and Sarah Field, of Chesterfield, dau. of Isaac and Mary, at — 8th 11th mo. 1799

Witnesses—

FEMALES.

A

Abbot, Jane, to Joseph Burr 16th 12th mo. 1729
 Abbott, Ann, to John Pancoast 3d 1st mo. 1799
 Abbott, Elizabeth, to George Williams, Jr 18th 3d mo. 1738
 Abbott, Mary, to Benjamin Ellis 24th 9th mo. 1720
 Abbott, Sarah, to Hezekiah Williams 22d 3d mo. 1740
 Allen, Ann, to Empson Kirby 11th 1st mo. 1781
 Allen, Hannah, to Jediah Tilton 9th 11th mo. 1775
 Allen, Jane, to Samuel Wright 15th 11th mo. 1768
 Allen, Lydia, to Nathan Middleton 14th 5th mo. 1767
 Allen, Mary, to Thomas Steward 11th 3d mo. 1784
 Allen, Meribah, to William Pancoast 12th 6th mo. 1760
 Arney, Mary, to Isaac Wright, Jr 9th 3d mo. 1796
 Ashton, Mary, to John Combs, Jr 4th 11th mo. 1795

B

Bacon, Elizabeth, to John Tantum 25th 9th mo. 1702
 Barton, Meribah, to Jonathan Middleton 15th 2d mo. 1742
 Beakes, Sarah, to Thomas Potts, Jr 29th 8th mo. 1730
 Bevis, Elizabeth, to Thomas Woling 10th 7th mo. 1760
 Borden, Margaret, to Samuel Allen 6th 4th mo. 1785
 Borden, Mary, to James Lawrie 15th 11th mo. 1759
 Brown, Mary, to John Jones, Jr 12th 8th mo. 1756
 Brown, Sarah, to Joseph Scholey 11th 11th mo. 1756
 Buckman, Ruth, to Richard Harrison 4th 3d mo. 1087
 Bullock, Susannah, to John Abbott 17th 9th mo. 1778
 Bunting, Anne, to Cornelius Clauson 21st 9th mo. 1728
 Bunting, Hannah, to Joseph Wardell, Jr 26th 11th mo. 1761
 Bunting, Hannah, to Thomas Lawrence 8th 10th mo. 1788
 Bunting, Phebe, to Abraham Farrington 1st 8th mo. 1725
 Bunting, Sarah, to Thomas Hunloke 21st 4th mo. 1711
 Bunting, Sarah, to William Murfin 8th June. 1704
 Burnett, Joice, to Nathan Robins 13th 5th mo. 1779
 Burtice, Ann, to William Barber 7th 10th mo. 1784

C

Clark, Anne, to John Cooper	18th	1st mo.	1712-13
Clark, Elizabeth, to James Lord	24th	1st mo.	1714-15
Clarke, Sarah, to Richard Hallet	4th	5th mo.	1791
Cowgill, Jane, to Benjamin Linton	19th	2d mo.	1733
Cowgill, Mary, to Archibald Silver	14th	2d mo.	1720
Cowgill, Rebecca, to Richard Gibbs	17th	1st mo.	1725
Craft, Charity, to Benjamin Combs	12th	12th mo.	1798
Cripps, Mary, to Samuel Satterthwait, Jr.	14th	12th mo.	1757
Curtis, Elizabeth, to Jonathan Kirkbride	18th	11th mo.	1767
Curtis, Elizabeth, to Thomas Folkes	21st	12th mo.	1688
Curtis, Rachel, to Benjamin Vanderbeck	8th	11th mo.	1786
Curtis, Rachel, to Joseph Lawrence	18th	10th mo.	1712

D

Davenport, Anne, to Isaac DeCow	24th	2d mo.	1705
Davenport, Rebecca, to Josiah Kay	14th	3d mo.	1713
Decou, Rebecca, to Francis Davenport	12th	8th mo.	1692
Decow, Susanna, to Ambrose Field	24th	2d mo.	1705
Doughty, Amy, to Samuel Stockton	18th	4th mo.	1719
Doughty, Mary, to John Jones	12th	9th mo.	1717

E

Ellis, Elizabeth, to Thomas Curtis	21st	9th mo.	1694
Ellis, Mary, to George Williams	12th	9th mo.	1730

F

Field, Anne, to Ebenezer Large, Jr.	14th	8th mo.	1742
Field, Elizabeth, to Jacob Large	11th	14th mo.	1719
Field, Elizabeth, to John Hartshorn, Jr.	5th	6th mo.	1799
Field, Sarah, to Joseph Yardley	8th	11th mo.	1798
Folkes, Annie, to Samuel Taylor, Jr	29th	9th mo.	1716
Folkes, Hannah, to Anthony Woodward	14th	12th mo.	1686
Folkes, Mary, to Samuel Bunting	18th	9th mo.	1684
Forsyth, Elizabeth, to Joseph Hendrickson	10th	3d mo.	1796
Forsyth, Mary, to Thomas Middleton	14th	12th mo.	1709
Forsyth, Rebekah, to Martin Gibbs	17th	10th mo.	1781
Forsyth, Susannah, to Samuel Satterthwait	22d	3d mo.	1745
Forsyth, Susannah, to John Rogers	14th	1st mo.	1782
Forsyth, Sarah, to James Cruess	23d	3d mo.	1734
Fowler, Elizabeth, to Joseph Reckless	26th	12th mo.	1740
Fowler, Elizabeth, to Abraham Skirm	24th	3d mo.	1750
Fowler, Elizabeth, to John Ellis	17th	10th mo.	1770
Fowler, Hannah, to Thomas Scholey, Jr.	29th	3d mo.	1720
Fowler, Hannah, to George Middleton	29th	10th mo.	1743
French, Mary, to Preserve Brown, Jr.	15th	8th mo.	1724

H

Haines, Hannah, to Jacob Stokes	28th	4th	mo.	1775
Hamson, Sarah, to Abner Wright.....	19th	12th	mo.	1775
Harrison, Ann, to Robert Wright	13th	2d	mo.	1783
Hewes, Mary, to Abel Middleton.	18th	12th	mo.	1754
Holloway, Avis, to Samuel Scholey.....	27th	3d	mo.	1735
Holloway, Avis, to Joseph Middleton	17th	4th	mo.	1734
Holloway, Mary, to Joseph Willitts, Jr.....	26th	5th	mo.	1765
Holloway, Rebecca, to William Abbott.....	11th	1st	mo.	1757
Horner, Mary, to Mahlon Taylor..	12th	11th	mo.	1777
Horseman, Abigail, to William Bunting	11th	8th	mo.	1716
Horseman, Mary, to James Paxton.....	28th	3d	mo.	1724
Horseman, Susanna, to Samuel Taylor.....	14th	2d	mo.	1686
Howard, Damaris, to Samuel Farnsworth.....	19th	11th	mo.	1709
Huddleston, Katharine, to Joseph Collings	8th	7th	mo.	1698
Hunt, Rachel, to Thomas Lightfoot.....	5th	1st	mo.	1785

K

Kelley, Miriam, to Hartshorn Tantum	10th	9th	mo.	1795
Killey, Sarah, to Joseph Tantum.....	5th	11th	mo.	1795
King, Mary, to Richard French.....	13th	11th	mo.	1701

L

Lambert, Hannah, to John Scott	7th	3d	mo.	1695
Large, Mary, to Joshua Bunting.....	17th	11th	mo.	1785
Large, Sarah, to Isaiah Robins	15th	12th	mo.	1763
Lawrie, Amelia, to John Stevenson..	23d	11th	mo.	1786
Lawrie, Hannah, to Benjamin Clark..	13th	12th	mo.	1764
Lawrie, Helena, to William Abbott.....	13th	3d	mo.	1783
Lawrie, Lydia, to Joseph Bullock, Jr.....	16th	3d	mo.	1780
Lawrie, Mary, to Isaac Clark	19th	11th	mo.	1767
Lawrie, Mary, to Samuel DeCow	8th	12th	mo.	1796
Lippincott, Anna, to Thomas Walling	4th	12th	mo.	1783

M

Manleverer, Anne, to John Abbott.....	26th	3d	mo.	1696
Marriot, Martha, to William Satterthwait.....	17th	3d	mo.	1711
Middleton, Abigail, to James Woolley	13th	12th	mo.	1770
Middleton, Ann, to Joshua W. Satterthwait.....	17th	3d	mo.	1785
Middleton, Ann, to Samuel Marsh.....	6th	10th	mo.	1785
Middleton, Deborah, to Samuel Bunting.....	8th	5th	mo.	1800
Middleton, Elizabeth, to Barzillai Furman.....	14th	9th	mo.	1775
Middleton, Esther, to William Tilton.	1st	3d	mo.	1770
Middleton, Hannah, to David Killey.....	14th	2d	mo.	1771
Middleton, Hannah, to Richard W. Furman..	21st	1st	mo.	1773
Middleton, Margaret, to Joseph Forsyth.....	9th	4th	mo.	1772

CHESTERFIELD FRIENDS' MARRIAGE RECORDS.

677

Middleton, Meribah, to Joseph Fowler..	27th	8th mo.	1748
Middleton, Miriam, to Peter Ellis	18th	4th mo.	1771
Middleton, Phebe, to George Justice.....	13th	11th mo.	1777
Middleton, Phebe, to Isaac Wilson.....	10th	10th mo.	1793
Middleton, Rebekah, to Joseph Borden.....	15th	2d mo.	1759
Moore, Lydia, to Charles Burton.....	8th	10th mo.	1800
Murfin, Ann, to Thomas Lawrie.....	19th	6th mo.	1760
Murfin, Joanna, to John Sykes	19th	8th mo.	1704
Murfin, Mary, to Daniel Smith	2d	5th mo.	1695
Murfin, Mary, to Samuel Large, Jr.....	24th	3d mo.	1744

N

Newbold, Charlotte, to John Wistar.....	17th	10th mo.	1781
---	------	----------	------

O

Odling, Rebecca, to Matthew Forsyth	15th	1st mo.	1696
Olden, Ann, to Elisha Clark.	9th	1st mo.	1793
Osborn, Jane, to Samuel Satterthwait ...	18th	9th mo.	1725
Overton, Sarah, to Richard Willets.....	28th	7th mo.	1732

P

Pancoast, Esther, to Stacy Potts.....	13th	4th mo.	1758
Pancoast, Sarah, to John Beaumont.....	17th	3d mo.	1744
Parker, Sarah, to Benjamin Cathrall.....	14th	1st mo.	1779
Plaskett, Margaret, to Conrad Kotts.....	27th	7th mo.	1757
Potts, Mary, to Isaac Horner, Jr.....	16th	11th mo.	1757

R

Rato, Rhoda, to Jacob Garwood.....	10th	10th mo.	1776
Reckless, Anne, to George Emlen, Jr.....	25th	10th mo.	1740
Ridgway, Lucia, to John Ellis.....	12th	5th mo.	1762
Righton, Sarah, to Clement Plumsted.....	3d	1st mo.	1703
Rockhill, Sarah, to John Black.....	4th	10th mo.	1706
Rockhill, Tabitha, to Benjamin Field.....	18th	11th mo.	1772
Rogers, Mary, to James Scholey.....	7th	9th mo.	1786

S

Satterthwait, Elizabeth, to John Haines.....	13th	9th mo.	1709
Satterthwait, Hannah, to Benjamin Linton.....	21st	11th mo.	1764
Satterthwait, Jane, to John Gauntt.....	24th	11th mo.	1756
Satterthwait, Mary, to Job Harvey.....	25th	5th mo.	1768
Satterthwaite, Margaret, to Joseph Reckless	8th	9th mo.	1716
Scholey, Sarah, to Caleb Wheatley.....	10th	10th mo.	1696
Schooley, Mary, to Isaac Thorn.....	12th	10th mo.	1780
Scott, Bridget, to Edward Lucas..	3d	7th mo.	1700
Shreve, Ann, to Michael Rogers, Jr.....	20th	3d mo.	1782
Shreve, Sarah, to John Ogborn	19th	1st mo.	1723-24

Shinn, Mary, to Charles Clark.....	5th 3d mo.	1734
Skirm, Huldah, to James Woolley.....	18th 12th mo.	1773
Smith, Elizabeth, to John Hill.....	15th 12th mo.	1730
Steward, Elizabeth, to Ebenezer Wright.....	8th 6th mo.	1780
Sykes, Edith, to Thomas Earl, Jr.....	15th 4th mo.	1773
Sykes, Elizabeth, to Isaac Herner.....	19th 3d mo.	1709
Sykes, Hannah, to John Kirkbride.....	16th 1st mo.	1730-31
Sykes, Joan, to John Warren.....	9th 11th mo.	1689
Sykes, Katharine, to Thomas Wetheril, Jr.....	16th 3d mo.	1744
Sykes, Mary, to Preserve Brown.....	21st 8th mo.	1747
Sykes, Rebecca, to Thomas Ganet.....	25th 2d mo.	1744

T

Tantum, Elizabeth, to Giles Worth.....	22d 8th mo.	1724
Taylor, Achsah, to Joseph DeCow.....	15th 10th mo.	1773
Taylor, Lydia, to Thomas Moore.....	4th 6th mo.	1783
Taylor, Mary, to Robert Field.....	12th 2d mo.	1722
Taylor, Mary, to Thomas Newbold.....	19th 2d mo.	1789
Taylor, Mercy, to John Staples Rogers.....	12th 10th mo.	1780
Taylor, Rebecca, to William Steward.....	28th 9th mo.	1751
Taylor, Rebecca, to Charles French.....	7th 4th mo.	1773
Taylor, Sarah, to Richard Brown.....	15th 5th mo.	1755
Taylor, Sarah, to John Curtis, Jr.....	10th 3d mo.	1785
Tilton, Hannah, to Jacob Middleton.....	1st 2d mo.	1779
Tilton, Patience, to Thomas Middleton.....	15th 11th mo.	1735
Titus, Catharine, to John Ware, Jr.....	16th 6th mo.	1779

U

Underhill, Rebecca, to Hugh Hutchin.....	3d 1st mo.	1707-8
--	------------	--------

V

Vanderbeck, Rachel, to John Brannin.....	5th 10th mo.	1791
Vanhagen, Rebecca, to Edward Page.....	19th 3d mo.	1726

W

Whittiker, Anne, to John Hodson.....	27th 7th mo.	1716
Wilson, Triphena, to Joseph English.....	16th 4th mo.	1780
Wood, Anne, to Thomas Lambert.....	31st 11th mo.	1710
Wood, Edith, to George Bullock.....	7th 2d mo.	1776
Wood, Elizabeth, to Enoch Clark.....	15th 2d mo.	1792
Wood, Hannah, to Anthony Bullock.....	10th 5th mo.	1798
Wood, Ruth, to George Holloway.....	10th 9th mo.	1731
Woodward, Elizabeth, to John King.....	13th 9th mo.	1706
Woodward, Sarah, to Joseph Williams.....	6th 4th mo.	1786
Wright, Ann, to Ralph Allen.....	21st 10th mo.	1762
Wright, Elizabeth, to Daniel Arney.....	3d 12th mo.	1794
Wright, Lydia, to John Taylor.....	16th 12th mo.	1736
Wright, Mary, to Samuel Danford.....	5th 9th mo.	1717
Wright, Sarah, to James Pancoast.....	13th 12th mo.	1797

**PLEASE RETURN TO
ALDERMAN LIBRARY**

DUE

11-25-91

DUE

XX 002 031 196

